

A N
I N D E X

TO THE REMARKABLE
P A S S A G E S A N D W O R D S

M A D E U S E O F B Y
S H A K S P E A R E ;

CALCULATED TO POINT OUT THE DIFFERENT MEANINGS TO
WHICH THE WORDS ARE APPLIED.

B Y T H E
R E V . S A M U E L A Y S C O U G H , F . S . A
A N D A S S I S T A N T L I B R A R I A N O F T H E B R I T I S H M U S E U M .

L O N D O N :
P R I N T E D F O R J O H N S T O C K D A L E , O P P O S I T E B U R L I N G T O N - H O U S E ,
P I C C A D I L L Y . 1 7 9 0 .

[Entered at Stationers-Hall.]

I N D E X.

The References are to the Play, Act, Scene, Page, Column, and Line: D. P. stands for Dramatis Persona, and ch. for Chorus.

A B O

A. S. P. C. L.

AARON. D. P.	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	831		
— His confession	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	851 1 37
— His sentence	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	3	855 2 8
<i>A. B. C. Book.</i> Then comes answer like A. B. C. book	<i>K. John.</i>	1	1	389 2 18
<i>Abard</i> — the society of this female; or Clown thou perishest	<i>As You Like It.</i>	5	1	246 1 16
<i>Abas</i> — from your bed	<i>Induc. to Taming of the Shrew.</i>	2	2	254 2 17
— He hath abandoned his physicians	<i>All's Well.</i>	1	1	277 1 20
— If he be so abandon'd to her sorrow	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	1	4	310 1 40
<i>Abase.</i> And will she yet abase her eyes on me, that cropp'd the golden prime of this sweet prince	<i>Richard iii.</i>	1	2	637 2 33
<i>Abate.</i> O weary night, O long and tedious night, abate thy hours	<i>Mid. Night Dream.</i>	3	2	189 1 23
<i>Abate.</i> Deliver you as most abated captives	<i>Cor.</i>	3	3	726 1 5
<i>Abatement.</i> There's great abatement of kindness	<i>Lear.</i>	1	4	935 1 54
<i>Abates.</i> Our abbies and our priories shall pay this expedition's charge	<i>K. John.</i>	1	1	388 1 19
<i>Abba.</i> See thou shake the bags of hoarding abbots	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	3	399 2 5
<i>Abel.</i> Which blood like sacrificing Abel's cries	<i>Richard iii.</i>	1	1	414 2 24
<i>Abegony.</i> Lord. D. P.	<i>Henry viii.</i>			671
— committed to the tower	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	1	674 1 34
<i>Abet.</i> And you that do abet him in this kind cherish rebellion, and are rebels all R.		3	3	425 2 4
<i>Abhorred.</i> It is I that all the abhorred things o' the earth amend, by being worse than they	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	5	5	925 2 57
<i>Abhorring.</i> Let the water-flies blow me into abhorring	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	5	2	799 1 25
<i>Abhor.</i> O how my heart abhors to hear him nam'd	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	3	5	983 1 39
<i>Abhor'n.</i> D. P.	<i>Measure for Measure.</i>			75
<i>Abide</i> me, if thou dar'st	<i>Mid. Night Dream.</i>	3	2	189 1 10
— There's no virtue whipp'd out of the court; they cherish it to make it stay there, and yet it will no more but abide	<i>Winters Tale.</i>	4	2	349 1 49
— Let no man abide this deed, but we the doers	<i>Jul. Caesar.</i>	3	1	753 1 10
— If it be found so, some will dear abide it	<i>Jul. Caesar.</i>	3	2	756 1 4
<i>Abide.</i> Your provost knows the place where he abides	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	5	1	100 1 24
— Our separation so abides	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	1	3	771 2 16
<i>Abject.</i> His eye revild me as his abject object	<i>Henry viii.</i>	1	1	673 1 48
— We are the queen's abjects, and must obey	<i>Richard iii.</i>	1	1	634 2 43
<i>Abilities.</i> Your abilities are too infant-like for doing much alone	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	2	1	712 1 42
— But altogether lacks the abilities that Rhodes is dress'd in	<i>Othello.</i>	1	3	1047 1 36
— I will do all my abilities in thy behalf	<i>Othello.</i>	3	3	1059 1 59
<i>Ability.</i> Out of my lean and low ability I'll lend you something	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	3	4	326 1 2
— Any thing, my lord, that my ability may undergo and nobleness impose	<i>Wint. Tale.</i>	2	3	343 1 41
<i>Abim</i> of hell	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	3	11	789 2 47
<i>Abjure.</i> Here abjure the taints and blames I laid upon myself	<i>Macbeth.</i>	4	3	381 2 30
— No, rather I abjure all roofs	<i>Lear.</i>	2	4	945 1 6
<i>Abjured.</i> For whose dear love, they say the hagh abjur'd the fight and company of men	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	1	2	308 1 47
<i>Able.</i> I'll able 'em	<i>Lear.</i>	4	6	958 2 6
<i>Abaded</i> the sudden breach	<i>Henry viii.</i>	1	1	672 2 51
<i>Abode.</i> Your patience for my long abode	<i>Merchant of Venice.</i>	2	6	205 2 59
<i>Abodements</i> must not now affright us	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	4	7	626 2 54
<i>Abortive.</i> Why should I joy in an abortive birth	<i>Love's Labour Lost.</i>	1	1	148 1 54
— If ever he have child abortive be it	<i>Richard iii.</i>	1	2	615 2 18
<i>Abortive</i> pride	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	4	1	598 1 4

A B U

			A.	S.	P.	C.L.
<i>About</i> . On the different meanings of <i>about</i>	<i>M. W. of Wind.</i>	1	3	49	1	30
— I <i>about</i> with him	<i>M. Ado ab. Nob.</i>	4	2	140	2	7
— my trials	<i>Hamlet.</i>	2	2	1016	2	11
<i>About and about</i>	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	3	2	491	2	20
<i>Abraham</i> . O father Abraham, what these christians are	<i>Mer. of Ven.</i>	1	3	201	2	46
— Sweet peace conduct his sweet soul to the bosom of good old Abraham	<i>Richard ii.</i>	4	1	432	2	12
— The sons of Edward sleep in Abraham's bosom	<i>Richard iii.</i>	4	3	659	1	8
<i>Abrah.</i> D. P.	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>			967		
<i>Abridge</i> . Staying will abridge thy life	<i>2 Gent. of Ver.</i>	3	1	35	2	14
<i>Abridg'd</i> . So we are Cæsar's friends, that have abridg'd his time of fearing death	<i>Jul. Cæsar.</i>	3	1	753	1	23
<i>Abridgment</i> . What abridgment have you for this evening	<i>Mid. Night Dr.</i>	5	1	192	2	19
— This fictitious abridgment hath to it circumstantial branches, which distinction should be rich	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	5	5	927	2	25
— Look where my abridgment comes	<i>Hamlet.</i>	2	2	1014	2	21
<i>Abroach</i> . Alack, what mischief might he set abroad, in shadow of such greatness	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	4	2	495	1	13
— The secret mischief that I set abroad, I lay unto the grievous charge of others	<i>Richard iii.</i>	1	3	641	1	9
— Who set this ancient quarrel new abroad	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	1	1	968	2	41
<i>Abrogate</i> . So it shall please you to abrogate scurrility	<i>Love's Labour Lost.</i>	4	2	150	1	36
<i>Abrook</i> . Ill can thy noble mind abrook the abject people gazing in thy face	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	2	4	582	1	47
<i>Abrupt</i> . What makes this pretty abrupt	<i>Troil. and Cris.</i>	3	2	873	1	41
<i>Absence</i> . I will not be absence at the grace	<i>M. W. of Wind.</i>	1	1	48	1	36
— Her husband would be absence from his house	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	2	54	1	50
— His absence, sir, lays blame upon his promise	<i>Macbeth.</i>	3	4	375	2	37
<i>Absent</i> . An absent argument of my revenge	<i>As You Like It.</i>	3	2	234	1	27
<i>Abso'vd</i> . Whilst your great goodness out of holy pity absolv'd him with an axe	<i>Henry viii.</i>	3	2	961	1	18
<i>Absolute</i> . Be absolute for death; either death or life shall thereby be the sweeter	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	3	1	87	1	29
— Most absolute sir	<i>Cer.</i>	4	5	724	2	25
— I am absolute, 'twas very Cloten	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	4	2	915	2	41
— How absolute the knave is	<i>Hamlet.</i>	5	1	1014	2	45
— An absolute gentleman	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	1038	2	6
— He needs will be absolute Milan	<i>Temp.</i>	1	2	3	1	13
<i>Abstinence</i> . Firm abstinence	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	1	2	78	2	18
— engenders maladies	<i>Love's Labour Lost.</i>	4	3	163	2	11
<i>Abstract</i> . He hath an abstract for the remembrance of such places	<i>M. W. of Wind.</i>	2	2	66	1	15
— This little abstract doth contain that large which dy'd in Geoffrey	<i>K. John.</i>	2	1	391	2	11
— You shall find there a man who is the abstract of all faults that all men follow	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	2	4	771	2	33
— They [players] are the abstract and brief chronicles of the time	<i>Hamlet.</i>	2	2	1015	2	28
<i>Aburd</i> . To conquer their absurd intents	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	5	2	801	1	13
<i>Abysinus</i> . Into as many goblets will I cut it, as wild Medea, young Absyntus did	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	5	2	601	2	57
<i>Abundant scarce</i>	<i>Troil. and Cris.</i>	2	3	868	2	34
<i>Abuse</i> . Do not abuse me	<i>I. iur.</i>	4	7	960	2	38
— This is a strange abuse	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	1	1	99	2	33
— Lend him your kind pains to find out this abuse	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	1001	1	19
— I shall drive you then to confess the wilful abuse	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	2	4	487	1	20
— In thine own person answer thy abuse	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	2	1	578	2	40
— Did I let pass the abuse done to my niece	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	3	3	621	1	29
— To abuse Othello's ear, that he is too familiar with his wife	<i>Othello.</i>	1	3	1051	2	8
— Remove your thought, it doth abuse your bosom	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	2	1070	1	51
— That there be women do abuse their husbands in such gross kind	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	3	1073	2	4
<i>Abus'd</i> . Though all the world could see, none could be so abus'd in sight as he	<i>As You Like It.</i>	3	5	241	1	8
— You are a great deal abus'd in too bold a persuasion	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	1	5	897	2	10
— Why hast thou abus'd so many miles with a pretence	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	4	910	1	41
— It cannot be but that my master is abus'd	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	4	910	2	4
— Being apt to have his ear abus'd	<i>Lea.</i>	2	4	946	1	2
— Then Edgar was abus'd	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	7	952	2	15
— Sure this great breach of his abus'd nature	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	7	960	1	17
	<i>Abus'd.</i>					

			A. S. P. C. L.
<i>Abused.</i> I am mightily abus'd		<i>Lear</i>	4 7 960 1 8
— Thy face is much abus'd with tears		<i>Romeo and Juliet</i>	4 1 999 1 12
— her delicate mouth with drugs or minerals that weaken motion		<i>Othello</i>	1 2 1046 2 22
— 'Tis better to be much abus'd, than but to know 't a little		<i>Ibid.</i>	3 3 1063 1 45
— The Moor's abus'd by some most villainous knave		<i>Ibid.</i>	4 2 1071 2 49
<i>Abuses.</i> If these be good people in a common weal, that do nothing but use their abuses in common houses, I know no law		<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	2 1 80 2 1
— For the poor abuses of the time want countenance		1 <i>Hen. iv.</i>	1 2 474 2 19
— Cries out upon abuses, seems to weep upon his countries wrongs		<i>Ibid.</i>	4 3 466 2 44
— It is my nature's plague to spy out abuses		<i>Othello</i>	3 3 1061 1 14
<i>Abusing.</i> Here will be an old abusing of God's patience, and the King's English		<i>M. W. of Wind.</i>	1 4 50 1 9
<i>Abutting.</i> Whose high upreared and abutting fronts, the perilous narrow ocean parts asunder		<i>Henry v.</i>	1 4 509 2 4
<i>Aby.</i> Left, to thy peril, thou aby it dear		<i>Mid. Night Dr.</i>	3 2 186 2 32
— If thou dost intend the least shew of love to her, thou shalt aby it		<i>Ibid.</i>	3 2 188 1 24
<i>Abyss</i> of time		<i>Tempest.</i>	1 2 2 1 27
<i>Academes.</i> They are the ground, the book, the academes		<i>Love's Labour Lost.</i>	4 3 163 2 19
<i>Accent.</i> Throttle their practis'd accent in their tears		<i>Mid. Night Dr.</i>	5 1 193 1 20
— Your accent is something finer than you could purchase in so removed a dwelling		<i>As You Like It.</i>	3 2 237 2 23
— And with an accent tun'd in self same key, returns to chiding fortune		<i>Trin. and Cress.</i>	1 3 862 1 32
— If but as well I other accents borrow, that can my speech diffuse		<i>Lear.</i>	1 4 934 1 46
— He that beguiled you in a plain accent, was a plain knave		<i>Ibid.</i>	2 2 941 2 24
— These new tuners of accent!		<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	2 4 978 2 12
<i>Accept.</i> If you accept them, then their worth is great		<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	2 1 261 1 3
<i>Accepted.</i> In most accepted pain		<i>Trin. and Cress.</i>	3 3 875 1 6
<i>Accus'd.</i> Is none but Mithrid way		<i>Cymbeline.</i>	3 2 908 1 12
<i>Accidents</i> happened		<i>Tempest.</i>	5 1 21 2 33
— gone by		<i>Ibid.</i>	5 1 22 2 11
— Oh! 'tis an accident that heaven itself provides!		<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	4 3 96 1 29
— of hourly proof		<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	2 1 127 1 19
— But as the unthought-on accident is guilty to what we wildly do		<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	2 3 354 2 59
— Prizes of accident as oft as merit		<i>Trin. and Cress.</i>	3 3 875 2 7
<i>Accuse.</i> We will accuse, as I before remember'd, all our state		2 <i>Henry iv.</i>	5 2 503 2 31
<i>Accus'd.</i> He by the fūate is accited home		<i>Trin. and Cress.</i>	1 1 852 1 3
<i>Accuses.</i> And what accuses your most worshipful thought to think so		2 <i>Henry iv.</i>	2 2 481 2 49
<i>Accommodated.</i> A good soldier is better accommodated than with a wife		<i>Ibid.</i>	3 2 489 2 27
<i>Accomplish'd.</i> In such a habit, that they shall think we are accomplished with what we lack		<i>Mit. of Venice.</i>	3 4 213 2 15
<i>Accomplishing</i> the knights		<i>Henry v.</i>	4 4 527 1 4
<i>Accomplishment.</i> Turning the accomplishment of many years into an hour-glass		<i>Henry v.</i>	1 4 509 2 14
<i>Accord.</i> For your fathers remembrance, be at accord		<i>As You Like It.</i>	1 1 224 1 24
— You to his love must accord, or have a woman to your lord		<i>Ibid.</i>	5 4 249 1 31
— You must buy that peace with full accord to all our just demands		<i>Henry v.</i>	5 2 538 2 43
— How can I grace my talk, wanting a hand to give it that accord		<i>Trin. and Cress.</i>	5 2 852 1 10
— Jove's accord, nothing so full of heart		<i>Trin. and Cress.</i>	1 3 863 2 53
— This gentle and unforc'd accord of Hamlet fits smiling to my heart		<i>Hamlet.</i>	1 2 1002 2 36
<i>Accordant.</i> If he found her accordant		<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	1 2 124 2 17
<i>According.</i> Within her scope of choice lies my consent, and fair according voice		<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	1 2 970 1 30
<i>Accordingly.</i> He is very great in knowledge, and accordingly valiant		<i>As You Like It.</i>	2 5 289 1 34
<i>Accords.</i> [Husbands] Are masters to their females and their Lords: They let your will attend on their accords		<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	2 1 106 1 15
<i>Accost.</i> Good mistress Accost, I desire better acquaintance		<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	1 3 309 1 13
— is, front her, board her, woo her, assail her		<i>Ibid.</i>	3 3 309 1 17
<i>Account.</i> To make account of her life		<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	2 1 126 1 8
— Claudio shall render me a dear account		<i>Ibid.</i>	4 1 140 1 32
— That to stand high in your account, I might in virtues, beauties, livings, friends, exceed account		<i>Mit. of Venice.</i>	3 2 211 1 29
— Sir, their speed hath been beyond account		<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	2 3 343 2 34
— The princes both make high account of you,—for they account his head upon the bridge		<i>Richard iii.</i>	3 2 650 2 56
— When he shall come to his account, he knows not what I can urge against him		<i>Cor.</i>	4 6 732 2 40

<i>Account.</i> And about his shelves a beggarly account of empty boxes	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	5	1	994	1	39
— No reckoning made, but sent to my account with all my imperfections on my head	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1	5	1007	2	13
<i>Accountant.</i> Peradventure I stand accountant for as great a sin	<i>Othello.</i>	2	1	1054	1	49
<i>Accuse.</i> I am accurs'd to rob in that thief's company	<i>Henry vi.</i>	2	2	449	1	36
<i>Accusation.</i> Be thou constant in the accusation	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	2	2	129	1	27
— We come, not by the way of accusation, to taint that honour every good tongue	<i>Henry viii.</i>	3	1	687	1	3
blest	<i>Henry viii.</i>	3	1	584	2	50
<i>Accuse.</i> By false accuse doth level at my life	<i>Henry viii.</i>	3	1	584	2	50
<i>Accus'd.</i> For, as she has been publickly accus'd, so shall she have a just and open trial	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	2	3	343	2	42
<i>Accuser.</i> My accuser is my prentice	<i>Henry viii.</i>	1	3	576	1	9
<i>Accusing.</i> That he had received a thousand ducats from Don John, for accusing the Lady	<i>Henry viii.</i>	1	3	576	1	9
Hero wrongfully	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	4	2	140	2	31
<i>Acc.</i> An ace for him, for he is but one	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	5	1	195	1	39
— Less than an ace, man, for he is dead	<i>Hamlet.</i>	5	1	195	1	31
<i>Abb.</i> Charm ach with air—and agony with words	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	5	1	141	1	45
<i>Acheron.</i> At the pit of Acheron meet me i' the morning	<i>Macbeth.</i>	3	5	377	1	8
— I'll dive into the burning lake below, and pull her out of Acheron by the heels	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	4	3	848	1	60
— The starry welkin cover thou anon with drooping fog as black as Acheron	<i>Macbeth.</i>	4	3	848	1	60
<i>Abes contract and starve your supple joints:—</i>	<i>Macbeth.</i>	4	3	848	1	60
— Smells so sweet, that the fente aches at thee	<i>Macbeth.</i>	4	3	848	1	60
<i>Achiever.</i> A victory is twice itself, when the achiever brings home full numbers	<i>Macbeth.</i>	4	3	848	1	60
<i>Achilles.</i> D. P.	<i>Macbeth.</i>	4	3	848	1	60
— Whose smile and frown, like to Achilles' spear, is able with the change to kill	<i>Macbeth.</i>	4	3	848	1	60
and cure	<i>Macbeth.</i>	4	3	848	1	60
— a drayman, a porter, a very camel	<i>Macbeth.</i>	4	3	848	1	60
<i>Achrybel.</i> A whoreson Achryphel	<i>Macbeth.</i>	4	3	848	1	60
<i>Acconitum.</i> Shall never leak, though it do work as strong as acconitum, or rather gun-	<i>Macbeth.</i>	4	3	848	1	60
powder	<i>Macbeth.</i>	4	3	848	1	60
<i>Acorn.</i> You head, you acorn	<i>Macbeth.</i>	4	3	848	1	60
— I found him under a tree, like a dropp'd acorn	<i>Macbeth.</i>	4	3	848	1	60
<i>Acquaintance.</i> I desire more acquaintance of you	<i>Macbeth.</i>	4	3	848	1	60
— Talk logicke with acquaintance that you have	<i>Macbeth.</i>	4	3	848	1	60
— I saw him hold acquaintance with the waves, so long as I could see	<i>Macbeth.</i>	4	3	848	1	60
<i>Acquittance.</i> Now must your conscience my acquittance seal	<i>Macbeth.</i>	4	3	848	1	60
<i>Acres.</i> Bosky acres	<i>Macbeth.</i>	4	3	848	1	60
<i>Act.</i> A furtherer in act	<i>Macbeth.</i>	4	3	848	1	60
— If I do not act it, hils me	<i>Macbeth.</i>	4	3	848	1	60
— Now put the drowy and neglected act freshly on me	<i>Macbeth.</i>	4	3	848	1	60
— Is wicked meaning in a lawful deed, and lawful meaning in a lawfull act where	<i>Macbeth.</i>	4	3	848	1	60
both not sin, and yet a sinful fact	<i>Macbeth.</i>	4	3	848	1	60
— So should I be a great deal of his act	<i>Macbeth.</i>	4	3	848	1	60
— It shall become thee well to act my woes	<i>Macbeth.</i>	4	3	848	1	60
— That all your acts are queens	<i>Macbeth.</i>	4	3	848	1	60
— The dignity of this act was worth the audience of kings and princes; for by	<i>Macbeth.</i>	4	3	848	1	60
such was it acted	<i>Macbeth.</i>	4	3	848	1	60
— The tyrannous and bloody act is done	<i>Macbeth.</i>	4	3	848	1	60
— And an act hath three branches; it is, to act, to do, and to perform:—	<i>Macbeth.</i>	4	3	848	1	60
<i>Act of darkness.</i> Serv'd the lust of my mistress's heart, and did the act of darkness with	<i>Macbeth.</i>	4	3	848	1	60
her	<i>Macbeth.</i>	4	3	848	1	60
<i>Act of sport.</i> When the blood is made dull with the act of sport	<i>Macbeth.</i>	4	3	848	1	60
<i>Actæon.</i> Prevent, or go thou, like Sir Actæon he, with Ringwood at thy heels	<i>Macbeth.</i>	4	3	848	1	60
— Divulge Page himself for a secure and wilful Actæon	<i>Macbeth.</i>	4	3	848	1	60
— Thy temples should be planted presently with horns, as was Actæon's	<i>Macbeth.</i>	4	3	848	1	60
<i>Acted.</i> How many ages hence, shall this our lofty scene be acted over in states unborn,	<i>Macbeth.</i>	4	3	848	1	60
— and accents yet unknown	<i>Macbeth.</i>	4	3	848	1	60
— <i>Thy.</i> Or that the resolute acting of your blood	<i>Macbeth.</i>	4	3	848	1	60
— <i>Cur.</i> If he took you a box o' the ear, you might have your action of slander too	<i>Macbeth.</i>	4	3	848	1	60

	A.	S.	P.	C. L.
<i>Action.</i> When you went onward to this ended action	<i>Much Ado About Nothing</i>	1	1	124
— I'll bring my action on the proudest he that stops my way in Padua				129
— I'll have an action of battery against him	<i>Taming of the Shrew</i>	3	2	266
— This action I now go on, is for my better grace	<i>Twelfth Night</i>	4	1	326
— Start not; her actions shall be holy, as, you hear, my spell is lawful	<i>Winter's Tale</i>	2	1	340
— Who hath read, or heard of any kindred action like to this	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	3	362
— To give us warrant from the hand of Heaven; and on our actions set the name of right, with holy breath	<i>King John</i>	3	4	480
— There is not a dangerous action can peep out his head, but I am thrust upon it	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	408
— Have you enter'd your action?	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	1	2	478
— The wearing out of six fashions which is four terms, or two actions	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	1	479
— So may a thousand actions, once a foot, end in one purpose	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	3	501
— In such business action is eloquence, and the eyes of the ignorant more learned than their ears	<i>Henry v.</i>	3	2	512
— But his whole action grows not in the power on't	<i>Cordellius</i>	3	2	723
— Checks and disfigurements grow in the veins of actions highest reward	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	3	7	786
— Sith every action that hath gone before, whate'er we have record, trial did draw, bias, and thwart	<i>Cymbeline</i>	1	3	861
— As it the passage and whole carriage of this action rode on his tide	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	3	851
— If you will make it an action, call witnesses to't	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	3	869
— If such actions shall have passage free, bond-slaves and pagans shall our state-men be	<i>Cymbeline</i>	2	3	904
— Yea, though our proper son stood in your action	<i>Othello</i>	1	2	1046
— They have us'd their dearest action in the tented field	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	3	1047
<i>Action-taking</i> knave	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	3	1047
<i>Action.</i> He is simply the most active gentleman in France	<i>Lea.</i>	2	2	940
<i>Act.</i> Bring us but to this fight, and you shall say I'll prove a busy actor in their play	<i>Henry v.</i>	3	7	526
— A shewing of a heavenly effect in an earthly actor	<i>As You Like It</i>	3	4	240
— As it the tragedy were play'd in jest by countering actors	<i>Al's Will.</i>	2	3	286
— Like a dull actor now, I have forgot my part, and am out	<i>3 Hen. v.</i>	2	3	613
— But bear it as our Roman actors do, with untir'd spirits, and formal constancy	<i>Cordellius</i>	5	3	755
— Then came each actor on his afs	<i>Julius Caesar</i>	2	1	749
<i>Acute.</i> The gift is good in those in whom it is acute; and I am thankful for it	<i>Hamlet</i>	2	2	1014
<i>Acute's.</i> I am so full of business, as I cannot answer thee acutely	<i>Love's Labour's Lost</i>	4	2	159
<i>Adailas.</i> The Thracian king, Adailas	<i>Al's Will.</i>	1	1	279
<i>Adam.</i> Have you got the picture of old Adam now apparell'd	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	3	6	785
— Not that Adam that kept the Paradise, but that Adam that kept the prison	<i>Com. of Errors</i>	4	3	114
— Let him be clipp'd on the shoulder and call'd Adam	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	3	114
— 's sons are my brethren	<i>Much Ado about Nothing</i>	1	1	123
— Though the were endowed with all that Adam had left him before he transgreis'd	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	1	126
— Had he been Adam, he had tempted Eve	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	1	127
<i>Adam.</i> D. P.	<i>Love's Labour's Lost</i>	5	2	169
— Here feel we but the penalty of Adam	<i>As You Like It</i>	2	2	223
— Thou old Adam's likeness, set to dress this garden	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	1	229
— was a gardener	<i>Richard iii.</i>	3	4	431
— was the first that ever bore arms	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	4	2	594
<i>Adam's profession.</i> Gardeners, ditchers, and grave-makers; they hold up Adam's profession	<i>Hamlet</i>	5	1	1033
<i>Adamant.</i> You hard-hearted adamant	<i>Hamlet</i>	5	1	1033
— Spurn in pieces points of adamant	<i>Mid. Night's Dream</i>	2	2	180
— True, as iron to adamant	<i>1 Henry iv.</i>	4	4	548
<i>Adders.</i> Prospero's spirits compared to adders	<i>Troilus and Cressid.</i>	2	2	874
— And hast thou kill'd him sleeping? Brave touch! Could not a worm, an adder, do so much? An adder did it; for with doubler tongue than thine, thou serpent, never adder stung	<i>Tempest</i>	2	2	102
— Is the adder better than the eel, because his painted skin contents the eye?	<i>Mid. Night's Dream</i>	3	2	185
	<i>Taming of the Shrew</i>	4	3	272

<i>Adder.</i> And when they from thy bosom pluck a flower, guard it, I pray thee, with a lurking adder	<i>Richard ii.</i>	3	2	426	2	28
— What, art thou, like the adder, waxen deaf? be poisonous too	<i>Henry vi.</i>	3	2	587	2	21
— Whose tongue more poisons than the adder's tooth	<i>Henry vi.</i>	1	4	608	2	39
— It is the bright day, that brings forth the adder	<i>Julius Cæsar.</i>	2	1	746	2	60
— <i>bite</i>	<i>Tim. of Athens.</i>	4	3	821	2	43
— As an adder, when she doth unroll to do some fatal execution	<i>Tit. And.</i>	2	3	838	1	49
— For pleasure and revenge, have ears more deaf than adders to the voice of any true decision	<i>Troilus and Cressida.</i>	2	2	868	1	32
— Each jealous of the other, as the stung are of the adder	<i>Lear.</i>	5	1	961	2	49
— And my two school-fellows,—whom I will trust, as I will adder's fang'd	<i>Hamlet.</i>	3	4	1025	2	37
<i>Adder's fork.</i>	<i>Macbeth.</i>	1	1	378	1	3
<i>Adder's beads and toads carbonado'd</i>	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	4	3	352	1	35
<i>Addition.</i> Each man to what sport and revels his addition leads him	<i>Orbello.</i>	2	2	1054	2	24
<i>Addition.</i> Where great addition swells, and virtue none, it is a dropstid honour						
— titled Goddeffs and worth it with addition	<i>All's Well.</i>	2	3	287	1	7
— This man, lady, hath robb'd many beasts of their particular additions	<i>All's Well.</i>	4	2	296	1	36
— I came to kill thee, cousin, and bear hence a great addition earned in thy death	<i>Troil. and Cressid.</i>	1	2	859	1	31
— One I will beat into clamorous whining, if thou deny'st the least syllable of thy addition	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	5	882	2	18
— They clepe us drunkards, and with swinish phrase soil our addition	<i>Lear.</i>	2	2	940	2	29
— The worser, that you give me the addition whose want even kills me	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1	4	1006	1	6
<i>Adds.</i> He esteems her no more than I esteem an addle egg	<i>Orbello.</i>	1	1	1068	1	50
— Yet thy head hath been beaten as addle as an egg, for quarrelling	<i>Troil. and Cressid.</i>	1	2	860	1	30
<i>Adds's.</i> I will then address me to my appointment	<i>Rom. and Jul.</i>	3	1	982	1	1
— Do you think he will make no deed of all this, that so seriously he doth address himself unto	<i>Merry Wives of Windsor.</i>	3	5	64	2	19
— A dreadful lay!—address thee instantly	<i>All's Well.</i>	3	6	294	1	51
— It lifted up its head, and did address itself to motion, like as it would speak	<i>Henry vi.</i>	5	2	601	2	20
<i>Address'd.</i> Were all address'd to meet you	<i>Ham.</i>	2	1	1003	2	35
— a mighty power	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	2	1	152	2	38
— They did say their prayers, and address'd them again to sleep	<i>As You Like It.</i>	5	4	249	2	17
— Our navy is address'd, our power collected	<i>Macbeth.</i>	2	2	370	1	5
<i>Address.</i> So please your grace, the prologue is address'd	<i>Henry iv.</i>	4	4	497	2	11
— So have I address'd me	<i>Mid. Night's Dr.</i>	5	1	193	1	38
— To-morrow for the march are we address'd	<i>Merchant of Venice.</i>	2	9	207	2	42
— He is address'd, press near, second him	<i>Henry v.</i>	3	3	522	1	40
<i>Address.</i> Nor time nor place did then adhere	<i>Julius Cæsar.</i>	3	1	752	1	44
<i>Adjunct.</i> Learning is but an adjunct to ourself	<i>Macbeth.</i>	1	7	368	2	9
— Though that my death were adjunct to my act, by heaven I would do it	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	4	3	163	2	30
<i>Admiral.</i> Thou art our admiral, thou bearest the lighthouse in the poop	<i>K. John.</i>	3	3	399	2	57
<i>Admiration.</i> Let us bury him, and not protract with admiration what is now due debt	<i>Henry iv.</i>	3	3	461	2	48
— This admiration is much o' the favour of other your new pranks	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	4	2	917	1	29
<i>Admired.</i> Broke the good meeting with most admir'd disorder	<i>Lear.</i>	1	4	937	1	33
<i>Admiringly.</i> The king very lately spoke of him admiringly, and mourningly	<i>Macbeth.</i>	3	4	376	1	54
<i>Admittance.</i> You are a gentleman of excellent breeding, admirable discourse, of great admittance	<i>All's Well.</i>	1	1	277	2	6
— The Ship-tire, the tire volant, or any other tire of Venetian admittance	<i>Merry Wives of Windsor.</i>	2	2	56	1	14
<i>Admits.</i> The people will accept whom he admits	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	3	60	2	10
<i>Admonition.</i> Dar'st with thy frozen admonition, make pale our cheek	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	1	2	833	2	38
<i>Ado.</i> Let's follow, to see the end of this ado	<i>Richard ii.</i>	2	1	421	1	4
— Here's ado	<i>Taming of the Shrew.</i>	5	1	275	1	8
— We'll keep no great ado	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	2	2	341	1	18
<i>Adonis</i> painted by a running brook	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	3	4	987	1	13
— Thy promises are like Adonis' gardens	<i>Induc. to Taming of the Shrew.</i>	2	2	253	2	54
<i>Adoption.</i> Under the adoption of abominable terms	<i>Henry vi.</i>	1	6	549	2	35
— 'Tis often seen adoption drives with nature	<i>Merry Wives of Windsor.</i>	2	2	56	2	26
<i>Adoration.</i> What is thy soul O adoration	<i>All's Well.</i>	1	2	281	2	53
<i>Adore.</i> This gate instructs you how to adore the heavens	<i>Henry v.</i>	4	1	520	2	22
	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	3	3	908	1	20

	A. S.	P. C. L.
<i>Adorer.</i> Though I profess myself her adorer, not her friend	<i>Cymbeline</i> 1 5	897 1 43
<i>Adornment.</i> The adornment of her bed	<i>Ibid.</i> 2 2	908 1 41
<i>Adrian.</i> Lord. D. P.	<i>Tempest</i> 1 1	
<i>Adrian.</i>	<i>Carolanus</i> 3 3	737 2 16
<i>Adriana.</i> D. P.	<i>Comedy of Errors</i> 1 1	803
<i>Don Adriano de Armado.</i> D. P.	<i>Love's Labor Lost</i> 1 1	847
<i>Adriatic.</i> Were she as rough as are the swelling Adriatic seas	<i>Tam. of the Shrew</i> 1 1	858 1 22
<i>Advantage.</i> Honour me so much as to advance this jewel, accept and wear it	<i>Tam. of the Shrew</i> 1 1	868 2 19
<i>Advantage.</i> Make the rope of his destiny our cable for our own doth little advantage	<i>Tempest</i> 1 1	872 1 8
— To take an ill advantage of his absence	<i>Merry Wives of Windsor</i> 3 3	611 1 8
— You said, you neither lend nor borrow upon advantage	<i>Morality of Venice</i> 1 3	200 1 9
— For where there is advantage to be given, both more and less have given him the revolt	<i>Macbeth</i> 4 4	385 1 4
— And with advantage means to pay thy love	<i>K. J. bn</i> 3 3	399 2 22
— We'll read it at more advantage	<i>Henry IV</i> 4 4	456 2 47
— The money shall be paid back again with advantage	<i>Ibid.</i> 2 4	456 2 53
— feeds him fat	<i>Ibid.</i> 3 2	461 2 16
— And from this swarm of fair advantages, you took occasion to be quickly woo'd	<i>Ibid.</i> 5 1	468 1 24
— is a better soldier than rashness	<i>Henry V.</i> 3 6	524 2 27
— And in advantage hanging looks for rescue	<i>Henry V.</i> 4 4	562 2 26
— Oh what advantage, bought with such a shame, to save a paltry life, and stay bright fame!	<i>Ibid.</i> 4 6	563 2 43
— And lose advantage, which doth ever cool the absence of the needer	<i>Crisianus</i> 4 1	726 2 30
— It shall advantage more, than do us wrong	<i>Julius Caesar</i> 3 1	754 1 60
— The advantage of the time prompts me loud to call for recompence	<i>Ira and Cris</i> 3 3	874 2 34
— Beyond him in the advantage of the time	<i>Crisianus</i> 4 1	914 1 36
— Colligued with this dream of his advantage	<i>H. met.</i> 1 2	1000 2 27
— And bring them utter in the best advantage	<i>Othello</i> 1 3	1050 1 34
— has an eye can stamp and counterfeit advantage, though true advantage never presents itself	<i>Ibid.</i> 2 1	1053 2 53
— Give me advantage of some brief discourse	<i>Ibid.</i> 3 1	1059 1 35
— And, to the advantage, I, being here, took it up	<i>Ibid.</i> 3 3	1063 1 14
<i>Advantageous.</i> As your wisdoms best shall see advantageable for our dignity	<i>Henry V.</i> 5 5	539 1 3
<i>Advantaging</i> then loan with interest of ten times double gain of happiness	<i>R. H.</i> 4 4	66 1 56
<i>Adventure.</i> The fear of your adventure would counsel you to a more equal enterprise	<i>As You Like It</i> 1 2	222 2 17
— The day shall not be so soon as I, to try the fair adventure of to-morrow	<i>A. Y. L.</i> 5 5	410 2 5
— Our scouts have found the adventure very easy	<i>Ibid.</i> 1 1	62 2 51
— I date adventure to be sent to the tower	<i>Ibid.</i> 1 1	63 2 62
— I would adventure for such merchandize	<i>R. H.</i> 1 1	97 1 37
<i>Adversary.</i> I will be thy adversary toward Ann Page	<i>Merry Wives of Windsor</i> 2 3	57 1 42
— Thou art come to answer a stony adversary	<i>Ibid.</i> 1 1	214 1 34
<i>Adverse.</i> To admit no triffick to our adverse towns	<i>Ibid.</i> 1 1	103 1 28
— To what adverse issue it can	<i>Macbeth</i> 2 2	120 1 24
<i>Adversity.</i> Let me embrace these four adversities	<i>Ibid.</i> 3 3	616 2 30
<i>Adversity.</i> A man I am, cross'd with adversity	<i>2 Gentlemen of Verona</i> 4 1	37 2 59
— Sweet are the uses of adversity	<i>As You Like It</i> 2 1	120
— Well said, adversity	<i>Truans and Cris</i> 1 1	114
— a sweet milk, philosophy	<i>R. H. and Ju. et</i> 1 1	95 2 20
<i>Adversity.</i> If the drink you give me, touch my palate adversely, I make a crooked tale at it	<i>Crisianus</i> 2 1	712 2 6
<i>Adversity.</i> I do bend my speech to one that can my part in him advertise	<i>Measure for Measure</i> 1 1	61 1 16
<i>Adversity.</i> Please it your grace to be advertised	<i>2 Henry V.</i> 4 9	82 1 12
— We are advertised by our loving friends	<i>3 Henry V.</i> 1 3	629 2 34
— I was advertised their great general slept	<i>True, am. Crisid</i> 2 2	868 2 13
<i>Advertisement.</i> My griefs cry louder than advertisement	<i>M. b. Adv. A. et V. et</i> 1 1	141 1 51
— For this advertisement is five days old	<i>1 Henry V.</i> 3 2	401 1 7
<i>Advertising.</i> As I was then advertising and holy to your business	<i>Measure for Measure</i> 1 1	101 1 160

Advis'd. How shall I doat on her with more advice that thus without advice begin to love her	<i>2 Gent. of Verona.</i>	2	4	31	2	17
Advise her. But repeat me after more advice	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	5	1	102	1	36
Advise. My lord Messanio, upon more advice, hath sent you this ring	<i>Merchant of Venice.</i>	4	2	218	2	51
Advise. You did never lack advice so much	<i>All's Well.</i>	3	4	292	1	16
Advise. And, on his more advice we pardon him	<i>Henry vi.</i>	2	2	516	1	30
Advise. But with advice and silent secrecy	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	2	2	581	1	2
Advise. And she shall file our engine, with advice	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	2	1	837	2	16
Advise. Advise you what you say	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	4	2	328	1	14
Advise. — thee, Aaron, what is to be done	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	4	2	847	2	10
Advise. — yourself	<i>Lear.</i>	2	1	939	1	35
Advise. — Thursday is near; lay hand on heart, advise	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	3	5	989	1	31
Advise. Advise'd. I am advis'd in what I say	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	5	1	118	2	19
Advise. — I therefore be advis'd	<i>Merchant of Venice.</i>	2	1	202	2	15
Advise'd. Art thou not advis'd, he took some care to get her cunning schoolmasters	<i>Taming of the Shrew.</i>	1	1	256	2	37
Advise'd. — You were advis'd his flesh was capable of wounds and scars	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	1	1	475	2	8
Advise'd. — by good intelligence	<i>Henry vi.</i>	2	1	514	1	14
Advise'd. — And bid me be advis'd how I tread	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	2	4	582	2	17
Advise'd. — Who in my wrath kneel'd at my feet, and bid me be advis'd	<i>Richard III.</i>	2	2	645	2	15
Advise'd. — General, he advis'd, he comes to bad intent	<i>Uttel.</i>	1	2	1046	1	50
Advise'd. My soul upon the forfeit, that your lord will never more break faith advisedly	<i>Merchant of Venice.</i>	5	1	221	2	9
Advise'd. Adulterate. The adulterate Hastings, Rivers, Vaughan, Grey, untimely smother'd in their dusky graves	<i>Richard III.</i>	4	4	659	2	54
Advise'd. Adultery. Might have been accus'd in fornication, adultery and all uncleanness there	<i>Measure for Measure.</i>	2	1	36	2	38
Advise'd. — To attain in suit the place of his bed, and win this ring by hers and mine adultery	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	5	5	925	2	26
Advise'd. — Die for adultery! No.	<i>Lear.</i>	4	6	957	2	37
Advise'd. Adulteress. But be it known from him that has most cause to grieve it should be, she's an adulteress	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	2	1	339	2	29
Advise'd. Advocate. The court word for a pheasant	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	4	3	356	2	45
Advise'd. Advocatum. My advocacy is not now in tune	<i>Othello.</i>	3	4	1066	1	4
Advise'd. Aa. aa. Sure Acidides was Ajax,—called so from his grandfather	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	3	1	264	1	49
Advise'd. Adules. D. P.	<i>Coriolanus.</i>			703		
Advise'd. Adules. D. P.	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>			103		
Advise'd. Adules. D. P.	<i>Midas Dream.</i>	2	2	179	2	39
Advise'd. Adules. D. P.	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	1	5	778	1	43
Advise'd. Adules. D. P.	<i>Idol.</i>	2	7	781	2	2
Advise'd. Adules. D. P.	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>			103		
Advise'd. Adules. D. P.	<i>Othello.</i>			1043		
Advise'd. Adules. D. P.	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>			831		
Advise'd. Adules. D. P.	<i>Twelfth.</i>	2	1	87	1	15
Advise'd. Adules. D. P.	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	5	2	602	1	1
Advise'd. Adules. D. P.	<i>J. Cas.</i>	1	2	743	1	42
Advise'd. Adules. D. P.	<i>Ant. and Cleopatra.</i>	4	12	795	1	47
Advise'd. Adules. D. P.	<i>Tit. Andronicus.</i>	3	2	844	2	1
Advise'd. Adules. D. P.	<i>Tit. Andronicus.</i>			857		
Advise'd. Adules. D. P.	<i>Idol.</i>	1	2	860	2	27
Advise'd. Adules. D. P.	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	3	4	909	2	47
Advise'd. Adules. D. P.	<i>Hamlet.</i>	2	5	1015	1	4
Advise'd. Adules. D. P.	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	3	2	587	2	38
Advise'd. Adules. D. P.	<i>Merry W. of Windsor.</i>	2	3	57	1	21
Advise'd. Adules. D. P.	<i>Merchant of Venice.</i>	5	1	219	1	35
Advise'd. Adules. D. P.	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	5	5	630	2	45
Advise'd. Adules. D. P.	<i>Merry W. of Windsor.</i>	3	5	64	2	13
Advise'd. Adules. D. P.	<i>Titus And.</i>	1	1	843	2	30
Advise'd. Adules. D. P.	<i>Merry W. of Windsor.</i>	3	4	62	1	8
Advise'd. Adules. D. P.	<i>Adules.</i>					

	A. S.	P.	C.	L.
<i>Afear'd. A conqueror, and afear'd to speak!</i>				
— Will not the ladies be afear'd of the lion	<i>Love's Labour Lost</i>	5	2	171 2 54
— This is a knavery of them, to make me afear'd	<i>Mid-Night's Dream</i>	3	1	183 1 42
— And yet to be afear'd of my deserving were but a weak disabling of myself	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	184 1 29
— I am half afear'd, thou wilt fay anon, he is fome kin to thee	<i>Merchant of Venice</i>	7	206	2 27
— Then never trust me, if I be afear'd	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	9	208 2 29
— He is afear'd to come	<i>Taming of the Shrew</i>	5	2	275 1 52
— Half afear'd to come	<i>Ant. and Cleopatra</i>	2	5	778 1 46
<i>Affability. You do not use me with that affability as in discretion you ought to use me</i>	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	3	783 1 1
<i>Affair. We have lost the best half of our affair</i>	<i>Henry v.</i>	3	2	521 2 24
<i>Affairs. If I know how, or which way, to order these affairs, thus disorderly thrust into my hands</i>	<i>Macbeth</i>	3	3	375 1 35
— They should be good men; their affairs are righteous	<i>Richard ii.</i>	2	2	423 2 43
— that walk as they say spirits do at midnight, have in them a wilder nature, than the business that seeks dispatch by day	<i>Henry viii.</i>	3	1	686 1 61
— His affairs come to me on the wind	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	696 2 39
— My affairs are servanted to others	<i>Antony and Cleop.</i>	3	6	785 1 3
— But what is your affair in Elsinour?	<i>Coriolanus</i>	5	2	734 2 30
<i>Afear'd.</i>	<i>Hamlet</i>	1	2	1003 1 44
— His title is afear'd!	<i>Tempest</i>	3	2	142 2 23
<i>Affairs. Sir John affects thy Wife</i>	<i>Macbeth</i>	3	3	380 2 50
— He my husband best of all affects	<i>Merry W. of Windsor</i>	2	1	52 2 17
— Dost thou affect her?	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	4	68 2 25
— Every man with his affects is born	<i>Much Ado About Nothing</i>	1	1	124 1 27
— I do affect the very ground	<i>Love's Lab. Lost</i>	1	1	148 2 51
— Study what you most affect	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	2	151 2 42
— I do affect a sorrow, indeed, but I have it too	<i>Taming of the Shrew</i>	1	1	255 1 45
— Maria once told me, she did affect me	<i>Alf's Well</i>	1	1	278 1 3
— As 'twere, to banish their affects with him	<i>Twelfth Night</i>	2	5	317 2 55
— If I affect it more, than as your honour, and as your renown	<i>Richard ii.</i>	1	4	192 2 6
— No man can justly praise, but what he does affect	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	4	500	1 20
— 'Tis policy and stratagem must do that you affect	<i>Timon of Athens</i>	1	2	809 1 20
— The young affects, in me defunct	<i>Titus Andronicus</i>	2	1	837 2 59
<i>Affectations. It is affectations</i>	<i>Othello</i>	1	3	1049 2 45
<i>Affected. He surely affected her for her wit</i>	<i>Merry Wives of Windsor</i>	1	1	47 1 21
— I am in all affected as yourself	<i>Love's Labor Lost</i>	1	2	151 1 20
— I thought the king had more affected the Duke of Albany than Cornwall	<i>Taming of the Shrew</i>	1	1	255 1 31
— No marvel then, though he were ill affected	<i>King Lear</i>	1	1	929 1 5
<i>Affectib. The accent of his tongue affecteth him</i>	<i>Lear</i>	2	1	940 1 15
<i>Affecting one sole throne, without assistance</i>	<i>King John</i>	1	1	388 2 6
<i>Affecting chains thy tender days</i>	<i>Coriolanus</i>	4	6	731 1 8
— Would it apply well to the vehemence of your affection, that I should win what you would enjoy	<i>2 Gent. of Verona</i>	1	1	23 1 6
— I heard him swear his affection	<i>Merry W. of Windsor</i>	2	2	56 1 25
— Mountain of affection	<i>Much Ado About Nothing</i>	2	1	126 2 60
— She loves him with enraged affection	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	1	128 2 11
— I would have thought his spirit would have been invincible against all assaults of affection	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	3	130 1 22
— She will rather die than give any sign of affection	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	3	130 1 37
— Her affections have the full bent	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	3	131 2 30
— Wrestle with affection	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	3	131 2 6
— Nor take no shape nor project of affection	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	132 1 15
— brave conquerors! for so you are, that war against your own affections	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	132 1 28
— If drawing my sword against the humour of affection would deliver me from the reprobate thought of it, I would take desire prisoner	<i>Love's Labor Lost</i>	1	1	147 1 13
— Have at you then, affection's men at arms	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	2	150 2 50
— Witty without affection	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	3	163 2 6
— Yourself, renown'd prince, then stood as fair as any comer I have look'd on yet for my affection	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	164 1 42
— With affection wondrous sensible he wrung Bassanio's hand	<i>Merchant of Venice</i>	2	1	202 1 42
	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	8	207 2 12

Affections. For affections, masters of passions, sway it to the mood of what it likes or loaths	<i>Merchant of Venice.</i>	4	1	215	24
— Wrestle with thy affections. O, they take the part of a better wrestler than myself	<i>A. You Like It.</i>	1	3	227	49
— is not rated from the heart	<i>Taming of the Shrew.</i>	1	1	256	
— How will she love, when the rich golden shaft hath kill'd the flock of all affections else that live in her	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	1	1	307	18
— I am heir to my affection	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	4	3	354	52
— With thought of such affections, step forth mine advocate	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	359	2 49
— And great affections, wrestling in thy bosom	<i>K. John.</i>	5	2	408	1 36
— Yet let me wonder, Harry, at thy affections	<i>1 Henry iv.</i>	3	2	460	1
— O with what wings shall his affections fly towards fronting peril and oppos'd decay	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	4	4	498	1
— And though his affections are higher mounted than ours, yet, when they stoop, they stoop with the like wing	<i>Henry v.</i>	4	1	528	1 54
— And your affections are a sick man's appetite	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	1	1	705	1 34
— That you chose him more after our commandment, than as guided by your own true affections	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	3	718	2 24
— But, out, affection! all bond and privilege of nature, break!	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	3	735	2 41
— And, to speak truth of Cæsar, I have not known when his affections sway'd more than his reason	<i>Jul. Cæsar.</i>	2	1	747	1
— Yet have I fierce affections, and think what Venus did with Mars	<i>Ant. and Cæp.</i>	1	5	772	2 37
— Antony will use his affection where it is	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	2	6	780	1 17
— in I could temporize with my affection, or brew it to a weak or colder palate	<i>Troilus and Cressida.</i>	4	4	879	2 47
— Your highness is not entertain'd with that ceremonious affection as you were wont	<i>Lear.</i>	1	4	935	13
— I measuring his affections by my own	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	1	1	969	3
— But he, his own affections' counsellor, is to himself	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	1	969	3
— Had she affections, and warm youthful blood, she'd be as swift in motion as a ball	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	5	980	
— makes him false	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	983	3
— And keep you in the rear of your affection	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1	3	1004	12
— For the better compassing this salt and moist hidden loose affection	<i>Othello.</i>	2	1	1053	51
— Have not we affections' desires for sport? and frailty, as men have	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	3	1073	52
Affiance. How hast thou with jealousy infected the sweetness of affiance	<i>Henry vi.</i>	2	2	517	3
— What's more dangerous than this fond affiance	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	3	1	584	17
— I spoke this to know if your affiance were deeply rooted	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	1	7	900	37
Affianced to her by oath	<i>Measure for Measure.</i>	3	1	89	2 1
— I am affianc'd this man's wife	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	99	2 59
Affin'd. The artist and unread, the hard and soft, seem all affin'd and kin	<i>Troilus and Cressida.</i>	1	3	862	3
— Be judge yourself, whether I in any just term am affin'd to love the moor	<i>Othello.</i>	1	1	1044	9
— If partially affin'd, or leagu'd in office, thou dost deliver more or less than truth, thou art no soldier	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	3	1057	2
Affirmatives. If your four negatives make you two affirmatives	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	5	1	329	14
Afflict me with thy mocks	<i>A. You Like It.</i>	3	5	240	1
Afflict. Dishonestly afflicted but yet honest	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	4	2	915	5
Afflictions. A touch a feeling of afflictions	<i>Tempest.</i>	5	1	19	44
— A biting affliction	<i>Merry W. of Windsor.</i>	5	5	73	7
— may one day smile again, and till then, sit thee down, sorrow!	<i>Lear's Lab. Lost.</i>	1	1	150	42
— I think affliction may subdue the cheek, but not take in the mind	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	4	3	355	38
— For this affliction has a taste as sweet as any cordial comfort	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	3	362	36
— Henceforth I'll bear affliction, 'till it cry out itself, enough, enough, and die	<i>Lear.</i>	4	6	957	45
— is enamour'd of thy parts	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	3	3	985	23
Afford. We cannot afford you so	<i>All's Well.</i>	4	1	295	29
Affray. Since arm I am an arm that voice doth us affray	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	3	5	987	
Affront. Unless another as like Hermione as is her picture, affront his eye	<i>W. Tale.</i>	5	1	358	
— Your preparation can affront no less than what you hear of	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	4	3	919	147
— That he as 'twere by accident may here affront Ophelia	<i>Hamlet.</i>	3	1	1016	2 59
Affronted. That my integrity and truth to you might be affronted, with the match and weight of such a winnow'd purity in love	<i>Troilus and Cressida.</i>	3	2	874	31
Affy. For daring to affy a mighty lord unto the daughter of a worthless king	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	4	1	592	28

	A. S.	P. C. L.
<i>Affy.</i> So do I affy in thy uprightness and integrity - <i>Titus Andronicus</i> 1 1 832 24		
<i>Affy'd.</i> We be affy'd - - - - - <i>Taming the Shrew</i> 4 4 272		
<i>Afield.</i> Wherefore not afield - - - - - <i>Troilus and Cressida</i> 1 1 858		
<i>Afoot.</i> Squire-like, pension beg to keep base life afoot - - - <i>Lear</i> 2 4 945		
<i>Afraid.</i> If Cæsar hide himself, shall they not whisper, lo, Cæsar is afraid <i>J. Cæsar</i> 2 2 751		
<i>Afreard.</i> - - - - - <i>Troilus and Cressida</i> 4 4 880 2		
<i>Africa.</i> I speak of Africa and golden joys - - - - - <i>2 Henry iv.</i> 5 3 505 14		
<i>Africk.</i> Not Africk owns a serpent, I abhor more than thy fame and envy <i>Coriolanus</i> 1 8 710 33		
<i>Afront.</i> These four came all afront, and mainly thrust at me. - <i>1 Henry iv.</i> 2 4 453 7		
<i>After.</i> You shall not find me, daughter, after the slander of most step-mothers <i>Cymbeline</i> 1 2 894 52		
- Frame the business after your own wisdom - - - - - <i>Lear</i> 1 2 93 26		
<i>After-dinner.</i> An after-dinner breath - - - - - <i>Troilus and Cressida</i> 2 3 869 18		
<i>After-enquiry.</i> Or jump the after enquiry on your own peril - <i>Cymbeline</i> 5 4 923 5		
<i>After-eye.</i> Thou should'st have made him as little as a crow, or less, ere left to after-eye him - - - - - <i>Cymbeline</i> 1 4 896 25		
<i>Afternoon</i> the posterior of the day - - - - - <i>Love's Lab. Lost</i> 5 1 165 57		
- A beauty-waning and distressed widow, even in the afternoon of her best days <i>Richard iii.</i> 3 7 655 31		
<i>Agamemnon.</i> Worth five of Agamemnon - - - - - <i>2 Henry iv.</i> 2 4 486 9		
- Is as magnanimous as Agamemnon - - - - - <i>Henry vi.</i> 3 6 523 14		
- Ne'er was Agamemnon's brother wrong'd by that false woman - <i>3 Henry vi.</i> 2 2 612 52		
<i>Agamemnon.</i> D. P. - - - - - <i>Troilus and Cressida</i> 8 75		
<i>Agat.</i> His heart like an agat with your print impressed - <i>Love's Lab. Lost</i> 2 1 154 2		
- She comes in shape no bigger than an agat stone, on the fore finger of an alderman - - - - - <i>Romeo and Juliet</i> 1 4 972		
<i>Agat-ring.</i> - - - - - <i>1 Henry iv.</i> 2 4 452		
<i>Agate.</i> I was never mann'd with an agate 'till now - - - <i>2 Henry iv.</i> 1 2 476		
<i>Agaz'd.</i> All the whole army stood agaz'd on him - - - <i>1 Henry vi.</i> 1 1 545		
<i>Age.</i> Let me embrace thine age - - - - - <i>Tempest</i> 5 1 20		
- He hath borne himself beyond the promise of his age <i>Much Ado About Nothing</i> 1 1 121		
- A man loves the meat in his youth that he cannot endure in his age - <i>Ibid.</i> 2 3 131		
- When the age is in, the wit is out - - - - - <i>Ibid.</i> 3 4 136 40		
- Nor age so eat up my invention - - - - - <i>Ibid.</i> 4 1 139		
- What marks, what dances shall we have, to wear away this long age of three hours, between our after-supper and our bed-time - <i>Midnight's Dream</i> 5 1 192 158		
- The boy was the very staff of my age—my very prop <i>Merchant of Venice</i> 2 2 202 134		
- And unregarded age in corners thrown - - - - - <i>As You Like It</i> 2 3 230 149		
- Therefore my age is as a lusty winter, frosty, but kindly - <i>Ibid.</i> 2 3 230 159		
- And dallies with the innocence of love like the old age - <i>Twelfth Night</i> 2 3 316 2		
- I would there were no age between ten and three and twenty <i>Winter's Tale</i> 3 3 346 2		
<i>Ages.</i> Well you fit our ages with flowers of winter <i>Ibid.</i> 4 3 350 17		
- thou hast lost thy labour - - - - - <i>Ibid.</i> 4 3 356 264		
- And thy unkindness be like crooked age - - - - - <i>Richard ii.</i> 2 1 421 120		
- Characteristic marks of age - - - - - <i>2 Henry iv.</i> 1 2 477 228		
- To lose thy youth in peace and to achieve the silver livery of advised age <i>2 H. vi.</i> 5 2 601 244		
- Thy age confirm'd, proud, subtle, sly, and bloody - <i>Richard iii.</i> 4 4 660 257		
- Though age from folly could not give me freedom, it does from childishness <i>Ant. and Cleop.</i> 1 3 771 113		
- cannot wither her - - - - - <i>Ibid.</i> 2 2 776 229		
- And then, forsooth, the faint defects of age must be the scene of mirth <i>Troilus and Cressida</i> 1 3 863 144		
- Stiff age - - - - - <i>Cymbeline</i> 3 3 908 153		
- This policy, and reverence of age makes the world bitter to the best of our times <i>Lear</i> 1 2 933 126		
- is unnecessary - - - - - <i>Lear</i> 2 4 944 149		
- Than settled age, his fables and his weeds' - - - - - <i>Hamlet</i> 4 7 1032 112		
<i>Agent.</i> Being the agents, or base second means, the cords, the ladder, or the hangman rather - - - - - <i>1 Henry iv.</i> 1 3 446 233		
- Thus is the poor agent despis'd! - - - - - <i>Troilus and Cressida</i> 5 11 891 121		
<i>Aggravate.</i> Ford's a knave, and will aggravate his stile <i>Merry W. of Windsor</i> 2 2 563 15		
- I will aggravate my voice so, that I will roar you as gently as any sucking dove <i>Midsummer Night's Dream</i> 1 2 178 212		
- I beseech you now, aggravate your choler <i>2 Henry iv.</i> 2 4 485		

<i>Agile.</i> Swifter than his tongue, his agile arm beats down their fatal points					
<i>Agincourt.</i> The very casques that did affright the air at Agincourt	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	3	1	983	148
— Number of the killed and prisoners at the battle of Agincourt	<i>Henry v.</i>	1	6	509	115
<i>Agitation.</i> Now I speak my agitation of the matter	<i>Henry v.</i>	4	8	536	137
<i>Aglet.</i> An aglet very vilely cut	<i>Mer. of Venice.</i>	3	5	213	246
<i>Aglet-baby.</i> Give him gold enough and marry him to a puppet or an aglet-baby	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	1	1	132	139
<i>Agitate.</i> I do agitate a natural and prompt alacrity, I find in hardness	<i>Taming of the Shrew.</i>	1	2	258	127
<i>Agone.</i> O he's drunk, Sir Toby, above an hour agone	<i>Octave.</i>	3	2	2049	29
<i>Agony.</i> Charn'ish with air, and agony with words	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	5	1	330	241
<i>Agrippa.</i> D. P.	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	5	1	141	145
<i>Agrippa.</i> Menenius. D. P.	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>			767	
<i>Ague.</i> My wind, cooling my broth, would blow me to an ague	<i>Coriolanus.</i>			703	
— Here let them be, till famine and the ague eat them up	<i>Merch. of Venice.</i>	1	2	197	2
— As dim and meagre as an ague's fit	<i>Merchant.</i>	5	4	385	124
— Presuming on an ague's privilege	<i>K. John.</i>	3	4	400	53
— This ague-fit of fear is over-blown	<i>Richard III.</i>	2	1	421	2
— Home without boots and in foul weather too! how 'scapes he agues	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	428	133
— Worse than the sun in March this praise doth nourish agues	<i>1 Henry IV.</i>	3	1	457	225
— A untimely ague stay'd me a prisoner in my chamber	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	465	4
— Caesar was ne'er so much your enemy, as that same ague which hath made you lean	<i>Henry VIII.</i>	1	2	671	225
— And danger, like an ague, subtly taints, even then when we sit idly in the sun	<i>Julius Caesar.</i>	2	2	752	127
<i>Ague-check.</i> Sir Andrew. D. P.	<i>Titus and Creffida.</i>	3	3	876	249
<i>Ague-proof.</i> I am not ague-proof	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>			307	
<i>Ague-fear.</i>	<i>Lear.</i>	4	6	957	231
<i>Ajax.</i> This love is as mad as Ajax	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	1	4	708	1
— And now, like Ajax Telamonius, on sheep and oxen could I spend my fury	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	4	3	160	5
— The seven-fold shield of Ajax cannot keep the battery from my heart	<i>2 Henry VI.</i>	5	1	599	150
— The Greeks, upon advice, did bury Ajax that slew himself	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	4	12	795	131
<i>Ajax.</i> D. P.	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	1	2	835	142
— characteriz'd to Creffida by her servant	<i>Titus and Creffida.</i>			857	
— The unknown Ajax, heavens, what a man is there! a very horse, that has he knows not what	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	1	899	131
— The the body is as good as Ajax, when neither are alive	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	3	875	252
— None of these rogues, and cowards, but Ajax is their fool	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	4	2	917	153
<i>Aid.</i> And aid thee in this doubtful shock of arms	<i>Lear.</i>	2	2	941	240
— And never seek for aid out of himself	<i>Richard III.</i>	5	3	666	211
— And you shall find a conqueror, that will pray in aid for kindness, where he for grace is kneel'd to	<i>Henry VIII.</i>	1	2	675	215
<i>Aidant.</i> Be aidant, and remediate, in the good man's distrust.	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	5	2	798	239
<i>Aidless</i> came off	<i>Lear.</i>	4	4	955	250
<i>Aiery.</i> Our aiery buildeth in the cedar's top	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	2	2	715	250
— Your aiery buildeth in our aiery's nest	<i>Richard III.</i>	1	3	640	147
— An aiery of children, little cyases	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	3	640	2
<i>Aile.</i> Do god service, or aile ligge i' the grund for it	<i>Hamlet.</i>	2	2	1013	238
<i>Aim.</i> Fearing lest my jealous aim might err	<i>Henry v.</i>	3	2	521	211
— To these violent proceedings all my neighbours shall cry aim	<i>1 Gent. of Verona.</i>	3	1	33	33
— My food, my fortune, and my sweet hopes aim	<i>Merry W. of Windsor.</i>	3	2	59	9
— better at me, by that I now will manifest	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	3	2	111	29
— It ill becoms this presence to cry aim, to these ill-tim'd repetitions	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	2	2	133	27
<i>Aims.</i> My mind will never grant what I perceive your highness aims at, if I am aright	<i>K. John.</i>	2	1	392	152
— Give me aim a while	<i>3 Henry VI.</i>	3	2	618	120
— They aim at it, and botch the words up fit to their own thoughts	<i>Tit. Andronicus.</i>	5	3	855	113
— In these casts where they aim reports, 'tis oft with difference	<i>Hamlet.</i>	4	5	1028	152
<i>Amble.</i> That my discovery be not aimed at	<i>Othello.</i>	1	3	1047	112
<i>Air.</i> Cooling of the air with sighs	<i>2 Gent. of Verona.</i>	3	1	33	250
— I drink the air before me	<i>Timon.</i>	1	2	41	44
— If I should speak the mock me into air	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	201	30
	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	13	1	132	149

	A. S.	P.	C.	L.
<i>Mr.</i> In the spiced Indian air	<i>Mid. Night's Dream.</i>	2	2	180 1 34
— Move the still-piercing air, that flings with piercing	<i>All's Well.</i>	3	2	297 2 15
— The air nimbly and sweetly recommends itself unto our gentle senses	<i>Macbeth.</i>	1	6	361 2 7
— Still, methinks, there is an air comes from her	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	5	3	362 1 38
— they made themselves—air; into which they vanish'd	<i>Macbeth.</i>	1	5	366 2 29
— When he speaks, the air, a charter'd libertine, is still	<i>Henry vi.</i>	1	5	510 2 5
— And dead men's voices to fill the empty air	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	5	2	601 1 51
— Whistling to the air; which, but for vacancy had gone to gaze on Cleopatra too,	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	2	2	776 2 7
and made a gap in nature	<i>Timon of Ath.</i>	4	2	819 1 42
— We must all part into this sea of air	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	3	822 1 37
— What, think'st thou the bleak air, thy boisterous chamberlain, will put thy shirt on warm?	<i>Troil. and Cressida.</i>	1	3	862 1 48
— Bond of air (strong as the axle-tree on which heav'n rides)	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	1	3	895 2 21
— Where air comes out, air comes in	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	4	905 1 35
— I beg but leave to air this jewel	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	3	908 1 50
— Nor know not what air's from home's	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1	1	1001 1 24
— For it is as the air, invulnerable, and our vain blows malicious mockery	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	4	1005 2 34
— The air bites shrewdly—It is a nipping and an eager air	<i>Tempest.</i>	1	1	6 2 43
— [music] The goddess on whom these airs attend				
<i>Air-braving towers.</i> Who in a moment, even with the earth, shall lay your stately and air-braving towers	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	4	2	561 2 12
<i>Aired.</i> It is fifteen years, since I saw my country; though I have, for the most part, been aired abroad	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	4	1	348 1 9
<i>Airy.</i> Having his ear full of his airy fame	<i>Troilus and Cressida.</i>	1	3	863 1 15
<i>Airy word.</i> Three civil brawls bred of an airy word	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	1	7	968 2 25
<i>Ake.</i> My wounds ake at you	<i>Timon of Athens.</i>	3	5	817 1 28
<i>Alabaster.</i> Why should a man, whose blood is warm within, fit like his grandfire cut in alabaster	<i>Merch. of Venice.</i>	1	1	198 1 44
— Girdling one another in their alabaster innocent arms	<i>Richard iii.</i>	4	3	658 2 35
— And smooth as monumental alabaster	<i>Othello.</i>	5	2	1075 2 37
<i>Alack the day.</i>	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	3	2	984 1 21
<i>Alacrity.</i> You may know by my size that I have a kind of alacrity in sinking	<i>Merry Wives of Windsor.</i>	3	5	63 1 59
<i>Alarbus.</i> D. P.	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>			831
<i>Alarms.</i> Lord Marshal command our officers at arms be ready to direct these home alarms	<i>Richard ii.</i>	1	1	415 2 11
<i>Alarum.</i> When she speaks, is't not an alarum to love?	<i>Othello.</i>	2	3	1055 1 11
<i>Alarum-bell.</i> Ring the alarum-bell:—	<i>Macbeth.</i>	2	3	371 1 48
<i>Alarum'd.</i> But when he saw my best alarum'd spirits	<i>Lea.</i>	1	1	939 2 16
<i>Albans St.</i> Stolen from my host of St. Albans	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	4	2	465 2 27
— Mayor of. D. P.	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>			571
— St. Albans battle	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	2	601 1 48
— Battle	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	1	1	610 2 13
<i>Albany Duke.</i> D. P.	<i>Lea.</i>			929
<i>Albeit</i> I'll swear that I do know your tongue	<i>Merch. of Venice.</i>	2	6	206 1 5
— you have deserv'd high commendation, true applause, and love	<i>As You Like It.</i>	1	2	227 1 56
— unused to the melting mood	<i>Othello.</i>	5	2	1079 2 29
<i>Albion.</i> Nook-shotten isle of Albion	<i>Henry vi.</i>	3	5	523 1 1
— Then shall the realm of Albion come to great confusion	<i>Lea.</i>	3	1	947 2 19
<i>Alcibiades.</i> D. P.	<i>Timon of Athens.</i>			803
<i>Alcides.</i> Now he goes with no less presence, but with much more love than young Alcides	<i>Mer. of Ven.</i>	3	2	210 1 37
— Yea, leave that labour to great Hercules; and let it be more than Alcides' twelve	<i>Taming of the Shrew.</i>	1	2	259 2 39
— So is Alcides beaten by his page	<i>Mer. of Venice.</i>	2	1	202 1 56
— As great Alcides' shoes upon an ass	<i>K. John.</i>	1	1	393 2 58
— Where is the great Alcides of the field, valiant Lord Talbot	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	5	1	569 2 25
— Teach me, Alcides, thou mine ancestor, thy rage	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	4	1	794 2 1
— Nor great Alcides	<i>Titus And.</i>	4	2	847 1 37
<i>Alchymist.</i> To solemnize this day, the glorious sun stays in his course and plays the Alchymist	<i>K. John.</i>	3	1	396 2 50
— Hence! you are an alchymist, make gold of that	<i>Tim. of Athens.</i>	5	2	826 2 40
<i>Alchymy,</i> that, which should appear offence in us, his countenance, like richest alchymy, will change to virtue and to worthiness	<i>Julius Caesar.</i>	1	3	746 2 39

<i>Alder-lieffest.</i> With you mine alder-lieffest sovereign	2 Henry vi.	572	
<i>Alderman.</i> D. P.	2 Hen. vi.	571	
— I could have crept into an alderman's thumb-ring	1 Hen. iv.	454	
— In shape no bigger than an agat stone on the fore-finger of an alderman	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	1	4 972 12
<i>Ale.</i> A quart of ale is a dish for a king	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	4	2 348 12
— can sodden water a drench for fur-reyn'd jades, their barley broth, despoiling cold blood to such valiant heat	<i>Henry vi.</i>	3	523 1
<i>Ale and cakes.</i> You look for ale and cakes	<i>Henry vi.</i>	3	700 2 57
<i>Ale-house.</i> If thou wilt go with me to the ale-house, for is not thou art an Hebrew Jew, and not worth the name of a Christian	2 Gent. of Verona.	3	32 1 20
<i>Ale-houses.</i> You are to call at the ale-houses and bid them that are drunk get them to bed	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	3	1 134 1 53
<i>Ale-house.</i> Ye ale-house painted signs	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	4	847 1 40
<i>Ale-wag'd.</i> Ale-wag'd wits	<i>Henry vi.</i>	3	6 524 1 33
<i>Aleto.</i> Rouse up revenges from ebon den with fell Aleto's snake	2 Hen. iv.	5	5 506 1 44
<i>Alien.</i> Duke	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	2	1 152 2 15
— Duke. D. P.	2 Henry vi.	5	543
<i>Alexander.</i> The paria Curate presents Alexander	<i>Love's L. Lost.</i>	5	2 171 1 52
— Great Alexander left his to the worthiest; so his succession was like to be the best	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	5	1 358 1 30
— Fathers, that, like so many Alexanders, have in these parts, from morn till even fought	<i>Henry v.</i>	3	1 520 1 44
— What call you the town's name where Alexander the pig was born	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	7 533 2 58
— and Henry 5th compared	<i>Ibid.</i>	7	534 1 17
— He sits in his state, as a thing made for Alexander	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	5	4 737 1 42
— Great Media, Parthia, and Armenia, he gave to Alexander	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	3	6 784 2 5
— Cressida's servant. D. P.	<i>Troilus and Cressida.</i>		
— Dost thou think Alexander look'd o' this fashion i' the earth	<i>Hamlet.</i>	5	1 1035 2 9
— Why may not imagination trace the noble dust of Alexander, till he find it stopping a bung-hole	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1 1035 2 16
<i>Alien.</i> D. P.	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>		767
<i>Alien.</i> D. P.	<i>Henry v.</i>		509
<i>Alien.</i> And art almost an alien to the hearts of all the court and princes of my blood	1 Henry iv.	3	2 460 1 24
<i>Alien.</i> No longer Celia, but Aliena	<i>As You Like It.</i>	1	3 228 2 50
<i>All as easy</i>	<i>Measure for Measure.</i>	2	4 85 2 27
<i>All.</i> With him his bondman, all as mad as he	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	5	1 118 1 18
— Thou art all my child	<i>All's Well.</i>	3	2 291 1 25
— Our argument is all too heavy to admit much talk	2 Henry iv.	5	2 522 1 23
— Why, or for what the nobles are committed is all unknown to me	<i>Richard iii.</i>	2	4 647 2 44
— More than my all is nothing	<i>Henry v.</i>	2	3 683 1 27
<i>ALL'S WELL THAT ENDS WELL</i>			277
<i>Alley.</i> To whose feeling sorrows I might be some alley	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	4	1 348 1 12
— And alley those tongues that durst disperse it	<i>Henry viii.</i>	2	1 680 2 21
— with the mischief of your person it would scarcely alley	<i>Learn.</i>	1	2 934 1 41
<i>Allegation.</i> The like allayment would I give my grief	<i>Troil. and Cressid.</i>	4	4 879 2 49
<i>Allegments.</i> And apply allayments to their act	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	1	6 858 1 42
<i>Allegant terms</i>	<i>Merry W. of Windsor.</i>	2	2 54 2 15
<i>Allegiance.</i> I charge thee on thy allegiance	<i>Much Ado Abt. Nothing.</i>	1	1 123 1 60
— If they should have any allegiance in them	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	3 134 1 14
— Swearing allegiance, and the love of soul to stranger blood, to foreign royalty	<i>K. John.</i>	5	1 407 1 28
— That I did pluck allegiance from men's hearts	1 Henry iv.	3	2 460 1 41
— As if allegiance in their bosom sat, crowned with faith and constant loyalty	<i>Hen. v.</i>	2	2 513 2 40
— Then swear allegiance to his majesty	1 Henry vi.	5	5 569 1 27
— Cold hearts freeze allegiance in them	<i>Henry viii.</i>	1	2 675 1 17
— Pray heaven the king may never find a heart with less allegiance in it	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2 699 1 52
— He that can endure to follow with allegiance a fallen lord, does conquer him that did his master conquer, and earns a place i' the story	<i>Antony and Cleop.</i>	3	1 788 2 33
<i>Allegiant thanks</i>	<i>Henry viii.</i>	3	2 690 1 35
<i>Alley.</i> Walking in a thick-pleas'd alley	<i>Much Ado Abt. Nob.</i>	1	2 124 2 12
— As we do trace this alley up and down	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1 131 2 46
<i>All-hallowmas</i> a fortnight afore Michaelmas	<i>Merry W. of Windsor.</i>	1	1 47 2 28
<i>All-hallow.</i> Farewel thou latter spring! farewel all-hallow summer	1 Henry vi.	1	2 444 2 23

<i>Alliance.</i> Good lord, for alliance	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	2	1	128	1
— Is this the alliance that he seeks with France	3 <i>Henry vi.</i>	3	3	621	1
<i>Allicholly.</i> She is given to allicholly and mulling	<i>Merry W. of Windsor.</i>	1	4	51	2
<i>Alligator.</i> An alligator stuff'd, and other skins of ill-shap'd fishes	<i>Rem. and Juliet.</i>	2	1	994	1
<i>All-bellend ewe.</i>	<i>Meas. for Measure.</i>	5	1	81	1
<i>All-licens'd fool.</i>	<i>Lear.</i>	1	4	936	1
<i>Allot.</i> Five-drops we do allot thee for provision to shield thee from disasters of the world	<i>Lear.</i>	1	1	931	1
<i>Allottery.</i> Give me the poor allottery my father left me by testament: with that I will go buy my fortunes	<i>As You Like It.</i>	1	1	223	1
<i>Allow.</i> That will allow me very worth his service	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	1	2	308	2
— If your sweet sway allow obedience	<i>Lear.</i>	2	4	544	2
<i>Allowance.</i> But hards and syllables, of no allowance, to your bosom's truth	<i>Cor.</i>	3	2	723	2
— His pilot of very expert and approv'd allowance	<i>Othello.</i>	2	1	1051	2
<i>Allow'd.</i> Generally allow'd, for your many war-like, court-like and learned preparations	<i>Merry W. of Windsor.</i>	2	2	56	1
— Go, you are allow'd	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	5	2	170	2
— with absolute power	<i>Timon of Athens.</i>	5	3	827	1
<i>All-fer.</i> That high all-fer whom I dally'd with hath turn'd my feigned prayer on my head	<i>Richard iii.</i>	5	1	665	1
<i>All-foul's.</i> All-foul's day is my body's dooms'-day	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	665	1
<i>All-worthy Lord.</i> — all-worthy villain	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	3	5	912	1
<i>Allycholly.</i> Methinks you're allycholly	2 <i>Gent. of Verona.</i>	4	2	38	2
<i>Almanack.</i> Here comes an almanack to the own date	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	1	2	105	1
— a calendar, a calendar, I ok in the almanack	<i>Midsummer Night's Dream.</i>	3	1	183	2
— They are greater stories and ten times than almanacks can report	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	1	2	769	2
<i>Alms.</i> And it were an alms to bring him	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	2	3	130	2
— As with a man by his own alms impou'd	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	5	5	737	2
— One bred of alms and foster'd with cold duties	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	2	3	903	2
— Let your study be, to content your lord; who hath receiv'd you at fortune's alms	<i>Lear.</i>	1	1	932	1
<i>Alms-basket.</i> They have lived long on the alms-basket of words	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	5	1	165	1
<i>Alms-deed.</i> Murder is thy alms-deed; petitioner for blood thou never putt'st back	3 <i>Henry vi.</i>	5	5	631	1
<i>Alms-drink.</i> They have made him drink alms-drink	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	2	7	780	1
<i>Alms-man's gown.</i> My gay apparel, for an alms-man's gown	<i>Rub. iii.</i>	3	7	429	2
<i>Alms.</i> Her chamber is aloft	2 <i>Gent. of Verona.</i>	3	1	34	1
— But now I breathe again, aloft the flood	<i>K. John.</i>	4	2	404	1
<i>Alms.</i> I am alone the villain of the earth	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	4	6	792	2
<i>Alms king of Naples.</i> T. P.	<i>Tempest.</i>	1	1	1	1
<i>Alms.</i> One, aloof, stand sentinel	<i>Mid. Night's Dream.</i>	2	7	181	2
— Stand all aloof	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	3	2	210	1
— Stand you a while aloof	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	1	4	310	1
— You, his false hopes, the trust of England's honour, keep off aloof with worthless emulation	1 <i>Henry vi.</i>	4	4	562	2
— Stand'st thou aloof upon comparison	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	5	569	1
— Hence, and stand aloof	<i>Rem. and Juliet.</i>	5	3	994	2
— Whate'er thou hear'st or see'st stand all aloof	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	3	995	1
— And bid me stand aloof, and so I did	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	3	997	2
<i>Alphabet.</i> But I of these, will wreat an alphabet, and by still practice, learn to know the meaning	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	3	2	844	2
<i>Alps.</i> And talking of the Alps and Apennines, the Pyrenean and the river Po	<i>K. John.</i>	1	1	389	2
— And meet him were I ty'd to run a foot, even to the frozen ridges of the Alps	<i>Richard iii.</i>	1	1	414	1
— Whose low vassal feat the Alps dost spit and void his rheum upon	<i>Henry vi.</i>	3	5	523	1
<i>Altars.</i> To whose ingrate and unauuspicious altars my soul the faithfull'st offerings hath breath'd out	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	5	1	329	2
— And to his hand when I deliver her think it an altar	<i>Titus and Gressid.</i>	4	3	879	2
<i>Alter.</i> There is no power in the tongue of man to alter me	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	4	1	216	2
<i>Alteration.</i> How chances mock, and changes fill the cup of alteration with divers liquors	2 <i>Henry vi.</i>	3	1	488	1
— He's full of alteration, and self-reproving	<i>Lear.</i>	5	1	961	1
— That the affrighted globe should yawn at alteration	<i>Cibelo.</i>	5	2	1076	2

<i>Altes.</i> Away, you rascally Althea's dream, away	-	-	2	Henry iv.	2	2	482	
— dream'd she was deliver'd of a fire-brand, and therefore I call him her dream								
				<i>Ibid.</i>	2	2	482	1 18
— As did the fatal brand Althea burnt, unto the princes heart of Calydon	2	Hen. vi.	1	1	573	2	40	
<i>Altitude.</i> And to be partly proud, which he is even to the altitude of his virtue				<i>Coriolanus.</i>	1	1	703	2 17
— Ten masts at each make not the altitude, which thou hast perpendicularly fallen				<i>Lea.</i>	4	6	957	1 18
<i>Amain.</i> From Ireland am I come, amain	-	-	-	2	Henry vi.	3	1	586 1 2
— Therefore hence, amain	-	-	-	3	Henry vi.	2	5	615 1 33
— Doth march amain to London	-	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	8	627	1 38
— They hither march amain	-	-	-	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	4	4	849	2 41
<i>Amaimon</i> sounds well	-	-	-	<i>Merry W. of Windfor.</i>	2	2	56	2 28
— That gave Amaimon the bastinado, and made Lucifer cuckold	-	-	-	1	Henry iv.	2	4	454 2 38
<i>Amaze.</i> You amaze me, ladies	-	-	-	<i>As You Like It.</i>	1	2	226	1 5
<i>Amazed.</i> I am amaz'd with matter	-	-	-	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	4	3	919	1 45
<i>Amazingly.</i> I shall reply amazingly half 'sleep, half waking				<i>Mid. Night's Dream.</i>	4	1	191	1 7
— I speak amazingly; and it becomes my marvel and my message				<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	5	1	359	2 8
<i>Amazedness.</i> We two in great amazedness will fly	-	-	-	<i>Merry W. of Wind.</i>	4	4	68	1 40
<i>Amazement.</i> No more amazement	-	-	-	<i>Tempest.</i>	1	2	2	1 41
— Flamed amazement	-	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	2	4	1 14
— Put not yourself into amazement, how these things should be				<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	4	2	95	1 62
— And wild amazement hurries up and down, the little number of your doubtful friends				<i>K. John.</i>	5	1	407	1 54
<i>Amazon.</i> The bounding amazon, your buskin'd mistress, and your warrior love				<i>Mid. A. Night's Dream.</i>	2	2	179	2 30
— Your own ladies and pale-visag'd maids, like Amazons, come tripping after drums				<i>K. John.</i>	5	2	407	1 33
— Thou art an Amazon, and fightest with the sword of Debera	-	-	-	1	Henry vi.	2	540	2 5
— belike, she minds to play the Amazon	-	-	-	3	Henry vi.	4	1	622 1 35
<i>Amazonian.</i> How ill-befitting is it in thy sex, to triumph like an amazonian trull				<i>Ibid.</i>	1	4	608	2 36
<i>Amazonian chin.</i> When with his amazonian chin, he drove the bruised lips before him				<i>Coriolanus.</i>	2	2	715	2 29
<i>Ambassadors</i> to the King of England. P. P.	-	-	-	<i>Henry vi.</i>	3	5	509	
— The lord Ambassador, sent from a sort of tinkers to the king	-	-	-	2	Henry vi.	3	589	2 12
— Is it therefore the ambassador is silent	-	-	-	<i>Henry vi.</i>	1	1	673	1 5
— And hither make, as great ambassadors from foreign princes	-	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	4	678	1 19
<i>Ambassadors.</i> D. P.	-	-	-	<i>Art. and C. C.</i>	7	7	767	
<i>Ambassador.</i> D. P.	-	-	-	<i>Hamlet.</i>	9	9	999	
<i>Amber.</i> Her amber hair for foul hath amber coted	-	-	-	<i>Love's L. L. B.</i>	4	5	161	1 50
— bracelet.	-	-	-	<i>Taming of the Shrew.</i>	4	3	271	1 3
<i>Ambiguities.</i> Out of questions too, and ambiguities	-	-	-	<i>Henry vi.</i>	5	1	537	2 32
— 'Till we can clear these ambiguities	-	-	-	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	5	3	997	1 30
<i>Ambiguous.</i> Or such ambiguous giving out	-	-	-	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1	5	10	18 2 34
<i>Ambition</i> cannot pierce a wink beyond	-	-	-	<i>Tempest.</i>	2	1	9	2 20
— This is the period of my ambition	-	-	-	<i>Merry W. of Wind.</i>	3	3	60	1 55
— Art not without ambition, but without the illness should attend it				<i>Mid. A. N.</i>	1	5	366	2 44
— I have no spur to prick the sides of my intent, but only vaulting ambition				<i>Ibid.</i>	1	7	368	1 23
— Thriftless ambition that will ravine up, thine own life's means	-	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	4	372	2 29
— Ill-weav'd ambition, how much art thou shrunk	-	-	-	1	Henry vi.	5	4	471 2 11
— Go forward and be choak'd with thy ambition	-	-	-	1	Henry vi.	2	4	553 2 9
— Choak'd with ambition of the meaner sort	-	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	5	554	2 52
— Tongue-ty'd ambition	-	-	-	<i>Richard iii.</i>	3	7	655	1 52
— Thy ambition, thou scarlet sin, robb'd this bewailing land of noble Buckingham				<i>Henry viii.</i>	3	2	691	1 9
— I charge thee fling away ambition; by that sin fell the angels	-	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	692	2 43
— 's debt is paid	-	-	-	<i>Julius Caesar.</i>	3	1	732	2 52
— should be made of sterner stuff	-	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	755	2 43
— His ambition is dry	-	-	-	<i>Troilus and Cressid.</i>	2	3	870	2 23
— Caesar's ambition, which swell'd so much, that it did almost stretch the sides of the world	-	-	-	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	3	1	906	2 45
— No blown ambition doth my arms incite	-	-	-	<i>Lea.</i>	4	4	956	1 4
— I hold ambition of so airy and light a quality, that it is but a shadow's shadow				<i>Hamlet.</i>	2	1	1013	1 5

	A.	S.	P.	C.	L.	
<i>Ambition.</i> And shews a most pitiful ambition in the fool that uses it	<i>Hamlet.</i>	3	1	1019	1	13
— Whose spirit, with divine ambition pufft	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	1028	1	19
— Farewell the plumed troop, and the big wars, that make ambition virtue	<i>Othello.</i>	3	1	1063	1	60
<i>Ambitious ocean</i>	<i>Julius Caesar.</i>	1	3	745	1	39
— Caesar was ambitious; if it were so, it was a grievous fault, and grievously hath Caesar answered it	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	755	2	30
— The very substance of the ambitious is merely the shadow of a dream	<i>Hamlet.</i>	2	2	1013	1	2
<i>Amble.</i> You jig, you amble, and you lisp	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	1018	1	18
<i>Ambled.</i> The skipping king, he ambled up and down with shallow jesters, and rash bavin wits	<i>1 Henry iv.</i>	3	2	460	1	50
<i>Ambles.</i> Your wit ambles well, it goes easily	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	5	1	142	2	25
<i>Ambling.</i> To strut about a wanton ambling nymph	<i>Richard iii.</i>	1	1	634	1	3
— Give me a torch, I am not for this ambling	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	1	4	972	1	25
<i>Ambush.</i> Who may, in the ambush of my name, strike home	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	1	4	78	2	49
— Yet, who would have suspected an ambush where I was taken?	<i>All's Well.</i>	4	3	299	2	19
— Once did I lay an ambush for your life	<i>Richard ii.</i>	1	1	414	2	58
— And see the ambush of our friends be strong	<i>Tit. And.</i>	5	3	853	2	40
<i>Amen.</i> Let me say amen betimes, lest the devil cross thy prayer	<i>Merch. of Venice.</i>	3	1	268	2	47
— I could not say, amen, when they did say, god bless us	<i>Macbeth.</i>	2	2	370	1	11
— Good father Cardinal, cry thou, amen, to my keen curses	<i>K. John.</i>	3	1	397	2	41
— Strong as a tower in hope I cry amen	<i>Richard ii.</i>	1	3	417	1	30
— God save the king!—will no man say, Amen	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	433	1	24
— Marry and amen	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	4	5	992	2	1
<i>Amend.</i> Do thou amend thy face, and I'll amend my life	<i>1 Hen. iv.</i>	3	3	461	2	47
<i>Amends.</i> And Robin shall restore amends	<i>Midw. N. Dream.</i>	5	2	196	2	28
— Now, Lord, be thanked for my good amends	<i>Induc. to Taming of the Shrew.</i>	2	2	254	1	44
<i>Amends</i> upon her nose	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	3	2	111	2	42
<i>Ames-ace.</i> I had rather be in this choice, than throw ames-ace for my life	<i>All's Well.</i>	2	3	286	2	12
<i>Amiable.</i> To lay an amiable siege to the honesty of this Ford's wife	<i>M. W. of Windsor.</i>	2	2	56	1	22
<i>Amis.</i> D. P.	<i>As You Like It.</i>	1	2	223		
<i>Amis.</i> For that, which thou hast sworn to do amis, is't not amis, when it is truly done	<i>Antony and Cleopatra.</i>	5	6	783	1	15
— This dream is all amis interpreted	<i>K. John.</i>	3	1	398	2	13
<i>Amity.</i> You have a noble and a true conceit of God-like amity	<i>Julius Caesar.</i>	2	2	758	2	54
— I will pursue the amity	<i>Merch. of Venice.</i>	3	4	213	1	13
— Let in that amity which you have made	<i>All's Well.</i>	5	5	289	1	39
— The amity, that wisdom knits not, folly may easily untye	<i>K. John.</i>	2	2	395	2	7
— How, in one house, should many people, under two commands, hold amity	<i>Titus and Gressid.</i>	2	3	869	2	6
<i>Amorous.</i> For, but I be deceiv'd, cut fine musician groweth amorous	<i>Learn.</i>	2	4	545	1	44
— I will believe (come lie thou in my arms) that unsubstantial death is amorous	<i>Taming of the Shrew.</i>	3	1	264	1	60
<i>Amort.</i> What, sweetening all amort	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	5	3	996	1	3
<i>A-mort.</i> Now where's the bastard's braves, and Charles his gleeks? what all a-mort	<i>Taming of the Shrew.</i>	4	3	270	2	39
<i>Ample.</i> I know your hostess as ample as myself	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	3	2	558	1	18
— Shall not behold her face at ample view	<i>All's Well.</i>	5	5	292	2	33
— You see, my lord, how ample you are below'd	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	1	1	307	2	9
— Now and then an ample tear will'd down her delicate cheek	<i>Timon of Ath.</i>	1	2	288	1	19
<i>Amplify.</i> Is't not meet that I did amplify my judgment in other conclusions	<i>Learn.</i>	4	3	955	1	32
— To amplify too much, would make much more, and top extremity	<i>Combs.</i>	1	6	803	1	37
<i>Amplify.</i> Not Amurath an Amurath succeeds, but Harry, Harry	<i>Learn.</i>	5	3	964	2	13
<i>Am he were</i>	<i>Henry viii.</i>	4	1	693	1	37
<i>Am he should</i>	<i>Henry viii.</i>	2	1	502	2	10
<i>Am it like you</i>	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	1	1	122	1	40
— should the empress know	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	3	130	2	20
— if I live	<i>Taming of the Shrew.</i>	4	4	272	2	27
<i>Anatomize.</i> To anatomize in the vulgar	<i>True Anatomical.</i>	2	1	837	1	15
— Should I anatomize him to thee as he is, I must blush and weep, and thou must look pale and wonder	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	846	1	20
<i>Anatomiz'd.</i> The wise man's folly is anatomiz'd even by the squandering glances of the fool	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	4	1	757	2	30
	<i>As You Like It.</i>					
	<i>Ibid.</i>	7	1	232	2	52

<i>Anatomized.</i>	I would gladly have him see his company anatomized	<i>All's Well.</i>	4	3	297	1	38
<i>Anatomy.</i>	A meet anatomy	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	5	1	119	1	3
—	If you find too much blood in his liver as will clog the foot of a flea, I'll eat the rest of the anatomy	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	3	2	322	1	4
—	And route from sleep that sell anatomy, which cannot hear a lady's feeble voice	<i>King John.</i>	5	4	400	2	8
—	In what vile part of this anatomy doth my name lodge?	<i>Rom. and Jul.</i>	5	3	986	1	27
<i>Ancestors</i>	that come after him	<i>Merry Wives of Windsor.</i>	1	1	45	2	4
<i>Ancestry.</i>	For being not prept by ancestry (whose grace chalks successors their way)	<i>Henry viii.</i>	1	1	672	2	10
<i>Anch'ies.</i>	As did Æneas old Anch'ies bear	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	5	2	602	1	1
—	—	<i>Julius Cæsar.</i>	1	2	743	1	44
<i>Anchor</i>	is deep	<i>Merry Wives of Windsor.</i>	1	3	49	1	43
<i>Anchor.</i>	Whilst my intencion hearing not my tongue—anchors on Isabel	<i>Mis. for Measure.</i>	2	4	85	1	34
—	You had much ado to make his anchor hold, when thou cast out, it still came home	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	1	2	550	1	44
—	Nothing so certain as your anchors, who do their best office, if they can but stay you, where you'll be loth to be	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	3	355	1	31
—	The cable broke, our holding anchor lost	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	5	4	629	2	50
—	Warwick was our anchor	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	4	629	2	50
—	Is not Oxford here, another anchor	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	4	629	2	50
—	There would he anchor his aspect, and die, with looking on his life	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	1	5	772	2	56
—	Then is all safe, the anchor's in the port	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	4	4	849	2	7
—	See, Posthumus anchors upon Imogen	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	5	5	627	2	38
—	An anchor's cheer in prison be my keeper	<i>Har. ar.</i>	5	2	102	2	50
<i>Anchor'd.</i>	"Till that my nails were anchor'd in thine eyes	<i>R. and J.</i>	4	4	661	2	9
<i>Ancient.</i>	Ten times more honourably tanged, than an old fac'd ancient	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	4	2	405	2	11
—	And I, my, (bless the mark!) no nether ship's ancient	<i>Orlando.</i>	1	1	144	1	2
<i>Ancient of war.</i>	Let us then determine with the ancient of war on our proceedings	<i>Learn.</i>	5	1	601	2	13
<i>Ancientry.</i>	Full of state and ancientry	<i>Mich. ado About Nighting.</i>	2	1	126	1	23
<i>Andirons.</i>	Her andirons (I had forgot them) were two winking Cupids of silver	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	2	4	605	1	25
<i>Andromadiz.</i>	O! Dun Andromad'o	<i>Tom. of the Sherris.</i>	4	3	102	2	9
<i>Andrew.</i>	And see my wealthy Andrew deck'd in sand, vailing her high-top lower than her ribs, to kiss her burial	<i>Much. ar. of Ten.</i>	1	1	137	2	6
<i>Andromache.</i>	D. P.	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	4	4	857	2	7
<i>Andronicus.</i>	Titus and Marcus, D. P.	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	4	4	851	2	7
<i>Angels.</i>	She hath a legion of angels	<i>Merry Wives of Windsor.</i>	1	3	49	1	44
—	Humour me the angels	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	3	49	1	48
—	I defy all angels	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	2	54	2	20
—	As make the angels weep; who with our spleens would all themselves laugh mortal	<i>Measure for Measure.</i>	2	2	84	1	5
—	An angel shalt thou see. Yet fear not thou, but speak audaciously	<i>Love's L. L. st.</i>	5	2	167	1	7
—	An angel is not evil; I should have fear'd her, had she been a devil	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	167	1	9
—	What angel wakes me from my flowery bed	<i>Mid. Night's Dream.</i>	3	1	184	1	48
—	They have in England a coin, that bears the figure of an angel stamped in gold; but that's inculp'd upon; but here an angel in a golden bed lyes all within	<i>Merchant of Venice.</i>	2	7	206	2	55
—	At last I spied an ancient angel coming down the hill	<i>Tom. of the Sherris.</i>	4	2	269	2	53
—	What angel shall bless this unworthy husband	<i>All's Well.</i>	3	4	292	1	24
—	are bright still, though the brightest fall	<i>Macbeth.</i>	4	3	380	2	34
—	If angels fight, weak men must fall, for heaven still guards the right	<i>Rich. iii.</i>	3	2	427	1	16
—	This bottle makes an angel	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	4	2	465	1	45
—	There is a good angel about him,—but the devil out-bids him too	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	4	4	487	1	43
—	An angel is like you, Kate, and you are like an angel	<i>Henry vi.</i>	5	2	539	1	29
—	More wonderful, when angels are so angry	<i>Richard iii.</i>	1	2	336	1	16
—	Ye have angels faces, but heaven knows your hearts	<i>Henry viii.</i>	3	1	687	2	48
—	Sir, as I have a soul, she is an angel	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	1	693	2	34
—	Capable of our flesh, few are angels	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	699	1	21
—	For Brutus, as you know, was Cæsar's angel	<i>Julius Cæsar.</i>	3	2	756	2	12
—	But, near him, thy angel becomes a fear	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	2	3	777	1	13
—	Courtiers, as free, as debonair unarm'd, as bending angels	<i>Trin. and Cress.</i>	1	3	863	2	50

	A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
<i>Angels.</i> 'Tis thought, the old man and his sons were angels	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	5	3	921	2 21
— and ministers of grace defend us!	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1	4	1006	1 28
— I tell thee churlish priest, a ministering angel shall my sister be, when thou heest howling	<i>Hamlet.</i>	5	1	1036	1 4
— O, the more angel she, and you the blacker devil!	<i>Orsello.</i>	5	2	1077	1 34
<i>Angel-like</i> perfection	<i>2 Gent. of Verona.</i>	2	4	30	1 47
— How angel-like she sings	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	4	2	915	1 18
<i>Angel.</i> [a piece of money.] Here are the angels that you sent for, to deliver you	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	4	3	114	2 20
— Noble, or not I for an angel	<i>Macb. Ad. About North.</i>	2	3	129	2 6
<i>Angels.</i> Impisoned angels, set at liberty	<i>King J. b.</i>	3	3	399	2 6
<i>Angel.</i> You follow the young prince up and down like his ill angel	<i>2 Henry 6.</i>	1	2	477	2 11
— Your ill angel is light; but, I hope, he that looks upon me will take me without weighing	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	2	477	2 12
<i>Angels.</i> D. P.	<i>Misadventure for Macb. wre.</i>			75	
— D. P.	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>			103	
<i>Anger.</i> With anger so much distemper'd	<i>Tempest.</i>	4	1	17	2 39
— Urge not my father's anger	<i>2 Gent. of Verona.</i>	4	3	40	1 18
— Redoubt'd anger	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	2	2	341	1 39
— is He a still but huffed who being all w'd his way, self mettle tires him	<i>Henry 6.</i>	1	1	673	1 54
— May he, he hears the king does what he's answer to him	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	689	1 48
— My anger, I sup upon myself, and so shall starve with feeding	<i>C. volutus.</i>	4	2	727	2 6
— Never anger made good ground for itself	<i>Art. and C. p.</i>	1	1	790	1 47
— To be an angry, is impiety: but who is man that is not angry?	<i>Tim. of Alb.</i>	3	5	816	2 39
— But then my anger rather play'd than taught, and had no help of anger	<i>Cymb.</i>	1	2	895	1 53
— Her anger hath a privilege	<i>Lucius.</i>	2	2	491	1 29
— Thou'lt me with noble anger	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	4	945	2 24
— Nay, then come on, and take the chance of anger	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	7	952	1 35
<i>Angers.</i> Citizens of D. P.	<i>King J. b.</i>			387	
— Address of King John to the Citizens of Angiers, on his right to the Crown of England	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	1	392	2 11
— King of France's address in behalf of the right of Arthur	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	1	392	2 41
<i>Ang.</i> So angle we for Revenge	<i>Macb. Ad. About North.</i>	3	1	131	2 16
— She knew her distance, and did angle for me	<i>John Wall.</i>	3	3	304	2 12
— But, I fear, the angle that plucks my son thither	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	4	1	348	1 55
— And by his face, this seeming frow or justice, did he win the hearts of all that he did angle for	<i>1 Henry 6.</i>	4	3	466	2 47
— And fell so roundly to a large confession, to angle for your thoughts	<i>Tim. and Greg.</i>	3	2	874	1 20
— Throws out his angle for my property	<i>Ham.</i>	5	2	1038	1 6
<i>Angled.</i> One of the prettiest touches of all, and that which angled for mine eyes, (caught the water, though not the fish)	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	5	2	360	2 31
<i>Angling.</i> The pleasant'st angling is to see the fish cut with her golden ours the silver stream, and greedily devour the treacherous bait	<i>Macb. Ad. About North.</i>	3	1	131	2 58
— I am angling now, though you perceive me not how I give line	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	1	2	336	1 5
<i>Angry.</i> Redeem your brother from the angry law	<i>Macb. for Macb.</i>	1	1	89	1 49
— Being angry, he doth forget that ever he heard the name of death	<i>C. l. l. l.</i>	3	1	722	1 7
— There's matter in't indeed, if he be angry	<i>Orsello.</i>	3	3	1066	1 21
<i>Anguish.</i> Is there no play to ease the anguish of a torturing hour	<i>Macb. Night's Dr.</i>	5	1	152	2 16
— Whose power will close the eye of anguish	<i>Lucius.</i>	4	4	955	2 47
— Why then your other senses grow imperfect by your eyes anguish	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	956	2 15
<i>Angus.</i> D. P.	<i>Macb. b.</i>			363	
— Earl of	<i>1 Henry 6.</i>	1	1	442	2 7
<i>Anheirs.</i> Will you go anheirs	<i>Merry Wives of Windsor.</i>	2	1	55	2 20
<i>Animal.</i> He is only an animal, only sensible in the duller parts	<i>Lucius's Lab. Lesh.</i>	4	2	158	2 56
<i>Animals.</i> That souls of animals infuse themselves into the trunks of men	<i>Medea of Venice.</i>	4	1	215	2 52
<i>Anjou.</i> Duke of D. P.	<i>1 Henry 6.</i>			543	
— Duchies of Anjou and Maine surrendered to the king of Naples	<i>2 Henry 6.</i>	1	1	572	1 35
— and Maine! myself did win them both	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	1	572	2 40
— By thee Anjou and Maine were sold to France	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	591	1 34
<i>Anna.</i> That art to me as secret and as dear, as Anna to the Queen of Carthage was	<i>Taming of the Shrew.</i>	1	1	256	2 2
<i>Anne St.</i> By St. Anne	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	1	257	1 56
— Princess of Wales. D. P.	<i>Richard 3.</i>			633	

		A. S.	P. C. L.
<i>Anne</i> , Princess, lamentation at the funeral of Henry Vth	<i>Richard iii.</i>	1	2 635 1 59
<i>Anne Bullen</i> , and her friend. D. P.	<i>Henry viii.</i>		671
— Coronation of	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1 693 1 50
<i>Annexment</i> . When it falls, each small annexment, petty consequence attends the boisterous ruin	<i>Hamlet.</i>	3	3 1022 2 5
<i>Annoy</i> . Farewel, four annoy!	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	5	7 632 2 59
— Good angels guard thee from the boar's annoy	<i>Richard iii.</i>	5	3 667 1 51
— And rape, I fear, was root of thine annoy	<i>Titus Andron.</i>	4	1 845 2 5
<i>Annoyance</i> . Remove from her the means of all annoyance	<i>Macbeth.</i>	5	1 383 2 32
<i>Anoint</i> . And, for the purpose, I'll anoint my sword	<i>Hamlet.</i>	4	7 1032 2 30
<i>Anointed</i> . Giv'st thy anointed body to the cure of those physicians that first wounded thee	<i>Richard iii.</i>	2	1 420 2 39
— Com'st thou because the anointed king is hence	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	3 475 1 13
— Anointed let me be with deadly venom; and die, ere men can say—God save the queen!	<i>Richard iii.</i>	4	1 657 1 2
<i>Anon</i> . I come anon	<i>Merry Wives of Windsor.</i>	3	3 59 2 54
— He will be here anon	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	65 2 51
— I will call upon you anon	<i>Measure for Measure.</i>	4	1 93 1 4
— We shall hear more anon	<i>Mid. Night's Dream.</i>	4	1 191 1 39
— Anon, anon, fir,—look down into the pomegranate, Rulph.	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	2	4 41 2 50
<i>Answer</i> . Let me go no further to mine answer	<i>M. Ado About Noth.</i>	5	1 143 1 38
— You shall never take her without her answer, unless you take her without her tongue	<i>As You Like It.</i>	4	1 243 1 10
— But for me, I have an answer will serve all men	<i>Alb's Weak.</i>	2	2 285 1 41
— It must be an answer of most monstrous size, that must fit all demands	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	2 285 2 1
— Great the slaughter is here made by the Romans; great the answer be Britons must strike	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	5	3 921 2 14
<i>Answered</i> . Our hopes are answered	<i>Julius Cæsar.</i>	5	1 762 1 5
<i>Ant</i> like your majesty	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	5	1 599 2 58
<i>Ant</i> . We'll set thee to school to an ant, to teach thee there's no labouring in the winter	<i>Lucius.</i>	2	4 943 2 1
<i>Antenor</i> . D. P.	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>		857
<i>Antenorides</i> .	<i>Pro. to Ibid.</i>		857 2 1
<i>Antem</i> . An ending anthem of my endless doleour	<i>2 Gent. of Verona.</i>	3	1 35 2 9
— For my voice,—I have lost it with hallowing and singing of anthems	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	1	2 477 2 39
<i>Antonia</i> . D. P.	<i>2 Gent. of Verona.</i>		23
— D. P.	<i>Merch. of Venice.</i>		197
<i>Antonia's</i> letter to Bassanio	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2 212 2 10
<i>Anthropophagi</i> . The anthropophagi and men whose heads do grow beneath their shoulders	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	1	3 1048 2 12
<i>Anthropophaginian</i> . He'll speak like an anthropophaginian unto thee	<i>M. W. of Windsor.</i>	4	5 68 2 43
<i>Antiates</i> . Their band in the wayward are the Antiates	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	1	6 709 2 30
— And that the spoil got at the Antiates was ne'er distributed	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	3 724 2 15
— We have made peace with no less honour to the Antiates, than shame to the Romans	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	5 738 2 29
<i>Antic</i> . And there the antic sits, scoffing his state, and grinning at his pomp	<i>Rubens.</i>	3	2 428 1 3
— Thou antic death, which laugh'st us here to scorn	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	4	7 564 1 18
<i>Anticipation</i> . So shall my anticipation prevent your discovery	<i>Hamlet.</i>	2	2 1013 1 42
<i>Antick</i> . Nature drawing on an antick, made a foul blot	<i>M. Ado About Noth.</i>	3	1 132 1 37
— We will have, if this fadge not, an antick	<i>Love's Labour Lost.</i>	5	1 165 2 37
— We can contain ourselves, were he the veriest antick in the world	<i>Induc. to Taming of the Shrew.</i>	1	2 53 1
For indeed three such anticks do not amount to a man	<i>Henry vi.</i>	3	2 520 1 39
— Behold, distraction, frenzy, and amazement, like wileless anticks, one another meet	<i>Troilus and Cressida.</i>	5	3 888 1 40
— What, dares the slave come hither, cover'd with an antick face	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	1	5 973 2 47
— As I, perchance, hereafter shall think meet to put an antick disposition on	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1	5 1007 2 27
<i>Antick'd</i> . The wild disguise hath almost antick'd us all	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	2	7 781
<i>Antickly</i> . Go antickly, and show outward hideousness	<i>M. Ado About Noth.</i>		142 1 16
<i>Antagonus</i> . D. P.	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>		333
— Killed by a bear	<i>Ibid.</i>		347 1 29
<i>Anticipating</i> time with starting occurrences	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>		881 1 36
	<i>Anticpa.</i>		

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
<i>Antipha.</i>						
<i>Antipathy.</i> No contraries bear more antipathy than I and such a knave	<i>Mid. Night's Dream.</i>	2	2	179	2	40
<i>Antipholus of Ephesus.</i> D. P.	<i>Leam.</i>	2	2	941	1	47
— of Syracuse. D. P.	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>			103		
<i>Antipodes.</i> I will go on the slightest errand now to the antipodes	<i>Ibid.</i>			103		
— We should hold day with the antipodes, if you would walk in absence of the sun	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	2	1	127	2	38
— Whilst we are wand'ring with the antipodes	<i>Merchant of Venice.</i>	5	1	220	1	35
— Thou art as opposite to every good, as the antipodes are unto us	<i>Richard II.</i>	3	2	427	1	4
<i>Antiquary.</i> Instructed by the antiquary times	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	1	4	608	2	58
<i>Antique.</i> Oh, good old man! how well in thee appears the constant service of the antique world	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	2	3	870	2	55
<i>Antiquity.</i> Hadst thou not the privilege of antiquity upon thee	<i>As You Like It.</i>	2	3	230	2	4
— And every part about you blasted with antiquity	<i>All's Well.</i>	2	3	287	2	38
— forgot, custom not known, the ratifits and props of every ward	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	1	2	477	2	33
<i>Antemad.</i> The Antoniad, the Ægyptian admiral with all their sixty, fly	<i>Hamlet.</i>	4	5	1029	1	56
<i>Antonio,</i> brother to Prospero, and usurping duke of Milan, D. P.	<i>Antony and Cleopatra.</i>	3	8	786	2	1
— D. P.	<i>Tempest.</i>			1		
— D. P.	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>			121		
<i>Antonius, M.</i> D. P.	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>			307		
<i>Antony.</i> And, under him my genius is rebuked, as, it is said, Mark Antony's was by Cæsar	<i>Julius Cæsar.</i>			741		
—'s speech over the body of Cæsar	<i>Macbeth.</i>	3	1	373	1	50
ANTONY AND CLEOPATRA.	<i>Julius Cæsar.</i>	3	2	755	2	24
—, M. D. P.				767		
— In Ægypt sits at dinner, and will make no wars without doors	<i>Antony and Cleop.</i>			767		
—'s comparison of himself to a cloud	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	1	773	1	55
— falls on his sword	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	12	794	2	33
— described by Cleopatra	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	12	795	1	54
<i>Antrea.</i> Wherein of Antrea vast, and deserts wild	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	799	1	50
<i>Anvil.</i> Here I clip the anvil of my sword	<i>Othello.</i>	1	3	1048	2	7
<i>Apace.</i> Our nuptial hour draws on apace	<i>Constance.</i>	4	5	789	1	57
<i>Apart.</i> Resolve yourselves apart	<i>Mid. Night's Dream.</i>	1	1	175	1	66
<i>Ape.</i> O sleep thou ape of death, lie dull upon her	<i>Macbeth.</i>	3	1	374	1	32
— [animal] Prospero's spirits compared to apes	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	2	2	902	1	47
— with foreheads villainous low	<i>Tempest.</i>	2	2	10	2	31
— I am an ape	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	1	18	2	45
— And lead apes into hell	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	2	2	108	2	33
— So deliver I up my apes	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	2	1	125	2	51
— He is then a giant to an ape, but then is an ape a doctor to such a man	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	1	125	2	55
— The ape [imitates] his keeper	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	143	1	9
— Thus is the ape of form, Monsieur the nice	<i>Lear's Lament.</i>	2	2	160	1	11
— On meddling monkey, or on busy ape	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	169	1	35
— But that they call complement is like the encounter of two dog-apes	<i>Mid. Night's Dream.</i>	2	2	180	2	35
— More new-fangled than an ape	<i>As You Like It.</i>	2	5	231	2	49
— And, for your love to her lead apes in hell	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	243	1	7
— Would beguile nature of her custom, so perfectly he is her ape	<i>Tem. of the Storm.</i>	2	1	260	1	44
— Out, you mad-headed ape	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	5	2	360	2	49
— If the fat villain have not transform'd him ape	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	2	5	451	1	24
— Alas, poor ape, how thou sweatest	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	2	2	481	2	61
— Because that I am little like an ape, he thinks that you should bear me on your shoulders	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	4	486	1	6
— How have ye run from slaves that apes would beat	<i>Richard III.</i>	3	1	642	2	9
— You shew'd your teeth like apes, and tawn'd like hounds	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	4	7	708	1	61
— And monkeys 'twixt two such she's, would chatter this way, and condemn with mows the other	<i>Julius Cæsar.</i>	5	1	702	1	57
— The ape is dead, and I must conjure him	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	1	7	899	1	50
— He keeps them, like an ape, in the corner of his jaw	<i>Richard III.</i>	2	1	975	1	25
<i>Ape-bearer.</i> He hath been since an ape-bearer	<i>Hamlet.</i>	2	2	1026	2	30
<i>Apes, of idleness.</i> And to the English court assemble now, from every region apes of idleness	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	4	2	349	1	53
	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	4	4	499	2	58
	<i>Apemantus.</i>					

	A. S.	P.	C. L.
<i>Apennines</i> . D. P.			
— That few things loves better than to abhor himself	<i>Timon of Athens</i> .	803	
<i>Apennines</i> . Talking of the Alps and Apennines	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	1 327
<i>Apish</i> .	<i>King John</i> .	1	389 1 24
— This apish and unmannerly approach	<i>As You Like It</i> .	3	2 38 1 34
— <i>country</i> .	<i>King John</i> .	5	2 409 1 8
<i>Apollo</i> . [Love.] Sweet and musical, As bright Apollo's lute, strung with his hair	<i>Richard iii.</i>	1	3 638 1 53
— flies, and Daphne holds the chase	<i>Love's Labour Lost</i> .	4	3 164 1
— plays, and twenty caged nightingales do sing	<i>Mid. Night's Dream</i> .	2	2 181 1 26
— I have dispatch'd in post to sacred Delphos to Apollo's temple	<i>Induc. to Tam. of the Shrew</i> .	2	2 253 2 36
— The great Apollo suddenly will have the truth of this appear	<i>Winter's Tale</i> .	2	1 340 2 32
— Great Apollo, turn all to the best!	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	3 343 2 38
— be my judge	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1 344 1 4
— Bring forth, and in Apollo's name, his oracle	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2 345 1 18
— Oracle of Apollo	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2 345 1 3
— 's angry; and the heavens themselves do strike at my injustice	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2 345 1 56
— Pardon my great profaneness; 'gainst thine oracle!	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2 345 2 5
— The fire-rob'd god Apollo	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	3 350 1 13
— Tell me Apollo, for thy Daphne's love, what Cressid is	<i>Titus Andronicus</i> .	4	1 845 2 25
— He brought a Grecian queen, whose youth and freshness wrinkles Apollo's temple	<i>Troi. and Cress.</i>	1	1 858 2 41
<i>Apoplexy</i> . Causes of	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	2 867 1 58
— This apoplexy will, certain, be his end	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	1	2 477 1 13
<i>Apostrophes</i> . You find not the apostrophes, and so miss the accent	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	4 498 2 35
<i>Appeals</i> . How is't with me, when every noise appeals me?	<i>Love's Lab. Lost</i> .	4	2 160 1 4
— Ay, and a bold one; that dare look on that which might appeal the devil	<i>Macbeth</i> .	2	2 370 1 48
— The dreadful sagittary appeals our numbers	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	4 375 2 56
— Make mad the guilty, and appeal the free	<i>Troilus and Cressida</i> .	5	5 889 1 16
<i>Appalled air</i> .	<i>Hamlet</i> .	2	2 1016 1 14
<i>Apparel</i> vice like virtue's harbinger	<i>Troilus and Cressida</i> .	4	4 881 1 38
— The infernal Atë in good apparel	<i>Comedy of Errors</i> .	3	2 110 2 30
— Fashion wears out more apparel than the man	<i>Much Ado About Nothg.</i>	1	1 127 2 27
— Apparel thy head	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	3 135 1 32
— Nor believe he can have every thing in him, by wearing his apparel neatly	<i>Love's Labour Lost</i> .	5	1 165 2 7
— My gay apparel for an alms-man's gown	<i>All's Well</i> .	4	3 298 1 36
— For the apparel oft proclaims the man	<i>Richard ii.</i>	3	3 429 2 49
<i>Apparent</i> . Next to thyself, and my young rover, he's apparent to my heart	<i>Hamlet</i> .	1	3 1005 1 5
— Were it not here apparent, that thou art hell apparent	<i>Winter's Tale</i> .	1	2 335 2 54
— I'll draw it is apparent to the crown	<i>1 Henry iv.</i>	1	2 443 2 14
<i>Apparitions</i> . I have mark'd a thousand blushing apparitions to start into her face	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	2	2 611 2 61
— D. P.	<i>Much Ado About Nothg.</i>	4	1 138 2 32
— I think it is the weakness of mine eyes that shapes this monstrous apparition	<i>Macbeth</i> .		363
— D. P.	<i>Julius Caesar</i> .	4	3 761 2 28
— That if again this apparition come, he may approve our eyes, and speak to it	<i>Cymbeline</i> .		893
<i>Appeach</i> . I will appeach the villain	<i>Hamlet</i> .	1	1 999 2 24
<i>Apparied</i> . Your passions have to the world appeach'd	<i>Richard ii.</i>	5	2 436 2 1
<i>Appeal</i> . To retort your manifest appeal	<i>All's Well</i> .	1	3 282 1 45
— Hast thou founded him, if he appeal the Duke an ancient malice	<i>Measure for Measure</i> .	5	1 100 2 21
— Namely to appeal each other of high treasons	<i>Richard ii.</i>	1	1 413 1 15
— Against the Duke of Hereford that appeals me	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	1 414 1 7
— Whenever yet was your appeal deny'd	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	3 416 1 62
— This lies all within the will of God, to whom I do appeal	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	4	1 493 2 1
— upon his own appeal, seizes him	<i>Henry v.</i>	1	2 513 2 29
<i>Appeared</i> . Your favour is well appear'd by your tongue	<i>Antony and Cleop.</i>	3	5 784 1 28
<i>Appears</i> . Wherein he appears as I would wish mine enemy	<i>Coriolanus</i> .	4	3 727 2 23
<i>Appear</i> it to your mind	<i>Henry viii.</i>	3	2 688 2 15
<i>Appease</i> . O God! if my deep prayers cannot appease thee	<i>Troilus and Cressida</i> .	3	3 874 2 35
<i>Appellars</i> . Come huppellant to this princely presence	<i>Richard iii.</i>	1	4 641 2 61
— The appellant in all duty greets your highness	<i>Richard ii.</i>	1	1 414 1 14
	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	3 416 2 36

Appendix. To bid the priest be ready to come against you come with your appendix

<i>Appertaining.</i> The reason that I have to love thee doth much excuse the appertaining	<i>Taming of the Shrew.</i>	4	4	273	1	11
rage to such a greeting	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	3	1	982	1	47
<i>Appertainments.</i> We lay by our appertainments visiting of him	<i>Troil. and Cressid.</i>	3	3	869	1	44
<i>Appertinent.</i> As an appertinent title to your old time	<i>Love's Lab. Lost.</i>	1	2	150	2	4
<i>Appetite</i> of her eye did seem to scorch me up like a burning glass	<i>M. W. of Wind.</i>	1	3	49	2	7
— Scarce confesses that his blood flows, or that his appetite is more to bread than stone	<i>Measure for Measure.</i>	1	4	78	2	60
— Fit thy consent to my sharp appetite—lay by all nicety	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	4	86	2	46
— Doth not the appetite alter	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	2	1	131	2	7
— Who riseth from a feast with that keen appetite that he sits down	<i>Mer. of Venice.</i>	2	6	205	2	45
— Alas, their love may be call'd appetite,—no motion of the liver, but the palate	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	2	4	317	1	52
— Belike then, my appetite was not princely got	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	2	2	481	1	59
— Urge his hateful luxury and bestial appetite in change of lust	<i>Richard iii.</i>	3	5	653	2	18
— Epicurean cooks, sharpen with cloy'd sauce his appetite	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	2	1	773	2	40
— And appetite, an universal wolf	<i>Troilus and Cressida.</i>	1	3	862	2	49
— Dexterity to obeying appetite, that what he will he does	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	5	88	1	29
— I am weak with toil, yet strong in appetite	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	3	6	913	1	37
— She would hang on him, as if increase of appetite had grown by what it fed on	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1	2	1003	1	10
— Even as her appetite shall play the god with his weak function	<i>Oth. iii.</i>	2	3	1058	1	23
<i>Applaud</i> the name of Henry with your leader	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	4	2	625	2	60
<i>Apples.</i> There's a small choice in rotten apples	<i>Taming of the Shrew.</i>	1	1	240	1	57
— As much as an apple doth an oyster, and all one	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	2	270	1	37
— An apple, cleft in two, is not more twin than these two creatures	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	5	1	331	1	22
— And fight for bitten apples	<i>Henry viii.</i>	5	3	701	1	53
— She's as like this as a crab is like an apple	<i>Lucr.</i>	1	5	918	2	15
<i>Apple-john.</i> I am wither'd like an old apple-john	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	3	3	461	2	25
— The prince once set a dish of apple-johns before him, and told him, there were five more Sir Johns	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	2	4	483	2	25
<i>App't-tart.</i> Car'd like an apple-tart	<i>Taming of the Shrew.</i>	4	3	271	1	38
<i>Appliances.</i> Thou art too noble to conserve a life in base appliances	<i>Measure for Measure.</i>	3	1	88	1	54
— I come to tender it, and my appliance, with all bound humbleness	<i>All's Well.</i>	2	1	284	1	26
— With all appliances and means to boot, deny it to a king?	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	3	1	488	1	21
— Ask God for temperance; that's the appliance only, which your disease requires	<i>Henry viii.</i>	1	1	673	1	44
— Diseases desperate grown by desperate appliance, are relieved	<i>Hamlet.</i>	4	3	1027	1	7
<i>Appoint.</i> Dost think, I am so muddy, so unsettled, to appoint myself in this vexation	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	1	2	337	1	57
<i>Appointed.</i> What, shall I be appointed hours; as though, belike, I knew not what to take or what to leave	<i>Taming of the Shrew.</i>	1	1	256	1	5
— It shall be so my care to have you royally appointed	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	4	3	355	1	61
— Suppose, that you have seen the well appointed king at Hampton pier embark his royalty	<i>Henry vi.</i>	3	2	519	1	57
— The Dauphin, well appointed, stands with the snares of war to tangle thee	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	4	2	561	2	21
<i>Appointment.</i> Therefore your best appointment make with speed	<i>Measure for Measure.</i>	3	1	87	2	53
— That from the castle's totter'd battlements our fair appointments may be well perus'd	<i>Richard ii.</i>	3	3	429	1	7
— That good fellow, if I command him, follows my appointment	<i>Henry viii.</i>	2	2	682	1	41
— Where their appointment we may best discover, and look on their endeavour	<i>Antony and Cleopatra.</i>	4	10	793	2	42
— Here art thou in appointment fresh and fair	<i>Troil. and Cressid.</i>	4	5	831	1	34
— A pirate or very unlike appointment	<i>Hamlet.</i>	6	13	11	1	16
<i>Apprehend</i> passing thrudwly	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	2	1	126	1	27
— nothing but jollity	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	4	3	350	1	7
— To apprehend thus, draws us a profit from all things we see	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	3	3	908	1	38
<i>Apprehension.</i> How long have you professed apprehension	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	3	4	161	1	28
— If the English had any apprehension, they would run away	<i>Henry vi.</i>	3	7	526	2	21
— I'll note you in my book of memory, to scourge you for this apprehension	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	4	4	553	1	52
That's a lascivious apprehension	<i>Troilus and Cressida.</i>	1	1	805	2	51
<i>Apprehensive.</i> Men are flesh and blood, and apprehensive	<i>Julius Caesar.</i>	2	1	752	2	32

<i>Apprenticehood.</i> Must I not serve a long apprenticeship to foreign passages	<i>Richard iii.</i>	1	3	418	2	31
<i>Approach.</i> He comes not like to his father's greatness: his approach, so out of circumstance	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	5	1	358	2	22
— For our approach shall so much dare the field, that England shall couch down in fear and yield	<i>Henry vi.</i>	4	2	530	2	23
<i>Approach'd.</i> He was expected then, but not approach'd	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	2	4	904	2	22
<i>Approbation.</i> Which was as gross as ever touch'd conjecture, that lack'd sight only, nought for approbation	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	2	1	340	2	16
— How many now in health, shall drop their blood in approbation of what your revelation doth incite us to	<i>Henry vi.</i>	1	1	511	1	40
— And with most prosperous approbation	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	2	1	713	1	2
— 'Would I had put my estate, and my neighbour's on the approbation of what I have spoke	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	1	5	897	2	20
<i>Approof.</i>	<i>Measure for Measure.</i>	2	4	87	1	8
— So in approof lives not his epitaph, as in your royal speech	<i>All's Well.</i>	1	2	280	1	31
— Or very valiant approof	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	5	289	1	28
— As my furthest band shall pass on thy approof	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	3	2	782	2	15
<i>Appropriation.</i> He makes it a great appropriation to his own good parts	<i>Mos. of Pers.</i>	1	2	199	2	25
<i>Approve.</i> To approve Henry of Hereford, Lancaster, and Derby, to God, his sovereign, and to him, disloyal	<i>Richard iii.</i>	1	3	417	1	41
— I am full sorry, that he approves the common liar	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	1	1	768	1	33
— And that my sword upon thee shall approve	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	2	1	836	2	40
— Which must approve thee honest	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	5	5	926	1	33
— This approves her letter, that she would soon be here	<i>Lea.</i>	2	4	944	2	28
— Which approves him an intelligent party to the advantages of France	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	5	950	1	1
— He may approve our eyes	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1	1	1000	1	1
— If you did, it would not much approve me	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	1038	2	35
— But the main article I do approve in fearful sense	<i>Othello.</i>	1	3	1047	1	17
— My love doth to approve him, that even his stubbornness, his checks, and frowns have grace and favour in them	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	3	1073	1	8
<i>Approved.</i> Oh, 'tis the curse of love, and still approv'd	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	5	4	43	2	9
— Most trusty servant well approv'd in all	<i>Tam. of Shrew.</i>	1	1	255	1	12
— And he that is approv'd in this offence, though he had twinn'd with me, both at a birth, shall lose me	<i>Othello.</i>	2	3	1056	2	51
<i>Approvers.</i> Their discipline (now mingled with their courages) will make known to their approvers, they are people, such that mend the world	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	2	4	904	2	1
<i>Appurtenance.</i> The appurtenance of welcome is fashion and ceremony	<i>Hamlet.</i>	2	2	1014	1	20
<i>Appl.</i> Now, by Apollo, king, thou swear'st thy gods in vain	<i>Lea.</i>	1	1	931	1	14
<i>Apoplex'd.</i> But, sure, that sense is apoplex'd; for madness would not err	<i>Hamlet.</i>	3	4	1024	1	60
<i>Apoplexy.</i> D. P.	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>			967		
— Describ'd by Romeo	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	994	1	32
— O, true apothecary! thy drugs are quick	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	3	996	1	21
<i>Apricocks.</i> Feed him with apricocks and dewberries	<i>Mid. Night's Dr.</i>	3	1	134	2	34
— Co, bind thou up yon dancing apricocks, which, like unruly children, make their fire sloop with oppression of their prodigal weight	<i>Richard iii.</i>	3	4	430	2	42
<i>April.</i> Spungy April	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	4	1	16	2	48
— He smells April and May	<i>Merry Wives of Windsor.</i>	3	2	59	2	36
— A day in April never came so sweet, to shew how costly summer was at hand, as this fore-spurrer comes before his lord	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	2	9	208	2	26
— Men are April when they wed, December when they wed	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	1	1	243	1	2
— On Wednesday the fourscore day of April	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	4	3	352	1	47
— The April's in her eyes; it is love's spring, and these the flowers, to bring it on	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	3	2	782	2	34
— When well apparel'd April on the heel of limping winter treads	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	1	2	970	1	38
<i>April-day.</i> The uncertain glory of an April-day	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	1	3	37	2	7
— This embaims and spices to the April-day again	<i>Tam. of Shrew.</i>	4	3	820	1	13
<i>Apron-men.</i> You have made good work, you and your apron-men	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	4	6	731	2	37
<i>Apr</i> and pretty those terms played on	<i>Lea's I do to L. fl.</i>	1	2	150	2	7
— I have a heart as little apt as yours	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	3	2	723	1	31
— Live a thousand years, I shall not need my self so apt to die	<i>Julius Caesar.</i>	3	1	753	2	29
— I find thee apt	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1	5	1007	1	20
— That she loves him, 'tis apt, and of great credit	<i>Othello.</i>	2	1	1054	1	43
— I told him what I thought: and told no more than what he found himself was apt and true	<i>Ibid.</i>	15		1077	1	41

	A. S.	P. C. L.
<i>Apter.</i> Which I warrant she is apter to do, than to confess she does	<i>As You Like It.</i> 3	2 238 1 11
<i>Aptest.</i> Counsel every man the aptest way for safety and revenge	<i>Henry vi.</i> 1	1 475 2 51
<i>Aptness.</i> That they are in a ripe aptness, to take all power from the people	<i>Cor.</i> 4	3 727 2 37
— And be friended with aptness of the season	<i>Cymbeline.</i> 2	3 903 1 14
<i>Aqua-vitæ</i>	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i> 1	1 113 1 37
— Like aqua-vitæ with a midwife	<i>Twelfth Night.</i> 2	5 319 2 31
— Some aqua-vitæ, ho!	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i> 4	5 992 2 9
<i>Aquilon.</i> Puff'd Aquilon	<i>Trin. and Cref.</i> 4	5 881 1 44
<i>Aquitain.</i> About surrender up of Aquitain	<i>Love's Labour's Lost.</i> 1	1 148 2 36
A plea of no less weight than Aquitain a dowry for a queen	<i>Ibid.</i> 2	1 152 1 14
— Speech on Aquitain being bound by the king of France to the king of Navarre for 100,000 crowns	<i>Ibid.</i> 2	1 153 1 37
— I'll give you Aquitain, and all that is his, an you give him for my sake but one loving kiss	<i>Ibid.</i> 2	1 154 2 14
<i>Arabia.</i> The Hyrcanian deserts, and the vastly wilds of wide Arabia	<i>Mer. of Venice.</i> 2	7 206 2 40
— I would my son were in Arabia, and thy tribe before him	<i>Coriolanus.</i> 4	2 727 1 31
<i>Arabian bird.</i> O Antony! O thou Arabian bird	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i> 3	2 782 1 51
— If she be furnish'd with a mind so rare, she is alone the Arabian bird	<i>Cymbeline.</i> 1	7 899 1 24
<i>Arabian trees.</i> Drop tears as fast as the Arabian trees their medicinable gum	<i>Othello.</i> 5	2 1079 2 30
<i>Arachne.</i> Admits no orifice for a point, as subtle as Arachne's broken web, to enter	<i>Trin. and Cref.</i> 5	2 886 2 57
<i>Arbitrate.</i> But certain issue strokes must arbitrate	<i>Macbeth.</i> 5	4 385 1 15
— Can arbitrate this cause betwixt us twain	<i>Richard iii.</i> 1	1 414 1 31
— There shall your swords and lances arbitrate	<i>Ibid.</i> 1	1 415 2 6
<i>Arbitrating</i> that, which the commission of thy years and art could to no issue of true honour bring	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i> 4	1 990 1 51
<i>Arbitrator.</i> But now, the arbitrator of despairs, just death, kind umpire of men's miseries	<i>Henry vi.</i> 2	5 554 1 12
<i>Arbitrement.</i> The knight is incens'd against you even to a mortal arbitrement	<i>Twelfth Night.</i> 3	4 325 1 21
— We of the offering side must keep aloof from strict arbitrement	<i>Henry vi.</i> 4	1 464 2 8
— And put thy fortune to the arbitrement of bloody strokes	<i>Richard iii.</i> 5	3 666 2 17
— is like to be bloody	<i>Lear.</i> 4	7 961 1 4
<i>Arbour.</i> I will hide me in the arbour	<i>Much Ado about Nothing.</i> 2	3 129 1 10
<i>Arch.</i> And the wide arch of the rang'd empire fall	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i> 1	1 707 2 23
— Which like an arch reverberate the voice again	<i>Trin. and Cref.</i> 3	3 875 2 46
— The noble duke my master, my worthy arch and patron comes to night	<i>Lear.</i> 2	1 939 2 23
<i>Arch-mock.</i> O, 'tis the spite of hell, the fiend's arch-mock	<i>Othello.</i> 4	1 1068 1 10
<i>Arch.</i> Watery arch	<i>Tempest.</i> 4	1 17 1 4
<i>Arch-heretic.</i> Let go the hand of that arch-heretic	<i>King John.</i> 1	1 397 2 52
— A most arch-heretic, a pestilence that does infect the land	<i>Henry vi.</i> 5	1 697 1 20
<i>Arch-villain.</i> All single and alone, yet an arch-villain keeps him company	<i>Tin. of Alb.</i> 5	2 826 2 61
<i>Archdean</i> of Cappadocia	<i>Art. and Cleop.</i> 6	7 785 1 11
<i>Archer.</i> If we can do this, Cupid is no longer an archer	<i>Much Ado about Nothing.</i> 2	1 128 2 30
— Our archers shall be placed in the midst	<i>Richard iii.</i> 5	3 668 2 29
— Draw archers; draw your arrows to the head	<i>Ibid.</i> 5	3 669 1 11
<i>Archidamus.</i> D. P.	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	333
<i>Architect.</i> Chief architect and plotter of these woes	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i> 5	3 854 2 49
<i>Arde.</i> When those sons of glory, those two lights of men met in the vale of Arde	<i>Henry viii.</i> 1	1 671 2 23
<i>Argal,</i> the drown'd herself wittingly	<i>Hamlet.</i> 5	1 1033 1 43
<i>Arguer</i>	<i>Tempest.</i> 1	2 4 2 31
<i>Argosies.</i> Your mind is tossing on the ocean: there, where your argosies with portly sail, like signiors and rich burghers on the flood	<i>Mer. ven. of Venice.</i> 1	1 19 1 13
— He hath an argosy bound to Tripolis	<i>Ibid.</i> 1	3 200 2 16
— Hath an argosy cast away, coming from Tripolis	<i>Ibid.</i> 1	1 209 2 6
— Three of your argosies, are richly come to harbour suddenly	<i>Ibid.</i> 5	1 221 2 34
— What have I choak'd you with an argosy	<i>Taming of the Shrew.</i> 2	1 263 2 10
— As doth a sail, fill'd with a tretting gull, command an argosy to stem the waves	<i>Henry viii.</i> 2	6 615 2 21
<i>Argue.</i> Her looks do argue her replete with modesty	<i>Ibid.</i> 3	2 618 1 40
— So bad a death argues a monstrous life	<i>Henry viii.</i> 3	3 591 2 13
— This argues conscience	<i>Richard iii.</i> 3	7 655 2 13
— It argues a distemper'd head	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i> 2	3 977 2 21

<i>Arguing.</i> If arguing make us sweat, the proof of it will turn to redder drops	<i>Jul. Cæs.</i>	5	1	762	2	7
<i>Argument.</i> Become the argument of his own scorn	<i>Much. Ado about Nothing.</i>	2	3	129	1	45
— If thou wilt hold longer argument do it in notes	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	3	129	2	30
— For shape, for bearing, argument and valour	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	132	2	18
— Love doth approach disguis'd armed in arguments	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	5	2	166	2	45
— If you have any pity, grace, or manners, you would not make me such an argument	<i>Midj. Night's Dream.</i>	3	2	187	1	40
— An absent argument of my revenge, thou present	<i>As You Like It.</i>	3	1	234	1	27
— The argument of time	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	4	1	347	2	59
— It would be argument for a week, laughter for a month, and a good jest for ever	<i>Henry vi.</i>	2	2	450	1	30
— And sheath'd their swords for lack of argument	<i>Henry vi.</i>	3	1	520	1	46
— Where is your argument?—here, in my scabbard	<i>Henry vi.</i>	2	4	553	1	4
— And try the argument of hearts by borrowing	<i>Tim. of Alex.</i>	2	2	812	1	10
— I cannot fight upon this argument; it is too starved a subject for my sword	<i>Iron. and Cres.</i>	1	1	858	2	35
— All the argument is—a cuckold and a whore	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	3	869	1	35
— Then will Ajax lack matter if he have lost his argument	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	3	869	1	61
— He is his argument, that has his argument	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	3	869	2	1
— I had good argument for kissing once	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	5	882	2	3
— Ear-kissing arguments	<i>Leau.</i>	2	1	939	1	13
— Have you heard the argument? Is there no offence in't?	<i>Hamlet.</i>	3	2	1021	1	6
— Rightly to be great is not to stir without great argument	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	10	28	1	24
<i>Argus.</i> Though Argus were her cunuch and her guard	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	3	1	156	2	42
— Purbblind Argus, all eyes, and no sight	<i>Iron. and Cres.</i>	1	2	859	1	43
<i>Aristes,</i> passioning for Theseus	<i>Tim. of Alex.</i>	4	5	417	4	1
<i>Ariel.</i> D. P.	<i>Midj. Night's Dream.</i>	3	2	179	2	40
— How released from Sycorax	<i>Tempest.</i>	1	1			
— Appears like a water nymph	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1	2	5	1	56
— Like a harpy, her address to Alonso and others	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	3	15	2	8
<i>Aries.</i> The bull being gall'd, gave Aries such a knock that down fell both the rams horns in the court	<i>Iron. and Cres.</i>	4	3	848	2	28
<i>Arion.</i> Like Arion on the Dolphin's back, I saw him hold acquaintance with the waves	<i>Tempest.</i>	1	2	308	1	22
<i>Aristotle's.</i> Or so devote to Aristotle's cheeks	<i>Taming of the Shrew.</i>	1	1	255	1	57
<i>Arithmetick.</i> But now 'tis odds beyond arithmetick	<i>Comedians.</i>	3	1	721	2	46
— Spare your arithmetick: never count the turns; once, and a million	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	2	4	905	2	58
— Of memory	<i>Hamlet.</i>	5	2	1038	2	14
<i>Ark.</i> There is, sure, another flood toward, and these couples are coming to the ark	<i>As You Like It.</i>	5	4	248	1	22
<i>Armado:</i> of Carracks	<i>Cor. d. of Errors.</i>	3	2	111	2	46
— A whole armado of collected sail is scattered, and disjointed from fellowship	<i>King John.</i>	3	4	420	1	26
<i>Armagnac,</i> Earl, proffers his daughter to Henry VI. in marriage	<i>Henry vi.</i>	5	2	564	1	25
<i>Arm'd.</i> Thrice is he arm'd, that hath his quarrel just	<i>Henry vi.</i>	5	2	586	1	13
— For I come hither arm'd against myself: stay not, on gone	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	5	3	995	2	18
<i>Arm-gaunt.</i> So he nodded, and soberly did mount an arm-gaunt steed	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	1	5	773	1	15
<i>Armiger.</i> Who writes himself armigero	<i>Merry Wives of Windsor.</i>	1	1	45	1	13
<i>Armipotent.</i> The armipotent Mars	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	5	2	172	2	5
— The armipotent soldier	<i>All's Well.</i>	4	3	299	1	11
<i>Armour.</i> I have known when he would have walked ten miles a foot to see a good armour	<i>Much. Ado about Nothing.</i>	2	3	129	1	57
— I'll give thee armour to keep off that word	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	3	3	985	2	19
— Like unscour'd armour hanging by the wall	<i>Measure for Measure.</i>	1	3	78	1	32
— Their armours, that march'd hence so silver bright, hither return all gilt with Frenchmens blood	<i>King John.</i>	2	2	393	2	15
— Add proof unto mine armour with thy prayers	<i>Richard iii.</i>	1	3	416	2	60
— Like a rich armour worn in heat of day that scalds with safety	<i>Henry vi.</i>	4	4	499	1	13
— The armour that I saw in your tent to-night, are those stars, or suns, upon it	<i>Henry vi.</i>	3	7	525	2	53
— Put give thee, friend, an armour all of gold	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	4	8	793	1	27
— Put armour on thine ears, and on thine eyes	<i>Tim. of Athens.</i>	4	3	821	1	17
— I like thy armour well; I'll frush it, and unlock the rivets all	<i>Iron. and Cres.</i>	5	6	889	2	53
— Thy goodly armour thus hath cost thy life	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	9	890	1	45

	A. S.	P. C. L.
<i>Armourers.</i> Now thrive the armourers	<i>Henry v.</i> 2	514 1 5
— The armourers accomplishing the knights, with busy hammers closing rivets up	<i>Ibid.</i> 4	527 1 4
— Thou art the armourer of my heart	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i> 4	719 2 22
<i>Arms</i> [of the body] in this sad knot	<i>Tempest.</i> 1	2 4 1 46
— My arms such eel-skins stuff	<i>K. John.</i> 1	389 1 6
— How quickly should this arm of mine, now prisoner to the palsy, chafstife thee	<i>Richard ii.</i> 2	3 425 1 20
— Whole arms were moulded in their mother's wombs	<i>1 Henry iv.</i> 1	1 442 1 11
— Their arms are set like clocks, still to strike on	<i>1 Henry v.</i> 1	2 545 2 48
— And pithless arms like to a wither'd vine	<i>Ibid.</i> 2	5 553 2 48
— This arm is for the duke of York, and this for Rutland; both bound to revenge	<i>3 Henry vi.</i> 2	3 613 2 48
— While life upholds this arm, this arm upholds the house of Lancaster	<i>Ibid.</i> 3	3 620 1 47
— Mine arm is like a blasted sapling wither'd up	<i>Richard iii.</i> 3	4 652 1 59
— The arm our soldier	<i>Coriolanus.</i> 1	1 704 2 16
— For he can do no more than Cæsar's arm, when Cæsar's head is off	<i>J. Cæsar.</i> 2	1 748 2 14
— And dare avow her beauty and her worth in other arms than hers	<i>Tr. ii. and Greff.</i> 1	3 864 1 32
— Strike in their numb'd and mortify'd bare arms pins, wooden pricks, nails, sprigs of rosemary	<i>Lear.</i> 2	3 942 2 24
— Was he [Adam] a gentleman?—He was the first that ever bore arms	<i>Hamlet.</i> 5	1 1033 2 32
<i>Arms</i> [Coats of]. From mine own windows torn my household coats	<i>Richard ii.</i> 3	1 426 1 30
— Of England's coat one half is cut away	<i>1 Henry vi.</i> 1	1 544 2 12
— And if no gentleman, why, then no arms	<i>Taming of the Shrew.</i> 2	1 262 1 17
<i>Arms</i> [weapons]. And arms her with the boldness of a wife	<i>Winter's Tale.</i> 2	1 336 1 10
— And then our arms, like to a muzzled bear	<i>K. John.</i> 2	1 392 2 55
— You came in arms to spill mine enemies blood, But now in arms you strengthen it with yours	<i>Ibid.</i> 3	1 397 1 14
— To whip this dwarfish war, these pigmy arms	<i>Ibid.</i> 5	2 409 1 12
— And grating shock of warlike iron arms	<i>Richard iii.</i> 1	3 417 2 10
— To fright our native peace with self-born arms	<i>Ibid.</i> 2	3 424 2 57
— The king of heaven forbid, our lord the king should go with civil and uncivil arms be rush'd upon	<i>Ibid.</i> 3	3 429 1 60
— The arms are fair, when the intent for bearing them are just	<i>1 Henry v.</i> 5	2 469 2 34
— Instead of gold we'll offer up our arms; since arms avail not, now that Henry's dead	<i>1 Henry vi.</i> 1	1 544 1 36
— Our bruis'd arms hung up for monuments	<i>Richard iii.</i> 1	1 635 2 2
— Our strong arms be our conscience	<i>Ibid.</i> 5	2 668 2 47
— Come arm him	<i>Cymbeline.</i> 2	2 919 1 1
— I must change arms at home and give the distaff into my husband's hand	<i>Lear.</i> 2	2 954 1 26
— you, I pray you to this speedy voyage	<i>Hamlet.</i> 3	3 1022 2 54
<i>Army.</i> A whole army shooting at me	<i>Much Ado about Nothing.</i> 2	1 127 2 12
— His army is a ragged multitude of hinds and peasants, rude and merciless	<i>2 Henry iv.</i> 4	4 595 1 22
<i>Army of good words</i>	<i>Mach. of Venice.</i> 3	5 214 2 12
<i>Arise</i> , thee, witch! the rump-fed ronyon cries	<i>Mach. of Venice.</i> 1	3 364 2 5
<i>Arise</i> . Beaten the maids a-row	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i> 5	2 118 1 49
<i>Arise</i> : thee, witch, arise, thee	<i>Lear.</i> 3	4 949 1 13
<i>Arragon.</i> Then go I toward Arragon	<i>Much Ado about Nothing.</i> 3	2 132 2 47
<i>Arragon</i> , Prince of. D. P.	<i>Mach. of Venice.</i>	197
<i>Arraign.</i> I'll teach you how you shall arraign your conscience	<i>Mach. for Meas.</i> 2	3 84 2 51
<i>Arraigning</i> his unkindness with my soul	<i>Othello.</i> 3	4 1066 1 36
<i>Arras.</i> I will ensconce me behind the arras	<i>Merry W. of Windsor.</i> 3	3 60 2 45
— I whipt me behind the arras	<i>Much Ado about Nothing.</i> 1	2 125 2 8
— In cypress chests my arras	<i>Taming of the Shrew.</i> 2	1 263 1 34
— Heat me these irons hot, and look thou stand within the arras	<i>King John.</i> 4	1 401 1 63
— Go hide thee behind the arras	<i>1 Henry v.</i> 2	4 456 1 54
— The arras figures	<i>Cymbeline.</i> 2	2 902 1 41
— Be you and I behind an arras	<i>Hamlet.</i> 2	2 1011 2 33
— Behind the arras I'll convey myself	<i>Ibid.</i> 3	3 1023 1 5
<i>Array.</i> Who gave me flesh array and entertainment	<i>As You Like It.</i> 3	3 245 1 15
— Put on your best array	<i>Ibid.</i> 5	2 246 2 51
— Is marching hitherward in proud array	<i>2 Henry vi.</i> 4	9 598 1 15
— Set not thy sweet heart on proud array	<i>Lear.</i> 3	4 948 2 35
— In all her best array bear her to church	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i> 4	5 993 1 26

	A. S.	P. C. L.
<i>Arrest.</i> Let me be bold; I do arrest your words	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i> 2	4 86 12 16
— him at my suit	<i>Com. of Errors.</i> 4	1 113 1 15
— Thou hast suborn'd the goldsmith to arrest me	<i>Ibid.</i> 4	4 115 2 56
— We arrest your word	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i> 2	1 153 2 7
— I do arrest thee, traitor, of high treason	2 <i>Henry vi.</i> 4	2 496 1 3
<i>Arrivance.</i> For every minute is expectancy of more arrivance	<i>Othello.</i> 2	1 1031 2 49
<i>Arrogance.</i> Bastes his arrogance with his own fear	<i>Troilus and Cressida.</i> 2	3 870 1 41
— Supple knees feed arrogance	<i>Ibid.</i> 3	3 875 1 29
<i>Arrow.</i> Of this matter is little Cupid's crafty arrow made	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i> 3	1 131 2 52
— Some Cupid kills with arrows, some with traps	<i>Ibid.</i> 3	1 132 2 29
— Swifter than arrow from the tartar's bow	<i>Mid. Night's Dream.</i> 3	2 186 1 13
— If you please to shoot another arrow that self way which you did shoot the first	<i>Merch. of Venice.</i> 1	1 199 1 2
— should, in their own confines, with forked heads, have their round haunches gor'd	<i>As You Like It.</i> 2	1 229 1 32
— fled not swifter towards their aim, than did our soldiers, aiming at their safety, fly from the field	2 <i>Henry vi.</i> 1	1 475 1 17
— Do you think me a swallow, an arrow, or a bullet	1 <i>Henry vi.</i> 4	3 469 2 4
— As many arrows, loosed several ways, fly at one mark	<i>Henry vi.</i> 1	2 512 2 52
— So that my arrows, too slightly timber'd for so loud a wind, would have reverted to my bow again	<i>Hamlet.</i> 4	7 1031 2 2
— That I have shot my arrow o'er the house and hurt my brother	<i>Ibid.</i> 5	2 1040 1 15
<i>Art.</i> If by your art, my dearest father, you have put the wild waters in this rear, allay them	<i>Tempest.</i> 1	2 2 1 26
— His art is of such power, it would controul my dam's god Setebos	<i>Ibid.</i> 1	2 5 2 42
— The art of our necessities is strange, that can make vile things precious	<i>Lucr.</i> 3	2 947 1 51
— Now art thou Romeo; now art thou what thou art, by art as well as by nature	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i> 2	4 979 1 23
<i>Artemidorus.</i> D. P.	<i>Julius Caesar.</i> 7	41 741
<i>Arteries.</i> Universal plodding prisons up the nimble spirits in the arteries	<i>Love's L. Lost.</i> 4	3 163 2 22
<i>Arthur,</i> duke of Bretagne. D. P.	<i>K. John.</i> 1	387
— duke of Bretagne, his claim to the crown of England by the ambassador of France	<i>Ibid.</i> 1	1 387 1 16
— Prodigies supposed to be seen on account of his death	<i>Ibid.</i> 4	2 404 2 38
— Nay, sure, he s-not in hell; he's in Arthur's bosom	<i>Henry vi.</i> 2	3 517 2 34
<i>Article.</i> And so thou should'st not alter the article of thy gentry	<i>Merry W. of Windsor.</i> 1	1 52 1 13
— But, in the verity of extolment, I take him to be a soul of great article	<i>Hamlet.</i> 5	2 1038 2 17
— Or else it would have gall'd his surly nature which easily endures not article tying him to aught	<i>Coriolanus.</i> 2	3 718 1 45
<i>Articulate.</i> Send us to Rome the best, with whom we may articulate	<i>Ibid.</i> 1	9 711 1 36
<i>Articulated.</i> These things, indeed, you have articulated	1 <i>Henry vi.</i> 5	1 468 1 41
<i>Artillery.</i> Turn thou the mouth of thy artillery; As we will ours against these faucy walls	<i>K. John.</i> 2	2 354 1 47
<i>Art.</i> Boys of art, I have deceiv'd you both	<i>Merry W. of Windsor.</i> 3	1 58 2 54
— Well fitted in the arts	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i> 2	1 152 1 53
— Fair Padua nursery of arts	<i>Taming of the Shrew.</i> 1	1 255 1 7
— O, had I but follow'd the arts!—then hadst thou had an excellent head of hair	<i>Twelfth Night.</i> 1	5 309 2 10
— One that feeds on objects arts and imitations	<i>Julius Caesar.</i> 4	1 759 1 32
<i>Arts-man.</i> Arts-man, preambula; we will be singled from the barbarous	<i>Love's L. Lost.</i> 5	1 165 1 49
<i>Arviragus.</i> D. P.	<i>Cymbeline.</i> 1	893
<i>As You Like It.</i>		225
<i>Asinus.</i> To sit and watch me, as Ascanius did	2 <i>Henry vi.</i> 3	2 588 1 1
<i>Ascapart.</i> As Bevis of Southampton fell upon Ascapart	<i>Ibid.</i> 2	3 582 1 14
<i>Afsaunt.</i> There is a willow grows afsaunt the brook	<i>Hamlet.</i> 4	7 1033 1 7
<i>Afsension-day.</i> That, ere the next afsension-day at noon, your highness should deliver up your crown	<i>K. John.</i> 4	2 404 1 61
— Did not the prophet say, that, before afsension-day at noon, my crown I should give off	<i>Ibid.</i> 5	2 407 1 43
<i>Ascent.</i> His ascent is not by such easy degrees as those who have been supple, and courteous to the people	<i>Coriolanus.</i> 2	2 715 1 2
<i>Ashes.</i> My ashes, as the phoenix, may bring forth a bird that will revenge upon you all	3 <i>Henry vi.</i> 1	4 608 1 8
— Pale ashes of the house of Lancaster	<i>Richard iii.</i> 1	2 635 2 2

	A. S.	P.	C. L.
<i>Asbes.</i> Who from the sacred ashes of her honour, shall star-like rise - <i>Henry viii.</i>	5	4	702 12 5
— Pale as ashes - <i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	3	2	924 1 40
<i>Asby.</i> Oft have I seen a timely parted ghost, of ashy semblance - <i>2 Henry vi.</i>	3	2	588 1 53
<i>Asb.</i> That will ask some tears in the true performing of it - <i>Mid. Night's Dream.</i>	1	2	178 1 20
— What shall you ask of me, that I'll deny; that honour sav'd, may upon asking give - <i>Twelfth Night.</i>	3	4	324 2 13
<i>Askance.</i> Thou canst not look askance, nor bite the lip, as angry wenches will - <i>Taming of the Shrew.</i>	2	1	262 1 42
<i>Asketh.</i> The business asketh silent secrecy - <i>2 Henry vi.</i>	1	2	574 2 50
— My business asketh haste - <i>Taming of the Shrew.</i>	2	1	261 1 20
<i>Astarb,</i> a spirit - <i>1 Henry vi.</i>	1	4	577 2 17
<i>Aspect.</i> If you will jest with me, know my aspect - <i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	2	2	107 1 39
— Some other mistress hath thy sweet aspects - <i>Ibid.</i>	2	2	107 2 60
— This aspect of mine hath fear'd the valiant - <i>Merchant of Venice.</i>	2	1	202 1 28
— That close aspect of his does shew the mood of a much troubled breast - <i>K. John.</i>	2	2	403 2 35
— But taking note of thy abhorrd aspect - <i>Ibid.</i>	4	2	405 1 22
— Thy sad aspect, hath from the number of his banish'd years, pluck'd four away - <i>Richard ii.</i>	1	3	418 1 27
— Malevolent to you in all aspects - <i>1 Henry iv.</i>	1	1	442 2 32
With an aspect of iron, that, when I come to woo ladies, I fright them - <i>Henry v.</i>	5	2	540 1 32
— Wherefore frowns he thus? 'tis his aspect of terror - <i>Henry viii.</i>	5	2	697 2 17
— There would he anchor his aspect, and die with looking on his life - <i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	1	5	772 2 56
— Put on a most importunate aspect, a visage of demand - <i>Timon of Athens.</i>	2	1	810 1 2
— Under the allowance of your grand aspect - <i>Lear.</i>	2	2	941 2 18
<i>Aspers'n.</i> No sweet aspersion - <i>Tempest.</i>	4	1	16 1 38
<i>Aspicious.</i> Our watch have, indeed, comprehended two aspicious persons - <i>Much Ad. About Nothing.</i>	3	5	136 2 53
<i>Aspick.</i> Have I the aspick in my lips - <i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	5	2	801 2 31
<i>Aspects'-tongues.</i> - <i>Othello.</i>	3	1064	1 52
<i>Aspiration.</i> That spirit of his in aspiration lifts him from the earth - <i>Titulus and Cossida.</i>	4	5	881 1 52
<i>Asprick.</i> This is an asprick's trail - <i>Antony and Cleop. v.</i>	5	2	802 2 18
<i>Aspir'd.</i> That gallant spirit hath aspir'd the clouds - <i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	3	1	982 2 47
<i>A-squint.</i> That eye, that told you so, look'd but a-squint - <i>Lear.</i>	5	3	963 1 13
<i>Afs.</i> Thrice double afs - <i>Tempest.</i>	5	1	22 1 27
— Thou whorson afs - <i>2 Gentlemen of Verona.</i>	2	5	32 1 15
— If thou be'st not an afs, I am a youth of fourteen - <i>Al's Well.</i>	3	2	286 2 15
— Pave is an afs, a secure afs - <i>Mary Wives of Windsor.</i>	2	2	56 2 31
— I do begin to perceive that I am made an afs - <i>Ibid.</i>	5	5	72 2 13
— If thou art chang'd to ought, 'tis to an afs—'Tis true she rides me and I long for grafts - <i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	2	2	108 2 34
— I am an afs, indeed; you may prove it, by my long ears - <i>Ibid.</i>	4	4	115 1 56
— I think thou art an afs - <i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	109 1 24
— Do not forget to specify when time and place shall serve that I am an afs - <i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	5	1	143 2 6
I see their knavery: this is to make an afs of me - <i>Mid. Night's Dream.</i>	3	1	184 1 53
— I am such a tender afs, if my hair do but tickle me, I must scratch - <i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	189 2 48
— Methought I was enamour'd of an afs - <i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	190 1 45
— Man is but an afs, if he go about to expound this dream - <i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	191 2 12
— With the help of a surgeon he might recover, and prove an afs - <i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	195 1 34
— Asfes are made to bear, and so are you - <i>Taming of the Shrew.</i>	2	1	261 2 53
— Preposterous afs - <i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	264 1 1
— Did you never see the picture of we three?—welcome afs - <i>Twelfth Night.</i>	2	3	314 2 17
An affection'd afs, that cons' state without book, and utters it by great swarths - <i>Ibid.</i>	2	3	316 1 7
— 'Slight, will you make an afs of me - <i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	321 2 11
— I was not made a horse, and yet I bear a burden like an afs - <i>Richard ii.</i>	5	5	439 1 36
— By Chethu, he is an afs, as in the world - <i>Henry v.</i>	3	2	521 1 25
— When I find the afs in compound with the major part of your syllables - <i>C. Julius.</i>	2	1	712 2 8
He shall but bear them as the afs bears gold - <i>Titulus Caesar.</i>	4	1	758
— The afs more captain than the lion - <i>Timon of Athens.</i>	3	5	816 2 1
— If thou wert the afs, thy dulness would torment thee - <i>Ibid.</i>	4	3	823 1 44
— What a thing it is to be an afs - <i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	4	2	856 2 16
— That such a crafty devil as his mother should yield the world this afs - <i>Cymbeline.</i>	2	1	901 2 51
— May not an afs know when the cart draws the horse - <i>Lear.</i>	1	4	937 1 19
— Thy asfes are gone about 'em - <i>Ibid.</i>	1	5	938 2 35

<i>Afs.</i> Your dull afs will not mend his pace with beating	-	<i>Hamlet.</i>	5	1	1033	2	59
- And will as tenderly be led by the nose as asses are	-	<i>Orbello.</i>	1	3	1051	2	15
- Make the Moor thank me, love me, and reward me, for making him egregiously an afs	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	1	1054	2	10
<i>Afs'-head.</i> You see an afs' head of your own; do you?	-	<i>Mid. Night's Dream.</i>	3	1	184	1	33
- An afs's now! I fixed upon his head	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	185	1	34
- Will you help an afs-head and a coxcomb	-	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	5	1	331	1	1
<i>Affail.</i> Here in the parliament, let us affail the family of York	-	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	1	1	604	1	48
- What lady would you chuse to affail	-	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	1	5	897	2	22
- Let us once again affail your ears	-	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1	1	1000	1	4
<i>Affailable.</i> There's comfort yet, they are affailable	-	<i>Macbeth.</i>	3	2	374	2	33
<i>Affailants.</i> So shall we pass along, and never stir affailants	-	<i>As You Like It.</i>	1	3	228	2	34
- For thy affailant is quick, skilful, and deadly	-	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	3	4	324	2	41
<i>Affail'd.</i> I have affail'd her with musics	-	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	2	3	903	1	4
<i>Affails.</i> But he affails; and our virginity, though valiant, in the defence yet is weak	-	<i>All's Well.</i>	1	1	278	2	13
<i>Affassinations.</i> If the affassination could trammel up the consequences	-	<i>Macbeth.</i>	1	7	367	2	53
<i>Affault.</i> I will make a complimental affault upon him	-	<i>Titulus and Gressida.</i>	3	1	871	2	16
<i>Affay.</i> That he dares in this manner affay me	-	<i>Merry W. of Windsor.</i>	2	1	51	2	44
- Bid herself affay him	-	<i>Measure for Measure.</i>	1	3	78	1	47
- He hath made an affay of her virtue	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	89	1	6
- Till I have brought him to his wits again or lose my labour in affaying it	-	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	5	1	117	2	5
- Let us affay our plot	-	<i>All's Well.</i>	5	7	295	2	4
- Then malady convince the great affay of art	-	<i>Macbeth.</i>	4	3	381	2	53
- I will affay thee; so defend thyself	-	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	5	4	472	2	56
- I would affay, proud queen, to make thee blush	-	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	1	4	608	2	40
- Let us make the affay upon him	-	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	4	3	824	1	10
- He wrote this but as an affay, or taste of my virtues	-	<i>Learn.</i>	1	2	933	1	24
- of bias	-	<i>Hamlet.</i>	2	1	1009	1	4
- Never more to give the affay of arms against your majesty	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	2	1010	2	42
- D.d you affay him to any pastime	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	1016	2	39
- This cannot be, by no affay of reason	-	<i>Orbello.</i>	1	3	1047	1	28
<i>Affayed.</i> What, if we affay'd to steal the clownish fool out of your father's court	-	<i>As You Like It.</i>	1	3	228	2	51
- The rebels have affay'd to win the tower	-	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	4	5	595	2	8
<i>Affemblance.</i> Care I for the limb, the thowes, the stature, bulk and big affemblance of a man	-	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	3	2	491	1	50
<i>Affemblies.</i> And held in idle price to haunt assemblies	-	<i>Measure for Measure.</i>	1	4	78	2	15
<i>Affign.</i> I pray your highness to assign our trial-day	-	<i>R. Lear.</i>	1	1	415	1	10
Six French rapiers and poniards, with their assigns, as girdle, hanger, and so	-	<i>Hamlet.</i>	5	2	1039	1	2
<i>Affinego.</i> An affinego may tutor thee	-	<i>Troilus and Gressida.</i>	2	1	865	2	50
<i>Affstants.</i> Neither ally'd to eminent assistants	-	<i>Henry vi.</i>	1	1	672	2	13
<i>Affociate.</i> To affociate me	-	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	5	1	994	2	32
<i>Affubjugate.</i> Nor, by my will, affubjugate his merit	-	<i>Troilus and Gressida.</i>	2	3	870	1	48
<i>Affurance.</i> Jealousy shall be called affurance	-	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	2	2	129	1	22
- To pass affurance of a dower in marriage	-	<i>Taming of the Shrew.</i>	4	2	270	1	54
- And such affurance taken as shall with either part's agreement stand	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	4	272	2	20
- Expect they are busied about a counterfeit affurance, take you affurance of her	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	4	272	2	64
- Give me modest affurance, if you be the lady of the house	-	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	1	5	312	1	27
- A desperate affurance	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	2	314	1	11
- I'll make affurance double sure, and take a bond of fate	-	<i>Macbeth.</i>	4	1	378	2	30
- By this knot thou shalt so surely tie, thy now unsured affurance to the crown	-	<i>K. John.</i>	2	2	394	2	58
- He said you should procure him better affurance	-	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	1	2	476	1	32
- biers thy thoughts	-	<i>Timon of Athens.</i>	2	2	812	1	13
- They are sheep, and calves, which seek out affurance in that	-	<i>Hamlet.</i>	5	1	1034	2	21
<i>Affur'd.</i> Swore I was affur'd to her	-	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	3	2	111	2	51
- I am well affur'd, that I did so, when I was first affur'd	-	<i>K. John.</i>	2	2	395	2	4
<i>Affyrian.</i> O base Affyrian knight what is thy news	-	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	5	3	505	1	15
<i>Affyrian slings.</i> As swift as stones enforced from the old Affyrian slings	-	<i>Henry v.</i>	4	7	534	1	53
<i>Affonish'd.</i> Enough, captain; you have affonish'd him	-	<i>Henry v.</i>	5	1	537	2	25
<i>Affrea.</i> Eight Affrea's daughter	-	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	1	6	549	1	33

	A.	S.	P.	C. L.
<i>Astringer.</i> Enter a gentle astringer	<i>All's Well,</i>	5	1	301 1 47
<i>Astronomers.</i> When he performs astronomers foretel it	<i>Troil. and Cref.</i>	5	1	885 1 29
— O, learned indeed were that astronomer, that knew the stars, as I his characters	<i>Cym.</i>	3	2	907 2 4
<i>Atalanta's</i> better part	<i>As You Like It.</i>	3	2	235 2 50
— You have a nimble wit; I think it was made of Atalanta's heels	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	237 1 24
<i>Atchieve.</i> I burn, I pine, I perish, Tranio, if I atchieve not this young modest girl	<i>Taming of the Shrew.</i>	1	1	256 2 4
— She derives her honesty and atchieves her goodnefs	<i>All's Well.</i>	1	1	277 2 24
— Bid them atchieve me and then sell my bones	<i>Henry v.</i>	4	3	531 2 56
— And to atchieve the silver livery of advised age	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	5	2	601 2 44
— And doth atchieve as soon as draw his sword	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	4	7	752 2 25
— A thousand deaths would I propose, to atchieve her I do love	<i>Tit. And.</i>	2	1	837 1 29
<i>Atchieved.</i> Provided that your fortune atchieved her mistress	<i>Merchant of Venice.</i>	3	2	211 2 19
— No certain life atchiev'd by others death	<i>K. John.</i>	4	2	404 1 10
— Bafely yielded upon compromise, that which his ancestors atchiev'd with blows	<i>Rui.</i>	2	1	422 1 30
— He hath atchiev'd a maid	<i>Othello.</i>	2	1	1052 1 12
<i>Atchievement.</i> For all the foil of the atchievement goes with me into the earth	<i>2 H. iv.</i>	4	5	500 2 4
— And for atchievement, offer us his ransom	<i>Henry v.</i>	3	5	523 1 50
— is, command	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	1	2	816 2 29
— How my atchievements mock me	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	2	879 1 34
— It takes from our atchievements	<i>H. m. c.</i>	1	4	1006 1 8
<i>Até.</i> The infernal Até in good apparel	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	2	1	127 2 27
— An Até, stirring him to blood and strife	<i>K. John.</i>	2	1	391 1 31
— And Cæsar's spirit, ranging for revenge, with Até by his side	<i>Julius Cæsar.</i>	3	1	754 2 30
— More Até's, more Até's; stir them on, stir them on	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	5	2	127 2 49
<i>Athens.</i> The common-wealth of Athens is become a forest of beasts	<i>Tim. of Athens.</i>	4	3	823 2 2
<i>Athenian.</i> Come, good Athenian	<i>Lear.</i>	3	4	949 2 33
<i>Atbol.</i> Lad of	<i>1 Henry iv.</i>	1	1	442 2 7
<i>Atkward.</i> The baby beats the nurse and quite athwart goes all decorum	<i>Measure for Measure.</i>	4	4	78 2 36
— Whatsoever come athwart his affection, ranges evenly with mine	<i>M. Ad. M. N. b.</i>	2	2	128 2 42
— Nor never lay'd his heaving arms athwart	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	4	3	161 2 52
— Quite traverse, athwart the heart of his lover	<i>As You Like It.</i>	3	4	232 2 51
— When all athwart, there came a post from Wales loaden with heavy news	<i>1 Hen. v.</i>	1	1	442 1 24
— Heave him away upon your winged thoughts athwart the sea	<i>Henry v.</i>	5	2	530 2 57
<i>Atlas.</i> Thou art no Atlas for so great a weight	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	5	1	628 1 37
— Do bravely, horse! for wotst thou whom thou mov'st? the demy atlas of this earth	<i>Ant. and Cleo.</i>	1	5	772 2 45
<i>Atomies.</i> It is as easy to count atomies, as to resolve the propositions of a lover	<i>As You Like It.</i>	3	2	236 2 30
<i>Atomies.</i>	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	5	240 1 39
— Drawn with a team of little atomies	<i>R. m. and Juliet.</i>	1	4	972 2 26
<i>Atomy.</i> Thou atomy, thou	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	5	4	505 2 47
<i>Atone.</i> Since we cannot atone you, you shall see, justice decide the victor's chivalry	<i>Richard ii.</i>	1	1	415 2
— He and Aufidius can no more atone, than violentest contrariety	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	4	6	751 2 7
— To atone your tears with my more noble meaning	<i>Timon of Athens.</i>	5	6	829 1 21
— I was glad I did atone my countryman and you	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	1	5	866 2 48
— I would do much to atone them	<i>Othello.</i>	4	1	1069 2 26
<i>Atonements.</i> To make atonements and compromises	<i>Merry Wives of Windsor.</i>	1	1	46 1 7
— If we do now make our atonement well, our peace will, like a broken limb united, grow stronger for the breaking	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	4	1	494 2 40
— He desires to make atonement between the duke of Gloster and your brothers	<i>Rui.</i>	3	3	638 1 38
<i>Atropos.</i> Come, Atropos, I say	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	2	4	485 2 29
<i>Attach.</i> Or I'll attach you by this officer	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	4	1	112 1 39
— Either consent to pay the sum for me, or I attach you by this officer	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	113 1 19
— Every man attach the hand of his fair mistress	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	4	3	164 2 13
— Desires you to attach his son; who has his dignity and duty both cast off	<i>W. Tule.</i>	5	1	359 2 2
— By him that gave me life I would attach you all	<i>Richard iii.</i>	2	3	425 2 13
— whome'er you find	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	5	8	996 2 31
<i>Attac'd</i> with weariness	<i>Tempest.</i>	3	2	14 2 53
<i>Attain.</i> What simple thief brags of his own attain	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	3	2	110 2 34
— But cheerful looks, and over-hears attain	<i>Henry v.</i>	4	1	527 1 31
— My tender youth was never yet attain with any passion of inflaming love	<i>1 Hen. vi.</i>	5	6	570 1 1
— Nor any man an attain, but he carries some stain of it	<i>Troil. and Cressid.</i>	1	2	859 1 38

	A. S.	P. C. L.
<i>Attained.</i> My father was attached, not attained - - - - -	1 Henry vi. 2	4 553 1 46
<i>Attainture.</i> Hume's knavery will be the duchess's wreck; and her attainture will be Humphrey's fall - - - - -	2 Henry vi. 1	2 575 1 3
<i>Attempt.</i> Neither my coat, integrity, nor my profession can attempt you - - - - -	Meas. for Meas. 4	2 95 1 47
— Impossible be strange attempts, to those that weigh their pain in sense - - - - -	All's Well. 1	1 279 2 14
— I'll stay at home, and pray God's blessing into thy attempt - - - - -	Ibid. 1	3 282 2 56
— The attempt, and not the deed, confounds us:—hark!— - - - -	Macbeth. 2	2 369 2 41
— Such poor, such bare, such lewd, such mean attempts - - - - -	1 Henry iv. 3	2 460 1 1
<i>Attemptable.</i> And less attemptable, than any the rarest of our ladies in France - - - - -	Cym. 1	5 897 1 14
<i>Attend.</i> Dost thou attend me - - - - -	Tempest. 1	2 2 2 63
— No port is free; no place, that guard, and most unusual vigilance does not attend my taking - - - - -	Lear. 2	3 942 2 13
<i>Attendance.</i> To dance attendance on their lordships' pleasures, and at the door - - - - -	H. viii. 5	2 698 2 53
— Why might not you, my lord, receive attendance from those that she calls servants, or from mine - - - - -	Lear. 2	4 945 1 45
<i>Attended.</i> The crow doth sing as sweetly as the lark, when neither is attended - - - - -	Mer. cant. of Venice. 5	1 220 1 20
— I am attended at the cypress grove - - - - -	Coriolanus. 1	10 711 2 45
— I do condemn mine ears, that I have so long attended thee - - - - -	Cymbeline. 1	7 900 2 16
<i>Attendants.</i> You tempt the fury of my three attendants, lean famine, quartering steel, and climbing fire - - - - -	1 Henry vi. 4	2 561 2 9
<i>Attend.</i> Season your admiration for a while with an attent ear - - - - -	Hamlet. 1	2 1003 2 9
<i>Attire.</i> He hath some meaning in his mad attire - - - - -	Tam. of the Shrew. 3	2 265 2 53
— What are these, so wither'd, and so wild in their attire - - - - -	Macbeth. 1	3 364 2 40
<i>Attir'd.</i> I am so attir'd with wonder, I know not what to say - - - - -	M. Ado About Notb. 1	1 138 2 16
— Why are you then attir'd, Andronicus - - - - -	Titus Andronicus. 5	3 854 1 9
<i>Attires.</i> I'll shew thee some attires - - - - -	Much Ado About Notb. 3	1 132 2 24
— Go fetch my best attires - - - - -	Ant. ry and Cleopatra. 5	2 801 1 16
<i>Attorney.</i> And will have no attorney but myself - - - - -	Comedy of Errors. 5	1 117 2 32
— No, faith, die by attorney - - - - -	As You Like It. 4	1 242 2 9
— Attorneys are deny'd me, and therefore personally I lay my claim to my inheritance of free descent - - - - -	Richard ii. 2	3 425 1 51
— As fit as ten groats is for the hand of an attorney - - - - -	All's Well. 2	2 285 1 49
— I could be well content to be mine own attorney in this case - - - - -	1 Henry vi. 5	4 567 1 57
— Be the attorney of my love to her - - - - -	Richard iii. 4	4 663 1 45
— I by attorney, bless thee from thy mother - - - - -	Ibid. 5	3 666 2 11
<i>Attorney'd.</i> I am still attorney'd at your service - - - - -	Meas. for Meas. 5	1 101 2 1
— Their encounters, though not personal, have been royally attorney'd - - - - -	Winter's Tale. 1	1 333 2 7
<i>Attraction.</i> Setting the attraction of my good parts aside, I have no other charm - - - - -	Merry Wives of Windsor. 2	2 55 1 4
<i>Attribute.</i> Much attribute he hath - - - - -	Troil. and Cress. 2	3 869 2 23
— The pith and marrow of our attribute - - - - -	Hamlet. 1	4 1006 1 9
— Helen, could you not find out that by her attributes - - - - -	Troil. and Cress. 1	3 871 1 58
<i>Attribution.</i> Such attribution should the Douglas have - - - - -	1 Henry vi. 4	1 463 1 59
<i>Avail.</i> I charge thee, as heaven shall work in me for thine avail, to tell me truly - - - - -	All's Well. 1	3 282 1 35
— When better fall, for your avails they sell - - - - -	Ibid. 3	1 290 1 49
<i>Avarice.</i> Such a staunchless avarice - - - - -	Macbeth. 4	3 281 1 42
<i>Avaunt.</i> - - - - -	Merry Wives of Windsor. 1	3 49 2 24
— thou witch - - - - -	Comedy of Errors. 4	3 115 1 1
— perplexity! - - - - -	Love's Labour Lost. 5	2 169 1 3
— thou hateful villain, get thee gone - - - - -	King John. 4	3 406 1 38
— Peasant, avaunt!— - - - -	1 Henry vi. 5	5 567 2 56
— thou dreadful minister of hell! - - - - -	Richard iii. 1	2 635 2 45
— After this process, to give her the avaunt! it is a pity would move a monster - - - - -	H. viii. 2	3 682 2 9
— Traitors avaunt! where is the emperor's guard? - - - - -	Titus Androm. 1	2 834 1 44
— you curs! - - - - -	Lear. 3	6 950 2 40
— Hence, avaunt!— - - - -	Othello. 4	1 1070 1 1
<i>Audacious.</i> Audacious without impudency - - - - -	Love's Labour Lost. 5	1 164 1 43
— Away with that audacious lady! - - - - -	Winter's Tale. 2	3 342 1 7
<i>Audacity.</i> Arm me, audacity, from head to foot - - - - -	Cymbeline. 1	7 899 1 26
<i>Audience.</i> And you yourself have of your audience been most free and bounteous - - - - -	Hamlet. 1	3 1005 1 29
<i>Audit.</i> To make their audit at your highness pleasure - - - - -	Macbeth. 1	6 367 2 39
		<i>Audit.</i>

<i>Audit.</i> You have scarce time to steal from spiritual leisure a brief span, to keep you	<i>Henry viii.</i>	689	2	54
earthly audit	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	704	2	51
— Yet I can make my audit up	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	922	1	11
— If you will take this audit, take this life, and cancel these cold bonds	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1023	2	
— And how his audit stands, who knows, save heaven?	<i>Henry iv.</i>	448	1	22
<i>Auditor.</i> A kind of auditor	<i>Henry viii.</i>	671		
<i>Audley.</i> Sir Thomas. D. P.	<i>As You Like It.</i>	223		
<i>Audrey.</i> D. P.	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	76	1	
<i>Avis's.</i> Their loud applause and Ave's vehement				
<i>Ave-maries.</i> But all his mind is bent on holiness, to number ave-maries on his beads	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	575	2	17
— Numbring our ave-maries with our beads	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	610	2	57
<i>Avenged.</i> If God will be avenged for the deed, O know you yet he doth it publicly R. iii.		643	1	39
<i>Averduois.</i> The weight of an hair will turn the scales between their averduois	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	486	2	4
<i>Averring</i> notes of chamber hanging, pictures	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	925	2	43
<i>Avert.</i> Avert your liking a more worthier way	<i>Lear.</i>	931	2	23
<i>Aufidius.</i> Tullus. D. P.	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	703		
<i>Augers</i> and underfoot relations, have by magot pies, and choughs, and rooks, brought forth the secret'st man of blood	<i>Macbeth.</i>	376	2	19
<i>Aught.</i> If your love can labour aught in sad invention	<i>Much Ado About Nith.</i>	143	2	36
— If you know aught which does behove my knowledge thereof to be inform'd; imprison it not	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	338	1	16
— He for his father's sake so loves the prince, though he will not be won to aught against him	<i>Richard iii.</i>	649	2	51
<i>Augre-hole.</i> Our fate, hid within an augre-hole, may rush and seize us	<i>Macbeth.</i>	372	1	2
<i>Augurer</i> tells me, we shall have news to-night	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	712	1	5
— The augurers say, they know not—they cannot tell,—look grimly, and dare not speak their knowledge	<i>Antony and Cleopatra.</i>	793	2	55
— You are too sure an augurer what you did fear is done	<i>Ibid.</i>	802	1	31
<i>Augury.</i> If my augury deceive me not	<i>2 Gent. of Verona.</i>	402	56	
— We defy augury	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1039	2	31
<i>Avis's.</i> Are you avis'd of that	<i>Merry Wives of Windsor.</i>	50	2	50
<i>Auld.</i> Then take auld cloak about thee	<i>Orbello.</i>	1055	2	29
<i>Aumerle.</i> Duke of. D. P.	<i>Richard ii.</i>	413		
<i>Aunt.</i> The wisest aunt telling the saddest tale	<i>Mid. Night's Dream.</i>	179	2	7
— The thrush and the jay are summer songs for me and my aunts	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	348	2	21
<i>Avoid,</i> no more	<i>Tempest.</i>	17	2	35
— Hence and avoid my fight	<i>Lear.</i>	930	2	29
<i>Avouch.</i> I speak and I avouch	<i>Merry Wives of Windsor.</i>	52	2	41
— If the duke avouch the justice of your dealing	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	95	1	43
— I'll avouch it to his head	<i>Mid. Night's Dream.</i>	176	2	12
— And in the stocks avouch it	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	348	2	34
<i>Avouches.</i> If this, which he avouches, does appear, there is no flying hence, nor tarrying here	<i>Macbeth.</i>	385	2	13
— This avouches the shepherd's son	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	360	2	11
— I could with bare-fac'd power sweep him from my sight, and bid my will avouch it	<i>Macbeth.</i>	374	1	10
— And dare not avouch in your deeds any of your words	<i>Henry v.</i>	538	1	40
— The thoughts of your heart with the looks of an empress	<i>Ibid.</i>	540	1	6
— What I have said I will avouch	<i>Richard iii.</i>	638	2	61
— I dare avouch it, sir	<i>Lear.</i>	945	1	38
— I might not this believe, without the sensible and true avouch of mine own eyes	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1000	1	38
<i>Avoid.</i> He will avoid your accusation	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	89	1	43
— Satan, avoid! I charge thee, tempt me not!	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	114	2	29
— then, fiend	<i>Ibid.</i>	114	2	47
— Let us avoid	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	338	2	45
— False fiend, avoid	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	577	2	37
— the gallery	<i>Henry viii.</i>	697	2	13
— Pray you, avoid the house	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	728	2	22
— Thou basest thing, avoid!	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	894	2	56
<i>Avoided.</i> What cannot be avoided, 'twere childish weakness to lament or fear	<i>3 Hen. vi.</i>	630	1	21
— What can be avoided, where end is purpos'd by the mighty gods	<i>Julius Cæsar.</i>	750	1	51

			A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
<i>Auricular.</i>	And by an auricular assurance have your satisfaction	-	<i>Lear.</i>	1	2	933	19
<i>Aurora.</i>	Yonder shines Aurora's harbinger	-	<i>Mid. Night's Dream.</i>	3	2	188	14
<i>Austerity.</i>	Might'st thou perceive austere in his eye, that he might plead in earnest	-	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	4	2	113	9
<i>Austria.</i>	Arch-duke. D. P.	-	<i>K. John.</i>	4	2	387	
<i>Austerity.</i>	With such austerity as 'longeth to a father	-	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	4	4	272	40
<i>Austria.</i>	Arch-duke of. Execration of Lady Constance against him	-	<i>K. John.</i>	3	1	397	28
<i>Authentic.</i>	in your place and person	-	<i>Merry Wives of Windsor.</i>	2	2	56	15
- fellows	-	-	<i>All's Well.</i>	2	3	285	59
- Stand in authentic place	-	-	<i>Troilus and Cressida.</i>	1	3	862	36
<i>Author.</i>	Oh, thou the earthly author of my blood	-	<i>Richard ii.</i>	1	3	416	55
- But stand as if a man were author of himself, and knew no other kin	-	-	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	5	3	735	54
<i>Authorities.</i>	When two authorities are up, neither supreme, how soon confusion may enter 'twixt the gap of both, and take the one by the other	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	720	38
- Idle old man, that still would manage those authorities that he has given away	-	-	<i>Lear.</i>	1	3	934	28
- The demi-god authority	-	-	<i>Measure for Measure.</i>	1	3	77	37
- though it err like others, hath yet a kind of medicine in itself that skins the vice o' the top	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	2	84	18
- My authority bears a credent bulk, that no particular scandal once can touch, but it confounds the breather	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	4	97	53
- Though authority be a stubborn bear, yet he is oft led by the nose with gold	-	-	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	4	2	35	44
- Our authority is his consent	-	-	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	3	1	586	28
- What authority surfeits on, would relieve us	-	-	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	1	1	763	21
- Or let us stand to our authority, or let us lose it	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	1	721	50
- Authority melts from me	-	-	<i>Henry and Cyp.</i>	1	1	759	42
- There thou might'st behold the great image of authority: a dog's obey'd in office	-	-	<i>Lear.</i>	4	6	958	39
<i>Autolycus.</i>	D. P.	-	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	4	2	333	
<i>Autumn.</i>	An autumn 'twas that grew the more by reaping	-	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	5	2	799	7
<i>Awaken.</i>	Countess. D. P.	-	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	1	1	543	
<i>Awake.</i>	It is requir'd, you do awake my faith	-	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	5	3	302	60
- But being awake, I do despise my dream	-	-	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	5	5	566	3
<i>Awaken'd.</i>	My matter is awaken'd by great occasion, to call upon his own	-	<i>Tam. of Shrew.</i>	2	2	816	45
<i>Awaking.</i>	Such as you nourish the count of his awaking	-	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	2	3	341	62
<i>Awake.</i>	The count awakes it, and the law doth give it	-	<i>Mar. of Venice.</i>	4	1	217	53
<i>Away.</i>	Trudge, plow, away, o' the hoof	-	<i>Merry Wives of Windsor.</i>	1	3	49	25
- We must away all night	-	-	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	2	2	465	40
- She could never away with me	-	-	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	3	2	490	48
<i>Away.</i>	A man from the career of his humour	-	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	2	3	131	10
- Now by my sceptres awe I make a vow	-	-	<i>Richard ii.</i>	1	1	414	38
<i>Aweary.</i>	For Cassius is aweary of the world	-	<i>Julius Caesar.</i>	4	3	759	43
- Are you aweary of me	-	-	<i>Troilus and Cressida.</i>	4	2	878	15
<i>Awful.</i>	Thrust from the company of awful men	-	<i>2 Gent. of Verona.</i>	4	1	38	35
- We come within our awful banks again	-	-	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	4	1	494	51
- scepter	-	-	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	2	1	610	48
<i>Award.</i>	And twice by awkward wind from England's bank drove back again unto my native clime	-	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	3	2	537	28
<i>Awful.</i>	I meddle with no trade,—man's matters, nor woman's matters, but with awe	-	<i>Julius Caesar.</i>	1	1	741	4
<i>Awry.</i>	You pluck my foot awry	-	<i>Taming of the Shrew.</i>	4	1	268	20
- Looking awry upon your lord's departure	-	-	<i>Richard ii.</i>	2	2	423	2
- Ah, Nell, forbear, thou aim'st all awry	-	-	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	2	4	582	39
<i>Axe.</i>	Nor stir at nothing, till the axe of death hang over thee, as, sure, it shortly will	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	4	582	30
- We set the axe to thy usurping root	-	-	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	2	2	613	16
- Whilst your great goodness, out of holy pity, absolv'd him with an axe	-	-	<i>Henry viii.</i>	1	2	691	18
<i>Axle-tree.</i>	Strong as the axle-tree on which heav'n rides	-	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	1	3	862	48
<i>Ay.</i>	To the perpetual wink, for ay might put this ancient morsel	-	<i>Tempest.</i>	2	1	701	19
<i>Ay and no too.</i>	was good divinity	-	<i>Lear.</i>	4	6	957	25
<i>Aye.</i>	For aye to be in shady cloister mew'd	-	<i>Mid. Night's Dream.</i>	1	1	176	37
- For aye, austerity and single life	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	1	176	57
- Must for aye comfort with black-brow'd night	-	-	<i>Mid. Night's Dream.</i>	3	2	188	21
- Let this pernicious hour stand aye accursed in the calendar	-	-	<i>Macbeth.</i>	4	1	379	13

	A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
<i>Aye.</i> Thy faints for aye be crown'd with plagues - <i>Timon of Athens.</i>	5	2	826	1	19
— Yet rich conceit taught thee to make vast Neptune weep for aye on thy low grave <i>Ibid.</i>	5	6	829	2	20
— To feed for aye her lamp and flames of love - <i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	3	2	874	1	25
— I am come to bid my king and master aye good night - <i>Learn.</i>	5	3	964	2	52
— This world is not for aye - <i>Hamlet.</i>	3	2	1020	2	29
<i>Azur'd vault</i> - - - - - <i>Tempest.</i>	5	1	19	2	19

B.

<i>B.</i> Fair as a text B in a copy book - <i>Love's Labour Lost.</i>	5	2	166	1	57
<i>Babbie</i> shall not henceforth trouble me - <i>2 Gent. of Verona.</i>	1	2	26	1	1
— For the watch to babble and talk, is most tolerable, and not to be endur'd <i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	3	3	134	1	45
<i>Babbling.</i> The babbling gossip of the air - <i>Twelfth Night.</i>	1	5	313	1	11
<i>Babes.</i> So holy writ in babes hath judgment shown, when judges have been babes <i>All's Well.</i>	2	1	284	1	52
— A daughter; and a goodly babe, lusty, and like to live - <i>Winter's Tale.</i>	2	2	341	1	29
— Here is the babe as loathsome as a toad - <i>Titus Andronic.</i>	4	2	847	1	7
— Finger of birth-strang'd babe, ditch deliver'd by a drab - <i>Macbeth.</i>	4	1	378	1	17
— Richer, than doing nothing for a babe - <i>Cymbeline.</i>	3	3	568	1	43
— Old fools are babes again - <i>Learn.</i>	3	3	954	2	56
— Those that do teach young babes, do it with gentle means, and easy tasks <i>Othello.</i>	4	2	1071	2	13
<i>Baboons.</i> Else you had looked through the grate, like a geminy of baboons <i>Merry Wives of Windsor.</i>	2	2	53	2	53
— 's blood - <i>Macbeth.</i>	4	1	378	1	24
— I would change my humanity with a baboon - <i>Othello.</i>	3	10	50	1	55
<i>Baby</i> beats the nurse <i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	1	4	78	2	36
— You'll kiss me hard; and speak to me as if I were a baby still <i>Winter's Tale.</i>	2	1	338	2	59
— Dost thou not see my baby at my breast, that sucks the nurse asleep <i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	5	2	861	2	53
— Think yourself a baby - <i>Hamlet.</i>	3	1	305	1	43
<i>Baccare!</i> you are marvellous forward - <i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	2	1	260	2	31
<i>Bacchanals.</i> The riot of the tipsy bacchanals, tearing the Thracian figger in their rage <i>Mid. Night's Dream.</i>	5	1	192	2	32
<i>Bacchus.</i> Love's power proves dainty Bacchus grofs in taste <i>Love's Labour Lost.</i>	4	3	104	1	1
— Plumpy Bacchus, with pink eye - <i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	2	7	812	2	17
<i>Bachelors.</i> This youthful parcel of noble bachelors stand at my bestowing <i>All's Well.</i>	2	3	280	1	44
— Wisely, I say, I am a bachelor - <i>Jul. Caesar.</i>	3	3	757	2	24
<i>Back.</i> A straight back will stoop - <i>Henry vi.</i>	5	2	539	2	22
— O, many have broke their backs with laying manors on them for this great journey <i>Henry viii.</i>	1	1	672	2	40
— To bear them, the back is sacrifice to the load - <i>Isola.</i>	1	2	675	1	1
— If your back cannot vouchsafe this burden, 'tis too weak ever to get a boy <i>Isola.</i>	2	3	682	2	52
— I love, and honour him; but must not break my back, to heal his finger <i>Tim. of Athens.</i>	2	1	809	2	54
— Upon my back to defend my belly - <i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	3	2	801	1	55
— The army broken, and but the backs of Britons seen - <i>Cymbeline.</i>	3	3	500	2	51
— I have years on my back, forty-eight - <i>Isola.</i>	1	4	635	1	21
— Quarrel, I will back thee—How? turn thy back and run? <i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	1	1	900	1	17
<i>Backbite.</i> They are arrant knaves, and will backbite - <i>2 Henry vi.</i>	3	1	501	1	40
<i>Back-bitten.</i> No worse than they are back-bitten - <i>Isola.</i>	5	1	501	1	41
<i>Back-door.</i> Having found the back-door open of the unguarded hearts <i>Cymbeline.</i>	2	3	201	1	21
<i>Backed.</i> Great Jupites upon his eagle back'd appear'd to me - <i>Ibid.</i>	5	5	608	1	21
<i>Back-friends.</i> How now, back-friends - <i>As You Like It.</i>	3	2	600	1	12
<i>Backing.</i> Call you that backing of your friends? a plague upon such backing <i>2 Henry vi.</i>	7	4	433	1	7
— Come, Warwick, backing of the duke of York - <i>3 Henry vi.</i>	2	2	612	1	5
<i>Back-sword's man.</i> He greets me well, sir: I knew him a good back-sword's man <i>2 Henry vi.</i>	3	2	483	2	25
<i>Back-trick.</i> I have the back-trick, simply as strong as any man in Illyria <i>Tw. Night.</i>	1	3	309	2	40
<i>Back-ward.</i> In the dark back-ward and abyfyn of time - <i>Tempest.</i>	1	2	222	2	17
— She would spell him backward - <i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	1	1	130	1	35
— Thou wilt fall backward, when thou hast more wit <i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	1	3	971	1	54
<i>Bacon-fad knaves!</i> - - - - - <i>1 Henry vi.</i>	2	2	450	1	15
<i>Bacons.</i> On bacons, on - <i>Ibid.</i>	2	2	450	1	23

<i>Bad.</i> Counting myself but bad, 'till I be best	-	3 <i>Henry vi.</i>	5	6	632	148
<i>Bad causes.</i> Unto bad causes swear such creatures as men doubt	-	<i>Jul. Caesar.</i>	2	1	748	117
<i>Badges.</i> Mark the badges of these men, then say, if they be true	-	-	5	1	21	56
<i>Badge</i> of bitterness	-	<i>Much Ado About Nuth.</i>	1	1	32	6
<i>Badges.</i> By these badges understand the king	-	<i>Love's Lab. Lost.</i>	5	2	173	155
- Sufferance is the badge of our tribe	-	<i>Mer. of Venice.</i>	3	3	201	154
- Might I but know thee by thy house's badge	-	2 <i>Henry vi.</i>	5	2	601	124
<i>Badg'd.</i> Their hands and faces were all badg'd with blood	-	<i>Macbeth.</i>	2	3	371	230
<i>Baffle.</i> I'll make one; an I do not, call me villain, and baffle me	-	1 <i>Henry iv.</i>	1	2	444	120
<i>Baffled.</i> And shall good news be baffled	-	2 <i>Henry iv.</i>	5	3	505	119
- Alas, poor fool! how have they baffled thee	-	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	5	1	332	6
- I am disgrac'd, impeach'd, and baffled here	-	<i>Richard ii.</i>	1	1	415	151
<i>Bag and baggage.</i> No barricado for the belly, it will let in and out the enemy, with bag and baggage	-	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	2	2	336	135
<i>Baggage.</i> You baggage	-	<i>M. W. of Wind.</i>	4	2	67	128
- You baggage, let me in	-	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	3	1	109	240
- Out, you baggage! you tallow-face	-	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	3	5	988	247
<i>Bagot.</i> D. P.	-	<i>Richard ii.</i>			413	
<i>Bag-pipes.</i> And others, when the bag-pipes sings i' the nose, cannot contain their urine	-	<i>Merchant of Venice.</i>	4	1	215	123
- Why he, a woolen bag-pipe	-	-	-	-	-	-
- No, the bag-pipe could not move you	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	215	131
- Melancholy as the drone of a Lincolnshire bag-pipe	-	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	4	3	351	29
<i>Bag-piper.</i> Some [men] will evermore peep through their eyes, and laugh like parrots at a bag piper	-	1 <i>Henry iv.</i>	2	2	443	254
<i>Bajazet.</i> Tongue, I must put you into a butter woman's mouth, and buy another of Bajazet's mulc	-	<i>Mer. of Venice.</i>	1	1	193	18
<i>Bail.</i> I do obey thee, till I give thee bail	-	<i>All's Well.</i>	4	1	295	222
<i>Bailiff</i> described	-	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	4	1	113	127
- described	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	2	113	246
- Then a process-server, a bailiff	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	3	114	157
<i>Bait.</i> Do their gay vestments his affections bait	-	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	4	2	349	154
- the hook well, this fish will bite	-	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	2	1	106	235
- And greatly devour the treacherous bait	-	<i>Much Ado About Nuth.</i>	2	3	130	230
- The false sweet bait that we lay for it	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	131	260
- Have you with these contriv'd to bait me with this foul derision	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	132	14
- Whilst that my wretchedness doth bait myself	-	<i>Mid. Night's Dr.</i>	3	2	186	257
- Are these thy bears? we'll bait thy bears to death	-	<i>Richard ii.</i>	4	1	433	233
- And the steals love's sweet bait from fearful hooks	-	2 <i>Henry vi.</i>	5	1	600	228
<i>Baited.</i> How he hath been baited	-	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	1	5	974	248
- Why stay we to be baited with one that wants her wits	-	<i>Love's Labour Lost.</i>	5	2	172	153
<i>Balance.</i> She shall ne'er weigh more reasons in her balance	-	-	-	-	-	-
- Are there balance here to weigh the flesh	-	<i>Carolanus.</i>	4	2	727	155
- Which hung so tottering in the balance, that I could neither believe, nor misbloubt	-	<i>M. Ado About Nuth.</i>	5	1	143	114
- But in the balance of great Bolingbroke, besides himself, are all the English peers, and with that odds he weighs king Richard down	-	<i>Mer. of Venice.</i>	4	1	217	14
- Therefore still bear the balance, and the sword	-	<i>All's Well.</i>	1	3	281	227
- If the balance of our lives had not one scale of reason to poise another of sensuality	-	<i>Richard ii.</i>	3	4	431	211
<i>Bald.</i> This bald unjointed chat of his	-	2 <i>Henry iv.</i>	5	2	503	124
- tribunes	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Bald-pate.</i> Come hither, Goodman bald-pate	-	<i>Quabto.</i>	1	3	1050	211
- You bald-pated lying rascal	-	1 <i>Henry iv.</i>	1	3	445	241
<i>Baldrick.</i> In an invisible baldrick	-	<i>Carolanus.</i>	3	1	720	249
<i>Bail.</i> Rome and her rats are at the point of battle, the one side must have bale	-	<i>Meaf. for Meaf.</i>	5	1	100	250
<i>Baleful.</i> Contriv'd by art and baleful forcery	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	101	111
- By sight of these our baleful enemies	-	<i>Much Ado About Nuth.</i>	1	1	123	234
- Thou baleful messenger, out of my sight	-	<i>Cor.</i>	1	1	705	114
<i>Baleful weeds.</i> I must up-fill this offer cage of ours with baleful weeds	-	1 <i>Henry vi.</i>	2	1	550	134
<i>Balked</i> in his own blood	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	568	240
<i>Balad.</i> Is there not a balad, boy, of the king and the beggar	-	2 <i>Henry vi.</i>	3	2	587	153
- The world was very guilty of such ballads some three ages since	-	<i>Rom. and Jul.</i>	2	3	977	154
- I will get Peter Quince to write a ballad of this dream	-	1 <i>Henry iv.</i>	1	1	443	
	-	<i>Love's Lab. Lost.</i>	1	2	151	142
	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	2	151	144
	-	<i>Mid. Night's Dream.</i>	4	1	191	210

			A.	S.	P.	C. L.
<i>Ballads.</i> Traduc'd by odious ballads	-	<i>All's Well</i>	2	1	284	2 35
— He utters them as he had eaten ballads	-	<i>Winter's Tale</i>	4	3	351	2 11
— I love a ballad but even too well	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	3	351	2 14
— I love a ballad in print, a'-life; for then we're sure they are true	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	3	352	1 31
— Here's another ballad, of a fish, that appear'd upon the coast, on Wednesday the fourscore of April	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	3	352	1 45
— If I have not ballads made on you all, and sung to filthy tunes, let a cup of sack be my poison	-	<i>1 Henry iv.</i>	2	2	449	2 24
— I will have it in a particular ballad else, with mine own picture on the top of it	-	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	4	3	496	2 20
— And scald rhimers ballad us out of tune	-	<i>Ant. and Cleo.</i>	5	2	801	1 1
<i>Ballad-maker's pen.</i> Prick out mine eyes with a ballad-maker's pen	<i>Mu. Ado A. Nob.</i>	1	1	123	2 44	
<i>Ballad-mongers.</i> I had rather be a kitten and cry—mew, than one of these fame metre ballad-mongers	-	<i>1 Henry iv.</i>	3	1	458	1 32
<i>Ballasting.</i> And so more equal ballasting to thee, Posthumus	-	<i>Cymbeline</i>	3	6	913	2 35
<i>Balm</i> his foul head with warm distilled waters.	<i>Induc. to Taming of the Shrew.</i>	1	1	252	1 46	
— With mine own tears I wash away my balm	-	<i>Richard ii.</i>	4	1	433	2 1
— Thy balm wash'd off, wherewith thou wast anointed	-	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	3	1	616	1 55
— I pour the helpless balm of my poor eyes	-	<i>Richard iii.</i>	1	2	635	2 10
— I could wish you were conducted to a gentle bath and balms applied to you	<i>Cor.</i>	1	6	709	2 43	
— As sweet as balm, as soft as air, as gentle,—O Antony!	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	5	2	801	2 56	
— of your age	-	<i>Lear.</i>	1	1	931	2 28
<i>Balm'd.</i> Oppress'd nature sleeps:—this rest might yet have balm'd thy broken senses	-	<i>Lear.</i>	3	6	951	1 23
<i>Balmy breath.</i> O balmy breath, that doth almost persuade Justice herself to break her sword	-	<i>Orbello.</i>	5	2	1075	2 50
<i>Balmy slumbers.</i> 'Tis the soldier's life, to have their balmy slumbers wak'd with strife	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	3	1057	1 47
<i>Balsam.</i> Is this the balsam, that the usuring senate pours into captain's wounds	-	<i>Timon of Athens.</i>	3	5	817	1 41
<i>Balsamum.</i> - - - - -	-	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	4	1	115	1 37
<i>Balthazar.</i> D. P. - - - - -	-	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	1	1	967	
<i>Balthazar.</i> D. P. - - - - -	-	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	1	1	103	
— D. P. - - - - -	-	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	1	1	121	
— D. P. - - - - -	-	<i>Merchant of Venice.</i>	1	1	197	
— Portia in the character of Balthazar	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	216	1 30
<i>Banquet.</i> His words are a very fantastical banquet	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	2	3	129	1 55	
<i>Ban.</i> And ban thine enemies, both mine and thine	-	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	4	4	582	2 6
— Every joint should seem to curse and ban	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	590	1 5
— You bade me ban, and will you bid me leave	-	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	3	2	590	1 20
— Sometimes with lunatic bans, sometimes with prayers, inforce their charity	<i>Lear.</i>	2	3	942	1 28	
— With Hecat's ban thrice blasted	-	<i>Hamlet.</i>	3	1021	1 35	
<i>Banbury cheese.</i> - - - - -	-	<i>Merry Wives of Windsor.</i>	1	1	46	2 50
<i>Band.</i> Tell me, was he arrested on a band?	-	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	4	2	114	1 11
— Not on a band, but on a stronger thing. A chain	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	2	114	1 12
— The serjeant of the band	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	3	114	2 10
— Hast thou according to thy oath and band	-	<i>Richard ii.</i>	1	1	413	1 8
— As my furthest band shall pass on thy approval	-	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	3	2	82	2 14
— With all bands of law	-	<i>Hamlet.</i>	2	1001	2 30	
<i>Banded.</i> Well banded both, a set of wit well play'd	-	<i>Love's Labor's Lost.</i>	5	2	100	1 43
<i>Banding.</i> Banding themselves in contrary parts	-	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	3	1	555	2 38
<i>Ban-dogs.</i> The time when scritch-owls cry, and ban-dogs howl	-	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	1	4	577	2 5
<i>Bandy.</i> I will bandy with thee in faction	-	<i>As You Like It.</i>	5	2	246	1 21
— To bandy word for word, and frown for frown	<i>Taming of the Shrew.</i>	5	2	276	2 44	
— I will not bandy with thee word for word; but buckle with thee blows, twice two for one	-	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	1	4	608	1 24
— One fit to bandy with thy lawless sons	-	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	1	2	834	2 11
— Do you bandy looks with me, you scold?	-	<i>Lear.</i>	1	4	935	2 26
— 'Tis not in thee to grudge my pleasures, to cut off my train, to bandy hasty words	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	4	944	2 17
— My words would bandy her to my sweet love, and his to me	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	2	5	980	2 22	
<i>Bandyng.</i> This saucious bandying of their favourites	-	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	4	1	561	1 54
— The prince expressly hath forbid this bandying in Verona streets	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	3	1	982	2 12	
<i>Bane.</i> Like rats that ravin down their proper bane	<i>Measure for Measure.</i>	1	3	712	1 47	

<i>Bane.</i> I will not be afraid of death and bane	-	-	<i>Macbeth.</i>	5	3	384	2	48
— And bane to those that for my surety will refuse the boys	-	-	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	5	1	600	1	52
— Let Rome herself be bane unto herself	-	-	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	5	3	854	1	62
— 'Twill be his death; 'twill be his bane; he cannot bear it	-	-	<i>Troil. and Cres.</i>	4	2	879	2	2
<i>Banes.</i> 'Tis she is sub-contracted to this lord, and I her husband, contradict your banes	-	-	<i>Lear.</i>	5	3	963	1	33
<i>Bang'd.</i> The desperate tempest hath so bang'd the Turks, that their designment halts	-	-	<i>Orbello.</i>	2	1	1051	1	56
<i>Banish.</i> Therefore we banish you our territories, you cousin Hereford upon pain of death	-	-	<i>Richard ii.</i>	1	3	417	2	13
— I banish thee on the pain of death,—as I have done the rest of my misleaders	<i>2 H. iv.</i>	5	5	5	5	506	2	16
— me? banish your dotage; banish usury, that makes the senate ugly	<i>Tm. of Arb.</i>	3	3	3	3	817	1	27
<i>Banish'd</i> from hence, from Silvia, and from me thy friend	<i>2 Gent. of Verona.</i>	3	1	35	4	41		
— Thy son is banish'd upon good advice, whereto thy tongue a party-verdict gave	<i>Richard iii.</i>	1	3	418	1	52		
— Thus is poor Suffolk ten times banished. Once by the king, and three times thrice by thee	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	3	2	59	1	49		
— That one word—banished, hath slain ten thousand Tybalts	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	3	2	984	2	44		
<i>Banishment.</i> When time shall call him home from banishment	<i>Richard iii.</i>	1	4	419	1	42		
— Eating the bitter bread of banishment	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	426	1	27		
— Freedom lives hence, and banishment is here	<i>Lear.</i>	1	1	931	1	40		
— Then banishment is death mis-term'd	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	3	1	985	1	46		
<i>Bank'd.</i> Have I not heard these islanders shout out, <i>vive le roy</i> , as I have bank'd their towns	<i>King J. iii.</i>	5	2	468	2	39		
<i>Bankrout.</i> Time is a very bankrout and owes more than he's worth to season	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	4	2	114	1	23		
<i>Bankerout.</i> Dainty bits make rich the ribs, but bankerout the wits	<i>Love's Lab. I. ii.</i>	1	1	147	2	2		
<i>Bankrupt.</i> Wit.	<i>2 Gent. of Verona.</i>	2	4	30	1	21		
— Wherefore do you look upon that poor and broken bankrupt there	<i>As You Like It.</i>	1	1	229	2	13		
— Be York the next that must be bankrupt to	<i>Richard ii.</i>	2	1	421	1	42		
— The king's grown bankrupt like a broken man	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	1	422	1	34		
— hold fast; rather than render back, out with your knives, and cut your trusters' throats	<i>Timon of Athens.</i>	4	1	818	1	55		
— O break, my heart!—Poor bankrupt, break at once!	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	3	2	984	1	42		
<i>Banners.</i> Dancing banners	<i>King J. iii.</i>	2	2	393	2	6		
— I will a banner from a trumpet take, and use it for my haite	<i>Henry vi.</i>	4	2	550	2	54		
<i>Bannerets.</i> Yet the scars, and the bannerets, about thee, did manifoldly dissuade me from believing thee a vessel of too great a burden	<i>Al's Well.</i>	2	3	287	2	32		
<i>Banning.</i> Fell, banning hag! Erchantress hold thy tongue	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	5	4	566	1	35		
<i>Barns.</i> With multiplying banns	<i>Timon of Athens.</i>	1	1	818	2	60		
<i>Banquet</i> brought in by spirits	<i>Tempest.</i>	3	3	15	1	12		
— taken away by spirits	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	3	15	2	7		
— Let us to the banquet	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	2	1	127	1	3		
— The mind shall banquet, though the body fast	<i>Love's Lab. Lost.</i>	1	1	147	1	29		
— Visit his countrymen and banquet them	<i>Taming of the Shrew.</i>	1	1	256	2	51		
— My banquet is to close our stomachs up	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	275	1	44		
— It is a banquet to me	<i>Macbeth.</i>	1	4	366	2	19		
— Besides the running banquet of two beards	<i>Henry viii.</i>	5	3	701	2	3		
— We have a trifling foolish banquet towards	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	1	5	974	2	14		
<i>Banqueting.</i> If you know that I profess myself in banqueting to all the rout, then hold me dangerous	<i>Julius Caesar.</i>	1	2	743	1	6		
<i>Banquo.</i> D. P.	<i>Macbeth.</i>			363				
— <i>Gleff.</i> D. P.	<i>Ibid.</i>			363				
— Witches prognostication to Banquo	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	3	365	1	11		
— Ghost takes Macbeth's seat	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	4	375	2	27		
<i>Baptism.</i> That what you speak is in your conscience wash'd as pure as sin with baptism	<i>Henry vi.</i>	1	2	511	1	53		
— There is a fair young maid that yet wants baptism	<i>Henry viii.</i>	5	2	700	2	21		
<i>Baptista.</i> D. P.	<i>Taming of the Shrew.</i>			251				
— His wife Baptista	<i>Hamlet.</i>	3	2	1021	1	14		
<i>Bars.</i> Other bars he lays before me	<i>Merry Wives of Windsor.</i>	3	4	62	1	43		
— Any bar, any cross	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	1	2	128	2	40		
— The lottery of my destiny bars me the right of voluntary chusing	<i>Mer. of Venice.</i>	2	1	203				
— O! these naughty times put bars between the owners and their rights	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	209	1	63		

	A. S.	P. C. L.
<i>Bars</i> me the pleasure of a brother	<i>As You Like It</i> 1	1 223 1 24
— Peace, ho! I bar confusion	<i>Ibid.</i> 5	4 249 1 41
— a thousand harms, and lengthens life.	<i>Induc. to Taming of the Shrew.</i>	2 254 2 41
— Since this bar in law makes us friends	<i>Ibid.</i> 1	1 256 1 37
— I will bar no honest man my house, nor no cheater	2 <i>Henry iv.</i>	2 4 484 2 20
— Harry England, that sweeps through our land, with pennons painted in the blood of Harfleur	<i>Henry v.</i> 3	5 523 1 38
— To bring your most imperial majesties unto this bar and royal interview	<i>Ibid.</i> 5	2 538 1 60
— Which obloquy set bars before my tongue	1 <i>Henry vi.</i>	2 5 554 1 36
— With God, her conscience, and these bars against me	<i>Richard iii.</i> 1	2 637 2 1
— I am their mother, who shall bar me from them?	<i>Ibid.</i> 4	1 656 1 58
— Heaven and fortune bar me happy hours	<i>Ibid.</i> 4	4 662 2 32
— If you cannot bar his access to the king, never attempt any thing on him	<i>Henry viii.</i> 3	2 688 2 2
— And to bar your offence herein too, I durst attempt it against any lady in the world	<i>Cym.</i> 1	5 897 2 8
— For your claim, fair sister, I bar it in the interest of my wife	<i>Lear.</i> 5	3 963 1 31
<i>Barbara.</i> My mother had a maid, call'd— <i>Barbara</i> ; she was in love, and he she lov'd, prov'd mad	<i>Othello.</i> 4	3 1073 1 19
<i>Barbarians.</i> I would they were <i>Barbarians</i> , (as they are, though in Rome litter'd :) <i>Cor.</i>	3	1 721 2 36
<i>Barbarism.</i> I have for barbarism spoke more, than for that angel knowledge you can say	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i> 1	1 148 2 9
— Left barbarism, making me a precedent	<i>Winter's Tale.</i> 2	1 339 2 37
— And barbarism itself have pitied him	<i>Richard ii.</i> 5	2 436 1 12
— Whereupon the Grecians begin to proclaim barbarism	<i>Troilus and Cressida.</i> 5	4 888 2 34
<i>Barbarous.</i> Living hence, did give ourselves to barbarous licence	<i>Henry vi.</i> 1	2 513 2 9
— Thou art a Roman, and be not barbarous	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i> 1	2 835 1 41
<i>Barbary.</i> When Bolingbroke rode on roan <i>Barbary</i> , that horse that thou so often hadst bestid	<i>Richard ii.</i> 5	5 439 1 19
<i>Barbary horse.</i> You'll have your daughter cover'd with a <i>Barbary</i> horse	<i>Othello.</i> 1	1 1044 2 45
<i>Barbason</i> , [sounds] well	<i>Merry Wives of Windsor.</i> 2	2 56 2 28
<i>Barbazan.</i> I am not <i>Barbazan</i> ; you cannot conjure me	<i>Henry vi.</i> 2	1 515 1 7
<i>Barb'd.</i> It was the desire of the penitent to be so barb'd before his death	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i> 4	2 95 1 33
<i>Barbed-steeds.</i> Instead of mounting barbed steeds	<i>Richard iii.</i> 1	1 633 2 6
<i>Barber.</i> He may keep it still as a face-royal, for a barber shall never earn sixpence out of it	2 <i>Henry iv.</i>	1 2 476 1 25
— It shall to the barber's, with your beard.	<i>Hum.</i> 2	2 1015 2 1
<i>Barber's chair.</i> It is like the barber's chair that fits all buttocks	<i>All's Well.</i> 2	2 285 1 46
<i>Barber-monger.</i>	<i>Lear.</i> 2	2 940 2 38
<i>Barber'd.</i> Being barber'd ten times o'er	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i> 2	2 779 2 16
<i>Barbury hen.</i> He will not swagger with a <i>Barbury</i> hen, if her feathers turn back in any shew of resistance	2 <i>Henry iv.</i>	2 4 484 2 17
<i>Bardolf.</i> D. P.	<i>Merry Wives of Windsor.</i>	4 45
<i>Bardolpb.</i> D. P.	1 <i>Henry iv.</i>	441
— Lord. D. P.	2 <i>Henry iv.</i>	473
— D. P.	<i>Henry v.</i>	509
— characterized	<i>Ibid.</i> 3	2 520 2 40
<i>Bare.</i> Black George <i>Bare</i>	2 <i>Henry iv.</i>	3 2 489 1 33
— Meeting were bare without it	<i>Macbeth.</i> 3	4 355 2 26
— It was a bare petition of a state, to one whom they had punish'd	<i>Comenius.</i> 5	1 733 1 28
<i>Bare-bone.</i> Here comes lean Jack, here comes bare-bone	1 <i>Henry vi.</i>	2 3 454 2 27
<i>Bare Christian.</i>	2 <i>Gent. of Verona.</i> 3	1 35 2 42
<i>Bare-gnawn.</i> My name is lost; by treason's tooth bare-gnawn, and canker-bit	<i>Lear.</i> 5	3 963 2 28
<i>Bargain.</i> Upon what bargain do you give it me	<i>Com. of Errors.</i> 2	2 127 1 32
— The boy hath sold him a bargain	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i> 1	1 155 1 32
— To sell a bargain well is as cunning as fast and loose	<i>Ibid.</i> 3	1 155 1 35
— A world-without-end bargain	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i> 5	2 173 2 31
— of your faith	<i>Merchant of Venice.</i> 3	2 211 2 5
— No bargains break, that are not this day made	<i>King John.</i> 3	1 397 1 5
— But in the way of bargain, mark ye me, I'll cavil on the ninth part of a hair	1 <i>Henry iv.</i>	3 1 458 1 41
— Left the bargain should catch cold and starve	<i>Cymbeline.</i> 1	5 898 1 5
<i>Barge.</i> My barge stays	<i>Henry viii.</i> 1	3 67 1 49
— Cleopatra's barge describ'd	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i> 2	2 776 1 38
<i>Bargulus.</i> This villain here being captain of a pinnace, threatens more than <i>Bargulus</i> : the strong <i>Illyrian</i> pirate	2 <i>Henry vi.</i>	4 1 502 1 56

<i>Baring.</i> Or the baring of my beard	<i>All's Well.</i>	4	1	295	2
<i>Bark.</i> Would bark your honour from that trunk you bear, and leave you naked	<i>Measure for Measure.</i>	3	1	88	1
— Sailing and return describ'd	<i>Merchant of Venice.</i>	2	6	205	2
— Though his bark cannot be lost, yet it shall be tempest-tost	<i>Macbeth.</i>	1	3	364	2
— Even as a splitted bark, so sunder we	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	3	2	590	2
— All these the enemies to our poor bark	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	5	4	630	1
— Being a bark to brook no mighty sea,	<i>Richard iii.</i>	3	7	655	2
— And I in such a bay of death, like a poor bark, of sails and tackling reft	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	4	661	2
— Leak'd is our bark; and we, poor mates, stand on the dying deck, hearing the surges threat	<i>Timon of Athens.</i>	4	2	819	1
— The bark thy body, is failing in this salt flood	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	3	9	988	2
— Now at once run on the dashing rocks thy sea-sick weary bark	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	3	996	1
— The bark is ready, and wind at help	<i>Hamlet.</i>	3	10	1027	1
— His bark is stoutly timber'd	<i>Othello.</i>	2	1	1051	2
— Let the labouring bark climb hills of seas	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	1	1053	1
<i>Barking.</i> The envious barking of your saucy tongue	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	3	4	559	2
<i>Bark-ugly-castle</i> call you this at hand	<i>Richard ii.</i>	3	2	426	2
<i>Barley-broth.</i> Can sodden water, a drench for fur-reyn'd jades, their barley-broth, de- coct their cold blood to such heat	<i>Henry v.</i>	3	5	523	1
<i>Barm.</i> Sometimes make the drink to bear no barm	<i>Mids. Night's Dream.</i>	2	1	179	1
<i>Barnacles.</i>	<i>Tempest.</i>	4	1	18	2
<i>Barnardine.</i> D. P.	<i>Measure for Measure.</i>			75	
<i>Barns.</i> If your husband have stables enough, you'll look he shall lack no barns	<i>Mu. b. Ado About Nothing.</i>	3	4	136	1
<i>Barns.</i> Mercy on's a barne! a very pritty barne!	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	3	3	547	1
<i>Barn.</i> He loves his own barn better than he loves our house	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	2	3	450	2
<i>Barony.</i> If my young lord your son have not the day, upon mine honour, for a tilken point I'll give my barony	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	1	1	474	2
<i>Barrabas.</i> I have a daughter; would, any of the stock of Barrabas had been her hus- band, rather than a christian!	<i>Merchant of Venice.</i>	4	1	217	1
<i>Barr'd.</i> Things hid and barr'd (you mean) from common sense?	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	1	1	148	1
— Purpose so barr'd	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	5	1	720	2
— Pitying the pangs of barr'd affections	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	1	2	894	2
— Nor have we herein barr'd your better wisdoms	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1	10	1001	2
<i>Barren.</i> Why laugh you at such a barren rascal?	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	5	1	332	2
— I am not barren to bring forth lamentations	<i>Richard iii.</i>	2	2	646	1
— I need not be barren of accusations	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	1	1	703	2
— Our elders say, the barren, touch'd in this holy chafe, shake off their sterile curse	<i>Julius Caesar.</i>	1	2	742	1
<i>Barren-spirited.</i> A barren-spirited fellow; one that feeds on objects, arts, and imi- tations	<i>Julius Caesar.</i>	4	1	758	1
<i>Barrenful.</i> A barrenful strife	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	4	3	310	2
<i>Barrenful.</i> Thou barrenst our prayers to the gods	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	5	3	736	1
<i>Barricado.</i> Man is enemy to virginity; how may we barricado it against him	<i>All's Well.</i>	1	1	278	2
<i>Barricados.</i> Why it hath bay windows transparent as barricadoes	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	4	2	327	2
<i>Barricado.</i> No barricado for a belly	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	1	2	336	1
<i>Bartholomew.</i> Go you to Bartholomew my page, and see him dress'd in all suits like a lady	<i>Induc. to Taming of the Shrew.</i>	1	1	253	1
<i>Bartholomew-bar-pig.</i> Thou whorison little tiddy Bartholomew bo-a-pig	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	2	4	486	1
<i>Basan.</i> O, that I were upon the hill of Basan, to outdo the horned herd	<i>Ant. and Cleo.</i>	3	11	789	2
<i>Basse.</i> I will run no base humour	<i>Merry Wives of Windsor.</i>	1	3	942	1
— On base and ground enough, Orsino's enemy	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	5	1	329	2
— is the slave that pays	<i>Henry v.</i>	2	1	515	1
— I should prove so base, to sue, and be deny'd such common grace	<i>Tim. of Ath.</i>	3	5	817	1
— I wonder now how yonder city stands, when we have here her base and pillar by us	<i>Tit. and Cress.</i>	4	5	883	1
— Things, sire base	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	4	2	914	2
— The dram of base doth all the noble substance of worth out	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1	4	1006	1
— Court, where kings grow base to come at suitors' calls, and do them grace	<i>Rich. ii.</i>	3	3	440	1
— [Music.] The mean is drowned with your untuly base	<i>2 Gent. of Verona.</i>	2	2	25	2
— Did the base	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	2	252	5
— The base is right; 'tis the base knave that jars	<i>Taming of the Shrew.</i>	3	1	264	1
<i>Base court.</i> My lord, in the base court he doth attend to speak with you	<i>Richard iii.</i>	3	3	430	1

Bafe. He, with two striplings, lads more like to run the bafe, than to commit fuch slaughter	<i>Cymbeline</i>	5	3	921	1	6
— You bafe foot-ball-players	<i>Lear</i>	1	4	935	2	29
Bafelefs. fabrick of a vifion	<i>Tempeft</i>	4	1	17	2	45
Bafenefs being in love, have then a nobility in their natures more than is native to them—	<i>Othello</i>	2	1	1053	2	23
Bafenefs. Thou unconfinable bafenefs	<i>Merry Wives of Windsor</i>	2	2	54	1	13
— It is the bafenefs of thy fear, that makes thee ftangle thy propriety	<i>Two Nights</i>	5	1	330	1	32
— And, by my body's action, teach my mind a moft inherent bafenefs	<i>Coriolanus</i>	3	2	724	1	31
— Fly, damned bafenefs, to him that worfhips thee	<i>Timon of Athens</i>	3	1	813	1	34
— From whofe fo many weights of bafenefs cannot a dram of worth be drawn	<i>Cym</i>	3	5	912	1	26
— My noble Moor is true of mind, and made of no fuch bafenefs as jealous creature are	<i>Othello</i>	3	4	1065	1	3
Bafhfull. As a brother to his fifter fhew'd bafhfull fincerity and comely love	<i>Much Ado About Nothing</i>	4	1	137	2	36
Bafhifco. Bafhifco like	<i>King John</i>	1	1	390	1	22
Bafhifk. Make me not fighted like the bafhifk	<i>Winter's Tale</i>	1	2	338	1	9
— Of bafhifks, of cannon, culverin	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	2	3	450	2	55
— The fatal balls of murdering bafhifks	<i>Henry vi.</i>	5	2	538	1	49
— Come bafhifk and kill the innocent gazer with thy fight	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	3	2	587	1	58
— Their chiefeft profpect, murdering bafhifks!	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	590	1	10
— I'll flay more gazers than the bafhifk	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	3	2	619	1	25
— Would they were bafhifks, to ftrike thee dead!	<i>Richard iii.</i>	1	2	636	2	46
— It is a bafhifk unto mine eye, kills me to look on't:—	<i>Cymbeline</i>	2	4	905	1	51
Bafmeu, the dauphin of France	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	4	7	596	1	14
Bafis. Troy, yet upon her bafis, had been down	<i>Troil. and Cref.</i>	1	3	862	2	1
Bafis my trefpafs	<i>Tempeft</i>	3	3	16	1	5
Baffanus. D. P.	<i>Merchant of Venice</i>			197		
Baffa. D. P.	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>			543		
Baffanus. D. P.	<i>Titus Andronicus</i>			831		
Bafiviol. He that went like a bafiviol, in a cafe of leather	<i>Comedy of Errors</i>	4	3	114	2	3
Bafia. Content thee; for I have it full	<i>Taming of the Shrew</i>	1	1	256	2	52
Baftard. Ere he would have hang'd a man for getting a hundred baftards he would have paid for a thoufand	<i>Majors for Majors</i>	3	2	91	1	26
— An the heavens fo pleafe that thou wert but my baftard	<i>Love's Labor Loft</i>	5	1	165	1	44
— That were a kind of baftard hope, indeed	<i>Merchant of Venice</i>	3	5	213	2	55
— Sure, they are baftard to the English; the French ne'er got them	<i>Jul's Will.</i>	3	3	286	2	28
— Give her the baftard	<i>Winter's Tale</i>	2	3	342	1	48
— The baftard's brains with thefe my proper hands fhall I dafh out	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	3	345	1	13
— Shall I live on, to fee this baftard kneel, and call me father?	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	3	343	1	30
— For 'tis a baftard, fo fure as this beard's grey	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	3	343	1	37
— You had a baftard by Polixenes, and I but dream'd it	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	344	2	46
— For he is but a baftard to the time, that doth not fmack of obfervation	<i>King John</i>	1	1	389	2	29
— Thy baftard fhall be king	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	1	391	2	33
— Thou baftard of my grandfather	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	3	1	555	1	52
— Go, thou wafte born a baftard, and thou'lt die a bawd	<i>Timon of Athens</i>	2	2	811	1	13
— I am a baftard too; I love baftards	<i>Troil. and Cref.</i>	5	8	890	1	31
— We are all baftards	<i>Cymbeline</i>	2	4	905	2	59
— Edmund's foliloquy on	<i>Lear</i>	1	2	932	2	34
— Degenerate baftard! I'll not trouble thee, yet I have left a daughter	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	4	937	1	51
— Nature's baftards; of that kind our ruttick garden's barren; and I care not to get fhips of them	<i>Winter's Tale</i>	4	3	350	2	12
— Then make your garden rich in gilli-flowers, and do not call them baftards	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	3	350	2	32
— [Wine] We fhall have all the world drink brown and white baftard	<i>Majors for Majors</i>	3	2	90	1	8
— Score a pint of baftard in the half moon	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	2	4	451	2	38
— Why then your brown baftard is your only drink	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	4	452	1	39
Baftardy. Infer the baftardy of Edward's children	<i>Richard iii.</i>	3	5	653	2	12
— Touch'd you the baftardy of Edward's children?	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	7	654	1	16
Bafted. The guards are but fightly bafted on	<i>Much Ado About Nothing</i>	1	1	124	1	17
Baftinado. I will deal in poifon with thee, or in baftinado, or in fteel	<i>As You Like It</i>	5	1	246	1	20
— He gives the baftinado with his tongue	<i>King John</i>	2	2	304	2	51
Bafting. The meat wants, that I have	<i>Comedy of Errors</i>	2	2	107	2	2
— Left it make you cholerick, and purchafe me another dry-bafting	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	2	107	2	9
Bat. Ere the bat hath flown his cloifter'd flight	<i>Macbeth</i>	3	2	374	2	33

<i>Bat.</i> Wool of bat	-	-	-	<i>Macbeth.</i>	4	1	378	1	2
— I'll try whether your costard or my bat be the harder	-	-	-	<i>Lear.</i>	4	6	959	1	51
<i>Bat-fowling.</i>	-	-	-	<i>Tempest.</i>	2	1	9	1	15
<i>Batcb.</i> Thou core of envy, thou crusty batch of nature	-	-	-	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	5	1	884	1	26
<i>Batchelor</i> dismissed loves broom groves	-	-	-	<i>Tempest.</i>	4	1	16	2	54
— of threecore	-	-	-	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	1	1	123	1	51
— He shews me where the batchelors sit	-	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	1	125	2	56
— When I said, I would die a batchelor, I did not think I should live to be married	-	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	3	131	2	13
<i>Batchelorship.</i> She was the first fruit of my batchelorship	-	-	-	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	5	5	567	2	48
<i>Bate.</i> Rather than she will bate one breath of her accustom'd crossness	-	-	-	<i>Mu. A. A. Notb.</i>	2	3	130	2	38
— Am I not fallen away vilely, since this last action, do I not bate?	-	-	-	<i>1 Henry iv.</i>	3	3	461	2	23
— And breeds no bate with telling of discreet stories	-	-	-	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	2	4	486	1	45
— You bate too much of your own merits	-	-	-	<i>Timon of Athens.</i>	1	2	809	1	7
<i>Bated.</i> Were the world mine, Demetrius being bated, the rest I'll give to be to you	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
translated	-	-	-	<i>Midf. Night's Dream.</i>	1	1	177	1	41
— These griefs and losses have so 'bated me, that I shall hardly spare a pound of flesh	-	-	-	<i>Much Ado About Venice.</i>	3	3	212	2	63
— All plum'd like estridges, that with the wind bated	-	-	-	<i>1 Henry iv.</i>	4	1	464	2	43
— That, on the supervize, no leisure bated	-	-	-	<i>Hamlet.</i>	5	2	1037	1	25
<i>Bate.</i> D. P.	-	-	-	<i>Henry v.</i>	-	-	509	-	-
— Who bates mine honour, shall not know my coin	-	-	-	<i>Tim. of Athens.</i>	3	3	814	2	23
<i>Bathe.</i> Let us bathe our hands in Cæsar's blood	-	-	-	<i>Julius Cæsar.</i>	3	1	753	1	24
<i>Bating.</i> Hood my unmann'd blood, bating in my cheeks, with thy black mantle	-	-	-	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	3	2	983	2	45
<i>Battalia.</i> Our battalia trebles that account	-	-	-	<i>Richard iii.</i>	5	3	665	2	34
<i>Batten.</i> Follow your function, go, and batten on cold bits	-	-	-	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	4	5	728	2	32
— Could you on this fair mountain leave to feed, and batten on this moor	-	-	-	<i>Hamlet.</i>	3	4	1024	1	53
<i>Batter</i> his skull	-	-	-	<i>Tempest.</i>	3	2	14	1	39
<i>Batter'd.</i> The tyrant has not batter'd at their peace?	-	-	-	<i>Macbeth.</i>	4	3	382	1	38
<i>Battery.</i> I'll have mine action of battery on thee	-	-	-	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	2	1	81	2	34
— I'll have an action of battery against him	-	-	-	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	4	1	326	2	56
— Her sighs will make a battery in his breast	-	-	-	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	3	1	616	2	44
— Make battery to our ears with the loud music	-	-	-	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	2	7	781	2	9
— The seven-fold shield of Ajax cannot keep the battery from my heart	-	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	12	795	1	32
— Ee it but to fortify her judgment, which else an easy battery might lay flat	-	-	-	<i>Cym.</i>	1	1	589	6	27
<i>Battle.</i> Have I not in a pitch'd battle heard loud larums, neighing steeds, and trumpets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
clang	-	-	-	<i>Taming of the Shrew.</i>	1	2	259	1	41
— This feast of battle with mine adversary	-	-	-	<i>Richard ii.</i>	1	3	417	1	20
— What may the king's whole battle reach unto	-	-	-	<i>1 Henry iv.</i>	4	1	465	1	28
— We would not seek a battle as we are, nor as we are, we say, we will not shun it	-	-	-	<i>Henry v.</i>	3	6	525	1	21
— Each battle sees the other's umber'd face	-	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	cb	527	1	1
— When all those legs, and arms, and heads, chopp'd off in a battle, shall joint together	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
at the latter day, and cry all—We dy'd at such a place	-	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	528	2	24
— When without stratagem, but in plain shock and even play of battle was ever	-	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	6	536	2	27
known so great and little loss	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
— Many a battle have I won in France, when as the enemy hath been ten to one	-	-	-	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	1	2	607	1	20
— compared to the morning	-	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	5	614	1	5
— compared to the sea	-	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	5	614	1	10
— I'll draw the form and model of our battle	-	-	-	<i>Richard iii.</i>	5	3	665	2	49
— The noise of battle hurled in the air	-	-	-	<i>Julius Cæsar.</i>	2	2	750	1	46
— Their battles are at hand	-	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	762	1	9
— Their bloody sign of battle is hung out	-	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	762	1	22
<i>Battlet.</i> And I remember the kissing of her battlet	-	-	-	<i>As You Like It.</i>	2	4	231	1	20
<i>Batty wings.</i> 'Till o'er their brows, death counterfeiting sleep, with leaden legs and	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
batty wings doth creep	-	-	-	<i>Midf. Night's Dream.</i>	3	2	188	1	58
<i>Bauble.</i> And I would give his wife my bauble, sir, to do her service	-	-	-	<i>All's Well.</i>	4	5	300	2	26
— The sea being smooth, how many shallow bauble boats dare sail	-	-	-	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	1	3	862	1	13
— His shipping (poor ignorant baubles) on our terrible seas, like egg-shells mov'd	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
upon their furies	-	-	-	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	3	1	906	1	62
— Senseless bauble	-	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	907	1	58
— For this drivelling love is like a great natural, that runs lolling up and down to hide	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
his bauble in a hole	-	-	-	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	2	4	979	1	26

	A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
<i>Bauble.</i> Hither comes the bauble	<i>Othello.</i>	1	1068	2	31
<i>Bavin.</i> The skipping king, he ambled up and down with shallow jesters, and rash bavin wits	<i>Henry iv.</i>	3	2	460	151
<i>Baulk'd.</i> This was look'd for at your hand, and this was baulk'd	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	3	2	321	23
<i>Bawbling.</i> A bawbling vessel was he captain of	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	329	148
<i>Bawcock.</i> Why, how now, my bawcock? how dost thou chuck	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	4	323	235
— That's my bawcock	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	1	2	335	142
— Good bawcock, bate thy rage	<i>Henry v.</i>	3	2	520	233
— The king's a bawcock, and a heart of gold	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	527	241
<i>Bawd.</i> If it be not a bawd's house, it is pity of her life, for it is a naughty house	<i>Measure for Measure.</i>	2	1	80	233
— Is it a lawful trade?—if the law will allow it	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	1	82	123
— If your worship will take order with the drabs and the knaves you need not fear the bawds	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	1	81	131
— Thy sin's not accidental, but a trade, mercy to thee would prove itself a bawd	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	88	246
— The wickedness of that profession	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	90	124
— Ever your fresh whore, and your powder'd bawd	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	90	216
— To be bawd to a bell-wether	<i>As You Like It.</i>	3	2	235	138
— A most intelligencing bawd	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	2	3	342	141
— France is a bawd to fortune	<i>King John.</i>	3	1	396	228
— So shall my virtue be his vice's bawd	<i>Richard ii.</i>	5	3	437	24
— Poor rogues and usurers men! bawds between gold and want	<i>Timon of Athens.</i>	2	2	810	241
— One that would't be a bawd, in way of good service	<i>Lear.</i>	2	2	940	224
— Yet, she's a simple bawd that cannot say as much	<i>Othello.</i>	4	2	1070	26
<i>Bawd-born.</i> Bawd, he is of antiquity too; bawd-born	<i>Measure for Measure.</i>	3	2	90	225
<i>Bawdry.</i> We must be married, or we must live in bawdry	<i>As You Like It.</i>	3	3	239	147
<i>Bawdy.</i> It is a bawdy planet	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	1	2	336	130
<i>Bawdy-house.</i> Went to a bawdy-house, not above once in a quarter—of an hour	<i>Henry iv.</i>	3	3	461	239
— This house is turn'd bawdy-house, they pick-pockets	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	3	462	244
— For we cannot lodge and board a dozen or fourteen gentlewomen, that live honestly by the prick of their needles, but it will be thought we keep a bawdy-house straight	<i>Henry v.</i>	2	1	514	236
<i>Bawdy Song.</i> Come sing me a bawdy song; make me merry	<i>Henry iv.</i>	3	3	461	235
<i>Bay.</i> I'll rent the fairest house in it, after threepence a bay	<i>Measure for Measure.</i>	2	1	82	140
— 'Tis thought your deer doth hold you at the bay	<i>Taming of the Shrew.</i>	5	2	275	237
— To rouse his wrongs, and chafe them to the bay	<i>Richard iii.</i>	2	3	425	145
— And make the cowards stand aloof at bay	<i>Henry vi.</i>	4	2	561	253
— I had rather be a dog and bay the moon, than such a Roman. Brutus, bay not me, I'll not endure it	<i>Julius Caesar.</i>	4	3	759	122
— Uncouple here, and let us make a bay	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	2	2	837	237
— I would we had a thousand Roman dames at such a bay	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	2	846	236
— What moves Ajax thus to bay at him	<i>Troil. and Cris.</i>	2	3	869	156
— Set the dogs o' the streets to bay me	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	5	5	926	13
<i>Bay'd.</i> Here wast thou bay'd brave hart	<i>Julius Caesar.</i>	3	1	754	117
— We are at the stake, and bay'd about with many enemies	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	758	144
<i>Baying.</i> He leaves his back unarmed, the French and Welsh baying him at the heels	<i>Henry iv.</i>	1	3	479	116
<i>Baynard's Castle.</i> If you thrive well, bring them to Baynard's Castle	<i>Richard iii.</i>	3	5	653	235
<i>Bayonne,</i> Bishop of	<i>Henry viii.</i>	2	4	685	221
<i>Bay-trees.</i> The bay-trees in our country all are wither'd	<i>Richard ii.</i>	2	4	425	243
<i>Bay-windows.</i> Why it hath bay-windows transparent as barricadoes	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	4	2	327	215
<i>Be.</i> Than be so, better to cease to be	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	4	4	919	252
— to be or not to be, that is the question	<i>Hamlet.</i>	3	1	1017	130
<i>Beach.</i> Which can distinguish 'twixt the fiery orbs above, and the twinn'd stones upon the number'd beach	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	1	7	809	145
<i>Beacon.</i> See noble Charles! the beacon of our friend	<i>Henry vi.</i>	3	2	557	121
— But modest doubt is call'd the beacon of the wife	<i>Troil. and Cris.</i>	2	2	866	251
— Approach, thou beacon to this under globe	<i>Lear.</i>	2	2	942	143
<i>Bead.</i> You bead, you acorn	<i>Mid. Night's Dream.</i>	2	2	188	118
<i>Beadil.</i> A very beadle to a humorous sigh	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	3	1	156	218
— Thou rascal beadle hold thy bloody hand: why dost thou lash that whore	<i>Lear.</i>	4	6	958	141
<i>Beads.</i> Oh, for my beads! I crop me for a sinner	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	2	2	108	221
— I'll give my jewels for a set of beads	<i>Richard ii.</i>	3	3	429	247

Beads.

<i>Beads.</i>	That beads of sweat have stood upon thy brow, like bubbles in a late disturbed stream	<i>Henry iv.</i>	2	3	450	2	60
—	When holy and devout religious men are at their beads, 'tis hard to draw them thence	<i>Richard iii.</i>	3	7	654	2	56
— <i>of Sorrow</i>		<i>Julius Caesar.</i>	3	1	754	2	44
<i>Beads-man</i>		<i>Two Gent. of Ver.</i>	1	1	23	1	21
<i>Beads-men.</i>	Thy very beads-men learn to bend their bows of double-fatal yew against thy state	<i>Richard ii.</i>	2	2	427	2	15
<i>Beagle.</i>	She's a beagle, true-bred, and one that adores me	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	2	3	316	1	40
—	Get thee away, and take thy beagles with thee	<i>Timon of Athens.</i>	4	3	821	2	33
<i>Beak.</i>	Now on the beak [of the ship]	<i>Tempest.</i>	1	2	4	1	12
<i>Beam.</i>	Of her view	<i>Merry Wives of Windsor.</i>	1	3	49	2	2
—	You found his mote: the king your mote did see, but I a beam do find in each of three	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	4	3	162	1	22
—	A rush will be a beam to hang thee on	<i>King John.</i>	4	3	406	2	39
—	Thy very beam will dry those vapours up	<i>Henry vi.</i>	5	3	629	2	28
—	Whose bright faces cast thousand beams upon me, like the sun	<i>Henry viii.</i>	4	2	695	2	16
—	Stands Colossus-wise, waving his beam	<i>Troil. and Cris.</i>	5	5	889	1	10
<i>Bear.</i>	How I may bear me here	<i>Tempest.</i>	1	2	6	1	47
—	thou this letter to Mrs. Page	<i>Merry Wives of Windsor.</i>	1	3	49	2	14
—	me to the prison	<i>Measure for Measure.</i>	1	3	77	2	34
—	She bears some breadth then	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	3	2	111	2	21
—	them to my house	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	117	1	20
—	They say I will bear myself proudly	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	2	3	131	1	28
—	thee well in it	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	131	1	01
—	to Athens will I bear my folly back	<i>Mids. Night's Dream.</i>	3	2	187	2	62
—	Let me the knowledge of my fault bear with me	<i>As You Like It.</i>	1	3	228	1	18
—	I had rather bear with you than bear you: yet I should bear no crop, if I did bear you	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	4	230	2	41
—	your body more seeming	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	4	248	2	15
—	She bears me fair in hand	<i>Taming of the Shrew.</i>	4	2	269	1	44
—	We'll direct her how 'tis best to bear it	<i>Ali's Well.</i>	3	7	294	2	45
—	Behold thine indignation, mighty heaven, and tempt us not to bear above our power	<i>King John.</i>	5	5	410	2	57
—	Bear you well in this spring of time, lest you be cropt before you come to prime	<i>Richard ii.</i>	5	2	436	1	28
—	out a knave against an honest man	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	5	1	501	1	57
—	They by observing him do bear themselves like foolish justices	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	501	2	20
—	Between two horses which do bear him best	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	2	4	552	2	14
—	He bears him on the place's privilege	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	4	553	1	36
—	She bears a duke's revenues on her back	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	1	3	555	2	44
—	Hence forward will I bear upon my target three fair shining suns	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	1	1	609	2	47
—	You mean to bear me, not to bear with me	<i>Richard iii.</i>	1	1	649	2	6
—	As loth to bear me to the slaughter-house	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	4	652	2	21
—	Thy face bears a command in't	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	4	6	724	1	6
—	What else more serious importeth thee to know this [letter] bears	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	1	2	769	2	27
—	He bears him like a portly gentleman	<i>Rome and Juliet.</i>	1	5	974	1	3
—	How strange or odd soever I bear myself	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1	5	1008	2	25
—	[<i>Animals</i>] Be there bears in the town	<i>Merry Wives of Windsor.</i>	1	1	48	2	1
—	You are afraid if you see the bear loose, are you not	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	1	48	2	6
—	I have seen Sackerson loose twenty times, and have taken him by the cluin	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	1	48	2	9
—	They are ill-favour'd rough things	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	1	48	2	13
—	As from a bear a man would run for life	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	3	2	112	1	5
—	Then the two bears will not bite one another	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	3	2	133	2	8
—	I am as ugly as a bear, for beasts that meet me, run away for fear	<i>Mids. N. Night's Dream.</i>	2	3	182	2	1
—	In a wood they bay'd the bear with hounds of Sparta	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	190	2	28
—	In the night, imagining some fear, how easy is a bush suppos'd a bear	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	192	1	43
—	Pluck the young sucking cubs from the she-bear	<i>Mer. of Venice.</i>	2	1	202	1	50
—	To anger him, we'll have the bear again; we will fool him black and blue	<i>Two N.</i>	2	5	317	2	37
—	Pants and looks pale, as if a bear were at his heels	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	3	325	2	3
—	wolves, and bears, they say, casting their savageness aside, have done like offices of pity	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	2	3	343	2	19
—	To see how the bear tore out his shoulder bone	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	3	347	1	29
—	I'll go see if the bear be gone from the gentleman, and how much he hath eaten	<i>Ib.</i>	3	3	347	2	27

	A.	S.	P.	C.
<i>Bear.</i> [<i>Animal</i>] Approach thou like the rugged Russian bear	<i>Macbeth.</i>	3	4	376
— They have ty'd me to a stake; I cannot fly, but bearlike I must fight the course	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	7	385
— And then our arms, like to a muzzled bear	<i>King John.</i>	2	1	392
— I am as melancholy as a gib cat, or a lugg'd bear	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	1	2	443
— Call hither to the stake my two brave bears	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	5	1	600
— Are these thy bears, we'll bait these bears to death	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	600
— Old Nevil's crest, the rampant bear chain'd to the ragged staff	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	601
— And from thy burgoonet I'll rend thy bear	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	601
— or, as a bear, encompass'd round with dogs	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	1	1	609
— Whose hand is that, the forest bear doth lick	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	2	611
— With them the two brave bears, Warwick and Montague	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	7	632
— As children from a bear, the Volces shunning him	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	1	3	707
— He's a bear, indeed, that lives like a lamb	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	1	712
— [may be betrayed] with glasses	<i>Julius Cæsar.</i>	2	1	748
— Meek bears	<i>Timon of Athens.</i>	3	6	818
— Wert thou a bear, thou wouldest be kill'd by the horse	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	3	823
— if you hurt these bear-whelps, then beware: the dam will wake	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	4	1	846
— Churlish as a bear	<i>Troil. and Cres.</i>	1	2	859
— One bear will not bite another, and wherefore should one bastard	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	8	890
— The cub-drawn bear	<i>1. car.</i>	3	1	946
— Thou'dst shun a bear; but, if thy flight lay toward the raging sea, thou'dst meet the bear in the mouth	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	4	948
— Whose reverence the head-lugg'd bear would lick	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	2	954
— Chain me with roaring bears	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	1	1	990
— O, she will sing the savageness out of a bear	<i>Orbello.</i>	1	1	1063
<i>Bear-herd.</i> Take sixpence in earnest of the bear-herd	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	1	125	49
— By transmutation a bear-herd	<i>Induc. to Taming of the Shrew.</i>	2	253	18
— That true valour is turn'd bear-herd	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	2	477	17
<i>Bear-ward.</i> And manacle the bear-ward in their chains	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	1	600	30
— Despight the bear-ward that protects the bear	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	601
<i>Bear-whelp.</i> Like to a chaos, or an unlick'd bear-whelp	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	2	618	63
<i>Bear</i> [Constellation.] The wind-shak'd furge, with high and monstrous main, seems to cast water on the burning bear	<i>Orbello.</i>	1	1051	47
<i>Beard.</i> Doth he not wear a great round beard like a Glover's paring knife	<i>M. W. of Windsor.</i>	4	50	24
— A little yellow beard, a Cain-coloured beard	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	50	27
— Whose beard they have sing'd off with brands of fire	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	1	118	50
— I could not endure a husband with a beard on his face	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	1	125	37
— You may light on a husband that hath no beard	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	125	40
— He that hath a beard is more than a youth, and he that hath no beard is less than a man	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	125	44
— But that the white-bearded fellow speaks it	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	130	41
— The old ornament of his cheek hath already stuffed tennis-balls	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	133	18
— By the loss of a beard	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	133
— If such a one will smile, and stroke his beard; and sorrow wag	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	141
— God's blessing on your beard	<i>Love's Labour's Lost.</i>	2	153	57
— A beard, fair health and honesty	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	174
— Let me not play a woman; I have a beard coming	<i>Mid. Night's Dream.</i>	1	2	178
— What beard were I best to play it in	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	2	178
— In either your straw-colour'd beard, your orange-tawney-beard, your purple-in-grain beard, or your French-crown-colour'd beard, your perfect yellow	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	2	178
— The green corn hath rotted, ere his youth attain'd a beard	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	2	180
— Good strings to your beards	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	192	1
— You that did void your rheum on my beard	<i>Mer. of Venice.</i>	1	3	201
— Lord worshipp'd might he be! what a beard hast thou got! thou hast more hair on thy chin than Dobbin my still horse has on his tail	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	207	1
— Stroke your chins, and swear by your beards	<i>As You Like It.</i>	1	2	225
— Is his head worth a hat, or his chin worth a beard	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	236
— Let me stay the growth of his beard, if thou delay me not the knowledge of his chin	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	236
— Your having in beard is a younger brother's revenue	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	237
— His beard grew thin and hungry, and seem'd to ask him sops as he was drinking	<i>Taming of the Shrew.</i>	2	266	1
— And writ as little beard	<i>All's Well.</i>	3	286	1
— Or the boring of my beard	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	295

<i>Beard.</i> By my old beard, and every hair that's on't	-	<i>All's Well.</i>	5	3	303	1	37
— Now Jove, in his next commodity of hair, send thee a beard	-	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	3	1	320	1	41
— You should be women, and yet your beards forbid me to interpret that you are so	-	<i>Macbeth.</i>	1	3	369	2	46
— We might have met them dreadful beard to beard, and beat them backward home	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	5	385	1	26
— Whose valour plucks dead lions by the beard	-	<i>King John.</i>	2	1	392	2	52
— White beards have arm'd their thin and hairless scalps, against thy majesty	-	<i>Richard ii.</i>	3	2	427	1	11
— Thy father's beard is turn'd white with the news	-	<i>1 Henry iv.</i>	2	4	455	1	2
— No man so potent breathes upon the ground, but I will beard him	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	463	2	57
— I will sooner have a beard grow in the palm of my hand, than he get one on his cheek	-	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	1	2	476	1	20
— Whose beard the silver hand of peace hath touch'd	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	492	2	46
— 'Tis merry in hall, when beards wag all	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	3	504	1	43
— Whose chin is but enrich'd with one appearing hair	-	<i>Henry v.</i>	3	1	520	1	2
— What a beard of the general's cut	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	6	524	1	32
— A black beard will turn white	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	539	2	23
— Do what thou dar'st; I beard thee to thy face	-	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	1	3	547	2	12
— His well proportion'd beard made rough and rugged, like to the summer's corn by tempest lodg'd	-	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	3	2	588	2	12
— If e'er again I meet him beard to beard, he is mine, or I am his	-	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	1	10	711	2	24
— And your beards deserve not so honourable a grave, as to stuff a botcher's cushion, or to be entombed in an ass's pack saddle	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	1	712	2	40
— By Jupiter, were I the wearer of Antonius' beard, I would not shave 't to-day	-	<i>Antony and Cleopatra.</i>	2	2	774	1	39
— By this white beard	-	<i>Trissolus and Cress.</i>	4	5	883	1	33
— Art not ashamed to look upon this beard	-	<i>Lear.</i>	2	4	499	2	43
— 'Tis most ignobly done to pluck me by the beard	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	7	951	2	38
— And told me, I had white hairs in my beard, ere the black ones were there	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	6	957	2	23
— His beard was grizzl'd	-	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1	2	1004	1	9
— Old men have grey beards	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	2	1012	1	17
— Com'st thou to beard me in Denmark	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	2	1014	2	27
— That we can let our beard be shook with danger, and think it pastime	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	7	1031	2	14
<i>Beardie's.</i> Shall a beardie's boy, a cocker'd filken wanton brave our fields	-	<i>K. John.</i>	5	1	407	2	40
<i>Bearing</i> tuncie rings, jewels, any thing his rage did like	-	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	5	1	118	1	20
— I know him by his bearing	-	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	2	1	126	2	51
— For shape, for bearing, argument and valour	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	132	2	18
— We shall see your bearing	-	<i>Mer. of Venice.</i>	2	2	204	1	58
— Take and give back, affairs, and their dispatch, with such a smooth, discreet, and stable bearing	-	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	4	2	328	2	29
— With thy brave bearing I should be in love, but that thou art so fast mine enemy	-	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	5	2	601	2	13
— Scaling his present bearing with his past	-	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	2	3	713	2	44
— If there be such valour in the bearing, what make we abroad	-	<i>Tim. of Alb.</i>	3	5	816	2	29
— Women are more valiant, that stay at home, if bearing carry it	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	5	816	2	31
<i>Bearing-cloth.</i> Here's a fight for thee: look thee, a bearing-cloth for a square's child	-	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	3	3	347	2	13
— Thy scarlet robes, as a child's bearing-cloth I'll use to carry thee out of this place	-	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	1	3	547	2	10
<i>Bearns.</i> They say bearns are blessings	-	<i>All's Well.</i>	1	3	280	2	42
<i>Bear's.</i> And yet, in faith, thou bear'st thee like a king	-	<i>1 Henry iv.</i>	5	4	471	1	2
<i>Beast.</i> Not that, I being a beast, she would have me; but that she, being a very beastly creature, lays claim to me	-	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	3	2	111	1	55
— A very gentle beast, and of good conscience	-	<i>Mid. Night's Dream.</i>	5	1	194	2	1
— The very best at a beast, my lord, that ever I saw	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	194	2	2
— About the sixth hour; when beasts most graze	-	<i>Love's Labour Lost.</i>	1	1	149	2	25
— What beast was it then, that made you break this enterprize to me	-	<i>Macbeth.</i>	1	7	368	2	4
— And made a prey for carrion kites and crows, even of the bonny beast he lov'd so well	-	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	5	2	601	1	59
— Nature teaches beasts to know their friends	-	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	2	1	713	1	10
— The beast with many heads butts me away	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	726	1	24
— He shall find the unkindest beast more kinder than mankind	-	<i>Tim. of Alb.</i>	4	1	819	1	2
— What a beast art thou already, and seest not thy loss in transformation	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	3	823		
— O, what a beast was I to chide at him	-	<i>Remo and Juliet.</i>			984		

	A.	S.	P.	C.L.
<i>Beast.</i> Unseemly woman, in a seeming man! or ill-befceming beast in seeming both				
<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	3	3	986	1 35
— A beast, that wants discourse of reason, would have mourn'd longer	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1	2	1003 1 17
— Let a beast be lord of beasts, and his crib shall stand at the king's mess	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	1038 1 31
— Your daughter and the Moor are now making the beast with two backs	<i>Othello.</i>	1	1	1044 2 51
— There's many a beast then in a populous city, and many a civil monster	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	1068 1 1
<i>Beastlike.</i> So that in the beastliest sense you are Pompey the Great	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	2	1	82 1 4
<i>Beast-like.</i> Her life was beast-like, and devoid of pity	<i>Titus Andron.</i>	5	3	855 2 31
<i>Beastly.</i> Fye on her! see how beastly she doth court him	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	4	2	269 2 20
— He stabb'd me in mine own house, and that most beastly	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	2	1	479 1 51
— Thou beastly feeder, art so full of him, that thou provokest thyself to cast him up	<i>Ib.</i>	1	3	479 2 8
— In that beastly fury he has been known to commit outrages, and cherish factions	<i>Timon of Athens.</i>	3	5	816 2 55
— We have seen nothing: we are beastly; subtle as the fox, for prey; like warlike as the wolf for what we eat	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	3	3	908 2 9
— knave, know you no reverence	<i>Lear.</i>	2	2	941 1 28
<i>Beat.</i> How he beat me because her horse stumbled	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	4	1	268 1 2
— O thou fond many! with what loud applause didst thou beat heaven with blessing	<i>Bolingbroke</i>			
<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	1	3	479	2 5
— Thine eyes and thoughts beat on a crown, the treasure of thy heart	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	2	1	578 1 51
— No new device to beat this from his brains	<i>Henry viii.</i>	3	2	690 2 24
— He'll beat Aufidius' head below his knee, and tread upon his neck	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	1	3	707 1 41
— On fair ground I could beat forty of them	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	721 2 43
<i>Beaten.</i> Since I pluck'd geese, play'd truant, and whipp'd top, I knew not what 'twas to be beaten till lately	<i>M. Wives of Wind.</i>	5	1	70 2 39
— Let us be beaten if we cannot fight	<i>Macbeth.</i>	5	6	385 2 31
— Are we not beaten? Is not Angiers lost?	<i>King John.</i>	3	4	400 1 31
— But in the beaten way of friendship	<i>Hamlet.</i>	2	2	1031 1 15
<i>Beating.</i> Still 'tis beating in my mind your reason for raising this sea storm	<i>Tempest.</i>	1	2	3 50
— Do not infect your mind with beating on this business	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	21 2 29
—, and hanging, are terrors to me	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	4	2	348 2 42
<i>Beatrice.</i> D.P.	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>			
<i>Beaver.</i> I saw young Harry with his beaver on	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	4	1	464 2 48
— I cleft his beaver with a downright blow	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	1	1	603 1 20
— What is my beaver easier than it was	<i>Richard iii.</i>	5	3	666 1 26
— He wore his beaver up	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1	2	1003 2 52
<i>Beaufort.</i> Cardinal. D.P.	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>			
— Here's Beaufort, that regards not God nor king	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	3	547 2 35
— The Duke of Gloster's charge against him in parliament	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	555 1 16
— His defence	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	555 1 36
— D.P.	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>			
— Death	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	3	591 1 1
<i>Baumond.</i> Lord	<i>Richard ii.</i>	2	2	423 1 42
<i>Beauties</i> no richer than fair taffata	<i>Love's Labour Lost.</i>	5	2	167 2 7
<i>Beautified.</i> The most beautified Ophelia	<i>Hamlet.</i>	2	2	1011 1 24
<i>Beauty.</i> Grief the canker of	<i>Tempest.</i>	1	2	6 1 32
— exquisite, because painted	<i>2 Gent. of Verona.</i>	1	2	27 2 47
— be her wedding dower	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	34 1 24
— Say that upon the altar of her beauty you sacrifice your tears, your sighs, your heart	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	37 2 17
— lives with kindness	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	2	39 1 2
— Holy-day time of my beauty	<i>Merry Wives of Windsor.</i>	2	1	51 1 43
— These black marks proclaim an ensfield beauty ten times louder than beauty could displayed	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	2	4	86 1 9
— The goodness, that is cheap in beauty, makes beauty brief in goodness	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	89 1 27
— Since that my beauty cannot please his eye, I'll weep what's left away, and weeping die	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	2	1	106 2 55
— First he did praise my beauty, then my speech	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	2	114 2 25
— Exceeds her as much in beauty, as the first of May doth the last of December	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	1	1	123 1 44
— In despite of beauty	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	1	123 2 27
— is a witch	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	1	127 1 12
— To turn all beauty into thoughts of harm	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	138 1 33
— Will you then write me a sonnet in praise of my beauty	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	144 1 42

<i>Beauty.</i> My beauty, though but mean, needs not the painted flourish of your praise	<i>Love's Labour Lost.</i>	2	1	152	1	19
— is bought by judgment of the eye, not utter'd by base sale of chapmen's tongues	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	1	152	1	23
— My continent of beauty	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	158	1	25
— I may swear, beauty doth beauty lack	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	3	163	1	14
— Your beauty, ladies, hath deform'd us	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	173	1	57
— None, but your beauty; 'would that fault were mine	<i>Mid. Nigh's Dream.</i>	1	1	177	1	54
— Look on beauty, and you shall see 'tis purchas'd by the weight	<i>Mer. of Ven.</i>	3	2	210	2	16
— provoketh thieves sooner than gold	<i>As You Like It.</i>	1	3	228	2	30
— Honestly coupled to beauty, is to have honey fauce to sugar	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	3	238	2	35
— What though you have beauty (as, by my faith, I see no more in you than without candle may go dark to bed,) must you be therefore proud and pityless	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	5	240	2	16
— 'Tis beauty truly blent, whose red and white nature's own sweet and cunning hand laid on	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	1	5	312	2	32
— I will give out diverse schedules of my beauty	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	5	312	2	38
— I'll have thy beauty scratch'd with briars, and made more homely than thy state	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	4	3	353	2	48
— If lusty love should go in quest of beauty, where should he find it fairer than in Blanch	<i>King John.</i>	2	2	394	2	13
— Book of beauty	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	2	395	1	10
— 's princely majesty is such, confounds the tongue, and makes the senses rough	<i>1 Hen. vi.</i>	5	4	566	2	7
—, that the tyrant oft reclaims, shall to my flaming wrath be oil and flax	<i>2 Hen. vi.</i>	5	2	601	2	52
— 'Tis beauty that doth oft make women proud	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	1	4	608	2	51
— Your beauty was the cause of that effect	<i>Richard III.</i>	1	2	636	2	12
— If I thought that, I tell thee, homicide, these nails should rend that beauty from my cheeks	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	2	636	2	16
— I did kill king Henry;—but 'twas thy beauty that provoked me	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	2	637	1	19
— wailing and distressed widow	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	7	655	2	30
— O beauty, 'till now I never knew thee	<i>Henry VIII.</i>	1	4	678	1	50
— The beauty that is borne here in the face, the bearer knows not	<i>Troil. and Criss.</i>	3	3	875	2	29
— O beauty, where is thy faith	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	886	1	12
— If beauty have a soul, this is not she	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	886	2	43
— Her beauty and her brain go not together	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	1	3	895	2	43
— Let her beauty look through a casement to allure false hearts	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	4	904	2	14
— Let there be no honour where there is beauty	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	4	905	1	53
— For beauty, star'd with her severity, cuts beauty off from all posterity	<i>Rom. and Jul.</i>	1	1	969	2	47
— Her beauty hangs upon the cheeks of night like a rich jewel in an Æthiop's ear:						
Beauty too rich for use, for earth too dear	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	5	973	2	37
— O sweet Juliet, thy beauty hath made me effeminate	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	982	2	43
— 's ensign yet is crimson in thy lips, and in thy cheeks	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	3	995	2	50
— If Cassio do remain, he hath a daily beauty in his life, that makes me ugly	<i>Orbello.</i>	5	1	1074	1	28
<i>Bechance.</i> All happiness bechance to thee	<i>2 Gent. of Verona.</i>	1	2	147	1	23
<i>Bechanced.</i> That such a thing bechanced would make me sad	<i>Merch. of Venice.</i>	1	1	167	2	17
<i>Beck.</i> And that thy beck might from the bidding of the gods command me	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	3	6	787	2	10
— What a coil's here! serving of becks, and jutting out of bums	<i>Tim. of Arb.</i>	1	2	860	2	10
— With more offences at my beck than I have thoughts to put them in	<i>Hamlet.</i>	3	1	1017	2	52
<i>Becked.</i> Whose eyes beck'd forth my wars, and call'd them home	<i>Antony and Cleop.</i>	4	10	794	1	25
<i>Become.</i> God and his angels guard your sacred throne, and make you long become it						
— I cannot joy, until I be resolv'd where our valiant father is become	<i>Henry v.</i>	3	2	511	1	27
<i>Becomes.</i> Nothing becomes him ill that he would well	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	2	1	600	1	46
<i>Becomed love.</i> And gave him what becomed love I might	<i>Love's Labour Lost.</i>	3	2	152	1	54
<i>Becornings.</i> My becoming's kill me, when they do not eye well to you	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	4	2	991	1	27
<i>Bed.</i> There's his chamber, his castle, his standing-bed, and truckle-bed	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	1	3	771	2	9
— Doth not the gentleman deserve as full, as fortunate a bed, as ever Beatrice shall couch upon	<i>M. W. of W. ind.</i>	2	5	68	2	39
— She knows the heat of a luxurious bed	<i>M. Ado About Neth.</i>	3	1	142	1	18
— Faintness constraineth me to measure out my length on this cold bed	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	137	2	21
— But here an angel in a golden bed lies all within	<i>Mid. N. Dr.</i>	3	2	189	1	19
— No bed shall e'er be guilty of my stay	<i>Merch. of Venice.</i>	2	7	206	2	57
— By heaven, I will ne'er come into your bed until I see the ring	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	212	2	21
— Go to thy cold bed, and warm thee	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	220	1	58
— Although before the solemn priest I have sworn, I will not bed her	<i>Induc. to Tim. of the Str. w.</i>	1	1	251	2	7
— I'll to the Tuscan wars, and never bed her	<i>All's Well.</i>	2	3	288	1	50
	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	3	288	1	53

			S.	P.	C.	L.
<i>Bed.</i> To die upon the bed my father dy'd	-	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	4	3	354	19
— Time enough to go to bed with a candle	-	1 <i>Henry iv.</i>	2	1	448	2 6
— He hath banish'd me his bed already; his love too long ago	-	<i>Henry viii.</i>	3	1	687	2 19
<i>Beds</i> I' the east are lost	-	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	2	6	779	1 42
<i>Bedfellow.</i> Lady, were you her bedfellow last night	<i>Much Ado About Noth.</i>	4	1	138	2 19	
— No truly not, altho' untill last night I have this twelve-month been her bedfellow	<i>Ib.</i>	4	1	138	2 20	
— Nay, the man that was his bedfellow, that he should for a foreign purse, so sell his sovereign's life	-	<i>Henry v.</i>	2	2	515	2 44
— Two tender bed-fellows for dust	-	<i>Richard iii.</i>	4	4	663	1 14
— He loves your people; but tye him not to be their bed-fellow	-	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	2	2	715	1 53
— Go, you wild bed-fellow, you cannot soothsay	-	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	1	2	768	2 46
<i>Bed-mate.</i> Nought but heavenly business should rob my bed-mate of my company	-	<i>Troilus and Creffida.</i>	4	1	877	1 55
<i>Bed-preffer.</i>	-	1 <i>Henry iv.</i>	2	4	453	2 52
<i>Bed-rue.</i>	-	<i>Tempest.</i>	4	1	17	1 33
<i>Bed-room.</i> By your side no bed-room m ^e deny	-	<i>Mid. Night's Dream.</i>	2	3	182	1 13
<i>Bed-fwerver.</i> She's a bed-fwerver	-	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	2	1	339	2 46
<i>Bed-ward.</i> In heart as merry, as when our nuptial day was done and tapers burnt to bed-ward	-	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	1	6	709	2 4
<i>Bed-work.</i> They call this bed-work, mappery, closet-war	-	<i>Troilus and Creffida.</i>	1	3	863	2 18
<i>Bedabb'd</i> with the dew, and torn with briars	-	<i>Mid. Night's Dream.</i>	3	2	189	2 6
<i>Bedaford.</i> Like trees bedaford with rain	-	<i>Richard iii.</i>	1	2	636	2 61
<i>Bedecking.</i> With such bedecking ornaments of praise	-	<i>Love's Lab. Lost.</i>	2	1	152	2 32
<i>Bedford.</i> John duke of. D. P.	-	2 <i>Henry iv.</i>			473	
— Duke. D. P.	-	<i>Henry v.</i>			509	
— Duke. D. P.	-	1 <i>Henry vi.</i>			543	
— Let's not forget, the noble duke of Bedford late deceas'd, but see his exequies full'd in Roan	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	558	1 26
<i>Bedam'd</i> the noon-tide sun	-	<i>Tempest.</i>	5	1	19	2 17
<i>Bedlam,</i> have done	-	<i>K. John.</i>	2	1	392	1 38
— Ha' art thou bedlam	-	<i>Henry v.</i>	5	1	537	2 4
— And such high vaunts of his nobility, did instigate the bedlam brain-sick dutcheis	-	2 <i>Henry vi.</i>	3	1	583	2 51
— Ay, Clifford; a bedlam and ambitious humour makes him oppose himself against his king	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	600	2 9
— The country gives me proof and precedent of bedlam beggars	-	<i>Lear.</i>	3	3	942	2 23
— Let's follow the old earl, and get the bedlam to lead him where he would	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	7	952	2 32
<i>Be-drench</i> the fresh green lap of fair king Richard's land	-	<i>Richard ii.</i>	3	4	28	2 60
<i>Bees.</i> For her sake that I have been, for I feel the last fit of my greatness	-	<i>Henry viii.</i>	3	1	687	1 28
<i>Bees.</i> The honey-bag steal from the humble bees	-	<i>Mid. Night's Dream.</i>	3	1	184	2 36
— Kill me a red-hip'd humble-bee on the top of a thistle, and good monsieur bring me the honey-bag	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	189	1 56
— Red-tail'd humble bee	-	<i>All's Well.</i>	4	5	300	2 2
— 'Tis seldom, when the bee doth leave her comb in the dead carrion	-	2 <i>Henry iv.</i>	4	4	498	1 38
— When, like the bee, tolling from every flower the virtuous sweets; our thighs are pack'd with wax, our mouths with honey, we bring it to the hive; and like the bees are murder'd for our pains	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	4	499	2 6
— compared to the government of a state	-	<i>Henry v.</i>	1	2	512	2 32
— So bees with smoke, are from their hives driven away	-	1 <i>Henry vi.</i>	1	5	549	2 6
— The commons like an angry hive of bees, that want their leader, scatter up and down, and care not who they sting	-	2 <i>Henry vi.</i>	3	2	588	1 14
— Some say, the bee stings; but I say, it is the bees wax	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	2	593	2 18
— But for your words they rob the Hybla bees	-	<i>Julius Caesar.</i>	5	1	762	1 48
— When that the general is not like the hive, to whom the foreigners shall all repair, what honey is expected	-	<i>Troilus and Creffida.</i>	1	3	862	2 7
— We'll follow where thou lead'st, like stinging bees in hottest summer's day	-	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	5	1	850	1 42
— Full merrily the humble bee doth sing, 'till he hath lost his honey and his sting	-	<i>Troil. and Creffida.</i>	5	11	891	2 6
<i>Beef.</i> What say you to a piece of beef and mustard	-	<i>Taming of the Shrew.</i>	4	3	270	2 22
— But I am a great eater of beef, and, I believe, that does harm to my wit	-	<i>Tu. Night.</i>	1	3	309	2 1
— O my sweet beef, I must still be good angel to thee	-	1 <i>Henry iv.</i>	3	3	463	2 9
<i>Beef-witted.</i> Thou mungrel beef-witted lord	-	<i>Troilus and Creffida.</i>	2	1	805	1 45
<i>Beer.</i> Here's a pot of good double beer	-	2 <i>Henry vi.</i>	2	3	518	2 44

<i>Beetle.</i> The poor beetle that we tread upon, in corporal sufferance finds a pang as great as when a giant dies	-	-	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	3	1	88	1	23
— The shard-borne beetle with his drowsy hums	-	-	<i>Macbeth.</i>	3	2	374	2	36
— They are his shards, and he their beetle	-	-	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	3	2	782	2	6
— And often to our comfort, shall we find the sharded beetle in a safer hold than is the full-wing'd eagle	-	-	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	3	3	908	1	40
— Or to the dreadful summit of the cliff, that beetles o'er his base into the sea	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1	4	1006	2	7		
<i>Beetle-brows.</i> Here are the beetle-brows shall blush for me	-	-	<i>Romeo and Jul.</i>	1	4	972	1	47
<i>Beetle-beated.</i> A whorson, beetle-headed, flap-ear'd knave	<i>Taming of the Shrew.</i>	4	1	268	2	34		
<i>Beetle</i> [or mallet] If I do, fillip me with a three-man beetle	-	-	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	1	2	478	1	24
<i>Bees.</i> And now hath he land and beeves	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	492	2	3
<i>Befal.</i> So befall my soul, as this is false, he burdens me withall	-	-	<i>Com. of Errors.</i>	5	1	118	2	33
— Many years of happy days befall my gracious sovereign	-	-	<i>Richard ii.</i>	1	1	413	2	14
<i>Befits.</i> Oh, how that name befits my composition	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	1	420	2	10
<i>Befortune.</i> As much I wish all good befortune you	-	-	<i>2 Gent. of Verona.</i>	3	4	101	1	33
<i>Befriend.</i> And God befriend us as our cause is just	-	-	<i>1 Henry iv.</i>	5	1	468	2	31
— I shall beseech him to befriend himself	-	-	<i>Julius Caesar.</i>	2	4	751	2	45
<i>Beg.</i> You cannot beg us, sir	-	-	<i>Lowe's Labor Lost.</i>	5	2	176	1	1
— You taught me first to beg, and now, methinks, you teach me how a beggar should be answer'd	-	-	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	4	1	218	2	18
— It is worse shame to beg than to be on the worst side	-	-	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	1	2	476	2	30
— She now begs, that little thought, when she set footing here, she should have bought her dignities so dear	-	-	<i>Henry viii.</i>	3	1	688	1	33
— That majesty to keep decorum, must needs beg than a kingdom	-	-	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	5	2	789	2	29
<i>Begat.</i> His eye begets occasion for his wit	-	-	<i>Lowe's Labor Lost.</i>	1	1	152	2	22
— Such friends as time in Padua shall beget	-	-	<i>Taming of the Shrew.</i>	1	1	255	1	50
— Some blood drawn on me would beget opinion of my more fierce endeavour	<i>Lear.</i>	2	1	939	1	44		
<i>Beggar.</i> To speak puling like a beggar at hallowmas	-	-	<i>2 Gent. of Verona.</i>	2	1	17	1	54
— He would mouth with a beggar though she smelt brown bread and garlic	-	-	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	3	2	91	2	37
— Is not marriage honourable in a beggar	-	-	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	3	4	135	2	49
— Why had I not with charitable hand took up a beggar's issue at my gates	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	118	2	3
— that come unto my father's door upon entreaty, have a present alms	<i>T. of Shrew.</i>	4	5	270	2	3		
— So thou may'st say, the king lies by a beggar, if a beggar dwelleth near him	<i>T. Night.</i>	3	1	319	2	55		
— A beggar begs that never begg'd before	-	-	<i>Richard ii.</i>	5	3	457	2	18
— Like silly beggars, who sitting in the stocks, refuse their shame, that many have and others must sit there	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	5	438	2	23
— mounted, run their horse to death	-	-	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	1	4	608	2	50
— In weightier things you'll say a beggar may	-	-	<i>Richard iii.</i>	3	1	649	1	54
— A beggar's tongue makes motion through my lips	-	-	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	3	2	724	1	24
— When beggars die there are no comets seen	-	-	<i>Julius Caesar.</i>	2	1	750	1	55
— And his poor self, a dedicated beggar to the air	-	-	<i>Tim. of Athens.</i>	4	2	819	1	29
— Thou took'st a beggar; would'st have made my throne a seat for baseness	<i>Cym.</i>	1	2	895	1	17		
— Our basest beggars are in the poorest thing superfluous	-	-	<i>Lear.</i>	2	4	945	2	11
— They are but beggars that can count their worth	-	-	<i>Romeo and Jul.</i>	2	6	981	2	34
<i>Beggar's-buck.</i> A beggar's book out-worths a noble blood	-	-	<i>Henry viii.</i>	1	1	673	1	41
<i>Beggard.</i> For her own person it beggar'd all description	-	-	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	2	2	776	1	46
<i>Beggary</i> is valiant	-	-	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	4	2	593	1	29
— There's beggary in the love that can be reckon'd	-	-	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	1	1	767	1	22
<i>Beginning.</i> Well,—the beginning, that is dead and buried	-	-	<i>As You Like It.</i>	1	2	226	1	13
<i>Be-gnaw.</i> The worm of conscience shall be-gnaw thy soul	-	-	<i>Richard iii.</i>	1	3	639	2	55
<i>Begnawen</i> with the bots	-	-	<i>Taming of the Shrew.</i>	3	2	265	1	32
<i>Begot.</i> Who begot thee	-	-	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	3	1	36	1	6
— But that I am as well begot	-	-	<i>K. John.</i>	1	1	388	1	52
<i>Begrin'd.</i> Her name, that was as fresh as Dian's visage, is now begrin'd and black as mine own face	-	-	<i>Orbello.</i>	3	3	1063	2	43
<i>Beguile.</i> How shall we beguile the lazy time	-	-	<i>Mid. Night's Dream.</i>	5	1	192	2	20
— Would beguile nature of her custom	-	-	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	5	2	360	2	48
— I am not merry; but I do beguile the thing I am, by seeming otherwise	<i>Orbello.</i>	2	1	1052	2	50		
<i>Beguiled.</i> This palpable gross play hath well beguill'd the heavy gait of night	-	-	<i>Mid. Night's Dream.</i>	5	1	195	2	33
— You have beguill'd me with a counterfeit	-	-	<i>K. John.</i>					
<i>Behave.</i> With such sober and unnoted passion he did behave his anger ere 'twas spent	-	-	<i>Tim. of Alb.</i>					

	A. S.	P.	C. L.
<i>Behaviours.</i> I will teach the children their behaviours	<i>Merry Wives of Windsor.</i>	4	68 1 54
— Dedicate his behaviours to love	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	2	3 129 1 43
— All his behaviours did make their retire to the court of his eye	<i>Love's L. Lofi.</i>	2	1 154 1 31
— His general behaviour vain, ridiculous, and thrafonical	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1 164 1 51
— what wert thou, 'till this mad man shew'd thee	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	2 169 1 49
— He has been yonder i' the sun, practising behaviour to his own shadow	<i>Two Night.</i>	2	5 317 2 46
— Thus, after greeting, speaks the king of France. In my behaviour to the majesty, the borrow'd majesty of England	<i>K. John.</i>	1	1 387 1 10
<i>Behest.</i> And shape his service all to my behests	<i>Love's Lab. Lofi.</i>	5	2 166 2 24
— Let us with care perform his great behest	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	5	4 922 2 59
— Where I have learnt me to repent the sin of disobedient opposition to you, and your behests	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	4	2 991 1 19
<i>Behind.</i> All hurt behind; backs red, and faces pale	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	1	4 708 2 1
<i>Behind-band</i> slackness	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	5	1 359 1 31
<i>Beholden.</i> For Brutus' sake, I am beholden to you	<i>Julius Caesar.</i>	3	2 755 2 13
<i>Behoof.</i> This tongue hath parly'd unto foreign kings, for your behoof	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	4	7 596 2 9
<i>Behoveful.</i> We have cull'd such necessaries as are behoveful for our state	<i>Rom. and Jul.</i>	4	3 991 2 6
<i>Behovers</i> it us to labour for the realm	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	1	1 573 1 46
<i>Being.</i> And, being, that we detain all his revenue	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	3	6 784 2 22
— To shift his being, is to exchange one misery with another	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	1	6 898 2 23
<i>Bel.</i> Like god Bel's priests in the old church window	<i>M. Ado Ab. Notb.</i>	3	3 135 1 27
<i>Belarius.</i> D. P.	<i>Cymbeline.</i>		893
<i>Belch.</i> Sir Toby. D. P.	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>		307
— Which almost burst to belch in the sea	<i>Richard ii.</i>	1	4 641 2 32
— The bitterness of it I now belch from my heart	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	3	5 912 2 20
— They eat us hungrily, and, when they are full, they belch us	<i>Orbello.</i>	3	4 1065 2 44
<i>Beldam.</i> Why, Beldam is as good as he, my lord	<i>Induc. to Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	1	2 252 1 14
— Old men and beldams in the street do prophecy of it dangerously	<i>K. John.</i>	4	2 404 2 42
<i>Beldame.</i> Which, for enlargement stiving, shakes the old beldame earth	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	3	1 457 1 41
— I think, we watch'd you at an inch	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	1	4 577 2 43
<i>Be-lee'd.</i> Must he be-lee'd and calm'd by debtor and creditor	<i>Othello.</i>	1	1 1043 2 18
<i>Belief.</i> And will not let belief take hold of him	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1	1 999 2 20
<i>Belike.</i> Who, belike, having receiv'd wrong	<i>Merry Wives of Windsor.</i>	3	1 58 1 57
— A ghostly father, belike	<i>Meaf. for Meaf.</i>	5	1 99 1 13
— you mean to make a puppet of me	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	4	3 271 1 53
— 'Twas odds, belike, when valiant Warwick fled	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	2	1 610 2 42
<i>Bell.</i> He hath a heart as found as a bell	<i>Much Ado Ab. Nothing.</i>	3	2 133 1 5
— If ever been where bells have knoll'd to church	<i>As You Like It.</i>	2	7 233 1 54
— Or the bells of St. Bennet, sir, may put you in mind, one, two, three	<i>Two Night.</i>	5	1 329 1 30
— I go, and it's done; the bell invites me	<i>Macbeth.</i>	2	1 369 2 22
— book and candle shall not drive me back, when gold and silver beckons me to come on	<i>K. John.</i>	3	3 399 2 10
— If the midnight bell, did with his iron tongue and brazen mouth, sound on	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	3 399 2 37
And bid the merry bells ring to thine ear, that thou art crowned, not that I am dead	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	4	4 499 2 47
— The Dauphin's drum, a warning bell sings heavy music to thy timorous soul	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	4	2 561 2 39
— Dares stir a wing, it Warwick shake his bells	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	1	1 604 1 23
— This sight of death is as a bell that warns my old age to a sepulchre	<i>Rom. and Jul.</i>	5	3 997 1 18
<i>Bell-wether.</i> To be detected with a jealous rotten bell-wether	<i>Merry W. of Windsor.</i>	3	5 64 1 35
— To be bawd to a bell-wether	<i>As You Like It.</i>	3	2 235 1 38
<i>Bellona's</i> bridegroom	<i>Macbeth.</i>	2	2 364 1 34
<i>Bellow.</i> The croaking raven doth bellow for revenge	<i>Hamlet.</i>	3	1 1021 1 30
<i>Bellow'd.</i> And bellow'd out as he'd burst heaven	<i>Lea.</i>	5	3 964 2 19
<i>Belly.</i> Portly belly	<i>Merry W. of Windsor.</i>	5	3 49 2 3
— So you may put a man in your belly	<i>As You Like It.</i>	3	2 236 2 1
— No barricado for a belly, know it; it will let in and out the enemy with bag and baggage	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	1	3 336 1 33
— 'Sblood I would my face were in your belly	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	4	2 462 1 20
— I am the fellow with the great belly, and he my dog	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	4	2 477 1 50
— An I had but a belly of any indifferency, I were simply the most active fellow in Europe	<i>Ibid.</i>		496 1 49
— and members, story of	<i>Coriolanus.</i>		704 1 50
— Should, by the cormorant belly be restrain'd, who is the sink o' the body	<i>Ibid.</i>		704 2 24
— The senators of Rome are this good belly, and you the mutinous members	<i>Ibid.</i>		704 2 55

<i>Belly-doublet.</i>	With your hands crost'd on your thin belly-doublet	<i>Love's Lab. Lost.</i>	3	1	154	2	48
<i>Belly'd.</i>	Your breath of full content belly'd his sails	<i>Troil. and Cressida.</i>	2	2	867	1	52
<i>Beloket.</i>	This is the hand, which, with a vow'd contract, was fast beloket in thine	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	5	1	99	2	38
<i>Belonging.</i>	Thyself and thy belonging	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	1	76	1	14
<i>Beloving.</i>	You shall be more beloving than beloved	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	1	2	768	2	15
<i>Belt.</i>	He that buckles himself in my belt, cannot live in less	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	1	2	477	1	42
<i>Bely.</i>	Speak comfortable words,—should I do so, I should bely my thoughts	<i>Rich. ii.</i>	2	2	423	2	6
<i>Bely'd.</i>	O, on my soul my cousin is bely'd	<i>M. Ado About Nothing.</i>	4	1	138	2	18
—	They have bely'd a lady	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	143	1	24
<i>Belzebub.</i>	He holds Belzebub at the slave's end	<i>Tenrth Night.</i>	5	1	331	2	25
—	Who's there, i' the name of Belzebub	<i>Macbeth.</i>	2	3	370	2	19
<i>Bemadding.</i>	Of how unnatural and bemadding sorrow the King hath cause to plain	<i>Lear.</i>	3	1	946	1	56
<i>Be-mete.</i>	Or I shall fo be-mete thee with thy yard	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	3	2	271	2	2
<i>Be-mock</i>	the modest moon	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	1	1	706	1	22
<i>Be-mock't</i>	at stabs	<i>Tempest.</i>	3	3	15	2	19
<i>Be-mail.</i>	How she was be-mail'd	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	4	1	267	2	60
<i>Be-manner</i>	not thy feature	<i>Lear.</i>	4	2	954	2	25
<i>Bench</i>	by his side	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	6	950	2	9
—	Who stand so much on the new form, that they cannot sit at ease on the old bench	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	4	2	978	2	19
<i>Bench't.</i>	Whom I from meaner form have bench't and rear'd to worship	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	1	2	337	1	43
<i>Bench-holes.</i>	We'll beat 'em into bench-holes	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	4	7	792	2	39
<i>Bend.</i>	But I do bend my speech	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	1	1	76	1	25
—	not all the harm upon yourself	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	5	1	141	1	38
—	If you love the maid, bend thoughts and wits to achieve her	<i>Taming of the Shrew.</i>	1	1	256	2	28
—	Who for Bohemia bend	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	5	1	359	1	48
—	I am settled and bend up each corporal agent to the terrible feat	<i>Macbeth.</i>	1	7	368	2	43
—	Why do you bend such solemn brows on me	<i>K. John.</i>	4	2	403	2	55
—	Or bend one wrinkle on my sovereign's face	<i>Richard ii.</i>	2	1	421	1	61
—	And bend up every spirit to his full height	<i>Henry v.</i>	3	1	520	1	42
—	Towards Coventry bend we our course	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	4	8	627	3	47
—	That same eye whose bend doth awe the world	<i>Julius Caesar.</i>	1	2	743	1	53
—	Teaded her i' the eyes, and made their bends adornings	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	2	2	776	1	57
—	To our own selves bend we our needful talk	<i>Troil. and Cressida.</i>	4	4	881	1	15
—	Except the bend her humour, shall be assured to taste of too	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	2	6	898	2	32
—	The revenging Gods 'gainst parricides did all their thunders bend	<i>Lear.</i>	2	1	939	2	9
—	My thoughts and wishes bend again toward France	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1	2	1002	1	10
—	you to remain here	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	2	1002	2	27
<i>Bended.</i>	And to the last bended their light on me	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	1	1009	2	45
<i>Bending.</i>	Always bending towards their project	<i>Tempest.</i>	4	1	18	1	15
—	Our bending author hath pursu'd the story	<i>Henry v.</i>	5	1	541	2	29
—	their expedition towards Philippi	<i>Julius Caesar.</i>	4	3	760	2	24
—	angels	<i>Troilus and Cressida.</i>	1	3	363	2	50
—	to your state	<i>Othello.</i>	1	3	1049	2	13
<i>Bemash</i>	world	<i>Turn of Ark.</i>	1	1	804	1	15
<i>Benedick.</i>	D. P.	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	1	1	121		
—	Here you may see Benedick the marry'd man	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	1	123	2	59
<i>Benediction.</i>	And brought a benediction to the buyer	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	4	3	355	2	11
—	The benediction of these covering heavens fall on their heads like dew	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	5	5	927	1	45
<i>Benedictus.</i>	Why Benedictus? you have some moral in this Benedictus	<i>M. Ado About Nothing.</i>	3	4	136	2	37
<i>Benefactors.</i>	Do bring in here before your good honour two notorious benefactors	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	2	1	80	2	9
<i>Beneficial</i>	news	<i>Othello.</i>	2	2	1054	2	25
<i>Benefits.</i>	Disable all the benefits of your country	<i>As You Like It.</i>	4	1	242	1	9
<i>Benefit.</i>	Either accept the title thou usurp'st of benefit proceeding from our King	<i>1 H. vi.</i>	5	5	569	1	8
—	We are born to do benefits	<i>Timon of Athens.</i>	1	2	807	2	37
—	With the next benefit o' the wind	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	4	2	918	1	53
—	As the winds give benefit, and convoy is assistant	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1	3	1004	1	40
<i>Benefited.</i>	A man, a prince by him so benefited	<i>Lear.</i>	4	2	954	2	4
<i>Benetted.</i>	Being thus benetted round with villanies	<i>Hamlet.</i>	5	2	1037	1	33
<i>Benevolence.</i>	I am of the church, and will be glad to do my benevolence	<i>M. W. of Windsor.</i>	1	1	46	1	6
<i>Berison.</i>	God's berison go with you	<i>Macbeth.</i>	2	4	372	2	44
<i>Berison.</i>	Therefore be gone, without our grace, our love, our benison	<i>Lear.</i>	5	1	932	1	28

A. S. P. C. L.

<i>Benizon.</i>	The bounty and the benizon of heaven to boot	<i>Lea.</i>	4	6	959	
<i>Bennet, St.</i>	The bells of St. Bennet, sir, may put you in mind	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	5	1	329	131
<i>Bent.</i>	Met us again, and, madly bent on us	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	5	1	118	129
—	Her affections have the full bent	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	2	3	131	126
—	Two of them have the very bent of honour	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	138	160
—	I see you all are bent to set against me for your merriment	<i>Mid. Night's Dream.</i>	3	2	186	2
—	Though my revenges were high bent upon him	<i>All's Well.</i>	5	3	302	220
—	Then let thy love be younger than thyself, or thy affection cannot hold the bent	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	4	4	316	243
—	To your own bents dispose you	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	1	2	336	13
—	Our cannon shall be bent against the brows of this resisting town	<i>King John.</i>	2	1	391	23
—	Speak on with favour, we are bent to hear	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	2	394	28
—	[eyes]—that met them in their bent the fatal balls of murdering basilisks	<i>Henry v.</i>	5	2	538	148
—	Divinely bent to meditation	<i>Richard iii.</i>	3	7	654	220
—	Lead on this preparation whither 'tis bent	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	1	1	706	213
—	I can give his humour the true bent	<i>Julius Caesar.</i>	2	1	748	246
—	There is but one mind in all these men, and it is bent against Caesar	<i>Julius Caesar.</i>	2	3	751	158
—	With a power of high-resolved men, bent to the spoil	<i>Tit. And.</i>	4	4	849	240
—	To set his sense on the attentive bent	<i>Troilus and Cressida.</i>	1	3	864	19
—	But gives all gaze and bent of amorous view	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	5	883	259
—	But not a courtier, although they wear their faces to the bent of the king's looks	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	1	1	893	221
—	If that thy bent of love be honourable	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	2	2	976	245
—	In the full bent to lay our service freely at your feet	<i>Hamlet.</i>	2	2	1010	149
—	They fool me to the top of my bent	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	1022	26
—	The associates tend, and every thing is bent for England	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	3	1027	151
<i>Ben venuto.</i>	I will undertake your <i>ben venuto</i>	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	4	2	160	145
—	Petruchio, I shall be your <i>ben venuto</i>	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	1	2	259	263
<i>Bemanded wills</i>		<i>Troilus and Cressida.</i>	2	2	868	139
<i>Beruelic.</i>	D. P.	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>			967	
<i>Bepaint.</i>	Else would a maiden blush bepaint my cheek	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	2	976	142
<i>Bequeath.</i>	I do bequeath my faithful services and true subjection everlastingly	<i>K. John.</i>	5	7	411	252
—	What can we bequeath save our deposed bodies to the ground	<i>Richard ii.</i>	3	2	427	252
<i>Be-rattle.</i>	And so berattle the common stages	<i>Hamlet.</i>	2	2	1015	241
<i>Bereave.</i>	But she'll bereave you of the deeds too	<i>Truil. and Cressida.</i>	3	2	873	130
<i>Bereaved.</i>	What can man's wisdom do in the restoring his bereaved sense	<i>Lea.</i>	4	4	955	241
<i>Bereft.</i>	Thee, of thy son Alonso, they have bereft	<i>Tempest.</i>	3	3	15	232
—	Madam, you have bereft me of all words	<i>Measure of Venice.</i>	3	2	211	149
—	and gelded of his patrimony	<i>Richard ii.</i>	2	1	422	110
—	All your interest in those territories is utterly bereft you; all is lost	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	3	1	584	130
—	O boy, thy father gave thee life too soon, and hath bereft thee of thy life too late	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	2	5	614	243
—	You have bereft me of all words	<i>Troilus and Cr. Iliad.</i>	3	2	873	128
<i>Bergomask.</i>	Will it please you to see the epilogue or to hear a bergomask dance	<i>Mid. Night's Dream.</i>	5	1	195	218
<i>Be-rhimed.</i>	I was never so be-rhimed since Pythagoras' time	<i>As You Like It.</i>	3	2	236	131
<i>Be-rhyme.</i>	She had a bitter love to be-rhyme her	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	2	4	978	227
<i>Berkley, Earl.</i>	D. P.	<i>Richard ii.</i>			413	
—	Go muster up your men, and meet me presently at Berkley	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	2	423	252
<i>Berkley-castle.</i>	There stands the castle by yon tuft of trees, mann'd with three hundred men	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	3	424	224
<i>Berkley.</i>		<i>Richard ii.</i>	1	2	637	24
<i>Bermoothes.</i>	The still-ven'd bermoothes	<i>Tempest.</i>	1	2	4	153
<i>Bernardo.</i>	D. P.	<i>Hamlet.</i>			999	
<i>Berries.</i>	Two lovely berries molded in one stem	<i>M. J. Night's Dream.</i>	3	2	187	19
—	Wholesome berries thrive, and ripen best, neighbour'd by fruit of biter quality	<i>H. v.</i>	1	1	510	219
<i>Berran.</i>	D. P.	<i>All's Well.</i>			277	
<i>Beseech'd.</i>	What man art thou, that, thus beseech'd in night, so dumblest on my counsel	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	2	2	976	11
<i>Besech'd.</i>	The town is beseech'd, and the trumpet calls us to the beach	<i>Henry v.</i>	3	2	521	23
<i>Beset.</i>	I beset you now, aggravate your choler	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	4	4	485	133
<i>Beset.</i>	Ill it doth beset your holiness to separate the husband and the wife	<i>C. of Err.</i>	5	1	117	242
—	Beside, so qualify'd as any between the spouse of any noble gentleman	<i>T. of the Shrew.</i>	4	5	273	240
—	It would beset the lord Northumberland, to say—King Richard	<i>Richard iii.</i>	3	3	428	287

Beset.

			S.	P.	C.	
<i>Beseem.</i>	Froward Clarence! how evil it beseems thee	-	3	Henry vi.	7 627 1 25	
<i>Beseeming</i>	such a wife as your fair daughter	-	2	Gent. of Verona.	1 34 1 12	
-	I am, sir, the soldier that did company these three in poor beseeming	-		<i>Cymbeline.</i>	5 927 2 59	
-	ornaments	-		<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	1 968 2 29	
<i>Beset.</i>	I was beset with shame and courtesy	-		<i>Merch. of Venice.</i>	1 221 1 27	
<i>Besew.</i>	his hand, I scarce could understand it	-		<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	1 106 1 45	
-	my hand, if it should give your age such cause of fear	-		<i>M. Ado About Nothing.</i>	1 141 2 32	
-	Much beswore my manners, and my pride	-		<i>Mid. Night's Dream.</i>	3 182 1 16	
-	my heart, but I pity the man	-		<i>Ibid.</i>	1 195 1 9	
-	me, but I love her heartily	-		<i>Merch. of Venice.</i>	6 206 1 33	
-	your eyes, they have o'er-look'd me and divided me	-		<i>Ibid.</i>	2 209 2 58	
-	And beswore my soul,	-		<i>K. John.</i>	4 410 1 22	
-	Now beswore my father's ambition	-		<i>Henry v.</i>	2 54 1 29	
-	the winners, for they play me false	-		2	Henry vi.	1 585 1 13
-	the witch	-		<i>Trin'us and Cressida.</i>	2 878 2 21	
-	my very heart, I think you are happy in this second match	-		<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	5 989 2 22	
-	She will beswore me very much	-		<i>Ibid.</i>	2 994 2 52	
-	my jealousy	-		<i>Hamlet.</i>	1 1010 1 1	
<i>Beside.</i>	Only be patient, 'till we have appeas'd the multitude, beside themselves with fear	-		<i>Julius Caesar.</i>	3 1 753 2 50	
-	Quite besides the government of patience	-		<i>Cymbeline.</i>	2 4 905 2 49	
<i>Beslubber.</i>	And then to beslubber our garment with it, and swear it was the blood of true men	-		1	Henry iv.	4 454 2
<i>Besmeare.</i>	My honour would not let ingratitude so much besmeare it	-		<i>Merch. of Venice.</i>	5 1 221 1 29	
<i>Besmirch.</i>	And now no soil, nor cautel, doth besmirch the virtue of his will	-		<i>Hamlet.</i>	1 3 1004 1	
<i>Besmirch'd.</i>	Our gayness and our gilt are all besmirch'd	-		<i>Henry v.</i>	4 3 5 1	
<i>Besom.</i>	I am the besom that must sweep the court clean of such filth as thou art	-		2	Henry vi.	4 7 596 1 10
<i>Besort.</i>	With such accommodation, and besort, as levels with her breeding	-		<i>Othello.</i>	1 3 1049 2 10	
<i>Bespice.</i>	Thou might'st bespice a cup, to give mine enemy a lasting wink	-		<i>W's. Tale.</i>	1 2 337 1 45	
<i>Bespoke.</i>	Then fairly I bespoke the officer	-		<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	5 1 118 2 58	
<i>Bespotted.</i>	You speak like one bespotted on your sweet delights	-		<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	2 2 868 1 3	
<i>Best.</i>	You were best knock louder	-		<i>Taming of the Shrew.</i>	5 1 274 1 7	
-	What we oft do best, by sick interpreters, once weak ones, is not ours, or not allow'd	-		<i>Henry viii.</i>	1 2 67 1 39	
-	Ever at the best, hearing well of your lordship	-		<i>Timon of Athens.</i>	3 6 81 2 22	
<i>Bested.</i>	I never saw a fellow worse bested	-		2	Henry vi.	2 3 581 2 30
<i>Bestirr'd.</i>	No marvel, you have so bestirr'd your valour	-		<i>Lear.</i>	2 2 941 1 10	
<i>Bestows.</i>	The boy is fair, of female favour, and bestows himself like a ripe sister	-		<i>As You Like It.</i>	4 3 244 2 13	
-	How might we see Falstaff bestow himself to-night in his true colours	-		2	Henry iv.	2 2 482 2 43
-	How should I bestow him	-		<i>Merry Wives of Windsor.</i>	4 2 65 2 57	
-	yourself with speed	-		<i>Henry v.</i>	2 531 2 22	
-	And so bestow these papers as you bid me	-		<i>Julius Caesar.</i>	1 3 746 2 30	
-	Come, father, I'll bestow you with a friend	-		<i>Lear.</i>	4 6 959 2 49	
-	I will bestow you where you shall have time to speak your bosom freely	-		<i>Othello.</i>	3 1 1059 1 38	
<i>Bestow'd.</i>	Our bloody cousins are bestow'd in England, and in Ireland	-		<i>Macbeth.</i>	3 1 373 1 20	
-	The old man and his people cannot be well bestow'd	-		<i>Lear.</i>	2 4 945 2 40	
-	Will you see the players well bestow'd	-		<i>Hamlet.</i>	2 2 1015 2 27	
-	Where the dead body is bestow'd	-		<i>Ibid.</i>	4 3 1027 1	
<i>Bestowing.</i>	All my powers do their bestowing lose	-		<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	873 1	
<i>Bestraught.</i>	What, I am not bestraught	-		<i>Induc. to Taming of the Shrew.</i>	253 2 23	
<i>Bestrid.</i>	When I bestrid thee in the wars	-		<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	118 2 14	
-	Three times to-day I help him to his horse, three times bestrid him	-		2	Henry vi.	602 2 15
-	He bestrid an o'er-prest Roman, and i' the Consul's view slew three opposers	-		<i>Cor.</i>	715 2 30	
-	His legs bestrid the ocean	-		<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	799 2	
-	Never bestrid a horse, save one, that had a rider like myself, who ne'er wore rowel nor iron to his heel	-		<i>Cymbeline.</i>	919 2 60	
<i>Bestride.</i>	Like good men bestride our down-falln birthdom	-		<i>Macbeth.</i>	380 2 12	
-	Hal, if thou see me down in the battle, and bestride me, so	-		1	Henry iv.	468 2 31
-	Tells them he doth bestride a bleeding land, gasping for life	-		2	Henry iv.	475 2 44
-	He doth bestride the narrow world, like a colossus	-		<i>Julius Caesar.</i>	743 2 4	
<i>Betwix.</i>	Belike, for want of rain, which I could well betwix them from the tempest of mine eyes.	-		<i>Mid. Night's Dream.</i>	176 2 39	
<i>Babink</i>	you of some conveyance	-		<i>Merry Wives of Windsor.</i>	61 1 27	

	A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Bethink. I will bethink me					
— 'Twas bravely done if you bethink you of it					
— Bethink you, I'll not be forsworn					
Babampt. And am bethought to take the basest and most poorest shape					
Babumpt. I was never so bethumpt with words					
Baid to any creature in the vessel					
— And let them tell the tales of woeful ages, long ago betid					
— Neither know I what is betid to Cloten					
Betide. A salve for any sore that may betide					
— Ill rest betide the chamber where thou lyest					
— If he were dead, what would betide of me					
— And so betide to me, as well I tender you and all of yours					
— O, now help, or woe betide thee evermore					
Betideb. Reaking as little what betideth me					
Betided. When my betossed soul did not attend him as we rode					
Betray. He will betray us all unto ourselves					
— And my name be yok'd with his, that did betray the best					
— Would not betray the devil to his fellow					
— Nor to betray you any way to sorrow					
— Yet she must die, else she'll betray more men					
Betrayed. Repent, that e'er thy tongue hath so betray'd thine act					
— Alas, he is betray'd, and I undone					
Betrobs himself to unquietness					
Betroth'd. We are betroth'd					
— to her, my lord, was I betroth'd ere I saw Herminia					
— You know, my lord, your highness is betroth'd unto another lady of esteem					
Better. I tell you all, I am your better, traitors as ye are					
— If this penetrate I will consider your music the better					
— Better'd					
— Striving to better, oft we mar what's well					
Better-day. Her smiles and tears were like a better day					
Betters. All in this presence are thy betters					
Betwix. For there is nothing in the between but getting wenches with child					
Beverage. If from me he have wholesome beverage, account me not your servant					
Bevis. D. P.					
— Have at thee with a downright blow as Bevis of Southampton fell upon Ascapart					
— That Bevis was believ'd					
Bevy. None here, he hopes in all this noble bevy, nas brought with her one care abroad					
Beware the Ides of March					
Bewep. I do bewweep to many simple gulls					
Bewept. He bewept my fortune					
Bewor'd. My lord hath so bewhor'd her					
Bewitch. Let not his smoothing words bewitch your hearts					
— Heavens grant, that Warwick's words bewitch him not					
Bewitch'd. Pray God he be not bewitch'd					
— Look how I am bewitch'd, behold mine arm, is like a blasted sapling, wither'd up					
Bewitchment. I will counterfeit the bewitchment of some popular man					
Bewray. Here comes the queen, whose looks bewray her anger					
— And not bewray thy treason with a blush					
— Our raiment and state of bodies would bewray what life we have led since thy exile					
— Write down thy mind, bewray thy meaning so					
— Did not thy hue bewray whose brat thou art					
— He did bewray his practice					
— Tom, away: mark the high noises, and thyself bewray					
Bezoni. Under which king, Bezoni? speak or die					
— Great men oft die by vile Bezoni					
Bianca. D. P.					
— D. P.					
Bias. Study his bias leaves					
— But nature to her bias drew in that					
— And that my fortune runs against the bias					

<i>Bias.</i> Trial did draw bias and thwart	<i>Troil. and Cressid.</i>	1	3	861	2	59
— Till thy spher'd bias cheek out-swell the cholle of puff'd Aquilon	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	5	881	1	43
— All hollow bias-drawing	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	5	882	2	48
— The king falls from bias of nature	<i>Learn.</i>	1	2	933	2	39
<i>Bibble.</i> Leave thy vain bibble-babble	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	4	2	328	1	17
<i>Bickerings.</i> If I longer stay, we shall begin our ancient bickerings	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	1	1	573	1	6
<i>Bid</i> your friends	<i>As You Like It.</i>	5	2	246	2	51
— And bid false Henry battle	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	3	3	621	2	25
— Save for a night of gróans endur'd of her, for whom you bid like sorrow	<i>Rich. iii.</i>	4	4	662	1	37
<i>Bidding.</i> I shall not break your bidding	<i>All's Well.</i>	2	5	290	1	2
— Go, do your bidding, hence	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	2	1	340	1	21
— Swear by this sword, thou wilt perform my bidding	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	3	343	1	46
— Leave me, and think upon my bidding	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	3	343	2	45
— Thy biddings have been done	<i>Antony and Cleop.</i>	4	4	772	1	11
— Your bidding shall I do effectually	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	4	4	850	2	7
— Come, fellow, be thou honest: do thou thy master's bidding	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	3	4	909	2	54
— Do his bidding, strike	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	4	910	1	2
<i>Bide.</i> And bide the penance of each three year's day	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	1	1	148	2	12
— For want of other idleness, I'll bide your proof	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	1	5	311	1	21
— or bide the mortal fortune of the field	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	2	2	612	1	26
— That bide the pelting of this pitiless storm	<i>Learn.</i>	3	4	948	1	36
— In whose cold blood no spark of honour bides	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	1	1	605	2	3
— Bear me good friends where Cleopatra bides	<i>Antony and Cleop.</i>	4	12	796	1	45
<i>Biding.</i> I'll lead you to some biding	<i>Learn.</i>	4	6	959	1	2
<i>Bier.</i> The bier at door, and a demand who is't shall die	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	2	2	914	2	42
— And thou and Romeo press one heavy bier	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	3	2	984	1	4
<i>Bi-fold.</i> Bi-fold authority	<i>Troilus and Cressida.</i>	5	2	886	2	49
<i>Big.</i> And Buckingham shall lessen this big look	<i>Henry viii.</i>	1	1	673	1	37
— Whilst I was big in clamour	<i>Learn.</i>	5	3	964	2	1
<i>Bigamy.</i> To base declension and loath'd bigamy	<i>Richard iii.</i>	3	7	655	1	34
<i>Bigger.</i> As he whose brow with homely bigger bound	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	4	4	499	1	1
<i>Bigger.</i> Lord, D. P.	<i>King John.</i>			387		
<i>Big-swoln.</i> For scarce I can refrain the execution of my big-swoln heart	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	2	2	612	2	
<i>Bilbery.</i> There pinch the maids as blue as bilbery	<i>Merry W. of Windsor.</i>	5	5	71	2	3
<i>Bilbo.</i> To be compass'd like a good bilbo, in the circumference of a peck, hilt to point	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	5	64	1	36
<i>Bilboes.</i> I lay worse than the mutines in the bilboes	<i>Hamlet.</i>	5	2	1037	1	6
<i>Bile.</i> Thou art a bile, a plague-fore, an embossed carbuncle, in my corrupted blood	<i>Learn.</i>	2	4	945	1	22
<i>Billeted.</i> Retire thee; go where thou art billeted	<i>Orbello.</i>	2	3	1058	2	25
<i>Billet.</i> I will have more time to prepare me, or they shall beat out my brains with billets	<i>Measure for Measure.</i>	4	3	96	1	3
<i>Billiards.</i> Let us to billiards	<i>Antony and Cleop.</i>	3	5	777	2	3
<i>Billing.</i> What, billing again?	<i>Troilus and Cressida.</i>	2	2	873	1	31
<i>Billows.</i> Who take the ruffian billows by the top, curling their monstrous heads	<i>2 Il. iv.</i>	3	1	488	1	14
<i>Bills.</i> Have a care that your bills be not stolen	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	3	3	134	1	5
— Being taken up of these men's bills	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	3	135	2	1
— With bills on their necks	<i>As You Like It.</i>	1	2	226	1	2
— Yea, distaff women manage rusty bills against thy feat	<i>Richard ii.</i>	3	2	427	2	1
— When shall we go to Cheapside, and take up commodities upon our bills	<i>2 Hen. vi.</i>	4	7	597	1	5
— All our bills—knock me down with 'em; cleave me to the girdle	<i>Tim. of Athens.</i>	4	8	15	2	54
<i>Bin.</i> And every thing that pretty bin	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	2	3	902	2	46
<i>Bind.</i> To bind our loves up in a holy band	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	3	1	132	2	39
<i>Bindello.</i> D. P.	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>			251		
<i>Birch.</i> As fond fathers having bound up the threat'ning twigs of birch only to flick it in their childrens sight for terror, not for use	<i>Measure for Measure.</i>	1	4	78	2	29
<i>Birds.</i> About the sixth hour; when beasts most graze, birds best peck	<i>Love's Lab. Lost.</i>	1	1	149	2	26
— Who would give a bird the eye though he cry oukoo never so	<i>Mid. Night's Dream.</i>	3	1	184	1	56
— Shylock for his own part, knew the bird was sledge	<i>Merchant of Venice.</i>	3	1	208	2	58
— And shew the world what the bird hath done to her own nest	<i>As You Like It.</i>	4	1	243	2	2
— Poor bird! thou'dst never fear the net nor lime, the pit-fall, nor the gin	<i>Macbeth.</i>	4	2	379	2	51
— O, Westmoreland, thou art a summer bird	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	4	4	498	1	51
— I heard a bird so sing, whose music to my thinking, pleas'd the king	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	5	507		
— For both of you are birds of the feather	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	1	3	620	2	53
— Such a pleasure as engaged birds converse	<i>Ibid.</i>			625		

<i>Birds.</i> The bird, that hath been lured in a bush with trembling wings misdoubteth every bush		3	Hen. iv.	5	6	631	2	23
— The bird is dead, that we have made so much on			<i>Cymbeline.</i>	4	2	916	2	41
— Come, let's away to prison; we two alone will sing like birds i' the cage			<i>Lear.</i>	5	3	962	1	45
— Come, bird, come			<i>Hamlet.</i>	1	5	1008	1	2
<i>Bird-bolt.</i> Challenged him at bird-bolt			<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	1	1	122	1	
— Thou hast thump'd him with thy bird-bolt under the left pap			<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	4	3	160	2	25
— To be generous, guiltless, and of free disposition, is to take those things for bird-bolts, that you deem cannon-bullets			<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	1	5	312	1	50
<i>Birding.</i> We'll a birding together			<i>Merry Wives of Windsor.</i>	3	3	62	1	17
— Her husband goes this morning a birding			<i>Ibid.</i>	3	5	63	2	32
— He's a-birding, sweet Sir John			<i>Ibid.</i>	4	2	65	2	17
<i>Birdlime.</i> As birdlime does from frize			<i>Orbello.</i>	2	1	1052	2	34
<i>Bird's-nest.</i> Finding a bird's-nest, shews it his companion, and he steals it			<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	2	1	127	1	1
— Have stol'n his bird's-nest			<i>Ibid.</i>	2	1	127	2	
— To fetch a ladder, by the which your love must climb a bird's-nest soon			<i>Rom. and Jul.</i>	2	5	981	1	32
<i>Birnam-wood.</i> Until great Birnam-wood to high Dunsinane-hill shall come against him			<i>Macbeth.</i>	4	1	378	2	43
— Near Birnam-wood shall we well meet them			<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	383	2	45
— I look'd toward Birnam, and anon, methought, the wood began to move			<i>Ibid.</i>	5	5	385	1	58
<i>Biron.</i> D. P.			<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>			147		
— His character			<i>Ibid.</i>	2	1	152	2	20
<i>Birb.</i> Derived from a gentleman to a fool			<i>2 Gentlemen of Verona.</i>	5	2	42	2	20
— If love ambitious sought a match of birth, whose veins bound richer blood than lady Blanch			<i>King John.</i>	2	2	395	2	1
— And at thy birth, dear boy, nature and fortune joined to make thee great			<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	396	2	2
<i>Birb-day.</i> It is my birth-day: I had thought to have held it poor			<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	3	11	790	2	5
<i>Birbdom.</i> Like good men, hestride our down-falln birthdom			<i>Macbeth.</i>	4	3	380	2	12
<i>Birb-rights.</i> Bearing their birthrights proudly on their backs			<i>King John.</i>	2	1	391	1	38
— Hath he deserved to lose his birth-right thus			<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	1	1	605	2	52
<i>Bisbet.</i> As dry as the remainder bisket after a voyage			<i>As You Like It.</i>	1	7	232	1	34
— He would run into shivers with his fist, as a sailor breaks a bisket			<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	2	1	865	2	44
<i>Bisson.</i> What harm can your bisson conspectuities glean out of this character			<i>Coriolanus.</i>	2	1	712	2	15
— Threat'ning the flames with bisson rheum			<i>Hamlet.</i>	2	2	1015	2	10
<i>Bitch-wolf son.</i> Thou bitch-wolf son			<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	2	1	865	1	42
<i>Bite.</i> I have a sword, and it shall bite upon my necessity			<i>Merry Wives of Windsor.</i>	2	1	52	2	32
— bait the hook well; the fish will bite			<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	2	3	130	1	30
— The air bites shrewdly			<i>Hamlet.</i>	1	4	1005	2	33
— his lip and starts			<i>Henry viii.</i>	3	2	689	2	18
<i>Biting affliction</i>			<i>Merry Wives of Windsor.</i>	5	5	73	1	
— If this sweet lady lie not guiltless here under some biting error			<i>Mu. A. A. Nothing.</i>	4	1	128	2	42
— Grandam, this would have been a biting jest			<i>Richard iii.</i>	2	4	647	2	2
<i>Biting-faulchion</i>			<i>Lear.</i>	5	3	965	1	4
<i>Biting-laws.</i> We have strict statutes and most biting laws			<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	1	4	78	2	25
<i>Bitter.</i> Do not be so bitter with me			<i>Midf. Night's Dream.</i>	3	2	187	2	53
— It is as bitter upon thy tongue, as in thy thought			<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	5	1	357	2	59
— The bitter disposition of the time will have it so			<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	4	1	878	1	26
— She's bitter to her country			<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	878	1	48
— I see a thing bitter to me as death			<i>Cymbeline.</i>	5	5	924	2	45
<i>Bitter-day.</i> And do such business as the bitter-day would quake to look on			<i>Hamlet.</i>	3	2	1022	2	15
<i>Biterly.</i> And he will speak most bitterly and strange			<i>Measure for Measure.</i>	5	1	98	1	34
<i>Bitterness.</i> That joy could not shew itself without a badge of bitterness			<i>Mu. A. A. Nothing.</i>	1	1	123	2	6
— Say that you love me not, but say not so in bitterness			<i>As You Like It.</i>	3	5	240	1	28
<i>Blab.</i> When thy tongue blabs, then let mine eyes not see			<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	1	2	308	2	12
— Beaufort's red sparkling eyes blab his heart's malice			<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	3	1	584	2	44
— Cannot chafe but they must blab			<i>Orbello.</i>	4	1	1067	1	40
<i>Blabb'd.</i> Why have I blabb'd?			<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	3	2	873	2	47
<i>Blabbing-day</i>			<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	4	1	502	2	32
<i>Black.</i> If black, why, Nature drawing of an antick made a foul blot			<i>Mu. A. A. Nothing.</i>	3	1	132	1	37
— No face is fair, that is not full of black			<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	4	3	163	1	16
— is the badge of hell, the hue of dungeons, and the stowl of night			<i>Ibid.</i>	3	3	163	1	17
— If in black my lady's brow be deck'd			<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	163	1	28
— Not black in my mind, though yellow in my legs			<i>Twelfth Night.</i>			322	2	1

<i>Black.</i> But were they false as o'er-dy'd blacks	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	1	2	335	2
— And is become as black as if besmear'd with hell	<i>Henry viii.</i>	1	2	675	2
— so base a hue?	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	4	2	847	
<i>Black angel.</i> Creak not, black angel	<i>Lear.</i>	3	6	950	1
<i>Blackberries.</i> If reasons were as plenty as blackberries, I would give no man a reason upon compulsion	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	2	4	453	2
— That same dog-fox, Ulysses,—is not prov'd worth a black-berry	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	5	4	888	2
<i>Black-corn'd night</i>	<i>Timon of Athens.</i>	5	4	826	1
<i>Black-day.</i> A black-day it will be to somebody.—	<i>Richard iii.</i>	5	3	668	2
<i>Black fac'd Clifford</i>	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	2	636	2
<i>Black mouth.</i> He's noble; he had a black mouth, that said other of him	<i>Henry viii.</i>	1	3	677	
<i>Black-Monday.</i> Then, it was not for nothing that my nose fell a-bleeding on Black-Monday last	<i>Merchant of Venice.</i>	2	5	205	
<i>Black-eyes,</i> o'er-shade thy day, and death thy life!	<i>Richard iii.</i>	1	2	636	2
<i>Black prince.</i> That young Mars of men	<i>Richard ii.</i>	3	4	425	
<i>Blade.</i> Natural rebellion done i' the blade of youth	<i>All's Well.</i>	5	3	302	2
— [of swords] You break jests as braggarts do their blades	<i>Mu. A. A. Nothing.</i>	5	1	142	2
— With blade, with bloody blameful blade he bravely broach'd his boiling bloody breast	<i>Mudf. Night's Dream.</i>	5	1	193	2
— Between two blades, which bears the better temper	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	2	4	552	2
— And with thy treacherous blade unripp'dst the bowels of thy sovereign's son	<i>R. iii.</i>	1	4	643	2
— Old Montague is come, and flourishes his blade in spite of me	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	1	1	968	2
<i>Bladder.</i> A plague of sighing and grief! it blows a man up like a bladder	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	2	4	454	2
— I have ventur'd, like little wanton boys that swim on bladders	<i>Henry viii.</i>	3	2	692	1
— full of imposthume	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	5	1	884	1
<i>Blame.</i> He has much worthy blame laid upon him for shaking off so good a wife	<i>All's Well.</i>	4	3	297	1
— My high-repent'd blames, dear sovereign pardon in me	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	3	302	2
— Wrong hath but wrong, and blame the due of blame	<i>Richard iii.</i>	5	1	665	2
— 'Tis his own blame	<i>Lear.</i>	2	4	945	2
<i>Blanc.</i> Port le Blanc, a bay in Britany, intelligence from	<i>Richard ii.</i>	2	1	422	2
<i>Blanch,</i> daughter to Alphonso. D. P.	<i>King John.</i>	2	3	387	
— Lady, characterized as a proper match for the dauphin	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	2	394	2
— Lady, dowry offered by King John to the Dauphin	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	3	395	1
<i>Blanch'd.</i> And keep the natural ruby of your cheek, when mine is blanch'd with fear.	<i>Macbeth.</i>	3	4	376	2
<i>Blanks.</i> For his thoughts, would they were blanks, rather than fill'd with me	<i>Ten. Night.</i>	3	1	320	2
— Out of the blank and level of my aim	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	2	3	342	2
— See better, Lear; and let me still remain the true blank of thine eye	<i>Lear.</i>	1	1	931	1
— Each opposite, that blanks the face of joy, meet what I would have well and it destroy!	<i>Hamlet.</i>	3	2	1020	2
— And stood within the blank of his displeasure for my free speech!	<i>Othello.</i>	3	4	1066	1
<i>Blanket.</i> Nor heaven peep through the blanket of the dark to cry, hold, hold!	<i>Macb.</i>	1	5	367	1
— I'll toss the rogue in a blanket	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	2	4	486	1
— my loins	<i>Lear.</i>	2	3	942	2
<i>Blasphemy.</i> And does blasphemy his breed	<i>Macbeth.</i>	4	3	381	2
<i>Blasphemy,</i> that swear'st grace o'erboard	<i>Tempest.</i>	5	1	81	2
— That in the captain's hut a choleric word, which in the soldier is foul blasphemy	<i>Measure for Measure.</i>	2	2	84	1
<i>Blas't.</i> Trumpeters, with brazen din blast you the city's ears	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	8	7	931	1
— and fogs upon thee	<i>Lear.</i>	1	4	937	2
— I'll cross it, though it blast me.—	<i>Hamlet.</i>	7	1	1007	1
<i>Blas'ted.</i> You were half blast'd ere I knew you	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	3	1	789	1
<i>Blas'tings.</i> And in the morn and liquid dew of youth contagious blas'tments are most imminent	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1	3	1004	2
<i>Blaze.</i> His rash fierce blaze of riot cannot last	<i>Richard ii.</i>	2	1	430	2
— For well, I wot, ye blaze to burn them out	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	5	4	630	1
— And their blaze shall darken him for ever	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	2	1	714	8
— The main blaze of it is past, but a small thing would make it flame again	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	3	727	2
— of wrath	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	4	5	882	1
— 'Till we can find a time to blaze your marriage, reconcile your friends	<i>Romeo and Jul.</i>	3	3	986	2
— These blazes, daughter, give more light than heat	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1	3	1005	2
<i>Blazon.</i> I think your blazon to be true	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	2	1	128	1
— Thy tongue, thy face, thy limbs, actions and spirit, do give the live fold blazon	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	3	1	371	1

A. S. P. C. L.

<i>Blazon.</i> If the measure of thy joy be heap'd like mine, and that thy skill be more to blazon it	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	2	6	981	2	28
— But this eternal blazon must not be to ears of flesh and blood !—	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1	5	1007		
<i>Blazoning</i> our injustice every where	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	4	4	849	1	47
— One that excels the quirk of blazoning pens	<i>Othello.</i>	2	1	1052	1	14
<i>Blazon'st.</i> Than divine nature, how thyself thou blazon'st in these two princely boys !	<i>Cymb.</i>	4	2	916	2	4
<i>Bleat'd</i> fights are spectacl'd to see him	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	2	1	714	1	9
— Dadianian wives with bleared visages	<i>March. of Venice.</i>	3	2	210	1	40
<i>Bleat.</i> For you have just his bleat	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	5	4	146	1	19
<i>Bleed.</i> Bleed, poor country	<i>Macbeth.</i>	4	3	380	2	46
<i>Blemish.</i> I'll give no blemish to her honour, none	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	1	2	337	2	13
<i>Blemishes.</i> Whilst I remember her, and her virtues, I cannot forget my blemishes in them	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	5	1	357	1	62
— Read not my blemishes in the world's report	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	2	8	776	2	52
<i>Blench.</i> Sometimes you do blench from this to that, as cause doth minister	<i>Much for Much.</i>	4	5	97	2	30
— Could man so blench ?	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	1	2	337		
— Patience herself what goddesses are she be, doth lesser blench at sufferance than I do	<i>Tr. and Cr.</i>	1	1	858	1	23
— There can be no evasion to blench from this, and to stand firm by honour	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	8	867	1	45
— If he do blench, I know my course	<i>Hamlet.</i>	2	2	1016	2	21
<i>Blended.</i> Half Hector comes to seek this blended knight, half Trojan, and half Greek	<i>Troilus and Cressida.</i>	4	5	382	1	17
<i>Bleat.</i> Where every something being blent together, turns to a wild of nothing	<i>Mar. of Venice.</i>	3	2	211	1	55
— 'Tis beauty truly blent, whose red and white nature's own sweet and cunning hand laid on	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	1	5	332	2	32
And blessing against this cruelty, fight on thy side	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	2	3	343	2	22
— Tell me what blessings I have here alive, that I should fear to die ?	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	345	1	9
— I had most need of blessing, and Amen stuck in my throat	<i>Macbeth.</i>	2	2	370	1	15
— And with thy blessings steel my lance's point	<i>Richard II.</i>	1	3	416	2	61
— And did the third a blessing against his will	<i>Lear.</i>	1	4	935	2	51
— When thou dost ask me blessing, I'll kneel down and ask of thee forgiveness	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	3	962	1	46
— A double blessing is a double grace	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1	3	1004	2	40
<i>Blew.</i> Ye blew the fire that burns ye	<i>Henry VIII.</i>	2	5	700	1	24
<i>Blind.</i> Being more than sand-blind, high gravel-blind, knows me not	<i>March. of Venice.</i>	2	2	203	1	2
— And the blind to hear him speak	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	2	1	712	2	21
— He, that is stricken blind, cannot forget the precious treasure of his eye-sight lost	<i>Rom. and Juliet.</i>	1	1	969	2	61
<i>Blind man.</i> You strike like the blind man	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	2	1	127	1	32
— pretended to be cured at St. Alban's shrine	<i>2 Henry VI.</i>	2	1	579	1	12
<i>Blind fight.</i>	<i>Richard III.</i>	4	4	639	2	3
<i>Blind worms</i>	<i>Midsummer Night's Dream.</i>	2	3	181	2	23
— sting	<i>Macbeth.</i>	4	1	378	1	3
<i>Blink.</i> Shew me the chink to blink through with mine eyes	<i>Mid. Night's Dream.</i>	5	1	192	2	60
<i>Bliss.</i> O let me kiss, this princess of pure white, this seal of bliss	<i>Mid. Night's Dream.</i>	3	2	186	1	62
— If thou think'st on heaven's bliss, hold up thy hand	<i>2 Henry VI.</i>	3	3	591	2	10
— in our brows bent	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	1	3	770	2	44
<i>Blister.</i> A blister on his sweet tongue	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	5	2	169	1	45
— Takes off the rose from the fair forehead of an innocent love, and sets a blister there	<i>Hamlet.</i>	3	4	1024	1	28
<i>Blister'd.</i> Falling in the flaws of her own youth hath blister'd her report	<i>Much for Much.</i>	2	3	84	2	41
<i>Bliss.</i> Be blith again, and bury all thy fear in my devices	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	4	4	850	2	11
<i>Blas.</i> Let the bloot king tempt you again to bed	<i>Hamlet.</i>	3	4	1025	2	14
<i>Block.</i> It ever changes with the next block	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	1	1	222	1	37
— Past the endurance of a block	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	1	1272	1	11
— If silent, why, a block moved with no wind	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	1	132	1	41
— What tongueless blocks were they ? would they not speak	<i>Richard III.</i>	1	7	654	1	55
— You blocks, you stones, you worse than senseless things !	<i>Julius Caesar.</i>	1	1	741	2	19
— This a good block ?—	<i>Lear.</i>	4	6	958	2	21
<i>Block-head.</i> Your wit will not so soon out as another man's wit ; 'tis strongly wedg'd up in a block-head	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	2	3	716	2	28
<i>Blockish.</i> Let blockish Ajax draw the sort to fight with Hector	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	1	3	865	2	2
<i>Blower.</i> Sir William	<i>Henry VIII.</i>	1	2	676	1	45
<i>Blood.</i> And all the conduits of my blood froze up	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	5	1	119	2	26

Blood.

Blood. Faith melteth into blood	<i>Much Ado Abt. Nothing.</i>	127	:
— Wisdom and blood combating in so tender a body, we have ten proofs to one that blood hath the victory	<i>Ibid.</i>	130	:
— Comes not that blood, as modest evidence to witness simple virtue?	<i>Ibid.</i>	137	:
— And you are more intemperate in your blood than Venus	<i>Ibid.</i>	1 137	2 43
— Time hath not yet so dry'd this blood of mine	<i>Ibid.</i>	1 139	1 6
— Young blood doth not obey an old decree	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	3 162	2 35
— Let us make incision for thy love to prove whose blood is reddest, his, or mine	<i>Merchant of Venice.</i>	1 202	1 27
— There is more difference between your bloods, than there is between red wine and Rhenish	<i>Ibid.</i>	1 209	1 6
— Only my blood speaks to you in my veins	<i>Ibid.</i>	2 211	1 50
— This bond doth give thee here no jot of blood	<i>Ibid.</i>	1 217	1 60
— Many will swoon when they do look on blood	<i>As You Like It.</i>	3 245	2 1
— Strange is it, that our bloods of colour, weight, and heat, pour'd all together, would confound distinction	<i>All's Well.</i>	3 286	2 58
— Then my best blood turns to an infected jelly	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	2 338	1 46
— He tells her something, that makes her blood look out	<i>Ibid.</i>	3 351	1 4
— Smear the sleepy grooms with blood	<i>Macbeth.</i>	2 370	1 31
— The neat in blood, the nearer bloody	<i>Ibid.</i>	3 372	1 25
— I will have blood	<i>Ibid.</i>	4 376	2 1
— I am in blood steep'd in so far, that should I wade no more, returning were as tedious as go o'er	<i>Ibid.</i>	3 4 376	2 33
— There is no sure foundation set on blood	<i>King John.</i>	2 404	1 9
— Where is that blood, that I have seen inhabit in those cheeks	<i>Ibid.</i>	2 404	1 1
— His hands were guilty of no kindred's blood, but bloody with the enemies of his kin	<i>Richard II.</i>	2 1 421	2 1
— And lay the summer's dust with showers of blood, rain'd from the wounds of slaughter'd Englishmen	<i>Ibid.</i>	3 3 428	2 56
— My soul is full of woe that blood should sprinkle me, and make me grow	<i>Ibid.</i>	5 6 440	2 4
— My blood hath been too cold and temperate	<i>1 Henry IV.</i>	1 3 445	1 32
— O! the blood more stirs to rouse a lion, than to start a hare	<i>Ibid.</i>	1 3 447	1 4
— For thin drink doth so ever-cool their blood	<i>2 Henry IV.</i>	4 3 497	1 9
— Scarce blood enough in all their sickly veins, to give each naked cuttle-ax a stain	<i>Henry V.</i>	4 2 530	2 6
— I will draw on thee, thou art a witch	<i>1 Henry VI.</i>	1 6 549	1 38
— Where I was wont to feed you with my blood, I'll lop a member off	<i>Ibid.</i>	5 4 566	1 2
— Whose maiden blood, thus rigorously effus'd, will cry for vengeance at the gates of heaven	<i>Ibid.</i>	5 5 568	1 27
— My father's blood hath stopp'd the passage where thy words should enter	<i>3 Henry VI.</i>	1 3 607	1 55
— Who gave his blood to lime the stones together	<i>Ibid.</i>	5 1 628	2 58
— cur'd the blood, that let this blood from hence	<i>Richard III.</i>	1 2 638	2 13
— One rain'd in blood, and one in blood establish'd	<i>Ibid.</i>	5 3 668	1 32
— The blood I drop is rather physical than dangerous to me	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	1 5 709	1 6
— If you come not in the blood of others, but mantled in your own	<i>Ibid.</i>	1 6 709	1 6
— Their blood is cak'd, 'tis cold, it seldom flows	<i>Timon of Athens.</i>	2 812	2 19
— A crimson river of warm blood, like to a bubbling fountain stirr'd with wind	<i>Tit. An.</i>	5 841	:
— I'll heat his blood with Greekish wine to-night	<i>Truells and Crisida.</i>	1 884	1 19
— Art thou of blood and honour	<i>Ibid.</i>	4 888	4 8
— Our bloods no more obey the heavens, than our courtiers	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	1 893	6
— Scarce ever look'd on blood, but that of coward hares, hot goats, and venison?	<i>Ibid.</i>	4 919	58
— When the blood burns, how prodigal the soul lends the tongue vows	<i>Hamlet.</i>	3 1005	7
— That drop of blood, that's calm, proclaims me bastard	<i>Ibid.</i>	5 1029	17
<i>Blood-bolter'd.</i> The blood-bolter'd Banquo smiles upon me	<i>Macbeth.</i>	1 379	12
<i>Bloody-flag.</i> Set up the bloody-flag against all patience	<i>Coriola.</i>	1 712	27
<i>Bloody-instructions.</i> That we but teach bloody instructions, which, being taught, return to plague the inventors	<i>Macbeth.</i>	7 368	:
<i>Blood-sucker.</i> Pernicious blood-sucker of sleeping men	<i>2 Henry.</i>	2 589	:
— A knot you are of damned blood-suckers	<i>Richard III.</i>	3 651	1 16
<i>Blood-sucking</i> sighs	<i>3 Henry V.</i>	4 624	2 55
<i>Bloody</i> thou art, bloody will be thy end	<i>Richard III.</i>	661	:
<i>Bloody succeeding.</i> Not to be understood without bloody succeeding	<i>All's Well.</i>	28 12	18
<i>Blissful</i> speed thee well	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	346	2 35
— Already appearing in the blossoms of their fortune	<i>Ibid.</i>	361	1 14

	A. S.	P. C. L.
<i>Blossom.</i> O, that this good blossom could be kept from cankers !	2 <i>Henry iv.</i> 2	2 482 1 22
— 'Thus are my blossoms blasted in the bud	2 <i>Henry vi.</i> 3	1 584 1 35
— Cut off even in the blossoms of my sin	<i>Hamlet.</i> 1	5 1207 2 12
<i>Blot.</i> I am possessed with an adulterous blot	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i> 2	2 108 1 28
— It blots thy beauty	<i>Taming of the Shrew.</i> 5	2 276 2 11
— There's a good mother, boy, that blots thy father	<i>K. John.</i> 2	1 391 2 43
— There's a good grandam, boy, that would blot thee	<i>Ibid.</i> 2	1 391 2 44
— With inky blots, and rotten parchment bonds	<i>Richard ii.</i> 2	1 420 1 53
— Is there no plot to rid the realm of this pernicious blot ?	<i>Ibid.</i> 4	1 434 2 29
— 'This blot, that they object against your house, shall be wip'd out	1 <i>Henry vi.</i> 2	4 553 2 15
<i>Blotted.</i> Forth of my heart those charms, thine eyes are blotted	<i>Othello.</i> 5	1 1074 2 2
<i>Blount, Sir James.</i> D. P.	<i>Richard iii.</i>	633
<i>Blow.</i> That but this blow might be the be-all and the end-all here	<i>Macbeth.</i> 1	7 368 1 2
— Let us but blow on them, the vapour of our valour will o'erturn them	<i>Henry v.</i> 4	2 530 2 9
— me about in winds	<i>Othello.</i> 5	1 1078 2 57
— like sweet roses in this summer air	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i> 5	2 168 2 58
<i>Blown.</i> Good-morrow, general ! 'tis well blown	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i> 4	4 791 2 48
— On her breast there is a vent of blood, and something blown	<i>Ibid.</i> 5	2 802 2 16
— The wretch, that thou hast blown unto the worst, owes nothing to thy blasts	<i>Lear.</i> 4	1 952 2 49
— No blown ambition doth our arms incite	<i>Ibid.</i> 4	4 956 1 4
— surmises	<i>Othello.</i> 3	3 1061 2 6
<i>Blows.</i> Look, how imagination blows him	<i>Twelfth Night.</i> 2	5 318 1 15
— Yet oft when blows have made me stay, I fled from words	<i>Coriolanus.</i> 2	2 715 2 5
— More noble blows than ever thou wife words	<i>Ibid.</i> 4	2 727 1 27
— This blows my heart	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i> 4	6 792 2 17
— This wind, you talk of, blows us from ourselves	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i> 1	4 973 1 23
<i>Blowse.</i> Sweet blowse, you are a beauteous blossom, sure	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i> 4	2 847 1 13
<i>Blue-bottle rogue</i>	2 <i>Henry iv.</i> 5	4 505 2 37
<i>Blue Bow</i>	<i>Tempest.</i> 4	1 17 1 14
<i>Blue-caps.</i> And one Mordake, and a thousand blue-caps more	1 <i>Henry iv.</i> 2	4 454 2 59
<i>Blue-coats.</i> Their blue-coats brushed	<i>Taming of the Shrew.</i> 4	1 268 1 16
— To livery-coats	1 <i>Henry vi.</i> 1	3 547 2 15
<i>Blunt.</i> His wits are not so blunt	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i> 3	4 136 2 16
— Though he be blunt, I know him passing wise	<i>Taming of the Shrew.</i> 3	2 264 2 61
—	<i>Richard ii.</i> 5	6 429 2 29
—, Sir Walter. D. P.	1 <i>Henry iv.</i>	441
— not his love	2 <i>Henry iv.</i> 4	4 497 2 37
— Base slave, thy words are blunt, and so art thou	2 <i>Henry vi.</i> 4	1 592 1 12
— Why, trow'st thou, Warwick, that Clarence is so harsh, so blunt, unnatural	3 <i>Hen. vi.</i> 5	1 628 2 40
— What a blunt fellow is this grown to be ?	<i>Julius Caesar.</i> 1	2 744 2 57
<i>Bluntly.</i> Deliver a plain message bluntly	<i>Lear.</i> 1	4 935 1 25
<i>Bluntness.</i> This is some fellow, who having been prais'd for bluntness, doth affect a saucy roughness	<i>Lear.</i> 2	2 941 2 8
<i>Blunt-witted lord</i>	2 <i>Henry vi.</i> 3	2 588 2 54
<i>Blur.</i> Ne'er yet did base dishonour blur our name	<i>Ibid.</i> 4	1 521 2 43
<i>Blurr'd.</i> But time hath nothing blurr'd those lines of favour which then he wore	<i>Cym.</i> 4	2 915 2 39
<i>Blurs.</i> Such an act, that blurs the grace and bluth of modesty	<i>Hamlet.</i> 3	4 1024 1 25
<i>Blushes.</i> Proluxious blushes	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i> 2	4 86 2 47
— Her blush is guiltiness, not modesty	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i> 4	1 137 2 23
— Quench your blushes	<i>Winter's Tale.</i> 4	3 350 1 56
— Now, if you can blush, and cry guilty, Cardinal, you'll shew a little honesty	<i>Hen. viii.</i> 3	2 691 2 10
— If I blush, it is, to see a nobleman want manners	<i>Ibid.</i> 3	2 691 2 13
— It is a part that I shall blush in acting	<i>Coriolanus.</i> 2	2 716 1 36
— O, I follow'd that I blush to look upon	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i> 3	9 787 1 13
<i>Blush'd.</i> I blush'd to hear his monstrous device	1 <i>Henry iv.</i> 2	4 454 2 12
<i>Blushing.</i> I have marked a thousand blushing apparitions to start into her face; a thousand innocent shames in angel whiteness bear away those bluthes	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i> 4	1 138 2 31
— I do betray myself with blushing	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i> 1	1 151 2 6
— I would not be a young count in your way, for more than blushing comes to	<i>H. viii.</i> 2	3 672 2 51
<i>Blusher.</i> In the bluster of thy wrath	<i>Tim. of Athens.</i> 5	6 828 2 53
— The skies look grimly, and threaten present blusters	<i>Winter's Tale.</i> 3	3 346 1 51
<i>Boar</i> with bristled hair	<i>Much. Night's Dream.</i> 2	3 181 2 52
— Doth the old boar feed in the old frank	2 <i>Henry iv.</i> 2	2 482 2 18
— He dreamt, the boar had raised off his helm	<i>Richard iii.</i> 3	2 650 1 52

<i>Boar.</i>	To fly the boar, before the boar pursues, were to incense the boar to follow us	<i>Richard iii.</i>	3	2	650	2	40
—	Where's your boar-spear, man? fear you the boar, and go so unprovided	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	651	1	3
—	Stanley did dream the boar did raise his helm	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	4	652	2	17
—	The wretched, bloody, and usurping boar, that spoil'd our summer fields, and fruitful vines	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	665	1	48
—	Good angels guard thee from the boar's annoy	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	3	667	1	5
—	Eight wild boars roasted whole at a breakfast, and but twelve persons there	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	2	2	776	1	26
—	Who, like a boar too savage, doth root up his country's peace	<i>Timon of Arb.</i>	5	3	827	1	50
—	Like a full-acorn'd boar, a German one, cry'd, 'oh;' and mounted	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	2	5	906	1	14
<i>Boar-spear.</i>	A gallant curtle-ax upon my thigh, a boar-spear in my hand	<i>As You Like It.</i>	1	3	228	2	39
<i>Boar.</i>	For I will board her, though she chide as loud as thunder	<i>Taming of the Shrew.</i>	1	2	258	1	44
—	Accost is, front her, board her, woo her, assail her	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	3	3	309	1	11
—	I'll board him presently	<i>Hamlet.</i>	2	2	1011	2	44
<i>Boarded.</i>	Unless he knew some strain in me, that I know not myself, he would never have boarded me in this fury	<i>Merry Wives of Windsor.</i>	2	1	52	1	47
—	I am sure he is in thy fleet, I would he had boarded me	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	2	1	126	2	33
—	And boarded her i' the wanton way of youth	<i>All's Well.</i>	5	3	304	2	11
<i>Boasting.</i>	When I know that boasting is an honour, I shall promulgate	<i>Othello.</i>	1	2	1045	2	54
<i>Boat.</i>	Rotten carcase of a boat	<i>Tempest.</i>	1	2	3	2	15
—	Light boats sail swift, though greater hulks draw deep	<i>Tr. ii. and Cress.</i>	2	3	871	2	5
—	Fortune Brings in some boats, that are not steer'd	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	4	3	919	2	7
—	Her boat hath a leak	<i>Leur.</i>	3	6	950	1	52
—	If consequence do but approve my dream, my boat sails freely, both with wind and stream	<i>Othello.</i>	2	3	1055	1	53
<i>Boatwain.</i>	D. P.	<i>Tempest.</i>			1		
<i>Boatwain's rebuff.</i>		<i>Ibid.</i>	1	1	1	1	13
<i>Bob.</i>	Although he smart, not to seem senseless of the bob	<i>As You Like It.</i>	2	7	232	2	51
—	You shall not bob us out of our melody	<i>Troilus and Cressida.</i>	3	7	871	2	48
<i>Bobb'd.</i>	Whom our fathers, have in their own land beaten, bobb'd, and thump'd	<i>Rich. iii.</i>	5	3	669	1	10
—	I have hobb'd his brain more than he has beat my bones	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	2	1	866	1	22
—	Of gold, and jewels, that I bobb'd from him, as gifts to Desdemona	<i>Othello.</i>	5	1	1074	1	25
<i>Bôcius.</i>	King of Lybia.	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	5	6	785	1	10
<i>Bode.</i>	What should that bode	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	3	2	133	2	35
<i>Boded me</i>		<i>Tempest.</i>	3	1	13	1	23
<i>Bodements.</i>	This foolish, dreaming, superstitious girl makes all these bodements	<i>Tr. and Cr.</i>	5	3	888	1	33
<i>Bodes.</i>	Peace it bodes, and love, and quiet life	<i>Taming of the Shrew.</i>	5	2	276	1	40
<i>Bodg'd.</i>	We bodg'd again	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	1	4	607	2	50
<i>Bodg'd.</i>	And the bodies shall be dragg'd at my horses heels	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	4	3	594	2	36
—	Why had your bodies no heart amongst you	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	3	3	718	1	54
—	Our bodies are our gardens, to the which, our wills are gardeners	<i>Othello.</i>	1	3	1050	2	4
<i>Bodkins.</i>	Odd's bodikins	<i>Hamlet.</i>	2	2	1015	2	34
<i>Bodings</i>	in the night of the murder of Duncan by Macbeth	<i>Macbeth.</i>	2	3	371	1	21
		<i>Ibid.</i>	2	4	372	1	43
<i>Bodkin.</i>	When he himself might his quietus make with a bodkin	<i>Hamlet.</i>	3	1	1017	1	53
<i>Body.</i>	The body of your discourse	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	1	1	124	1	16
—	In the body of this fleshly land, this confine of blood and breath, hostility and civil tumult reigns between my conscience and my cousin's death	<i>K. John.</i>	4	2	405	1	44
—	What I speak, my body shall make good upon this earth	<i>Richard ii.</i>	1	1	414	1	17
—	Learn to make a body of a limb	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	428	1	29
—	When this body did contain a spirit, a kingdom for it was too small; a bound; but now two paces of the vilest earth is room enough	<i>1 Henry iv.</i>	5	4	471	2	12
—	Then you perceive the body of our kingdom how foul it is	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	3	1	488	1	32
—	Make less thy body, hence, and more thy grace	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	5	506	2	4
—	What is the body when the head is off	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	5	1	628	1	43
—	Of his own body he was ill	<i>Henry viii.</i>	4	2	695	1	1
—	She shews a body rather than a life	<i>Antony and Cleop.</i>	3	3	783	1	45
—	Some natural notes about her body	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	2	2	902	1	44
—	In one little body thou counterfeit'st a bark, a sea, a wind	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	3	5	988	2	18
—	The body is with the king, but the king is not with the body	<i>Hamlet.</i>	4	2	1026	2	39
—	If he be not rotten before he die, he will last you some eight or nine year	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	1035	1	29
<i>Body o' me</i>		<i>Henry viii.</i>	5	2	698	2	42
<i>Body-kins</i>		<i>Merry W. of Windsor.</i>	2	3	571	1	36

	A. S.	P.	C. L.
<i>Boggle.</i> You boggle shrewdly, every feather starts you	<i>All's Well.</i> 5	3	304
<i>Boggler.</i> You have been a boggler ever	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i> 3	11	789
<i>Bohemia.</i> Our ship hath touch'd upon the deserts of Bohemia	<i>Winter's Tale.</i> 3	3	346
<i>Bohemian Tartar.</i> Here's a Bohemian Tartar carries the coming down of thy fat woman	<i>Merry W. of Windsor.</i> 4	5	68
<i>Bohun.</i> Now poor Edward Bohun	<i>Henry viii.</i> 2	1	680
<i>Boil'd.</i> Such boil'd stuff, as well might poison	<i>Cymbeline.</i> 1	7	900
<i>Boils.</i> Herds of boils and plagues plaster you over	<i>Coriolanus.</i> 1	4	708
— And those boils did run	<i>Troil. and Cressida.</i> 2	1	865
<i>Boisterous.</i> Here to make good the boisterous late appeal	<i>Richard ii.</i> 1	1	423
<i>Boister word.</i>	<i>Merry W. of Windsor.</i> 1	4	501
<i>Bold.</i> Am bold to shew myself a forward guest within your house	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i> 2	1	260
— 'Fore God, his grace is bold, to trust these traitors	<i>Henry vi.</i> 2	2	515
— For I am bold to counsel you in this	<i>2 Henry vi.</i> 1	3	576
— as an oracle	<i>Troil. and Cressid.</i> 1	3	863
<i>Bolder.</i> Than my lord Hastings no man might be bolder	<i>Richard iii.</i> 3	4	652
<i>Bolden'd.</i> Art thou thus bolden'd, man, by thy distress	<i>As You Like It.</i> 2	7	233
— But am bolden'd under your promis'd pardon	<i>Henry viii.</i> 1	2	675
<i>Boldness.</i> The boldness is mine own	<i>Taming of the Shrew.</i> 2	1	260
— 'Tis but the boldness of his hand, haply, which his heart was not consenting to	<i>All's Well.</i> 3	2	291
— be my friend	<i>Cymbeline.</i> 1	7	899
<i>Boldr.</i> For this business it toucheth us as France invades our land, not bolds the king Lear.	<i>Henry ii.</i> 5	1	961
<i>Bolingbroke.</i> D. P.	<i>Richard ii.</i> 1	3	417
— banished	<i>Ibid.</i> 1	3	418
— encouraged by his father to bear his banishment patiently	<i>Ibid.</i> 2	2	423
— The banish'd Bolingbroke repeals himself	<i>Ibid.</i> 3	3	429
— 's oath to his king	<i>2 Henry vi.</i> 3	1063	2
— an astrologer. D. P.	<i>Othello.</i> 3	4	62
<i>Bolster.</i> Damn them then, if ever mortal eyes do see them bolster	<i>Merry W. of Wind.</i> 3	4	62
<i>Bolt.</i> I'll make a shaft or a bolt on't	<i>Mid. Night's Dream.</i> 2	2	180
— Yet mark'd I where the bolt of Cupid fell	<i>As You Like It.</i> 5	4	248
— According to the fool's bolt and such dulcet diseases	<i>Twelfth Night.</i> 2	5	318
<i>Bolts and shackles.</i>	<i>Cymbeline.</i> 5	4	921
<i>Bolt.</i> You good gods give me the penitent instrument, to pick that bolt, then free for ever	<i>Ibid.</i> 5	4	923
— No bolts for the dead	<i>Lear.</i> 2	4	944
— And in conclusion to oppose the bolt, against my coming in	<i>1 Henry iv.</i> 3	3	462
<i>Bolters.</i> And they have made bolters of them	<i>Ibid.</i> 2	4	455
<i>Bolting-butcb.</i> That bolting-hutch of beaflines	<i>Ibid.</i> 2	4	455
<i>Bombard.</i> That huge bombard of sack	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i> 5	2	173
<i>Bombast.</i> As bombast and as lining to the time	<i>1 Henry iv.</i> 2	4	454
— How now my sweet creature of bombast	<i>Othello.</i> 1	1	1043
— Evades them with a bombast circumstance	<i>Merchant of Venice.</i> 1	2	199
<i>Bon, M. le,</i> described by Portia	<i>3 Henry vi.</i> 3	3	61
<i>Bona,</i> sister to the French king. D. P.	<i>Ibid.</i> 3	2	489
— requested in marriage by Edward IV.	<i>Ibid.</i> 3	2	490
<i>Bona-roba.</i> We knew where the bona-robas were	<i>2 Henry iv.</i> 3	2	489
— She was then a bona-roba	<i>Ibid.</i> 3	2	490
<i>Bonds.</i> You make my bonds still greater	<i>Measure for Measure.</i> 5	1	98
— I would I had your bond: for, I perceive a weak bond holds you	<i>Mid. Night's Dr.</i> 3	2	187
— Let him look to his bond: he was wont to call me usurer	<i>Merchant of Venice.</i> 3	2	187
— Pay him fix thousand and deface the bond	<i>Ibid.</i> 3	2	187
— Be merciful; take thrice thy money; bid me tear the bond	<i>Merchant of Venice.</i> 2	16	216
— My love hath in't a bond, whereof the world takes note	<i>All's Well.</i> 2	82	282
— Words are very rascals, since bonds disgrace'd them	<i>Twelfth Night.</i> 3	10	320
— Cancel and tear to pieces, that great bond which keeps me pale	<i>Macbeth.</i> 3	74	374
— With inky blots, and rotten parchment bonds	<i>Richard ii.</i> 4	20	420
— There is my bond of faith, to tie thee to my strong correction	<i>Ibid.</i> 4	20	420
— I knew it for my bond	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i> 7	72	772
— The bonds of heaven are slipp'd, dissolv'd, and loos'd	<i>Troilus and Cressida.</i> 8	87	887
— I love your majesty according to my bond; nor more, nor less	<i>Lear.</i> 9	30	930
<i>Bond of air.</i> Bond of air, strong as the axle-tree on which heaven rides	<i>Troil. and Cressid.</i> 8	86	862
<i>Bond-slave.</i> Thy state of law is bond-slave to the law	<i>Richard i.</i> 4	20	420

<i>Bondage.</i> 'Tis a hard bondage to become the wife of a detestful lord	<i>All's Well.</i>	293	
— It will also be the bondage of certain ribbons and gloves	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	352	
— Never did captive with a freer heart, cast off his chains of bondage	<i>Richard ii.</i>	417	17
— To be a queen in bondage, is more vile than is a slave in base servility	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>		
— Cassius from bondage will deliver Cassius	<i>Jul. Caesar.</i>		
— The vows of women of no more bondage be	<i>Cymbeline.</i>		
— Our cage we'll make a quire, as doth the prison'd bird, and sing our bondage freely	<i>Ibid.</i>	908	
— Most welcome, bondage! for thou art a way, I think, to liberty	<i>Ibid.</i>	921	
— Bondage is hearse, and may not speak aloud	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	977	
<i>Bondmaid.</i> To make a bondmaid and a slave of me	<i>Taming of the Shrew.</i>	260	
<i>Bondman.</i> Shall I bend low, and in a bondman's key	<i>Merch. of Venice.</i>		
— So every bondman in his own hand bears the power to cancel his captivity	<i>J. Caesar.</i>		
— And bow'd like bondmen, kissing Caesar's feet	<i>Ibid.</i>		
<i>Bones.</i> Fill all thy bones with aches	<i>Tempest.</i>		
— Thy bones are hollow, impiety has made a feast of these	<i>Measure for Measure.</i>	77	1
— Hang her an epitaph upon her tomb, and sing it to her bones	<i>Id. As You Like It.</i>	143	
— Thy bones are marrowless, thy blood is cold	<i>Macbeth.</i>		
— Fair fall the bones, that took the pains for me	<i>K. Job.</i>		
— Heaven take my soul, and England keep my bones	<i>Ibid.</i>		
— Now for the bare-pick'd bone of his majesty	<i>Ibid.</i>		
— Or lay these bones in an unworthy urn, tombless, with no remembrance over them	<i>Henry vi.</i>		
— By these ten bones, my lords, he did speak them to me	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>		
— That his bones, when he has run his course, and sleeps in blessings, may have a tomb of orphan tears wept on them	<i>Henry viii.</i>		
— Hence, rotten thing, or I shall shake thy bones out of thy garments	<i>Coriolanus.</i>		
<i>Bone-ache.</i> The bone-ache! for that, methinks, is the curse dependant on those that war for a placket	<i>Troilus and Crisida.</i>		
— Such an ach in the bones, that unless a man were curs'd, I cannot tell what to think on't	<i>Ibid.</i>		
— Incurable bone-ach	<i>Ibid.</i>		
<i>Bonfires.</i> Nothing but bonfires	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>		
— An everlasting bonfire light	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>		
<i>Bon-jour.</i> There's a French salutation, to your French shop	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>		
<i>Bonnet.</i> Go to them with thy bonnet in thy hand	<i>Coriolanus.</i>		
— Put your bonnet to his right use; 'tis for the head	<i>Hamlet.</i>	723	
<i>Bonneted,</i> without any further deed to heave them at all into their estimation and report	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	1038	
<i>Bonville, Lord.</i>	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>		
<i>Books.</i> Burn but his books	<i>Tempest.</i>	3	
— Drown my books	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	
— The gentleman is not in your books	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>		
— Tire the hearer with a book of words	<i>Ibid.</i>		
— These trees shall be my books	<i>As You Like It.</i>		
— I have unclasp'd to thee the book even of my secret soul	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>		
— By that time will our book, I think, be drawn	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>		
— By this, our book is drawn; we will but seal and then to horse immediately	<i>Ibid.</i>		
— Turning your books to graves, your ink to blood, your pens to lances	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>		
— Blotting your names from books of memory	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>		
— Our fore-fathers had no other books, but the score and the tally	<i>Ibid.</i>		
— Made him my book, wherein my soul recorded the history of all her secret thoughts	<i>Richard iii.</i>		
— I have been the book of his good acts	<i>Coriolanus.</i>		
— A book? a rare one! be not as is our fangled world, nobler than that it covers	<i>Cymbeline.</i>		
— That book in many's eyes doth share the glory, that in gold clasps locks in the golden story	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>		
— Was ever book, containing such vile matter, so fairly bound	<i>Ibid.</i>		
<i>Bookish.</i> Let it be booked with the rest of this day's deeds	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>		
<i>Bookish.</i> Though I am not bookish, yet I can read waiting-gentlewoman in the scape	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>		
— I'll make him yield the crown whose bookish rule hath pull'd fair England down	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>		
<i>Book-mates.</i> One that makes sport to the prince, and his book-mates	<i>Levy's Lab. Lost.</i>	150	

A. S. P. C. L.

<i>Book-oath.</i> I put thee now to thy book-oath; deny it if thou canst	2 Henry iv.	480	2	3
<i>Book of Sports.</i> Or like a book of sport thou'lt read me o'er	Tit. Andronicus.	883		7
<i>Boon.</i> A smaller boon than this I cannot beg	2 Gent. of Verona.	43		50
— But you will take exceptions to my boon	3 Henry vi.	617		52
— Upon my feeble knee I beg this boon, with tears not lightly shed	Tit. Andronicus.	840		
— And ask of Cymbeline what boon thou wilt, fitting my bounty, and thy estate, I'll give it	Cymbeline.	924		36
— My boon I make it that you know me not	Lear.	960		32
<i>Boor.</i> What would'st thou have, boor	Merry Wives of Windsor.	68		34
— Let boors and franklins say it, I'll swear it	Winter's Tale.	361		53
<i>Boorish.</i> Leave the society—which in the boorish is, company—of this female				
	As You Like It.	5	1	246
<i>Boot.</i> Then vail your stomachs, for it is no boot	Taming of the Shrew.	5	2	276
— It shall scarce boot me to say, not guilty	Winter's Tale.	3	2	344
— And the rich East to boot	Macbeth.	4	3	380
— Norfolk throw down; we bid; there is no boot	Richard ii.	1	1	415
— It boots thee not to be compassionate	Ibid.	1	3	417
— What I want, it boots not to complain	Ibid.	3	4	430
— Make boot upon the summer's velvet buds	Henry vi.	1	2	512
— Then talk no more of flight, it is no boot	1 Henry vi.	4	6	563
— And thou that art his mate make boot of this	2 Henry vi.	4	1	591
— It needs not, now it boots thee not, proud queen	3 Henry vi.	1	4	608
— It boots not to resist both wind and tide	Ibid.	4	3	624
— Young York he is but boot	Richard iii.	4	4	659
— This, and Saint George to boot!—what think'st thou, Norfolk?	Ibid.	5	3	668
— I will boot thee with what gift besides thy modesty can beg	Ant. and Cleop.	2	5	778
— Give him no breath, but now make boot of his distraction	Ibid.	4	1	790
— What boots it thee to call thyself a sun	Tit. And.	5	3	853
— Heien to change would give an eye to boot	Tit. And.	1	2	861
— I'll give you boot, I'll give you three for one	Ibid.	4	5	881
— To boot, my son who shall take notice of thee	Cymbeline.	1	6	898
— You to your rights with boot	Lear.	5	3	965
<i>Booties.</i> If I had a mind to be honest, I see, fortune would not suffer me; she drops me; she drops booties in my mouth	Winter's Tale.	4	3	357
<i>Bootless inquisition.</i>	Tempest.	1	2	2
<i>Bootless.</i> Spend his prodigal wits in bootless rhimes	Love's Labor Lost.	2	1	166
— make the breathless huswife churn	Mid. Night's Dream.	2	1	179
— speed! when cowardice pursues and valour flies	Ibid.	2	2	181
— I'll follow him no more with bootless prayers	Merchant of Venice.	3	3	212
— And bootless 'tis to tell you—we will go	1 Henry iv.	1	1	442
— Thrice from the banks of Wye, and sandy-bottom'd Severn, have I sent him bootless home	Ibid.	3	1	475
— spend our vain command	Henry v.	3	3	522
— As I have seen a swan with bootless labour swim against the tide	3 Henry vi.	1	4	607
— is flight, they follow us with wings	Ibid.	2	3	613
— Repent in bootless penitence	Ibid.	2	6	615
— It shall be therefore bootless, that longer you defer the court	Henry viii.	2	4	684
— Doth not Brutus bootless kneel	J. Caf.	5	1	752
— All bootless unto them, they would not pity me	Tit. And.	5	1	841
— In bootless prayer have they been held up	Ibid.	1	1	842
— He robs himself, that spends a bootless grief	Othello.	1	3	1049
<i>Boots.</i> Over boots in love	2 Gent. of Verona.			6
— I'll wear a boot to make my leg somewhat rounder	Ibid.			42
— You may be jogging while your boots are green	Tam. of the Shrew.			266
— For they ride up and down on her, and make her their boots.—What the commonwealth their boots	1 Henry iv.			449
— And wears his boot very smooth, like unto the sign of the leg	2 Henry vi.			486
<i>Brachis.</i> D. P.	Much Ado About Nothing.			121
<i>Border'd.</i> That nature, which condemns its origin, cannot be border'd certain in itself	Lear.			954
	Ant. and Cleop.			772
<i>Borders.</i> The borders maritime lack blood to think on't	Mas. for Mas.			79
<i>Bore</i> many gentlemen, myself being one, in hand and hope of action	311. vol.			609
— Methought he bore him in the thickest troop, as doth a lion in a herd of neat	Hamlet.			1203
— Yet are much too light for the bore of the matter				1203

Bor.

<i>Bore in hand.</i>	Your daughter, whom she bore in hand to love was as a scorpion in her fight	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	5	8	924	1	34
<i>Boreas.</i>	But let the ruffian Boreas once enrage the gentle Thetis	<i>Troilus and Cressida.</i>	1	3	862	1	16
<i>Boreas.</i>	At this instant he bores me with some trick	<i>Henry viii.</i>	1	1	673	1	49
—	Love's counsellor should fill the bores of hearing to the smothering of the sense	<i>Cym.</i>	3	2	907	2	39
<i>Borest.</i>	Thou borest thine ass on thy back over the dirt	<i>Lear.</i>	1	4	936	2	5
<i>Boring.</i>	Now the ship boring the moon with her main mast	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	3	3	347	1	26
<i>Born.</i>	Yet I live like a poor gentleman born	<i>Merry Wives of Windsor.</i>	1	1	48	1	47
—	in a merry hour	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	2	1	128	1	42
—	I can tell thee where that saying was born	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	1	5	310	2	20
—	Temptations have since then been born to us	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	1	2	334	2	43
—	I was born free as Cæsar, so wert you	<i>Julius Cæsar.</i>	1	2	742	1	27
—	Who's born that day when I forget to send to Antony, shall die a beggar	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	1	5	773	2	7
—	When we are born, we cry	<i>Lear.</i>	4	6	958	2	20
<i>Borne.</i>	'Tis well borne up	<i>Measure for Measure.</i>	4	1	93	1	30
—	Hath he borne himself penitently in prison	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	2	94	2	55
—	His head borne to Angelo	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	2	95	1	27
—	We were encountred by a mighty rock which being violently borne upon, our help- ful ship was splitted in the midst	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	1	7	104	1	42
—	He is borne about invisible	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	118	2	7
—	The conference was sadly borne	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	2	3	131	1	23
—	Things have been strangely borne	<i>Macbeth.</i>	3	6	377	1	36
—	He hath borne all things well	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	6	377	2	7
—	What penny hath Rome borne	<i>King John.</i>	5	2	408	2	33
—	The manner how this action hath been borne, here, at more leisure may your high- ness read	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	4	4	498	1	4
—	Troilus had rather Troy were borne to Greece, than Cressida borne from Troy	<i>Troilus and Cressida.</i>	4	1	878	1	23
—	Was falsely borne in hand	<i>Hamlet.</i>	2	2	1010	2	38
<i>Borrow.</i>	Yet of your presence I'll adventure the borrow of a week	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	1	2	334	1	54
—	When men come to borrow of your masters, they approach sadly and go away merry	<i>Tim. of Athens.</i>	2	2	811	1	30
<i>Borrowed.</i>	The borrowed majesty of England	<i>K. John.</i>	1	1	387	1	11
<i>Borrowers.</i>	The answer is as ready as a borrower's cap	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	2	2	482	1	46
<i>Borrowing</i>	dulls the edge of husbandry	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1	3	1005	1	10
<i>Bosky acres.</i>		<i>Tempest.</i>	1	1	17	1	15
<i>Bosom</i>	as a bed shall lodge thee	<i>2 Gent. of Verona.</i>	1	1	16	1	19
—	And you shall have your bosom on this wretch	<i>Measure for Measure.</i>	4	3	96	2	31
—	Covert bosoms	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	1	98	1	4
—	In her bosom I'll unclasp my heart	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	1	1	124	1	56
—	Emptying our bosoms of their counsels swell'd	<i>Mid. Night's Dream.</i>	1	1	177	2	9
—	Two bosoms interchain'd with an oath	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	3	182	1	11
—	Brassy bosoms	<i>Merchant of Venice.</i>	4	1	215	1	5
—	You must prepare your bosom for his knife	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	216	2	56
—	In what chapter of his bosom?—in the first of his heart	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	1	5	312	2	18
—	That is entertainment my bosom likes not	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	1	2	335	1	38
—	We from the West will send destruction into this city's bosom	<i>K. John.</i>	2	2	394	1	53
—	When I strike my foot upon the bosom of the ground, rush forth	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	401	2	56
—	There is so hot a summer in my bosom, that all my bowels crumble up to dust	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	7	411		
—	Nor let my kingdom rivers take their course, through my burn'd bosom	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	7	411		50
—	To whose flint bosom my condemned lord is doom'd a prisoner	<i>Richard ii.</i>	5	1	434		53
—	There's no room for faith, truth, nor honesty, in this bosom of thine; it is all fill'd with guts and midriff	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	3	3	460		28
—	I and my bosom must debate a while, and then I would no other company	<i>Henry v.</i>	4	1	527		26
—	Throw in the frozen bosoms of our part hot coals of vengeance	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	5	2	601		32
—	Rush all to pieces on thy rocky bosom	<i>Richard iii.</i>	4	6	661		12
—	up my counsel, you'll find it wholesome	<i>Henry viii.</i>	1	1	673		23
—	How shall this bosom multiplied digest the senate's courtesy	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	3	1	720		9
—	Tut, I am in their bosoms, and I know wherefore they do it	<i>Julius Cæsar.</i>	5	1	762		12
—	I know you are of her bosom	<i>Lear.</i>	4	5	956		42
—	Whole age has charms in it, to pluck the common bosom on his side	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	3	962		39
—	My bosom's lord sits lightly on his throne	<i>Romeo and Julia.</i>	5	1	993		53
<i>Bosomed.</i>	I am doubtful that you have been conjunct and bosom'd with her	<i>Lear.</i>	5	1	961		33
<i>Bosom's battle</i>		<i>Richard iii.</i>	3	4	669		1

	A. S.	P. C. L.
<i>Botch</i> the words up fit to their own thoughts	<i>Hamlet.</i> 4	5 1028 2 1
<i>Botch'd.</i> How many fruitless pranks this ruffian hath botch'd up	<i>Twelfth Night.</i> 4	1 327 1 22
— 'Tis not well mended so, it is but botch'd	<i>Timon of Athens.</i> 4	3 822 2 55
<i>Botcher.</i> He was a botcher's 'prentice in Paris	<i>All's Well.</i> 4	3 298 2 15
— Let the botcher mend him	<i>Twelfth Night.</i> 1	5 311 1 1
—, cushion	<i>Coriolanus.</i> 2	1 712 2 41
<i>Botchy.</i> Were not that a botchy core	<i>Troil. and Cressida.</i> 2	1 865 1 38
<i>Bots.</i> Begnawn with the bots	<i>Taming of the Shrew.</i> 3	2 265 1 32
— Peas and beans are as dank here as a dog, and that is the next way to give poor jades the bots	<i>1 Henry iv.</i> 2	1 448 1 16
<i>Bottle.</i> By this bottle which I made of the bark of a tree	<i>Tempest.</i> 2	2 11 2 33
— When his god's asleep, he'll rob his bottle	<i>Ibid.</i> 2	2 12 1 4
— Hang me in a bottle like a cat	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i> 1	1 123 2 49
— This bottle makes an angel	<i>1 Henry iv.</i> 4	2 465 1 43
<i>Bottom.</i> D. P.	<i>Mid. Night's Dream.</i>	175
<i>Bottom's dream.</i>	<i>Ibid.</i> 4	1 191 2 21
— It concerns me to look into the bottom of my place	<i>Measure for Measure.</i> 1	1 76 2 10
— Now I see the bottom of your purpose	<i>All's Well.</i> 3	7 294 2 55
— But there's no Bottom, none, in my voluptuousness	<i>Macbeth.</i> 4	3 381 1 22
— I see the bottom of Justice Shallow	<i>2 Henry iv.</i> 3	2 491 2 41
— If you be ta'en, we then should see the bottom of all our fortunes	<i>2 Henry vi.</i> 5	2 602 1 27
— The bottom of the news is	<i>Coriolanus.</i> 4	5 730 1 31
<i>Bottomless.</i> Or rather, bottomless; that as fast as you pour affection in, it runs out	<i>As You Like It.</i> 4	1 243 2 7
<i>Bought and fold.</i> It would make a man as mad as a buck, to be so bought and fold	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i> 3	1 110 1 12
— From bought and fold lord Talbot	<i>1 Henry vi.</i> 4	4 562 2 19
— Dickon thy master is bought and fold	<i>Richard iii.</i> 5	3 668 2 41
<i>Bouted.</i> Such and so finely bouted, didst thou seem	<i>Henry v.</i> 2	2 517 1 13
— And is ill school'd in bouted language	<i>Coriolanus.</i> 3	1 722 2 28
<i>Bounce.</i> He speaks plain cannon, fire and smook, and bounce	<i>K. John.</i> 2	2 394 2 50
— Would 'a say, and away again would 'a go	<i>2 Henry iv.</i> 3	2 491 2 21
<i>Bouncing.</i> The bouncing amazon your buskin'd mistress, and your warrior love	<i>M.N's. Dr.</i> 2	2 179 2 30
<i>Bound.</i> There's nothing, situate under Heaven's eye, but hath his bound	<i>Com. of Errors.</i> 2	1 106 1 8
— Anthonio, gratify this gentleman; for in my mind, you are much bound to him	<i>Merchant of Venice.</i> 4	1 218 1 43
— You should in all sense be much bound to him, for as I hear, he was much bound for you	<i>Merchant of Venice.</i> 5	1 220 2 2
— Besides, his cote, his flocks, and bounds of feed are now on sale	<i>As You Like It.</i> 2	4 231 1 58
— And high curvet of Mars's fiery steed	<i>All's Well.</i> 2	3 288 2 1
— Be clamorous, and leap all civil bounds, rather than make unprofitful return	<i>T. Night.</i> 1	4 310 1 42
— How would he look, to see his work, so noble, vilely bound up	<i>Winter's Tale.</i> 4	3 350 1 4
— Whose veins bound richer blood	<i>K. John.</i> 2	2 394 2 18
— Or bound my horse for her favours	<i>Henry v.</i> 5	2 539 2 1
— This arm is for the duke of York, and this for Rutland; both bound to revenge	<i>3 Henry vi.</i> 2	4 613 2 49
— If you will pass to where you are bound, you must enquire your way	<i>Coriolanus.</i> 5	1 719 2 25
— Borrow Cupid's wings and soar with them above a common bound	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i> 1	4 972 1 31
— And so bound I cannot bound a pitch above dull woe	<i>Ibid.</i> 1	4 972 1 34
— This reverend holy friar, all our whole city is much bound to him	<i>Ibid.</i> 4	2 901 1 32
— I am not bound to that all slaves are free to, utter my thoughts	<i>Othello.</i> 3	3 1000 2 54
<i>Bounding.</i> Mark then a bounding valour in our English	<i>Henry v.</i> 4	3 532
<i>Bounds-in.</i> My mother's blood runs on the dexter cheek, and this sinister bounds-in my father's	<i>Troilus and Cress.</i> 4	5 882 4
<i>Bountiful.</i> That's a bountiful answer that fits all questions	<i>All's Well.</i> 2	2 285 1 43
— as mines of India	<i>1 Henry iv.</i> 3	1 458 1 15
<i>Bountifully.</i> Commend me bountifully to his good lordship	<i>Timon of Athens.</i> 2	2 813 1 55
<i>Bounty.</i> You would be prouder of the work, than customary bounty can enforce you	<i>Merchant of Venice.</i> 3	4 213 1 18
— Let your bounty take a nap, and I will awake it anon	<i>Twelfth Night.</i> 5	1 329 1 40
— May I den live to merit such a bounty, and never live but true unto his liege	<i>2 Hen. v.</i> 5	1 600
— For his bounty there was no winter in't	<i>Antony and Cleopatra.</i> 5	2 709
— 'Tis pity, bounty had not eyes behind	<i>Timon of Athens.</i> 2	2 807 1 10
— He is the very soul of bounty	<i>Ibid.</i> 1	2 809 1 12

		A. S.	P.	C. L.
Bounty. No villainous bounty yet hath past my heart	<i>Tim. of Arb.</i>	2	812	1 5
— For bounty, that makes gods, does kill mar men	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	819	2 7
— My bounty is as boundless as the sea	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	2	976	2 32
Bourbon. D. P.	<i>Henry vi.</i>		509	
Bourschier. Cardinal. D. P.	<i>Richard iii.</i>		633	
Bourdeaux-fluff. There's a whole merchant's venture of Bourdeaux-fluff in him	<i>2 H. iv.</i>	2	484	1 30
Bourdeaux. Summoned to surrender by Lord Talbot	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	4	561	2 2
Bourn. False as dice are to be wish'd, by one that fixes no bourn 'twixt his and mine	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	1	335	2 4
— I'll set a bourn how far to be belov'd	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	1	767	1 24
— I will not praise thy wisdom, which like a bourn, a pale, a shore, confines thy spacious and dilated thoughts	<i>Troilus and Cress.</i>	2	87	2 51
— Come o'er the bourn, Bessy, to me	<i>Lear.</i>	3	95	1 51
— From the dread summit of this chalky bourn	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	957	1 22
— The undiscover'd country, from whose bourn no traveller returns	<i>Hamlet.</i>	3	1017	1 56
Bout. Ladies, that have their feet unplagu'd with corns, will have a bout with you	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	1	973	2 4
Bow heavenly	<i>Tempest.</i>	4	1	17 1 21
— Am I your bird? I mean to shift my bush, and then pursue me as you draw your bow	<i>Taming of the Shrew.</i>	5	275	2 25
— And God forbid, my dear and faithful Lord, that you should fashion wreist, or bow your reading	<i>Henry vi.</i>	1	511	1 34
— But if I bow, they'll say—it was for fear	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	4	563	1 27
— The bow is bent and drawn, make from the shaft	<i>Lear.</i>	1	930	2 51
Bow-case. You bow-case	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	2	454	1 2
Bow-string. He hath twice or thrice cut Cupid's bow-string	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	3	133	1 3
— Hold, or cut bow-strings	<i>Mid. Night's Dream.</i>	1	178	1 54
Bowels. A resolved villain, whose bowels suddenly burst out	<i>King J. bn.</i>	5	410	2 48
— There is to hot a summer in my bosom, that all my bowels crumble up to dust	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	7	411 1 41
— I need no more weight than mine own bowels	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	5	470	1 35
— And rush'd into the bowels of the battle	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	1	545	1 4
— Rushing in the bowels of the French, he left me proudly	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	564	1 41
— of the deep	<i>Richard iii.</i>	3	652	2 36
— Thus far into the bowels of the land have we march'd on without impediment	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	665	1 45
— Thou thing of no bowels	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	1	865	2 55
Bower. Steal into the plumed bower	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	3	131	1 54
— O nature! what hadst thou to do in hell, when thou didst bower the spirit of a fiend in mortal paradise of such sweet flesh	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	3	489	2 7
Bowl. Let me have such a bowl may hold my thanks, and save me so much talking	<i>Henry viii.</i>	1	677	2 54
Bowler. A marvellous good neighbour in sooth, and a very good bowler	<i>Love's Lab. Lost.</i>	5	2	171 2 53
Bowling. If it be not too rough for some that know little but bowling, it will please plentifully	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	4	352	2 49
Bowls. Well, forward, forward: thus the bowl should run, and not unluckily against the bias	<i>Taming of the Shrew.</i>	4	5	273 1 47
— Madam, we'll play at bowls	<i>Richard ii.</i>	3	430	2 9
— 'Twill make me think this world is full of rubs, and that my fortune runs against the bias	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	430	2 10
— Sometimes like to a bowl upon a subtle ground, I have tumbled past the throw	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	5	734	1 16
Box o' the ear. For the box o' the ear that the prince gave you,—he gave it like a rude prince, and you took it like a sensible lord	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	1	477	2 44
Boy. We'll play with them, the first boy for a thousand ducats	<i>Mer. of Venice.</i>	3	221	2 26
— I gave it to a youth, a kind of boy, a little scrubbed boy, no higher than thyself, the judge's clerk; a prating boy, that begg'd it as a fee	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	220	2 28
— A peevish boy	<i>As You Like It.</i>	3	241	2 5
— A boy or a child, I wonder	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	3	347	1 3
— Hubert, throw thine eye on yon young boy	<i>King J. bn.</i>	3	399	2 61
—, with women's voices, strive to speak big	<i>Richard ii.</i>	3	427	
— He calls me boy and chides, as he had power to beat me out of Egypt	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	4	790	
— And I shall see some squeaking Cleopatra boy	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	801	
Boyer. D. P.	<i>Love's Lab. Lost.</i>		147	
Boys. This unwhair'd sawciness, and boyish troops	<i>King John.</i>		409	
Boy-queller. Come, come, thou boy-queller	<i>Troilus and Cress.</i>		889	

A. S. P. C. L.

<i>Brabantio.</i> D. P.	-	-	-	<i>Othello.</i>	1	1043	
<i>Brabble.</i> In private brabble did we apprehend him	-	-	-	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	5	1	324
— This petty brabble will undo us all	-	-	-	<i>Thus Andronicus.</i>	4	1	837
<i>Brabler.</i> We hold our time too precious to be spent with such a brabler	-	-	-	<i>K. John.</i>	5	2	409
— He will spend 1 mouth, and promise like Brabler the hound	-	-	-	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	5	1	885
<i>Brace.</i> A brace of words	-	-	-	<i>Love's Labour Lost.</i>	5	2	171
— of warlike brothers, welcome hither	-	-	-	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	4	5	882
— For that it stands not in such warlike brace	-	-	-	<i>Othello.</i>	1	3	1047
<i>Bracelet.</i> And here the bracelet of the truest prince's, that ever swore her faith	-	-	-	<i>Cym.</i>	5	5	928
<i>Brach.</i> And couple Clowder with the deep mouth'd brach	-	-	-	<i>Induc. to Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	1	2	52
— I had rather hear Lady, my brach, howl in Irish	-	-	-	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	3	1	459
— I will hold my peace when Achilles brach bids me	-	-	-	<i>Troilus and Cress.</i>	2	1	866
— He must be whipp'd out, when the lady brach may stand by the fire, and stink	-	-	-	<i>Lea.</i>	1	4	936
<i>Bracke.</i> (dog)	-	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	6	950
<i>Brackenbury.</i> Sir Thomas. Kill'd in the battle of Bosworth	-	-	-	<i>Richard iii.</i>	4	4	669
<i>Brag.</i> Thou shalt not live to brag what we have offered	-	-	-	<i>2 Gent. of Verona.</i>	4	1	38
— Under privilege of age, to brag what I have done, being young	-	-	-	<i>M. Ado About Natk.</i>	5	1	142
— The child brags in her belly already, 'tis yours	-	-	-	<i>Love's Labour Lost.</i>	5	2	172
— One, sir, that for his love dares yet to do more than you have heard him brag to you he will	-	-	-	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	3	4	325
— Who would trot as well, were some of your brags dismounted	-	-	-	<i>Henry vi.</i>	3	7	526
— Agree these deeds with that proud brag of thine	-	-	-	<i>Thus Andronicus.</i>	2	2	834
— Pardon me this brag, his insolence draws folly from my lips	-	-	-	<i>Troilus and Cress.</i>	4	5	883
— Either our brags were crack'd of kitchen stork, or his description prov'd unpeaking	-	-	-	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	5	5	925
<i>Braggard.</i> O braggard vile, and damned furious wight	-	-	-	<i>Henry vi.</i>	2	1	515
<i>Braggardish.</i>	-	-	-	<i>2 Gent. of Verona.</i>	2	4	31
<i>Braggarts.</i>	-	-	-	<i>Much Ado About Natk.</i>	5	1	142
— You break jests as braggarts do their blades	-	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	142
— Rating myself at nothing, you shall see how much I was a braggart	-	-	-	<i>Mer. of Ven.</i>	3	2	112
— Who knows himself a braggart, let him tear this, for it will come to pass that every braggart shall be found an ass	-	-	-	<i>All's Well.</i>	4	3	299
— Oh, I could play the woman with mine eyes, and braggart with my tongue	-	-	-	<i>Maach.</i>	4	3	382
— By this unholy braggart	-	-	-	<i>Carolan.</i>	5	5	739
— And let the unscar'd braggarts of the war derive some pain from you	-	-	-	<i>Tim. of Alb.</i>	3	8	821
— You stubborn anient knave, you reverend braggart	-	-	-	<i>Lea.</i>	2	2	941
<i>Bragging.</i> Art thou bragging to the stars	-	-	-	<i>Mid. Night's Dream.</i>	3	2	188
<i>Brags.</i> If it be so, yet brags let it be	-	-	-	<i>Troilus and Cress.</i>	5	10	890
<i>Braid.</i> Since Frenchmen are so braid, marry that will, I live and die a maid	-	-	-	<i>All's Well.</i>	4	2	296
<i>Brain him</i>	-	-	-	<i>Temp.</i>	3	2	14
— If I be serv'd such another trick, I'll have my brains ta'en out and butter'd, and given to a dog for a new year's gift	-	-	-	<i>Merry Wives of Windsor.</i>	3	5	63
— The paper bullets of the brain	-	-	-	<i>Much Ado About Natk.</i>	2	3	131
— It a man will be beaten with brains, he shall wear nothing handsome about him	-	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	4	146
— The brain may devise laws for the blood, but a hot temper leaps o'er a cold decree	-	-	-	<i>Merchant of Venice.</i>	1	2	199
— And in his brain,—which is as dry as the remainder bucket after a voyage	-	-	-	<i>As You Like It.</i>	2	7	232
— His brains are forfeit to the next tile that falls	-	-	-	<i>All's Well.</i>	4	3	298
— I saw him put down the other day with an ordinary fool, that has no more brain than a stone	-	-	-	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	1	5	311
— I'll ne'er believe a madman, till I see his brains	-	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	2	328
— The bastard brains with these my proper hands shall I dash out	-	-	-	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	2	3	343
— Would any but these boil'd brains of nineteen and two and twenty, hunt this weather	-	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	3	340
— My dull brain was wrought with things forgotten	-	-	-	<i>Maach.</i>	1	3	365
— The times have been, that, when the brains were out, the man would die	-	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	4	370
— Raze out the written troubles of the brain	-	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	3	384
— And his pure brain, (which some suppose the soul's frail dwelling house,)	-	-	-	<i>K. John.</i>	5	7	411
— My brain I'll prove the female to my soul	-	-	-	<i>Richard ii.</i>	5	5	438
— If I were now by this rascal, I could brain him with his lady's fan	-	-	-	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	2	3	450
— And make a quagmire of your mingled brains	-	-	-	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	1	4	549
— My brain, more busy than the labouring spider, weaves tedious snares to trap mine enemies	-	-	-	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>			586

Brain.

Brain. But yet a brain, that leads my use of anger to better vantage	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	725]
— It's monstrous labour, when I wail my brain, and it grows fouler	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	
— Yet have we a brain that nourishes our nerves	<i>Ibid.</i>	
— Were his brain as barren as hanks of Libya	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	
— Thou hast no more brain than I have in my elbows	<i>Ibid.</i>	
— A woman that bears all down with her brain	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	
— Not Hercules could have knock'd out his brains, for he had none	<i>Ibid.</i>	4 2 915
— 'Tis still a dream; or else such stuff as madmen tongue and brain not	<i>Ibid.</i>	5 4 923 1 25
— Purge and brain both empty. The brain the heavier, for being too light	<i>Ibid.</i>	5 4 923 1 44
— If a man's brains were in his heels, wer't not in danger of kibes	<i>Leor.</i>	1 5 938 2 7
— Within the book and volume of my brain	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1 5 1007 2 39
— O, there has been much throwing about of brains	<i>Ibid.</i>	2 1014 1 7
Brain'd. That brain'd my purpose	<i>Measure for Measure.</i>	1 101 2 14
Brainish. In this brainish apprehention	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1 1026 1 18
Brain-pan. Many a time but for a fallet, my brain-pan had been cleft with a brown bill		
	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	4 9 598 1 56
Brain-sick. What madness rules in brain-sick men	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	4 1 560 2 30
— Thou mad misleader of thy brain-sick son	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	5 1 600 2 45
— Her brain-sick raptures cannot distaste the goodness of a quarrel	<i>Troilus and Cress.</i>	2 2 867 2 43
Brakes. Some run from brakes of vice, and answer none	<i>Measure for Measure.</i>	2 1 80 1 49
— I'll run from thee, and hide me in the brakes	<i>Mid. Night's Dream.</i>	2 2 181 1 22
— Enter into that brake, and so every one according to his cue	<i>Ibid.</i>	3 1 283 2 40
— Under this thick-grown brake we'll shroud ourselves	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	3 1 616 1 35
— The rough brake that virtue must go through	<i>Henry viii.</i>	1 2 675 1 32
Brakenbury, Sir Robert. D. P.	<i>Richard iii.</i>	633
Branches. Why grow the branches, when the root is gone	<i>Ibid.</i>	2 2 645 2 38
— This fierce abridgment hath to it circumstantial branches	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	5 5 927 2 26
Branched velvet gown	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	2 5 318 1 21
Branchless. Better I were not yours, than yours so branchless	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	3 4 783 2 56
Brand. He that parts us, shall bring a brand from heaven, and fire us hence, like foxes		
	<i>Leor.</i>	5 3 962 2 5
Brandish. And never brandish more revengeful steel over the glittering helmet of my foe	<i>Richard ii.</i>	4 1 432 1 17
— If it be a hot day, an I brandish any thing but my bottle, I would I may never spit white again	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	1 2 478 1 4
Brandy, Sir William. Kill'd in the battle of Bosworth	<i>Richard iii.</i>	5 4 669 2 22
— D. P.	<i>Henry viii.</i>	671
Brands. The thrug, the hum, or ha; these petty brands, that calumny doth use		
	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	2 1 339 2 22
— The senseless brands will sympathize the heavy accent of thy moving tongue	<i>Rich. ii.</i>	5 1 435 1 23
— Her andirons were two winking Cupids of silver, each on one foot standing, nicely depending on their brands	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	2 4 905 1 28
Brasier. He should be a brasier by his face	<i>Henry viii.</i>	5 3 201 1 31
Brass. Can any face of brass hold longer out	<i>Love's Labour Lost.</i>	5 2 170 2 1
— As if this flesh, which walls about our life, were brass impregnable	<i>Richard iii.</i>	3 2 428 1 8
— Upon the which I trust, shall witness live in brass of this day's work	<i>Henry v.</i>	4 3 532 1 3
— Cur! thou damned and luxurious mountain goat, offer'st me brass	<i>Ibid.</i>	4 4 532 2 14
— Should hold up high in brass	<i>Troilus and Cress.</i>	1 3 862 1 46
Brassy. And pluck commiseration of his state from brassy bosoms, and rough hearts of flint	<i>March. of Venice.</i>	4 1 215 1 5
Brat. This brat is none of mine; it is the issue of Polixenes	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	2 3 342 2 15
— What will you adventure to save this brat's life	<i>Ibid.</i>	2 3 343 1 39
— As for the brat of this accursed duke,—whose father slew my father, he shall die		
	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	1 3 607 1 33
— By heaven, brat, I'll plague you for that word	<i>Ibid.</i>	5 5 630 2 47
— Could all but answer for that peevish brat	<i>Richard iii.</i>	1 3 639 2 25
— Now will I in, to take some privy order to draw the brats of Clarence out of sight	<i>Ib.</i>	3 5 653 2 47
— They follow him against us brats, with no less confidence than boys pursuing summer butterflies	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	4 6 731 2 33
— On whom there is no more dependency but brats and beggary	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	2 3 903 2 42
Brave punishments	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	3 4 146 2 56
— All's brave, that youth mounts, and folly guides	<i>As You Like It.</i>	3 4 240 1 3
— There end thy brave, and turn thy face in peace	<i>King John.</i>	5 2 409 1 37
— But thou wilt brave me with these saucy terms	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	4 10 598 2 24

			A. S.	P. C. L.			
<i>Brave.</i> We must be brief, when traitors brave the field	-	<i>Richard iii.</i>	4	3	655	1	30
— If fortune be not ours to-day, it is because we brave her	-	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	4	4	791	2	19
— Lucius and I'll go brave it at the court	-	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	4	1	846	1	31
— To brave the tribune in his brother's hearing	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	2	846	2	30
— But if you brave the moor, the chafed bear, the mountain lioness, the ocean swells not so as Aaron storms	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	2	847	2	22
— This brave shall oft make thee to hide thy head	-	<i>Troilus and Cr.</i>	4	4	881	1	13
— This is a brave night to cool a courtesan	-	<i>Lea.</i>	3	2	947	2	5
— That he made him brave me upon the watch	-	<i>Othel.</i>	3	2	1079	2	4
<i>Brav'd.</i> Thou hast brav'd many men, brave not me; I will neither be fac'd, nor brav'd	-	<i>Taming of the Shrew.</i>	4	3	271	2	14
— My nobles leave me; and my state is brav'd, even at my gates with foreign powers	-	<i>King John.</i>	4	2	405	1	43
— He should have brav'd the east an hour ago	-	<i>Richard iii.</i>	5	3	668	2	10
— by his brother	-	<i>Julius Caesar.</i>	4	3	759	2	44
<i>Bravely.</i> Whatso'er he is, he's bravely taken here	-	<i>All's Well.</i>	3	5	212	2	47
— For to serve bravely, is to come halting off	-	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	2	4	484	1	15
— The French are bravely in their battles set	-	<i>Henry vi.</i>	3	3	531	2	24
— Here we may see most bravely	-	<i>Troil. and Cr.</i>	1	2	861	2	23
— How bravely thou becom'st thy bed	-	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	2	2	902	1	22
— A piece of work so bravely done	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	4	925	1	4
<i>Braver.</i> A braver place in my heart's love, hath no man than yourself	-	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	4	1	405	2	52
<i>Bravery.</i> Witless bravery	-	<i>Measure for Measure.</i>	4	4	78	2	16
— With scarts, and fans, and double change of bravery	-	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	4	3	271	1	2
— The bravery of his grief did put me into a towering passion	-	<i>Hamlet.</i>	2	1038	1	20	
<i>Braves.</i> I will not bear these braves of thine	-	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	3	1	264	1	7
— Where are the bastard's braves, and Charles his gleeks	-	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	3	2	558	1	17
— And so in this to bear me down with braves	-	<i>Tit. Andronicus.</i>	2	1	850	2	35
<i>Brawling</i> war	-	<i>All's Well.</i>	1	2	279	2	30
<i>Brawls.</i> His sports were hinder'd by thy brawls	-	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	1	1	117	2	8
— Will you win your love with a French brawl	-	<i>Love's Labour's Lost.</i>	3	1	154	1	54
— With thy brawls thou hast disturb'd our sport	-	<i>Mid. Night's Dream.</i>	2	2	179	2	47
— Under an oak, whose antique root peeps out upon the brook that brawls along this wood	-	<i>As You Like It.</i>	2	1	221	1	41
— For his divisions as the times do brawl, are in three heads	-	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	1	3	47	1	6
— Be gone, good ancient: this will grow to a brawl anon	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	4	485	1	45
— This brawl to day, grown to this faction, in the Temple garden	-	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	2	4	553	2	23
— I do the wrong, and first begin to brawl	-	<i>Richard iii.</i>	1	3	041	1	8
— Here none but soldiers, and Rome's servitors, repose in fame; none basely slain in brawls	-	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	1	2	855	1	10
— To take up a matter of brawl betwixt my uncle and one of the emperor's men	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	3	848	2	55
— Three civil brawls, bred of an airy word	-	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	1	1	962	2	25
<i>Brawl'd.</i> Till their foul tearing clamours, have brawl'd down the flinty ribs of this contemptuous city	-	<i>King John.</i>	2	2	394	1	26
<i>Brawling.</i> My brawling discontent	-	<i>Measure for Measure.</i>	4	1	92	2	50
— How now, Sir John? what are you brawling here	-	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	2	4	480	1	19
— O brawling love	-	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	1	1	969	1	79
<i>Brawn.</i> I'll play Percy, and that damn'd brawn shall play dame Mortimer his wife	-	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	2	4	452	2	17
— And Harry Monmouth's brawn the hulk, Sir John, is prisoner to your son	-	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	1	1	474	1	18
— I had purpose once more to hew thy target from thy brawn, or lose mine arm for it	-	<i>Cor. i.</i>	5	5	100	2	7
— And in my vanbrace put this wither'd brawn	-	<i>Troil. and Cr.</i>	1	3	862	1	57
— The brawns of Hercules	-	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	1	3	618	1	10
<i>Bray.</i> Harsh resounding trumpets dreadful bray	-	<i>Ri. i.</i>	1	1	417	2	9
— The kettle drum, and trumpet, thus bray out the triumph of his pledge	-	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1	4	1003	2	47
<i>Bray'd.</i> When every room hath blaz'd with lights, and bray'd with mirthfully	-	<i>Timon of Athens.</i>	2	2	811	1	46
<i>Braying.</i> Braying trumpets	-	<i>King John.</i>	3	1	398	2	48
<i>Brazed.</i> I have so often blush'd to acknowledge him, that I am now braz'd to't	-	<i>Lea.</i>	1	1	62	1	16
— If damned custom have not braz'd it so	-	<i>Hamlet.</i>	4	1024	1		
<i>Brazen-face.</i>	-	<i>Mary W. of W.</i>	2	66	2		
<i>Brazen-fac'd.</i> What a brazen-fac'd varlet art thou	-	<i>Lea.</i>	2	94	1	33	
<i>Breach.</i> With the breach yourselves made, you lose your city	-	<i>All's Well.</i>	1	278	2		

<i>Breach.</i> A breach that craves a quick expedient stop	2 Henry vi.	3	1	586	1	8
— Where this breach, now in our fortunes made, may readily be stopp'd	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	602	1	31
— Yet there's no great breach, when it comes	Henry viii.	4	1	694	1	54
— The breach of custom is breach of all	Cymbeline.	4	2	914	2	28
— Cure this great breach in his abused nature	Lear.	4	7	966	1	17
— There's fallen between him and my lord an unkind breach	Othello.	4	1	1069	2	18
<i>Bread.</i> I live on bread like you, feel want, taste grief, need friends	Richard ii.	3	2	428	1	16
— Ere I taste bread, thou art in nothing less than I have here proclaim'd thee	Lear.	5	3	963	1	42
<i>Bread and cheese.</i> I love not the humour of bread and cheese	Merry W. of Windsor.	2	1	52	2	43
<i>Bread.</i> I will break with her	Much Ado About Nothing.	1	1	124	1	41
— Then, after to her father will I break	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	1	124	1	59
— I am to break with thee of some affairs	2 Gent. of Verona.	3	1	34	1	5
— I would not break with her for more money than I'll speak of	Merry W. of Windsor.	3	2	50	2	33
— A man may break a word with you, fir; and words are but wind, ay, and break it in your faces, so he break it not behind	Comedy of Errors.	1	1	110	1	16
— He'll but break a companion or two on me	Much Ado About Nothing.	2	1	126	1	36
— To break a jest upon the company you overtake	Tam. of the Shrew.	3	5	273	2	46
— The tury spent, anon do't this break from her	Winter's Tale.	3	3	348	2	16
— What beast was it then that made you break your enterprize to me	Macbeth.	1	7	362	2	5
— Is not that the morning which breaks yonder	Henry v.	4	1	528	1	32
— thy mind to me in broken English	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	2	541	1	52
— But we shall meet, and break our minds at large	1 Henry vi.	3	5	541	1	2
— Rome's emperor and nephew break the parle	Titus Andronicus.	3	3	552	2	55
— scurril jests	Twelfth and Cress.	1	3	803	1	19
— But, soft! what light, through yonder window breaks	Romeo and Juliet.	2	2	575	2	2
<i>Breakfast.</i> Read o'er this; and, after, this: and then to breakfast, with what appetite you have	Henry viii.	3	2	602	2	5
— Eight wild bears roasted whole at a breakfast	Ant. and Cleop.	2	2	776	1	26
— You had rather be at a breakfast of enemies, than a dinner of friends	Tam. of Shrew.	1	2	807	2	10
<i>Breaking.</i> The breaking of so great a thing should make a greater crack	Ant. and Cleop.	1	1	797	2	39
<i>Break neck.</i> To do't, or no, is certain to me a break neck	Winter's Tale.	1	2	337	2	38
<i>Break promise.</i> I will think you the most paternal break-promise	As You Like It.	1	1	243	1	50
<i>Breakings.</i> An it shall please you to break up this, it shall seem to signify	Merry W. of Windsor.	2	4	204	2	50
<i>Breakfast.</i> The soul has an excellent breakfast	Twelfth Night.	2	3	314	2	19
— O, my breakfast, my hope ends here	Macbeth.	3	3	581	2	19
— My fighting breakfast shall be thy funeral bell	3 Henry vi.	5	5	515	1	12
— What has he it forger that his tongue must vent	Cymbeline.	3	1	723	2	6
— Who has a breakfast to pore, but some unseasonably apprehensions keep leets, and have days	Othello.	3	3	1061	1	5
<i>Break the left surfeit</i>	Henry v.	3	2	519	2	54
<i>Breakfast.</i> What stronger breakfast-plate than a heart untainted	2 Henry vi.	3	2	586	1	36
<i>Break.</i> If her breath were as terrible as her terminations	M. Ad. About Nothing.	2	1	127	2	20
— Rather than he will bate one breath of her accustomed crookedness	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	3	157	2	39
— Art thou the slave, that with thy breath hath kill'd mine innocent child?	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	143	7	14
— Lay breath so bitter on your bitter foe	M. Ad. About Nothing.	3	2	184	2	7
— Here are fever'd lips, parted with sugar breath	Merry W. of Windsor.	2	2	210	2	48
— I think thou was created for men to breathe themselves upon thee	All's Well.	2	2	229	1	33
— What fine chizzel could ever yet cut breath	Winter's Tale.	5	3	362	1	39
— Who, almost dead for breath, had scarcely more than would make up his measure	Macbeth.	1	5	567	1	8
— The latest breath that gave the sound of words	King John.	3	1	318	1	36
— Holding the eternal spirit, against his will, in the vile prison of afflicted breath	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	4	400	1	45
— It was my breath that blew this tempter up	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	1	407	1	35
— Your breath will blow less a few deal of years	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	4	2	39
— 'Tis breath that lack it, and that breath with thou lose	Roland and the.	2	1	420	1	18
— And sigh'd my English breath in foreign clouds	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	426	1	26
— Hold had the breath, and I had up every spirit to his full height	Henry v.	3	1	520	1	41
— So am I driven by breath of her to own	1 Henry vi.	5	6	569	1	49
— Give me some breath, some little pause, dear lord, before I positively speak in this	Richard iii.	5	2	657	2	25
— His celestial breath was sulphurous to smell	Cymbeline.	5	4	922	2	50
— My short date of breath is not so long as is a tedious tale	Romeo and Juliet.	5	3	997	1	44
— If words be made of breath, and breath of life, I have no life to breathe	Hamlet.	3	4	1025	2	31
— They met so near with their lips, that their breaths embrac'd together	Othello.	2	1	1054	1	12

A. S. P. C. L.

<i>Breat'h'd</i> , as it were, to an untirable and continuat goodnes	<i>Tim. of Athens.</i>	803	1	20
— This day I breathed first: time is come round	<i>Julius Cæsar.</i>	763	2	20
<i>Breath'r</i> . I will chide no breather in the world, but myself, against whom I know most faults	<i>A. You Like It.</i>	237	1	23
— She shews a body rather than a life; a statue, than a breather	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	783	1	46
<i>Breathing</i> . You shake the head at so long a breathing	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	128	2	7
— Courtesy	<i>Mer. of Venice.</i>	220	2	7
— I am sorry to give breathing to my purpose	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	770	2	17
— Like the tyrannous breathing of the North, shakes all our buds from growing	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	896	-	49
— 'Tis her breathing that perfumes her chamber thus	<i>Ind.</i>	902	3	32
— It is the breathing time of day with me	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1039	1	26
<i>Breathless</i> . And breathless, power breath forth	<i>Antony and Cleop.</i>	776	1	26
<i>Bred</i> . Yet am I in-land bred, and know some nurture	<i>A. You Like It.</i>	233	1	34
— And I have bred her at my dearest cost in qualities of the best	<i>Timon of Athens.</i>	805	1	6
<i>Breech</i> . And ne'er have stol'n the breech from Lancaster	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	630	2	44
<i>Breech'd</i> . Their daggers unmannerly breech'd with gore	<i>Macbeth.</i>	371	2	47
<i>Breeches</i> . What fashion, madam, shall I make your breeches	<i>2 Gent. of Verona.</i>	33	1	4
— You must needs have them with a cod-piece	<i>Ind.</i>	33	1	9
— In this place most master wears no breeches	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	576	2	9
— Short blister d breeches	<i>Henry viii.</i>	677	1	3
<i>Breeding</i> . I am no breeding scholar in the schools	<i>Taming of the Shrew.</i>	1264	1	1
<i>Breeds</i> . She speaks, and 'tis such sense that my sense breeds with it	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	84	1	26
— Charg'd my brother, on his blessing, to breed me well	<i>A. You Like It.</i>	223	1	9
— Which may, if fortune please both breed thee pretty, and still rest thine	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	346	2	39
— So will this bafe and envious discord breed	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	556	2	39
— him some prejudice	<i>Henry viii.</i>	673	1	57
— Make war breed peace	<i>Timon of Athens.</i>	829	2	25
— My son Edgar had he a hand to write this? a heart and brain to breed it in	<i>Leaver.</i>	933	1	38
— I would breed from hence occasions, and I shall	<i>Ind.</i>	934	2	37
<i>Breed-bate</i> . No breed-bate	<i>Merry W. of Windsor.</i>	50	1	16
<i>Breeder</i> . You love the breeder better than the male	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	669	2	51
— Why would'st thou be a breeder of sinners	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1017	2	48
<i>Breeding</i> . I do in birth deserve her, and in fortunes, in graces, and in qualities of breeding	<i>Richard III.</i>	206	2	31
— So leaves me, to consider what is breeding, that changes thus his manners	<i>W. of T.</i>	337	2	33
— She is as forward of her breeding, as she is of the rear of birth	<i>Ind.</i>	355	1	44
— Let us swear that you are worth your breeding	<i>Henry vi.</i>	520	1	53
— Much is breeding, which like the courtier's hair, hath yet but life	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	770	1	45
<i>Breife</i> . That is the breife and the long	<i>Henry vi.</i>	521	2	14
<i>Breague</i> . The Bretagne navy is dispers'd by tempest	<i>Richard III.</i>	664	2	2
<i>Brewery</i> is the foul of wit	<i>Henry vi.</i>	1011	1	5
<i>Brew</i> . If I could temporize with my affection, or brew it to a weak and colder palate	<i>Titulus and Cæsar.</i>	879	2	48
<i>Brewing</i> . I'll no pulletspem in my brewing	<i>Merry Wives of Windsor.</i>	63	2	19
<i>Brew'd</i> . Even then that sun-shine brew'd a shower for him	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	613	1	6
<i>Brewers</i> . When brewers mar their malt with water	<i>Ind.</i>	94	2	8
<i>Brewer's bucket</i> . Come off, and on, swifter than he that gibbets on the brewer's bucket	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	491	1	55
<i>Brewer's-horse</i> . An I have not forgot what the inside of a church is made of, I am a pepper corn, a brewer's horse	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	461	2	30
<i>Brewing</i> . Another storm brewing	<i>Tempest.</i>	10	2	43
— There is some ill a-brewing towards my rest	<i>Measure for Measure.</i>	25	2	48
<i>Briars</i> . He is a gouty Briareus, many hands, and of no use	<i>Titulus and Cæsar.</i>	850	1	42
<i>Briars</i> . Toothed briars	<i>Tempest.</i>	18	1	22
— How full of briars is this working-day world	<i>A. You Like It.</i>	227	2	40
— When briars shall have leaves as well as thorns, and be as sweet as sharp	<i>Henry vi.</i>	300	1	41
— Rude-growing briars	<i>Henry vi.</i>	840	2	34
<i>Bride</i> you, with such gifts, that heaven shall share with you	<i>Measure for Measure.</i>	84	2	33
— But cannot make my heart consent to take a bribe, to pay my sword	<i>Cæsar.</i>	710	2	48
— You have condemn'd and noted Lucius Pella, for taking bribes here of the Sardians	<i>Julius Cæsar.</i>	758	2	58
— Shall we now contaminate our fingers with base bribes	<i>Ind.</i>	759	1	17
<i>Bribe buck</i> . Divide me like a bribe-buck each a haunch	<i>Merry Wives of Windsor.</i>	71	2	11

Briber.

<i>Briber.</i>	His service done at Lacedæmon, and Byzantium, were a sufficient briber for his life	<i>Timon of Athens.</i>	3	5	816	2	45
<i>Bricks.</i>	And the bricks are alive at this day to testify it	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	4	2	594	1	36
<i>Bride.</i>	If I must die I will encounter darkness as a bride	<i>Measure for Measure.</i>	3	1	88	1	29
—	Let sweet Bianca practise how to bride it	<i>Taming of the Shrew.</i>	3	2	267	2	9
—	The devil tempts thee here in likeness of a new untrimmed bride	<i>K. of bn.</i>	3	1	398	1	12
—	But in your bride you bury brotherhood	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	4	1	622	2	25
—	in quarter, and in terms like bride and groom divesting them for bed	<i>Othello.</i>	2	3	1050	2	17
<i>Bridegroom.</i>	What mockery will it be, to want the bridegroom, when the priest attends	<i>Taming of the Shrew.</i>	3	2	264	2	40
	But I will be a bridegroom in my death, and run into 't as to a lover's bed	<i>Ant. and Cleo.</i>	4	12	795	2	51
—	With a bridegroom's fresh alacrity	<i>Trin. and Cressida.</i>	4	4	881	1	24
—	I will die bravely like a bridegroom	<i>Learn.</i>	4	6	958	2	40
<i>Bridge.</i>	What need the bridge much broader than the flood	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	1	1	124	1	48
—	To ride on a bay trotting horse over four-inch'd bridges	<i>Learn.</i>	3	4	948	2	14
<i>Brudgerth.</i>	Some twelve days hence our general forces at Bridgenorth shall meet	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	3	2	461	2	14
<i>Bridle.</i>	He [your husband] is the bridle of your will	<i>Caesar's Errors.</i>	2	1	106	1	4
—	How her bridle was burst	<i>Taming of the Shrew.</i>	4	1	268	1	6
<i>Brief,</i>	short, quick, snap	<i>Merry Wives of Windsor.</i>	4	5	68	5	35
—	authority	<i>Measure for Measure.</i>	2	2	84	1	1
—	The goodness, that is cheap in beauty, makes beauty brief in goodness	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	89	1	27
—	A time too brief too	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	2	1	128	2	4
—	There is a brief how many sports are ripe	<i>Midsummer Night's Dream.</i>	5	1	122	2	22
—	A tedious brief scene of young Pyramus and his love Thisbe	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	192	2	40
—	With all brief and plain conveniency	<i>Mach. of Venice.</i>	3	1	215	1	53
—	Whose ceremony shall seem expedient on the new born brief	<i>Ant. and Cleo.</i>	2	3	287	2	5
—	She told me, in a sweet verbal brief	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	3	303	2	45
—	The hand of time shall draw this brief into as huge a volume	<i>King Lear.</i>	2	1	391	2	13
—	A thousand busineses are brief in hand	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	3	407	2	2
—	Bear this sealed brief with winged haste, to the lord Marshal	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	3	4	467	1	22
—	If thou wilt live, lament; if die, be brief	<i>Richard iii.</i>	2	2	645	2	40
—	We must be brief when traitors brave the field	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	3	659	1	39
—	To make it brief was	<i>Caesar's Errors.</i>	1	3	707	2	47
—	This is the brief of money, plate, and jewels, I am possess'd of	<i>Ant. and Cleo.</i>	5	2	800	1	14
—	Night hath been too brief	<i>Trin. and Cressida.</i>	4	2	878	1	20
—	It were a grief, so brief to part with thee	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	3	9	986	2	40
—	'Tis brief, my lord, — as woman's love	<i>Hamlet.</i>	3	7	1020	1	55
<i>Bribe</i>	we heard their drums	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	1	6	709	1	44
<i>Briefness.</i>	I hope, the briefness of your answer made the speediness of your return	<i>Cym.</i>	2	4	904	2	9
—	and fortune, work	<i>Learn.</i>	1	1	939	1	25
<i>Bright.</i>	She is too bright to be look'd against	<i>Merry Wives of Windsor.</i>	2	2	56	1	33
—	I will be bright, and shine in pearl and gold	<i>Trin. and Cressida.</i>	2	1	836	1	54
<i>Brim.</i>	To make the coming hour overflow with joy, and pleasure drown the brim	<i>Ant. and Cleo.</i>	2	4	289	1	10
	And he will fill thy wishes to the brim with principalities	<i>Antony and Cleopatra.</i>	3	11	788	1	54
<i>Brimful</i>	of sorrow and dismay	<i>Tempest.</i>	5	1	19	1	34
—	Our legions are brimfull	<i>Julius Caesar.</i>	4	3	761	1	15
—	of fear	<i>Othello.</i>	2	3	1056	2	54
<i>Brimstone.</i>	To put fire in your heart and brimstone in your lives	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	3	2	321	2	18
<i>Brine.</i>	Stew'd in brine	<i>Antony and Cleopatra.</i>	2	5	778	1	25
—	What a deal of brine hath wash'd thy fallow cheeks for Rosaline	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	2	5	977	2	59
<i>Brine-pit.</i>	And make a brine-pit with our bitter tears	<i>Trin. and Cressida.</i>	3	1	842	2	32
<i>Bring.</i>	That we may bring you something on the way	<i>Measure for Measure.</i>	1	1	76	1	49
<i>Brisk.</i>	Be brisk awhile, and the longer liver take all	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	1	5	973	1	55
<i>Bristle.</i>	I will not open my lips so wide as a bristle may enter in by way of excuse	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	1	5	310	2	12
—	thy courage up; for I distrust he is dead	<i>Henry vi.</i>	2	3	517	2	29
<i>Bristled lips.</i>	When with his Amazonian chin he drove the bristled lips before him	<i>Cor.</i>	2	2	715	2	30
<i>Bristol.</i>	I'll for refuge straight to Bristol-castle	<i>Richard iii.</i>	2	2	424	1	9
<i>Britann.</i>	If we be conquer'd, let men conquer us, and not these bastard Britains	<i>Richard iii.</i>	5	3	669	1	9
—	Not-leaving Britain	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	4	2	904	1	55
	a world by itself; and we will nothing pay for wearing our own noses	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	1	906	1	45
	stands in Neptune's park, ribbed and paled in with rocks unscaleable, and roaring waters, with sands that will not bear your enemies' boats, but suck them up to the top of the	<i>Ibid.</i>					

<i>Britain.</i> Hath Britain all the sun that shines? day, night, are they not, but in Britain?					
I'the world's volume our Britain seems as of it, but not in it; in a great pool a swan's nest				<i>Cymbeline.</i>	3 4 910 2 25
<i>Brize.</i> The brize upon her, like a cow in June				<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	3 8 786 2 22
— The herd hath more annoyance by the brize, than by the tyger				<i>Trin. and Gref.</i>	1 3 862 1 26
<i>Broach.</i> Or else this blow should broach thy dearest blood				1 <i>Henry vi.</i>	3 4 559 2 26
— Whether even I did broach this business to your highness				<i>Henry viii.</i>	2 4 685 1 51
— If I would broach the vessels of my love				<i>Timon of Athens.</i>	2 2 812 1 9
— I'll broach the tadpole on my rapier's point				<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	4 2 847 1 27
<i>Broaded.</i> With blade, with bloody blameful blade he bravely broach'd his boiling bloody breast				<i>Mid. Night's Dream.</i>	5 1 193 2 26
— I will continue that I broach'd in jest				<i>Taming of the Shrew.</i>	1 2 258 1 32
— Bringing rebellion broaded on his sword				<i>Henry v.</i>	5 1b 537 1 21
— Brave thee? ay, by the best blood that ever was broach'd				2 <i>Henry vi.</i>	4 10 598 2 26
— For what hath broach'd this tumult, but thy pride				3 <i>Henry vi.</i>	2 2 613 1 9
— Broach'd with the steely point of Clifford's lance				<i>Ibid.</i>	2 3 613 1 59
— The business you have broach'd here cannot be without you				<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	1 2 770 1 25
— That for her love such quarrels may be broach'd				<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	2 1 837 1 13
<i>Broach'd.</i>				2 <i>Henry vi.</i>	2 4 484 1 14
<i>Broad Achilles.</i>				<i>Trin. and Gref.</i>	1 3 863 2 2
<i>Broad-fronted Caesar.</i>				<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	1 5 772 2 51
<i>Broad gate.</i> And they'll be for the flowery way, that leads to the broad-gate, and the great one				<i>Al's Will.</i>	4 5 300 2 50
<i>Broad-gate.</i> Which added to the nose, proves thee far and wide a broad-goose				<i>Rom and Jul.</i>	2 4 979 1 20
<i>Broad-fides.</i> Fear we broad-fides				2 <i>Henry vi.</i>	4 4 485 2 9
<i>Broas.</i>				<i>Richard iii.</i>	5 6 439 2 38
<i>Broch.</i> Mary, hang thee, broch				<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	2 5 318 2 27
<i>Brogues.</i> And put my clouted brogues from off my feet				<i>Cymbeline.</i>	4 2 917 1 7
<i>Brok.</i> It seems then that the talings of this brok brake off our business for the holy land				1 <i>Henry vi.</i>	1 1 442 1 35
— Step, or all will fail in brok				<i>Coriolanus.</i>	3 1 719 1 51
— For these domestic and particular broks are not to question here				<i>Lea.</i>	5 1 961 1 53
<i>Broking.</i> Where have you been broking				<i>Henry viii.</i>	4 1 693 2 50
<i>Broke.</i> I have broke with him, and his good will obtained				<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	2 1 128 1 8
<i>Broken.</i> Are they broken? no they are both as whole as a fish				2 <i>Gent. of Verona.</i>	2 5 312 2 47
— My mouth no more were broken than these boys, and wint as little beard				<i>Al's Will.</i>	2 3 280 1 51
— I am sorry, most sorry, you have broken from his liking				<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	5 1 359 2 43
— With which, they mov'd, have broken with the king				<i>Henry viii.</i>	5 1 697 1 22
— Here is good broken music				<i>Trin. and Gref.</i>	1 3 871 2 28
<i>Broken-joint.</i> This broken-joint, between you and her husband, intreat her to splinter Othello				2 <i>Gent. of Verona.</i>	2 3 1057 2 57
<i>Broken.</i> A goodly broker				2 <i>Gent. of Verona.</i>	1 2 25 1 53
— You shall give me leave to play the broker in mine own behalf				3 <i>Henry vi.</i>	4 1 622 2 35
<i>Broken-between.</i> And all brokers-between Pandarus! ay amen				<i>Trin. and Gref.</i>	3 2 874 2 13
<i>Broker-lacquey.</i> Hence, broker-lacquey, ignomy and shame pursue thy life, and live as with thy name				<i>Ibid.</i>	5 11 891 1 18
<i>Broken.</i> And brokers with all that can in such a suit, corrupt the tender honour of a maid				<i>Al's Will.</i>	3 5 293 1 11
<i>Broking.</i> Redeem from broking pawn the bienneth'd crown				<i>Richard iii.</i>	2 1 422 2 19
<i>Broch.</i> St. George's half cheek in a brooch				<i>Love's Lab. Lost.</i>	5 2 172 1 35
— In a brooch of lead				<i>Ibid.</i>	5 2 172 1 36
— Just like the brooch and the tooth-pick				<i>Al's Will.</i>	1 1 278 2 58
— And love to Richard is a strange brooch in this all-hating world				<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	4 3 355 2 7
— He is the brooch, indeed, and gem of all the nation				<i>Richard iii.</i>	5 5 439 1 3
<i>Broch'd.</i> Not the imperious shew of the full-tortur'd Caesar ever shall be broch'd with me				<i>Hamlet.</i>	4 7 1032 1 28
<i>Brood.</i> Why what a brood of traitors have we here				<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	4 3 796 2
— There's something in his soul, o'er which his melancholy sits on brood				2 <i>Henry vi.</i>	5 1 600 2
<i>Brook.</i> A thousand more mischances, than this one, have learn'd me how to brook this patiently				<i>Hamlet.</i>	3 1 1018 1 45
— 'This shadowy desert, unfrequented woods, I better brook than flourishing peopled towns				2 <i>Gent. of Verona.</i>	5 3 43 1
— Tell him my name is Brook				<i>Ibid.</i>	5 3 43 2 6
— Such brooks are welcome to me, that overflow such liquor				<i>Merry Wives of Windsor.</i>	2 1 53 1 7
				<i>Ibid.</i>	2 2 55

<i>Brook.</i> My business cannot brook this dalliance	-	<i>Comedy of Errors</i>	4	1	113	1	4
— Many can brook the weather, that love not the wind	-	<i>Lout's Labour Lost</i>	4	2	159	1	10
— How brooks your grace the air, alter your late tossing on the breaking seas	-	<i>Richard iii.</i>	3	2	426	2	8
— The quality and hair of our attempt brooks no division	-	<i>1 Henry iv.</i>	4	1	464	1	53
— I can no longer brook thy vanities	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	4	471	1	50
— I better brook the loss of brittle life, than those proud titles thou hast won of me	-	<i>Ib.</i>	5	4	471	1	58
— Whom Henry, our late sovereign, ne'er could brook	-	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	1	3	546	1	42
— Let him perceive, how ill we brook this treason	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	560	1	52
— This weighty business will not brook delay	-	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	1	1	573	1	32
— For he is fierce, and cannot brook hard language	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	9	598	1	34
— Knowing how hardly I can brook abuse	-	<i>Ib. d.</i>	5	1	600	1	22
— I cannot brook delay	-	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	3	2	617	2	12
— My breast can better brook thy dagger's point, than can my ears that traffic history	-	<i>Ib.</i>	5	6	631	2	39
— In that you brook it ill, it makes him worse	-	<i>Richard iii.</i>	1	3	637	2	59
— Being a bark to brook no mighty sea	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	7	655	2	6
— I do wonder, his infelence can brook to be commanded	-	<i>Coriolanus</i>	1	1	706	1	28
— Soldiers as little should brook wrongs, as gods	-	<i>Timon of Athens</i>	3	5	817	1	48
— And cannot brook competitors in love	-	<i>Titus Andronicus</i>	2	1	837	1	25
— Whose wardlike ear could never brook retreat	-	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	1	1	603	1	12
<i>Brook'd.</i> Though the nature of our quarrel never yet brook'd parle	-	<i>Tam. of the Shrew</i>	1	1	250	1	17
— How hath your lordship brook'd imprisonment	-	<i>Richard iii.</i>	1	1	635	1	8
— There was a Brutus once, that would have brook'd the eternal devil to keep his state in Rome as easily as a king	-	<i>Julius Caesar</i>	1	2	743	2	29
<i>Brook.</i> And then his state empties itself, as doth an inland brook into the main of waters	-	<i>Mur. of Venice</i>	5	1	220	1	14
— In the running brooks	-	<i>As You Like It</i>	1	1	229	1	24
— You are the fountain, that makes small brooks to flow	-	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	4	8	627	2	42
<i>Broom</i> groves whose shadow the dismaid bachelor loves	-	<i>Tempest</i>	4	1	102	2	54
— I am sent, with broom, before, to sweep the dust behind the door	-	<i>Mid. Night's Dream</i>	5	2	150	1	1
<i>Broom-stuff.</i> At length they came to the broom-stuff with me	-	<i>Henry vi.</i>	5	3	701	1	46
<i>Brothel.</i> Hang me up at the door of a brothel-house	-	<i>Much Ado About Nothing</i>	1	1	125	2	46
— Keep thy foot out of brothels	-	<i>Love</i>	3	4	948	2	49
— I saw him enter such a house of sale (videlect a brothel)	-	<i>Hamlet</i>	2	1	1000	2	1
<i>Brother.</i> That a brother should be so perfidious	-	<i>Tem.</i>	1	2	22	2	51
— Whom to call brother would even infect my mouth	-	<i>Tempest</i>	5	1	222	1	6
— We came into the world, like brother and brother	-	<i>Comedy of Errors</i>	5	1	120	2	45
— I know you are my eldest brother, and, in the gentle condition of blood, you should so know me	-	<i>As You Like It</i>	1	1	224	1	4
— Orlando did approach a man, and found it was his brother, his elder brother	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	3	244	2	49
— Even such and so, in favour was my brother	-	<i>Twelfth Night</i>	3	4	328	2	14
— For the king's son took me by the hand, and call'd me brother; and then the two kings call'd my father brother	-	<i>Winter's Tale</i>	5	2	361	1	52
— For he to day that sheds his blood with me, shall be my brother	-	<i>Henry vi.</i>	4	3	531	2	15
— I have no brother, I am like no brother	-	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	5	6	632	1	37
— But for my brother not a man would speak	-	<i>Richard iii.</i>	2	1	645	1	34
— The brother blindly shed the brother's blood	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	4	669	2	32
— You a brother of us, it fits we thus proceed, or else no witness would come against you	-	<i>Henry vi.</i>	5	1	697	2	39
<i>Brotherhood.</i> Finds brotherhood in thee no sharper spur	-	<i>Richard iii.</i>	1	2	415	2	23
<i>Brotherhood</i> in cities	-	<i>Titus and Gress</i>	1	3	862	2	32
<i>Brought.</i> How far brought you high Hereford on his way	-	<i>Richard iii.</i>	1	4	419	1	18
<i>Brouze.</i> There is cold meat in the cave; we'll brouze on that	-	<i>Cymbeline</i>	3	6	913	1	39
<i>Brouzing.</i> If any where I have them, 'tis by the sea-side brouzing of ivy	-	<i>Winter's Tale</i>	3	3	346	2	61
<i>Brow.</i> How angrily I taught my brow to frown	-	<i>Two Gent. of Verona</i>	1	2	252	1	17
— But speak you this with a sad brow	-	<i>Much Ado About Nothing</i>	1	1	123	1	35
— Honest as the skin between his brows	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	4	156	2	18
— Prude cannot mend the brow	-	<i>Love's Lab. Lost</i>	4	1	157	1	25
— These ill brows	-	<i>Mid. Night's Dream</i>	5	1	195	1	23
— Speak sad brow, and true maid	-	<i>As You Like It</i>	3	2	256	2	12
— Inky brows	-	<i>As You Like It</i>	3	5	245	2	25
— That is entertainment my bosom likes not, nor my brows	-	<i>Winter's Tale</i>	1	2	335	1	38
— I find it, and that to the infection of my brows, and hardening of my brows	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	2	335	2	16
— You look as if you held a brow of much distraction	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	2	335	2	22
— Yet black brows, they say, become some women best	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	1	339	1	2

A. S. P. C. L.

<i>Brow.</i> Against the brows of this resisting town	-	<i>K. John.</i>	1	1	391	1	1
— In the frowning wrinkle of her brow	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	2	395	1	1
— Why do you bend such solemn brows on me	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	2	403	2	5
— And frowning brow to brow	-	<i>Richard II.</i>	1	1	413	2	5
— This man's brow, like to a title-leaf, foretells the nature of a tragic volume	<i>a H. vi.</i>		1	1	474	2	1
— Now bind my brow with iron	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	1	475	1	45
— Let the brow o'erwhelm it	-	<i>Henry v.</i>	3	1	520	1	36
— And Suffolk's cloudy brow his stormy hate	-	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	3	1	584	2	45
— Like a gallant in the brow of youth	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	602	2	9
— Things now, bear a weighty and a serious brow	-	<i>Prosl. to Henry viii.</i>			671	1	2
— Now are our brows bound with victorious wreaths	-	<i>Richard III.</i>	1	1	633	2	1
— Upon his brow shame is ashamed to sit; for 'tis a throne where honour may be crown'd, sole monarch of the universal earth	-	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	3	2	984	4	2
— Who hast not in thy brows an eye discerning thine honour from thy suffering	<i>Lear.</i>		4	2	954	2	1
— And didst contract and purst thy brow together	-	<i>Orbello.</i>	3	1	1060	2	25
<i>Brown-bills.</i> Bring up the brown-bills	-	<i>Laar.</i>	4	6	957	2	1
<i>Brownist.</i> I had as lief be a brownist as a politician	-	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	3	2	321	2	36
<i>Brown Paper.</i> He's in for a commodity of brown paper and ginger	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>		4	3	95	2	12
<i>Browed'st.</i> The barks of trees thou browed'st	-	<i>Antony and Cleopatra.</i>	1	4	772	1	43
<i>Bruise.</i> With grey hairs, and bruise of many days, do challenge thee to trial of a man	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>		5	1	141	2	43
<i>Brusing.</i> Do you think that his contempt shall not be brusing to you when he hath power to crush	-	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	2	3	718	1	52
<i>Bruit.</i> We will proclaim you out of hand; the bruit thereof will bring you many friends	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>		4	7	627	1	1
— And am not one that rejoices in the common wreck, as common bruit doth put it	<i>Timon of Athens.</i>		5	3	827	2	25
The bruit is, Hector's slain, and by Achilles	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>		5	10	890	2	23
— And the lung's reave the heaven shall bruit again, respeaking earthly thunder	<i>H. m.</i>		1	2	1002	2	40
<i>Bruid.</i> One of greatest note seems bruided	<i>Macbeth.</i>		5	7	386	1	8
— His death being bruided once, took fire and heat away from the best temper'd courage in his troops	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>		1	1	475	1	3
— I find thou art no less than fame hath bruided	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>		2	3	558	1	38
<i>Brunt.</i> In the brunt of seventeen battles	<i>C. Marcius.</i>		2	2	715	2	39
<i>Brush.</i> Forgets aged contusions and all brush of time	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>		5	2	602	1	3
— Have with one winter's brush fell f on their boughs, and left me open	<i>Tim. of Athens.</i>		4	3	822	2	28
<i>Byss.</i> Tempt not yet the brutes of the war	<i>Titulus and Gressina.</i>		5	3	887	2	36
<i>Brut.</i> It was a brute part of him to kill so capital a calf there	<i>Hamlet.</i>		2	1	1019	2	10
<i>Brutish.</i> All this from my remembrance brutish wrath sinfully pluck'd	<i>R. and J. in.</i>		2	1	645	1	26
— Abhorred villain! unnatural detester, brutish villain! worse than brutish	<i>Lear.</i>		1	2	933	2	2
<i>Brutus.</i> His vanities fore-spent were but the outside of the Roman Brutus	<i>Henry v.</i>		2	2	518	2	23
— 's bastard hand stabb'd Julius Cæsar	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>		4	1	503	2	29
— Junius Brutus. D. P.	<i>C. Marcius.</i>				702		
— D. P.	<i>Julius Cæsar.</i>				741		
— Decius. D. P.	<i>Ibid.</i>				741		
— 's speech to the Plebeians on the death of Cæsar	<i>R. and J.</i>		2	75	1	15	
— His opinion of suicide	<i>Ibid.</i>		5	1	76	1	12
— For Brutus only overcame himself, and no man else hath honour by his death	<i>Ibid.</i>		5	5	76	2	4
— 'Twas I that the mad Brutus ended	<i>Antony and Cleop.</i>		3	9	76	1	40
— kill'd me	<i>Hamlet.</i>		2	1	1019	2	24
<i>Bubble.</i> On my life, my lord, a bubble	<i>Alf's Well.</i>		3	6	243	2	8
— The earth hath bubbles, as the water has	<i>Macbeth.</i>		1	3	308	1	29
— A sign of dignity, a breath, a bubble	<i>Richard III.</i>		4	4	660	1	17
— Do but blow them to their trial, the bubbles are out	<i>Hamlet.</i>		6	2	1032	1	17
<i>Bubukles.</i> His face is all bubukles, and whelks, and knobs, and flames of fire	<i>Henry v.</i>		3	6	524	2	6
<i>Buck.</i> I warrant you, buck; and of the season too, it shall appear	<i>M. W. of Windsor.</i>		3	3	61	2	2
— She wathes bucks here at home	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>		4	2	593	1	42
<i>Buck-basket.</i> Sir J. Falstaff's adventure in	<i>Mary W. of Windsor.</i>				61	1	15
— They conveyed me into a buck-basket	<i>Ibid.</i>		5	5	61	1	1
<i>Bucking.</i> Throw foul linen upon him, as if it were going to bucking	<i>Ibid.</i>		5	5	61	1	1
<i>Buck-washing.</i> You were best meddle with buck-washing	<i>Ibid.</i>		5	5	61	1	1
<i>Buckets.</i> 'To dive like buckets in concealed wells	<i>King Lear.</i>		5	2	402	1	17
— That bucket down, and full of tears, am I, drinking my griefs, whilst	<i>King Lear.</i>		5	2	402	1	17
up on high	<i>King Lear.</i>		5	2	402	1	17

<i>Buckingham.</i> Duke. D. P.				2 <i>Henry vi.</i>	571	
— Duke. D. P.				<i>Richard iii.</i>	633	
— Substance of his speech to the citizens in behalf of Richard				<i>Ibid.</i>	3	7 654 1 17
— 's army is dispers'd and scatter'd				<i>Ibid.</i>	4	4 664 1 52
— Duke. D. P.				<i>Henry viii.</i>	671	
— Arrested of high treason				<i>Ibid.</i>	1	1 674 1 15
— Account of his trial				<i>Ibid.</i>	2	1 679 1 21
— Call him bounteous Buckingham, the mirrour of all courtesy				<i>Ibid.</i>	2	1 679 2 14
— 's prayer for the king				<i>Ibid.</i>	2	1 680 1 5
<i>Buckle.</i> He cannot buckle his distemper'd cause within the belt of rule				<i>Macbeth.</i>	5	2 384 1 5
— In single combat thou shalt buckle with me				1 <i>Henry vi.</i>	1	2 546 1 43
— And hell too strong for me to buckle with				<i>Ibid.</i>	5	4 566 1 19
— But buckle thee with blows, twice two for one				3 <i>Henry vi.</i>	1	4 608 1 25
<i>Buckles.</i> His stubborn buckles, with these your white enchanting fingers touch'd, shall more obey, than to the edge of steel				<i>Tr. i. and Cress.</i>	3	1 872 2 14
<i>Buckled.</i> All our general force might with the fally of the very town be buckled with				1 <i>Henry vi.</i>	4	4 562 2 9
<i>Buckle in.</i> And buckle in a waist most fathomless, with spans and inches for diminutives as fears and reasons				<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	2	2 867 1 4
<i>Bucklers.</i> Give us the swords, we have bucklers of our own				<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	5	2 144 1 60
— I'll buckler thee against a million				<i>Taming of the Shrew.</i>	3	2 267 1 4
— My buckler cut through and through				1 <i>Henry iv.</i>	2	4 453 1 25
— But that the guilt of murder bucklers thee				2 <i>Henry vi.</i>	3	2 588 2 60
<i>Bucklersbury.</i> Smell like Bucklersbury in simple time				<i>Merry W. of Windsor.</i>	3	3 60 2 27
<i>Buckram.</i> Two rogues in buckram suits				1 <i>Henry iv.</i>	2	4 453 1 53
— Thou say, thou serge, nay, thou buckram lord				2 <i>Henry vi.</i>	4	7 556 1 10
<i>Bud.</i> As chaste as is the bud ere it be bloom				<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	4	1 137 2 42
— As far from founding and discovery as is the bud bit by an envious worm				<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	1	1 969 1 27
Even such delight among fresh female buds shall you this night inherit, and my house				<i>Ibid.</i>	1	2 970 1 40
<i>Budge.</i> They cannot budge				<i>Tempest.</i>	5	1 19 1 31
— "Budge" says the fiend. Budge not, says my conscience				<i>Merchant of Venice.</i>	2	2 202 2 46
— I'll not budge an inch				<i>Induc. to Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	1	1 252 1 4
— I will not budge afoot				1 <i>Henry vi.</i>	1	3 547 2 6
— Hence we will not budge				3 <i>Henry vi.</i>	5	4 630 1 53
— The mouse ne'er shunn'd the cat, as they did budge from rascals worse than they				<i>Cor.</i>	1	6 709 2 19
— I will not budge for no man's pleasure				<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	3	1 982 1 36
<i>Budger.</i> Let the first budger die the other's slave, and the gods doom him after				<i>Cori.</i>	1	8 710 1 35
<i>Budger.</i> I come to her in white, and cry, mum; she cries, budget				<i>Merry W. of Windsor.</i>	5	2 702 55
— I went to her in white, and cry'd num, and she cry'd budget				<i>Ibid.</i>	5	5 73 1 41
<i>Buff.</i> He is in a suit of buff, which rested him				<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	4	2 114 1 4
<i>Buffer.</i> If I might buffer for my love				<i>Henry vi.</i>	5	2 939 1 63
— The torrent roar'd; and we did buffer it with lusty sinews				<i>Julius Caesar.</i>	1	2 743 1 37
— Stand the buffet with knaves that smell of sweat				<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	1	4 771 2 45
— Not a word of his but buffets better than a fist of France				<i>King John.</i>	2	2 394 2 53
— O, I could divide myself, and go to buffets				1 <i>Henry iv.</i>	2	3 450 2 32
— A man, that fortune's buffets and rewards hast ta'en with equal thanks				<i>Hamlet.</i>	3	2 1019 1 40
<i>Buff-jerkin.</i> Is not a buff-jerkin a most sweet robe of durance				1 <i>Henry iv.</i>	1	2 443 1 39
<i>Eugs.</i> Tush, tush! fear boys with bugs				<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	1	2 259 1 46
— The bug, which you will fright me with, I seek				<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	3	2 344 2 56
— For Warwick was a bug, that fear'd us all				3 <i>Henry vi.</i>	5	2 629 1 19
— Those that would die, or we resist, are grown the mortal bugs o' the field				<i>Cymbeline.</i>	5	3 921 1 38
— With, ho! such bugs and goblins in my life				<i>Hamlet.</i>	5	2 1037 1 24
<i>Bug-bear.</i> A bugbear take him				<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	4	2 878 2 48
<i>Bugle.</i> Hang my bugle in an invisible baldrick				<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	1	1 123 2 33
<i>Build.</i> When we mean to build, we first survey the plot				2 <i>Henry iv.</i>	1	3 478 2 36
— Nor build their evils on the graves of great men				<i>Henry viii.</i>	2	1 679 2 38
— To build his fortune, I will strain a little				<i>Timon of Athens.</i>	1	1 805 1 29
— Thou shalt build from men				<i>Ibid.</i>	1	1 825
— What is he that builds stronger than either the mason, the ship-wright, or the carpenter				<i>Hamlet.</i>		1033 1 40
— Nor build yourself a trouble out of his scattering and unsure observance				<i>Othello.</i>		1061 1 17
— Do build on thee a better opinion than ever before				<i>Ibid.</i>		1072

	A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
<i>Buildings.</i> The buildings of my fancy	<i>Coriolanus</i>	2	1	713	2 161
— May all the buildings in my fancy pluck upon my hateful life	<i>Lear</i>	4	2	954	2 52
<i>Bulk.</i> But smother'd it within my panting bulk	<i>Richard iii.</i>	1	4	641	2 31
— The great bulk Achilles	<i>Troilus and Cress.</i>	4	4	381	1 3
— As it did seem to shatter all his bulk, and end his being	<i>Hamlet</i>	2	1	1009	2 40
— Stand behind this bulk	<i>Othello</i>	5	1	1074	1 5
<i>Bull.</i> Jove, thou art a bull for thy Europa	<i>Merry Wives of Wind.</i>	5	5	71	1 43
— In time the savage bull doth bear the yoke	<i>M. Ado About Notb.</i>	1	1	123	2 53
— He thinks upon the savage bull	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	4	146	1 11
— Bull Jove, fir, had an amiable low, and some such strange bull leapt your father's cow	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	4	146	1 16
— Crook-knee'd and dew-lap'd like Theffalian bulls	<i>Mid. Night's Dream.</i>	4	1	190	2 37
— Wild as young bulls	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	4	1	464	2 47
— And Warwick rages like a chafed bull	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	2	5	615	1 25
— And the goodly transformation of Jupiter there, his brother the bull	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	5	1	884	2 34
— The bull has the game:—ware horns, ho!	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	8	890	1 25
<i>Bull-bearing.</i> For thy vigour, bull-bearing Milo his addition yield to finewy Ajax	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	3	870	2 51
<i>Bull-beeves.</i> They want their porridge, and their fat bull-beeves	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	2	2	545	2 9
<i>Bull-calf.</i> And roar'd for mercy, and still ran and roar'd, as ever I heard bull-calf	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	2	4	454	1 15
— D. P.	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>			473	
<i>Bull's pizzle</i>	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	2	4	453	2 55
<i>Bullen.</i> Anne, and an old lady her friend. D. P.	<i>Henry viii.</i>			671	
<i>Bullets.</i> These paper bullets of the brain, awe a man	<i>M. Ado About Notb.</i>	2	3	131	2 10
— O you leaden messengers, that ride upon the violent speed of fire, fly with false aim	<i>All's Well.</i>	3	2	291	2 13
— I will discharge upon her, Sir John, with two bullets	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	2	4	484	2 34
— I'll drink no proof, nor no bullets	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	4	484	2 37
— Do you think me a swallow, an arrow, or a bullet	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	3	496	2 4
— That being dead, like to the bullets grazing, breaks out into a second course of mischief	<i>Henry v.</i>	4	3	532	1 12
<i>Bullocks.</i> That's spoken like an honest drover—so they sell bullocks	<i>M. Ado Ab. Notb.</i>	2	1	127	1 29
— How a good yoke of bullocks at Stamford fair	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	3	2	489	1 53
<i>Bully.</i> My hand, bully	<i>Merry Wives of Wind.</i>	2	1	53	2 18
— O sweet bully Bottom	<i>Mid. Night's Dream.</i>	4	2	191	2 49
— From my heart-strings I love the lovely bully	<i>Henry vi.</i>	4	1	527	2 45
<i>Bully-knight,</i> bully Sir John	<i>Merry Wives of Wind.</i>	4	5	68	2 49
<i>Bully-rook</i>	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	3	48	2 49
	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	1	53	1 47
	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	1	53	1 53
<i>Bum.</i> Your bum is the greatest thing about you	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	2	1	82	1 13
— Then slip I from her bum, down topples she	<i>Mid. Night's Dream.</i>	2	1	179	2 8
— What a coil's here! serving of becks, and jutting out of bums	<i>Tim. of Att.</i>	1	2	809	2 10
<i>Bum-bailiff.</i> Scout me for lum at the corner of the orchard, like a bum-bailiff	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	3	4	324	1 45
<i>Bumbard.</i> Looks like a fat bumbard	<i>Tempest.</i>	2	2	102	2 45
— You are lazy knaves; and here you lie baiting of bumbards	<i>Henry viii.</i>	5	3	701	2 23
<i>Bunch of grapes.</i> 'Twas in the bunch of grapes	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	2	1	81	1 33
<i>Bung.</i> Away, you cut-purse rascal, you filthy bung, away	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	2	4	484	2 48
<i>Bung-hole.</i> Why may not imagination trace the noble dust of Alexander, till he find it stopping a bung-hole	<i>Hamlet.</i>	5	1	1035	2 16
<i>Bunting.</i> I took this lark for a bunting	<i>All's Well.</i>	2	5	289	1 32
<i>Burden.</i> Set down your venerable burden, and let him feed	<i>As You Like It.</i>	2	7	233	2 43
— I would sing my song without a burden	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	236	2 46
— And 'tis a burden which I am proud to bear	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	3	3	875	
<i>Burgbers.</i> Being native burghers of this desert city	<i>As You Like It.</i>	2	1	229	
<i>Burglary.</i> Flat burglary as ever was committed	<i>Much Ado About Notb.</i>	4	2	140	2
<i>Burgonet.</i> And that I'll write upon thy burgonet	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	5	1	601	2 3
— This day I'll wear aloft my burgonet	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	601	2 8
— And from thy burgonet I'll rend thy bear	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1		32
— The arm and burgonet of man	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	1	5	772	
<i>Burgundy.</i> Duke. D. P.	<i>Henry vi.</i>			509	
— Duke. D. P.	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>			543	
— Duke, brought over to the Dauphin by Pucella	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	1	558	2

Burgundy.

<i>Burgundy.</i>	Duke's letter to Henry Vith on his joining Charles king of France	<i>1 H. vi.</i>	4	1	560	1	28
— Duke.	D. P.				<i>Lear.</i>		929
— Wat'rish Burgundy					<i>Ibid.</i>	1	932
<i>Burial.</i>	Do all rites that appertain unto a burial	<i>M. Ado About Noth.</i>	4	1	139	1	21
— Is she to be bury'd in christian burial; that willfully seeks her own salvation	<i>Hamlet.</i>	5	1	1033	1	32	
— If this had not been a gentlewoman, she should have been bury'd out of christian burial		<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	1033	1	55
— And the bringing home of bell and burial		<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	1035	2	51
<i>Buried.</i>	She shall be buried with her face upwards	<i>M. Ado About Noth.</i>	3	2	133	1	59
— Not to be buried, but quick, and in mine arms		<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	4	3	351	1	6
— The chaplain of the Tower hath buried them		<i>Richard iii.</i>	4	3	658	2	57
<i>Bury'd.</i>	Our youth and wildness shall no whit appear, but all be bury'd in his gravity				<i>Julius Caesar.</i>	2	1
					<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	4	10
<i>Bury'd-bon'd clown</i>							748
<i>Burn.</i>	This night he means to burn the lodging where you use to lie, and you within						598
					<i>As You Like It.</i>	2	3
<i>Burn'd.</i>	No heretics burn'd but wenches suitors				<i>Lear.</i>	3	2
<i>Burnet</i>					<i>Henry w.</i>	5	2
<i>Burning-glass.</i>	The appetite of her eye did seem to scorch me up like a burning-glass						230
					<i>Merry Wives of Windsor.</i>	1	3
<i>Burning.</i>	One fire burns out another's burning				<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	1	2
<i>Burnt.</i>	We have burnt our cheeks				<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	2	7
<i>Burr.</i>	Nay, friar, I am a kind of burr—I shall stick				<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	4	3
— Hang off, thou cat, thou burr, vile thing! let loose		<i>Mid. Night's Dream.</i>	3	2	187	1	61
— They are burrs, I can tell you; they'll tick where they are thrown		<i>Trin. and Cress.</i>	2	2	873	2	32
— They are but burrs, cousin, thrown upon thee in holiday foolery		<i>As You Like It.</i>	1	3	227	2	41
— These burrs are in my heart		<i>Ibid.</i>	1	3	227	2	44
<i>Burst.</i>	You will not pay for the glasses you have burst	<i>Indur. to Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	1	2	251	2	5
— And then he burst his head for crowding among the marshal men		<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	3	2	492	1	8
— The burst and the ear-deaf'ning voice o' the oracle, kin to Jove's thunder					<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	3	1
					<i>Cymbeline.</i>	4	2
— The snatches in his voice, and burst of speaking were as his					<i>Lear.</i>	3	2
— Such bursts of horrid thunder					<i>Othello.</i>	1	1
— Your heart is burst, you have lost half your soul					<i>Richard ii.</i>	2	1
<i>Burthenous taxations</i>					<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1
<i>Bury.</i>	To bury mine intents				<i>Lear.</i>	4	6
— If ever thou wilt thrive, bury my body					<i>King John.</i>	5	4
— Upon the altar at St. Edmund's Bury					<i>Richard ii.</i>		
<i>Busby.</i>	D. P.						413
<i>Busied.</i>	I measuring his affections by my own,—that most are busied when they are most alone	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	1	1	969	1	4
<i>Business.</i>	That so confidently seems to undertake this business, which he knows is not to be done				<i>Alf's Will.</i>	3	6
— I'll make ye know your times of business					<i>Henry viii.</i>	2	2
— This day let no man think he has business at his house					<i>Ibid.</i>	5	4
— To business that we love, we rise betime, and go to't with delight		<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	4	4	791	2	40
— The business of this man looks out of him		<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	798	1	25
— There's business in these faces		<i>Cymbeline.</i>	5	5	924	1	10
<i>Businesses.</i>	I have to-night dispatch'd sixteen businesses, a month's length a-piece				<i>Alf's Will.</i>	4	3
					<i>1 Henry iv.</i>	5	1
<i>Busky.</i>	How bloodily the sun begins to peer above yon busky hill				<i>King John.</i>	3	4
<i>Busk.</i>	And busk thee as thy wife						400
— Yon towers, whose wanton tops do busk the clouds, must kiss their own feet					<i>Trin. and Cress.</i>	4	5
					<i>Coriolanus.</i>	3	2
<i>Busking.</i>	Thy knee busking the stones				<i>Richard iii.</i>	1	1
<i>Bustle.</i>	God take king Edward to his mercy, and leave the world for me to bustle in				<i>Ibid.</i>	5	3
— Come, bustle, bustle;—caparison my horse					<i>Julius Caesar.</i>	2	4
<i>Bustling.</i>	I heard a bustling runner, like a fray						751
<i>Busy.</i>	Sir, my mistress sends you word that she is busy, and she cannot come				<i>Taming of the Shrew.</i>	5	2
					<i>Tempest.</i>	1	2
<i>But.</i>	I should fain to thank but nobly of my grandmother				<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	3	2
— Upon my life, Petrusio means but well					<i>Alf's Will.</i>	5	3
— Whose nature sickens but to speak a truth							304

			A. S.	P. C. L.
<i>But.</i> If thou be found by me, thou art but dead	-	2 <i>Henry vi.</i>	3	590 2 25
— Shall one of us, that struck the foremost man of all this world, but for supporting robbers	-	<i>Julius Cæsar.</i>	4	3 759 16
— Death will seize her; but your comfort makes the rescue	-	<i>Ant. and Cleo.</i>	3	9 787 50
— being charg'd, we will be still by land	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	10 793 45
— Every tongue that speaks but Romeo's name, speaks heavenly eloquence	-	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	3	2 984 1x
<i>But yet</i> is as a jailer to bring forth some monstrous malefactor	-	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	2	5 778 6
<i>Butcher.</i> Producing forth the cruel ministers of this dead butcher	-	<i>Macbeth.</i>	5	7 386 52
— To stir against the butchers of his life	-	<i>Richard ii.</i>	1	2 415 17
— O fit my husband wrongs on Hereford's spear, that it may enter butcher Mowbray's breast	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	2 416
— Who finds the heifer dead and bleeding fresh, and sees fast by a butcher with an axe, but will suspect	-	2 <i>Henry vi.</i>	3	2 588 2 28
— Are you the butcher Suffolk? where's your knife	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2 588 2 36
— Were he the butcher of my son, he should be free as the wind	-	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	1	9 711 1 50
— Or butchers, killing flies	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	6 731 2 35
— O pardon me, thou bleeding piece of earth, that I am meek and gentle with these butchers	-	<i>Julius Cæsar.</i>	3	1 754 2 14
— The very butcher of a silk button	-	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	2	4 978 2
<i>Butcher's cur.</i> This butcher's cur is venom-mouth'd, and I have not the power to muzzle him	-	<i>Henry viii.</i>	1	1 673 1 39
<i>Butchery.</i> This is no place, this house is but a butchery	-	<i>As You Like It.</i>	2	3 230 1 32
<i>But-shaft.</i> The very pin of his heart cleft with the blind bow-boy's butt-shaft	-	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	2	4 978 1 5
<i>Butt.</i> Look, how you butt yourself in these sharp mocks	-	<i>Love's Labour Lost.</i>	5	2 168 2
— Head and butt? an haughty-witted body would say, your head and butt were head and horn	-	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	5	2 275 2 1
— I am your butt, and I abide your shot	-	3 <i>Henry vi.</i>	1	4 608 1
— The beast with many heads butts me away	-	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	4	1 726 1 2
— You ruinous butt; you whoremonger indistinguishable cur	-	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	5	1 884 1 5
— Here is my journey's end, here is my butt, the very sea-mark of my utmost sail	-	<i>Orbello.</i>	5	2 1078 2 44
<i>Butt-end.</i> That is the butt-end of a mother's blessing	-	<i>Richard iii.</i>	2	2 646 1 52
<i>Butter'd.</i> 'Twas her brother, that in pure kindness to his horse, butter'd his hay	-	<i>Lear.</i>	2	4 944 1 1
<i>Butter-woman's.</i> It is the right butter-woman's rate to market	-	<i>As You Like It.</i>	3	2 235 2
<i>Butterflies.</i> Pluck the wings from painted butterflies, to fan the moon-beams from his sleeping eyes	-	<i>Mid. Night's Dream.</i>	3	1 184 2 4
— I saw him run after a gilded butterfly	-	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	1	3 707 1 5
— Than boys pursuing summer butterflies	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	6 731 2 3
— There is a difference between a grub and a butterfly, and yet your butterfly was a grub	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	4 737 1 30
— For men like butterflies shew not their mealy wings but to the summer	-	<i>Tr. and Cress.</i>	3	3 875 2 2
— And laugh at gilded butterflies, and hear poor rogues talk of court news	-	<i>Lear.</i>	5	3 962 1 49
<i>Buttery-bar.</i> Bring your hand to the buttery-bar, and let it drink	-	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	1	3 309 1 3
<i>Buttocks.</i> It is like a barber's chair, that fits all buttocks; the pin buttock, the quatch buttock, the brawn buttock, or any buttock	-	<i>All's Well.</i>	2	2 285 1 4
<i>Buttock of the night.</i> One that converses more with the buttock of the night, than with the forehead of the morning	-	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	2	1 712 2
<i>Buttons.</i> 'Tis in his buttons; he will carry	-	<i>Merry Wives of Windsor.</i>	3	2 59 2 3
— The canker galls the infants of the spring, too oft before their buttons be disclos'd	-	<i>Hamlet.</i>	3	3 1004 2 25
— Of fortune's cap we are not the very button	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	2 1012 2 15
<i>Button-hole.</i> Let me take you a button-hole lower	-	<i>Love's Labour Lost.</i>	5	2 172 2 61
<i>Buttreffs.</i>	-	<i>Macbeth.</i>	1	6 367 2 14
<i>Butts.</i> Doctor. D. P.	-	<i>Henry viii.</i>	1	671
<i>Butt-shaft.</i> Cupid's butt-shaft is too hard for Hercules' club	-	<i>Love's Labour Lost.</i>	1	2 151 2 5
<i>Buxom.</i> Firm and sound of heart, of buxom valour	-	<i>Henry vi.</i>	3	6 523 1 35
<i>Buy.</i> Would you buy her	-	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	1	1 123 1 3
— Can the world buy such a jewel	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	1 123 1 33
— I will the second time as I would buy thee, view thee limb by limb	-	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	4	5 883 2 6
<i>Buz.</i> And buz these conjurations in her brain	-	2 <i>Henry vi.</i>	1	2 574 2 59
— For I will buz abroad such prophecies	-	3 <i>Henry vi.</i>	5	6 632 1 43
— buz!	-	<i>Hamlet.</i>	2	014 1 45

<i>Buzzard.</i> Oh, slow wing'd turtle, shall a buzzard take thee?—Ay, for a turtle; as he takes a buzzard	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	261	1	63
— More pity, that the eagle should be mew'd, while kites and buzzards prey at liberty				
<i>Buzzers.</i> Wants not buzzers to infect his ear	<i>Richard iii.</i>	1	1	635
<i>Buzzing.</i> The buzzing pleas'd multitude	<i>Hamlet.</i>	4	5	1029
— Did you not of late days hear it buzzing	<i>Mer. of Venice.</i>	3	2	211
— For you have stol'n their buzzing	<i>Henry viii.</i>	2	1	680
<i>By.</i> I'll not be by, the while	<i>Jul. Cæsar.</i>	5	1	762
<i>By-dependencies.</i> And all the other by-dependencies, from chance to chance	<i>Richard ii.</i>	2	1	421
<i>By-drinkings.</i> You owe money here besides, Sir John, for your diet and by-drinkings	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	5	5	927
<i>By-gone.</i> This satisfaction the by-gone day proclaim'd	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	3	3	462
<i>By'r-Lady.</i>	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	1	2	334
<i>By'r-lakin,</i> a parlous fear	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	3	3	134
	<i>Midw. Night's Dream.</i>	3	1	183

C.

Cabin'd. Now I am cabin'd, cribb'd, confin'd, bound in to faulcy doubts and fears

<i>Cable.</i> Make the rope of his destiny our cable	<i>Macbeth.</i>	3	4	375
— Let me cut the cable; and, when we are put off, fall to their throats: all then is thine	<i>Ten. of Cl.</i>	1	1	12
— Or put upon you what restraint and grievance the law with all his might to enforce it on will give him cable	<i>Art. and Cleop.</i>	2	7	781
<i>Cacodæmon.</i> Hie thee to hell for shame, and leave this world, thou cacodæmon	<i>Oth. li.</i>	1	2	1045
<i>Caddice-garter</i>	<i>Rich. iii.</i>	1	3	639
<i>Caddisses.</i>	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	2	4	452
<i>Cade.</i> Or rather, of stealing a cade of herrings	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	4	3	351
<i>Cade.</i> Jack. D. P.	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	4	2	593
— Account of himself	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	2	571
— Knights himself	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	2	593
— slain	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	10	598
<i>Cadence.</i> The golden cadence of poesy, <i>carot</i>	<i>Love's Labour Lost.</i>	4	2	160
<i>Cadent.</i> With cadent tears flet channels in her cheeks	<i>Learn.</i>	1	4	937
<i>Cadmus.</i> I was with Hercules and Cadmus once, when in a wood of Crete, they hay'd the bear with hounds of Sparta	<i>M. d. Night's Dream.</i>	4	1	190
<i>Caduceus.</i> And, Mercury, lose all the serpentine craft of thy Caduceus	<i>Tro. and Cress.</i>	2	3	868
<i>Cadwallader.</i> Not for Cadwallader, and all his goats	<i>Henry vi.</i>	5	1	537
<i>Cæsar.</i> Thou'rt an emperor, Cæsar, Keifar, and Phæzar	<i>Merry W. of Wind.</i>	1	3	48
— I shall beat you to your tent, and prove a shrewd Cæsar to you	<i>Mess. for Mess.</i>	2	1	82
— His Thralonical brag of I came, saw, and overcame	<i>As You Like It.</i>	5	2	246
— It was a disaster of war that Cæsar himself could not have prevented	<i>All's Well.</i>	3	6	294
— This is the way to Julius Cæsar's ill-erected tower	<i>Richard ii.</i>	5	1	434
— Now am I like that proud insulting ship, that Cæsar and his fortune bare at once	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	1	2	546
— Brutus bastard hand stabb'd Julius Cæsar	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	4	1	592
— In the commentaries Cæsar writ	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	7	596
— No bending knee will call thee Cæsar now	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	3	1	616
— They that stabb'd Cæsar, shed no blood at all, did not offend, nor were not worthy blame, if this foul deed were by, to equal it	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	5	631
— And the shall be sole victress Cæsar's Cæsar	<i>Richard iii.</i>	4	4	662
— JULIUS CÆSAR				741
— when swimming with Cassius, saved by him	<i>J. Cæsar.</i>	1	2	743
— refuses the crown thrice offered him	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	2	744
— thou art reveng'd even with the sword that kill'd thee	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	3	763
—'s will	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	757
— The ghost of Cæsar hath appear'd to me two several times by night	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	5	764
— When Julius Cæsar smil'd at their lack of skill, but found their courage worthy his frowning at	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	2	4	904
— There be many Cæsars, ere such another Julius	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	906
— That hath more kings his servants, than thyself domestic officers	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	907
— Imperial Cæsar dead, and turn'd to clay, might stop a hole to keep the wind away	<i>Ham.</i>	5	1	1035

	A. S.	P.	C. L.
<i>Cæsar</i> , Octavius. D. P.	-	-	-
— Octavius. D. P.	-	-	-
— Broad-fronted Cæsar	-	-	-
— gets money, where he loses hearts	-	-	-
— lamentation for the death of Antony	-	-	-
<i>Cage</i> . Our cage we make a quire, as doth the prison'd bird, and sing our bondage freely	-	-	-
— In which cage of rushes, I am sure, you are not prisoner	-	-	-
<i>Cain</i> , With Cain go wander through the shade of night, and never shew thy head by day nor light	-	-	-
— But let one spirit of the first born Cain reign in all bosoms	-	-	-
— Be thou cursed Cain to slay thy brother Abel	-	-	-
— As if it were Cain's jaw-bone that did the first murder	-	-	-
<i>Cain-colour'd beard</i>	-	-	-
<i>Caitiff</i> . What is't your worship's pleasure I shall do with this wicked caitiff	-	-	-
— The wicked'st caitiff on the ground, may seem as shy, as grave, as just, as absolute, as Angelo	-	-	-
— I went to this pernicious caitiff deputy	-	-	-
— Whoever charges on his forward breast; I am the caitiff, that do hold him to it	-	-	-
— A caitiff recreant to my cousin Hereford	-	-	-
— For queen a very caitiff crown'd with care	-	-	-
— I flatter not; but say, thou art a caitiff	-	-	-
— To pieces shake, that under covert and convenient seeming hast practis'd on man's life!	-	-	-
— Here lives a caitiff wretch	-	-	-
— Alas, poor caitiff!	-	-	-
— O thou pernicious caitiff	-	-	-
<i>Calais</i> , Dr. a French doctor. D. P.	-	-	-
<i>Cake</i> . Your cake here is warm within	-	-	-
— Our cake's dough on both sides	-	-	-
— My cake is dough	-	-	-
— He that will have a cake out of the wheat, must tarry the grinding	-	-	-
<i>Calais</i> . Three parts of that receipt I had for Calais, disburs'd I to his highness's soldiers	-	-	-
<i>Calamity</i> . There's no true cuckold but calamity	-	-	-
— Like true, inseparable, faithful loves, sticking together in calamity	-	-	-
— Why should calamity be full of words?	-	-	-
— Alack, you are transported by calamity thither where more attends you	-	-	-
— Thou art wedded to calamity	-	-	-
<i>Caliban</i> . D. P.	-	-	-
<i>Calculate</i> . Why old men fools, and children calculate	-	-	-
<i>Calenders</i> . You the Calenders of my nativity	-	-	-
— He is the card or calender of gentry	-	-	-
<i>Calf</i> . The ewe that will not hear her lamb when it bays, will never answer a calf when it bleats	-	-	-
— And got a calf in that same noble feat	-	-	-
— Quibbling on the word calf	-	-	-
— And as the butcher takes away the calf	-	-	-
— But where the bull and cow are both milk-white they never do beget a coal black calf	-	-	-
<i>Calve's-head</i> . He hath bid me to a calve's-head and a capon	-	-	-
<i>Calf-like</i> they lowing followed	-	-	-
<i>Calf's-skin</i> . He that goes in the calve-skin that was killed for the prodigal	-	-	-
— And hang a calf's-skin on those recreant limbs	-	-	-
— Will not a calf's-skin stop that mouth of shame	-	-	-
— Hang nothing but a calf's-skin most sweet lout	-	-	-
<i>Caliban</i> . D. P.	-	-	-
— how tormented at nights by Prospero	-	-	-
— Found by Trinculo, and describ'd by him	-	-	-
— describ'd by Prospero	-	-	-
<i>Calipolis</i> . Then feed and be fat, my fair Calipolis	-	-	-
<i>Caliver</i> . Such as fear the report of a caliver worse than a struck fowl, or a hurt wild- duck	-	-	-

	A.	P. C. L.
<i>Caliver.</i> Put me a caliver into Wart's hand	2 <i>Hen. iv.</i> 3	2 491 7
<i>Call in question</i> our necessities	<i>Julius Cæsar.</i> 4	3 760 18
<i>Callat.</i> A callat, of boundless tongue; who late hath beat her husband, and now baits me!	<i>Winter's Tale.</i> 2	3 342 13
— Contemptuous base-born callat as she is	2 <i>Hen. vi.</i> 1	3 575 47
— To make this shameless callat know herself	3 <i>Hen. vi.</i> 2	2 612 49
<i>Callet.</i> A beggar, in his drink, could not have laid such terms upon his callet	<i>Othello.</i> 4	2 1071 26
<i>Calling.</i> And would not change that calling, to be adopted heir to Frederick	<i>As You Like It.</i> 1	2 227 18
<i>Calm.</i> We'll calm the duke of Norfolk, you your son	<i>Rich. ii.</i> 1	1 415 18
— Sick of a calm: yea, good sooth	2 <i>Hen. iv.</i> 2	4 484 1
— Therein he was as calm as virtue	<i>Cymbeline.</i> 5	5 925 2
<i>Calpburnia.</i> D. P.	<i>Julius Cæsar.</i> 7	1 741 1
<i>Calv'd.</i> Not Romans, (as they are not, though calv'd i' the porch o' the capitol)	<i>Cor.</i> 3	1 721 2
<i>Calumny.</i> You shall stifle in your own report and smell of calumny	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i> 2	4 86 2
— Back-wounding calumny the whitest virtue strikes	<i>Ibid.</i> 3	2 91 240
— For calumny will fear virtue itself	<i>Winter's Tale.</i> 2	1 339 24
Be thou as chaste as ice, as pure as snow, thou shalt not escape calumny	<i>Hamlet.</i> 3	1 1018 10
<i>Calydon.</i> As did the fatal brand Althea burnt unto the prince's heart of Calydon	2 <i>H. vi.</i> 1	1 573 48
<i>Cambio.</i> His name is Cambio	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i> 2	1 260 43
<i>Cambricks.</i>	<i>Winter's Tale.</i> 3	3 351 234
— I would your cambrick were sensible as your finger	<i>Coriolanus.</i> 1	3 707 230
<i>Cambridge, Earl.</i> D. P.	<i>Hen. v.</i> 1	509
— Declare the cause my father, earl of Cambridge, lost his head	1 <i>Hen. vi.</i> 2	5 554 141
<i>Cambyfes.</i> For I must speak in passion, and I will do it in king Cambyfes vein	1 <i>Hen. v.</i> 2	4 455 133
<i>Camel.</i> It is as hard to come, as for a camel to thread the postern of a needle's eye	<i>Rub. iii.</i> 5	5 438 213
— of no more foul, nor fitness for the world, than camels in their war	<i>Coriolanus.</i> 2	1 714 27
— Achilles? a drayman, a porter, a very camel	<i>Trail. and Cress.</i> 1	2 861 142
— Do, camel; do, do	<i>Ibid.</i> 2	1 866 13
— Do you see yonder cloud, that's almost in shape of a camel?	<i>Hamlet.</i> 3	2 1022 153
<i>Camelion.</i> He is a kind of camelion	2 <i>Gent. of Verona.</i> 2	4 301 5
— I can add colours to the camelion	3 <i>Henry vi.</i> 3	2 619 129
— Of the camelion's dish	<i>Hamlet.</i> 3	2 1019 213
<i>Camelot.</i> Goofe, if I had you upon Sarum plain, I'd drive you cackling home to Camelot	<i>Lear.</i> 2	2 941 144
<i>Camille.</i> D. P.	<i>Winter's Tale.</i> 1	332
<i>Camomile.</i> Camomile, the more it is trodden on the faster it grows	1 <i>Hen. iv.</i> 2	4 455 15
<i>Campetus, Cardinal.</i> D. P.	<i>Henry viii.</i> 1	671
— Cardinal Campetus is stolen away to Rome; hath ta'en no leave	<i>Ibid.</i> 3	2 678 25
<i>Camping.</i> With camping foes to live	<i>All's Well.</i> 3	4 292 11
<i>Canaries.</i> You have brought her into such canaries	<i>Merry W. of Windsor.</i> 2	2 54 2
<i>Canary.</i> I will to my honest knight Falstaff, and drink Canary with him	<i>M. W. of Windsor.</i> 3	2 59 255
— But i' faith, you have drank too much Canaries, and that's a marvellous searching wine	2 <i>Hen. iv.</i> 2	4 483 247
— O, knight, thou lack'st a cup of Canary	<i>Twelfth Night.</i> 1	3 309 143
<i>Canary</i> to it with your feet	<i>Love's Lab. Lost.</i> 3	1 154 157
— And make you dance canary, with sprightly fire and motion	<i>All's Well.</i> 2	1 283 239
<i>Cancel</i> all grudge	2 <i>Gent. of Verona.</i> 5	4 44 21
— The end of life cancels all bands	1 <i>Hen. iv.</i> 3	2 461 144
<i>Cancell'd.</i> What says my conceal'd lady to our cancell'd love	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i> 3	3 986 117
<i>Cancer.</i> And add more coals to Cancer, when he burns with entertaining great Hyperion	<i>Trail. and Cress.</i> 2	3 870 152
<i>Candidatus.</i> Be Candidatus then, and put it on, and help to set a head on headless Rome	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i> 1	2 833 161
<i>Candle.</i> He dares not come there for the candle: for you see it is already in snuff	<i>Mids. Night's Dream.</i> 5	1 194 124
— What must I hold a candle to my shame?	<i>Merchant of Venice.</i> 2	6 206 120
— How far that candle throws his beams! So shines a good deed in a naughty world	<i>Ibid.</i> 5	1 220 18
— When the moon shone we did not see the candle	<i>Ibid.</i> 5	1 220 110
— Find out thy brother, wherefoe'er he is, seek him with candle; bring him, dead or living	<i>As You Like It.</i> 3	1 234 129
— Their candles are all out	<i>Macbeth.</i> 2	1 369 111
— Out, out, brief candle! Life's but a walking shadow; a poor player	<i>Ibid.</i> 5	5 385 144
— What! You are as a candle, the better part burnt out	2 <i>Henry iv.</i> 1	477 121

Candle.

Candle. Here burns my candle out, ay, here it dies, which, while it lasted, gave king Henry light	3 Henry vi.	2	6	615	1	45
— This candle burns not clear, 'tis I must snuff it	Hen. viii.	3	2	689	1	53
Candle-cases. A pair of boots that have been candle-cases, one buckled, another lac'd	<i>Taming of the Shrew.</i>	3	2	265	1	32
Candles' ends. Drinks off candles ends for flap-dragons	2 Henry iv.	2	4	486	1	41
Candle-holder. I'll be a candle-holder, and look on	Romeo and Ju. let.	1	4	972	2	1
Candle-mine. You whorefson candle-mine	2 Hen. iv.	2	4	487	1	7
Candle-stick. I had rather hear a brazen candlestick turn'd	1 Henry iv.	3	1	458	1	33
— Their horsemen sit like fixed candlesticks, with torch staves in their hand	Henry v.	4	2	530	2	35
Candle-wafers. Make misfortune drunk with candle-wafers	Mu. Ado about Nothing.	5	1	141	1	37
Candy'd. Why, what a candy'd deal of courtesy this fawning greyhound then did proffer me	1 Henry iv.	1	3	447	2	3
— Let the candy'd tongue lick absurd pomp	Hamlet.	3	2	1019	1	33
Cannals. And of the Cannibals, that each other eat	Orbello.	1	3	1048	2	12
Civilius. D. P.	Antony and Cleopatra.			767		
Canker. In the sweetest bud, the eating canker dwells	2 Gent. of Verona.	1	1	24	1	4
— I had rather be a canker in a hedge, than a rose in his grace	Mu. Ado about Nothing.	1	3	124	2	60
— Some to kill cankers in the musk-rose buds	Malf. Night's Dream.	2	3	181	2	14
— But now will canker sorrow eat my bud	K. John.	3	4	400	2	51
— And heal the inveterate canker of one wound, by making many	Ibid.	5	2	408	1	9
— The cankers of a calm world and a long peace	1 Hen. iv.	4	2	465	2	9
— Hath not thy rose a canker	1 Hen. vi.	2	4	553	1	14
— Banish the canker of ambitious thoughts	2 Henry vi.	1	2	574	1	28
— The canker gnaw thy heart	Timon of Athens.	4	3	820	1	25
— The canker galls the infants of the spring	Hamlet.	1	3	1004	2	24
— And is 't not to be damn'd, to let this canker of our nature come in further evil?	Ibid.	5	2	1038	1	10
Canker-bit. My name is lost; by treason's tooth bare-gnawn, and canker-bit	Lear.	5	3	963	2	28
Canker-blossom. Ome! you juggler! oh, you canker-blossom! you thief of love	Mid. N. Dr.	3	2	187	2	27
Canker'd Bolingbroke	1 Henry iv.	1	3	446	1	60
— I will fight against my canker'd country	Coriolanus.	4	5	729	1	37
— To wield old partizans, in hands as old, cankered with peace, to part your cankered hate	Romeo and Juliet.	1	1	968	2	31
Cannakin. And let me have a cannakin clink, clink!	Orbello.	2	3	1055	2	3
Cannibals. Compare with Cæsars, and with Cannibals, and Trojan Greeks	2 Hen. iv.	2	4	485	1	58
— That face of his the hungry cannibals would not have touch'd	3 Hen. vi.	1	4	609	1	15
— Butchers and villains, bloody cannibals	Ibid.	5	5	631	1	27
Cannibally. An he had been cannibally given, he might have broil'd and eaten him too	Coriolanus.	4	5	730	1	22
Cannon. He reports me a cannon; and the bullet, that's he: I shoot thee at the swain	Love's L. Lost.	3	1	155	1	39
— I must report they were as cannons over-charg'd with double cracks	M. trick.	1	2	363	1	10
— The thunder of my cannon shall be heard	K. John.	1	1	387	2	14
— The cannons have their bowels full of wrath	Ibid.	2	1	391	2	16
— By east and west let France and England mount, their battering cannon charg'd to the mouths	Ibid.	2	2	304	1	24
— Unless we sweep them from the door with cannons	Henry viii.	5	3	701	1	1
— As level as the cannon to his blank	Hamlet.	4	1	1026	2	1
— And O you mortal engines, whose rude throats the immortal Jove's dread clamours counterfeit	Orbello.	3	3	1063	2	5
— I have seen the cannon when it has blown his ranks into the air	Ibid.	3	4	1066	1	26
Cannoneer. What cannoneer begot this lusty blood	K. John.	2	2	394	2	49
Can n. Contrary to thy established proclaim'd edict and continent canon	L. w's L. I. ff.	1	1	1491	2	44
— The canon of the law is laid on him	K. John.	2	1	392	1	35
— 'Twas from the canon	Coriolanus.	3	1	720	1	18
— Religious canons, civil laws are cruel	Timon of Athens.	4	3	820	1	39
— Or that the everlasting had not fix'd his canon 'gainst self-slaughter!	Hamlet.	1	2	1002	2	47
Canonize. And Fame, in time to come, may canonize us	Tril. and Cressid.	2	2	868	2	1
Canopy. Their shadows seem a canopy most fatal, under which our army lies	Ju. Cæsar.	5	1	762	2	55
— This most excellent canopy, the air	Hamlet.	2	2	1013	1	49
Canterbury, Archbishop. D. P.	Henry v.			509		
— Bouchier, Archbishop. D. P.	Richard iii.			633		
— Cranmer, Archbishop. D. P.	Henry viii.			671		

Canterbury. The high promotion of his grace of Canterbury; who holds his state at door

	<i>Henry viii.</i>	698	2	45
<i>Cattle.</i> A huge half-moon, a monstrous cattle out	<i>1 Hen. vi.</i>	3	1	458
— The greater cattle of the world is lost with very ignorance	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	3	8	786
<i>Canto.</i> Write loyal canto's of contemned love	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	1	5	313
<i>Canvass.</i> I'll canvass thee between a pair of sheets	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	2	4	486
— I'll canvass thee in thy broad cardinal's hat	<i>1 Hen. vi.</i>	1	3	547
<i>Canus.</i> Whose club killed Cerberus, that three headed canus	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	5	2	172
<i>Canzonet.</i> Let me supervise the canzonet	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	2	160
<i>Cap.</i> Will wear his cap with suspicion	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	1	1	123
— Better wits have worn plain statute caps	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	5	2	168
— Why, this was moulded on a porringer; a velvet dish	<i>Taming of the Shrew.</i>	4	3	271
— That cap of yours becomes you not; off with that bauble, throw it under foot	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	276
— They wear themselves in the cap of the time	<i>All's Well.</i>	2	1	283
— I will cap that proverb with, there is flattery in friendship	<i>Henry v.</i>	3	7	526
— He that casts not up his cap for joy, shall for the offence make forfeit of his head	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	2	1	611
— I have ever held my cap off to thy fortunes	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	5	7	780
— Yonder they cast their caps up, and carouse together like friends long lost	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	10	794
— Thou art the cap of all the fools alive	<i>Tim. of Ab.</i>	4	3	820
— Such gain the cap of him, that makes them fine, yet keeps his book uncross'd	<i>Cym.</i>	3	3	908
<i>Cap and knee shew.</i>	<i>Tim. of Ab.</i>	3	6	818
<i>Capable.</i> For I am sick and capable of fears	<i>King John.</i>	3	1	396
— of our flesh, few are angels	<i>Hen. viii.</i>	5	2	699
— Let me bear another to his horse; for that's the more capable creature	<i>Tric. and Cris.</i>	3	3	877
— And of my land, loyal and natural boy, I'll work the means to make thee capable	<i>Lear.</i>	2	1	939
— His form and cause censur'd, preaching to stones, would make them capable	<i>Ham.</i>	3	4	1025
— 'Till that a capable and wide revenge swallow them up	<i>Orbell.</i>	3	3	1064
<i>Capacity.</i> God censur'd thy capacity	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	4	2	159
— Formal capacity	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	2	5	318
— If you be capacity of t	<i>Mary W. of Windsor.</i>	1	1	472
<i>Cap-a-pe.</i> I am couit'er, cap-a-pe	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	4	3	356
—	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1	2	1003
<i>Caparison.</i> With die, and drab, I purchas'd this caparison	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	4	2	348
— my horse	<i>Rub. iii.</i>	5	5	668
— Here is the steed, we the caparisons	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	1	9	710
<i>Caparison'd.</i> Dost thou think, though I am caparison'd like a man, I have a doublet and hole in my disposition	<i>As You Like It.</i>	3	2	236
<i>Cape.</i> With a small compass'd cape	<i>Taming of the Shrew.</i>	4	3	271
<i>Caper.</i> Faith, I can cut a caper	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	1	3	309
— He that will caper with me for a thousand marks, let him lend me the money, and have at him	<i>2 Hen. vi.</i>	1	2	477
— We, that are true lovers, run into strange capers	<i>As You Like It.</i>	2	4	231
— He capers nimbly in a lady's chamber	<i>Rub. iii.</i>	1	1	633
<i>Caper-master.</i>	<i>Measure for Measure.</i>	4	3	952
<i>Capit.</i> D. P.	<i>Timon of Athens.</i>			803
<i>Capitol.</i> Let him let the master slip, and I'll give him my horse, grey Capilet	<i>Two. Night.</i>	3	4	325
<i>Capital.</i> And to poor we, thine enemy's most capital	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	5	3	736
<i>Capitol.</i> They'll sit by the fire, and presume to know what's done i' the capitol	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	1	705
<i>Capitulate.</i> Against us, and are up	<i>1 Hen. vi.</i>	5	2	461
<i>Capocchia.</i> A poor capocchia	<i>Tric. and Cris.</i>	4	2	878
<i>Capon.</i> burns, the pig falls from the spit	<i>Com. of Errors.</i>	1	2	105
— He hath bid me to a calves head, and a capon	<i>Mu. Ado About Noth.</i>			142
— Break up this capon	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>			157
— Wherein neat and cleanly, but to carve a capon and eat it	<i>1 Hen. vi.</i>			455
— You are a cock and a capon too	<i>Cymbeline.</i>			901
— I eat the air, promise cranim'd: you cannot feed capons so	<i>Hamlet.</i>			1019
<i>Capp'd.</i> Oft capp'd to him	<i>Orbell.</i>			1043
<i>Capricious.</i> Will this capricious hold in thee, art sure?	<i>All's Well.</i>			288
<i>Capt'ring.</i> to eye the ship	<i>Tempest.</i>			212
<i>Captain.</i> I will eat and drink, and sleep as soft as captain shall	<i>All's Well.</i>			299
— These villains will make the word captain as odious as the word occupy	<i>2 Hen. vi.</i>			485
<i>Captious.</i> In this captious and infectious sieve I still pour in the waters of my love	<i>All's Well.</i>			282

A. S. P. C. L.

<i>Captive.</i> And sent our sons and husbands captive	1 Hen. vi.	2	3	552	1
— Tush! women have been captive ere now	Ibid.	5	4	566	47
<i>Captives.</i> Beware of being captives before you serve	All's Well.	2	1	283	31
— Whose words all ears took captive	All's Well.	5	3	302	28
— Never did captive with a freer heart, cast off his chains of bondage	Rich. ii.	1	3	417	16
— Deliver you as most abated captives to some nation, that won you without blows	Coriolanus.	3	3	726	1 5
— You have the captives who were the opposites of this day's strife: we do require them of you	Lear.	5	3	962	2 30
<i>Captivity.</i> Who like a good and hardy foldier fought 'gainst my captivity	Macbeth.	1	2	363	2 1
<i>Capucius.</i> D. P.	Henry viii.			671	
<i>Capulet.</i> A wretched Florentine, derived from the ancient Capulet	All's Well.	5	3	304	1 11
— D. P.	Romeo and Juliet.			967	
— Lady. D. P.	Ibid.			967	
<i>Carbonado.</i> If I come in his way willingly, let him make a carbonado of me	1 Hen. vi.	5	3	470	2 5
— Before Corioli, he scotch'd him and notch'd him like a carbonado	Coriolanus.	4	5	730	1 21
— Draw you rogue, or I'll so carbonado your thanks	Lear.	2	2	940	2 44
<i>Carbonado'd face.</i>	All's Well.	4	5	301	2 20
— How she long'd to eat adders' heads and toads carbonado'd	Winter's Tale.	4	3	352	1 35
<i>Carbuncles.</i>	Comedy of Errors.	3	2	111	2 44
— A carbuncle entire, as big as thou art, were not so rich a jewel	Coriolanus.	1	4	708	2 29
— Had it been a carbuncle of Phœbus' wheel	Cymbeline.	5	5	925	2 29
— Thou art a hile, a plague sore, an emboss'd carbuncle in my corrupted blood	Lear.	2	4	945	1 23
— With eyes like carbuncles	Hamlet.	2	2	115	1 21
<i>Carbuncled.</i> He has deserv'd it, were it carbuncled like holy Phœbus' car	Ant. and Cleo.	4	8	793	1 28
<i>Carcase.</i> A rotten carcase of a boat	Tempest.	1	2	3	2 15
— I had rather give his carcase to my hounds	Midw. Night's Dream.	3	2	185	2 28
— Where the carcases of many a tall ship lie buried	Merchant of Venice.	3	1	208	1 53
<i>Card of ten.</i>	Taming of the Shrew.	2	1	263	2 42
— Have I not here the best cards for the game, to win this easy match play'd for a crown	K. John.	5	2	408	2 41
— There lies a cooling card	1 Hen. vi.	5	4	566	2 24
— She, Eros, has pack'd cards with Cæsar	Ant. and Cleo.	4	12	795	1 6
— As sure a card as ever won the set	Tit. And.	5	1	851	1 31
— We must speak by the card, or equivocation will undo us	Hamlet.	5	1	1034	2 46
— He is the card or calender of gentry	Ibid.	5	2	1038	1 9
<i>Card-maker.</i> By education a card-maker	Induc. to Taming of the Shrew.			2 53	2 17
<i>Carded</i> his state; mingled his royalty with carping fools	1 Hen. vi.	3	2	460	1 52
<i>Cardinal.</i> This cardinal is more haughty than the devil	1 Hen. vi.	1	3	548	1 7
— If once he come to be a cardinal, he'll make his cap co-equal with the crown	Ibid.	5	2	565	1 43
— Oft have I seen the haughty cardinal—more like a soldier than a man o' the church	2 Hen. vi.	1	1	573	1 50
<i>Cardinal's hat.</i> Under my feet I'll stamp thy cardinal's hat; in spite of Pope, or dignities of church	1 Hen. vi.	1	3	547	2 18
<i>Cardinally.</i> If she had been a woman cardinally given, might have been accused in fornication	Measure for Measure.	2	1	80	2 37
<i>Carduus Benedictus.</i> Get some of this distill'd Carduus Benedictus, and lay it to your heart	Mu. Ado Abt. No'bing.	3	4	136	1 33
<i>Care.</i> Great care of goods at random left	Com. of Errors.	1	1	103	2 16
— My youngest boy, and yet my eldest care	Ibid.	1	1	104	2 3
— My only son knows not my feeble key of untun'd cares	Ibid.	1	1	110	1 24
— The windy tide of care	Mu. Ado Abt. No'bing.	2	1	128	1 23
— What, though care kill'd a cat, thou hast mettle enough in thee to kill care	Ibid.	5	1	142	1 59
— Care's an enemy to life	Twelfth Night.	1	3	308	2 20
— I care not to get slips of them	Winter's Tale.	4	3	350	2 13
— Say, is my kingdom lost; why, 'twas my care, and what loss is it to be rid of care	Richard iii.	3	2	427	5 6
— To drive away the heavy thought of care	Ibid.				8
— My care is—loss of care, by old care done; your care is—gain of care, by new care won	Ibid.			453	
— is no cure, but rather corrosive	1 Hen. vi.			548	
— Alas, why would you heap these cares on me? I am unfit for state and majesty	R. iii.			655	
— None here, he hopes, in all this noble bevy, has brought with her one care abroad	Henry viii.			677	1 2

Cares.

Cares. What watchful cares do interpose themselves between your eyes and night

	<i>Julius Cæsar.</i>	2	1	747	2	40
— Thou hast no figures, nor no fantasies, which busy care draws in the brains of men	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	1	749	1	15
— keeps his watch in every old man's eye, and where care lodges sleep will never lie	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	2	3	977	2	23
Care-craz'd. A care-craz'd mother to a many sons	<i>Rich. iii.</i>	3	7	655	2	29
Career. The career of his humour	<i>Mu. Ads About Nob.</i>	2	3	131	2	11
— I shall meet your wit in the career, if you charge it against me	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	142	2	1
— Or if misfortune rais the first career	<i>Rich. ii.</i>	1	2	416	1	6
— He passes some humours, and careers	<i>Henry v.</i>	2	1	515	2	29
Carefully. You come most carefully upon your hour	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1	1	999	1	14
Careires. Conclusions pass'd the careires	<i>Merry W. of Windsor.</i>	1	1	47	1	52
Carcanet	<i>Com. of Errors.</i>	3	1	109	1	10
Carle. Or could this carle, a very drudge of nature's, have subdu'd me, in my profession?	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	5	2	920	2	17
Carelessly. It may be thought we held him carelessly, being our kinsman, if we revel much	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	3	3	987	1	15
Carlisle, Bishop of. D. P.	<i>Rubard ii.</i>	4	13			
— This is your doom, chuse you some secret place, some reverend room	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	6	439	2	51
Carlet. He hath bought the cottage and the bounds, that the old carlot once was master of	<i>At You Like It.</i>	3	5	241	2	3
Carman. Let Carman whip his jade	<i>Measure for Measure.</i>	2	1	82	1	53
Carnarvonshire. I myself would for Carnarvonshire, although there 'long'd no more to the crown but that	<i>Hen. viii.</i>	2	3	683	1	2
Carnation. 'A could never abide carnation; 'twas a colour he never lik'd	<i>Henry v.</i>	2	3	518	1	3
— The fairest flowers o' the season are our carnations, and streak'd gilly-flowers	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	4	3	350	2	10
Care. No night is now with hymn or carol blest	<i>Midd. Night's Dream.</i>	2	2	180	1	11
Carcares. And quaff carcares to our mistress health	<i>Taming of the Shrew.</i>	1	2	259	2	57
— full measure to her maidenhead	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	266	2	49
— And drink carouses to the next day's late	<i>Ant. and Cleo.</i>	4	8	793	1	54
— together like friends long lost	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	10	794	1	9
— The queen carouses to thy fortune	<i>Hamlet.</i>	5	2	1040	2	18
Carous'd. That blood already, like the pelican, hast thou tap'd out, and drunkenly carous'd	<i>Rich. ii.</i>	2	1	421	1	14
Carp. Use the carp as you may, for he looks like a poor, decay'd, ingenious, foolish, rascally knave	<i>All's Well.</i>	5	2	302	1	24
— Not only, sir, this your all-licens'd fool, but other of your insolent retinue do hourly carp and quarrel	<i>Learn.</i>	1	4	936	2	51
— Your bait of falsehood takes this carp of truth	<i>Hamlet.</i>	2	1	1009	2	2
Carp'd. If we stand still, in fear our nation will be mock'd or carp'd at	<i>Hen. viii.</i>	1	1	675	1	44
Carpenter. Vulcan a rare carpenter	<i>Mu. Ads Abt. Nab.</i>	1	1	123	1	37
Carpenter. Shame not these woods, by putting on the cunning of a carper	<i>Tim. of Ab.</i>	3	3	822	1	23
Carpet. While here we march upon the grassy carpet of this plain	<i>Richard ii.</i>	3	3	429	1	4
Carpet-mongers. A whole brook of these quondam carpet-mongers	<i>Mu. Ads Abt. Nob.</i>	5	2	144	2	14
Carping. Such carping is not commendable	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	1	112	1	45
— Mingled his royalty with carping fools	<i>1 Henry iv.</i>	3	2	460	1	53
— This fellow here, with envious carping tongue, upbraid'd me about the rose I wear	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	4	1	560	2	9
— To avoid the censures of the carping world	<i>Richard iii.</i>	3	5	653	2	4
Carraways. We will eat a last year's pippin of my own grafting, with a dish of carraways	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	5	3	504	1	11
Car racks. Armadoes of car racks	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	2	1	111	2	46
Car rat. How much your chain weighs to the utmost car rat	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	1	112	2	39
Carriage. Teach sin, the carriage of an holy saint	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	2	110	2	32
— Than to fashion a carriage to rob love from any	<i>Much Ads About Nothing.</i>	1	3	124	2	62
— Sampson, master, he was a man of good carriage, great carriage; he carried the town gates on his back, like a porter	<i>Love's Labour Lost.</i>	1	2	151	1	2
— The violent carriage of it will clear, or end, the business	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	3	1	344	1	8
— Ay, utterly grow from the king's acquaintance by this carriage	<i>Henry viii.</i>	3	1	688	1	8
— Making them women of good carriage	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	1	4	973	1	11
— By that covenant, and carriage of the articles design'd, his fell to Hamlet	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1	1	1090	2	24
— These of the carriages, in faith, are very dear to fancy	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	1035	1	3
— The carriages, sir, are the hangers	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	1039	1	9

Carried.

<i>Carried.</i> She is noble born; and like her true nobility she has carried herself towards me	<i>Henry viii.</i>	2	4	685	1
<i>Carriers.</i> D. P.	<i>Henry iv.</i>	1		441	
<i>Carries.</i> It must be a very plausible invention that carries it	<i>All's Well.</i>	4	1	295	51
— This speed of Cæsar's carries beyond belief	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	3	7	786	25
<i>Carriion.</i> Shall we send that foolish carrion Mrs. Quickly	<i>Merry Wives of Windsor.</i>	3	3	61	39
— Do as the carrion does, not as the flower, corrupt with virtuous season	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	2	2	84	2
— A carrion death, within whose empty eye there is a written scroll	<i>Merch. of Venice.</i>	2	7	207	1 2
— Out upon it, old carrion! rebels it at these years	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	209	1 1
— Yon island carrions, desperate of their bones	<i>Henry v.</i>	4	2	530	2 29
— Swear priests, and cowards, and men cautelous, old feeble carrions	<i>Julius Cæsar.</i>	2	1	748	16
— men loathing for burial	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	756	34
<i>Carry.</i> How does he carry himself	<i>All's Well.</i>	4	3	297	53
— If the king should without issue die, he'd carry it so to make the scepter his	<i>Hen. viii.</i>	1	2	675	
— A mighty strength they carry	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	2	1	778	2 40
— Man's nature cannot carry the affliction, nor the fear	<i>Lear.</i>	3	2	947	1 26
<i>Carry-tale.</i> Some carry-tale	<i>Love's Labor's Lost.</i>	5	2	170	2 21
<i>Cars.</i> Though our silence be drawn from us with cars! yet peace	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	2	5	318	1 37
— To cart her rather: she's too rough for me	<i>Taming of the Shrew.</i>	1	1	255	2 7
— If I become not a cart as well as another man, a plague on my bringing up	<i>Henry iv.</i>	2	4	456	1 51
— May not an ass know when the cart draws the horse	<i>Lear.</i>	1	4	937	1 19
— I cannot draw a cart, nor eat dry'd oats: it is the man's work, I will do it	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	3	962	2 25
<i>Certes.</i> One Certes, that promises no element in such a business	<i>Henry viii.</i>	1	1	672	1 48
<i>Carve.</i> The which, if I do not carve most curiously, say my knife's naught	<i>Mu. Ado Abt. Nob.</i>	5	1	142	2 22
— You can carve; break up this capon	<i>Love's Labor's Lost.</i>	4	1	157	2 14
— He can carve too, and slip	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	169	1 33
— Let's carve him as a dish fit for the gods, not hew him as a carcase fit for hounds	<i>Julius Cæsar.</i>	2	1	748	2 5
— He may not, as unvalued persons do, carve for himself	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1	3	1004	2 4
— He that stirs next to carve forth his own rage, holds his soul light	<i>Cib. Ro.</i>	2	3	1056	2 8
<i>Carvers.</i> So much the more our carvers excellance	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	5	3	361	2 44
— Be his own carver, and cut out his way, to find out right with wrong	<i>Rich. iii.</i>	2	3	425	2 1
<i>Carves.</i> She discourages, she carves, she gives the leer of invitation	<i>Merry W. of Windsor.</i>	1	3	49	1 36
<i>Carving</i> the fashion of a new doublet	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	2	3	129	1 51
<i>Cas'd.</i> D. P.	<i>Julius Cæsar.</i>			741	
<i>Cas'd.</i> I am in case to justify a constable	<i>Tempest.</i>	3	2	13	2 26
— How often dost thou with thy case, thy habit, wrench awe from fools	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	2	4	85	1 43
— If I last in this service, you must case me in leather	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	2	1	106	2 25
— He is 'rested on the case	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	2	113	2 59
— Hold your own in any case	<i>Taming of the Shrew.</i>	4	4	272	1 39
— We'll make you some sport with the fox, ere we case him	<i>All's Well.</i>	3	6	294	1 59
— O thou dissembling cub! what wilt thou be, when time hath sow'd a grizzle on thy case?	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	5	1	330	2 1
— But for me, what case stand I in	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	1	2	337	2 27
— But though my case be a pitiful one, I hope I shall not be flay'd out of it	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	3	357	2 14
— They seem'd almost, with staring on one another, to tear the cases of their eyes	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	360	1 16
— ye, case ye; on with your visors	<i>Henry iv.</i>	2	2	449	2 32
— She hath been in good case, and the truth is, poverty hath distracted her	<i>Henry iv.</i>	2	1	480	2 7
— I have not a case of lives	<i>Henry v.</i>	5	2	520	2 11
— Cæsar intreats, not to consider in what case thou stand'st, further than he is Cæsar	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	5	11	788	2 48
— This case of that huge spirit now is cold	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	12	797	2 26
— And case thy reputation in thy tent	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	3	3	876	1 51
— Your eyes are in a heavy case, your purse in a light	<i>Lear.</i>	4	6	958	1 26
— O, he is even in my mistress' case, just in her case!	<i>Romeo and Ju. c.</i>	3	3	986	1 1
— 'This is a pitiful case—Ay, by my troth, the case may be amended	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	5	993	1 47
<i>Cas'd.</i> A cas'd lion by the mortal paw	<i>K. John.</i>	3	1	398	2 4
<i>Casement.</i> Thy casement I need not open, for I look through thee	<i>All's Well.</i>	2	3	287	2 43
<i>Casiner.</i> Discard, bully Hercules; cashier	<i>Merry Wives of Windsor.</i>	1	3	48	2 53
<i>Cashier'd.</i> Being sap, sir, was, as they say, cashier'd	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	1	47	1 50
<i>Casings.</i> As broad, and general, as the casing air	<i>Marbeth.</i>	3	4	375	2 9
<i>Caskets.</i> Their inscription, and the prince of Morocco's choice	<i>Musket of P. n. e.</i>			206	1 61
— Portia's speech to Bassanio on his having chosen the leaden casket	<i>Ibid.</i>			11	23

<i>Casket.</i> An empty casket, where the jewel of life, by some damn'd hand, was robb'd and ta'en away	<i>King John.</i>	5	1	407	59
<i>Casketed.</i> I have writ my letters, casketed my treasure	<i>All's Well.</i>	2	5	289	50
<i>Casque.</i> And let thy blows, doubly redoubled, fall like amazing thunder on the casque of thy adverse pernicious enemy	<i>Richard ii.</i>	1	3	417	7
— The very casques that did affright the air at Agincourt	<i>Henry v.</i>	1	cb	509	14
— Not moving from the casque to the cushion	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	5	7	732	45
— Were it a casque compos'd by Vulcan's skill, my sword should bite it	<i>Tril. and Cress.</i>	4	2	887	16
<i>Cassandra.</i> D. P.	<i>Ibid.</i>			857	
<i>Cassibelan</i> for him and his succession, granted Rome a tribute	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	3	1	906	36
— The fam'd Cassibelan, who was once at point (O, giglet fortune!) to master Cæsar's sword	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	906	
<i>Cassio.</i> D. P.	<i>Othello.</i>			1043	
<i>Cassius.</i> D. P.	<i>Julius Cæsar.</i>			741	
— Whilst I struck the lean and wrinkled Cassius	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	3	9	787	39
<i>Cassocks.</i> Half of the which dare not shake the snow from off their cassocks, lest they shake themselves to pieces	<i>All's Well.</i>	4	3	298	59
<i>Cast.</i> The government I cast upon my brother	<i>Tempest.</i>	1	2	2	59
— His filth within being cast, he would appear a pond as deep as hell	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	3	1	88	38
— your good counsels upon his passion	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	4	3	354	4
— Though he took up my legs sometimes, yet I made a shift to cast him	<i>Macbeth.</i>	2	3	371	1
— You cast the event of war	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	1	1	475	2
— Their villainy goes against my weak stomach, and therefore I must cast it up	<i>Heb. vi.</i>	3	2	521	7
— I have set my life upon a cast, and I will stand the hazard of the dye	<i>Richard iii.</i>	5	4	669	147
— Only there's one thing wanting, which I doubt not, but our Rome will cast upon thee	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	2	1	714	1
— The city cast her people out upon her	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	2	2	776	4
— It is as proper to our age to cast beyond ourselves in our opinions	<i>Hamlet.</i>	2	1	1010	3
— Our general cast us thus early	<i>Othello.</i>	2	3	1054	54
— The pale cast of thought	<i>Hamlet.</i>	3	1	1017	6
— However this may gall him with some check,—cannot with safety cast him	<i>Othello.</i>	1	1	1045	56
<i>Cast away.</i> I would be loth to cast away my speech	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	1	5	312	19
— Do not cast away an honest man for a villain's accusation	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	1	3	576	14
— Why do you look on us, and shake your head, and call us—orphans, wretches, cast-aways	<i>Richard iii.</i>	2	2	644	62
— That ever I should call thee, cast-away	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	3	6	784	37
— Like a forlorn and desperate cast-away do shameful execution on herself	<i>Titus And.</i>	5	3	844	64
<i>Cast the water.</i> If thou could'st, doctor, cast the water of my land, find her disease	<i>Macb.</i>	5	3	384	31
<i>Castilian.</i> Thou art a Castilian king, Urinal	<i>Merry W. of Windsor.</i>	2	3	57	25
<i>Castiliano Volgo.</i> What wench? Castiliano Volgo	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	1	3	309	2
<i>Castigate.</i> If thou didst put this four cold habit on to castigate thy pride, 'twere well	<i>Tim. of Ath.</i>	4	3	822	2
<i>Castle.</i> Go to the rude ribs of that ancient castle	<i>Richard ii.</i>	3	2	428	45
— Let him shun castles; safer shall he be upon the sandy plains	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	1	4	579	32
— Writing destruction on the enemies castle	<i>Trus. Andronicus.</i>	3	2	843	11
— Stand fast, and wear a castle on thy head	<i>Tril. and Cress.</i>	5	2	537	36
<i>Casualty.</i> Even in the force and road of casualty	<i>Mirch. of Venice.</i>	2	9	207	53
<i>Cat.</i> Here is that which will give language to you, cat	<i>Tempest.</i>	2	2	11	51
— wringing her hands	<i>2 Gent. of Verona.</i>	2	3	29	42
— Hang me in a bottle like a cat	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	1	1	123	49
— What though care kill'd a cat, thou hast mettle enough in thee to kill care	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	142	59
— Hang off, thou cat, thou burr	<i>Mid. Night's Dream.</i>	3	2	187	61
— He leaps by day more than the wild cat	<i>Mer. of Venice.</i>	2	5	205	19
— Some that are mad if they behold a cat	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	215	22
— With cat-like watch	<i>As You Like It.</i>	4	3	244	44
— She shall have no more eyes to see than a cat	<i>Taming of the Shrew.</i>	1	2	258	5
— But will you woo this wild cat	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	2	259	30
— I could endure any thing before but a cat, and now he is a cat to me	<i>All's Well.</i>	4	3	299	12
— A pox upon him, for me he is more and more a cat	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	3	299	14
— Here is a pur of fortune's fir, or of fortune's cat	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	302	20
— Like the poor cat in the adage	<i>Macbeth.</i>	1	7	368	47
— Thus the brinded cat hath mew'd	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	1	377	53
— As melancholy as a gib cat	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	1	2	143	23
— A couching lion, and a ramping cat	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	458	57

Cat.

	A. S.	P.	C. L.
<i>Cat.</i> I am as vigilant as a cat to steal cream	1 Henry iv.	4	2 465 142
— It follows then the cat must stay at home	Henry v.	1	2 512 118
— More than prince of cats	Romeo and Juliet.	2	4 978 1
— The cat will mew	Hamlet.	5	1 1036 127
<i>Cat o' the mountain.</i>	Tempest.	4	1 19 7
<i>Cat-a-mountain.</i> Your cat-a-mountain looks	Merry W. of Windsor.	2	2 54 19
<i>Cat-log</i> of the conditions of the persons loved by Launce	2 Gentlemen of Verona.	3	1 35 143
—	Ibid.	3	1 36 13
<i>Cataian.</i> I will not believe such a Cataian	Merry W. of Wind.	2	1 52 52
— My lady's a Cataian, we are politicians	Twelfth Night.	2	3 315 127
<i>Cataplasm.</i> No cataplasm so rare, collected from all simples that have virtue under the	Hamlet.	4	7 1032 133
— moon, can save the thing from death	Lea.	3	2 946 135
<i>Cataracts.</i> You cataracts, and hurricanoes, spout 'till you have drench'd our steeples	Love's Labor Lost.	1	1 157 139
<i>Catastrophe.</i> The catastrophe is a nuptial	All's Well.	1	2 280 139
— His good melancholy oft began, on the catastrophe and heel of pastime	2 Henry iv.	2	1 480 112
— I'll tickle your catastrophe	Lea.	2	1 934 19
— Pat he comes like the catastrophe of the old comedy	Taming of the Shrew.	2	1 263 112
<i>Catch.</i> No doubt, but he hath got a quiet catch	Twelfth Night.	2	3 315 17
— Shall we rouse the night-owl in a catch	K. John.	1	1 389 142
— And have is have however men do catch	An. and Cleop.	2	2 774 135
— You may be pleas'd to catch at my intent	Troil. and Cress.	2	1 866 157
— Hector shall have a great catch, if he knock out either of your brains	M. Ado Ab.	5	2 144 143
<i>Catches.</i> Thy wit is as quick as the greyhound's mouth, it catches	As You Like It.	2	2 236 126
<i>Catechism.</i> To say, ay, and no, to these particulars, is more than to answer in a cate-	1 Henry iv.	5	1 468 143
— chism	Othello.	3	4 1064 148
— Honour's catechism	1 Henry iv.	5	1 138 13
<i>Catechize.</i> I will catechize the world for him	Mer. of Ven.	2	2 203 142
<i>Catechizing.</i> What kind of catechizing call you this	Richard ii.	2	3 425 124
<i>Cato-cousins.</i> His master and he (saying your worship's reverence) are scarce cato-	Ibid.	3	4 430 159
— cousins	1 Henry iv.	2	2 450 116
<i>Caterpillars.</i> The caterpillars of the common-wealth, which I have sworn to weed and	2 Henry vi.	3	1 584 136
— pluck away	Ibid.	4	4 595 128
— Her wholesome herbs, swarming with caterpillars	As You Like It.	2	3 230 152
— Whoreson caterpillars	Twelfth Night.	2	3 315 123
— And caterpillars eat my leaves away	Tit. Andronicus.	4	2 846 156
— All scholars, lawyers, courtiers, gentlemen, they call—false caterpillars, and intend	Comedy of Errors.	3	1 109 144
— their death	Taming of the Shrew.	2	1 262 140
<i>Caters.</i> He that doth the ravens feed, yea, providently caters for the sparrow, be com-	1 Henry vi.	3	552 149
— fort to my age	Richard iii.	2	633
<i>Caterwauling.</i> What a caterwauling do you keep here	Ma. trib.	3	363
— Why, what a caterwauling dost thou keep	Troil. and Cress.	3	877 127
<i>Cates.</i> Though my cates be mean, take them in good part	Romeo and Juliet.	3	5 993 130
— My super dainty Kate, for dainties are all cates	Coriolanus.	1	4 708 132
— 'That we may taste of your wine, and see what cates you have	Julius Caesar.	3	741
<i>Catfish.</i> D. P.	Troil. and Cress.	5	1 384 142
<i>Catlings.</i> None unless the fidler Apollo gets his sinews to make catlings on	As You Like It.	3	2 238 137
<i>Catling.</i> What say you Simon Catling	Merry W. of Windsor.	2	1 53 53
<i>Cato.</i> Thou wast a soldier even to Cato's wish	Ibid.	2	3 504 120
— young. D. P.	Henry v.	3	ck 520 14
<i>Cattarbs.</i>	Julius Caesar.	3	418 156
<i>Cattle.</i> As boys and women are for the most part cattle of this colour	Love's Labor Lost.	4	3 162 135
<i>Cavaliers-justices.</i>	2 Henry vi.	4	7 596 122
<i>Cavaleroes.</i> I'll drink to master Bardolph, and all the cavaleroes about London	Troil. and Cress.	4	3 822 142
<i>Cavaliers.</i> That will not follow these cull'd and choice-drawn cavaliers to France	Richard iii.	5	3 666 139
<i>Caucasus.</i> Oh, who can hold a fire in his hand, by thinking on the frosty Caucasus	Henry v.	2	3 518 124
<i>Cauld.</i> A cauldle, ho	Hamlet.	2	2 1014 141
— Ye shall have a hempen cauldle then, and the help of a hatchet	Taming of the Shrew.	2	1 263 125
— Will the cold brook candied with ice, cauldle thy morning taste	Cav.		
<i>Cave.</i> Lest his son George fall into the blind cave of eternal night			
<i>Caveto.</i> Therefore, Caveto be thy counsellor			
<i>Caviare.</i> 'Twas caviare to the general			
<i>Cavil.</i> That's but a cavil; he is old, I young			

Cavil. You do not well in obstinacy to cavil in the course of this contract	1 Henry vi.	5	5	569	1
— You cavil, widow; I did mean my queen	3 Henry vi.	3	2	618	1 56
Cavilling. Let's fight it out, and not stand cavilling thus	Ibid.	1	1	604	2 48
Cauldron of witch, ingredients in	Macbeth.	4	1	377	1 57
Cause. As thy cause is right, so be thy fortune in this royal fight	Richard ii.	1	3	416	2 41
— Our cause the best, then reason wills, our hearts should be as good	2 Henry iv.	4	1	494	1 29
— But if the cause be not good, the king himself hath a heavy reckoning to make	Henry v.	4	1	528	2 23
— No cause! Thy father slew my father; therefore, die	3 Henry vi.	1	3	607	2 19
— Thou wast the cause, and most accurs'd effect	Richard iii.	1	2	636	2 11
— A strange tongue makes my cause more strange	Henry viii.	3	1	686	2 54
— Put your main cause into the king's protection	Ibid.	3	1	687	1 49
— The rest shall bear the business in some other fight as cause shall be obey'd	Cori.	1	6	710	1 3
— All cause unborn	Ibid.	3	1	720	2 7
— Say that I wish he never find more cause to change a master	Ant. and Cleop.	4	5	792	1 31
— And to my fortunes and the people's favour, commit my cause in ballance to be weigh'd	Timon of Athens.	1	1	832	1 32
— Bring him away; mine's not an idle cause	Orbello.	1	2	1046	2 47
— It is the cause, it is the cause my soul	Ibid.	5	2	1075	2 33
Causar. Bettering thy loss, makes the bad causer worse	Richard iii.	4	4	660	1 51
Cautel. No foil, nor cautel, doth besmear the virtue of his will	Hamlet.	1	3	1004	1 56
Cautious. Or be caught with cautious baits and practice	Coriolanus.	4	1	726	2 18
— Swear priests, and cowards, and men cautious	Julius Caesar.	2	1	748	1 15
Cauterizing. For each true word a blister, and each false be as a cauterizing to the root o' the tongue	Timon of Athens.	5	3	827	1 12
Cawdor. Thane of Cawdor	Macbeth.	1	2	364	1 33
— All hail, Macbeth! hail to thee, Thane of Cawdor	Ibid.	1	3	364	2 49
— He bade me, from him, call thee Thane of Cawdor	Ibid.	1	3	365	2 4
Cearments. But tell, why thy canoniz'd bones, hearfed in death, have burst their cearments	Hamlet.	1	4	1006	1 37
Cease. to persuade	2 Gent. of Verona.	1	1	23	1 4
— Both suffer under this complaint we bring, and both shall cease, without your remedy	All's Well.	5	3	304	1 16
— Fall and cease	Lear.	5	3	965	1 31
— The cease of majesty dies not alone	Hamlet.	3	1	1022	2 45
— Importune him for my monies; he not ceas'd with slight denial	Tim. of Athens.	2	1	809	2 46
Cedar. Thus yields the cedar to the axe's edge	3 Henry vi.	5	1	629	1 30
— He shall flourish, and, like a mountain cedar, reach his branches to all the plains about him	Henry viii.	5	4	702	2 13
Celerity. Hence hath offence his quick celerity	Measure for Measure.	4	2	54	2 21
— is never more admir'd than by the negligent	Ant. and Cleop.	3	7	785	2 20
Celestial. Give me thy hand terrestrial, so,—give me thy hand celestial, so	Merry Wives of Windsor.	3	1	58	7 53
Celia. D. P.	As You Like It.			22	
Celleridge. You hear this fellow in the celleridge	Hamlet.	1	5	1008	2 3
Cement. Your temples burned in their cement	Coriolanus.	4	0	731	2 23
Censer. I'll tell thee what, thou thin man in a censer	2 Henry iv.	5	4	505	2 36
Censur. Like to a censor in a barber's shop	Tim. of the Shrews.	4	3	271	1 40
Censur'd. Fain would mine eyes be witness with mine ears to give their censure to these rare reports	1 Henry vi.	2	3	551	2 35
— If you do censure me by what you were, not what you are	Ibid.	5	6	570	2 2
— Madam, the king is old enough to give his censure	2 Henry vi.	1	3	576	1 35
— Say you consent and censure well the deed	Ibid.	1	1	585	2 53
— Will you go to give your censures in this weighty business	Richard iii.	2	2	646	2 29
— And no discerner durst wag his tongue in censure	Henry viii.	1	1	672	1 29
— Forgetting, like a good man, your late censure both of his truth and him	Ibid.	3	1	687	1 14
— Until their greater pleasures first be known that are to censure them	Lear.	5	3	962	1 37
— Take each man's censure, but reserve thy judgment	Hamlet.	1	3	1005	1 1
— He is, that he is; I may not breathe my censure	Orbello.	4	1	1070	1 16
— To you, lord governor, remains the censure of this hellish villain	Ibid.	2	2	1079	2 52
Censur'd. Whose equality by our best eyes cannot be censur'd	King John.	2	2	393	2 27
— I may be censur'd, that nature thus gives way to loyalty	Lear.	5	5	949	2 44
Censurers. Malicious censurers; which ever, as ravenous fishes, do a vessel follow that is new trimm'd	Henry viii.	2	1	675	1 35

Centaurs. The battle of the Centaurs, to be sung by an Athenian eunuch to the harp					
— More stern and bloody than the Centaur's feast	<i>Mid. Night's Dream.</i>	5	1	192	26
— Down from the waist they are Centaurs, though women all above	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	5	2	853	4
Center. The center is not big enough to bear a school-boy's top	<i>Leas.</i>	4	6	958	4
— The heavens themselves, the planets, and this center, observe degree, priority, and place	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	2	1	339	15
— Turn back, dull earth, and find thy center out	<i>Troilus and Cressida.</i>	1	3	862	
Centinels. The fixed centinels almost receive the secret whispers of each other's watch	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	2	1	957	17
Centuries. If I do send, dispatch those centuries to our aid	<i>Henry v.</i>	4	cb	526	257
Century of prayers	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	1	7	710	119
Cerberus. Nay rather damn them with king Cerberus	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	4	2	918	252
— And fell asleep, as Cerberus at the Thracian poet's feet	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	2	4	485	140
— Thou art as full of envy at his greatness, as Cerberus is at Proserpina's beauty	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	2	5	841	244
Cerecloth. It were too gross to rib her cerecloth in the obscure grave	<i>Troilus and Cressida.</i>	2	1	865	238
Ceremonies. After many ceremonies done, he calls for wine	<i>Merc. of Venice.</i>	2	7	206	250
— His ceremonies laid by, in his nakedness he appears but a man	<i>Taming of the Shrew.</i>	3	2	266	147
— Disrobe the images, if you find them deck'd with ceremonies	<i>Henry v.</i>	4	1	528	153
— Quite from the main opinion he held once of fantasy, of dreams, and ceremonies	<i>Julius Caesar.</i>	1	1	741	123
— Caesar, I never stood on ceremonies, yet now they fright me	<i>Id.</i>	2	1	748	233
Ceremonious. Then let us take a ceremonious leave	<i>Id.</i>	2	2	750	157
— Your highness is not entertain'd with that ceremonious affection as you were wont	<i>Richard II.</i>	1	3	416	234
Ceremoniously let us prepare some welcome for the mistress of the house	<i>Leas.</i>	1	4	935	153
Ceremony. Wanted the modesty to urge the thing held as a ceremony	<i>Macb. of Venice.</i>	5	1	219	213
— The sauce to meat is ceremony	<i>Id.</i>	5	1	221	16
— And what art thou, thou idol ceremony? what kind of god art thou	<i>Macbeth.</i>	3	4	375	225
— Neither will they bate one jot of ceremony	<i>Henry v.</i>	4	1	529	217
— Was but devis'd at first to set a gloss on faint deeds	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	3	2	716	130
Ceres. Spirit. D. P.	<i>Timon of Athens.</i>	1	2	866	252
—, address to	<i>Tempest.</i>				
— Hanging his head at Ceres' plenteous load	<i>Id.</i>	4	1	16	248
Certain. If money were as certain as your waiting, 'twere sure enough	<i>Id.</i>	4	1	16	248
Certes she did; the kitchen-vestal scorned you	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	1	2	574	112
— For, Certes, says he, I have already chosen my officer	<i>T. of Athens.</i>	5	4	815	24
Cesj. The poor jade is wrong in the waters out of all cess	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	4	4	115	248
Chace. I am out of breath in this fond chace	<i>Ortelio.</i>	1	1	1043	24
— Tell him he hath a match made with such a wrangler, that all the courts of France will be disturbed with chaces	<i>1 Henry iv.</i>	2	1	448	112
— Hold, Warwick, seek thee out some other chace	<i>Mid. Night's Dream.</i>	2	3	182	155
Chafe. My husband will not rejoice so much at the abuse of Falstaff, as he will chafe at the doctor's marrying my daughter	<i>Henry v.</i>	1	2	515	24
— I chafe you, if I tarry; let me go	<i>2 Henry v.</i>	5	2	601	24
— Fain would I go to chafe his paly lips	<i>Merry Wives of Windsor.</i>	5	3	71	115
— How this Herculean Roman does become the carriage of his chafe	<i>Taming of the Shrew.</i>	2	1	262	130
— Do not chafe thee, cousin	<i>2 Hen. vi.</i>	3	2	588	133
Chaf'd. Being once chaf'd, he cannot be rein'd again to temperance	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	1	3	771	146
— And Helen to bluish'd and Paris to chaf'd, and all the rest to laugh'd	<i>Troilus and Cressida.</i>	3	5	885	233
Chaff. How much honour picked from the chaff and ruin of the times	<i>Id.</i>	3	3	724	247
— We are the grains, you are the musty chaff	<i>Tr. and Cress.</i>	1	2	866	26
— and bran	<i>Merc. of Venice.</i>	2	9	268	112
Chaffs. But the gods made you, unlike all others, chaffs	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	5	1	753	140
Chafing. The troubled Iyber chafing with his shores	<i>Troilus and Cressida.</i>	1	2	861	153
Chain. I'll provide you a chain	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	1	7	906	253
— The chain will I bestow upon mine hostess there	<i>Julius Caesar.</i>	1	2	745	131
— An' if you give it her, the devil will shake her chain, and fright us with it	<i>Merry Wives of Windsor.</i>	1	1	72	145
— His speech was like a tangled chain; nothing impair'd but all disordered	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	3	1	116	25
— Go, sir, rub your chain with crumbs	<i>Id.</i>	4	3	114	259
— O thou day o' the world, chain mine arm'd neck	<i>Mid. Night's Dream.</i>	5	1	193	160
Chairs of order	<i>T. of Athens.</i>	2	3	215	25
— This chair shall be my state	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	4	8	793	110
	<i>Merry Wives of Windsor.</i>	5	5	712	251
	<i>1 Henry iv.</i>	2	4	455	124

<i>Chair.</i> Is the chair empty? is the sword unfway'd	<i>Richard iii.</i>	4	4	663	2	58
<i>Chair-days.</i> And, in thy reverence, and thy chair-days thus to die in ruffian battle	<i>2 H. vi.</i>	5	2	601	2	46
<i>Chalice.</i> This, even handed justice commends the ingredients of our poison'd chalice to our own lips	<i>Macbeth.</i>	1	7	368	1	9
— Take away these chalices	<i>Merry W. of Windsor.</i>	3	5	63	2	15
<i>Chalic'd flowers</i>	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	2	3	902	2	43
<i>Chalks.</i> Being not propt by ancestry (whose grace chalks successors their way)	<i>H. viii.</i>	1	1	672	2	11
<i>Challenge.</i> With grey hairs, and bruise of many days, do challenge thee to trial of a man	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	5	1	141	2	43
— God blefs me from a challenge	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	142	2	11
— Claudio undergoes my challenge	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	144	2	40
— Sir Toby's directions to Sir Andrew for writing the challenge	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	3	2	321	2	42
— Here's the challenge, read it; I warrant, there's vinegar and pepper in't	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	4	324	1	9
— I am a subject and challenge law	<i>Richard ii.</i>	2	3	425	1	51
— Given by Henry Prince of Wales to Harry Percy of single fight	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	5	1	468	2	7
— I never in my life did hear a challenge urg'd more modestly	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	469	1	57
— All her perfections challenge sovereignty	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	3	2	618	1	43
— I challenge nothing but my dukedom	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	7	626	2	7
— And whoso'er gainfays king Edward's right, by this I challenge him to single fight	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	7	627	1	13
— And make my challenge you shall not be my judge	<i>Henry viii.</i>	2	4	684	2	30
— I have a roisting challenge sent amongst the dull and fastious nobles of the Greeks	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	2	2	868	2	8
— That we our largest bounty may extend where nature doth with merit challenge	<i>Learn.</i>	1	1	930	1	7
— of Edmund proclaim'd by the herald	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	3	963	2	12
<i>Challengers.</i> Why, 'tis a boisterous and a cruel stile, a stile for challengers	<i>As You Like It.</i>	4	3	244	1	16
<i>Cham.</i> Fetch you a hair off the great Cham's beard	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	2	1	127	2	41
<i>Chambers.</i> I hope, the days are near at hand when Chambers will be safe	<i>Macbeth.</i>	5	4	384	2	52
— To venture upon the charg'd chambers bravely	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	2	4	484	1	18
— Welcome, sweet prince, to London, to your chamber	<i>Richard iii.</i>	3	1	658	1	21
<i>Chamber'd.</i> Even in the best blood chamber'd in his bosom	<i>Richard ii.</i>	1	1	415	1	8
<i>Chamberers.</i> For I am black, and have not those soft parts of conversation that chamberers have	<i>Orbello.</i>	3	3	1062	2	7
<i>Chamber-lie</i> breeds fleas like a loach	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	2	1	448	1	26
<i>Chamber-pot.</i> And, in roaring for a chamber-pot, dismiss the controversy bleeding	<i>Cor.</i>	2	1	712	2	28
<i>Chamber-window.</i> You shall see her chamber-window enter'd, even the night before her wedding-day	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	3	2	133	2	44
<i>Chamberlains.</i> His two chamberlains, will I with wine and wassels convince	<i>Macb.</i>	1	7	368	2	23
<i>Chamberlain.</i> D. P. — <i>1 Henry iv.</i> p. 441 — Lord. D. P. —	<i>Henry viii.</i>			671		
<i>Charrp,</i> Richard du	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	4	2	918	2	33
<i>Champains.</i> With shadowy forests and with champains rich'd	<i>Learn.</i>	1	1	930	1	22
<i>Champions.</i> Day-light and champion discovers not more	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	2	5	319	1	32
<i>Champion.</i> Thus your own proper wisdom brings in the champion honour on my part	<i>Alcibiades Well.</i>	4	2	206	2	31
— To heaven the widow's champion and defence	<i>Richard ii.</i>	1	2	415	2	60
— Why then the champions are prepar'd, and stay for nothing but his majesty's approach	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	3	416	1	47
— Marshal, demand of yonder champion the cause of his arrival here in arms	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	3	416	1	47
— His champions are the prophets and apostles	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	1	3	575	2	18
— I can produce a champion, that will prove what is avouched there	<i>Learn.</i>	5	1	961	2	29
<i>Ciance.</i> Not of this country though my chance is now to use it for my time	<i>M. for Meaf.</i>	3	2	92	1	14
— An there be any matter of weight chances	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	3	3	134	2	36
— So we profess ourselves to be the slaves of chance	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	4	3	354	2	60
— If chance will have me king, why chance may crown me, without my stir	<i>Macbeth.</i>	1	3	365		47
— Brother take thou my land, I'll take my chance	<i>K. John.</i>	1	1	389		16
— And sum'm'd the account of chance, before you said,—let us make head	<i>2 Hen. iv.</i>	1	1	475		3
— Common chances common men could bear	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	4	1	726		28
— Whether detect of judgment, to fail in the disposing of those chances which he was lord of	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	7	732		42
— In our sports, my better cunning fails under his chance	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	2	3	777		30
— I'll yet follow the wounded chance of Antony	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	8	786		50
— Pr'ythee, go hence; or I shall shew the cinders of my spirits through the ashes of my chance	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	800		6
— Bring us to him and chance it as it may	<i>Tim. of Athens.</i>	5	3	827		197

<i>Chance.</i> In the reproof of chance lies the true proof of men	<i>Troilus and Cressida.</i>	862		
— Think what a chance thou changest on	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	898		
— It is a chance that does redeem all sorrows	<i>Lear.</i>	5	3	965 33
— Ah, what an unkind hour is guilty of this lamentable chance	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	5	3	996 56
<i>Chanc'd.</i> Tell us what hath chanc'd to-day, that Cæsar looks so sad	<i>Julius Cæsar.</i>	1	2	744 32
<i>Changes.</i> But the changes I perceiv'd in the king and Camillo were very notes of admiration	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	5	2	360 14
— And kiss the lips of unacquainted change	<i>K. John.</i>	3	4	401 2 30
— In his own change or by his officers	<i>Jul. Cæsar.</i>	4	2	758 1 59
— O! that I knew this husband, which you say must change his horns with garland	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	1	2	768 1 46
— The miserable change, now at my end, lament nor sorrow at	<i>Antony and Cleopatra.</i>	4	13	797 1 11
— You see how full of changes his age is	<i>Lear.</i>	1	1	932 2 1
— She hath not seen the change of fourteen years	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	1	2	970 1 19
— of vexation	<i>Orbello.</i>	1	1	1044 1 47
— What is it that they do, when they change us for others	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	3	1073 2 49
<i>Changed.</i> O Bottom thou art chang'd, what do I see on thee	<i>Mid. Night's Dr.</i>	3	1	184 1 31
<i>Changeful</i> potency	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	4	4	880 2 28
<i>Changeling.</i> She never had so sweet a changeling	<i>Mid. Night's Dream.</i>	2	1	179 1 28
— It was told me I should be rich by the fairies: this is some changeling	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	3	3	347 2 16
— Tell the king she's a changeling, and none of your flesh and blood	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	3	456 1 51
— His nature in that's no changeling	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	4	7	732 2 12
— The changeling never known	<i>Hamlet.</i>	5	2	1037 2 24
<i>Changeft.</i> Think what a chance thou changest on	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	1	6	898 2 38
<i>Changing-piece.</i> Go, give that changing-piece to him that flourish'd for her with his sword	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	1	2	834 2 17
<i>Channel.</i> No more shall trenching war channel her fields	<i>1 Henry iv.</i>	1	1	441 2 4
— As if a channel should be called the sea	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	2	2	612 2 44
— He'll turn your current in a ditch and make your channel his	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	3	1	720 1 16
<i>Chanfen.</i> The first row of the pious Chanfon will shew you more	<i>Hamlet.</i>	2	2	1014 2 20
<i>Chanticleer.</i> The strain of strutting chanticleer	<i>Tempest.</i>	1	2	5 2 60
— My lungs began to crow like chanticleer	<i>As You Like It.</i>	2	7	232 2 25
<i>Chaos.</i> Like to a chaos, or an unlick'd bear-whelp	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	3	2	618 2 63
— This chaos, when degree is suffocate, follows the choaking	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	1	3	862 2 53
— Mithapen chaos of well-seeming forms	<i>Romeo and Jul.</i>	1	1	969 1 62
— And when I love thee not, Chaos is come again	<i>Orbello.</i>	3	3	1060 1 49
<i>Chapels.</i> If to do, were as easy as to know what were good to do, chapels had been churches, and poor men's cottages princes' palaces	<i>Mer. of Venice.</i>	1	2	199 1 57
<i>Chaplet.</i> On old Hyems' chin, and icy crown, an odorour chaplet of sweet summer buds, is as in mockery set	<i>Mid. Night's Dream.</i>	2	2	180 1 19
<i>Chapmen.</i> Beauty is bought by judgment of the eye, not utter'd by base sale of chapmen's tongues	<i>Love's Lab. Lost.</i>	2	1	152 1 21
— You do as chapmen do, dispraise the thing that you desire to buy	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	4	1	878 1 56
<i>Chaps.</i> Open your chaps again	<i>Tempest.</i>	2	2	11 1 54
— Then 'would thou hadst a pair of chaps no more	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	3	5	784 1 30
— My frosty signs and chaps of age grave witnesses of true experience	<i>Tit. Andron.</i>	5	3	854 2 2
<i>Character.</i> There is a kind of character in thy life, that, to the observer doth thy history fully unfold	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	1	1	76 1 12
— There lie: and there thy character	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	3	3	346 2 37
— I paint him in the character	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	5	4	737 1 46
— O, learn'd indeed were that astronomer, that knew the stars, as I his characters	<i>Cym.</i>	3	2	907 2 5
— You know the character to be your brother's	<i>Lear.</i>	1	2	933 1 43
— Ay, though you did produce my very character	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	1	939 2 36
— And these few precepts in thy memory look thou character	<i>Hamlet.</i>	3	1	1004 2 48
<i>Characterless.</i>	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	3	2	874 1 56
<i>Charactery.</i> Fairies use flowers for their charactery	<i>M. W. of Wind.</i>	5	5	72 1 9
— All my engagements I will construe to thee, all the charactery of my sad brows	<i>Jul. Cæsar.</i>	2	1	749 2 41
<i>Characts.</i> So may Angelo, in all his dressing characts, titles, forms, be an arch villain	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	5	1	98 1 56
<i>Charbon.</i> Young Charbon the Puritan, and old Poyfani the Papist	<i>All's Well.</i>	1	3	281 1 16
<i>Chares.</i> And commanded by such poor passion as the maid that milks and does the meanest chares	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	4	13	797 2 10
— When thou hast done this chare, I'll give thee leave to play till doom's-day	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	801 1 19

Charge. You shall find it a great charge	-	<i>Merry Wives of Windsor</i>	502	1	51
— You embrace your charge too willingly	-	<i>Much Ado Ab. Noth.</i>	122	1	11
— Give them their charge	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	134	1	16
— to watchmen	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	134	1	34
— Sir, it is a charge too heavy for my strength	-	<i>All's Well.</i>	291	2	45
— You, sir, charge him too coldly	-	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	334	1	43
— For I have about me here many parcels of charge	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	352	1	28
— They have a great charge	-	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	448	2	9
— Every leader to his charge	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	468	2	29
— Or nicely charge your understanding soul with opening titles miscreate	-	<i>Henry vi.</i>	511	1	36
— And, upon this charge, cry—God for Harry! England! and Saint George	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	520	2	1
— and give no foot of ground	-	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	607	2	46
— Limit each leader to his several charge	-	<i>Richard iii.</i>	665	2	50
— And give away the benefit of our levies, answering us with our own charge	-	<i>Cor.</i>	738	2	14
— Things unluckily charge my fantasy	-	<i>Jul. Cæsar.</i>	757	2	9
— I am weary of this charge	-	<i>Timon of Athens.</i>	815	2	37
— If sleep charge nature, to break it with a fearful dream of him	-	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	905	2	29
— The letter was not nice but full of charge, of dear import	-	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	994	2	44
Charge-house. Do you not educate youth at the charge-house on the top of the mountain	-	<i>Love's Lab. Lost.</i>	165	1	51
Charged. What a sigh is there? the heart is sorely charg'd	-	<i>Macbeth.</i>	383	2	8
— My soul is too much charg'd with blood of thine already	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	386	7	28
Chargeful fashion	-	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	112	2	31
Charges. Bid our commanders lead our charges off	-	<i>Jul. Cæsar.</i>	758	2	45
Chariest. The chariest maid is prodigal enough, if she unmask her beauty to the moon	-	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1004	2	21
Chariest. I will consent to act any villainy against him that may not fully the chariest of our honesty	-	<i>Merry Wives of Windsor.</i>	52	2	4
Chariot. Her chariot is an empty hazel-nut, made by the joiner squirrel, or old grub	-	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	972	2	37
Charity. 'Twere good you do so much for charity	-	<i>Merchant of Venice.</i>	217	1	11
— And charity cha'd hence by rancour's hand	-	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	584	2	54
— My charity is outrage, life my shame	-	<i>Richard iii.</i>	640	2	9
— We have done deeds of charity; made peace of enmity, fair love of hate	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	644	2	6
— My learned lord Cardinal, deliver all with charity	-	<i>Henry viii.</i>	675	2	48
— By Gis and by St. Charity	-	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1029	1	3
Charlemain. Nay, to give great Charlemain a pen in his hand, and write to her a love line	-	<i>All's Well.</i>	283	2	42
Charles. D. P.	-	<i>As You Like It.</i>	223		
— Sixth, king of France. D. P.	-	<i>Henry vi.</i>	509		
— Dauphin of France. D. P.	-	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	543		
Charles'-wain is over the new chimney	-	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	448	1	6
Charm to sleep	-	<i>Tempest.</i>	4	1	55
Charms crack not	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	19	1	18
— She works by charms, by spells, by the figure and such daubery	-	<i>Merry Wives of Windsor.</i>	67	1	17
— Yet is this no charm for the tooth-ach	-	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	133	1	60
— Churl, upon thy eyes, I throw all the power this charm doth owe	-	<i>Mid. Night's Dr.</i>	182	1	42
— I will charm him first to keep his tongue	-	<i>Taming of the Shrew.</i>	257	1	6
— For a charm of powerful trouble, like a hell-broth boil and bubble	-	<i>Macbeth.</i>	378	1	6
— Peace, wilful boy, or I will charm your tongue	-	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	630	2	53
— Have done thy charm, thou hateful winter'd hag	-	<i>Richard iii.</i>	639	2	47
— And that have prevailed upon my body with their hellish charms	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	652	1	53
— I charm you by my once commended beauty	-	<i>Jul. Cæsar.</i>	749	2	1
— When I am reveng'd upon my charms, I have done all	-	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	794	1	14
— O this false soul of Egypt! this grave charm	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	794	1	24
— against the Epialtes	-	<i>Leont.</i>	949	1	14
— Are they not charms, by which the property of youth and maidhood may be abused	-	<i>Othello.</i>	1045	2	11
Charmian. D. P.	-	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	767		
Charmed. I bear a charmed life which must not yield to one of woman born	-	<i>Macbeth.</i>	386	1	37
— I, in mine own woe charmed, could not find death, where I did hear him groan	-	<i>Cymb.</i>	921	2	1
Charmer. She was a charmer, and could almost read the thoughts of people	-	<i>Othello.</i>	1063	1	47
Charming the narrow seas to give you gentle pass	-	<i>Henry vi.</i>	514	1	40
— Now help ye charming spells and peraps	-	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	563	2	48

A. S. P. C. L.

<i>Charneco.</i>	And here, neighbour, here's a cup of charneco	<i>2 Henry vi</i>	581	2	43
<i>Charnel-boufes.</i>	If charnel-houfes, and our graves must fend those that we bury back, our monuments shall be the maws of kites	<i>Marb. b.</i>	376	1	
	Or hide me nightly in a charnel-houfe	<i>Rom. and Jul.</i>	990	2	
<i>Charon.</i>	Oh, be thou my Charon	<i>Truil. and Cress.</i>	872	2	
<i>Charter.</i>	If you deny it, let the danger light upon your charter and your cities freedom	<i>Mer. of Venice.</i>	215	1	
—	I must have liberty withal, as large a charter as the wind, to blow on whom I please	<i>As You Like It.</i>	232	2	44
—	Our substitutes at home shall have blank charters	<i>Richard ii.</i>	419	2	25
—	Take Hereford's right away, and take from time, his charter and his customary rights	<i>Ibid.</i>	421	2	27
—	And let me find a charter in your voice	<i>Othello.</i>	1049	2	26
<i>Chartreux.</i>	A monk o' the chartreux	<i>Henry viii.</i>	674	1	45
<i>Charybdis.</i>	Thus when I shun Scylla, your father, I fall into Charybdis your mother	<i>Mer. of Venice.</i>	213	2	60
<i>Chafe.</i>	By this kind of chafe I should hate him	<i>As You Like It.</i>	227	2	61
—	You see this chafe is notly follow'd	<i>Henry vi.</i>	518	2	58
<i>Chaffer.</i>	Then began a stop i' the chaffer, a retire	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	921	1	26
<i>Chafte.</i>	With trial-fire touch me his finger end : If he be chafte, the flame will back descend	<i>Merry Wives of Windsor.</i>	72	1	2
—	as is the bud ere it be blown	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	137	2	42
—	I thought her chafte as untunn'd snow	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	906	1	1
<i>Chastisement</i>	doth therefore hide his head	<i>Julius Cæsar.</i>	759	1	
<i>Chastity.</i>	Upon whose grave thou vow'dst pure chastity	<i>2 Gent. of Verona.</i>	40	1	1
—	I will find you twenty lascivious turtles ere one chafte man	<i>Merry W. of Windsor.</i>	52	1	40
—	More than our brother is our chastity	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	87	2	1
—	There is not chastity enough in language without offence to utter them	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	138	1	23
—	The moon methinks looks with a wat'ry eye, lamenting some enforced chastity	<i>Mid. Night's Dream.</i>	185	1	1
—	My chastity's the jewel of our house	<i>All's Well.</i>	296	2	27
—	And Roman Luciece for her chastity	<i>Taming of the Shrew.</i>	262	2	33
—	Ice of chastity	<i>As You Like It.</i>	239	2	26
—	Cold, cold, my girl ? even like thy chastity	<i>Othello.</i>	1078	2	54
<i>Chastly.</i>	In fine, delivers me to fill the time, herself most chafstly absent	<i>All's Well.</i>	294	2	60
<i>Chat.</i>	Oh, how I long to have some chat with her	<i>Taming of the Shrew.</i>	261	2	
<i>Chatbam,</i>	Clerk of. D. P.	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	571	1	
<i>Chariton,</i>	Ambassador. D. P.	<i>King John.</i>	387	1	
<i>Chaunt.</i>	The birds chaunt melody on every bush	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	838	1	2
<i>Cheap.</i>	Man's life is cheap as beasts	<i>Lea.</i>	945	2	1
<i>Cheaply.</i>	By these I see so great a day as this is cheaply bought	<i>Marb. b.</i>	386	2	1
<i>Cheapside.</i>	And in Cheapside shall my palfry go to grafs	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	593	2	
<i>Cheat.</i>	Your looks are sad, your cheer appall'd	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	545	2	5
<i>Cheary.</i>	But luty, young and chearly drawing breath	<i>Richard ii.</i>	416	2	5
—	to sea	<i>Henry vi.</i>	517	2	1
—	Wife men ne'er sit and wail their loss, but chearly seek how to redress their harms	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	629	2	4
—	In God's name, chearly on, courageous friends	<i>Richard iii.</i>	665	2	
<i>Cheater.</i>	I will be cheater to them both	<i>Merry W. of Windsor.</i>	49	2	1
—	He's no swaggerer, hostess ; a tame cheater, he	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	484	2	1
—	I will bar no honest man my house, nor no cheater	<i>Ibid.</i>	484	2	2
—	'Thou abominable damn'd cheater, art thou not ashamed to be call'd—captain	<i>Ibid.</i>	485	1	1
—	I play'd the cheater for thy father's hand	<i>Tit. Andronicus.</i>	851	1	50
<i>Check.</i>	Nay, you might keep that check for it, 'till you meet your wife's wit going to your neighbour's bed	<i>As You Like It.</i>	243	1	24
—	Or so devote to Aristotle's checks	<i>Taming of the Shrew.</i>	255	1	37
—	With what wing the flannyl checks at it	<i>Jacob's Nigb.</i>	318	2	38
—	the world	<i>King John.</i>	391	2	34
—	and disasters grow in the veins of actions highest rear'd	<i>Truil. and Cress.</i>	861	2	45
—	O, this life is nobler than attending for a check	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	903	1	4
—	Old fools are babes again ; and must be us'd with checks as flatteries when they are seen abus'd	<i>Lea.</i>	954	2	31
—	I am desperate of my fortunes, if they check me here	<i>Othello.</i>	1058	1	

Check'd.

Cbeck'd. Be check'd for silence, but never tax'd for speech	<i>All's Well.</i>	1	1	278	17
— like a bondman	<i>Julius Cæsar.</i>	4	3	759	45
Checking. If he be now return'd—as checking at his voyage	<i>Hamlet.</i>	4	7	1031	51
Checks. The air hath starv'd the roses in her cheeks	<i>2 Gent. of Verona.</i>	4	3	41	28
— Virgin if you be, as those check-roses proclaim you are no less	<i>Metr. for Metr.</i>	1	5	79	25
— The old ornament of his cheek	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	3	2	133	38
— Why is your cheek so pale? How chance the roses there do fade so fast	<i>Midf. Night's Dream.</i>	1	1	176	35
— His yellow cowslip cheeks are gone	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	195	55
— of cream	<i>As You Like It.</i>	3	5	240	26
— Thy cheeks confess it one to the other	<i>All's Well.</i>	1	3	282	27
— His left cheek is a cheek of two pile and a half, but his right cheek is worn bare	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	5	301	15
— You can behold such sights, and keep the natural ruby of your cheek, when mine is black'd with fear	<i>Macbeth.</i>	3	4	376	2
— To save unscarf'd your city's threaten'd cheeks	<i>King John.</i>	2	1	392	2
— Look ye, how they change! their cheeks are paper	<i>Henry vi.</i>	2	2	516	7
— Mean time your cheeks do counterfeit our roses; for pale they look with fear	<i>1 Hen. vi.</i>	2	4	553	1
— Thy cheeks blush for pure shame, to counterfeit our roses	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	4	553	12
— No man in the presence, but the red colour hath forsook his cheeks	<i>Ri. hard ii.</i>	2	1	644	2
— Bid the cheek be ready with a blush	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	1	3	865	2
— Till thy spher'd bias cheek out-swells the cholic of puff'd Aquilon	<i>I. id.</i>	4	5	881	1
— My mother's blood runs on the dexter cheek, and this sinister bounds in my father's	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	5	882	2
— Had I this cheek to bathe my lips upon	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	1	7	900	1
— You must forget the rarest treasure of your cheek	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	4	910	2
— The brightness of her cheek would shame those stars, as day-light doth a lamp	<i>Rom. and Juliet.</i>	2	2	975	2
Cheek by jowl. I'll go with thee, cheek by jowl	<i>Mid. Night's Dream.</i>	3	2	158	1
Cheer. I have good cheer at home	<i>Merry Wives of Windsor.</i>	3	2	592	2
— Besides your cheer, you shall have sport	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	592	2
— Pray God, our cheer may answer my good will and your good welcome here	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	5	1	109	1
— Small cheer, and great welcome, makes a merry feast	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	109	1
— Here is neither cheer, fit, nor welcome	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	110	1
— All fancy-fick she is, and pale of cheer	<i>Mid. Night's Dream.</i>	5	2	180	1
— Be of good cheer; for, truly, I think you are damn'd	<i>Mer. of Venice.</i>	3	5	213	2
— My royal father, cheer these noble lords, and hearten those that fight in your defence	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	2	2	612	1
And all the madness is, he them up too	<i>Tim. of Athens.</i>	1	2	807	1
— Though chance of war hath wrought this change of cheer, thou com'st not to be made a scorn in Rome	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	1	2	834	1
Cheerful. How cheer'f't thou	<i>March. of Venice.</i>	5	5	214	2
Cheerless, dark and deadly	<i>Learn.</i>	3	3	965	2
Cheerly. Thou look'f't cheerly	<i>As You Like It.</i>	2	6	282	1
Cheese. My cheese, my digestion	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	2	3	869	1
— That stale old mouse-eaten dry cheese, Nestor	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	4	888	2
Cheese-paring. Like a man made after supper of a cheese-paring	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	3	2	491	2
Chequered shade	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	2	3	838	1
Cherries. Thy lips, those kissing cherries, tempting grow	<i>Mid. Night's Dream.</i>	3	2	186	1
Cherry. So we grew together, like to a double cherry, seeming parted	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	187	1
— 'Tis as like you, as cherry is to cherry	<i>Henry viii.</i>	6	1	698	1
Cherry-pit. 'Tis not for gravity to play at cherry-pit with Satan	<i>Tw. Night.</i>	5	4	323	2
Cherisy. Come, now, to Cherissey with your holy load	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	1	2	635	2
Cherub. I see a cherub that sees them	<i>Hamlet.</i>	4	3	1027	1
Cherubim.	<i>Tempest.</i>	1	2	3	23
— Still quiring to the young-ey'd cherubims	<i>Merch. of Venice.</i>	5	1	219	2
— Their dwarfish pages were as cherubims, all gilt	<i>Henry viii.</i>	1	1	672	1
— Fears make devils of cherubims	<i>Troilus and Cressida.</i>	3	2	873	1
— The root o' the chamber with golden cherubim is fretted	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	2	4	905	1
— Patience, thou young and rose-lipp'd cherubim	<i>Othello.</i>	4	2	1071	1
Cherubin. Heaven's cherubin hors'd upon the swiftest couriers of the air	<i>Macbeth.</i>	1	7	368	1
— For all her cherubin look	<i>Timon of Athens.</i>	4	3	820	1
Chestnut. And do you tell one of a woman's tongue, that gives not half so great a blow to the ear, as shall a chestnut in a farmer's fire	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	2	1	259	1

			P. C.L.
<i>Chefnut.</i>	A sailor's wife had chefnuts in her lap, and mouncht	<i>Macbeth.</i>	1 3 364 2 2
<i>Chefs</i>	playing between Ferdinand and Miranda	<i>Tempest.</i>	5 1 20 2 55
<i>Cheff.</i>	Come stretch thy chest	<i>Tro. and Cress.</i>	4 5 881 1 45
<i>Chefas.</i>		<i>Pro. to Ibid.</i>	857 1 16
<i>Cheverel.</i>	O, here's a wit of cheverel, that stretches from an inch narrow to an ell broad	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	2 4 979 1 16
<i>Cheveril.</i>	A sentence is but a cheveril glove to a good wit	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	3 1 320 1 4
—	Your soft cheveril conscience would receive, if you might please to stretch it	<i>H. wit.</i>	2 3 682 2 38
<i>Chew.</i>	Heaven is in my mouth, as if I did but only chew its name	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	2 4 85 1 35
—	upon this	<i>Julius Caesar.</i>	1 2 743 2 41
<i>Chewer.</i>		<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	5 1 467 2 59
<i>Chickens.</i>	What, all my pretty chickens and their dam, at one fell swoop	<i>Macbeth.</i>	4 3 382 2 33
—	She's e'en setting on water to scald such chickens as you are	<i>Tim. of Athens.</i>	2 2 810 2 51
—	Forthwith, they fly chickens, the way which they stoop'd eagles	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	5 3 921 1 28
<i>Chid.</i>	He chid the sisters when first they put the name of king upon me	<i>Macbeth.</i>	3 1 373 1 51
—	Thou wilt be horribly chid to-morrow	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	2 4 455 1 18
—	He might have chid me so; for, in good faith, I am a child to chiding	<i>Othello.</i>	4 2 1071 2 16
<i>Chidden.</i>	And fly like chidden Mercury from Jove	<i>Tro. and Cress.</i>	2 2 867 1 20
<i>Chide.</i>	You chide at him offending twice as much	<i>Love's Labour Lost.</i>	4 3 161 2 49
—	I had rather hear you chide, than this man woo	<i>As You Like It.</i>	3 5 240 2 4
—	me, dear Stone; that I may say, indeed, thou art Hermione, or rather thou art she, in thy not chiding	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	5 3 361 2 31
—	For, God before, we'll chide this Dauphin at his father's door	<i>Henry vi.</i>	1 2 513 2 48
—	That caves and womby vaultages of France shall chide your trespass	<i>Ibid.</i>	2 4 519 2 20
—	As good to chide the waves as speak them fair	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	5 4 330 1 7
—	To chide away this shame	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	4 1 990 1 62
<i>Chiders.</i>	I love no chiders, fir	<i>Tim. of the Shrew.</i>	1 2 559 2 4
<i>Chiding.</i>	Never did I hear such a gallant chiding	<i>Mid. Night's Dream.</i>	4 1 190 2 30
—	Call you this chiding	<i>As You Like It.</i>	4 3 244 1 49
<i>Chief.</i>	Are most select, and generous, chief in that	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1 3 1005 1 7
<i>Child.</i>	She's quick; the child brags in her belly already	<i>Love's L. Lost.</i>	5 2 172 2 38
—	Stolen for the queen of the fairies from an Indian king	<i>Mid. Night's Dream.</i>	2 1 179 1 27
—	The child was prisoner to the womb; and is by law and process of great nature, thence freed, and enfranchis'd	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	2 2 341 2 5
—	My child's take it hence, and see it instantly consum'd with fire	<i>Ibid.</i>	2 3 343 1 5
—	I heard the shepherd say he found the child	<i>Ibid.</i>	2 2 360 1 11
—	I am with child, ye bloody homicides: murder not then the fruit within my womb	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	5 5 568 1 3
—	If ever he have a child, abortive be it	<i>Richard iii.</i>	1 2 635 2 18
—	Let me have a child at fifty	<i>Antony and Cleop.</i>	1 2 768 2 20
—	Be a child o' the time	<i>Ibid.</i>	2 7 781 1 41
—	Rowland to the dark tower came	<i>Ibid.</i>	3 4 949 2 35
<i>Child-bed</i>	privilege deny'd	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	5 2 345 1 5
<i>Child-chang'd.</i>	The untun'd and jarring senses, O, wind up of this child-changed father	<i>Lear.</i>	4 7 960 1 19
<i>Childhood</i>	innocence	<i>Mid. Night's Dream.</i>	5 2 186 2 62
—	I have stain'd the childhood of our joy	<i>Romeo and J. her.</i>	3 3 986 1 14
<i>Childing.</i>	The childing autumn	<i>Mid. Night's Dream.</i>	2 2 180 1 21
<i>Childish.</i>	And again does nothing but what he did being childish	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	4 3 353 2 15
<i>Childish-foolish.</i>	I am too childish-foolish for this world	<i>Richard iii.</i>	1 3 659 1 29
<i>Childness.</i>	His varying childness cures in me thoughts that would thicken my blood	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	1 2 335 2 16
<i>Children.</i>	'Tis not good that children should know wickedness	<i>Merry Wives of Windsor.</i>	2 2 55
—	Never mole, hair-lip, nor scar, nor mark prodigious, such as are despised in nativity shall upon their children be	<i>Mid. Night's Dream.</i>	5 1 196 2 7
—	The danger is in standing to't; that's the loss of men, though it be the getting of children	<i>All's Well.</i>	3 2 295 55
—	You have no children, butchers	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	5 5 631 2 9
—	Then, belike, my children shall have no names	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	1 2 768 3 0
<i>Child</i>	not let go, zir, without further caution	<i>Lear.</i>	4 6 959 4 4
<i>Child</i>	be plain with you	<i>Ibid.</i>	4 6 954 5 1
<i>Chime.</i>	And when he speaks 'tis like a chime a mending	<i>Titulus and Cress.</i>	1 3 863 3 0
—	We have heard the chimes at midnight	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	3 2 491 1
<i>Chimney.</i>	I'll creep up into the chimney	<i>M. Wives of Windsor.</i>	4 2 66 9

<i>Chimney-sweepers.</i>	To look like her, are chimney-sweepers black	<i>Loue's Labour Lost.</i>	4	3	163	1	29
<i>Chins.</i>	Stroke your chins, and swear by your beards that I am a knave	<i>As You Like It.</i>	1	2	225	2	33
—	And his chin new reap'd shew'd like a stubble land at harvest-home	<i>1 Henry iv.</i>	1	3	445	2	10
—	He has not past three or four hairs on his chin	<i>Troilus and Cress.</i>	1	2	859	1	8
—	Alas, poor chin! many a wart is richer	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	2	860	1	41
—	Quoth she, here's but one and fifty hairs on your chin, and one of them is white	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	2	860	1	58
<i>Chins.</i>	Let me never hope to see a chine again; and that I would not for a cow	<i>H. viii.</i>	5	3	701	1	15
<i>Chink.</i>	Talk through the chink of a wall	<i>Midf. Night's Dream.</i>	3	1	183	2	28
—	He that can lay hold of her shall have the chink	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	1	5	974	2	8
<i>Chioppine.</i>	By the attitude of a chioppine	<i>Hamlet.</i>	2	2	1014	2	30
<i>Chiron.</i>	D. P.	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>			831		
<i>Chirurgically.</i>		<i>Tempest.</i>	2	1	82	22	
<i>Chivalrous.</i>	Or chivalrous design of knightly trial	<i>Richard ii.</i>	1	1	414	2	7
<i>Chivalry.</i>	You shall see Justice decide the victor's chivalry	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	1	415	2	9
—	For christian service and true chivalry	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	1	420	1	43
—	I have a truant been to chivalry	<i>1 Henry iv.</i>	5	1	468	2	2
—	And by his light, did all the chivalry of England move to do brave acts	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	2	3	483	1	20
—	As, in this glorious and well-foughten field, we kept together in our chivalry	<i>H. v.</i>	4	6	533	2	19
—	Now thou art seal'd the son of chivalry	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	4	6	563	1	27
—	Thou hast slain the flower of Europe for his chivalry	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	2	1	610	1	22
—	Brave Troilus! the prince of chivalry	<i>Troilus and Cress.</i>	1	2	861	1	18
—	The glory of our Troy doth this day lie on his fair worth and single chivalry	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	4	881	1	26
—	I am to day in the vein of chivalry	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	3	887	2	54
<i>Chizzed.</i>	What fine chizzel could ever yet cut breath	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	5	3	362	1	38
<i>Choak.</i>	Just as much as you may take upon a knife's point, and choak a daw withal	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	2	3	131	2	25
—	As two spent swimmers, that do cling together, and choak their art	<i>Macbeth.</i>	1	2	363	2	6
—	Leaving their earthly parts to choak your climate	<i>Henry v.</i>	4	3	532	1	9
—	I trust, ere long, to choak thee with thine own, and make thee curse the harvest of that corn	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	3	2	557	1	44
<i>Choak'd.</i>	What have I choak'd you with my argosy	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	2	1	262	2	13
<i>Choice.</i>	A leaven'd and prepared choice	<i>Measure for Measure.</i>	1	1	76	1	38
—	In terms of choice I am not solely led by nice direction of a maiden's eyes	<i>Measure of Venice.</i>	2	1	202	1	33
—	hour	<i>Henry viii.</i>	1	2	676	1	10
—	The choice and master spirits of this age	<i>Julius Caesar.</i>	3	1	753	2	39
—	And choice, being mutual act of all our souls, makes merit her election	<i>Troilus and Cress.</i>	1	3	804	2	53
—	Most choice, forsaken	<i>Lear.</i>	1	1	932	1	11
<i>Choke.</i>	But when to my lord I prove untrue, I'll choke myself	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	1	6	898	2	60
<i>Choler.</i>	Throw cold water on thy choler	<i>Merry Wives of Windsor.</i>	2	3	57	2	33
—	my lord, if rightly taken.—No, if rightly taken, halter	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	2	4	454	2	23
—	Let's purge this choler without letting blood	<i>Richard iii.</i>	1	4	415	1	12
—	Digest your angry choler on your enemies	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	4	1	561	1	27
—	For boiling choler chokes the hollow passage of my poison'd voice	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	3	563	2	37
—	My choler being over-blown, with walking once about the quadrangle	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	1	3	576	2	18
—	Let your reason with your choler question what 'tis you go about	<i>Henry viii.</i>	1	1	673	1	52
—	And something spoke in choler, ill, and hasty	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	1	679	1	47
—	Putting him to rage, you should have ta'en advantage of his choler	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	2	3	718	1	47
—	Must I give way and room to your rash choler	<i>Julius Caesar.</i>	4	3	754	1	35
—	does kill me that thou art alive	<i>Tam. of Athens.</i>	3	3	823	2	23
—	Kent banish'd this! and France in choler parted,	<i>Lear.</i>	1	2	932	2	52
—	I mean, as we be in choler, we'll draw	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	1	1	967	1	23
<i>Cholerick.</i>	That in the captain's but a cholerick word, which in the soldier's flat blasphememy	<i>Measure for Measure.</i>	2	2	84	1	14
—	Left it make you cholerick	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	2	2	107	2	9
—	Since of ourselves ourselves are cholerick	<i>Taming of the Shrew.</i>	4	1	268	2	46
—	Go shew your slaves how cholerick you are, and make your bondmen tremble	<i>J. Caesar.</i>	4	3	759	1	40
<i>Cholic.</i>	If you chance to be pinch'd with the cholic, you make faces like mummers	<i>Cor.</i>	2	1	712	2	26
<i>Choke to fight,</i>	when I cannot choose	<i>Lear.</i>	1	4	935	1	7
<i>Chop logick.</i>		<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	3	5	988	2	39
<i>Chopp'd.</i>	Within these three days his head is to be chopp'd off	<i>Measure for Measure.</i>	2	2	77	1	32
<i>Chopping.</i>	The chopping French we do not understand	<i>Richard iii.</i>	5	3	458	1	11
<i>Chops.</i>	You will, chops?	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	1	2	444	1	56
—	Come on, you whoreson chops	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	2	4	486	1	7

		A. S.	P.	C. L.
<i>Clapt-hands.</i> Clapp'd their chopt hands	<i>Julius Caesar</i>	1	2	744 2 2
<i>Chorus.</i> D. P.	<i>Henry v.</i>			509
— For the which supply, admit me Chorus to this history	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	cb	509 2 16
— D. P.	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>			967
— You are as good as a chorus	<i>Hamlet.</i>	3	2	1021 1 20
<i>Chough</i> of deep chat	<i>Tempest.</i>	2	1	9 2 60
Ruffet-pated choughs, many in sort, rising and cawing at the gun's report, sever themselves, and madly sweep the sky	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	3	2	185 1 38
— language, gabble enough, and good enough	<i>All's Well.</i>	4	1	295 1 42
— And fear'd my choughs from the chaff, I had not left a purse alive in the whole army	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	4	3	355 2 27
—	<i>Macbeth.</i>	3	4	370 2 20
— The crows and choughs that wing the midway air, shew scarce so grofs as beetles	<i>Learn.</i>	4	6	956 2 26
— 'Tis a chough; but, as I say, spacious in the possession of dirt	<i>Hamlet.</i>	5	2	1037 1 32
<i>Chrism.</i> 'A made a fine end, and went away, an it had been any chrifom child	<i>Hen. v.</i>	2	3	517 2 36
<i>Christ.</i> And his pure soul unto his captain Christ, under whose colours he had fought so long	<i>Richard ii.</i>	4	1	432 2 6
— Did they not some time cry, All hail, to me? so Judas did to Christ	<i>Rich. ii.</i>	4	1	433 1 21
— Over whose acres walk'd those blessed feet, which, fourteen hundred years ago, were nail'd, for our advantage on the bitter cross	<i>Henry iv.</i>	1	1	442 1 13
<i>Christen.</i> The emper's sends it thee, thy stamp, thy seal, and bids thee, chriften it with thy dagger's point	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	4	2	847 1 10
<i>Christendom.</i> By my chriftenom	<i>King John.</i>	4	1	402 1 11
— With a world of pretty fond adoptious chriften-sons	<i>All's Well.</i>	1	1	279 1 16
<i>Christen'd.</i> 'There was no thought of pleasing you when she was chriften'd	<i>As You Like It.</i>	3	2	537 1 10
<i>Christening.</i> O' my chrifftian confcience, this one chrifftening will beget a thousand	<i>H. viii.</i>	5	3	701 1 26
<i>Christian.</i> I hate him for he is a Christian	<i>Merchant of Venice.</i>	1	3	200 2 40
— What these Christians are, whose own hard dealings teaches them to suspect the thoughts of others	<i>Merchant of Venice.</i>	1	5	201 2 46
— I shall be saved by my husband; he hath made me a Christian	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	5	214 1 1
— This making of Christians will raise the price of dogs	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	5	214 1 5
— Streaming the ensign of the Christian Cross, against black Pagans, Turks, and Saracens	<i>Richard ii.</i>	4	1	432 2 1
— If like a Christian, thou hadst truly borne betwixt our armies true intelligence	<i>H. viii.</i>	5	5	472 2 11
— He had him from me, Christian; and see, if the fat villain have not transformed him	<i>Henry iv.</i>	2	2	481 2 60
— But those that fought it, I could wish more Christians	<i>Henry viii.</i>	2	1	679 2 34
<i>Christian service.</i> For christian service, and true chivalry	<i>Richard ii.</i>	1	2	420 1 43
<i>Christmas.</i> 'To dash it like a Christmas comedy	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	5	2	170 2 13
— The influence of that sacred time	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1	1	1001 1 38
<i>Christmas gambol.</i> Is not a commonly a Christmas gambol, or a tumbling trick	<i>Induc. to Taming of the Shrew.</i>	2	2	254 2 43
<i>Chronicle</i> of day by day	<i>Tempest.</i>	5	1	20 2 44
— Spoke your deserving like a chronicle	<i>Henry iv.</i>	5	2	469 2 2
— And make your chronicle as rich with praise, as is the Ouze and bottom of the sea with sunken wreck	<i>Hen. v.</i>	1	2	512 2 7
— Which neither know my faculties, nor person, yet will be the chronicles of my doing	<i>Henry viii.</i>	1	2	675 1 32
— I and my sword will earn my chronicle	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	5	11	700 1 19
— Let me embrace thee, good old chronicle	<i>Tit. and Grel.</i>	4	5	383 1 26
— They [players] are the abstract or brief chronicles of the time	<i>Hamlet.</i>	2	2	1015 2 29
— To suckle fools, and chronicle small beer	<i>Ott. ell.</i>	2	1	1053 1 17
<i>Chroniclers.</i> The foolish chroniclers of that age found it was,—Hero of Settos	<i>As You Like It.</i>	4	1	242 2 20
<i>Chrysolite.</i> Had she been true, it heaven would make me such another world of one entire and perfect chrysolite, I'd not sold her for it	<i>Othello.</i>	5	2	1077 1 50
<i>Chucks.</i> Sweet chucks, beat not the bones of the buried	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	5	2	172 2 23
— Be innocent of the knowledge, dearest chuck, 'till thou applaud the deed	<i>Macbeth.</i>	3	2	374 2 40
— Pray, chuck, come hither	<i>Othello.</i>	4	2	1070 2 12
<i>Chuffs.</i> Are you undone? No, ye fat chuffs	<i>Henry viii.</i>	2	2	450 1 22
<i>Church.</i> I am of the church, and will be glad to do my benevolence	<i>Merry W. of Windsor.</i>	1	1	46 1 6
— I can see a church by day-light	<i>Alu. Ad. Abt. Nolt.</i>	2	1	126 1 29
— Should I go to church, and see the holy edifice of stone, and not bethink me straight of dangerous rocks	<i>Merchant of Venice.</i>	1	1	200 1 1
— I'll see the church o' your back	<i>Tom. vi. the Shrew.</i>			273 1

Church. Be champion of our church, or let the church, our mother, breath her cur

	<i>K. John.</i>	3	1	39	61
— His spirit is come in, that stood so out against the holy church	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	40	7
— An I have not forgot what the inside of a church is made of, I am a pepper-corn, a brewer's horse	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	3	3	46	30
— I faith, and thou follow'd'st him like a church	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	2	4	48	22
— For all the temporal lands, which men devout, by testament, have given to the church, would they strip from us	<i>Henry vi.</i>	1	1	510	15
— Estimate of the value of the land the king wants to have from the church	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	1	510	18
— And ne'er throughout the year to church thou go'st, except it be to pray against thy foes	<i>1 Hen. vi.</i>	1	1	544	31
— And bawds, and whores, do churches build	<i>Lear.</i>	3	2	947	18
— He must build churches then : or else shall he suffer not thinking on	<i>Hamlet.</i>	3	2	1019	55
Church-bench. Let us go sit here upon the church-bench till two	<i>Me. Ad. Abt. Neth.</i>	3	3	134	40
Church-men. Had not church-men pray'd, his thread of life had not so soon decay'd	<i>1 H. vi.</i>	1	1	544	
— That church-man bears a bounteous mind indeed, a hand as fruitful as the land that feeds us	<i>Hen. viii.</i>	1	3	677	37
— You are a churchman, or, I'll tell you, cardinal, I should judge now unhappily	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	3	678	
— Love, and meekness, lord, become a church-man better than ambition	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	699	
Church-men's habits. If you be any thing but church-men's habits	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	687	
Church-yards. Ghosts, wandering here and there, troop home to church-yards	<i>Mul. Night's Dr.</i>	3	2	188	16
— If this same were a church-yard, where we stand	<i>K. John.</i>	5	3	399	40
— I am almost afraid to stand alone here, in the church-yard	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	5	3	995	
Churl. Good meat, sir, is common, that every churl affords	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	3	1	109	
— Some stern untutor'd churl	<i>2 Hen. vi.</i>	3	2	588	
— Fye, thou art a churl	<i>Timon of Athens.</i>	1	2	807	
— Lavinia, though you left me like a churl, I found a friend	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	1	2	836	
— Pr'ythee, fair youth, think us no churls	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	3	6	913	
— O churl ! drink all ; and leave no friendly drop, to help me after	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	5	3	996	
Chus. I have heard him swear to Tubal and to Chus	<i>Merch. of Venice.</i>	3	2	212	
Chuse. Believe me, lord, I think he cannot chuse	<i>Induc. to Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	1	1	252	
Cicatrice. Lean but upon a rush, the cicatrice and capable impressure thy palm some moment keeps	<i>As You Like It.</i>	3	5	240	50
— With his cicatrice, an emblem of war, here on his sinister cheek	<i>All's Well.</i>	2	1	233	1
— There will be large cicatrices to shew the people	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	2	1	713	51
— Since yet thy cicatrice looks raw and red after the Danish sword	<i>Hamlet.</i>	3	1027	210	
Cudly	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	1	1	109	48
Cicero. D. P.	<i>Julius Caesar.</i>			741	
— looks with such ferret and such fiery eyes	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	2	743	59
— is dead, and that by order of proscription	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	3	760	34
Cicest. The rebels have consum'd with fire our town at Cicester in Gloucestershire	<i>Rich. iii.</i>	5	6	439	21
Cimmerian. Your swarth Cimmerian dath make your honour of his body's hue	<i>Tit. And.</i>	2	3	838	27
Cinna. D. P.	<i>Julius Caesar.</i>			741	
Cincture. Now happy he, whose cloak, and cincture can hold out this tempest	<i>K. John.</i>	4	3	407	5
Cinders. The cinders of the element	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	4	3	496	25
— I shall shew the cinders of my spirits, through the ashes of my chance	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	5	2	800	55
Cinque-pace. Wooing, wedding, and repenting, is as a Scotch jig, a measure, and a cinque-pace	<i>Much Ado About Not.</i>	2	1	126	20
— Falls into the cinque-pace faster and faster	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	1	126	25
Circe's cup	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	5	1	119	37
Circe. As if with Circe, she would change my shape	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	5	4	566	28
Circle. Thus have I yielded up into your hand, the circle of my glory	<i>K. John.</i>	5	1	407	19
— With Henry's death the English circle ends	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	1	2	546	44
— And of thee craves the circle of the Ptolemies for her heirs	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	3	10	788	1
— I would anger him, to raise a spirit in his mistress circle of some strange nature	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	2	1	975	32
Circuit. This fell tempest shall not cease to rage, until the golden circuit on my head	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	3	1	586	25
Circumcised. I took by the throat the circumcised dog, and smote him thus	<i>Othello.</i>	5	2	1079	35
Circummur'd. He hath a garden circummur'd with brick	<i>Measure for Measure.</i>	1	1	93	9
Circumscribed. From where he circumscribed with his sword	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	2	1	832	52
Circumscription. I would not my unhoused free condition put into circumscription and confine	<i>Othello.</i>	1	2	1046	6

Circumstance.

	A. S.	P. C. L.
<i>Circumstance.</i> So by your circumstance you call me fool	<i>Two Gentlemen of Verona.</i>	232
— With circumstance and oaths so to deny this chain	<i>Comedy of Errors</i>	1162
— Shorten'd	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	1332
— The interruption of their churlish drums cuts off more circumstance	<i>K. John.</i>	3912
— This peroration with such circumstance	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	5722
— Who, in his circumstance, expressly proves—that no man is the lord of any thing	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	33
— Sir, my circumstances, being so near the truth, as I will make them, must first induce you to believe	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	24
<i>Circumstanc'd.</i> 'Tis very good; I must be circumstanc'd	<i>Othello.</i>	34
<i>Circumvent.</i> One that would circumvent God	<i>Hamlet.</i>	51
<i>Circumvention.</i> What ever hath been thought on in this state, that could be brought to		
— bodily act ere Rome had circumvention	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	12
— It will not in circumvention deliver a fly from a spider	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	23
<i>Cistern.</i> Your wives, your daughters, your matrons, and your maids, could not fill up the cistern of my lust	<i>Machab.</i>	43
— Or keep it as a cistern, for foul toads to knot and gender in	<i>Othello.</i>	24
<i>Cital.</i> He made a blushing cital of himself	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	52
<i>Cite.</i> I need not cite him to it	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	24
<i>Cited.</i> And had I not been cited so by them, yet I did purpose as they do entreat	<i>2 H. vi.</i>	32
<i>Cites.</i> Whose aged honour cites a virtuous youth	<i>All's Well.</i>	13
— I think, it cites us, brother, to the field	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	21
<i>Cities.</i> So the maiden cities you talk of, may wait on her	<i>Henry v.</i>	52
<i>Citizens.</i> Sweep on, you fat and greasy citizens, 'tis just the fashion	<i>As You Like It.</i>	21
— Tell them, how Edward put to death a citizen, only for saying—he would make his son heir to the crown	<i>Richard iii.</i>	35
— When he speaks not like a citizen, you find him like a foldier	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	33
— But not to citizen a wanton, as to seem to die, ere sick	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	29
<i>Cittern.</i> A cittern head	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	52
<i>City.</i> What is the city but the people	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	31
<i>City-feast.</i> Make not a city feast of it	<i>Timon of Athens.</i>	36
<i>City-women.</i> The city-women bear the cost of princes on unworthy shoulders	<i>As You Like It.</i>	27
<i>Civet.</i> He rubs himself with civet	<i>Mu. Ado About Notb.</i>	32
— is of a baser birth than tar; the very uncleanly flux of a cat	<i>As You Like It.</i>	32
— Give me an ounce of civet, good apothecary, to sweeten my imagination!	<i>Lear.</i>	69
<i>Civil.</i> Civil as an orange	<i>Mu. Ado Abt. Notb.</i>	21
— Where civil blood makes civil hands unclean	<i>Prologue to Romeo and Juliet.</i>	967
<i>Civil diffenion</i> is a viperous worm, that grows the bowels of the common-wealth	<i>1 Hen. vi.</i>	155
<i>Civil night.</i> Come, civil night, thou sober-suited matron, all in black	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	32
<i>Civil swords.</i>	<i>Antony and Cleopatra.</i>	13
<i>Civil-war.</i> And let our hearts, and eyes, like civil war, be blind with tears, and break o'er-charg'd with grief	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	561
<i>Civility.</i> Use all observance of civility, like one well studied in a sad ostent	<i>Mer. of Ven.</i>	22
— Or else a rude despiser of good manners, that in civility thou seem'st so empty	<i>As You Like It.</i>	72
<i>Clack-dish.</i> His use was to put a ducket in her clack-dish	<i>Muaf. for Muaf.</i>	32
<i>Claim.</i> Nor claim no farther than your new-fall'n right, the seat of Gaunt, dukedom of Lancaster	<i>1 Hen. iv.</i>	51
— And we, in pity to our gentle king, had slipp'd our claim until another age	<i>3 H. vi.</i>	261
— For your claim, fair sister, I bar it in the interest of my wife	<i>Lear.</i>	53
<i>Clamour.</i> A widow weeps an hour in clamour, and a quarter in rheum	<i>Mu. Ado Abt. Notb.</i>	21
— your tongues, and not a word more	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	43
— And more he spoke, which founded like a clamour in a vault	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	52
— Whilst I can vent clamour from my throat, I'll tell thee thou dost evil	<i>Lear.</i>	193
— There she shook the holy water from her heavenly eyes, and clamour moisten'd her	<i>Id.</i>	395
— Big in clamour	<i>Id.</i>	396
<i>Clangor.</i> Like to a dismal clangor heard from far	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	23
<i>Clap</i> on more sails	<i>Merry Wives of Windsor.</i>	25
— I would desire you to clap into your prayers	<i>Misafure for Misafure.</i>	395
— Shall we clap into't roundly, without hawking, or spitting, or saying we are hoarse	<i>As You Like It.</i>	247
— upon you two or three probable lies	<i>All's Well.</i>	294
— And clap thyself my love	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	335

<i>Clap.</i> And on your heads clap round fines for neglect	-	-	<i>Hen. viii.</i>	1	4	937	2	44
— What, fifty of my followers, at a clap	-	-	<i>Lear.</i>	1	4	263	1	
<i>Clap'd.</i> Was ever match clap'd up so suddenly	-	-	<i>Taming of the Shrew.</i>	2	1	21	2	
<i>Clapp'd.</i> All clapp'd under hatches	-	-	<i>Tempest.</i>	5	1	21	2	
— Let them be clapp'd up close and kept asunder	-	-	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	4	4	577	2	54
— Are most tyrannically clapp'd for't	-	-	<i>Hamlet.</i>	2	2	1013	2	40
<i>Clapper.</i> His tongue is the clapper	-	-	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	3	2	133	1	
<i>Clapper-claw.</i> He will clapper-claw thee tightly	-	-	<i>Merry Wives of Windsor.</i>	2	3	57	2	
<i>Clapper-lawing.</i> Now are they clapper-clawing one another	-	-	<i>Troilus and Cressida.</i>	5	4	888	2	17
<i>Clapt.</i> And all of you clapt up together in an Antony	-	-	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	4	2	790	2	56
<i>Clapt i' the clout.</i> He would have clapt i' the clout at twelve score	-	-	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	3	2	489	2	
<i>Clarence.</i> Thomas, Duke of. D. P. <i>2 Hen. iv.</i> p. 473.	-	-	<i>Duke. D. P. 3 Hen. vi.</i>			603		
— George, Duke of. D. P. <i>Rich. iii.</i> p. 633.	-	-	<i>a young son of Rich. iii.</i>			633		
— Duke, his dream	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	4	641	1	
— Edward's lamentation for his murder	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	1	645	1	
— Now will I in, to take some privy order to draw the brags of Clarence out of fight	-	-	<i>Richard iii.</i>	3	5	653	2	47
<i>Claribel,</i> marriage of, to the King of Tunis	-	-	<i>Tempest.</i>	2	1	81	1	6
— improbability of her returning to Naples	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	1	9	2	36
<i>Clasp.</i> Most reverend Nestor, I am glad to clasp thee	-	-	<i>Troil. and Cres.</i>	4	5	883	1	28
— Though forfeiters you cast in prison, yet you clasp young Cupid's tables	-	-	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	3	2	907	2	16
— To the grofs clasps of a lascivious Moor	-	-	<i>Othello.</i>	1	1	1045	1	11
<i>Claudio.</i> D. P. <i>Measure for Measure.</i> p. 75.	-	-	<i>D. P. Mu. Ado Abt. Notb.</i>			121		
<i>Claudius.</i> D. P. <i>Ju. Cesar.</i> p. 741.	-	-	<i>—, King of Denmark, Hamlet.</i>			999		
<i>Cleave</i> no man in his humour	-	-	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	1	3	124	2	51
— If a talent be a claw, look how he claws him with a talent	-	-	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	4	2	159	1	49
<i>Clay.</i> And temper clay with blood of Englishmen	-	-	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	3	1	530	1	33
— But clay and clay differs in dignity, whose dust is both alike	-	-	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	4	2	914	2	22
<i>Clay-brain'd.</i> Thou clay-brain'd guts	-	-	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	2	4	453	2	35
<i>Clean.</i> Roaming clean through the bounds of Asia	-	-	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	1	1	104	2	12
— By you unhappy'd and disfigured clean	-	-	<i>Richard ii.</i>	3	1	426	1	15
— Your lordship, though not clean past your youth, hath yet some smack of age in you	-	-	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	1	2	476	2	52
— Let's hew his limbs, till they be clean contum'd	-	-	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	1	2	832	2	40
— A pox of drowning thyself! it is clean out of the way	-	-	<i>Othello.</i>	1	3	1050	2	46
<i>Cleanly.</i> Hast thou not full often struck a doe, and born her cleanly by the keeper's nose	-	-	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	2	1	837	1	45
<i>Clear.</i> And a clear life ensuing	-	-	<i>Tempest.</i>	3	3	15	2	38
<i>Clearsighted.</i>	-	-	<i>Lear.</i>	4	6	957	1	41
<i>Clearness.</i> Always thought that I require a clearness	-	-	<i>Macbeth.</i>	3	1	374	1	27
<i>Cleave.</i> Thy thoughts I cleave to	-	-	<i>Tempest.</i>	4	1	181	1	3
— O, cleave, my sides	-	-	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	4	12	795	1	32
<i>Cleft</i> the heart, that could conceive, a grofs and foolish fire blemish'd his gracious dam	-	-	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	3	2	345	2	51
— O, Hamlet, thou hast cleft my heart in twain	-	-	<i>Hamlet.</i>	3	4	1025	1	38
<i>Clement.</i> I know, you are more clement than vile man	-	-	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	5	4	922	1	2
<i>Clement's-inn.</i> I was once of Clement's-inn; where, I think, they will talk of mad Shallow yet	-	-	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	3	2	489	1	27
<i>Clemenes.</i> D. P.	-	-	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>			333		
<i>Cleopatra's</i> majesty	-	-	<i>As You Like It.</i>	3	2	215	2	53
<i>Cleopatra.</i> D. P.	-	-	<i>Ant. and Cleo.</i>			767		
— and her barge described	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	2	776	1	38
— Unto her he gave the 'stablishment of Ægypt; made her of lower Syria, Cyprus, Lydia, absolute queen	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	6	784	1	58
— in the habiliments of the goddess Isis, that day appear'd	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	6	784	2	7
— The story proud Cleopatra when she met her Roman	-	-	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	3	4	905	1	2
— a gipsy	-	-	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	2	4	978	2	28
<i>Clepe.</i> They clepe us drunkards	-	-	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1	4	1006	1	6
<i>Clepeeth.</i> He clepeeth, a calf, cauf; half, hauf	-	-	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	5	1	164	2	43
<i>Clergy.</i> To give a greater sum than ever at one time the clergy yet did to his predecessors part withal	-	-	<i>Henry vi.</i>	1	1	510	2	40
<i>Clergy's.</i> The clergy's bags are lank and lean with thy extortions	-	-	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	1	3	576	1	43
<i>Clerks.</i> All the clerks, I mean, the learned ones, in christian kingdoms, have their free voices	-	-	<i>Hen. viii.</i>	2	1	681	2	48

	A. S.	P.	C. L.
<i>Clerk-like.</i>			
<i>Clerkly done.</i>			
— Thou art clerkly			
— With ignominious words though clerkly couch'd			
<i>Cliff.</i> And any man may sing her, if he can take her cliff			
<i>Clifford, Lord.</i> D. P. 2 <i>Hen. vi.</i> p. 571.			
— Lord. D. P.			
<i>Climate.</i> The blessed gods purge all infection from our air whilst you do climate here			
<i>Climates.</i> Have heaven and earth together demonstrated unto our climates and countrymen			
<i>Climb.</i> Lie it as the stile shall give us cause to climb in the merriness			
<i>Cling.</i> Upon the next tree shalt thou hang alive 'till famine cling thee			
<i>Clink.</i> For that I heard the clink and fall of swords			
<i>Clinguant.</i> To-day the French, all clinguant, all in gold, like heathen gods, shone down the English			
<i>Clip.</i> Who with their drowsy, slow, and flagging wings clip dead mens graves			
— O! let me clip you in arms as found, as when I wou'd			
— Here, I clip the anvil of my sword			
— your wives			
— No grave upon the earth shall clip in it a pair so famous			
— You elements that clip us round about			
<i>Clipped.</i> Where is he living clipped in with the sea, that chides the banks of England, Scotland, Wales, which calls me pupil			
<i>Clip'd.</i> His meanest garment, that ever hath but clip'd his body			
— Were clip'd about with this most tender air			
<i>Clipper.</i> And to-morrow the king himself will be a clipper			
<i>Clippeth.</i> That Neptune's arms who clippeth thee about			
<i>Clipping.</i> Then again worries he his daughter, with clipping her			
<i>Cript.</i> Judas Macchabeus cript, is plain Judas			
— All my reports go with the modest truth; nor more, nor cript, but so			
<i>Claus.</i> D. P.			
<i>Cloak.</i> An old cloak, makes a new jerkin			
— We will not line his thin bestained cloak with our pure honours			
— Now happy he, whose cloak and cincture can, hold out this tempest			
— Thou ought'st not to let thy horse wear a cloak			
<i>Cloaks.</i> Their cloaths are of such a Pagan cut			
<i>Clock.</i> They'll tell the clock to any benefit that we say befits the hour			
— Methinks, your maw, like mine, should be your clock and strike you home, without a messenger			
— A woman that is like a German clock			
— You should ask me what time o'clock; there's no clock in the forest			
— The clock upbraids me with the waste of time			
— Life compared to a clock			
— And clocks the tongues of bawds			
— The clocks do tell; and the third hour of drowsy morning name			
— Their arms are set, like clocks, still to strike on			
<i>Clod.</i> A clod of wayward marle			
<i>Clod-pole.</i> He will find it comes from a clod-pole			
<i>Clog.</i> Infranchis'd with a clog			
— Here comes my clog			
— Stealing away from his father with his clog at his heels			
<i>Clogs.</i> You'll rue the time that clogs me with this answer			
<i>Clogging.</i> Since thou hast tar to go, best not along the clogging burden of a guilty soul			
<i>Cloister.</i> 'This day my sister should the cloister enter			
— He will steal, sir, an egg out of a cloister			
<i>Closet patience</i>			
— Congruing in a full and natural closet, like musick			
— exploit of death			
— An 'twere dark, you'd closet the sooner			
<i>Clos'd.</i> Every one according to the gift which bounteous nature hath in him clos'd			
<i>Closely.</i> We have closely sent for Hamlet hither			
<i>Closes.</i> He closes with you thus: I know the gentleman			
<i>Closet-stool.</i> Your lion, that holds his poll-ax sitting on a closet-stool, will be given to			
A-jax			

		A. S.	P.	C. L.
<i>Clofe-stool.</i> A paper from fortune's clofe-stool to give to a nobleman	<i>All's Well.</i>	5	2	302 1 16
<i>Clofet-war.</i> They call this bed-work, mappery, clofet-war	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	1	3	863 2 18
<i>Clofing.</i> This clofing with him fits his lunacy	<i>Titus Andron.</i>	5	2	852 2 3
<i>Clofure.</i> And make a mutual clofure of our houfe	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	3	854 2 62
<i>Clofen.</i> D. P.	<i>Cymbeline.</i>			893
<i>Clofarius.</i>	<i>Hen. viii.</i>	1	3	676 2 33
<i>Clothes.</i> Who is thy grandfather; he made thofe clothes, which, as it feems, make thee	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	4	2	915 2 6
<i>Clothe.</i> So fhall I clothe me in a forc'd content	<i>Orbello.</i>	3	4	1065 2 61
<i>Clothiers,</i> infurrection of	<i>Hen. viii.</i>	1	2	674 2 41
<i>Clothier's yard.</i> Draw me a clothier's yard	<i>Learn.</i>	4	6	957 2 12
<i>Clothes.</i> I will fee you hang'd like clotpoles ere I come any more to your tents	<i>Tr. and Cr.</i>	2	1	866 2 13
<i>Clot-pole.</i> I have fent Cloten's clot-pole down the ftream, in embaffy to his mother	<i>Cym.</i>	4	2	916 2 21
— Call the clot-pole back	<i>Learn.</i>	1	4	935 1 41
<i>Cloud</i> looks like a foul bumbard, that would fhed his liquor	<i>Tempeft.</i>	2	2	10 2 45
— Cutting the clouds	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	17 1 29
— Bleffed are clouds to do, as fuch clouds do	<i>Love's Labor Loft.</i>	5	2	167 2 60
— Slippery clouds	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	3	1	488 1 16
— In the midit of this bright fhining day, I fpy a black, fufpicious, threat'ning cloud	<i>3 Hen. vi.</i>	5	3	629 2 20
— For every cloud engenders not a ftorm	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	3	629 2 29
— And all the clouds, that low'd upon our houfe, in the deep bofom of the ocean bury'd	<i>Richard iii.</i>	1	1	633 1 9
— When clouds are feen, wife men put on their cloaks	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	3	647 1 26
— By yon clouds	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	3	1	719 2 20
— Various appearances of clouds defcribed by Antony	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	4	12	794 2 33
— Ha! is not that his fteward muffled fo? he goes away in a cloud	<i>Tim. of Athens.</i>	5	4	815 1 56
— Adding to clouds more clouds with his deep fighs	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	1	1	969 1 9
— How is it that the clouds ftill hang on you	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1	2	1002 1 24
— Keeps himfelf in clouds	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	5	1029 1 37
<i>Cloud-capt towers</i>	<i>Tempeft.</i>	4	1	17 2 46
<i>Cloud in his face.</i> He were the worfe for that, were he a horfe; fo is he, being a man	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	5	2	782 2 46
<i>Clouded.</i> I would not be a ftander-by to hear my fovereign miftrefs clouded fo	<i>W's T.</i>	1	2	337 1 4
<i>Cloudy.</i> You cloudy princes, and heart forrowing peers	<i>Richard iii.</i>	2	2	646 1 54
<i>Cloven.</i> Lift what work he makes amongst our cloven army	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	1	4	708 1 40
<i>Cloven chin.</i> She came, and puts me her white hand to his cloven chin	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	1	2	860 1 18
<i>Clovest.</i> When thou clovest thy crown i' the middle, and gav'ft away both parts	<i>Learn.</i>	1	4	936 2 4
<i>Clout.</i> A' muft fhoot nearer, or he'll ne'er hit the clout	<i>Love's Lab. Loft.</i>	1	4	158 2 2
— He would have clapp'd i' the clout at twelve fcore	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	3	2	489 2 6
— Gav'ft the duke a clout, fteep'd in the faultlefs blood of pretty Rutland	<i>Richard iii.</i>	1	3	639 2 6
— O, well flown, bird!—i' the clout, i' the clout	<i>Learn.</i>	4	6	957 2 17
— She looks as pale as any clout in the varfal world	<i>Rom. and Juliet.</i>	2	4	980 1 51
— A clout about that head where late the diadem flood	<i>Hamlet.</i>	2	2	1015 2 10
<i>Clouted.</i> And put my clouted brogues from off my feet	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	4	2	917 1 7
<i>Clowder.</i> And couple clowder with the deep-mouth'd brach	<i>Induc. to Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	1	2	252 1 10
<i>Clown.</i> The roynish clown	<i>As You Like It.</i>	2	2	229 2 40
— It is meat and drink to me to fee a clown	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	245 1 54
— Let thofe, that play your clowns, fpeak no more than is fet down for them	<i>Hamlet.</i>	5	2	1019 1 7
<i>Cloyed.</i> The cloyed will	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	1	7	899 1 10
— Have both their eyes and ears fo cloy'd importantly	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	4	919 2 38
<i>Cloys.</i> His royal bird prunes the immortal wing, and cloys his beak	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	4	922 2 54
<i>Clubs</i> cannot part them	<i>As You Like It.</i>	5	2	246 2 17
<i>Clue.</i> If it be fo, you have wound a goodly clue	<i>All's Well.</i>	1	3	282 1 33
<i>Clung.</i> How they clung in their embracement, as they grew together	<i>Henry viii.</i>	1	1	672 1 2
<i>Clusters.</i> And cowardly nobles, gave way to your clusters	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	4	6	732 1 13
— Here come the clusters	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	6	732 1 22
<i>Clutch.</i> Come let me clutch thee: I have thee not	<i>Macbeth.</i>	2	1	369 1 48
— Not that I have the power to clutch my hand	<i>K. John.</i>	2	2	396 1 1
<i>Clutch'd.</i> Is there none of Pigmalion's images newly made women to be had now, for putting the hand in the pocket, and extracting it clutch'd	<i>Meaf. for Meaf.</i>	3	2	90 2 1
— Within thine eyes fat twenty thoufand deaths, in thine hands clutch'd as many mil- lions	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	3	3	725 1 51
<i>Clyfter-pipes.</i> Would they were clyfter-pipes for your fake	<i>Orbello.</i>	2	1	1053

Coachmakers.

<i>Coach-makers.</i>	Made by the joiner squirrel or old grub time out of mind the fairies				
coach-makers	-	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	1	4	973 2 38
<i>Co-act.</i>	But, if I tell how these two did co-act	<i>Troilus and Cressida.</i>	5	2	886 2 19
<i>Coactive.</i>	Thou coactive art, and fellowest nothing	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	1	2	335 2 11
<i>Coagulate.</i>	O'er-sized with coagulate gore	<i>Hamlet.</i>	2	2	1015 1 20
<i>Coal.</i>	There is no malice in this burning coal	<i>K. John.</i>	4	1	402 2 52
—	It is you have blown this coal betwixt my lord and me	<i>Henry viii.</i>	2	4	684 2 32
—	If he could burn us all into one coal, we have deserv'd it	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	4	6	732 1 31
—	A pair of tribunes, that have rack'd for Rome to make coals cheap	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	733 1 25
—	We'll not carry coals	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	1	1	967 1 21
<i>Coal-black</i>	is better than another hue	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	4	2	847 1 41
<i>Coast.</i>	Whose haughty spirit, winged with desire, will coast my crown	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	1	1	606 1 45
—	How he coasts and hedges his own way	<i>Henry viii.</i>	3	2	688 2 31
<i>Coasting.</i>	So glib of tongue, that give a coasting welcome ere it comes	<i>Trois and Criss.</i>	4	5	881 2 45
<i>Coat.</i>	There's a hole made in your best coat	<i>Merry W. of Windsor.</i>	3	5	64 2 27
—	I would not be in some of your coats for two pence	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	4	1	326 2 52
—	If this be a horse-man's coat, it hath seen very hot service	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	2	349 1 25
—	They will pluck the gay new coats o'er the French soldiers heads	<i>Henry v.</i>	4	3	532 1 25
<i>Coat of Arms.</i>	They may give the dozen white laces in their coat	<i>M. W. of Wind.</i>	1	1	45 2 5
—	Either renew the fight, or tear the lions out of England's coat	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	1	5	549 2 12
<i>Coats of Steel.</i>	Shall we go throw away our coats of steel, and wrap our bodies in black mourning gowns	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	2	1	610 2 55
<i>Cobble.</i>	Why, sir, cobble you	<i>J. Caesar.</i>	1	1	741 1 28
<i>Cobbled shoes.</i>	And feebling such as stand not in their liking, below their cobbled shoes	<i>Cor.</i>	1	1	705 1 55
<i>Cobbam.</i>	Lord Reignold	<i>Richard ii.</i>	2	1	422 2 5
<i>Cobler's</i>	description of his own trade	<i>J. Caesar.</i>	1	1	741 1 15
<i>Coolaf</i>	-	<i>Troilus and Cressida.</i>	2	1	865 2 42
<i>Cotweb.</i>	D. P.	<i>Mid. Night's Dream.</i>			175
—	Good master Cobweb, if I cut my finger, I shall make bold with you	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	184 2 50
<i>Cock.</i>	And look thou meet me ere the first cock crow	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	2	181 2 5
—	Of what kind should this cock come of	<i>As You Like It.</i>	2	7	233 1 28
—	A comblefs cock, so Kate will be my hen	<i>Taming of the Shrew.</i>	2	1	262 1 20
—	No cock of mine, you crow too like a craven	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	1	262 1 21
—	We were carousing 'till the second cock	<i>Macbeth.</i>	2	3	370 2 42
—	Pistol's cock is up, and flashing fire will follow	<i>Henry v.</i>	2	1	515 1 5
—	The early village cock hath twice done salutation to the morn	<i>Richard iii.</i>	5	3	667 2 51
—	His cocks do win the battle still of mine, when it is all to nought	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	2	3	777 1 31
—	I have retir'd me to a wasteful cock, and set mine eyes at flow	<i>Timon of Athens.</i>	2	2	811 2 47
—	I must go up and down like a cock that no body can match	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	2	1	901 1 52
—	You are a cock and a capon too; and you crow, cock, with your comb on	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	1	901 1 54
—	The cock, that is the trumpet to the morn, doth with his lofty and shrill-sounding throat awake the god of day	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1	1	1001 1 29
—	Some say that ever 'gainst that season comes wherein our Saviour's birth is celebrated, this bird of dawning singeth all night long	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	1	1001 1 38
—	by cock	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	5	1029 1 6
—	[Boat] And yon' tall anchoring bark, diminish'd to her cock; her cock, a buoy, almost too small for fight	<i>Lear.</i>	4	6	956 2 32
<i>Cock-a-hoop.</i>	You will set cock-a-hoop	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	1	5	974 1 19
<i>Cock and Pye.</i>	By cock and pye	<i>Merry Wives of Windsor.</i>	1	1	48 2 18
—	By cock and pye	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	5	1	501 1 5
<i>Cock's Passion.</i>	Silence!—I hear my master	<i>Taming of the Shrew.</i>	4	1	268 1 45
<i>Cock-shut-time.</i>	Much about cock-shut-time, from troop to troop, went through the army	<i>Richard iii.</i>	5	2	666 1 48
<i>Cock-sure</i>	-	<i>1 Henry iv.</i>	2	1	449 1 9
<i>Cockatrices.</i>	They will kill one another by the look, like cockatrices	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	3	4	324 2 7
—	O my accursed womb, the bed of death; a cockatrice hast thou hatcht	<i>Richard iii.</i>	4	1	656 2 59
—	And that bare vowel I shall poison more than the death-darting eye of cockatrice	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	3	2	984 1 31
<i>Cocker'd.</i>	Shall a beardless boy, a cocker'd silken wanton, brave our fields	<i>K. John.</i>	5	1	407 2 41
<i>Cockle.</i>	Sow'd cockle, reap'd no corn	<i>Love's Lab. Lost.</i>	3	1	164 2 21
—	Why 'tis a cockle, or a walnut-shell	<i>Taming of the Shrew.</i>	4	3	271 1 13
—	In soothing them, we nourish 'gainst our senate the cockle of rebellion	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	3	1	719 2 45
—	Cockle hat	<i>Hamlet.</i>	4	5	1028 2 19
<i>Cockney.</i>	I am afraid this great lubber the world will prove a cockney	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	4	1	326 1 57

Cockney.	Cry to it, nuncle, as the cockney did to the eels, when she put them i' the				
	paste alive			<i>Lear.</i>	2 4 944 1 7
Cockpit.	Can this cockpit hold the vasty field of France			<i>Henry v.</i>	1 1 509 1 12
Cockrel.	It had upon its brow a bump as big as a young cockrel's stone	<i>Rom. and Jul.</i>	1 3	971 2 6	
Cocytus.	As hateful as Cocytus' misty mouth	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	2 4	840 1 33	
Codding.	That codding spirit had they from their mother	<i>Ibid.</i>	5 1	851 1 38	
Codling.	As a codling when 'tis almost an apple	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	1 5	311 2 60	
Cod-piece	to stick pins on	<i>Two Gent. of Ver.</i>	2 7	33 1 13	
—	For the rebellion of a cod-piece, to take away the life of a man	<i>Measure for Measure.</i>	3 2	91 1 24	
—	Where his cod-piece seems as massy as his club	<i>Macb. Act Ab. Nothing.</i>	3 3	135 1 29	
—	King of cod-pieces	<i>Love's Labour Lost.</i>	3 1	156 2 27	
—	'Twas nothing, to geld a cod-piece of a purse	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	4 3	355 2 21	
—	The cod-piece that will house, before the head has any	<i>Lear.</i>	3 2	947 1 3	
—	Marry, here's grace, and a cod-piece	<i>Ibid.</i>	3 2	947 1 17	
Cod's-head.	To change the cod's-head for the salmon's tail	<i>Othello.</i>	2 1	1053 1 10	
Coffer.	I will use her as the key of the cuckoldly rogue's coffer	<i>M. Wives of Windsor.</i>	2 2	56 2 5	
—	Hold, there's half my coffer	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	3 4	326 1 5	
—	Our coffers—with too great a court, and liberal largess—are grown somewhat light	<i>Richard II.</i>	1 4	419 2 20	
—	The lining of his coffers shall make coats to deck our soldiers	<i>Ibid.</i>	1 4	419 2 41	
—	Shall our coffers then be empty'd, to redeem a traitor home	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	1 3	426 1 3	
—	And his coffers found with hollow poverty and emptiness	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	1 3	479 1 10	
—	Her ashes, in an urn more precious than the rich jewel'd coffer of Darius	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	1 6	550 1 1	
Coffin.	A cuttard coffin	<i>Taming of the Shrew.</i>	4 3	271 1 31	
—	Great kings, within this coffin I prefer my bury'd fear	<i>Richard II.</i>	4 3	439 2 59	
—	And hung their rotten coffins up in chains	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	1 3	607 1 61	
—	And of the paste a coffin will I rear, and make two pasties of your shameful heads	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	5 2	853 2 9	
Coffin'd.	Wouldst thou have laugh'd, had I come coffin'd home, that weep'd it to see me triumph	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	2 1	713 2 28	
Cog.	I cannot cog, I cannot prate	<i>M. W. of Windsor.</i>	3 3	60 2 1	
—	I cannot cog, and say thou art this and that	<i>Ibid.</i>	3 3	60 2 24	
—	That lye, and cog, and flout, deprave and slander	<i>Macb. Act Ab. Nothing.</i>	5 1	142 1 15	
—	Since you can cog, I'll play no more with you	<i>Love's Labour Lost.</i>	5 2	168 1 42	
—	Because I cannot flatter, and speak fan, fan in men's faces, smooth, deceive, and cog	<i>Richard III.</i>	1 3	638 1 52	
—	their hearts from them	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	3 2	724 1 43	
—	Ay, and you hear him cog, see him dissemble	<i>Titus of Athens.</i>	5 2	826 2 16	
Cogging.	To be revenged on the same scald, scurvy, cogging companion, the last of the garter	<i>Merry Wives of Windsor.</i>	3 1	59 1 11	
—	Come both, you cogging Greeks, have at you both	<i>Titus and Cressida.</i>	5 6	809 2 26	
—	Some cogging, cozening slave	<i>Othello.</i>	4 2	1071 2 40	
Cogitation.	For cogitation resides not in that man, that does not think it	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	2 2	336 2 53	
—	This breast of mine hath bury'd thoughts of great value, worthy cogitations	<i>J. C. Act.</i>	1 2	742 2 37	
Cognition.	I will not be my self, nor have cognition of what I feel	<i>Titus and Cressida.</i>	5 2	886 1 7	
Cognizance.	As cognizance of my blood drinking hate	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	2 4	553 2 5	
—	And that great men shall press for cinctures, stains, relics, and cognizance	<i>J. Caesar.</i>	2 2	750 2 60	
—	The cognizance of her incontinency is this	<i>Comenius.</i>	2 4	905 2 17	
Cogscumb.	I will know your urinals about your knave's cogscumb	<i>M. W. of Windsor.</i>	3 1	58 2 55	
Coher'd.	Had time coher'd with place, or place with nothing	<i>Measure for Measure.</i>	2 1	80 1 18	
Coherent.	That time and place, with this decent so lawful may prove coherent	<i>All's Well.</i>	3 7	295 1 16	
Cohorts.	Dispersion of cohorts	<i>Lear.</i>	1 2	934 1 25	
Coigne of vantage.		<i>Macbeth.</i>	1 6	367 2 14	
Coin.	See you yon coign o' the capital: yon corner stone	<i>Cor. Lepus.</i>	4 7	737 1 21	
Coil.	Who was so firm, so constant, that this coil would not infect his reason	<i>Tempest.</i>	1 2	4 1 25	
—	with protestation	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	1 2	26 1 2	
—	What a coil is there	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	3 1	109 2 24	
—	For the wedding being there to-morrow there is a great coil to night	<i>M. A. Ab. Null.</i>	3 3	134 2 44	
—	Wonder's old coil at home	<i>Ibid.</i>	5 2	145 1 27	
—	I am commanded here, and kept a coil too young	<i>All's Well.</i>	2 1	283 1 41	
—	I am not worth this coil that's made for me	<i>King John.</i>	2 1	392 1 19	
—	What a coil's here! serving of becks, and jutting out of hums	<i>Titus of Ath.</i>	1 2	809 2 9	
—	And wilt thou have a reason for this coil	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>		843 2	
—	When we have shuffled off this mortal coil	<i>Hamlet.</i>	3	1017 1 44	

		A. S.	P.	C. L.
Coin. The face of an old Roman coin scarce seen	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	5	2	172 1 32
— Yea and elsewhere, so far as my coin would stretch	1 <i>Henry iv.</i>	1	2	443 2 10
— Let them coin his nose, let them coin his cheeks	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	3	462 1 54
— You have caused your holy-hat to be stamp'd on the king's coin	<i>Henry viii.</i>	3	2	692 2 32
— I had rather coin my heart, and drop my blood for drachmas, than to wing from the ha'd hands of peasants their vile trash by any indirection	<i>Julius Caesar.</i>	4	3	759 2 17
— heaven's image in stamps that are forbid	<i>Mus. for Meas.</i>	2	4	856 2 26
Coinage. This is the very coinage of your brain	<i>Hamlet.</i>	3	4	1025 1 18
Coiner. Some coiner with his tools made me a counterfeit	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	2	5	906 1 3
Coining. A mother hourly coining plots	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	1	901 2 57
— They cannot touch me for coining; I am the king himself	<i>Learn.</i>	4	6	957 2 7
Co-join. Thou may'st co-join with something; and thou dost	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	1	2	335 2 13
Colbrand, the giant, that same mighty man	<i>King John.</i>	1	1	389 2 48
— I am not Sampson, Sir Guy, nor Colbrand, to mow 'em down before me	<i>Hen. viii.</i>	5	2	701 1 11
Colchis. Which makes her seat of Belmont, Colchos' strand, and many Jafons come in quest of her	<i>Merchant of Venice.</i>	1	1	199 1 25
Cold. There's goodly catching of cold	<i>Much Ado About Noth.</i>	3	4	136 1 26
— To thy cold comfort, for being slow in thy hot office	<i>Taming of the Shrew.</i>	4	1	267 1 57
— I spoke with her but once, and found her wond'rous cold	<i>All's Well.</i>	3	6	294 2 13
— I muse your majesty doth seem so cold	<i>King John.</i>	3	1	399 1 1
— The nobles are fled, the commons they are cold	<i>Richard iii.</i>	2	2	423 2 19
— Their cold intent, tenour, and substance, thus	2 <i>Henry vi.</i>	4	1	492 1 35
— Wrathful knipping cold	2 <i>Henry vi.</i>	1	4	582 1 39
— Henry my lord is cold in great affairs	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	585 1 57
— friends to me: what do they in the north, when they should serve their sovereign in the west	<i>Richard iii.</i>	4	4	664 1 15
— A nulk-fop, one who never in his life felt so much cold as over shoes in snow	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	3	669 1 2
— He spake of her, as Dian had hot dreams, and the alone were cold	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	5	5	925 2 20
Cold-blood. And my cold-blood	<i>M. Ado Ab. Noth.</i>	1	1	122 2 38
Cold-bonds. If you will take this audit, take this life, and cancel these cold-bonds	<i>Cym.</i>	5	4	922 1 12
Cold-fire	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	1	1	969 2 1
Coldfish. The most coldest that ever turn'd up ace	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	2	3	902 2 19
Cold-fish. It was thought she was a woman, and was turn'd into a cold-fish	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	4	3	352 1 50
Coldly. Bear it coldly but till midnight	<i>Much Ado About Noth.</i>	3	2	133 2 60
— We coldly pause for thee	<i>King John.</i>	2	1	391 1 21
Cold-moving rods	<i>Timon of Athens.</i>	2	2	812 2 14
Cold-purses. Hot livers, and cold-purses	1 <i>Henry vi.</i>	2	4	454 2 22
Cold scent. He is now at a cold scent	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	2	5	318 2 47
Coldspur. Of hotspur, coldspur	2 <i>Henry vi.</i>	1	1	474 1 55
Coldways, that seem like prudent helps, are very poisonous where the disease is violent	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	3	1	721 2 9
Colville, Sir John. D. P.	2 <i>Henry vi.</i>	1	4	457 1
Colic. Oft the trembling earth is with a kind of colic pinch'd and vex'd	1 <i>Henry vi.</i>	3	1	473 1 38
Collar. Ah, while you live, draw your neck out of the collar	<i>Rom. and Jul.</i>	1	1	967 1 25
Collected with this dream of his advantage	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1	2	1001 2 27
Colicution. Her speech is nothing, yet the unshaped use of it doth move the hearers to collection	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	5	1028 1 51
College of wit-crackers	<i>Much Ado About Noth.</i>	5	4	146 2 26
Collied. Passion having my best judgment collied	<i>Orbello.</i>	2	3	1056 2 46
Colliers. Since her time, are colliers counted bright	<i>Love's Lab. Lost.</i>	4	3	163 1 31
— Hang him foul collier	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	3	4	323 2 40
— We'll not carry coals—for then we should be colliers	<i>Rom. and Jul.</i>	1	1	967 1 22
Collep. Sweet villain! most dearest my collop	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	1	2	535 2 7
— God knows, thou art a collop of my flesh	1 <i>Henry vi.</i>	5	5	501 2 53
Collusion. The collusion holds in the exchange	<i>Love's Lab. Lost.</i>	2	1	159 1 23
Colly'd. Brief as the light'ning in the colly'd night	<i>Mid. Night's Dream.</i>	1	1	176 2 54
Colmes-kill. Where is Duncan's body?—carried to Colmes-kill	<i>Macbeth.</i>	2	4	372 2 35
Coloquintida. The food that to him now is as luscious as locusts, shall be to him shortly as bitter as coloquintida	<i>Orbello.</i>	1	3	1050 2 35
Colossus. Nothing but a Colossus can do thee that friendship	1 <i>Henry vi.</i>	5	1	448 2 35
— He doth beset the narrow world like a Colossus	<i>Julius Caesar.</i>	1	2	743 2 6
Colossus-wife. Stand Colossus-wife	<i>Titulus and Cressida.</i>	5	5	889 1 10
Colour. With colours fairer painted than foul ends	<i>Tempest.</i>	1	2	312 2 12
— I must advance the colours of my love	<i>Merry Wives of Windsor.</i>			63 1 10

Colours. Tell not me of the father, I do fear colourable colours	<i>Love's Lab. Lost</i>	4	2	160	38
— You must not marvel, Helen at my course, which holds not colour with the time	<i>All's W.</i>	2	5	289	31
— He, that is well hang'd in this world, needs fear no colours	<i>Twelfth Night</i>	1	5	310	16
— What colour for my visitation shall I hold up before him	<i>Winter's Tale</i>	4	3	355	13
— The colour of the king doth come and go, between his purpose and his conscience	<i>K. John</i>	4	2	403	38
— How might we see Falstaff bestow himself to-night in his true colours	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	2	2	482	
— But yet we want a colour for his death	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	3	1	585	
— Since the quarrel will bear no colour for the thing it is, fashion it thus	<i>Julius Cæsar</i>	2	1	747	14
— Cæsar's ambition against all colour, here did put this yoke upon us	<i>Cymbeline</i>	3	1	906	47
— To gain his colour, I'd let a parish of such Clotens blood	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	2	916	58
— This is a fellow of the self same colour our sister speaks of	<i>Lear.</i>	2	2	942	7
— Which your modesties have not craft enough to colour	<i>Hamlet.</i>	2	2	1013	28
— Read on this book; that show of such an exercise may colour your loneliness	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	1017	18
— Then what I have to do will want true colour	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	4	1025	7
— Our colours do return in those same hands that did display them when we first march'd forth	<i>K. John.</i>	2	2	393	19
— Mocking the air with colours idly spread, and find no check	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	1	407	43
— And follow unacquainted colours here	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	408	27
— Thy threat'ning colours now wind up	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	408	9
— And wound our tattered colours clearly up	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	5	410	49
— God, and saint George! Talbot, and England's right! prosper our colours in this dangerous fight	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	4	2	561	56
— Let our bloody colours wave	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	2	2	613	24
— Those, that weep this lamentable divorce, under her colours, are wonderfully to extend him	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	1	5	896	25
Colts. Unbacked colts	<i>Tempest.</i>	4	1	18	17
— The hobby-horse is but a colt	<i>Love's Lab. Lost.</i>	3	1	155	5
— He hath rid his prologue like a rough colt	<i>Mid. Night's Dream.</i>	5	1	193	54
— Ay, that's a colt, indeed, for he doth nothing but talk of his horse	<i>Men. of Venice.</i>	1	2	199	23
— For young hot colts, being rag'd, do rage the more	<i>Richard II.</i>	2	1	420	6
— What a plague mean ye, to colt me thus	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	2	2	449	15
Colted. She hath been colted by him	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	2	4	905	26
Colt's tooth. Your colt's tooth is not yet cast	<i>Henry viii.</i>	1	3	677	26
Columbines. There's fennel for you, and columbines	<i>Hamlet.</i>	4	5	1030	35
Comb. You crow, cock, with your comb on	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	2	1	901	54
Combat. And would by combat make her good, so were I a man	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	2	3	342	30
— But, oh, the noble combat, that 'twixt joy and sorrow, was fought in Paulina	<i>Ib.</i>	5	2	360	21
— Oh, what a noble combat hast thou fought, between compulsion and a brave respect	<i>K. John.</i>	5	2	408	38
— Grant me the combat, gracious sovereign	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	4	1	560	57
Cominate. Her cominate husband	<i>Mary, Jr. Masq.</i>	3	1	89	10
Combination. A solemn combination shall be made, of our dear souls	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	5	1	332	23
— This cunning cardinal the articles o' the combination drew as himself pleas'd	<i>Hen. viii.</i>	1	1	673	38
— A combination, and a form, indeed, where every god did seem to set his seal	<i>Ham.</i>	3	4	1024	45
Combin'd. I am combin'd by a sacred vow, and shall be absent	<i>Mary, Jr. Masq.</i>	4	3	96	42
— That which combin'd us was most great, and let not a leaner action rend us	<i>Ant. & Cleop.</i>	2	2	774	3
Come me, to what was done to her	<i>Mary, Jr. Masq.</i>	2	1	81	26
— Quibbling on the word come	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	1	81	28
— If a maid could come by them	<i>Mr. Ado About Neth.</i>	2	1	128	33
— and be hang'd	<i>1 Henry iv.</i>	2	1	448	37
Come and go. He may come and go between you both	<i>Merry W. of Windsor.</i>	2	2	55	24
Come off. They must come off	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	3	67	27
Comes off. This comes off well and excellent	<i>Tim. of Ath.</i>	1	1	803	21
Come over. To have no man come over me? why I shall always keep below stairs	<i>Much Ado About Neth.</i>	5	2	144	46
Comedians. The quick comedians extemporally will stage us, and present our Alexandrian revels	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	5	2	801	2
Comedy. The most lamentable comedy, and most cruel death of Pyramus and Thisby	<i>Mid. Night's Dream.</i>	1	2	178	5
— I do not doubt but to hear them say, it is a sweet comedy	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	2	192	7
— But he comes, like the catastrophe of the old comedy	<i>Lear.</i>	1	2	934	10
Comely. Oh, what a world is this, when what is comely envenoms him that bears it	<i>As You Like It.</i>	2	3	230	18

A. S. P. C. L.

<i>Comely.</i> This is a happier and more comely time	-	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	4	6	731	1	1
<i>Comet.</i> Some comet or unusual prodigy	-	<i>Taming of the Shrew.</i>	3	2	265	2	22
— By being seldom seen, I could not stir, but, like a comet, I was wonder'd at	1 <i>H. iv.</i>		3	2	460	1	37
— importing change of times and states, brandish your crystal tresses in the sky	1 <i>H. vi.</i>		1	1	543	2	1
— Now shine it like a comet of revenge, a prophet to the fall of all our foes	<i>Ibid.</i>		3	2	557	1	23
When beggars die there are no comets seen	-	<i>Jul. Cæs.</i>	2	2	750	1	55
<i>Comfit-maker's wife.</i> You swear like a comfit-maker's wife	-	1 <i>Henry iv.</i>	3	1	459	2	7
<i>Comfort.</i> He receives comfort like cold porridge	-	<i>Tempest.</i>	2	1	71	1	41
— Give him show of comfort in his suit	-	<i>Merry W. of Wind.</i>	2	1	52	1	55
— As thou believest there is another comfort than this world	-	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	5	1	98	1	49
— Had you such a loss as I, I could give better comfort than you do	-	<i>K. John.</i>	3	4	401	1	8
— I do not ask you much, I beg cold comfort	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	7	411	1	53
— I dare not say, how near the tidings of our comfort is	-	<i>Richard ii.</i>	2	1	422	1	50
— in heaven, and we are on the earth	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	2	432	2	7
— My comfort is—that heaven will take our souls, and plague injustice with the pains of hell	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	426	1	40
— Of comfort no man speak let's talk of graves, of worms, and epitaphs	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	427	2	47
— All comfort go with thee, for none abides with me	-	2 <i>Henry vi.</i>	2	4	583	1	14
— Is all thy comfort shut in Gloster's tomb	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	587	2	23
— They are, as all my other comforts, far hence	-	<i>Henry viii.</i>	3	1	687	1	44
— That comfort comes too late; 'tis like a pardon after execution	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	2	696	1	1
— If the Roman ladies bring not comfort home they'll give him death by inches	<i>Cor.</i>		5	4	737	1	60
— To keep with you at meals, comfort your bed, and talk to you sometimes	<i>J. Cæsar.</i>		2	1	749	2	15
— Give her what comforts the quality of her passion requires	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>		5	1	798	1	40
— Thou art all the comfort the gods will diet me with	<i>Cymbeline.</i>		3	4	911	1	15
— I will piece out the comfort with what addition I can	<i>Learn.</i>		3	6	950	1	22
— Thy comforts can do me no good at all, thee they may hurt	<i>Ibid.</i>		4	1	953	1	4
— 'Twas yet some comfort, when misery could beguile the tyrant's rage and frustrate his proud will	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	6	957	1	27
— Such comfort as do lusty young men feel	-	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	1	2	970	1	37
— That not another comfort like to this succeeds in unknown fate	-	<i>Othello.</i>	2	1	1053	1	52
<i>Comfortable friar</i>	-	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	5	3	996	1	59
<i>Comforted.</i> Not comforted to live, but that there is this jewel in the world, that I may see again	-	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	1	2	894	2	11
<i>Comforter.</i> Let no comforter delight mine ear	-	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	5	1	141	1	24
<i>Comforting.</i> If I find him comforting the king, it will stuff his suspicion more fully	<i>Learn.</i>		3	5	950	1	11
<i>Comfortless</i> as frozen water to a starved snake	-	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	3	1	843	2	40
<i>Coming.</i> The solemn feast shall more attend, upon the coming space	-	<i>All's Well.</i>	2	3	237	2	7
<i>Coming-in.</i> Eleven widows and nine maids, is a simple coming in for one man	-	<i>Measure of Venice.</i>	2	2	204	1	16
<i>Co-mingled.</i> Whose blood and judgment are so well co-mingled	-	<i>Hamlet.</i>	3	2	1019	1	42
<i>Cominus.</i> D. P.	-	<i>Coriolanus.</i>			703		
<i>Comma.</i> And stand a comma 'tween their amities	-	<i>Hamlet.</i>	5	2	1037	2	12
<i>Command.</i> Take upon command what help we have	-	<i>As You Like It.</i>	2	7	233	2	2
— Go, fool, and whom thou keep'st command	-	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	2	1	262	1	52
— It did come to his hands, and commands shall be executed	-	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	3	4	322	2	59
— Those he commands, move only in command, nothing in love	-	<i>Macbeth.</i>	5	2	384	1	10
— And four shall quickly draw out my command, which men are best inclin'd	<i>Cor.</i>		1	6	710	1	4
— For, indeed, I have lost command therefore I pray you	-	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	3	9	787	1	24
— One, that but performs the bidding of the feeblest man, and worthiest to have command obey'd	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	11	789	1	37
— One business does command us all	-	<i>Tim. of Ath.</i>	3	4	814	1	5
— Change command into obedience	-	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	3	4	910	2	47
— You shall more command with years, than with your weapons	-	<i>Othello.</i>	1	2	1046	2	6
<i>Commanded.</i> I am ignorant in what I am commanded	-	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	3	2	907	1	56
<i>Commander.</i> Love thee as our commander and our king	-	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	4	1	38	1	57
— The troops are all scatter'd, and the commanders very poor rogues	-	<i>All's Well.</i>	4	3	298	1	23
<i>Commandments.</i> Went to sea with the Ten Commandments, but scrap'd one out of the table	-	<i>Measure for Measure.</i>	1	2	76	2	27
— Could I come near your beauty with my nails I'd set my ten commandments in your face	-	2 <i>Henry vi.</i>	1	3	576	2	4
— It was a violent commencement in her, and thou shalt see an answerable sequestration	-	<i>Othello.</i>	1	3	1050	2	30
<i>Commend.</i> I commend you to your own content	-	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	1	2	105	1	14

Commend.

Commend.	I did commend the black oppressing humour to the most wholesome physick of thy health-giving air	-	-	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	1	1	149	2	21
-	the paper to his gracious hand	-	-	<i>All's Well.</i>	5	1	301	2	49
-	And so I do commend you to their backs	-	-	<i>Macbeth.</i>	3	1	373	1	30
-	Tell her I send to her my kind commends	-	-	<i>Richard ii.</i>	3	1	426	1	47
-	Speak to his gentle hearing kind commends	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	3	429	2	24
-	I commend me to thee, I commend thee, and I leave thee	-	-	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	2	2	482	1	56
-	The king's majesty commends his good opinion to you	-	-	<i>Henry viii.</i>	2	3	683	1	20
-	And durst commend a secret to your ear much weightier than this work	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	696	2	45
-	And dare upon the warrant of my note commend a dear thing to you	-	-	<i>Lear.</i>	3	1	946	1	37
Commendation.	Only this commendation I could afford her	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	1	1	123	1	25		
-	I pray you, do your commendations	-	-	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	2	1	153	2	30
-	Such commendations as become a maid, a virgin, and his servant	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	5	4	767	2	9		
-	You were ever good at sudden commendations	-	-	<i>Henry viii.</i>	5	2	700	1	35
-	To the certain hazard of all uncertainties himself commended	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	3	2	345	2	11		
Comment.	And comment then upon his sudden death	-	-	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	3	2	588	1	23
-	It is not meet that every nice offence should bear his comment	<i>Jul. Cæsar.</i>	4	2	758	2	63		
-	Even with the very comment of thy soul observe my uncle	-	-	<i>Hamlet.</i>	3	2	1019	1	52
Commenting.	I have learn'd, that fearful commenting is leaden servitor to dull delay	<i>R. iii.</i>	4	3	659	1	25		
Commerce.	He is now in some commerce with my lady	-	-	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	3	4	324	1	42
-	All the commerce that you have had with Troy, as perfectly is ours, as yours	-	-	<i>Troilus and Cressida.</i>	3	3	876	2	19
Commiseration.	And pluck commiseration of his state from brassy bosoms and rough hearts of flint	-	-	<i>Merchant of Venice.</i>	4	1	215	1	4
Commissioners.	There have been commissions sent down among them that have flaw'd the heart of all their loyalties	-	-	<i>Henry viii.</i>	1	2	674	2	26
-	Did my commission bid you so far forget yourselves	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	700	1	57
-	He led our powers, bore the commission of my place and person	-	-	<i>Lear.</i>	5	3	963	1	3
-	Arbitrating that which the commission of thy years and art could to no issue of true honour bring	-	-	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	4	1	990	1	52
Commit.	And so I commit you	-	-	<i>Much Ado About Nth.</i>	1	1	124	1	10
-	You did commit me: for which I do commit into your hand the untained sword that you have used to bear	-	-	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	5	2	503	2	1
-	not with man's sworn spouse	-	-	<i>Lear.</i>	3	4	948	2	34
Committed.	Sir, here comes the nobleman that committed the prince for striking him	-	-	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	1	2	476	2	4
Commix.	That it would fly from so divine a temple, to commix with winds that sailors rail at	-	-	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	4	2	915	1	27
Commixtion.	Were thy commixtion Greek and Trojan so	-	-	<i>Troilus and Cressid.</i>	4	5	882	1	62
Commixture.	And, now I fall, thy tough commixture melts	-	-	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	2	6	615	1	50
Commodities.	Some offer me commodities to buy	-	-	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	4	3	114	1	45
-	And our defects prove our commodities	-	-	<i>Lear.</i>	1	1	953	1	10
Commodity.	We are like to prove a goodly commodity	-	-	<i>M. Ado About Nth.</i>	4	3	135	2	11
-	For the commodity that strangers have with us in Venice	<i>Merchant of Venice.</i>	3	3	112	2	58		
-	'Twas a commodity lay fretting by you	-	-	<i>Taming of the Shrew.</i>	2	1	263	1	9
-	To me can life be no commodity	-	-	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	3	2	344	2	57
-	characterized	-	-	<i>K. John.</i>	2	2	395	2	40
-	I would to God, thou and I knew where a commodity of good names were to be bought	-	-	<i>1 Henry iv.</i>	1	2	433	2	41
-	Such a commodity of warm slaves, as had as lief hear the devil as a drum	<i>1 Henry iv.</i>	4	2	465	1	53		
-	I will turn d. seales to commodity	-	-	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	1	2	478	1	46
Common.	And make a common of my serious hours	-	-	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	2	2	107	1	36
-	All the realm shall be in common	-	-	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	4	2	593	2	4
-	Henceforward all things shall be in common	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	7	596	1	2
-	I must common with your grief, or you deny me right	-	-	<i>Hamlet.</i>	4	5	1030	2	17
Commoner.	He gave it to a commoner o' the camp	-	-	<i>All's Well.</i>	5	3	304	1	52
-	What committed ¹ committed ¹ —O thou public commoner—	-	-	<i>Orbello.</i>	4	2	1071	1	21
Commons.	The commons hath he pill'd with grievous taxes, and quite lost their hearts	-	-	<i>Richard ii.</i>	2	1	422	1	20
-	For little office the hateful commons will perform for us	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	2	423	1	12
-	The nobles they are fled, the commons they are cold	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	2	423	2	19
-	The commons hast thou rack'd	-	-	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	1	3	576	1	47
-	The commons, like an angry hive of bees, that want their leader, scatter up and down, and care not who they sting	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	588	1	14

			S.	P.	C.	L.
<i>Commons.</i>	And that's the wavering Commons, for their love lies in their purses	<i>Rich. 3.</i>	2	424	1	
— 'Tis, like the commons, rude unpolish'd hinds	—	2 <i>Henry vi.</i>	3	589	2	
— And you that love the commons follow me	—	2 <i>Henry vi.</i>	4	594	2	
— The commons made a shower, and thunder, with their caps, and shouts	—	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	2	714	26	
<i>Common sense.</i>	Things hid and barr'd (you mean) from common sense	<i>Love's Lab. Lost.</i>	1	148	1	4
<i>Commons.</i>	Is not a commonly a Christmas gambol, or a tumbling trick					
	<i>Induc. to Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	2	254	2	43	
<i>Commonwealth</i>	method of ruling it by contraries	<i>Tempest.</i>	2	8	2	34
— The common-wealth is sick of their own choice	—	2 <i>Henry iv.</i>	1	479	1	25
— I tell thee Jack Cade the clothier means to dress the Common-wealth and turn it	—	2 <i>Henry vi.</i>	4	592	2	53
— and set a new nap upon it	—	<i>Henry viii.</i>	3	689	2	17
<i>Commotion.</i>	Some strange commotion is in his brain					
<i>Commune.</i>	I would commune with you of such things, that want no ear but yours	<i>Measure for Measure.</i>	4	96	1	59
<i>Communication.</i>	What did this vanity but minister communication of a most poor issue	<i>Henry viii.</i>	1	672	2	42
<i>Compact.</i>	Thou pernicious woman, compact with her that's gone	<i>Measure for Measure.</i>	5	100	1	13
— What is the course and drift of your compact	—	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	2	108	1	49
— of credit	—	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	110	2	40
— The lunatick, the lover, and the poet are, of imagination, all compact	<i>Mid.N.'s.Dr.</i>	5	192	1	29	
— If he compact of jars grows musical	—	<i>As You Like It.</i>	12	232	1	58
— Patience once more, whiles our compact is urg'd	—	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	247	2	44
— What compact mean you to have with us	—	<i>Julius Caesar.</i>	3	754	1	30
— When my dimensions are as well compact	—	<i>Lear.</i>	1	932	2	34
— And thereto add such reasons of your own, as may compact it more	—	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	938	1	43
— Who by a seal'd compact, well ratify'd by law, and heraldry	—	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1	1000	2	17
<i>Companion.</i>	What an equivocal companion is this	<i>All's Well.</i>	5	304	2	56
— Grew a companion to the common streets	—	1 <i>Henry iv.</i>	3	460	2	5
— Why rude companion, whatso'er thou be, I know thee not	—	2 <i>Henry vi.</i>	4	598	2	19
— Has the porter his eyes in his head, that he gives entrance to such companions	<i>Cor.</i>	4	5	748	2	10
—, hence	—	<i>Jul. Caesar.</i>	4	760	1	39
— It is not fit your lordship should undertake every companion that you give offence	—	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	2	901	1	57
to	—	<i>Othello.</i>	4	1071	2	51
— O, heaven, that such companions thou'dst unfold	—	<i>Tim. of Ath.</i>	1	806	1	31
<i>Companionship.</i>	'Tis Alcibiades and some twenty horse all of companionship	<i>All's Well.</i>	3	297	1	38
<i>Company.</i>	I would gladly have him see his company anatomized	<i>Timon of Athens.</i>	5	822	2	52
— First mend my company, take away thyself	—	1 <i>Henry iv.</i>	1	443	2	38
<i>Comparative.</i>	And art, indeed, the most comparative, rascalliest, sweet young prince	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	460	2	4
— And stand the push of every beardless vain comparative	—	<i>Tril. and Cress.</i>	3	874	1	42
<i>Compare.</i>	Rhymes, full of protest and oath and big compare	<i>M. Ato. About North.</i>	2	126	2	36
<i>Comparison.</i>	Break a comparison	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	136	2	22
<i>Comparisons</i>	are odorous	1 <i>Henry vi.</i>	5	569	1	6
— Stand'st thou aloof upon comparison	—	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	3	788	2	9
— I dare him therefore to lay his gay comparisons apart	—	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	4	39	1	54
<i>Compass.</i>	That I may compass yours [will]	<i>Merry Wives of Windsor.</i>	3	61	2	46
— May be the knave brag'd of that he could not compass	—	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	3	110	1	34
— And draw within the compass of suspect the unviolated honour of your wife	—	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	2	308	1	53
— That were hard to compass, because she will admit no kind of suit	—	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	4	113	2	1
— She is too big, I hope, for me to compass	—	1 <i>Henry vi.</i>	3	461	2	43
— And now I live out of all order, out of all compass	—	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	461	2	44
— Why you are so fat, Sir John, that you must needs be out of all compass, out of all	—	1 <i>Henry vi.</i>	5	568	1	23
reasonable compass	—	<i>Richard iii.</i>	1	640	2	16
— You judge it straight a thing impossible to compass wenders	—	<i>Julius Caesar.</i>	5	763	2	22
— Nor thou within the compass of my curse	—	<i>Romeo and J. Act.</i>	1	990	1	35
— My life is run his compass	—	<i>Othello.</i>	3	1064	2	53
— It strains me past the compass of my wits	—	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	4	349	1	54
— To do this is within the compass of man's wit	—	<i>Tril. and Cress.</i>	1	860	1	7
<i>Compass'd.</i>	Then he compass'd a motion of the prodigal son	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	5	736	2	58
<i>Compass'd-around.</i>	—	<i>Richard iii.</i>	1	417	2	49
<i>Compassion.</i>	It is no easy thing to make my eyes to sweat compassion	<i>Richard iii.</i>	4	642	1	52
<i>Compassionate.</i>	It boots thee not to be compassionate	<i>Lear.</i>	3	905	1	10
— I hope this compassionate humour of mine will change	—					
<i>Compeers.</i>	In my rights, by me invested, he compeers the best					

<i>Compels</i>	Thou can'st compel no more than the entreat	-	<i>Mid. Night's Dream.</i>	3	2	187	1	48
-	But he hath forc'd us to compel this offer	-	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	4	1	494	1	20
<i>Compell'd</i>	We give exprefs charge, that, in our marches through the country there be nothing compelled from the villages	-	<i>Henry v.</i>	3	6	524	2	14
<i>Competence</i>	For competence of life, I will allow you; that lack of means enforce you not to evil	-	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	5	5	506	2	18
<i>Competency</i>	Superfluity comes sooner by white hairs, but competency lives longer	-	<i>Mer. of Venice.</i>	1	2	199	1	53
<i>Competitor</i>	Myself in counsel, his competitor	-	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	2	6	32	2	4
<i>Complaints</i>	If you will now unite in your complaints, and force them with a constancy, the Cardinal cannot stand under them	-	<i>Henry viii.</i>	3	2	688	1	42
<i>Compleat bosom</i>	-	-	<i>Measure for Measure.</i>	1	3	78	2	7
<i>Complection</i>	That know love's grief by his complection	-	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	1	1	124	1	45
<i>Complements</i>	These are complements, these are humours	-	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	3	1	154	2	52
-	A man of complements	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	1	149	1	11
-	Garnish'd and deck'd in modest complement	-	<i>Henry v.</i>	2	2	517	1	10
<i>Complexion</i>	is perfect gallows	-	<i>Tempest.</i>	1	1	12	6	
-	Shifts to strange effects after the moon	-	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	3	1	87	1	50
-	Grace, being the soul of your complexion, should keep the body of it ever fair	-	<i>Ib.</i>	3	1	89	1	29
-	Swart like my shoe, but her face nothing like so clean kept	-	<i>Com. of Errors.</i>	3	2	111	2	11
-	Something of that jealous complexion	-	<i>M. Ado About Nuth.</i>	2	1	128	1	4
-	of white and red, lines on	-	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	1	1	151	1	32
-	Milke me not for my complexion the shadow'd livery of the burning sun	-	<i>M. of Ven.</i>	2	1	202	1	20
-	Let all his complexion chuse me so	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	7	207	1	19
-	There is too great testimony in your complexion, that it was a passion of earnest	-	<i>As You Like It.</i>	4	3	245	2	15
-	What see you in those papers, that you lose so much complexion	-	<i>Henry v.</i>	2	2	516	2	6
-	And the complexion of the element it favours like the work we have in hand	-	<i>J. Caf.</i>	3	3	746	2	5
-	She prais'd his complexion above Paris	-	<i>Trui. and Cress.</i>	1	2	859	2	55
-	By the o'er-growth of some complexion, oft breaking down the pales and forts of reason	-	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1	4	1006	1	14
<i>Compliments</i>	Valour is melted into compliments	-	<i>M. Ado About Nothing.</i>	4	1	140	1	16
-	Stay not thy compliment	-	<i>Love's Lab. Lost.</i>	4	2	160	1	29
-	But that they call compliment, is like the encounter of two dog-apes	-	<i>As You Like It.</i>	2	5	231	2	48
-	Saving in dialogue of compliment	-	<i>King John.</i>	1	1	339	2	23
-	Farewell compliment	-	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	2	2	976	1	45
-	He is the courageous captain of compliments	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	4	978	2	2
<i>Complot</i>	To plot, contrive, or complot any ill, 'gainst us, our state, our subject or our land	-	<i>Richard ii.</i>	1	3	418	1	6
-	I know, their complot is to have my life	-	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	3	1	584	2	37
-	What shall we do, if we perceive lord Hastings will not yield to our complots	-	<i>Rich.</i>	3	2	650	1	24
-	That afterwards we may digest our complots in some form	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	650	1	33
-	of mischief	-	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	5	1	850	2	61
-	Revenge now goes to lay a complot to betray thy foes	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	853	1	22
<i>Complotted</i>	That all the treasons, for these eighteen years complotted and contrived in this land	-	<i>Richard ii.</i>	1	1	414	2	16
<i>Compos'd</i>	If we compose well here, to Parthia	-	<i>Ant. and Cleo.</i>	2	2	774	1	54
<i>Compos'd</i>	The Grecian youths are well compos'd, with gifts of nature flowing	-	<i>T. & Cress.</i>	4	4	880	2	5
<i>Composition</i>	If the duke with the other dukes come not to composition	-	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	1	2	76	2	20
-	Her promised portions came short of composition	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	99	2	51
-	And thinks himself made by the unchaste composition	-	<i>All's Well.</i>	4	3	297	1	23
-	That it was which caus'd our swifter composition	-	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	5	1	719	1	9
-	Who, in the lusty stealth of nature take more composition and fierce quality	-	<i>Lea.</i>	1	2	932	2	40
-	There is no composition in these news, that gives them credit.	-	<i>Orbello.</i>	1	1	1047	1	5
<i>Compos'd</i>	And do not spread the compost on the weeds, to make them ranker	-	<i>Hamlet.</i>	3	4	1025	1	33
<i>Composure</i>	It was a strong composure a fool could disunite	-	<i>Truius and Cressida.</i>	2	3	869	2	4
-	Thou art of sweet composure	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	3	870	2	44
<i>Compound</i>	Till you compound whose right is worthiest	-	<i>K. John.</i>	2	1	393	1	34
-	Only compound me with forgotten dust	-	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	4	4	499	2	51
-	I pray, my lords, let me compound this strife	-	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	2	1	579	1	6
<i>Compounded</i>	I would to God, all strifes were well compounded	-	<i>Richard iii.</i>	2	1	644	2	31
-	My father compounded with my mother under the dragon's tail	-	<i>Lea.</i>	1	2	934	1	2
-	it with dust, whereto 'tis kin	-	<i>Hamlet.</i>	4	2	1026	2	16
<i>Comprehend</i>	You shall comprehend all vagrom men	-	<i>M. Ado About Nothing.</i>	3	3	134	1	34

	A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
<i>Compromises.</i> To make atonements and compromises	<i>Merry W. of Windsor.</i>	1	1	46	1
— But basely yielded upon compromise, that which his ancestors achiev'd with blows	<i>Richard ii.</i>	2	1	422	1
<i>Compt.</i> That thou dost love her strikes some scores away from the great compt	<i>All's Well.</i>	5	3	303	1
— Take the bond along with you and have the dates in compt	<i>Timon of Athens.</i>	2	1	810	1
When we shall meet at compt, this look of thine will hurl my soul from heaven	<i>Orb.</i>	5	2	1078	2
<i>Comptible.</i> Let me sustain no scorn: I am very comptible, even to the least sinister usage	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	1	5	312	1
<i>Compulsatory.</i> But to recover of us, by strong hand, and terms compulsatory	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1	1	1000	2
<i>Compulsion.</i> In the highest compulsion of base fear	<i>All's Well.</i>	3	6	293	2
— Oh, what a noble combat hast thou fought, between compulsion and a brave respect	<i>King John.</i>	5	2	408	1
<i>Compunctious.</i> That no compunctious visitings of nature shake my sell purpose	<i>Macbeth.</i>	1	5	367	1
<i>Comrade.</i> To be a comrade with the wolf and owl	<i>Lear.</i>	2	4	945	1
<i>Con</i> them by to-morrow night	<i>Mid. N. Dream.</i>	2	2	178	2
— But I con him no thanks for't	<i>All's Well.</i>	4	3	298	1
— I have taken great pains to con it	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	1	5	312	1
— An affection'd afs that cons state without book	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	3	316	1
— And this they con perfectly in the phrase of war	<i>Henry vi.</i>	3	6	524	1
— Yet thanks I must you con	<i>Tim. of Alb.</i>	4	3	824	1
— Thy horse will sooner con an oration, than thou learn a prayer without book	<i>Truil. and Cressida.</i>	2	1	865	1
<i>Concave.</i> For his v'ity in love, I do think him as concave as a cover'd goblet	<i>As You Like It.</i>	3	4	239	2
<i>Concealment.</i> But let concealment, like a worm i' the bud, feed on her damask cheek	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	2	4	317	2
— And profited in strange concealment	<i>Henry vi.</i>	3	1	458	2
<i>Conceit.</i> The good conceit I hold of thee	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	3	2	37	1
—, my comfort, and my injury	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	2	2	114	1
— His fair tongue (conceit's expositor)	<i>Love's Labour Lost.</i>	2	1	152	2
— Their conceits have wings, swifter than arrows	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	168	2
— Cut me to pieces with thy keen conceit	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	1	170	1
— You have a noble and a true conceit of God-like amity	<i>Mer. of Ven.</i>	3	4	213	1
— Thy conceit is nearer death than thy powers	<i>As You Like It.</i>	2	6	232	1
— I know you are a gentleman of good conceit	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	2	246	2
— The conceit is deeper than you think for	<i>Taming of the Shrew.</i>	3	2	271	2
— For thy conceit is soaking	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	1	2	336	1
— is still derived, from some fore-father grief	<i>Richard ii.</i>	2	2	423	1
— There's some conceit or other likes him well	<i>Richard iii.</i>	4	6	652	1
— I shall not fail to approve the fair conceit the king hath of you	<i>Henry viii.</i>	3	3	683	1
— You must conceit me either a coward or a flatterer	<i>Julius Caesar.</i>	3	1	754	1
— may rob the treasury of life, when he itself yields to the theft	<i>Lear.</i>	4	5	957	1
— more rich in matter than in words, brags of his substance, not of ornament	<i>Rom. and Jul.</i>	2	6	981	2
— in weakest bodies strongest works	<i>Hamlet.</i>	3	4	1024	2
— Your wisdom yet, from one that so imperfectly conceits, would take no notice	<i>Orb.</i>	3	3	1061	1
— Dangerous conceits are, in their natures, poisons	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	5	1063	1
<i>Conceited.</i> Him and his worth, and our great need of him, you have right well conceited	<i>Jul. Caesar.</i>	1	3	746	2
<i>Conceitless.</i> So conceitless, to be seduced by thy flattery	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	4	2	39	1
— What he is, indeed, more suits you to conceive than me to speak of	<i>As You Like It.</i>	1	2	227	1
— My widow says, thus she conceives her tale	<i>Taming of the Shrew.</i>	5	2	275	1
— The griev'd commons hardly conceive of me	<i>Henry viii.</i>	1	2	675	2
— I cannot conceive you.—Sir, this young fellow's mother could	<i>Lear.</i>	1	1	929	1
— and fare thee well	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	2	954	1
— Alas, what does this gentleman conceive	<i>Orb.</i>	4	2	1071	1
<i>Conceiving.</i> Strikes life into my speech and shews much more his own conceiving	<i>h. vi.</i>	3	3	909	1
<i>Conception.</i> In my heat the strong and swelling evd of my conception	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	2	4	85	1
— Note this dangerous conception in this point	<i>Henry viii.</i>	1	2	675	2
<i>Conceptions</i> only proper to myself, which give some foil, perhaps to my behaviours	<i>J. Cas.</i>	1	2	742	2
— I have a young conception in my brain	<i>Truil. and Cress.</i>	1	3	864	2
— Thou but remember'st me of mine own conception	<i>Lear.</i>	1	4	935	2
— is a blessing but not as your daughter may conceive	<i>Hamlet.</i>	2	2	1012	1
— And no conception, nor no jealous toy concerning you	<i>Othello.</i>	3	4	1066	1

Conception.	For to deny each article with oath, cannot remove, nor choak, the strong conception that I do groan withal	<i>Othello.</i>	5	2	1076	1	53
Concernancy.		<i>Hamlet.</i>	5	2	1038	2	22
Concernings.	As time and our concernings shall importune	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	1	1	76	1	43
Conclave.	And thank the holy conclave for their loves	<i>Henry viii.</i>	2	2	681	2	58
Concluded.	'Tis wonder, that thy life and wits at once had not concluded all	<i>Lear.</i>	4	7	960	1	50
Concludes.	His fault concludes but what the law should end	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	3	1	983	2	12
Conclusions.	I will try conclusions with him	<i>Merchant of Venice.</i>	2	2	203	1	3
—	A false conclusion, I hate it as an unfill'd can	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	2	3	314	2	3
—	There must be conclusions	<i>Henry v.</i>	2	1	514	2	25
—	Your wife Octavia, with her modest eyes, and still conclusion	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	4	13	796	2	39
—	She hath pursu'd conclusions infinite of easy ways to death	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	802	2	25
—	Is 't not meet that I did amplify myself in other conclusions	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	1	6	898	1	38
—	To try conclusions	<i>Hamlet.</i>	3	4	1025	2	27
—	O most lame and impotent conclusion	<i>Othello.</i>	2	1	1053	1	18
—	But this denoted a foregone conclusion	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	3	1064	1	27
Concolinel.		<i>Love's Labour Lost.</i>	3	2	154	1	48
Concord.	How comes this gentle concord in the world, that hatred is so far from jealousy	<i>Mids. Night's Dream.</i>	4	1	191	1	4
—	How shall we find the concord of this discord	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	192	2	44
—	Nay, had I power, I should pour the sweet milk of concord into hell	<i>Marbeth.</i>	4	3	381	2	2
Concubine.	I know, I am too mean to be your queen; and yet too good to be your concubine	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	3	2	618	1	55
Concupiscible.	He would not, but by gift of my chaste body to his concupiscible intemperate lust, release my brother	<i>Measure for Measure.</i>	5	1	98	2	45
Concupy.	He'll tickle it for his concupy	<i>Titul. and Gress.</i>	5	2	887	1	23
Condign.	In thy condign praise	<i>Love's Labour Lost.</i>	1	2	150	2	15
Conditions.	Yes; and his ill conditions	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	3	2	133	1	57
—	If he have the condition of a saint with the complexion of a devil	<i>Merchant of Venice.</i>	1	2	200	1	54
—	Such is now the Duke's condition, that he mis-constitutes all that you have done	<i>As You Like It.</i>	1	2	225	1	58
—	Let me know my fault, on what condition stands it	<i>Richard ii.</i>	2	3	425	1	23
—	I will from henceforth rather be myself, mighty, and to be fear'd, than my condition	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	1	3	445	1	38
—	I in my condition, shall better speak of you than you deserve	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	4	3	497		
—	And do arm myself to welcome the condition of the time	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	502		
—	My tongue is rough, coz, and my condition is not smooth	<i>Henry v.</i>	5	2	540	2	37
—	What a good condition can a treaty find if the part that is at mercy	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	1	10	711	1	19
—	Is 't possible, that so short a time can alter the condition of a man	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	4	737	1	29
—	Ablar than yourself to make conditions	<i>Julius Cæsar.</i>	4	3	759	1	26
—	Spare your oaths, I'll trust to your conditions	<i>Timon of Athens.</i>	4	3	821	1	38
—	For condition, a shop of all the qualities that man loves woman for	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	5	5	924		2
—	Long engrafted condition	<i>Lear.</i>	1	1	932	1	11
—	She is full of most blest'd condition	<i>Othello.</i>	2	1	1054		2
Conditioned.	The best condition'd and unwearied spirit in doing courtesies	<i>M. of Venice.</i>	3	2			50
Condole.	I will condole in some measure	<i>Mids. Night's Dream.</i>	1	2	1781		22
Condolement.	But to persevere in obstinate condolement, is a course of impious stubbornness	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1	2	104		5
—	There is in this business more than nature was ever conduct of	<i>Tempest.</i>	5	1			26
—	An honourable conduct let him have	<i>King John.</i>	1	1	387		17
Conduct.	And in my conduct shall your ladies come	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	3	1	457		50
—	Although thou hast been conduct of my shame	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	2	4	583		9
—	Come, bitter conduct, come, unfavoury guide	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	5	3	995		16
Conducted.	Stay a while, and you shall be conducted	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	2	3	84		48
Conduits.	And all the conduits of my blood freeze up	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	5	1	119		26
—	Like a weather-beaten conduit of many king's reigns	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	5	2	360		3
—	That our best water brought by conduits hither	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	2	3	718		36
—	How now? a conduit, girl? what, still in tears?	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	3	5	988		16
Coney.	As the coney, that you see dwell where she is kindled	<i>As You Like It.</i>	3	2	237		21
—	So doth the coney struggle in the net	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	1	4	608		40
Coney-catch'd.	Take heed, signior Baptista, lest you be coney-catched in this business	<i>Taming of the Shrew.</i>	5	1	274		30
Conies.	They will out of their burrows, like conies after rain	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	4	5	730		48
Coney-catching rascals.		<i>Merry Wives of Windsor.</i>	1	1	461		43

<i>Confessions.</i>	Our great king himself doth woo me oft for my confessions	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	6	898	1	35	
—	If Pisanio have, said she, given his mistress that confession which I gave him for cordial, she is serv'd as I would serve a rat	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	5	926	1	34
<i>Confessionary.</i>	But myself, who had the world as my confessionary	<i>Tim. of Ath.</i>	4	3	822	2	24
<i>Confederacy.</i>	I stood i' the level of a full charg'd confederacy	<i>Henry viii.</i>	1	2	674	2	1
<i>Confederates.</i>	By the way we met my wife, her sister, and a rabble more of vile confederates	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	5	1	118	2	60
—	My heart is not confederate with my hand	<i>Richard ii.</i>	5	3	437	1	51
<i>Conference.</i>	It was the copy of our conference	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	5	1	117	1	54
—	Hand in hand in sad conference	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	1	3	125	2	7
—	Women and fools, break off your conference	<i>King John.</i>	2	1	392	1	1
—	The mutual conference that my mind hath had by day, by night	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	1	7	571	2	17
<i>Confess.</i>	I confess the wench	<i>Love's Labour Lost.</i>	1	1	150	1	10
—	and live—confess and love	<i>Mer. of Venice.</i>	3	2	210	1	16
—	I will confess what I know without constraint, if ye pinch me like a paisty, I can say no more	<i>All's Well.</i>	4	3	298	1	11
—	If I confess much, you will play the tyrant	<i>Titulus and Cress.</i>	3	2	873	2	43
<i>Confess'd.</i>	If it be confess'd, it is not redress'd	<i>Merry Wives of Windsor.</i>	1	1	46	2	27
—	He hath confess'd himself to Morgan, whom he supposes to be a liar	<i>All's Well.</i>	4	3	297	2	58
<i>Confession.</i>	That loves his mistress more than in confession	<i>Titulus and Cress.</i>	1	3	864	1	29
—	There is a kind of confession in your looks, which your modesties have not craft enough to colour.	<i>Hamlet.</i>	2	2	1013	1	26
—	He made confession of you	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	7	1032	1	30
<i>Confessor.</i>	O, that your Lordship were but now confessor to one or two of these	<i>H. viii.</i>	1	4	677	2	17
<i>Confidence.</i>	The next time we have confidence	<i>Merry Wives of Windsor.</i>	1	4	512	2	24
—	I would have some confidence with you, that decerns you nearly	<i>M. Ado About Nothing.</i>	3	5	136	2	7
—	I make my wager rather against your confidence, than her reputation	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	1	5	897	2	6
—	If you be he, I desire some confidence with you	<i>Romance and Juliet.</i>	2	4	979	2	13
<i>Confident.</i>	Be confident to speak	<i>Richard ii.</i>	2	3	422	1	52
—	The Douglas and the Hotspur both together are confident against the world in arms	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	5	1	468	2	27
—	These three, three thousand confident, in as many	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	5	3	921	1	15
<i>Confine.</i>	I'll confine myself no finer than I am	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	1	3	303	2	28
<i>Confin'd.</i>	To us and to our purposes confin'd	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	4	1	494	1	30
<i>Confiners.</i>	The senate hath stirr'd up the confiners, and gentlemen of Italy	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	4	2	918	1	47
<i>Confirm.</i>	Thus far I confirm you	<i>Timon of Athens.</i>	1	2	807	2	28
<i>Confirmation.</i>	Let heaven witness how dear I hold this confirmation	<i>Henry viii.</i>	5	2	700	2	35
<i>Confirm'd countenance.</i>		<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	5	4	145	2	41
—	He has such a confirm'd countenance	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	1	3	707	1	58
<i>Confiscate.</i>	His goods confiscate to the Duke's dispose	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	1	1	103	1	26
—	Lest that your goods too soon be confiscate	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	2	104	2	45
—	If thou dost shed one drop of Christian blood, thy lands and goods are by the laws of Venice, confiscate	<i>Merch. of Venice.</i>	4	1	217	1	65
—	And let it be confiscate all, so soon as I have receiv'd it	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	5	5	927	1	16
<i>Confix'd.</i>	Let me in safety raise me from my knees;—or else for ever be confix'd here	<i>Measure for Measure.</i>	5	1	100	1	1
<i>Confluence.</i>	You see this confluence, this great flood of visitors	<i>Tim. of Athens.</i>	1	1	804	1	12
<i>Conformities.</i>	You cannot one bear with another's conformities	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	2	4	484	1	24
<i>Confound.</i>	He did confound the best part of an hour in changing hardiment with great Glendower	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	1	3	446	1	18
—	How could'st thou in a mile confound an hour	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	1	6	708	1	45
—	Let's not confound the time with conference harsh	<i>Julius Caesar.</i>	1	1	708	1	14
—	But, to confound such time,—that drums him from his sport	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	1	4	772	1	3
—	What willingly he did confound, he wail'd	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	782	2	55
<i>Confounded.</i>	As fearfully, as doth a galled rock o'erhang, and jutty his confounded base	<i>Henry v.</i>	3	1	320	1	38
—	Quite confounded with this mutiny	<i>Julius Caesar.</i>	3	1	753	1	1
—	And by such two, that would, by all likelihood, have confounded one the other, or have fallen both	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	1	5	897	1	3
<i>Confusion.</i>	Who, all for want of pruning with intrusion, infect thy sap, and live on thy confusion	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	2	2	108	2	12
—	There is such confusion in my powers	<i>Merch. of Venice.</i>	3	2	211	1	51
—	now hath made his master-piece	<i>Macbeth.</i>	3	3	371	1	38
—	Then let confusion of one part confirm the other's place	<i>K. John.</i>	2	2	393	2	61
		<i>Confusion.</i>					

<i>Confusion.</i> And vast confusion waits (as doth a raven on a sick-fallen beast) the eminent decay of wrested pomp	<i>K. John.</i>	4	3	407	1	2
— And yet confusion live	<i>Timon of Athens.</i>	4	1	818	2	47
— Confusions cure lives not in these confusions	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	4	5	993	1	9
<i>Conger.</i> Hang yourself, you muddy conger	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	2	4	484	1	19
— And eats conger and fennel	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	4	486	1	40
<i>Congregate.</i> He rails even there where merchants most do congregate	<i>Mer. of Ven.</i>	1	3	200	2	47
<i>Congregated lands</i>	<i>Othello.</i>	2	1	1052	1	23
<i>Congregation.</i> In the congregation where I should wed—there will I shame her	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	3	2	133	2	55
— Before the whole congregation shame her with what he saw o'ernight	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	3	135	1	54
— To shew bare heads in congregations	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	3	2	723	1	5
— of vapours	<i>Hamlet.</i>	2	2	1013	2	1
<i>Congregeted.</i> That, face to face, and royal eye to eye, you have congregeted	<i>Henry viii.</i>	2	2	538	2	3
<i>Congruent.</i> I spoke it, tender Juvenal, as a congruent epitheton	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	1	2	150	2	1
— The posterior of the day, most generous sir, is hable, congruent, and measurable for the afternoon	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	165	1	60
<i>Congruing</i> in a full and natural close, like musick	<i>Henry v.</i>	1	2	512	2	26
<i>Conjointly.</i> Both conjointly bend, your sharpest deeds of malice on this town	<i>K. John.</i>	2	2	394	1	22
<i>Conjunct.</i> When he, conjunct, and flattering his displeasure tript me behind	<i>Learn.</i>	2	2	941	2	32
— I am doubtful that you have been conjunct and bosom'd with her	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	961	1	32
<i>Conjunction.</i> Lift to this conjunction, make this match	<i>K. John.</i>	2	2	394	1	56
— Heav'n smile upon this fair conjunction	<i>Richard iii.</i>	5	4	669	2	28
— Now all my joy trace the conjunction	<i>Henry v. iii.</i>	3	2	688	2	40
<i>Conjunctive.</i> She is so conjunctive to my life and soul	<i>Hamlet.</i>	4	7	1031	1	55
— Let us be conjunctive in our revenge against him	<i>Othello.</i>	1	3	1050	2	54
<i>Conjuration.</i> Mock not my senseless conjuration, lords	<i>Richard iii.</i>	3	2	426	2	31
— I do defy thy conjuration	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	5	3	995	2	21
— An earnest conjuration from the king	<i>Hamlet.</i>	5	2	1037	2	8
<i>Conjure.</i> Dost thou conjure for wenches, that thou call'st for such store	<i>Com. of Errors.</i>	3	1	109	1	53
— I conjure thee leave me, and be gone	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	3	114	2	49
— Some scholar would conjure her	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	1	1	127	2	26
— To conjure tears up in a poor maid's eyes	<i>Mid. Night's Dream.</i>	3	2	186	2	14
— My way is to conjure you	<i>As You Like It.</i>	5	4	250	2	3
— I conjure thee by all the parts of man which honour does acknowledge	<i>Win. Tale.</i>	1	2	338	1	23
— And whereupon you conjure from the breast of civil peace such bold hostility	<i>1 Hen. iv.</i>	4	3	466	2	5
— If you would conjure in her, you must make a circle	<i>Henry v.</i>	5	2	540	2	43
— Devil, or devil's dam, I'll conjure thee	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	5	5	549	1	37
— And conjure thee to pardon Rome	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	5	2	734	2	22
— 'sfoot I'll learn to conjure and raise devils	<i>Tr. u. and Cref.</i>	2	3	868	2	23
— Nay, I'll conjure too	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	2	1	975	1	15
— The ape is dead, and I must conjure him	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	1	975	1	25
<i>Conjured.</i> He hath conjured me beyond them, and I must need appear	<i>Tim. of Ath.</i>	3	6	817	2	5
<i>Conjurer.</i> Between them they will kill the conjurer	<i>Com. of Errors.</i>	5	1	118	1	56
— This pernicious slave, forsooth, took on him as a conjurer	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	119	1	7
— Dealing with witches and with conjurers	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	2	1	580	1	12
<i>Conn'd.</i> That well by heart hath conn'd his embassage	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	5	2	167	1	2
— Unless you can find sport in their intents extremely stretch'd and conn'd with cruel pain	<i>Mid. Night's Dream.</i>	5	1	193	1	5
— Have you not been acquainted with goldsmiths wives, and conn'd them out of rings	<i>As You Like It.</i>	3	2	236	1	15
— You were us'd to load me with precepts, that would make invincible the heart that conn'd them	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	4	1	726	1	35
— Learn'd and conn'd by rote	<i>Julius Cesar.</i>	4	3	759	2	46
<i>Conquered.</i> If we be conquer'd, let men conquer us, and not these bastard Britains	<i>R. iii.</i>	5	3	669	1	8
<i>Conqueror.</i> For Henry, son unto a conqueror, is likely to beget more conquerors	<i>1 Hen. vi.</i>	5	6	549	2	55
<i>Conquest.</i> Faith, 'tis a conquest for a prince to boast of	<i>1 Henry iv.</i>	1	1	662	3	10
— Death make no conquest of this conqueror	<i>Richard iii.</i>	3	1	649	1	14
<i>Conrade.</i> D. P.	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>			121		
<i>Con sanguineous.</i> Am not I con sanguineous? am not I of her blood?	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	2	3	315	1	30
<i>Conscience.</i> Effect of on Alonso	<i>Tempest.</i>	3	3	15	1	2
— Effects of	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	19	2	58
— Now Cupid is a child of conscience	<i>Merry Wives of Windsor.</i>			71		13
— If Dpn Worm his conscience had no impediment	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>			145		14

A. S. P. C. L.

<i>Conscience.</i> My conscience will serve me to run from this Jew my master	<i>Mer. of Ven.</i>	2	2	202	2	27
— My conscience hanging about the neck of my heart	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	2	202	2	40
— But, were my worth, as is my conscience, firm, you should find better dealing	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	3	3	322	1	48
— The colour of the king doth come and go between his purpose and his conscience	<i>King John.</i>	4	2	403	2	38
— Whom conscience and my kindred bids to right	<i>Richard II.</i>	2	2	423	2	49
— The guilt of conscience take thou for thy labour	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	6	440	1	11
— With conscience wide as hell	<i>Henry V.</i>	3	3	521	2	56
— They are our outward consciences, and preachers to us all	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	527	2	2
— My conscience tells me you are innocent	<i>2 Henry VI.</i>	3	1	584	2	31
— He is bewaked though lock'd up in steel, whose conscience with injustice is corrupted	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	589	1	10
— The worm of conscience still begnaw thy soul	<i>Richard III.</i>	1	3	639	2	55
— 'Faith, some certain dregs of conscience are yet within me	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	4	642	1	56
— Characterized by one of the murderers of Clarence	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	4	642	2	8
— Every man's conscience is a thousand swords, to fight against that bloody homicide	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	660	2	5
— O coward conscience, how dost thou afflict me	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	3	667	2	20
— My conscience hath a thousand several tongues	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	3	667	2	34
— Conscience is but a word that cowards use	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	3	668	2	45
— If I have a conscience, let it sink me, even as the axe falls, if I be not faithful	<i>H. VIII.</i>	2	1	679	2	30
— No, his conscience has crept too near another lady	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	2	680	1	7
— The marriage with his brother's wife has crept too near his conscience	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	2	681	1	6
— But conscience, conscience, O 'tis a tender place, and I must leave her	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	2	682	4	52
— I feel within me a peace above all earthly dignities, a still and quiet conscience	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	692	1	40
— I'll haunt thee, like a wicked conscience still, that mouldeth goblins swift as frenzy thoughts	<i>Trails and Cress.</i>	5	11	891	1	10
— Heaven and my conscience knows thou didst unjustly banish me	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	3	3	909	1	22
— My conscience! thou art fetter'd more than my thanks or wrists	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	4	921	2	49
— Now my heavy conscience sinks my knee, as then your force did	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	5	922	1	2
— Thus conscience does make cowards of us all	<i>Hamlet.</i>	3	1	1017	3	4
— Their best conscience is—not to leave undone, but keep unknown	<i>Othello.</i>	3	3	1061	1	30
<i>Consecrate.</i> And consecrate communion's civil edge	<i>2 Henry VI.</i>	4	1	423	2	6
— To villainy and vengeance consecrate	<i>Titus Andron.</i>	2	1	837	2	14
<i>Consent.</i> The wealth I have waits on my consent, and my consent goes not that way	<i>Merry Wives of Windsor.</i>	3	2	59	2	45
— Some villains of my court are of consent and sufferance in this	<i>As You Like It.</i>	2	2	229	2	34
— If you shall cleave to my consent	<i>Macbeth.</i>	2	1	369	1	36
— Their consent of one direct way should be at once to all the points o' the compass	<i>Cor.</i>	2	3	716	2	21
— Your breath of full consent belly'd his fails	<i>Tril. and Cress.</i>	2	2	867	1	52
— Your full consent gave wings to my propension	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	2	867	2	53
— At last, upon his will I seal'd my hard consent	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1	2	1002	1	16
<i>Consequence.</i> Some consequence, yet hanging in the stars, shall bitterly begin his fearful date with this night's revels	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	1	4	973	2	77
— If consequence do but approve my dream	<i>Othello.</i>	2	3	1055	1	52
<i>Conserve.</i> Thou art too noble to conserve a life in base appliances	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	5	1	88	2	33
<i>Conserve.</i> If you give me any conserves, give me conserve of beef	<i>Induc. to Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	2	2	253	2	3
<i>Considerance.</i> After this cold considerance, sentence me	<i>2 Henry VI.</i>	5	2	503	3	13
<i>Considerate.</i> None are for me, that look into me with considerate eyes	<i>Richard III.</i>	4	2	457	2	2
<i>Consideration.</i> Startles and frights consideration	<i>King Lear.</i>	2	2	403	1	46
— Like an angel came, and whipp'd the offending Adam out of him	<i>Henry V.</i>	1	1	510	1	36
— Let's to supper, come, and drown consideration	<i>Art. and Conf.</i>	4	2	791	1	29
<i>Considered.</i> Being something gently consider'd	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	2	1	357	1	38
— At our more consider'd time	<i>Hamlet.</i>	2	2	1016	2	34
<i>Considering.</i> Many maz'd considerations did throng, and press'd in with this caution	<i>H. VIII.</i>	2	4	685	2	34
<i>Consigning.</i> Heaven consigning to my good intents	<i>2 Henry VI.</i>	5	2	644	1	1
<i>Consistory.</i> My counsels consistory	<i>Richard III.</i>	2	2	616	2	37
<i>Consolation.</i> Kate of my consolation	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	2	1	201	2	41
<i>Consonancy.</i> By the consonancy of our youth	<i>Hamlet.</i>	2	2	1013	1	33
<i>Consort.</i> Wilt thou be of our consort	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	4	1	38	1	54
— And afterwards consort with you till bed-time	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	1	2	105	1	10
— Sweet health and fair desires comfort your grace	<i>Lucius's Labor Lost.</i>	2	1	153	2	6

Conse.

<i>Consort.</i> And must for aye consort with black-brow'd night	<i>Mid. Night's Dream.</i>	3	2	188	2	1
— with me in loud and dear petition	<i>Trui. and Cress.</i>	5	3	887	2	4
— Yes, madam, he was of that consort	<i>Lear.</i>	2	1	940	1	14
— Thou wretched boy, that didst consort him hence, shall with him hence	<i>Rom. and Jul.</i>	3	1	983	1	2
<i>Consoled.</i> With all the rest of that consoled crew, destruction straight shall dog them at the heels	<i>Richard II.</i>	5	3	438	1	28
— Who to Philippi here consoled us	<i>Julius Caesar.</i>	5	1	762	2	50
<i>Consoled.</i> Thou consort'st with Romeo	<i>Rom. and Jul.</i>	3	1	982	1	25
<i>Conspicuous.</i> What harm can your bison conspicuities glean out of this character	<i>Cor.</i>	2	1	712	2	15
<i>Conspiracy</i> against Alonzo prevented by Ariel	<i>Tempest.</i>	2	1	10	1	36
— open-eyed	<i>Ibid.</i>			10	1	42
— Now for conspiracy, I know not how it tastes	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>			344	2	34
— The difficulty of concealing	<i>Julius Caesar.</i>	2	1	747	2	14
<i>Conspire</i> 'gainst this high illustrious prince	<i>Lear.</i>	5	3	963	2	43
<i>Constable.</i> In case to justify a constable	<i>Tempest.</i>	3	2	13	2	26
— Who think you the most fearless man to be constable	<i>Much Ado About Nuth.</i>	3	2	134	1	19
— Charge to	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	3	134	2	24
— You, constable, are to present the prince's own person	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	3	134	2	25
— If you meet the prince in the night, you may stay him	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	3	134	2	26
— Call up the right master constable	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	3	135	1	59
— This learned constable is too cunning to be understood	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	143	1	36
— Lord of France. D. P.	<i>Henry v.</i>			509		
<i>Constance,</i> mother to Arthur. D. P.	<i>King John.</i>			387		
<i>Constances.</i> Whose constancies expire before their fashions	<i>All's Well.</i>	1	2	280	1	45
<i>Constancy.</i> Grows to something of great constancy	<i>Mid. Night's Dream.</i>	5	1	192	1	47
— Your constancy hath left you unattended	<i>Macbeth.</i>	2	2	370	2	2
— Take a fellow of plain and uncoined constancy	<i>Henry v.</i>	5	2	539	2	15
— O constancy, be strong upon my side	<i>Julius Caesar.</i>	2	3	751	2	16
<i>Constant.</i> My stomach is not constant	<i>Tempest.</i>	2	2	11	2	26
— I cannot now prove constant to myself	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	2	6	32	1	61
— Were man but constant, he were perfect	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	4	44	1	27
— Make the trial of it in any constant question	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	4	2	327	2	27
— you are, but yet a woman	<i>Henry iv.</i>	2	3	451	1	56
— But I am constant as the northern star	<i>Julius Caesar.</i>	3	1	752	2	25
— That I was constant Cimber should be banish'd, and constant do remain to keep him so	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	752	2	37
— We have this hour a constant will to publish our daughters several dowers	<i>Lear.</i>	1	1	929	2	25
— Bring his constant pleasure	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	961	1	21
<i>Constantly.</i> I do constantly believe you	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	4	1	93	1	2
<i>Constantinople.</i> Shall go to Constantinople, and take the Turk by the beard	<i>Henry v.</i>	5	2	540	1	11
<i>Constellation.</i> I know thy constellation is right apt for this affair	<i>All's Well.</i>	1	4	310	1	57
<i>Conster.</i> I will conster to them whence you come	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	3	1	320	1	52
<i>Constitution.</i> Elie nothing in the world could turn so much the constitution of any constant man	<i>Morib. of Venice.</i>	3	2	212	1	1
<i>Constrain.</i> Your grace would constrain me	<i>Much Ado About Nuth.</i>	1	1	123	1	59
<i>Constrain'd.</i> 'Tis not the first time I have constrain'd one to call me knave	<i>Two Night.</i>	2	3	315	1	16
— None serve with him but constrained things, whose hearts are absent too	<i>Macbeth.</i>	5	4	385	1	6
<i>Constrin'd</i> in mafs by the almighty fun	<i>Trui. and Cress.</i>	5	2	887	1	19
<i>Constru</i> tion. My pretext to strike at him admits a good construction	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	5	5	738	1	13
<i>Construe.</i> I can construe the action of her familiar stile	<i>Merry W. of Windsor.</i>	1	3	49	1	37
— But men may construe things after their fashion	<i>Julius Caesar.</i>	1	3	745	2	6
— All my engagements I will construe to thee	<i>Julius Caesar.</i>	2	1	745	2	40
<i>Consul.</i> Were he to stand for consul, never would he appear i' the market place	<i>Cor.</i>	2	1	714	1	43
— They have chose a consul, that will from them take their liberties	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	3	718	2	4
<i>Consummate.</i> Marry her instantly—which consummate, return with him here again	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	5	1	101	1	53
— I do but stay till your marriage be consummate	<i>M. Ado About Nuth.</i>	3	2	132	2	46
<i>Consummation.</i> 'Tis a consummation devoutly to be wish'd	<i>Hamlet.</i>	3	1	1017	1	39
<i>Consumption.</i> I can get no remedy against this consumption of the purse	<i>Henry iv.</i>	2	2	478	1	32
<i>Consumptions</i> sow in hollow bones of man	<i>Tim. of Athens.</i>	4	3	821	2	3
<i>Contagion.</i> Being strumpeted by thy contagion	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	2	2	108	1	32
— All the contagion of the south light on you	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	1	4	708	1	55
— I'll touch the point with this contagion	<i>Hamlet.</i>	3	7	1032	2	37
<i>Contagious.</i> Very sweet and contagious, I faith	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	3	3	315	1	4

	A. S.	C. L.
<i>Contagious.</i> A most contagious treason come to light	<i>Henry vi.</i> 4	8 538 1 35
<i>Containing.</i> Whose containing, if so from sense in hardness, that I can make no collection of it	<i>Cymbeline.</i> 5	5 262 2 14
<i>Contaminate.</i> That this body consecrate to thee, by ruffian lust should be contaminate	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i> 2	2 163 1 30
<i>Contaminated.</i> A contaminated state	<i>Much Ado About Neph.</i> 2	2 128 2 61
— Whilst by a slave, no gentler than my dog, his fairest daughter is contaminated	<i>H. vi.</i> 4	5 533 2 43
<i>Contemn'd.</i> Yet better thus, and known to be contemn'd, than still contemn'd and flatter'd	<i>Lear.</i> 4	1 952 1 50
<i>Contemplation</i> makes a rare Turkey cock of him	<i>Twelfth Night.</i> 2	5 318 1 2
— The prince obscur'd his contemplation under the veil of wildness	<i>Henry vi.</i> 1	1 510 2 21
— If we did think his contemplations were above the earth, and fix'd on spiritual objects, he should still dwell in his musings	<i>Henry viii.</i> 3	2 689 2 39
<i>Contempt.</i> I hope upon familiarity will grow more contempt	<i>Merry Wives of Windsor.</i> 1	1 43 1 21
— Contempt, farewell	<i>Much Ado About Neph.</i> 3	1 132 2 34
— The contempts thereof are as touching me	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i> 1	1 149 1 35
— his scornful perspective did send me	<i>All's Well.</i> 5	5 303 1 7
— It is, in contempt of question, her hand	<i>Twelfth Night.</i> 2	5 318 2 10
— Reflect I not on thy baseness, court contempt	<i>Winter's Tale.</i> 4	3 356 2 36
— He did solicit you in free contempt	<i>Coriolanus.</i> 2	1 718 1 50
— What our contempts do often hurl from us, we wish it ours again	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i> 2	2 769 2 30
<i>Contemptible.</i> The man, as you know all, hath a contemptible spirit	<i>M. Ado About Neph.</i> 2	3 130 2 42
<i>Content.</i> How does your content tender your own good fortune	<i>Tempest.</i> 2	1 10 1 1
— the sovereign aid of patience	<i>Ibid.</i> 5	1 20 2 23
— Now go we in content, to liberty, and not to banishment	<i>As You Like It.</i> 1	3 228 2 59
— I will content you, if what pleases contents	<i>Ibid.</i> 5	2 247 1 38
— Sister, content you in my discontent	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i> 1	1 255 2 34
— The general is content to bear thee yet	<i>All's Well.</i> 4	1 296 1 5
— Nought's had, all's spent, where our desire is got without content	<i>Macbeth.</i> 3	2 374 1 47
— I shall be well content with any choice tends to God's glory, and my country's weal	<i>Henry vi.</i> 5	2 565 1 34
— She is content to be at your command	<i>Ibid.</i> 5	6 569 1 61
— I am content he shall reign; but I'll be protector over him	<i>Henry vi.</i> 4	2 594 1 47
— My crown is call'd content; a crown it is, that seldom kings enjoy	<i>Henry vi.</i> 3	1 617 1 14
— If you be a king crown'd with content, your crown content and you must be contented to go along with us	<i>Ibid.</i> 3	1 617 1 16
— Come the next sabbath, and I will content you	<i>Richard iii.</i> 3	2 651 1 49
— And all the ruins of distressful times repair'd with double riches of content	<i>Ibid.</i> 4	4 662 1 52
— This night he dedicates to fair content, and you	<i>Henry viii.</i> 1	4 677 2 2
— 'Tis better to be lowly born, and range with humble livers in content	<i>Henry viii.</i> 2	3 682 2 22
— Our content is our best having	<i>Ibid.</i> 2	3 682 2 26
— I cannot speak enough of this content, it stops me here; it is too much of joy	<i>Orb.</i> 2	1 1053 1 58
<i>Contented.</i> The meat was well, if you were so contented	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i> 4	1 268 2 51
— And that we are contented, Caesar shall have all true rites and lawful ceremonies	<i>Julius Caesar.</i> 3	1 754 1 58
<i>Contention,</i> like a horse full of high feeding, madly hath broke loose, and bears down all before him	<i>Henry iv.</i> 1	1 474 1 6
— No quarrel, but such a sweet contention	<i>Henry vi.</i> 1	2 606 2 2
— The great contention of the sea and skies parted our fellowship	<i>Othello.</i> 2	1 1052 1 49
— There are some shrewd contents in your same paper	<i>Merc. of Venice.</i> 3	2 211 2 60
— The contents, as in part I understand them, are to blame	<i>Lear.</i> 1	2 933 1 20
<i>Contentation.</i> Their contentation was theme for you	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i> 2	2 774 2 38
<i>Continency.</i> In her chamber, making a sermon of continency to her	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i> 4	1 269 1 7
<i>Continent.</i> Contrary to thy established proclaimed edict and continent canon	<i>L. L. L.</i> 1	1 149 2 44
— My continent of beauty	<i>Ibid.</i> 4	1 158 1 25
— Have every pelting river made so proud, that they have overborne their continents	<i>Midw. Night's Dream.</i> 2	2 180 1 1
— Here's the scroll, the continent and summary of my fortunes	<i>Mor. of Venice.</i> 3	2 211 1 3
— Why, thou globe of sinful continents, what a life do thou lead	<i>Henry vi.</i> 2	4 486 2 36
— Heart, once be stronger than thy continent, crack thy frail case	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i> 4	12 795 1 33
— I pray you, have a continent forbearance, 'till the speed of his age goes slower	<i>Lear.</i> 1	1 934 1 45
— Close pent up guilts, give your concealing continents	<i>Ibid.</i> 3	2 947 1 37
— Which is not tomb enough, and continent, to hide the slain	<i>Hamlet.</i> 4	4 1028 1 34
— You shall find in him the continent of what part a gentleman would see	<i>Ibid.</i> 5	2 1038 2 10

Continuati.

<i>Continue</i> goodnes	<i>Timon of Athens.</i>	1	803	1	21
— But I shall, in a more continue times strike off this score of absence	<i>Othello.</i>	3	1066	2	19
<i>Continu'd</i> . And so good a continuer	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	1	122	2	30
<i>Contract</i> . Upon a true contract I got possession of Julietta's bed	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	1	78	1	9
— How shall we then dispense with that contract, and not deface your honour with reproach	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	5	569	2	8
— For first was he contract to lady Lucy	<i>Richard iii.</i>	3	655	2	24
<i>Contracted</i> . And our whole kingdom to be contracted in one brow of woe	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1	1001	2	10
<i>Contractive</i> . O, such a deed, as from the body of contraction plucks the very soul	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1024	1	30
<i>Contraries</i> . I would by contraries execute all things	<i>Tempest.</i>	2	82	3	2
— Is't good to sooth him in these contraries	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	4	115	2	53
— No contraries bear more antipathy than I, and such a knave	<i>Lear.</i>	2	941	1	47
<i>Contrary</i> . In the divorce, his contrary proceedings are all unfolded	<i>Henry viii.</i>	3	687	2	14
— You must contrary me	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	1	974	1	25
— And all things change them to their contrary	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	993	1	35
<i>Contribution</i> . Sixth part of each? a trembling contribution	<i>Henry viii.</i>	1	675	1	53
<i>Contributors</i> . I promis'd, we would be contributors, and bear his charge of wooing	<i>Taming of the Shrew.</i>	1	259	1	51
<i>Contrive</i> . If thou read this, O Cæsar, thou may'st live; if not, the fates with traitors do contrive	<i>Julius Cæsar.</i>	2	751	2	6
<i>Contriver</i> . We shall find of him a shrewd contriver	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	748	1	46
<i>Contriving</i> . The letters too of many our contriving friends in Rome petition us home	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	1	770	1	34
<i>Controul</i> . The duke of Milan and his more braver daughter could controul thee	<i>Tempest.</i>	1	62	5	
— The proud controul of fierce and bloody war	<i>K. John.</i>	1	387	2	4
— Quenching my familiar smile with an austere regard of controul	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	2	318	1	38
— If then they chanc'd to slack you we could controul them	<i>Lear.</i>	2	945	1	50
<i>Controul'd</i> . When soon I heard the crying babe controul'd with this discourse	<i>Tu. And.</i>	1	850	1	56
<i>Controller</i> . Nor cease to be an arrogant controller	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	3	588	2	48
<i>Controulment</i> . Till you may do it without controulment	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	1	124	2	54
— for controulment	<i>K. John.</i>	1	387	2	8
<i>Controversy</i> . Who, but for staying for our controversy had hoisted sail and put to sea to day	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	5	117	1	1
— Dismiss the controversy bleeding, the more entangled by your hearing	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	2	712	2	29
— Throwing it aside, and stemming it with hearts of controversy	<i>Julius Cæsar.</i>	1	743	1	39
<i>Convenience</i> . Keep'st from me all convenience, than suppliest me with the least advantage of hope	<i>Othello.</i>	4	1072	1	35
<i>Convenient</i> . 'Tis not convenient you should be cozen'd	<i>M. W. of Windsor.</i>	4	69	2	3
— I should be angry with you if the time were convenient	<i>Henry vi.</i>	4	529	1	39
— And more convenient is he for my hand, than for your lady's	<i>Lear.</i>	4	956	1	47
<i>Convented</i> . Will make up tull clear, whenever he is convened	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	5	99	1	47
— To-morrow morning to the council board he be convened	<i>Henry viii.</i>	5	697	1	27
— We are convened upon a pleasing treaty	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	2	715	1	38
<i>Convents</i> . When it is told, and golden time convents	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	5	932	2	21
<i>Conversation</i> . Octavia is of a holy, cold, and still conversation	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	2	780	1	10
<i>Converse</i> . To converse with him that is wise, and says little	<i>Lear.</i>	1	935	1	5
— One that converses more with the buttock of the night, than with the forehead of the morning	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	2	712	2	1
<i>Conversion</i> . Since my conversion so sweetly tastes, being the thing I am	<i>As You Like It.</i>	4	245	1	7
<i>Converted</i> . May I be so converted	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	3	129	1	57
<i>Convertites</i> . Out of these convertites there is much matter to be heard and learn'd	<i>As You Like It.</i>	5	249	2	48
— But since you are a gentle convertite	<i>K. John.</i>	5	407	1	37
<i>Convey</i> , the wife it call, steal	<i>Merry Wives of Windsor.</i>	1	49	1	20
— the business as I shall find means, and acquaint you withal	<i>Lear.</i>	1	933	2	28
<i>Conveyance</i> . With such impossible conveyance	<i>M. Ado About Nothing.</i>	2	127	2	17
— Since Henry's death, I fear there is conveyance	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	1	547	1	10
— Thy fly conveyance, and thy lord's false love	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	3	620	2	51
— Ay, and; for her sake, mad'st quick conveyance with her good aunt Anne	<i>Rich. iii.</i>	4	662	1	12
<i>Convey'd</i> . To have him suddenly convey'd from hence	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	660	1	2
— That the king's children should be so convey'd! so slackly guarded	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	1	894	1	36
<i>Conveyers</i> . Conveyers are you all, that rise thus nimbly by a true king's fall	<i>Richard ii.</i>	4	434	1	20
<i>Convince</i> . Your Italy contains none so accomplish'd a courtier to convince the honour of my mistress	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	1	897	1	52
	<i>Convince.</i>				

	A. S.	P.	C. L.
<i>Convive.</i> Go to my tent, there in the full convive we	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	5	883 2 47
<i>Convocation.</i> A certain convocation of politick worms are e'en at him	<i>Hamlet.</i>	3	1027 1 22
<i>Convulsions</i> dry	<i>Tempest.</i>	4	1 19
<i>Cony-catch.</i> I must cony-catch, I must shift	<i>Merry Wives of Windsor.</i>	1	3 49
<i>Cony-catching.</i> Come, you are so full of cony-catching	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	4	267 2
<i>Cook.</i> Which is the manner of his cook	<i>Merry Wives of Windsor.</i>	1	2 48 2
— Would the cook were of my mind	<i>Much Ado Abt. Nothing.</i>	1	3 125 2
— If the cook help to make the gluttony, you help to make the diseases, Doll	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	2	4 484
— Let thine eye be thy cook	<i>Henry v.</i>	5	2 539 2
— I will play the cook	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	5	2 853 2 26
— 'Tis an ill cook that cannot lick his own fingers	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	4	2 991 1
<i>Cook'd.</i> Hanging is the word, sir; if you be ready for that, you are well cook'd	<i>Cym.</i>	5	4 923 1 34
<i>Cookery.</i> Your fine Ægyptian cookery shall have the fame	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	2	6 779 1 60
— But his neat cookery	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	4	2 915 1 19
<i>Cool.</i> Let it cool the while	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	2	3 131 1 8
<i>Coop.</i> Alas, I am coop'd here for defence	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	5	1 629 1
<i>Coops.</i> And coops from other lands her islanders	<i>K. John.</i>	2	1 390 2 44
<i>Copain</i> hat	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	5	1 274 1 61
<i>Cope.</i> Three thousand ducats, due unto the Jew, we freely cope your courteous pains withal	<i>Mer. of Venice.</i>	4	1 218 1 49
— I love to cope him in these sullen fits	<i>As You Like It.</i>	2	1 229 2 25
— Unworthy though thou art, I'll cope with thee	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	3	2 589 1 13
— He is a man, and, Clifford, cope with him	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	1	3 607 1 57
— Remember whom you are to cope withal	<i>Richard iii.</i>	5	3 668 2 51
— We must not stint our necessary actions, in the fear to cope malicious censurers	<i>H. viii.</i>	1	2 675 1 35
— Come knights from east or west, and cull their flowers, Ajax shall cope the best	<i>Troilus and Cressida.</i>	2	3 871 2 3
— Yet am I noble as the adversary I come to cope withal	<i>Learn.</i>	5	3 963 2 30
— Where, how, how oft, how long agoe, and when he hath, and is again to cope your wife	<i>Othello.</i>	4	1 1068 1 28
<i>Cop'd.</i> That we may peruse the men we should have cop'd withal	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	4	2 495 2 45
— He yesterday cop'd Hector in the battle, and struck him down	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	1	2 859 1 46
— Thou art e'en as just a man as e'er my conversation cop'd withal	<i>Hamlet.</i>	3	1 1019 1 26
<i>Cop'st.</i> Thou wilt undertake a thing like death to chide away this shame, that cop'st with death himself to scape from it	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	4	1 990 2
<i>Cop'tua.</i> Most magnanimous and most illustrate king Cophetua	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	4	1 157 2
— Let king Cophetua know the truth thereof	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	5	3 503 1 16
— Young Adam Cupid, he that shot so trim, when king Cophetua lov'd the beggar maid	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	2	1 975 1 23
<i>Copies.</i> Takes virtuous copies to be wicked	<i>Timon of Athens.</i>	3	3 814 2 30
<i>Copious.</i> Be copious in exclams	<i>Richard iii.</i>	4	4 660 2 10
<i>Cop'st-nose.</i> I had as lieve Helen's golden tongue had commended Troilus for a cop'st-nose	<i>Troil. and Cressida.</i>	1	2 860 1 2
<i>Cop'st-pear</i> master	<i>Measure for Measure.</i>	4	3 952 2 1
<i>Copulation.</i> To offer to get your living by the copulation of cattle	<i>As You Like It.</i>	3	2 236 1 37
— Let copulation thrive	<i>Learn.</i>	4	6 957 2 41
<i>Copulatives.</i> I prefs in here, sir, among the rest of the country copulatives	<i>As You Like It.</i>	5	4 248 2 2
<i>Copy.</i> It was the copy of our conference	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	5	1 117 1 54
— You are the cruel'st shew alive, if you lead these graces to the grave, and leave the world no copy	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	1	5 312 2 37
— Be copy now to men of grosser blood, and teach them how to war	<i>Henry v.</i>	3	1 520 1 49
<i>Cragio.</i>	<i>Tempest.</i>	5	1 21 2 45
— Bravely coragio	<i>All's Well.</i>	2	5 290 2 6
<i>Coram.</i> Justice of peace and coram	<i>Merry W. of Windsor.</i>	1	1 45 1 9
<i>Coranto.</i> Why dost thou not go to church in a galliard, and come home in a coranto	<i>Twelfth N.</i>	1	3 309 2 46
— And teach cavolts high, and swift corantos	<i>Henry v.</i>	5	5 523 1
<i>Cord.</i> Thy wealth being forfeit to the state, thou hast not left the value of a cord	<i>Measure for Measure.</i>	4	1 217 2
— If thou want'st a cord, the smallest thread, that ever spider twisted from her womb, will serve to strangle thee	<i>K. John.</i>	4	3 406 2 37
— Such smiling rogues as these, like rats, oft bite the holy cords in twain too intricate to unloose	<i>Learn.</i>	2	2 941 1 34
— And bring thee cords made like a tackled stair	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	2	4 980 1 32
<i>Cordelia.</i> D. P.	<i>Learn.</i>	1	1 929
— 's love to her father	<i>Learn.</i>	1	1 930 1 51

Cordelia.

		A. S.	P. C. L.
<i>Cordial.</i> A pleasing cordial, prince Buckingham, is this thy vow unto my sickly heart <i>R.iii.</i>	2	1	644.1 53
— Is this your comfort? the cordial that ye bring, a wretched lady - <i>Henry viii.</i>	3	1	687.2 5
<i>Core.</i> Were not that a botchy core - <i>Troilus and Cressida.</i>	2	1	865.1 38
— Most putrified core, so fair without - <i>Ibid.</i>	5	9	890.1 44
— Give me that man that is hot passion's slave, and I will wear him in my heart's core <i>Ham.</i>	3	2	1019.1 46
<i>Corin.</i> D. P. - <i>As You Like It.</i>	1		223
— The shepherd's description of his own contented state - <i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	235.1 30
— His occupation ridiculed by Touchstone - <i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	235.1 35
<i>Corinth.</i> Of Corinth that, of Epidaurus this - <i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	1	1	104.1 34
— 'Would, we could see you at Corinth - <i>Tim. of Athens.</i>	2	2	810.2 52
<i>Corinthian.</i> I am no proud Jack, like Falstaff; but a Corinthian, a lad of mettle, a good boy - <i>Henry iv.</i>	2	4	451.2 21
<i>CORIOLANUS.</i> - - - - -			703
— His actions recapitulated by Cominius - <i>Coriolanus.</i>	2	2	715.2 25
— banished - <i>Ibid.</i>	3	3	725.2 29
— killed by Aufidius - <i>Ibid.</i>	5	5	739.1 35
— Who threats, in course of his revenge, to do as much as ever Coriolanus did <i>Tit. And.</i>	4	4	849.2 44
<i>Cork.</i> I pry'thee take the cork out of thy mouth, that I may drink thy tidings <i>A.T. Like It.</i>	3	2	236.1 58
— And anon swallow'd with yest and froth, as you'd thrust a cork into a hogthead <i>W.'s T.</i>	3	3	347.1 28
<i>Corky-arms.</i> Bind fast his corky-arms - <i>Lea.</i>	3	7	951.2 28
<i>Cormorant.</i> Spight of cormorant devouring time - <i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	1	1	147.1 8
— Light vanity; insatiate cormorant - <i>Richard ii.</i>	2	1	420.1 27
— belly - <i>Coriolanus.</i>	1	1	704.2 23
— In hot digestion of this cormorant war, shall he struck off - <i>Troilus and Cressida.</i>	2	2	866.2 40
<i>Corn.</i> He weeds the corn, and still lets grow the weeding - <i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	1	1	148.1 45
— The red corn hath rotted, ere his youth attained a beard - <i>Mid. Night's Dream.</i>	2	2	180.1 3
— Why droops, my lord, like over ripen'd corn - <i>2 Henry vi.</i>	1	2	574.1 10
— Like to the summer's corn by tempest lodg'd - <i>Ibid.</i>	2	2	588.2 12
— Her foes shake like a field of beaten corn - <i>Henry viii.</i>	5	4	702.1 29
— Let us kill him and we'll have corn at our own price - <i>Coriolanus.</i>	1	1	703.1 15
— The gods sent not corn for the rich men only - <i>Ibid.</i>	1	1	705.2 10
— The Volces must have corn; take these rats thither, to gnaw their garners - <i>Ibid.</i>	1	1	706.1 11
— When corn was given them gratis, you repin'd - <i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	719.2 9
— First, thruth the corn, then after burn the straw - <i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	2	3	839.1 24
<i>Cornelia.</i> Cornelia never with more care read to her sons, than she hath read to thee <i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	845.1 21
<i>Cornelius.</i> D. P. - <i>Cymbeline.</i> p. 873 - D. P. - <i>Hamlet.</i>			999
<i>Corner.</i> Sits the wind in that corner - <i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	2	5	120.1 19
— There's nothing I have done yet, o' my conscience deserves a corner <i>Henry viii.</i>	3	1	686.2 40
<i>Corner-cap.</i> Thou mak'st the triumphy the corner cap of society <i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	4	1	161.1 5
<i>Cornet.</i> O god! that Somerset—who in proud heart doth stop my cornets—were in Talbot's place - <i>Henry vi.</i>	4	3	562.1 30
<i>Corns.</i> Ladies that have their feet unplagued with corns will have a bout with you - <i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	1	5	973.2 4
— She that makes dainty, she, I'll swear hath corns - <i>Ibid.</i>	1	5	973.2 7
<i>Cornuto.</i> The peaking cornuto her husband - <i>Mary W. of Windsor.</i>	3	5	63.2 58
<i>Cornwall.</i> Duke. D. P. - <i>King Lear.</i>			929
<i>Corollary.</i> - - - - - <i>Tempest.</i>	4	1	16.2 44
<i>Coronation.</i> The cause why we are met is to determine of the coronation - <i>Richard iii.</i>	3	4	651.2 45
— There's order given for her coronation - <i>Henry viii.</i>	3	2	688.2 43
— Offices, that claim at a coronation - <i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	693.1 24
— of Anne Bullen - <i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	693.1 50
<i>Coroner.</i> Go thou and seek the coroner, and let him sit o' my coz: for he's in the third degree of drink, he's drown'd - <i>Twelfth Night.</i>	1	5	311.2 34
<i>Coronet.</i> She his hairy temples then had rounded with coronet of fresh and fragrant flowers - <i>Mid. Night's Dream.</i>	4	1	190.1 19
— Adorn his temples with a coronet - <i>Henry vi.</i>	5	5	568.2 52
— Which to confirm, this coronet part between you - <i>Lea.</i>	1	1	930.2 46
<i>Corporal</i> of the field - <i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	1	1	156.2 30
— By earth, she is not corporal - <i>Ibid.</i>	4	3	161.1 47
— And what seem'd corporal, melted as breath into the wind - <i>Macbeth.</i>	1	3	365.1 32
— Render to me some corporal sign about her - <i>Cymbeline.</i>	4	4	905.2 7
<i>Corporate.</i> Good master corporate Bardolph stand my friend - <i>2 Henry iv.</i>	3	2	491.1 8
<i>Corps.</i> My lord your son had only but the corps, but shadows, and the shews of men, to fight - <i>Ibid.</i>	1	1	475.2 30

A. S. P. C. L.

<i>Corranto.</i>	Why, he's able to lead her a corranto	-	<i>All's Well.</i>	2	3	286	1	23
<i>Corrèction.</i>	Under your good corrèction, I have seen, when after execution, judgment hath repented o'er his doom	-	<i>Measure for Measure.</i>	2	2	82	2	45
-	Henceforth, let a Welsh corrèction teach you a good English condition	-	<i>Henry v.</i>	1	1	538	1	12
<i>Corrèctioner.</i>	You filthy famili'd corrèctioner	-	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	5	4	505	2	37
<i>Correspondent.</i>	I will be correspondent to thy command	-	<i>Tempest.</i>	1	2	5	1	7
<i>Correspondive.</i>	With massy staples, and correspondive and fulfilling bolts	-	<i>Pro. to Tr. and Cr.</i>	-	-	857	2	2
<i>Corrigible.</i>	Bending down his corrigible neck, his face subdu'd to penetrative shame	-	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	4	12	795	2	18
-	The power and corrigible authority of this lies in our wills	-	<i>Othello.</i>	1	3	1050	2	10
<i>Corrival.</i>	Might wear without corrival, all her dignities	-	<i>1 Henry iv.</i>	1	3	447	1	14
-	And many more corrivals, and dear men of estimation and command in arms	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	3	467	2	21
<i>Corroborate.</i>	His heart is fractured and corroborate	-	<i>Henry v.</i>	2	1	515	2	27
<i>Corrosive.</i>	Away! though parting be a fretful corrosive	-	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	3	2	590	2	41
<i>Corruption.</i>	What corruption in this life that it will let this man live	-	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	3	1	80	2	20
-	I have seen corruption boil and bubble till it run o'er the stew	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	100	2	48
-	The foul corruption of a sweet child's death	-	<i>K. John.</i>	4	2	403	2	44
-	wins not more than honesty	-	<i>Henry viii.</i>	3	2	692	2	47
-	The name of Cassius honours this corruption	-	<i>Julius Cæsar.</i>	4	3	759	1	8
-	Whiles rank corruption, mining all within, infects unseen	-	<i>Hamlet.</i>	3	4	1025	1	30
<i>Corrupts.</i>	My son corrupts a well-derived nature with his inducement	-	<i>All's Well.</i>	3	2	291	1	50
<i>Corse.</i>	No, like a bank, for love to lie and play on; not like a corse	-	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	4	3	351	1	6
-	Meet and ne'er part, 'till one drop down a corse	-	<i>1 Henry iv.</i>	4	1	465	1	15
-	Let him be regarded as the most noble corse, that ever herald did follow to his urn	-	<i>Cor.</i>	5	5	739	2	20
-	A piteous corse, a bloody piteous corse	-	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	3	2	934	1	39
-	Poor living corse, clos'd in a dead man's tomb	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	954	2	56
-	That thou, dead corse, again, in complete steel, revisit'st thus the glimpses of the moon	-	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1	4	1006	1	42
-	We have many pocky corsees now-a-days, that will scarce hold the laying in	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	1035	1	30
<i>Corset.</i>	He is able to pierce a corset with his eye	-	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	5	4	737	1	40
<i>Costard.</i>	I will knog his urinals about his knave's costard	-	<i>Merry Wives of Windsor.</i>	3	1	58	1	18
-	D. P.	-	<i>Love's Lab. Lost.</i>	-	-	147	-	-
-	Here's a costard broken in a shin	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	155	1	48
-	Take him over the costard with the hilts of thy sword	-	<i>Richard iii.</i>	1	4	642	2	39
-	Or ife try whether your costard or my bat be the harder	-	<i>Lea.</i>	4	6	259	1	51
<i>Coster-monger.</i>	Virtue is of so little regard in these coster-monger times, that true valour is turn'd bear-herd	-	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	1	2	477	2	16
<i>Costly.</i>	Your grace is too costly to wear every day	-	<i>Much Ado Ab. N. bing.</i>	2	1	128	1	38
-	A day in April never came so sweet, to shew how costly summer was at hand	-	<i>M. of Ven.</i>	2	9	208	2	27
<i>Costly blood.</i>	-	-	<i>Julius Cæsar.</i>	3	1	754	2	17
<i>Cote.</i>	Call me Rosalind, and come every day to my cote, and woo me	-	<i>As You Like It.</i>	3	2	238	1	50
<i>Coted.</i>	Her amber hair for foul hath amber coted	-	<i>Love's Lab. Lost.</i>	4	3	161	1	50
-	We coted them on the way	-	<i>Hamlet.</i>	2	2	1013	2	16
<i>Cot-quean.</i>	Go, you cot-quean, go, get you to bed	-	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	4	4	992	1	16
<i>Cotswald.</i>	-	-	<i>Merry Wives of Windsor.</i>	1	1	46	2	13
<i>Cotswold.</i>	Will Squell a Cotswold man	-	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	3	2	489	1	34
<i>Cottages.</i>	If to do, were as easy as to know what were good to do, chapels had been churches and poor men's cottages princes' palaces	-	<i>Merch. of Venice.</i>	1	2	199	1	58
<i>Cotus.</i>	-	-	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	4	5	728	1	55
<i>Couch.</i>	We'll couch i' the castle ditch	-	<i>Merry W. of Wind.</i>	2	2	70	2	50
-	I'll wink and couch	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	5	71	2	39
-	Doth not the gentleman deserve as full as fortunate a bed as ever Beatrice shall couch upon	-	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	3	1	132	1	19
-	But couch, ho! here he comes	-	<i>All's Well.</i>	4	1	295	1	44
-	Where souls do couch on flowers, we'll hand in hand	-	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	12	7	795	1	45
-	we a while, and mark	-	<i>Hamlet.</i>	5	1	1035	2	38
-	You'll couch with more men	-	<i>Ork.</i>	4	3	1073	1	56
<i>Couched in the woodbine coverture</i>	-	-	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	3	1	132	1	1
-	Securely I espy virtue with valour couched in thine eye	-	<i>Richard iii.</i>	1	3	417	1	25
-	A braver souldier never couched lance	-	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	3	2	558	1	28
-	One drop of winter showers these flies are couch'd	-	<i>Timon of Athens.</i>	2	2	812	1	3
-	When he lay couched in the ominous horse	-	<i>Hamlet.</i>	2	2	1015	-	-
<i>Couching.</i>	But were the day come, I should wish it dark, that I were couching with the doctor's clerk	-	<i>Merchant of Venice.</i>	1	1	222	2	2

Couching,

<i>Couching.</i> These couchings, and these lowly courtesies might fire the blood of ordinary men	<i>J. Caesar.</i>	752	53
<i>Covenant.</i> My heart this covenant makes, my hand thus seals it	<i>Richard ii.</i>	424	
<i>Coventry.</i> Thou goest to Coventry, there to behold our cousin Hereford, and sell Mowbray fight	<i>Ibid.</i>	416	
<i>Cover.</i> But they have a good cover	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	124	2
— Sir; only, cover is the word	<i>Merchant of Venice.</i>	214	34
— Sirs, cover the while; the duke will drink under this tree	<i>As You Like It.</i>	231	54
<i>Cover'd.</i> You'll have your daughter cover'd with a Barbary horse	<i>Othello.</i>	1044	2 45
<i>Covering</i> heaven	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	927	45
<i>Cover't.</i> Your desert speaks loud, and I should wrong it to lock it in the wards of covert bosom	<i>Measure for Measure.</i>	5	1 68 4
— And in this covert will we make our stand	<i>Henry vi.</i>	3	1 616 38
— How covert matters may be best disclos'd, and open perils surest answer'd	<i>J. Caesar.</i>	4	1 758 1
<i>Cover't st.</i> Well, well, he was the cover't shelter'd traitor that ever liv'd	<i>Richard iii.</i>	3	5 653 1
<i>Covertly.</i> Not honestly my lord, but so covertly that no dishonestly shall appear	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	2	2 128 2 45
<i>Coverture.</i> Couch'd in the woodbine coverture	<i>Mu. Ado About Nob.</i>	3	1 132 1 1
— Night's coverture	<i>Henry vi.</i>	4	2 623 2 46
— Let him be made a coverture for the wars	<i>Cariliannus.</i>	1	9 711 1 2
<i>Coveted.</i> Scarcely have coveted what was mine own	<i>Macbeth.</i>	4	3 381 2 34
<i>Covetousness.</i> When workmen strive to do better than well, they do confound their will in covetousness	<i>King John.</i>	4	1 403 1 50
— A man can no more separate age and covetousness than he can part young limbs and lechery	<i>Henry iv.</i>	1	2 478 1 24
<i>Cough.</i> Down topples she and taylor cries and falls into a cough	<i>Mid. Night's Dream.</i>	2	1 179 2 9
—, or cry—henn, if any body come	<i>Othello.</i>	4	2 1070 2 19
<i>Couter.</i> While that the couler rusts that should deracinate such savag'ry	<i>Henry vi.</i>	5	2 538 2 18
<i>Counciller.</i> You are a councillor and by that virtue, no man dare accuse you	<i>Henry viii.</i>	5	2 699 1 59
<i>Council</i> shall hear of it, it is a riot	<i>Merry W. of Windsor.</i>	1	1 46 1 9
— and counsel quibble between the terms	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	1 462 4 1
— Thy place in council thou hast rudely lost	<i>Henry iv.</i>	3	2 460 1 22
— For we to-morrow hold divided counsils	<i>Richard iii.</i>	3	1 650 1 7
— Bid him not fear the separated councils	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2 650 2 2
— And his own letter, the honourable board of council out, must tetch in him he patters	<i>Henry viii.</i>	1	1 672 2 32
— I had thought, I had men of some understanding and wisdom of my council; but I find none	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2 700 1 52
<i>Counsels.</i> Keep your fellow's counsels and your own	<i>Mu. Ado About Nob.</i>	3	3 134 2 37
— The ill counsel of a desert place	<i>Mid. Night's Dream.</i>	2	2 181 1 13
— Such a hare is madness the youth, to skip o'er the meshes of good counsel the cripple	<i>Henry viii.</i>	1	2 199 1 3
— And what to your sworn counsel I have spoken, is so from word to word	<i>All's Well.</i>	3	7 249 2 32
— Therefore mark my counsel; which must be even as swiftly follow'd as I mean to utter it	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	1	2 338 1 32
— As I was then advis'd by my learned-counsel in the laws of this land-service	<i>2 H. vi.</i>	1	2 477 1 39
— And let us chuse such limbs of noble counsel, that the great body of the state may gain equal rank with the best govern'd nation	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2 503 2 24
— My counsel is my shield; we must be brief, when traitors brave the field	<i>Rich. iii.</i>	4	3 659 1 29
— How hard it is for women to keep counsel	<i>Julius Caesar.</i>	2	4 751 2 19
— Thy counsel, lad, smells of no cowardice	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	2	1 837 2 26
— When a wise man gives thee better counsel give me mine again	<i>Leorn.</i>	4	4 943 2 9
— Two may keep counsel, putting one away	<i>Romeo and Jul.</i>	2	4 980 1 42
<i>Counsel-keeping love.</i>	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	2	3 838 1 38
<i>Counselors.</i> Good counsellors lack no clients	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	1	2 772 1 17
— These are counsellors that feelingly persuade me what I am	<i>As You Like It.</i>	2	1 229 1 18
— All you sage counsellors hence	<i>Henry iv.</i>	4	4 499 2 56
— I gave ye power, as he was a counsellor to try him, not as a groom	<i>Henry viii.</i>	9	2 700 2 1
<i>Count.</i> Let this Count kill me	<i>Mu. A. A. Nabing.</i>		143 1 39
— Do not count it holy to hurt by being just	<i>Tit. and Crissida.</i>		887 2 16
— By this count I shall be much in years, ere I again behold my Romeo	<i>Rom. and Jul.</i>		957 2 29
— Why to a public count I might not go	<i>Hamlet.</i>		1031 1 58
— I'll count his favours	<i>Ibid.</i>		1038 1 19
<i>Count-comfess.</i> A goodly count-comfess, a sweet gallant surely	<i>M. Ado About Nob.</i>		140 1 13
<i>Countess.</i> Nor mother, wife, nor England's counted queen	<i>Richard iii.</i>	4	656 2 50

	A.	P. C. L.
<i>Count Palatine</i> described by Portia	<i>Merchant of Venice.</i>	199 128
<i>Countenance.</i> You should lay my countenance to pawn	<i>M. W. of Wind.</i>	53 121
— Unfold the evil which is here wrapt up in countenance	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	99
— Which I will do with confirm'd countenance	<i>M. Ado About Nothing.</i>	145
— Almost chide God for making your countenance as you are	<i>As You Like It.</i>	141 242
— Such Ethiop words, blacker in their effect than in their countenance	<i>Ibid.</i>	4 3 244 120
— You must meet my master to countenance my mistress	<i>Taming of the Shrew.</i>	4 1 268 124
— I believe 'a means to cozen somebody in this city under my countenance	<i>Ibid.</i>	5 1 274 132
— While he did bear my countenance in the town	<i>Ibid.</i>	5 1 274 261
— With a countenance as clear as friendship wears at feasts	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	1 2 337 215
— The king hath on him such a countenance, as he had lost some province	<i>W. s. Tale.</i>	1 2 337 247
— As from your graves rise up, and walk like sprights to countenance this horror	<i>Macb.</i>	2 3 371 154
— William Vifos of Wocot, against Clement Perkes of the Hill	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	5 1 501 145
— Some news is come that turns their countenances	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	4 6 731 144
— But thus thy countenance, still lock'd in steel, I never saw 'till now	<i>Truil. and Cress.</i>	5 5 833 119
— A countenance more in sorrow than in anger	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1 2 1003 254
— And hath given countenance to his speech	<i>Ibid.</i>	1 3 1005 22
<i>Counter.</i> A hound that runs counter and yet draws dry-foot well	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	2 2 113 253
— What for a counter, would I do, but good.	<i>As You Like It.</i>	2 7 232 259
— O, this is counter, you false Danish dogs	<i>Hamlet.</i>	4 5 1029 25
<i>Counter-caster.</i>	<i>Othello.</i>	1 1 1043 219
<i>Counter-change.</i> The counter-change is severally in all	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	5 5 927 241
<i>Counter-check</i> quarrelsome	<i>As You Like It.</i>	5 4 248 228
— Have brought a counter-check before your gates	<i>K. John.</i>	2 1 392 230
<i>Counterfeits</i> seem that they are not	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	2 4 29 252
— to thy true friend	<i>Ibid.</i>	5 4 43 219
— How ill agrees it with your gravity, to counterfeit thus grossly with your slave	<i>C. of E.</i>	2 2 108 21
— May be the doth but counterfeit	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	3 3 130 124
— There never was counterfeit of passion came so near the life of passion	<i>Ibid.</i>	2 3 130 127
— He, he! you counterfeit, you puppet, you!	<i>Mid. Night's Dream.</i>	3 2 187 234
— What find I here fair Portia's counterfeit	<i>Merchant of Venice.</i>	3 2 210 244
— Well then, take a good heart and counterfeit to be a man	<i>As You Like It.</i>	4 3 245 219
— That he may take a measure of his own judgment, wherein so curiously he hath set this counterfeit	<i>All's Well.</i>	4 3 297 140
— Delineated by Falstaff	<i>1 Henry iv.</i>	4 471 238
— Thou draw'st a counterfeit best in all Athens	<i>Timon of Athens.</i>	5 1 826 153
— If I could have remember'd a gilt counterfeit, thou wouldst not have slipp'd out of my contemplation	<i>Truil. and Cress.</i>	2 3 868 245
— Some coiner with his tools made me a counterfeit	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	2 5 906 14
— You gave us the counterfeit fairly last night	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	2 4 978 232
— The counterfeit presentment of two brothers	<i>Hamlet.</i>	3 4 1024 139
— It is a heavy night: these may be counterfeits	<i>Othello.</i>	5 1 1074 213
<i>Counterfeited.</i> A body would think this was well counterfeited	<i>As You Like It.</i>	4 3 245 211
<i>Counter-gate.</i> You may as well say I love to walk by the counter-gate	<i>M. W. of Wind.</i>	3 3 60 233
<i>Countermands.</i> One that countermands the passages of allies, creeks and narrow lanes	<i>Com. of Errors.</i>	4 2 113 251
<i>Counter-mines.</i> Th' aversary is digt himself four yards under the countermines	<i>Henry v.</i>	3 2 521 117
<i>Counter-points.</i> In cypress chests, my arras counter-points	<i>Tam. of the Shrews.</i>	2 1 236 134
<i>Counterpoise.</i> What have I to give you back whose worth may counterpoise this rich and precious gift	<i>M. Ado About Nothing.</i>	4 1 137 152
<i>Counterpoised.</i> The man I speak of cannot in the world be singly counterpois'd	<i>C. s.</i>	2 2 715 225
<i>Counterpoise.</i> The spoil, we have brought home, doth more than counterpoise, a full third part, the charge of the action	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	5 5 738 227
— Give him thy daughter: what you bestow, in him I'll counterpoise	<i>Tim. of Ath.</i>	1 1 805 131
— To whom I promise a counterpoise; if not to thy estate, a balance more replete	<i>All's Well.</i>	2 3 287 157
<i>Counters.</i> I cannot do't without counters	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	4 2 348 250
When Marcus Brutus grows so covetous, to lock up rascal counters from his friend	<i>Julius Caesar.</i>	4 3 759 225
— Will you with counters sum the past proportion of his infinite	<i>Truil. and Cress.</i>	2 2 867 12
<i>Counterwall.</i> It cannot countervail the exchange of joy	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	2 6 981 23
<i>Country.</i> Disable all the benefits of your country	<i>As You Like It.</i>	4 1 242 19
— What I am truly, is thine and my poor country's to command	<i>Macbeth.</i>	4 3 381 239
— And that his country's dearer than himself	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	1 6 709 152

<i>Country-faring.</i> [Dancing.]	-	-	-	<i>Tempest.</i>	4	1	17	24
<i>Country matters.</i> Do you think I meant country matters	-	-	-	<i>Hamlet.</i>	2	1019	2	37
<i>Countess.</i> I know not what counts haush fortune casts upon my face	-	-	-	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	6	779	48	
<i>County.</i> A ring the County wears	-	-	-	<i>All's Well.</i>	7	294	2	47
The County's man; he left this ring behind him, would I or not	-	-	-	<i>Two Night.</i>	5	313	17	
— Juliet, the County slays	-	-	-	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	1	3	972	
— Paris	-	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	5	988	1 57
— I think it best you married with the County	-	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	5	989	2 18
— Here lies the County slain	-	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	3	996	2 35
<i>Crope le Gorge.</i> that is the word I defy thee again	-	-	-	<i>Henry vi.</i>	2	1	515	1 26
<i>Couple.</i> Who hath promised to meet me in this place of the forest, and to couple us	-	-	-					
— I'll go in couples with her	-	-	-	<i>As You Like It.</i>	3	3	238	2 49
<i>Coupled.</i> With slaughter coupled to the name of kings	-	-	-	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	2	1	340	1 56
— His discontents are unremoveably coupled to nature	-	-	-	<i>K. John.</i>	2	2	393	2 51
— And let your mind be coupled with your words	-	-	-	<i>Tim. of Alb.</i>	5	3	828	1 5
<i>Couplement.</i> I wish you the peace of mind, most royal couplement	-	-	-	<i>Tril. and Cressida.</i>	5	2	885	2 3
<i>Courage.</i> But scrow your courage to the sticking-place	-	-	-	<i>Love's L. Lost.</i>	5	2	171	1 48
— For courage mounteth with occasion	-	-	-	<i>Ma. betch.</i>	1	7	368	2 2
— Their courage with hard labour tame and dull	-	-	-	<i>King John.</i>	2	1	391	1 5
— My heart I'll burst with straining of my courage	-	-	-	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	4	3	466	1 42
— father; fight it out	-	-	-	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	1	5	549	1 43
— This soft courage makes your followers faint	-	-	-	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	1	4	607	2 41
— I had such a courage to do him good	-	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	2	611	2 54
<i>Courageously.</i> There we may rehearse more obscenely and courageously	-	-	-	<i>Tim. of Athens.</i>	3	5	814	2 20
<i>Courte.</i> You know the courte is common	-	-	-	<i>Mid. Night's Dr.</i>	1	2	178	2 50
— What is the courte and drift of your compact	-	-	-	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	4	2	95	1 33
— To us it seemeth a needful courte, before we enter his forbidden gates; to know his pleasure	-	-	-	<i>Com. of Errors.</i>	2	2	108	1 49
— You must not marvel, Helen, at my courte, which holds not colour with the time	-	-	-	<i>Love's Lab. Lost.</i>	2	1	152	1 3
— Thou dost advise me, even so as I mine own courte have set down	-	-	-	<i>All's Well.</i>	2	5	289	2 3
— Unless he take the courte that you have done	-	-	-	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	1	2	337	2 1
— I cannot fly, but bear-like I must fight the courte	-	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	3	342	1 15
— Are you not ashamed to enforce a poor widow to so rough a courte to come by her own	-	-	-	<i>Macheth.</i>	5	7	385	2 39
— Be it thy courte to busy giddy minds with foreign quarrels	-	-	-	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	2	1	480	1 39
— And did entreat your highness to this courte which you are running here	-	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	4	500	2 29
— Our courte will seem too bloody	-	-	-	<i>Hen. viii.</i>	2	4	686	1 42
— 'Twas a shame no less than was his loss, to courte your flying flags	-	-	-	<i>Jul. Cesar.</i>	2	1	748	1 50
— I'll write straight to my sister, to hold my very courte	-	-	-	<i>Ant. and Cleo.</i>	3	11	788	1 43
— That you protect this courte and put it on by your allowance	-	-	-	<i>Leas.</i>	1	3	934	2 40
— I'm ty'd to the stake, and I must stand the courte	-	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	4	937	1 2
— We have done our courte, there's money for your pains	-	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	7	952	1 4
<i>Courtes.</i> Be Mowbray's sins so heavy in his bosom, that he may break his foaming courter's back	-	-	-	<i>Othello.</i>	4	2	1071	1 46
— Two braver men ne'er spurr'd their courters at the trumpet's sound	-	-	-	<i>Richard ii.</i>	1	2	416	1 8
— You'll have courters for cousins, and gennets for germans	-	-	-	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	5	7	632	2 8
<i>Courtes.</i> Let him continue in his courtes, 'till thou know'st what they are	-	-	-	<i>Othello.</i>	1	1	1044	2 47
— His own courtes will denote him so, that I may save my speech	-	-	-	<i>M. for Meas.</i>	2	1	81	2 40
<i>Court.</i> D. P.	-	-	-	<i>Othello.</i>	4	1	1070	1 28
— John de la	-	-	-	<i>Henry vi.</i>			509	
— The court's a learning place	-	-	-	<i>Henry viii.</i>	1	1	674	1 41
— And for our coffers—with too great a court, and liberal largesse, are grown somewhat light	-	-	-	<i>All's Well.</i>	1	1	279	1 19
— The Emperor's court is like a house of fame	-	-	-	<i>Richard ii.</i>	1	4	419	2 2
— The art of the court, as hard to leave, as keep; whose top to climb is certain falling	-	-	-	<i>Tit. And.</i>	2	1	837	2 19
— Remove the court-cupboard, look to the plate	-	-	-	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	3	3	908	2 16
— For long ago I have forgot to court	-	-	-	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	1	5	973	1 47
— And unsuspected court her by herself	-	-	-	<i>Two Gentlemen of Verona.</i>	3	1	34	1 31
— wisdom as no member of the war	-	-	-	<i>Taming of the Shrew.</i>	1	2	258	2 26
<i>Courted.</i> I am courted now with a double occasion; gold, and a means to do the prince my master good	-	-	-	<i>Tril. and Cress.</i>	1	1	863	2 1
	-	-	-	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	14		357	12 33

		A. S.	P. C. L.
<i>Courtesy.</i> If thou scorn our courtesy, thou dy'st	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	38	58
— Then is courtesy a turn-coat	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	122	32
— Manhood is melted into courtesies	<i>Ibid.</i>	140	16
— And for these courtesies I'll lend you thus much monies	<i>Merchant of Venice.</i>	201	12
— He was wont to lend money for a Christian courtesy	<i>Ibid.</i>	12	14
— The best condition'd and unweary'd spirit in doing courtesies	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	51
— Breathing courtesy	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1
— The courtesy of nations allows you my better, in that you are the first born	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	220
— Well, fir, to do you courtesy, this will I do, and this will I advise you	<i>As You Like It.</i>	1	224
— Let thy courtesies alone for they are scurvy ones	<i>T. of the Shrew.</i>	4	270
— I am one of those gentle ones that will use the devil himself with courtesy	<i>All's Well.</i>	5	305
— What a candy'd deal of courtesy this fawning greyhound then did proffer me	<i>T. Night.</i>	4	327
— Though I be but Prince of Wales, yet I am the king of courtesy	<i>H. iv.</i>	1	447
— And then I stole all courtesy from heaven, and dress'd myself in all humility	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	451
— I will embrace him with a soldier's arm, that he shall shrink under my courtesy	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	460
— For, heaven to earth, some of us never shall a second time do such a courtesy	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	469
— If thou wert sensible of courtesy, I should not make so great a show of zeal	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	471
— The queen shall then have courtesy, so she will yield us up	<i>Antony and Cleopatra.</i>	3	783
— O dissembling courtesy! how fine this tyrant can tickle where the wounds	<i>Cymb.</i>	1	894
Yet our power shall do a courtesy to our wrath, which men may blame, but not controul	<i>Lear.</i>	3	951
— This courtesy is not of the right breed	<i>Hamlet.</i>	3	1021
<i>Courtezan.</i> D. P.	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	1	103
— Scoff on, vile fiend, and shameless courtezan	<i>Henry vi.</i>	3	557
Not dallying with a brace of courtezans, but meditating with two deep divines	<i>R. iii.</i>	7	654
— This is a brave night to cool a courtezan	<i>Lear.</i>	3	947
<i>Courtier.</i> And ransom him to any French courtier for a new devis'd court'ry	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	1	150
<i>Courtier's</i> melancholy which is proud	<i>As You Like It.</i>	4	241
— 'Tis an unseason'd courtier, good my lord, advise him	<i>All's Well.</i>	1	278
— Whether it like me, or no, I am a courtier	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	4	356
— I am courtier Cap-a-pe	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	356
— Effeminate and affected courtier described by Hotspur	<i>Henry vi.</i>	1	445
— Thou'dst courtier be again, wert thou not beggar	<i>Tim. of Alb.</i>	4	822
— as free, as debonair, unarm'd, as bending angels	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	1	863
— But not a courtier altho' they wear their faces to the bent of the king's looks	<i>Cymb.</i>	1	893
— Let thy effects so follow, to be most unlike our courtiers, as good as promise	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	923
— On courtier's knees, that dream on court'ies straight	<i>Rem. and Jul.</i>	1	972
— Sometimes she gallops o'er a courtier's nose, and then he dreams of smelling out a suit	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	972
<i>Cow.</i> I am too courtly, and thou art too cunning	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	3	871
<i>Courtship.</i> Sir Edward	<i>Richard iii.</i>	4	664
— One that knew courtship too well	<i>As You Like It.</i>	3	237
— Observ'd his courtship to the common people	<i>Richard ii.</i>	1	419
<i>Court'sies.</i> Thus honest fools lay out their wealth on court'sies	<i>Timon of Athens.</i>	1	809
<i>Cow.</i> God sends a curst cow short horns	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	2	125
Let me never hope to see a chine again; and that I would not for a cow	<i>Henry vi.</i>	5	701
<i>Cow-dung.</i> Eats cow-dung for fallets	<i>Lear.</i>	4	949
<i>Coward.</i> Was there ever a man a coward, that has drunk so much sack as I to-day	<i>Tem.</i>	3	132
— Either I must shortly hear from him or I will subscribe him coward	<i>Mu. A. A. Nib.</i>	5	144
How many cowards, whose hearts are all as false as flints of sand, wear yet upon their chins the beards of Hercules, and frowning Mars	<i>Merchant of Venice.</i>	3	210
— He excels his brother for a coward, yet his brother is reputed one of the best that is	<i>All's Well.</i>	4	299
— He hath the gift of a coward to, allay the gust he hath in quarrelling	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	1	308
— A most devout coward, religious in it	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	326
— And live a coward in thine own esteem	<i>Macbeth.</i>	1	368
— I'll give thee more than e'er the coward hand of France can win	<i>King John.</i>	2	392
— Call him a slanderous coward and a villain	<i>Richard ii.</i>	1	414
— Pale trembling coward, there I throw my gage	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	414
— Two of them, I know them to be as true bred cowards as ever turn'd back	<i>H. iv.</i>	1	444
— I am not John of Gaunt, your grandfather; but yet no coward, Hal	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	449
— An the prince and Poins be not two affront cowards, there's no equity stirring	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	450

Coward. A plague of all cowards, I say, and a vengeance too	<i>Henry</i>	4	452	
— A coward is worse than a cup of sack with lime in it	<i>Ibid.</i>		451	34
— This sanguine coward	<i>Ibid.</i>		453	52
— And thou a natural coward without instinct	<i>Ibid.</i>		456	47
— For coward dogs, most spend their mouths, when what they seem to threaten runs before them	<i>Henry vi.</i>	2	4	518 2 59
— So cowards fight, when they can fly no further	<i>Henry vi.</i>	1	4	608 1 13
— By his rare example, made the coward turn terror into sport	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	2	2	715 2 43
— Swear priests and cowards	<i>Julius Cæsar.</i>	2	1	748 1 15
— die many times before their deaths	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	2	750 1 58
— His coin, ships, legions may be a coward's	<i>Antony and Cleop.</i>	3	11	788 2 5
— Plenty and peace breeds cowards	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	3	6	913 1 17
— Father cowards, and base things fire base	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	2	914 2 47
— living to die with lengthen'd shame	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	3	920 2 58
— And now our cowards, like fragments in hard voyages, became the life o' the need	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	3	921 1 30
Cowardice. Falshood, cowardice, and low descent, three things that woman highly hold in hate	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	3	2	37 1 20
— Do me right or I will protest your cowardice	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	5	1	142 2 14
— I am a right maid for my cowardice	<i>Midf. Night's Dream.</i>	3	2	187 2 48
— That which in mean men we entitle patience, is pale cold cowardice in noble breasts	<i>Richard ii.</i>	1	2	415 2 50
— I hold it cowardice, to rest mistrustful where a noble heart hath pawn'd an open hand in sign of love	<i>Henry vi.</i>	4	2	623 2 40
— Nor did he soil his fact with cowardice	<i>Thom. of Alb.</i>	3	5	816 1 55
Cow'd. For it hath cow'd my better part of man	<i>Macbeth.</i>	5	7	386 1 55
Cowld. It is the cowardly terror of his spirits, that dares not undertake it	<i>Lear.</i>	4	2	954 1 20
Cowl-staff. Where's the cowl-staff	<i>Merry Wives of Windsor.</i>	3	3	61 1 50
Cow'd. The splitting rocks cow'd in the sinking sands	<i>Henry vi.</i>	3	2	587 2 44
Cowslips bell	<i>Tempest.</i>	5	2	20 1 16
— The cowslips tall her pensiveness be	<i>Mid. Night's Dream.</i>	2	1	179 1 15
— And hang a pearl in every cowslip's ear	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	1	179 1 20
— The freckled cowslip, burnet and sweet clover	<i>Henry vi.</i>	5	2	538 2 21
— On her left breast a mole cinque-spotted, like the crimson'd drops i' the bottom of a cowslip	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	2	2	902 1 56
Cox' my passion	<i>All's Well.</i>	5	2	302 1 45
Coxcomb. Shall I have a coxcomb of frize	<i>Merry Wives of Windsor.</i>	5	5	72 2 33
— Off, coxcomb	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	4	2	140 2 52
— The prince's officer, coxcomb	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	2	140 2 54
— O most profane coxcomb	<i>Love's Lab. Lost.</i>	4	3	161 1 46
— H' has broke my head across, and given Sir Toby a bloody coxcomb too	<i>T. Night.</i>	5	1	330 2 17
— If a bloody coxcomb be a hurt you have hurt me, I think you set nothing by a bloody coxcomb	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	330 2 31
— The skin is gout for your proken coxcomb	<i>Henry vi.</i>	5	1	537 2 41
— As many coxcombs, as you threw caps up, will he tumble down	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	4	6	732 1 28
— Let me hire him too;—here's my coxcomb	<i>Lear.</i>	1	4	935 2 41
— She rapt 'em o' the coxcombs with a stick and cried, down, wantons, down	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	4	944 1 9
— O murderous coxcomb! what should such a fool do with so good a wife	<i>Othello.</i>	5	2	1078 2 1
Coy. Her spirits are as coy and wild as haggards of the rock	<i>Mu. A. A. Nothing.</i>	3	1	132 1 7
— Sit thee down upon this flowery bed while I thy amiable cheeks do coy	<i>Mid. Night's Dream.</i>	4	1	189 1 47
Coyed. If he coy'd to hear Cominius speak, I'll keep at home	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	5	1	733 1 12
Coyl. Mistress—all this coyl is 'long of you	<i>Midf. Night's Dream.</i>	3	2	188 1 30
Coy looks bought with heart-fore sighs	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	1	1	23 2 13
Coyfrit. He's a coward, and a coyfrit that will not drink to my niece	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	1	3	308 2 60
Cozen. Who shall go about to cozen fortune	<i>March. of Venice.</i>	2	9	208 1
— He stamp'd and swore as if the vicar meant to cozen him	<i>Taming of the Shrew.</i>	3	2	266 1 46
— I believe 'a means to cozen some-body in this city under my countenance	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	274 1 31
— I think 'a fin to cozen him that would unjustly win	<i>All's Well.</i>	4	2	296 2 61
— I would cozen the man of his wife and do his service	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	5	300 2 23
Cozenage. Mere cozenage	<i>Merry Wives of Windsor.</i>	5	5	69 1 45
— This town is full of cozenage	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	1	2	105 2 40
—	<i>Hamlet.</i>			1038
Cozened. The very same man, that beguill'd master Slender of the chain, cozen'd him of it	<i>Merry W. of Wind.</i>			69 1 18
				Cozened.

<i>Cozened.</i>	There is three Couzin-germans, that has cozen'd all the hofts of Reading, of Maidenhead, of Colebrook, of horses and money	<i>M. W. of Wind.</i>	4	5	69	1	61
—	I would all the world might be cozen'd for I have been cozen'd and beaten too	<i>Ib.</i>	4	5	69	2	17
—	Like to be cozen'd thus with the semblance of a maid	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	2	2	129	1	12
—	Cousins, indeed; and by their uncle cozen'd of comfort	<i>Richard iii.</i>	4	4	661	1	60
—	Thou art not vanquish'd, but cozen'd and beguild	<i>Lear.</i>	5	3	964	1	12
<i>Cozeners.</i>	There are cozeners abroad; therefore it behoves men to be wary	<i>W.'s Tale.</i>	4	3	352	1	23
—	O the devil take such cozeners	<i>1 Henry iv.</i>	1	3	447	2	7
<i>Coziers.</i>	Do ye squeak out your coziers catches without any mitigation or remorse of voice	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	2	3	315	1	45
<i>Crabs.</i>	Let me bring thee where crabs grow	<i>Tempest.</i>	2	2	12	1	21
—	And anon falleth like a crab, on the face of Terra	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	4	2	158	2	34
—	Sometimes lurk I in a gossip's bowl, in very likeness of a roasted crab	<i>M. N.'s Dr.</i>	2	1	179	2	3
—	Why, here's no crab; and therefore look not four	<i>Tam. of the Shrove.</i>	2	1	262	1	25
—	She will taste as like this, as a crab does to a crab	<i>Lear.</i>	1	4	938	2	17
<i>Crab</i> [<i>fish</i>]	For yourself, sir, shall be as old as I am, if, like a crab, you could go backward	<i>Hamlet.</i>	2	2	1012	1	25
<i>Crab</i> my dog	—	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	2	3	29	1	38
—	he that's ty'd here; Crab, my dog	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	3	29	2	16
<i>Crab-tree</i> <i>flavours.</i>	—	<i>Henry viii.</i>	5	3	700	2	54
—	We have some old crab-trees here at home, that will not be grafted to your relish	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	2	1	713	2	46
<i>Crabbed.</i>	She is ten times more gentle, than her father's crabbed	<i>Tempest.</i>	3	1	12	1	40
—	Something too crabbed	<i>Measure for Measure.</i>	3	2	91	1	6
—	That was when thirce crabbed months had four'd themselves to death	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	1	2	335	1	18
<i>Crack.</i>	Ethiops of their sweet complexion crack	<i>Love's Labour Lost.</i>	4	5	163	1	32
—	But I cannot believe this crack to be in my dread mistress	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	1	2	337	1	52
—	of doom	<i>Macbeth.</i>	4	1	377	1	11
—	I saw him break Skogan's head at the court-gate, when he was a crack, not thus high	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	3	2	489	1	45
—	Though all the world should crack their duty to you	<i>Henry viii.</i>	3	2	690	1	55
—	Indeed la, 'tis a noble child—A crack, madam	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	1	3	707	2	8
—	my clear voice with sob	<i>Troilus and Cress.</i>	4	2	879	2	13
—	thy lungs	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	5	881	1	42
—	Now cracks a noble heart	<i>Hamlet.</i>	5	2	1041	1	54
—	This crack of you: love will grow stronger than it was before	<i>Othello.</i>	2	3	1057	2	60
<i>Crack-hemp.</i>	Come hither crack-hemp	<i>Tam. of the Shrove.</i>	5	1	274	1	38
<i>Crack the wind.</i>	Not to crack the wind of the poor phrase	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1	3	1005	1	47
<i>Crack'd.</i>	Is crack'd and all the precious liquor spilt	<i>Richard ii.</i>	1	2	415	2	33
—	Should reserve my crack'd one [lite] to more care	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	4	4	920	1	4
—	And the bond crack'd 'twixt son and father	<i>Lear.</i>	1	2	933	2	37
—	O, madam, my old heart is crack'd, is crack'd	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	1	940	1	5
<i>Cracker.</i>	What cracker is this fame, that deafs our ears	<i>King John.</i>	2	1	301	1	1
<i>Cracking.</i>	And cracking the strong warrant of an oath	<i>Richard ii.</i>	4	1	473	1	10
<i>Cradle.</i>	So near the cradle of our fairy queen	<i>Mid. Night's Dream.</i>	3	1	183	1	45
—	In our county's cradle draws the sweet infant breath of gentle sleep	<i>Richard ii.</i>	1	5	117	2	6
—	Rough cradle for such pretty ones! rude ragged nurse	<i>Richard iii.</i>	4	1	677	1	47
—	Spare thy Athenian cradle	<i>Timon of Athens.</i>	5	6	823	2	52
—	And had indeed, sir, a son for her cradle, ere she had a husband for her bed	<i>Lear.</i>	1	1	927	1	19
—	If drink rock not his cradle	<i>Othello.</i>	2	3	1046	1	9
<i>Cradled.</i>	Husks wherein the acorn cradled	<i>Tempest.</i>	1	2	0	2	40
<i>Crafts.</i>	My integrity ne'er knew the crafts, that you do charge men with	<i>All's Well.</i>	4	2	266	2	12
—	Or will not else thy craft so quickly grow	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	5	1	330	1	5
—	My heart disdained that my tongue should so prophane the word, that taught me craft	<i>Richard iii.</i>	1	4	419	1	32
—	When she had fitted you with her craft to work her son into the adoption of the crown	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	5	5	924	1	48
—	O, 'tis most sweet, when in one line two crafts directly meet	<i>Hamlet.</i>	3	4	1025	1	44
<i>Crafted.</i>	You have made fair hands, you, and your crafts! you have crafted fair	<i>Cor.</i>	4	6	732	1	7
<i>Craftily.</i>	Either you are ignorant or seem so, craftily	<i>Measure for Measure.</i>	2	4	86	1	4
—	I have drunk but one cup to-night, and that was craftily qualified too	<i>Othello.</i>	2	3	1055	1	20
<i>Craft's-master.</i>	He is not his craft's master, he doth not do it right	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	3	2	491	2	35
<i>Craft's-men.</i>	wooing poor crafts-men with the craft of smiles	<i>Richard iii.</i>	1	4	410	2	4
<i>Crafty.</i>	Of this matter is little Cupid's crafty arrow made	<i>M. Ado About Nothing.</i>	3	1	131	2	53

<i>Crafty</i> . Wherein crafty, but in villainy	-	-	1	Henry iv.	456	1	2
<i>Crafty-sick</i> . Where Hotspur's father, old Northumberland, lies crafty-sick	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	<i>Induc. to 2 Henry iv.</i>				473	2	17
<i>Cram</i> us with praise, and make us as fat as tame things	-	-	1	2	335	1	5
— In despight, I'll cram thee with more food	-	-	5	3	995	1	55
<i>Cram'd</i> . So cram'd, as he thinks with excellencies	-	-	2	3	316	1	9
<i>Cramm'd</i> with distressful bread	-	-	4	1	529	2	48
— But your heart is cramm'd with arrogancy, spleen and pride	-	-	2	4	685	1	5
<i>Cramm'd Reason</i> .	-	-	2	2	867	1	25
<i>Cramps</i> aged.	-	-	4	1	19	1	6
— I am not Stephano but a cramp	-	-	5	1	22	1	17
— threatened Caliban	-	-	1	2	5	1	47
—	-	-	1	2	5	2	37
— In coming on he has the cramp	-	-	4	3	299	2	8
<i>Cranking</i> . See, how this river comes me cranking in, and cuts me from the best of all my land	-	-	3	1	457	2	56
<i>Cranks</i> . Through the cranks and offices of man	-	-	1	1	704	2	43
<i>Cranmer</i> , Abp. of Canterbury. D. P.	-	-	-	-	671	-	-
— examined before the council	-	-	5	2	699	1	15
— Do my Lord of Canterbury a shrewd turn, and he is your friend for ever	-	-	5	2	700	2	38
—'s Prophecy at the Christening of the Princess Elizabeth	-	-	5	4	702	1	12
<i>Crannies</i> . When the sun shines let foolish gnats make sport, but creep in crannies when he hides his beams	-	-	2	2	107	1	37
— Let him hold his fingers thus, and through that cranny shall Pyramus and Thisby whisper	-	-	3	1	183	2	35
— This the cranny is, right and sinister, through which the fearful lovers are to whisper	-	-	5	1	193	2	43
<i>Crants</i> . Yet here she is allow'd her virgin crants	-	-	5	1	1035	2	49
<i>Crare</i> . The Ooze, to shew what coast thy sluggish crare might easiliest harbour in	-	-	2	2	916	2	51
<i>Crash</i> . And with a hideous crash takes prisoner Pyrrhus' ear	-	-	2	2	1015	1	33
<i>Crassus</i> .	-	-	4	5	97	2	22
<i>Crave</i> a most strange story	-	-	5	1	20	1	47
— None but he shall have her though twenty thousand worthier come to crave her	-	-	4	4	68	2	27
— This fellow is wise enough to play the fool; and, to do that well, craves a kind of wit	-	-	3	1	320	1	57
— The appellant in all duty greets your highness, and craves to kiss your hand	-	-	1	3	416	2	38
— Inform us of thy fortunes, for, it seems, they crave to be demanded	-	-	4	2	918	2	16
— Bestow your needful counsel to our businesses which crave the instant use	-	-	2	2	940	2	51
<i>Craved</i> . By message crav'd, so is Lord Talbot come	-	-	2	3	551	2	38
<i>Craven</i> . No cock of mine, you crow too like a craven	-	-	2	1	262	1	22
— He is a craven and a villain else	-	-	4	7	535	1	13
— He bears him on the place's privilege, or durst not, for his craven heart say thus	-	-	2	4	553	1	37
— To tear thy garter from thy craven's leg	-	-	4	1	559	2	39
— Against self-slaughter there is a prohibition so divine that cravens my weak hand	-	-	3	4	910	1	11
— Or some craven scruple of thinking too precisely on the event	-	-	4	4	1028	1	9
— quick dispatch	-	-	2	1	152	1	37
<i>Crawl</i> . I can no further crawl, no further go	-	-	3	2	189	2	8
— While we unburden'd crawl toward death	-	-	1	1	920	2	28
<i>Crawl'd</i> . Cranmer; one hath crawl'd into the favour of the king, and is his oracle	-	-	3	2	689	2	1
<i>Craz'd</i> . To half a soul and to a notion craz'd	-	-	3	1	873	2	25
— So many miseries have craz'd my voice	-	-	4	4	659	1	52
— The grief hath craz'd my wits	-	-	3	4	949	2	19
<i>Cream</i> . There are a sort of men whose visages do cream and mantle like a standing pond	-	-	1	1	198	1	49
— I am as vigilant as a cat to steal cream.—To steal cream indeed; for thy theft hath already made thee butter	-	-	4	2	465	2	43
<i>Cream-fac'd</i> . The devil damn thee black, thou cream-fac'd loon	-	-	5	3	384	1	4
<i>Create</i> . With hearts create of duty and of zeal	-	-	2	2	516	1	17
— Witness the world, that I create thee here my lord and master	-	-	5	3	963	1	19
<i>Creation</i> . What demy-god hath come so near creation	-	-	3	2	102	2	45
<i>Creature</i> . She's a good creature	-	-	2	2	54	2	2
— This place is famous for the creatures of prey, that keep upon't	-	-	3	3	346	1	59
— This creature's no such thing	-	-	3	3	783	2	17

	A. S.	P.	C. L.
<i>Creature.</i> This fellow here, lord Timon, this thy creature - - - <i>Timon of Athens.</i>	1	804	2 49
<i>Credence.</i> Sith yet there is a credence in my heart - - - <i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	5	2	886 2 21
<i>Credent.</i> My authority bears a credent bulk - - - <i>Measure for Measure.</i>	4	4	97 1 53
— Then 'tis very credent thou may'st cojoin with something; and thou dost <i>W's. Tale.</i>	1	2	335 2 12
— If with too credent ear you list his songs - - - <i>Hamlet.</i>	1	3	1004 2 15
<i>Credit.</i> Consider how it stands upon my credit - - - <i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	4	1	113 1 14
— Try what my credit can in Venice do - - - <i>Mercb. of Venice.</i>	1	1	199 1 34
— I call them forth to credit her - - - <i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	4	1	268 1 29
— Yet there he was; and there I found this credit - - - <i>Twelfth Night.</i>	4	3	328 2 16
— What? lack I credit?—I had rather you did lack, than I - - - <i>Winter's Tale.</i>	2	1	340 2 3
— And, where it would not I have us'd my credit - - - <i>1 Henry iv.</i>	2	1	443 2 12
— Such as were grown to credit by the wars - - - <i>1 Henry vi.</i>	4	1	560 1 4
— My credit now stands on such slippery ground, that one of two bad ways you must concent me - - - <i>Julius Caesar.</i>	3	1	754 1 4
— Timon has been this lord's father, and kept his credit with his purse - - - <i>Tim. of Ath.</i>	3	2	814 1 16
— The credit that thy lady hath of thee, deserves thy trust - - - <i>Cymbeline.</i>	1	7	900 2 31
<i>Creditor.</i> The glory of a creditor both thanks and use - - - <i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	1	1	76 1 24
<i>Credulous.</i> If he be credulous, and trust my tale - - - <i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	4	1	269 2 60
— Ah me, most credulous fool, egregious murderer - - - <i>Cymbeline.</i>	5	5	925 2 51
<i>Creed.</i> I love him not, nor fear him; there's my creed - - - <i>Henry viii.</i>	2	2	681 1 47
<i>Creep.</i> Here will we sit, and let the sounds of musick creep in our ears - - - <i>Mer. of Vm.</i>	5	1	219 2 34
— How some men creep in skittish fortune's hall, whilst others play the ideots in her eyes - - - <i>Troilus and Cress.</i>	3	3	876 1 2
— How creeps acquaintance - - - <i>Cymbeline.</i>	1	5	896 2 30
<i>Crescent.</i> He was then of a crescent note - - - <i>Ibid.</i>	1	5	896 2 7
— For nature, crescent, does not grow alone in thews and bulk - - - <i>Hamlet.</i>	1	3	1004 1 52
<i>Crescive.</i> Unseen, yet crescive in his faculty - - - <i>Henry v.</i>	1	1	510 2 24
<i>Cressets.</i> At my nativity, the front of heaven was full of fiery shapes of burning cressets - - - <i>1 Henry vi.</i>	3	1	457 1 22
<i>Cressida.</i> I am Cressid's uncle that dare leave two together - - - <i>All's Well.</i>	2	1	284 1 10
— I would play lord Pandarus of Phrygia, fir, to bring a Cressida to this Troilus <i>T. Night.</i>	3	1	320 1 48
— Fetch forth the lazar kite of Cressid's kind - - - <i>Henry v.</i>	2	1	515 1 31
— D. P. - - - <i>Troilus and Cress.</i>	1	8	857
— Let all false women [be called] Cressids - - - <i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	874 2 15
— O false Cressid! false, false, false! let all untruths stand by thy stained name - - - <i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	887 1 25
<i>Cressy.</i> Witness our too much memorable shame, when Cressy battle fatally was struck - - - <i>Henry v.</i>	2	4	518 2 41
<i>Crest.</i> Write good angel on the devil's horn, 'tis not the devil's crest <i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	2	4	85 1 47
— Beauties crest becomes the heavens well - - - <i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	4	3	163 1 19
— What is your crest? a cockcomb - - - <i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	2	1	262 1 19
— Let fall thy blade on vulnerable crests - - - <i>Macbeth.</i>	5	7	386 1 36
— This is the very top, the height, the crest, or crest unto the crest of murder's arms - - - <i>King John.</i>	4	3	406 1 5
— When from the Dauphin's crest thy sword struck fire, it warm'd thy father's heart with proud desire - - - <i>1 Henry vi.</i>	4	6	563 2 7
— When they shall see, fir, his crest up again, and the man in blood, they will out of their burrows - - - <i>Cicilanus.</i>	4	5	730 1 48
— Marcus, even thou hast struck upon my crest - - - <i>Titus Andronic.</i>	1	2	835 1 24
— And make him fall his crest, that prouder than blue Iris bends <i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	1	3	865 2 7
<i>Crest-fall.</i> They would whip me with my fine wits till I were as crest-falln as a dry'd pu - - - <i>Merry W. of Wind.</i>	4	5	69 2 25
— Shall I seem crest-fallen in my father's sight - - - <i>Richard ii.</i>	1	1	415 1 53
— Remember it, and let it make thee crest-fall'n - - - <i>2 Henry vi.</i>	4	1	592 1 3
<i>Crested.</i> His rear'd arm crested the world - - - <i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	5	2	799 2 3
<i>Crestless.</i> Spring crestless yeomen from so deep a root - - - <i>1 Henry vi.</i>	2	4	553 1 35
<i>Crete.</i> Then follow thou thy desperate fire, of Crete - - - <i>1 Henry vi.</i>	4	6	563 2 53
<i>Crevice.</i> I pry'd me through the crevice of a wall - - - <i>Titus Andron.</i>	5	1	851 1 53
<i>Crib.</i> Let a beast be lord of the beasts, and his crib shall stand at the king's mess <i>Ham.</i>	5	2	1058 1 31
— Ly'st thou in smoky cribs - - - <i>2 Henry iv.</i>	3	1	488 1 1
<i>Crickets.</i> I will tell it softly; yon crickets shall not hear it <i>Winter's Tale.</i>	2	1	339 1 33
— I heard the owl scream, and the crickets cry - - - <i>Macbeth.</i>	2	2	369 2 48
— As merry as crickets - - - <i>1 Henry iv.</i>	2	4	452 1 50
— The crickets sing - - - <i>Cymbeline.</i>	2	2	902 1 26

Crimes. Our crimes would despair, if they were not cherish'd by our virtues	<i>All's Well</i>	4	3	297	2	19
— When capital crimes, chew'd, swallow'd and digested, appear before us	<i>Henry vi.</i>	2	2	516	1	44
—, like lands, are not inherited	<i>Tim. of Athens.</i>	5	6	828	2	49
— That hast within thee undivulged crimes, unwhipt of justice	<i>Lea.</i>	3	2	947	1	31
— Till the foul crimes, done in my days of nature, are burnt and purg'd away	<i>Ham.</i>	1	5	1006	2	55
— With all his crimes broad-blown, as flush as May	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	3	1023	2	1
— If you bethink yourself of any crime, unreconcil'd as yet to heaven and grace, solicit for it straight	<i>Othello.</i>	5	2	1076	1	14
Crimeful. You proceeded not against these feats, so crimeful and so capital in nature	<i>Hamlet.</i>	4	7	1031	1	46
Cringe his face	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	3	11	789	1	55
Cripple. Some tardy cripple bore the countermand	<i>Richard iii.</i>	2	1	644	2	49
Crisp channels	<i>Tempest.</i>	4	1	17	2	14
— And hid his crisp head in the hollow bank	<i>Henry vi.</i>	1	3	446	1	25
Crispian. This day is call'd—the feast of Crispian	<i>Henry vi.</i>	4	3	531	1	53
Critical. I am nothing, if not critical	<i>Othello.</i>	2	1	1052	2	26
Critics. Do not give advantage to stubborn critics—apt, without a theme, for depravation	<i>Troil. and Cressida.</i>	5	2	886	2	35
Croak not, black angel	<i>Lea.</i>	3	6	950	2	57
Crochets. Thou hast some crochets in thy head now	<i>Merry Wives of Windsor.</i>	2	1	53	1	6
Crocodile. As the mournful crocodile, with sorrow snares relenting travellers	<i>Henry vi.</i>	3	1	585	1	59
— Your serpent of Ægypt is bred now of your mud, by the operation of your sun; so is your crocodile	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	2	7	780	2	6
— Describ'd by Antony to Lepidus	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	7	780	2	25
— Eat a crocodile	<i>Hamlet.</i>	5	1	1036	2	9
— If that the earth could teem with woman's tears, each drop she falls would prove a crocodile	<i>Othello.</i>	4	1	1069	2	45
Cromer. Sir James, beheaded	<i>Henry vi.</i>	4	7	597	1	9
Cromwel. D. P.	<i>Henry vi.</i>	1		671		
Crone. Take up the bastard; tak't up, I say; give't to thy crone	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	2	3	342	1	52
Crook-back prodigy, Dickey your boy	<i>Henry vi.</i>	1	4	608	1	56
— Ay, crook-back; here I stand, to answer thee	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	2	612	1	41
— Nay, take away this scalding crook-back, rather	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	5	630	2	52
Crooked. Heap of wrath, foul indigested lump, as crooked in thy manners as thy shape	<i>Henry vi.</i>	5	1	600	2	39
— Since the heavens have shap'd my body so, let hell make crook'd my mind to answer it	<i>Henry vi.</i>	5	6	632	1	15
Crooked smoker. Laud we the gods; and let our crooked smokers climb to their nostrils	<i>Cym.</i>	5	5	928	2	17
Crop. Crop away that factious pate of his	<i>Henry vi.</i>	5	1	600	2	13
— Hath nature given them eyes to see this vaulted arch, and the rich crop of sea and land	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	1	7	899	1	43
Crops. He plough'd her, and the crop	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	2	2	776	2	21
Crosby-place. And presently repair to Crosby-place	<i>Richard iii.</i>	1	2	637	1	55
Crofs. He never else would crofs me thus	<i>Merry W. of Windsor.</i>	5	5	71	2	25
— I am that way going to temptation were prayers crofs	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	2	2	84	1	47
— I may make my case as Claudio's, to crofs this in the smallest	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	2	95	1	22
— He will blefs that crofs with other beating	<i>Com. of Errors.</i>	2	1	106	2	18
— If I can crofs him any way, I blefs myself every way	<i>Much Ado Ab. Ntch.</i>	1	3	125	2	15
— Give him another staff, this last was broke crofs	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	142	2	4
— We cannot crofs the cause why we were born	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	4	3	162	2	36
— Yet I should bear no crofs, if I did bear you; for, I think you have no money in your purse	<i>As You Like It.</i>	2	4	230	2	42
— When did the crofs thee with a bitter word	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	2	1	260	1	36
— Yet you Pilates have here deliver'd me to my four crofs	<i>Richard iii.</i>	4	1	433	2	36
— Which fourteen hundred years ago, were nail'd, for our advantage, on the bitter crofs	<i>Henry vi.</i>	1	1	443	1	15
— And bear with mildness my misfortune's crofs	<i>Henry vi.</i>	4	4	624	2	53
— My lord of York will still be crofs in talk	<i>Richard iii.</i>	3	1	649	2	3
— I do not crofs you; but you will do so	<i>Julius Caesar.</i>	5	1	762	1	28
— Whom best I love, I crofs; to make my gift, the more delay'd, delighted	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	5	4	922	2	37
— To crofs my obsequies and true loves rites	<i>Romeo and Jul.</i>	3	3	995	1	23
— I'll crofs it, though it blast me	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1	1	1001	1	2
Crofs-bow. The noise of thy crofs-bow will scare the herd	<i>Henry vi.</i>	3	1	616	1	41
Crofs'd. Sure one of you does not serve heaven well, that you are so crofs'd	<i>M. W. of Windsor.</i>	4	5	69	2	54

Crofs'd. But hadst thou not crofs'd me, thou shouldst have heard how the horse fell

	<i>Taming of the Shrew.</i>	4	1	267	2	58
Your precious self had then not crofs'd the eyes of my young play-fellow	<i>W.'s Tale.</i>	1	2	334	2	45
— How 'scap'd I killing, when I crofs'd you so	<i>Julius Cæsar.</i>	4	3	760	1	56
<i>Crosses</i> love not him	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	1	2	150	2	23
— She doth stray about by holy crosses, where she kneels and prays for happy wedlock hours	<i>Merchant of Venice.</i>	5	1	210	1	57
— You are too impatient to bear crosses	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	1	2	478	1	21
— Our crosses on the way have made it tedious, wearisome, and heavy	<i>Richard iii.</i>	3	1	648	1	24
— I am old now, and these same crosses spoil me	<i>Lear.</i>	5	3	965	1	48
<i>Crossf.</i> What is thy name, that in the battle thus thou crossfist me	<i>1 Henry iv.</i>	5	3	469	2	37
<i>Cross-garter'd.</i> And wish'd to see thee ever cross-garter'd	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	2	5	319	1	96
— Bade me come smiling, and cross-garter'd to you	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	332	1	22
<i>Cross-gartering.</i> This does make some obstruction in the blood, this cross-gartering	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	4	322	2	52
<i>Crossings.</i> Of many men I do not bear these crossings	<i>1 Henry iv.</i>	3	1	457	1	46
<i>Cross-row.</i> And from the cross-row plucks she letter G	<i>Richard iii.</i>	1	1	634	1	46
<i>Croft.</i> If my fortune be not croft, I have a father, you a daughter lost	<i>Mer. of Ven.</i>	2	5	205	2	29
— Evermore croft and croft; nothing but croft	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	4	5	273	1	32
— Left that their hopes prodigiously be croft	<i>K. John.</i>	3	1	397	1	3
<i>Crotchets.</i> The duke had crotchets in him	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	3	2	91	1	37
— Why these are very crotchets that he speaks	<i>Much Ado Abt. Not.</i>	2	3	129	2	34
— I will carry no crotchets: I'll re you, I'll fa you	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	4	5	993	2	18
<i>Crouch.</i> To crouch in litter of your stable planks	<i>K. John.</i>	3	2	407	1	18
— Must I stand and crouch under your testy humour	<i>Julius Cæsar.</i>	4	3	759	1	42
<i>Crouching.</i> When crouching marrow in the bearer strong cries of itself	<i>Timon of Ath.</i>	5	6	828	2	15
<i>Crow.</i> Go borrow me a crow	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	3	1	110	1	24
— A crow without a feather	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	110	1	26
— If a crow help us in, sirrah, we'll pluck a crow together	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	110	1	29
— Fetch me an iron crow	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	110	1	30
— And crows are fatted with the murrain flock	<i>Mid. Night's Dream.</i>	2	2	180	1	6
— The crow doth sing as sweetly as the lark, when neither is attended	<i>Mer. of Ven.</i>	5	1	220	1	20
— 'E'en a crow of the same nest	<i>All's Well.</i>	4	3	299	2	3
— Whereof I reckon the casting forth to crows thy baby daughter	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	3	2	345	2	46
— Light thickens, and the crow makes wing to the rooky wood	<i>Macbeth.</i>	3	2	374	2	46
— To thrill and shake, even at the crying of your nation's crow	<i>K. John.</i>	5	2	409	1	52
— By my troth, he'll yield the crow a pudding, one of these days	<i>Henry v.</i>	2	1	515	1	42
— And their executors, the knavish crows fly o'er them all	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	2	530	2	42
— And bring in the crows to peck the eagles	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	3	1	720	2	17
— I' the city of kites and crows	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	5	728	2	41
— Ravens, crows, and kites, fly o'er our heads	<i>Julius Cæsar.</i>	5	1	762	2	52
— Ribald crows	<i>Troi. and Cross.</i>	4	2	878	2	17
— Thou shouldst have made him as little as a crow, or less, ere left to after-eye him	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	1	4	896	1	24
— If you fall in the adventure, our crows shall fare the better for you	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	907	1	21
— Consider, when you above perceive me like a crow, that it is place, which lessens and sets off	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	3	908	1	32
— A leg of Rome shall not return to tell what crows have pick'd them here	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	3	921	2	31
— Get me an iron crow	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	5	2	994	2	47
<i>Crow-keeper.</i> That fellow handles his bow like a crow-keeper	<i>Lear.</i>	4	6	557	1	12
— Scaring the ladies like a crow-keeper	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	1	4	972	1	17
<i>Crowing.</i> Yet he will be crowing, as if he had writ man ever since his father was a batchelor	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	1	2	476	1	26
<i>Crown</i> thee for a finder of madmen	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	3	4	324	1	54
— o' the cliff	<i>Lear.</i>	4	6	957	1	5
<i>Crown of the earth.</i> The crown o' the earth doth melt	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	7	3	797	1	24
<i>Crown of an egg.</i> Why, after I have cut the egg i' the middle, and eat up the meat, the two crowns of the egg	<i>Lear.</i>	1	4	936	2	3
— [of the head.] A French crown more	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	1	2	77	1	14
— Some of your French crowns have no hair at all	<i>Mid. Night's Dream.</i>	1	2	178	2	38
— We must have bloody noses, and crack'd crowns, and pass them current too	<i>1 Henry iv.</i>	2	3	453	1	40
— The French may lay twenty French crowns to one, they will beat us, for they bear them on their shoulders	<i>Henry v.</i>	4	1	529	1	2
— But it is no English treason to cut French crowns	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	529	2	4
— [money.] I have 500 crowns, the thrifty hire I sav'd under your father	<i>As You Like It.</i>	2	3	230	1	45

	A. S.	P. C. L.
<i>Crowns.</i> Give crowns like pins - - - - -	2 <i>Henry iv.</i> 2	485 2 1
— Whom she tills with treacherous crowns - - -	<i>Henry v.</i> 2 <i>cb.</i>	514 1 24
— Tell him my fury shall abate, and I the crowns will take	<i>Ibid.</i> 4	532 2 45
<i>Crown.</i> [Regal] His crown bequeathing to his banish'd brother	<i>As You Like It.</i> 5	249 2 24
— Upon my head they plac'd a fruitless crown, and put a barren scepter in my gripe	<i>Macbeth.</i> 3	373 1 55
— That, ere the next ascension day at noon, your highness shall deliver up your crown	<i>King John.</i> 4	404 1 62
— Thus have I yielded up into your hand, the circle of my glory - - -	<i>Ibid.</i> 5	407 1 17
— Take again from this my hand, as holding of the pope, your sovereign greatness and authority	<i>Ibid.</i> 5	407 1 21
— Did not the prophet say, that, before ascension-day at noon, my crown I should give off	<i>Ibid.</i> 5	407 1 45
— To win this easy match play'd for a crown - - -	<i>Ibid.</i> 5	408 2 42
— Until the heavens, envying earth's good hap, add an immortal title to your crown	<i>Richard ii.</i> 1	414 1 3
— A thousand flatterers sit within thy crown - - -	<i>Ibid.</i> 2	420 2 41
— Redeem from broking pawn the blemish'd crown - - -	<i>Ibid.</i> 2	422 2 19
— Within the hollow crown that rounds the mortal temples of a king, keeps death his court	<i>Ibid.</i> 3	428 1 1
— But ere the crown he looks for live in peace, ten thousand bloody crowns of mothers' sons shall ill become the flower of England's face	<i>Ibid.</i> 3	429 1 55
— Now is this golden crown like a deep well - - -	<i>Ibid.</i> 4	433 1 36
— Our holy lives must win a new world's crown, which our profane hours here have stricken down	<i>Ibid.</i> 5	434 1 60
— And thy precious rich crown for a pitiful bald crown - - -	1 <i>Henry iv.</i> 2	455 1 28
— Then happy low, lie down, uneasy lies the head that wears a crown	2 <i>Henry iv.</i> 3	488 1 23
— Set me the crown upon the pillow here - - -	<i>Ibid.</i> 4	498 2 42
— Prince of Wales's soliloquy on a crown when he takes it from his father's pillow, supposing him to be dead	<i>Ibid.</i> 4	499 1 4
— There is your crown; and he that wears the crown immortally, long guard it yours	<i>Ibid.</i> 4	500 1 18
— I spake unto the crown as having sense, and thus upbraided it - - -	<i>Ibid.</i> 4	500 1 34
— Heaven knows, my son, by what by-paths and indirect crook'd ways I met this crown	<i>Ibid.</i> 4	500 1 61
— How I came by the crown, O God forgive! and grant it may with thee in true peace live	<i>Ibid.</i> 4	500 2 34
— You won it, wore it, kept it, gave it me; then plain, and right, must my possession be	<i>Ibid.</i> 4	500 2 38
— For if you hide the crown even in your hearts, there will he rake for it	<i>Henry v.</i> 2	519 1 33
— And when I spy advantage claim the crown - - -	2 <i>Henry vi.</i> 1	573 2 49
— How sweet a thing it is to wear a crown - - -	3 <i>Henry vi.</i> 1	606 2 23
— A crown, or else a glorious tomb - - -	<i>Ibid.</i> 1	607 2 47
— York cannot speak, unless he wear a crown - - -	<i>Ibid.</i> 1	608 2 11
— Off with the crown; and, with the crown, his head - - -	<i>Ibid.</i> 1	608 2 23
— Take the crown, and with the crown my curse - - -	<i>Ibid.</i> 1	609 2 4
— My crown is in my heart, not on my head - - -	<i>Ibid.</i> 3	617 1 1
— My crown is called content - - -	<i>Ibid.</i> 3	617 1 14
— That thou might'st reposest the crown in peace - - -	<i>Ibid.</i> 5	632 2
— I'll have this crown of mine cut from my shoulders, before I'll set the crown so foul misplac'd	<i>Richard iii.</i> 3	650 2 29
— By my George, my garter and my crown - - -	<i>Ibid.</i> 4	662 2 49
— The crown, usurp'd, disgrac'd his kingly glory - - -	<i>Ibid.</i> 4	662 2 55
— Offer'd to Cæsar, and refused by him - - -	<i>Julius Cæsar.</i> 1	744 1 37
— And he shall wear his crown by sea, and land, in every place, save here in Italy	<i>Ibid.</i> 3	746 1 4
— The senate have concluded to give, this day, a crown to mighty Cæsar	<i>Ibid.</i> 2	751 1 5
— I thrice presented him with the kingly crown, which he did thrice refuse	<i>Ibid.</i> 3	755 2 47
— Thou hadst little wit in thy bald crown, when thou gavest thy golden one away	<i>Learn.</i> 1	936 2
<i>Crown'd.</i> Here once again we sit, once again crown'd - - -	<i>K. J. h.</i> 4	403 1
— And now to London with triumphant march, there to be crown'd England's royal king	3 <i>Henry vi.</i> 2	616 1 18
— Look, wher he have not crown'd dead Cassius - - -	<i>Julius Cæsar.</i> 5	764 1 46
<i>Crowner.</i> The crowner hath set on her, and finds it christian burial	<i>Hamlet.</i> 5	1033 1 35
— Crowner's quest-law - - -	<i>Ibid.</i> 5	1033 1 53

A. S. P. C. L.

<i>Crownet.</i>	Whose bosom was my crownet	-	-	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	10	794	1	27
-	In his livery walk'd crowns and crownets	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	799	2	11
-	'That wore their crownets regal	-	-	<i>Prol. to Troilus and Cress.</i>		857	1	6
<i>Cruel.</i>	More cruel to your good report, than grateful to us that give you truly	-	-	<i>Coriol.</i>	1	711	1	10
-	Let me be cruel, not unnatural	-	-	<i>Hamlet.</i>	3	1022	2	20
-	I that am cruel, am yet merciful: I would not have thee linger in thy pain	-	-	<i>Othello.</i>	5	1076	2	39
<i>Cruel garters.</i>	He wears cruel garters	-	-	<i>Lear.</i>	2	942	2	46
<i>Cruel nails.</i>	Because I would not see thy cruel nails pluck out his poor old eyes	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	952	1	6
<i>Cruelty.</i>	Get thee to yon same sovereign cruelty	-	-	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	2	317	1	34
-	Fill me from the crown to the toe, top full of direst cruelty	-	-	<i>Macbeth.</i>	1	367	1	17
-	When lenity and cruelty play for a kingdom	-	-	<i>Henry vi.</i>	5	524	2	17
-	Thy cruelty in execution, upon offenders, hath exceeded law, and left thee to the mercy of the law	-	-	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	1	576	1	52
-	In cruelty will I seek out my fame	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	601	2	58
-	'Tis a cruelty to load a falling man	-	-	<i>Henry viii.</i>	5	699	2	29
-	The youth bears in his visage no great presage of cruelty	-	-	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	3	322	1	6
<i>Crupper.</i>	Six-pence, that I had o' Wednesday to pay the sadler for my mistress' crupper, the sadler had it	-	-	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	1	105	1	40
-	A woman's crupper of velure	-	-	<i>Taming of the Shrew.</i>	3	265	1	38
-	How I lost my crupper	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	268	1	7
<i>Crush</i>	him together, rather than unfold his measure duly	-	-	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	1	893	2	15
-	I pray, come and crush a cup of wine	-	-	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	1	270	2	40
-	Valour is crushed into folly	-	-	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	1	859	1	35
<i>Crutches.</i>	Time goes on crutches, till love have all his rites	-	-	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	2	128	2	2
-	Beauty gives the crutch the cradle's infancy	-	-	<i>Love's Lab. Lost.</i>	3	163	1	8
-	Hence, therefore, thou nice crutch	-	-	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	1	475	1	40
-	Thus king Henry throws away his crutch, before his legs be firm to bear his body	-	-	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	3	585	1	18
-	Death hath snatch'd my husband from mine arms, and pluck'd two crutches from my feeble hands	-	-	<i>Richard iii.</i>	2	645	2	55
-	To as much end, as give a crutch to the dead	-	-	<i>Henry viii.</i>	1	673	2	41
-	I'll lean upon one crutch, and fight with the other, ere stay behind this business	-	-	<i>Cor.</i>	1	705	2	58
-	Hold him fast, he is thy crutch	-	-	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	5	338	1	8
<i>Cruzados.</i>	I had rather have lost my purse full of cruzados	-	-	<i>Othello.</i>	3	1065	1	2
<i>Cry.</i>	Every region near seem'd all one mutual cry	-	-	<i>Mids. Night's Dream.</i>	4	190	2	32
-	A cry more tuneable was never halloo'd to, nor cheer'd with horn	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	190	2	40
<i>Cry of players.</i>		-	-	<i>Hamlet.</i>	5	1012	2	4
<i>Crying.</i>	It is a hint that wrings mine eyes to 't.	-	-	<i>Timon.</i>	1	3	1	62
-	To the sea	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	3	2	18
-	We came crying hither. Thou know'st the first time that we smell the air, we wawle and cry	-	-	<i>Lear.</i>	4	958	2	16
<i>Crystal looks</i>		-	-	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	2	30	2	6
-	the other's eyes	-	-	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	4	161	2	59
-	To what, my love, shall I compare thine eyne? Crystal is muddy	-	-	<i>Mid. N.'s Dr.</i>	3	186	1	57
-	Go, clear thy crystals	-	-	<i>Henry vi.</i>	2	518	1	25
<i>Crystal-buttons.</i>		-	-	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	2	452	1	25
<i>Crystalline.</i>	Mount, eagle, to thy palace crystalline	-	-	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	5	922	2	50
<i>Cub.</i>	O thou dissembling cub	-	-	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	5	1330	2	3
<i>Cub-drawn bear.</i>	This night, wherein the cub-drawn bear would couch	-	-	<i>Lear.</i>	3	946	1	28
<i>Cubiculo.</i>	We'll call thee at the cubiculo	-	-	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	3	321	2	53
<i>Cubit.</i>	A space, whose every cubit seems to cry out	-	-	<i>Timon.</i>	2	9	2	47
<i>Cuckold.</i>	Wittol! cuckold! the devil himself hath not such a name	-	-	<i>M. W. of Wind.</i>	2	56	2	30
-	Fate, ordaining he should be a cuckold, held his hand	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	56	1	30
-	Do not recompense me in making me a cuckold	-	-	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	5	102	2	58
-	Like an old cuckold, with horns on his head	-	-	<i>Mu. Ado Abt. N. th.</i>	2	125	2	52
-	Thou yegg of a cuckold's horn	-	-	<i>Love's Lab. Lost.</i>	5	165	1	38
-	What! are we cuckolds ere we have deserv'd it	-	-	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	5	221	2	23
-	If I be his cuckold, he's my drudge	-	-	<i>At's Well.</i>	1	281	1	9
-	There is no true cuckold but calamity	-	-	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	1	5	31	1
-	Peace is a great maker of cuckolds	-	-	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	4	730	2	8
-	Fifty-fold a cuckold	-	-	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>		769		
-	If it lay in their hands to make me a cuckold, they'd make themselves whores but they'd do 't	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>		769		26
-	He like a puling cuckold, would drink up the lees and dregs of a flat-tamed piece	-	-	<i>Tr. & C.</i>		878		1

Cuckold.

Cuckold. I will kill thee, if thou dost deny thou hast made me a cuckold	<i>Cym.</i>	2	4	905	2	44
— If thou canst cuckold him, thou dost thyself a pleasure, and me a sport	<i>Orbello.</i>	1	3	1050	2	55
— That cuckold lives in bliss, who, certain of his fate, loves not his wronger	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	3	1061	1	39
— Who would not make her husband a cuckold, to make him a monarch?	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	3	1073	2	22
Cuckoo. Take heed, ere summer comes, or cuckoo birds do sing	<i>M. W. of Windf.</i>	2	1	52	2	30
—'s song	<i>Love's Lab. Lost.</i>	5	2	174	2	11
— The plain-song cuckoo gray	<i>Midf. N. Dream.</i>	3	1	184	1	52
— Who would give a bird the lye, though he cry cuckoo, never so	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	184	1	56
— He knows me as the blind man knows the cuckoo, by the bad voice	<i>Mer. of Ven.</i>	5	1	220	1	30
— O' horseback, ye cuckoo! but, a-foot, he will not budge a foot	<i>1 Henry iv.</i>	2	4	454	2	55
— He was but as the cuckoo is in June, heard, not regarded	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	460	2	12
— You us'd us so as that ungentle gull, the cuckoo's bird, useth the sparrow	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	468	1	29
— Since the cuckoo builds not for himself, remain in't as thou may'st	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	2	6	779	1	12
— The hedge-sparrow fed the cuckoo so long, that it had its head bit off by its young	<i>Lear.</i>	1	4	937	1	10
Cuckoo-flowers.	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	4	955	2	35
<i>Cuculus non facit monachum</i>	<i>Measure for Measure.</i>	1	1	100	1	36
Cudgel. I will awe him with my cudgel	<i>Merry W. of Windf.</i>	2	2	56	2	10
— Do I look like a cudgel, or a hovel-post, or a staff or a prop	<i>Merchant of Venice.</i>	2	2	203	1	35
— That hand, which had the strength, even at your door, to cudgel you, and make you take the hatch	<i>King John.</i>	5	2	409	1	16
— If I owe you any thing, I will pay you in cudgels	<i>Henry vi.</i>	5	1	537	2	53
— thy brains no more about it	<i>Hamlet.</i>	5	1	1033	2	58
Cudgell'd. That I might have cudgell'd thee out of thy single life	<i>Mu. Ado Abt. Notb.</i>	5	4	146	2	40
Cue. The clock gives me the cue	<i>Merry Wives of Windf.</i>	3	2	59	2	11
— Remember you your cue	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	3	60	1	46
— 'Tis your cue	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	2	1	128	1	14
— Every one according to his cue	<i>Mid. Night's Dream.</i>	3	1	183	2	41
— When my cue comes, call me, and I will answer	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	191	2	5
— Deceiving me is Thisby's cue	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	194	1	9
— Now we speak upon our cue, and our voice is imperial	<i>Henry vi.</i>	3	6	524	2	31
— Had you not come upon your cue, my lord	<i>Richard iii.</i>	3	4	652	1	11
— My cue is villainous melancholy, with a sigh, like Tom o' Bedlam	<i>Lear.</i>	1	2	934	1	17
— What would he do, had he the motive and the cue for passion, that I have	<i>Hamlet.</i>	2	2	1016	1	11
— Were it my cue to fight, I should have known it without a prompter	<i>Orbello.</i>	2	1	1046	2	31
Cuff. I swear I'll cuff you, if you strike again	<i>Taming of the Shrew.</i>	1	1	262	1	14
— This mad-brain'd bridegroom took him such a cuff, that down fell priest and book	<i>Ib.</i>	3	2	266	1	40
— And this cuff was but to knock at your ear, and beseech lift'ning	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	267	2	50
— With ruffs and cuffs, and fardingals and things	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	3	271	1	1
— Unless the poet and the player went to cuffs in the question	<i>Hamlet.</i>	2	2	1014	1	4
Cuisses. His cuisses on his thighs	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	4	1	464	2	49
Cull. To cull the plots of best advantages	<i>K. John.</i>	2	1	391	1	7
— Fortune shall cull forth out of one side her happy minion	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	2	394	1	34
— Do you now cull out a holiday?	<i>Julius Caesar.</i>	1	1	722	1	6
— Come knights, from east to west, and cull their flower	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	2	3	871	2	2
Cull'd. Of all perfection the cull'd sovereignty	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	4	3	162	2	54
— And cull'd these fiery spirits from the world	<i>King John.</i>	5	2	408	2	49
— That will not follow these cull'd and choice-drawn cavaliers to France	<i>Henry vi.</i>	3	cb	520	1	4
— For love of her that's gone, perhaps the cull'd it from among the rest	<i>Titus Andron.</i>	4	1	845	1	55
— We have cull'd such necessities as are behoveful for our state to-morrow	<i>Rom. and Ju.</i>	4	3	991	2	5
Culling of simples	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	994	1	35
Cullion. And makes a god of such a cullion	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	4	2	269	2	6
Cullionly barber-monger	<i>Lear.</i>	2	2	940	2	38
Cullions. Away bafe cullions!	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	1	3	575	2	1
Cumber. Domestick fury, and fierce civil strife, shall cumber all the parts of Italy	<i>J. Caf.</i>	3	1	754	2	23
— Let it not cumber your better remembrance	<i>Timon of Athens.</i>	3	6	817	2	43
Cunning. In the boldness of my cunning I will lay myself in hazard	<i>Meaf. for Meaf.</i>	4	2	95	2	10
— Or like a cunning instrument cas'd up	<i>Richard ii.</i>	1	3	117	2	38
— Too cunning to be understood	<i>Mu. Ado About Notb.</i>	5	1	143	1	36
— I have some sport in hand, wherein your cunning can assist me much	<i>Induc. to Taming of the Shrew.</i>	1	1	252	2	50
— For to cunning men I will be very kind, and liberal	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	1	255	2	53
— in musick and the mathematicks	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	1	260	2	13
— in Greek, Latin, and other languages	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	1	260	2	141

	A. S.	P. C. L.
<i>Cunning.</i> The cunning of her passion invites me in this churlish messenger <i>Tw. Night.</i> 2 2 314 1 26		
— Wherein cunning, but in craft - - - - - <i>1 Henry iv.</i> 2 4 456 1 1		
— I am too courtly, and thou art too cunning - - - <i>Troilus and Cress.</i> 3 1 871 1 5		
— Some with cunning gild their copper crowns - - - <i>Ibid.</i> 4 4 880 2 38		
— Time shall unfold what plaited cunning hides - - - <i>Lear.</i> 1 1 932 1 46		
— There's the cunning of it; I found it thrown in at the casement of my closet <i>Ibid.</i> 1 2 933 1 41		
— In cunning I must draw my sword upon you - - - <i>Ibid.</i> 2 1 939 1 38		
— Go hire me twenty cunning cooks - - - <i>Romeo and Juliet.</i> 4 2 990 2 62		
— Errs in ignorance, and not in cunning - - - <i>Othello.</i> 3 3 1059 2 55		
<i>Cunning cruelty.</i> If there be any cunning cruelty - - - <i>Ibid.</i> 5 2 1079 2 11		
<i>Cupid</i> swears he will shoot no more, but play with sparrows <i>Tempest.</i> 4 1 17 1 37		
— Now Cupid is a child of conscience - - - <i>Merry Wives of Windsor.</i> 5 5 71 2 15		
— a good hare-finder - - - <i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i> 1 1 123 1 36		
— For the sign of blind Cupid - - - <i>Ibid.</i> 1 1 123 2 46		
— If Cupid hath not spent all his quiver in Venice - - - <i>Ibid.</i> 1 1 124 1 1		
— If we can do this, Cupid is no longer ah archer - - - <i>Ibid.</i> 2 1 128 2 29		
— Of this matter is little Cupid's crafty arrow made - - - <i>Ibid.</i> 3 1 131 2 52		
— Some Cupid kills with arrows, some with traps - - - <i>Ibid.</i> 3 1 132 2 29		
— He hath twice or thrice cut Cupid's bow-strings, and the little hangman dare not shoot at him - - - <i>Ibid.</i> 3 2 133 1 3		
— Methinks I should outswear Cupid - - - <i>Love's Lab. Lost.</i> 1 2 150 2 54		
— Cupid's butt-shaft is too hard for Hercules' club - - - <i>Ibid.</i> 1 2 151 2 51		
— He is Cupid's grandfather - - - <i>Ibid.</i> 2 1 154 2 23		
— characterized - - - <i>Ibid.</i> 3 1 156 2 22		
— It is a plague that Cupid will impose, for my neglect of his almighty, dreadful little might - - - <i>Ibid.</i> 3 1 156 2 45		
— Proceed, sweet Cupid; thou hast thump'd him with thy bird-bolt under the left nap - - - <i>Ibid.</i> 4 3 160 2 24		
— Rhimes are guards on wanton Cupid's hose - - - <i>Ibid.</i> 4 3 161 1 11		
— Saint Cupid, then! and soldiers, to the field! - - - <i>Ibid.</i> 4 3 194 2 2		
— Saint Dennis to Saint Cupid - - - <i>Ibid.</i> 5 2 166 2 47		
— I swear to thee by Cupid's strongest bow, by the best arrow with the golden head <i>Mids. Night's Dream.</i> 1 1 177 1 19		
— That very time I saw (but thou could'st not) flying between the cold moon and the earth, Cupid all arm'd - - - <i>Ibid.</i> 2 2 180 2 10		
— Yet mark'd I where the bolt of Cupid fell - - - <i>Ibid.</i> 2 2 180 2 18		
— is a knavish lad, thus to make poor females mad - - - <i>Ibid.</i> 3 2 189 2 2		
— Cupid himself would blush to see me thus transformed to a boy <i>Mer. of Venice.</i> 2 6 206 1 17		
— Quick Cupid's post, that comes so mannerly - - - <i>Ibid.</i> 2 9 208 2 33		
— characterized by Rosalind - - - <i>As You Like It.</i> 4 1 243 2 9		
— The brain of my Cupid's knock'd out - - - <i>All's Well.</i> 3 1 290 2 25		
— D. P. - - - <i>Timon of Athens.</i> 803		
— From Cupid's shoulder pluck his painted wings - - - <i>Troil. and Cress.</i> 3 2 871 2 43		
— In all Cupid's pageant, there is presented no monster - - - <i>Ibid.</i> 3 2 873 1 51		
— The weak wanton Cupid shall from your neck unloose his amorous fold - - - <i>Ibid.</i> 3 2 876 2 37		
— Though forfeiters you cast in prison, yet you clasp young Cupid's tables <i>Cymbeline.</i> 3 2 907 2 17		
— With Cupid's arrow, she hath Dian's wit - - - <i>Romeo and Juliet.</i> 1 1 969 2 36		
— We'll have no Cupid hood-wink'd with a scarf - - - <i>Ibid.</i> 1 4 972 1 15		
— You are a lover; borrow Cupid's wings, and soar with them above a common bound - - - <i>Ibid.</i> 1 4 972 1 31		
— Young Adam Cupid, he that shot so trim - - - <i>Ibid.</i> 2 1 975 1 22		
— And therefore hath the wind-swift Cupid wings - - - <i>Ibid.</i> 2 5 980 2 16		
— Light-wing'd toys of feather'd Cupid - - - <i>Othello.</i> 1 3 1049 2 50		
<i>Cups.</i> Be in their flowing cups freshly remember'd <i>Henry v.</i> 4 3 531 2 8		
<i>Cur.</i> Did not this cruel hearted cur shed one tear - - - <i>Two Gent. of Fer.</i> 2 3 29 1 42		
— Foot me, as you spurn a stranger cur over your threshold - - - <i>Much. of Venice.</i> 1 3 201 2 2		
— Is it possible, a cur can lend three thousand ducats? - - - <i>Ibid.</i> 1 3 201 2 6		
— It is the most impenetrable cur, that ever kept with men - - - <i>Ibid.</i> 3 3 212 2 47		
— Thy words are too precious to be cast away upon curs - - - <i>As You Like It.</i> 1 3 227 2 33		
— The cur is excellent at faults - - - <i>Twelfth Night.</i> 2 5 318 5 53		
— Except like curs, to tear us all in pieces - - - <i>Richard II.</i> 2 2 424 1 13		
— Small curs are not regarded, when they grin - - - <i>2 Henry vi.</i> 3 1 583 1 51		
— Fell lurking curs - - - <i>Ibid.</i> 5 1 600 2 25		
— Oft have I seen a hot o'er-weening cur run back and bite, because he was withheld <i>Ib.</i> 5 2 600 2 32		

Cur. What valour is there when a cur doth grin, for one to thrust his hand between his teeth	3 Hen. vi	1	4	608	1	33
— God, how do I thank thee, that this carnal cur preys on the issue of his mother's body	Richard iii.	4	4	659	2	39
— But like to village curs, bark when their fellows do	Henry viii.	2	4	685	2	6
— What would you have, you curs, that like not peace, nor war?	Coriolanus.	1	1	705	1	24
— You common cry of curs! whose breath I hate as reek o' the rotten fens	Ibid.	3	3	725	2	51
— Your judgements, my grave lords, must give this cur the lie	Ibid.	5	5	739	1	4
— Whilst damned Casca, like a cur, behind, struck Cæsar on the neck	Julius Cæsar.	5	1	762	2	2
— Two curs shall tame each other	Trist. and Cress.	1	3	865	2	13
— And now is the cur Ajax prouder than the cur Achilles	Ibid.	5	4	888	2	31
Curan. D. P.	Lear.			929		
Curb. And curb this cruel devil of his will	Mer. of Ver.	4	1	216	2	24
— And thus I'll curb her mad and headstrong humour	Taming of the Shrew.	4	1	269	1	34
— The fair reverence of your highness curbs me	Rich. iii.	1	1	414	1	35
— Cracking ten thousand curbs of more strong link asunder	Coriolanus.	1	1	704	1	24
— Yea, and woo, for leave to do him good	Hamlet.	3	4	1025	1	37
Curbed. Whose want, and whose delay, is strewed with sweets, which they distil now in the curbed time	All's Well.	2	4	289	1	8
Curd. God's mercy, maiden! does it curd thy blood, to say I am thy mother?	Ibid.	1	3	281	2	57
Curds and cream. Good sooth she is the queen of curds and cream	Winter's Tale.	4	2	351	1	42
Cure. Past cure is still past care	Love's Lab. Lost.	5	2	100	1	42
— I'd venture the well-lost life of mine on his grace's cure, by such a day and hour	All's W.	1	3	282	2	49
— For my little cure, let me alone	Henry viii.	4	4	677	2	44
— My hopes, not forfeited to death, stand in bold cure	Othello.	2	1	1051	2	59
Curer. He is a curer of souls, and you a curer of bodies	Mer. W. of Winch.	2	3	57	1	31
Curfew. Solemn curfew	Tempest.	5	1	19	2	18
— None since the curfew rung	Measure for Measure.	4	2	54	1	37
— The curfew bell hath rung; 'tis three o'clock	Rome and Juliet.	4	4	992	1	13
Curio. D. P.	Twelfth Night.			307		
Curiosity in England superior to charity	Tempest.	2	2	10	2	58
— Equalities are so weighed, that curiosity in neither can make choice of either's moiety	Lear.	1	1	929	1	10
— And permit the curiosity of nations to deprive me	Ibid.	1	2	932	2	31
Curious. For curious I cannot be with you	Taming of the Shrew.	4	4	272	2	6
— You shall not find, though you be therein curious, the least cause for what you seem to fear	Ant. and Cleop.	3	2	782	2	26
Curiously. It were to consider too curiously to consider so	Hamlet.	5	1	1035	2	18
Curled. Or swell the curled waters 'bove the main	Lear.	3	1	946	1	21
— So opposite to marriage, that the shunn'd the wealthy curled darlings of our nation	Othello.	1	2	1046	2	15
Current of water, compared to love	Two Gent. of Ver.	2	7	32	2	41
— makes sweet music with the enamel'd stones	Ibid.	2	7	32	2	44
— This is no answer, thou unfeeling man, to excuse the current of thy cruelty	M. of Ven.	4	1	215	1	38
— Say, shall the current of our right run on	K. John.	2	2	393	2	37
— Oh, two such silver currents, when they join, do glorify the banks that bound them in	Ibid.	2	2	394	2	28
— Thy word is current with him for my death	Richard iii.	1	3	418	1	50
— Speak, pardon, as 'tis current in our land	Ibid.	3	3	438	1	10
— It holds current that I told you yesternight	1 Henry iv.	2	1	448	2	13
— Thou can't make no excuse current, but to hang thyself	Richard iii.	1	2	636	1	27
— He'll turn your current in a ditch, and make your channel his	Coriolanus.	3	1	720	1	25
— And, like the current, flies each bound it chafes	Timon of Athens.	1	1	803	2	14
— With this regard, their currents turn awry, and lose the name of action	Hamlet.	3	1	1017	2	8
'Currents. And all the 'currents of a heady fight	1 Henry iv.	2	3	450	2	57
Curry. So she could intreat some power to change this currih Jew	Mer. of Venice.	4	1	217	1	42
Curry. If to his men I would curry with master Shallow	2 Henry iv.	5	1	501	2	27
Curs'd. For had I curs'd now, I had curs'd myself	Rich. iii.	1	3	640	2	52
Curse. I give him curses, yet he gives me love	Mid. Night's Dream.	1	1	177	1	48
— The curses he shall have, the tortures he shall feel	Winter's Tale.	4	3	357	1	9
— not loud, but deep, mouth-honour, breath	Macbeth.	5	3	384	1	61
— Dreading the curse, that money may buy out	K. John.	3	1	397	2	23
— Hast thou not spirit to curse thine enemies?	2 Henry viii.	3	2	589	2	51
— Well could I curse away a winter's night	Ibid.	3	2	590	1	23

A. S. P. C. L.

Curfes. Can curfes pierce the clouds, and enter heaven	-	<i>Richard iii.</i>	1	3	639	2	16
— never pafs the lips of thofe that breath them in the air	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	3	640	2	17
— Now Margaret's curfe is fallen upon our heads	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	3	651	2	25
— Margaret, now thy heavy curfe is lighted on poor Haftings' wretched head	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	4	652	2	27
— Their curfes now, live where their prayers did	-	<i>Henry viii.</i>	1	2	675	1	17
— O thou well skill'd in curfes! ftay a while, and teach me how to curfe mine enemies	<i>R. iii.</i>		4	4	660	1	45
— A curfe begin at very root of's heart, that is not glad to fee thee	<i>Coriolanus.</i>		2	1	713	2	42
— The common curfe of mankind, folly and ignorance, be thine in great revenue	<i>Truil. and Creff.</i>		2	3	568	2	48
— It hath the primeft eldeft curfe upon 't, a brother's murder!	<i>Hamlet.</i>		3	3	1023	1	15
Curfing hypocrite	-	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	5	1	143	1	15
Curft , quibbling on that word	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	1	125	1	58
— I was never curft; I have no gift at all in fhrewifhnefs	<i>Midf. N.'s Dream.</i>		3	2	187	2	46
— Nor longer ftay in your curft company	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	188	1	33
— Here fhe comes, curft, and fad	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	189	2	1
— She is intolerably curft and fhrewd, and froward	<i>Taming of the Shrew.</i>		1	2	258	1	36
— Katharine the curft! a title for a maid, of all titles the worft	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	2	258	2	19
— If fhe be curft, it is for policy	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	1	262	2	29
— That fhe fhould ftill be curft in company.	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	1	262	2	44
— Be curft and brief: it is no matter how witty	<i>Twelfth Nighb.</i>		3	2	321	2	43
— With curft fpeech I threaten'd to difcover him	<i>Learn.</i>		2	1	939	2	29
Curftnefs. Touch you the fourefte points with sweeteft terms, nor curftnefs grow to the matter	-	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	2	2	774	2	9
Curtail. When a gentleman is difpos'd to fwear, it is not for any ftanders-by to curtail his oaths	-	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	2	1	901	1	41
Curtail-dog. Hope is a curtail dog in fome affairs	<i>Merry Wives of Windfor.</i>		2	1	52	2	16
— If my breaft had not been made of faith, and my heart of fteel, fhe had transform'd me to a curtail-dog, and made me turn i' the wheel	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>		3	2	111	2	57
Curtail'd. I that am curtail'd of this fair proportion	-	<i>R. ch. iii.</i>	1	1	634	1	4
Curtain. Wherefore have thefe gits a curtain before them	<i>Twelfth Nighb.</i>		1	3	309	2	43
— We will draw the curtain, and fhew you the picture	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	5	312	2	26
— 'The abfence of your father's draws a curtain, that fhews the ignorant a kind of fear, before not dreamt of	-	<i>1 Hen. iv.</i>	4	1	464	2	12
— Their ragged curtains poorly are let loofe	-	<i>Henry v.</i>	4	2	530	2	31
Curtain'd. Curtain'd with a counfel-keeping cave	-	<i>Titus And.</i>	2	3	838	1	38
Curt'fy. What is that curt'fy worth? or thofe dove's eyes, which can make gods for-corn?	-	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	5	3	735	1	44
Cur. A gallant curtle-ax upon my thigh	-	<i>As You Like It.</i>	1	3	228	2	38
— Scarce blood enough in all their fickly veins to give each naked curtle-ax, a ftain	<i>H. v.</i>		2	7	730	2	7
Curfies there to me	-	<i>Tw. Nighb.</i>	2	5	318	1	34
Curfy. Do overpeer the petty traffickers, that curfye to them	<i>Merch. of Venice.</i>		1	1	197	1	17
— Let them curfy with their left legs	<i>Taming of the Shrew.</i>		4	1	268	1	18
Curvets. Cry, hollo! to thy tongue, I pr'ythee, it curvets unfeafonably	<i>As You Like It.</i>		3	2	236	2	43
Cushion. This cushion my crown	-	<i>1 Henry iv.</i>	2	4	455	1	24
— If it do, you fhall have a dozen of cushions again; you have but eleven now	<i>2 H. iv.</i>		4	4	505	2	31
— O, ftand up bleft! whilst, with no fofter cushion than the flint, I kneel before thee	<i>Cori.</i>		5	3	735	2	14
Cuftard. You have made fhift to run into 't, boots and fpurs and all, like him who leapt into the cuftard	-	<i>Al's Well.</i>	2	5	289	2	5
Cuftard-coffin.	-	<i>Taming of the Shrew.</i>	4	3	271	1	31
Custom. Speak after my custom	-	<i>Mu. Ado About Notb.</i>	1	1	123	1	20
— Hath not old custom made this life more sweet than that of painted pomp	<i>As Y. L. It.</i>		2	1	22	1	9
— Would beguile nature of her custom	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>		2	3	360	2	49
— Nice customs curt'fy to great kings	-	<i>Henry v.</i>	5	2	540	2	16
— New customs, though they be never fo ridiculous, nay, let them be unmanly, yet are follow'd	-	<i>Henry viii.</i>	1	3	676	2	25
— What custom wills, in all things fhould we do 't	-	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	2	3	717	2	12
— This is but a custom in your tongue	-	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	1	5	897	2	36
— It is a custom more honour'd in the breach, than in the obfervance	<i>Hamlet.</i>		1	4	1006	1	3
— Forgone all custom of exercifes	<i>Ibid.</i>		2	2	1013	1	46
— That monfter, custom, who all fenfe doth eat, of habits devil, is angel yet in this	<i>Ibid.</i>		3	4	1025	1	44
— Antiquity forgot, custom not known, the ratifiers and props of every ward	<i>Ibid.</i>		4	5	1029	1	50
Custom-shrunk. I am custom-shrunk	<i>Measure for Measure.</i>		1	2	77	1	49
Customer. I think thee now fome common customer	-	<i>All's Well.</i>	5	3	301	1	37
— I marry her!—What? a customer	-	<i>Orbello.</i>	4	1	1068	2	15

			A. S.	P. C. L.
<i>Cut.</i> If thou hast her not i' the end, call me cut	-	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	3	316 48
I thank him that he cuts me from my tale	-	<i>1 Henry iv.</i>	5	2 469 39
— If there were no more women but Fulvia, then had you indeed a cut	-	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	1	2 770 18
<i>Cut and long tail</i>	-	<i>Merry Wives of Windsor.</i>	3	4 62 27
<i>Cut-purse.</i> To have an open ear, a quick eye, and a nimble hand, is necessary for a cut-purse	-	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	4	3 356 133
— Bawd will I turn, and something lean to cut-purse of quick hand	-	<i>Henry v.</i>	5	1 538 121
— Nor cut-purses come not to thongs	-	<i>Leur.</i>	3	2 947 216
— A cut-purse of the empire and the rule	-	<i>Hamlet.</i>	3	4 1024 230
<i>Cut-throats.</i> Thou art the best o' the cut-throats	-	<i>Macbeth.</i>	3	4 375 21
<i>Cuts.</i> We will draw cuts for the senior	-	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	5	1 120 243
— Beat Cut's saddle, put a few flocks in the point	-	<i>1 Henry iv.</i>	2	1 448 110
<i>Cutler's poetry.</i> Whose poetry was for all the world like Cutler's poetry	-	<i>Mer. of Venice.</i>	5	1 220 216
<i>Cutter.</i> The cutter was as another nature, dumb	-	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	2	4 905 118
<i>Cutting.</i> I would the cutting of my garments would serve the turn	-	<i>All's Well.</i>	4	1 295 226
<i>Cuttle.</i> An you play the faucy cuttle with me	-	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	2	4 484 250
<i>Cyclops.</i> No big-bon'd men, fram'd of the Cyclops fize	-	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	4	3 848 162
— hammers	-	<i>Hamlet.</i>	2	2 1015 146
<i>Cydnus River</i>	-	<i>Antony and Cleop.</i>	2	2 776 134
— And Cydnus swell'd above the banks	-	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	2	4 905 12
<i>Cygnets.</i> I am the cygnet to this pale faint swan	-	<i>K. John.</i>	5	7 411 129
— To whose soft seizure the cygnet's down is harsh	-	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	1	1 858 154
<i>Cymbals.</i>	-	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	5	4 737 217
<i>CYMBELINE.</i>	-			893
<i>Cynic.</i> How vilely doth this Cynic rhyme	-	<i>Julius Caesar.</i>	4	3 760 133
<i>Cyon.</i> We marry a gentler Cyon to the wildest flock	-	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	4	3 350 225
<i>Cypher</i> of a function	-	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	2	2 83 128
— To prove you a cypher	-	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	1	2 150 246
— And therefore, like a cypher, yet standing in rich place, I multiply	-	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	1	2 334 111
<i>Cypresses.</i> Their sweetest shade, a grove of cypresses trees	-	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	3	2 590 19
<i>Cyprus.</i> A cyprus, not a bosom, hides my poor heart	-	<i>Two Night.</i>	3	1 321 17
— A Turkish fleet, and bearing up to Cyprus	-	<i>Othello.</i>	3	1 1047 114
<i>Cytherea</i> all in sedges hid	-	<i>Induc. to Taming of the Shrew.</i>	2	2 253 255
— How bravely thou becom'st thy bed	-	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	2	2 902 128

D

<i>Dad.</i> Since I first call'd my brother's father, dad	-	<i>K. John.</i>	2	2 394 255
— Was wont to cheer his dad in mutinies	-	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	1	4 608 158
<i>Dæmon.</i> Thy dæmon, that's thy spirit, which keeps thee, is noble, courageous, high, unmatchable, where Cæsar's is not	-	<i>Antony and Cleopatra.</i>	2	3 777 111
<i>Daff.</i> Canst thou so daffe me	-	<i>Mu. Ado Abt. Nothing.</i>	5	1 141 257
<i>Daff'd.</i> I would have daff'd all other respects	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	3 130 231
— That daff'd the world aside, and bid it pass	-	<i>1 Henry iv.</i>	4	1 464 239
<i>Daff'dish,</i> that come before the swallow dares	-	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	4	3 350 255
<i>Dagger.</i> Hath no man's dagger here a point for me	-	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	4	1 138 135
— And wear my dagger with the braver grace	-	<i>Mer. of Venice.</i>	3	4 213 219
— Walter's dagger was not come from sheathing	-	<i>Taming of the Shrew.</i>	4	1 268 24
— My dagger muzzled, lest it should bite its master	-	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	1	2 335 230
— Art thou but a dagger of the mind; a false creation, proceeding from the heat-oppressed brain	-	<i>Macbeth.</i>	2	1 369 153
— Their daggers unmannerly breech'd with gore	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	3 371 247
— This is the air-drawn dagger, which, you said, led you to Duncan	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	4 375 259
— of lath	-	<i>1 Henry iv.</i>	2	4 452 247
— This dagger, my scepter	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	4 455 124
— Thou hid'st a thousand daggers in thy thoughts	-	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	4	4 499 242
— Do not you wear your dagger in your cap that day	-	<i>Henry v.</i>	4	1 527 253
— As I slew my best lover for the good of Rome, I have the same dagger for myself, when it shall please my country to need my death	-	<i>Julius Caesar.</i>	3	2 755 153
— I wear not my dagger in my mouth	-	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	4	2 915 21
— Then will I lay the serving creature's dagger on your pate	-	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	4	5 993 217
— O happy dagger! this is thy sheath	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	3 996 224
— I will speak daggers to her, but use none	-	<i>Hamlet.</i>	3	2 1022 228

Dagonet.

	A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
<i>Dagonet.</i> I was then Sir Dagonet in Arthur's show	2	Henry iv.	3	2	491
<i>Daintry.</i> The red nose inn-keeper of Daintry	1	Henry iv.	4	2	465
	3	Henry vi.	5	1	627
<i>Dainty.</i> She that makes dainty, she, I'll swear, hath corns	*	Romeo and Juliet.	1	5	973
<i>Dainties.</i> I hold your dainties cheap, fir, and your welcome dear		Comedy of Errors.	3	1	109
— He hath never fed on the dainties that are bred in a book		Love's Labor Lost.	4	2	158
— By heaven, she is a dainty one		Henry viii.	4	2	678
— Grows dainty of his worth		Troil. and Cress.	1	3	863
<i>Daisy.</i> There's a daisy		Hamlet.	4	5	1030
<i>Dalliance.</i> Do not give dalliance too much the rein		Tempest.	4	1	16
— You use this dalliance to excuse your breach of promise		Comedy of Errors.	4	1	112
— My business cannot brook this dalliance		Ibid.	4	1	113
— And filken dalliance in the wardrobe lies		Henry v.	2	cb	514
— Fitter is my study and my books, than wanton dalliance with a paramour		1 Hen. vi.	5	2	565
— Keep not back your powers in dalliance		Ibid.	5	3	565
<i>Dallies.</i> It is silly sooth, and dallies with the innocency of love, like the old age		Tw. N.	2	3	316
<i>Dally.</i> Tell me, and dally not		Comedy of Errors.	1	2	105
— not with the gods, but get thee gone		Tam. of the Shrew.	4	4	272
— They that dally nicely with words, may quickly make them wanton		Tw. Night.	3	1	320
— What, is it a time to jest and dally now?		1 Hen. iv.	5	3	470
— Take heed you dally not before your king		Richard iii.	2	1	644
— You do but dally		Hamlet.	5	2	1040
<i>Dallying.</i> Not dallying with a brace of courtizans, but meditating with two deep divines		Richard iii.	3	7	654
<i>Dam.</i> Now will I dam up this thy yawning mouth		2 Henry vi.	4	1	592
— Hence with it; and together with the dam, commit them to the fire		Winter's Tale.	2	3	342
— Like an unnatural dam, should now eat up her own		Coriolanus.	3	1	722
<i>Damascus.</i> This be Damascus, be thou cursed Cain, to slay thy brother Abel		1 H. vi.	1	3	547
<i>Dame.</i> For my old dame's sake, stand my friend		2 Henry iv.	3	2	491
— As that proud dame, the Lord Protector's wife		2 Henry vi.	1	3	575
— The Grecian dames are sun-burn'd, and not worth the splinter of a lance		Tr. and Cr.	1	3	864
<i>Damns</i> himself to do, and dares better be damn'd than do it		All's Well.	3	6	294
— He shall not live, look with a spot I damn him		Jul. Caesar.	4	1	757
— If thou wilt needs damn thyself, do it a more delicate way than drowning		Othello.	1	3	1050
<i>Damnable.</i> A magician, most profound in his art, and yet not damnable		As You Like It.	5	2	246
<i>Damnation.</i> Our revolted wives share damnation together		M. W. of Windsor.	2	2	59
— She will not add to her damnation a sin of perjury		Much Ado Abt. Notb.	4	1	138
— When the last account 'twixt heaven and earth is to be made, then shall this hand and seal, witness against us to damnation		K. John.	4	2	405
— Ancient damnation! O most wicked fiend!		Romeo and Juliet.	3	5	989
— For nothing canst thou to damnation add greater than that		Othello.	3	3	1063
<i>Damn'd.</i> Be of good cheer; for, truly, I think you are damn'd		Mer. of Venice.	3	5	213
— 'Tis not so well, that I am poor, though many of the rich are damn'd		All's Well.	1	3	280
— I'll be damn'd for never a king's son in Christendom		1 Henry iv.	1	2	444
— But to be damn'd for killing him, from the which no warrant can defend me		R. iii.	4	6	642
— That the strait pass was damn'd with dead men		Cymbeline.	5	3	920
<i>Damofel.</i> I was taken with a damofel		Love's Labor Lost.	1	1	150
<i>Damofella.</i> But damofella virgin, was this directed to you		Ibid.	4	2	160
<i>Dance.</i> And so dance out the answer		Much Ado Abt. Notb.	2	1	126
— I must dance bare-foot on her wedding day		Tam. of the Shrew.	2	1	260
— When you do dance, I wish you a wave o' the sea, that you might ever do nothing but that		Winter's Tale.	4	3	351
— Sooner dance upon a bloody pole than stand uncovered to the vulgar groom		2 H. vi.	4	1	592
— I dance attendance here; I think the Duke will not be spoke withal		Rich. iii.	3	7	654
— More dances my rapt heart		Coriolanus.	4	5	729
— They dance! they are mad women		Timon of Athens.	1	2	808
<i>Dance attendance</i>		Henry viii.	5	2	698
<i>Dancer.</i> He, at Philippi, kept his sword even like a dancer		Ant. and Cleop.	3	9	787
<i>Dancing.</i> I am for other than for dancing measures		As You Like It.	5	4	249
— More than my dancing soul doth celebrate		Richard ii.	1	3	417
— They bid us to the English dancing schools, and teach lavoltas high and swift corantos		Henry v.	3	5	523
<i>Dancing-rapier.</i>		Titus Andronicus.	2	1	836
<i>Dandle.</i> She'll hamper thee, and dandle thee, like a baby		2 Henry vi.	1	3	576

Danger.	If you deny it, let the danger light upon your charter and your city's freedom								
		<i>Mer. of Venice.</i>	4	1	215	1	12		
— You stand within his danger, do you not?	- - -	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	216	1	47		
— You pluck a thousand dangers on your head	- - -	<i>Richard ii.</i>	2	1	421	2	36		
— Send danger from the east unto the west, so honour crop it from the north to south, and let them grapple	- - -	<i>1 Henry iv.</i>	1	3	447	1	2		
— 'Tis true, that we are in great danger; the greater therefore should our courage be	- - -	<i>Henry v.</i>	4	1	527	1	51		
— But still, where danger was, still there I met him	- - -	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	5	2	602	2	17		
— Many men, that stumble at the threshold, are well foretold that danger lurks within	- - -	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	4	7	626	1	52		
— O, full of danger is the duke of Gloster	- - -	<i>Richard iii.</i>	2	3	647	1	20		
— Was pleas'd to let him seek danger, where he was like to find fame	- - -	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	1	3	707	1	3		
— knows full well, that Cæsar is more dangerous than he	- - -	<i>Jul. Cæsar.</i>	2	2	750	2	12		
— like an ague, subtly taints, even then when we sit idly in the sun	- - -	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	3	3	876	2	49		
— I'll grow friend with danger	- - -	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	4	880	1	57		
Dangerous.	'Tis dangerous to take cold, to sleep, to drink	<i>1 Henry iv.</i>	2	3	450	2	6		
Dangerous man.	Cæsar's description of Cassius, as a dangerous man	<i>Julius Cæsar.</i>	1	2	744	1	10		
Daniel.	A Daniel come to judgment! yea, a Daniel!	<i>Mer. of Venice.</i>	4	1	216	2	50		
Dank.	On the dank and dirty ground	<i>Mids. Night's Dream.</i>	2	3	182	1	39		
— Pease and beans are as dank here as a dog	- - -	<i>1 Hen. iv.</i>	2	1	448	1	14		
— morning	- - -	<i>Julius Cæsar.</i>	2	1	749	1	49		
— dew	- - -	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	2	3	977	1	5		
Dankish.	In a dark and dankish vault	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	5	1	119	1	12		
Dankers.	Enquire me first what Dankers are in Paris	<i>Humlet.</i>	1	1	108	2	59		
Daphne.	Apollo flies, and Daphne holds the chase	<i>Mids. Night's Dream.</i>	2	2	181	1	26		
— roaming through a thorny wood	- - -	<i>Induc. to Tarn. of the Shrew.</i>	2	2	253	2	61		
Dapples.	The wheels of Phoebus round about dapples the drowsy east with spots of grey	<i>Mac. Ad. About Nothing.</i>	5	3	145	2	11		
Dardani's plains	- - -	<i>Prologue to Troilus and Cressida.</i>			857	1	13		
Dardani	- - -	<i>Ibid.</i>			857	1	16		
Dardanian wives	with bleared visages	<i>Mer. of Ven.</i>	3	2	210	1	40		
Dardanius.	D. P.	<i>Julius Cæsar.</i>			741				
Dare.	I dare do all that may become a man; who dares do more, is none	<i>Macbeth.</i>	1	7	368	2	2		
— What man dare, I dare	- - -	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	4	376	1	43		
— If I dare eat, or drink, or breathe, or live, I dare meet Surry in a wilderness	- - -	<i>Rich. ii.</i>	4	1	432	1	42		
— A larger dare to our great enterprize	- - -	<i>1 Henry iv.</i>	4	1	464	2	17		
— For our approach shall so much dare the field, that England shall couch down in fear, and yield	- - -	<i>Henry v.</i>	4	2	530	2	23		
— What dares not Warwick, if false Suffolk dare him?	- - -	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	3	2	588	2	46		
— To dare the vile contagion of the night	- - -	<i>Jul. Cæsar.</i>	2	1	749	1	51		
— Sextus Pompeius hath given the dare to Cæsar	- - -	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	1	2	770	1	36		
Dark.	Needs no candles now, for dark is light	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	4	3	163	1	34		
— shall be my light, and night my day	- - -	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	2	4	584	2	21		
Dark-corners.	If the old fantastical duke of dark corners had been at home, he had lived	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	4	3	96	2	58		
Dark-ey'd night.	- - -	<i>Lea.</i>	2	1	940	1	41		
Darken.	With these forc'd thoughts, I pryther, darken not the mirth o' the feast	<i>W. Tale.</i>	4	3	350	1	26		
Darken'd.	And you are darken'd in this action, sir, even by your own	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	4	7	732	2	5		
Darken.	Mean time we shall express our darker purpose	<i>Lea.</i>	1	1	929	2	16		
Darkling.	Wilt thou darkling leave me?	<i>Mids. Night's Dream.</i>	2	3	182	1	52		
— stand the varying shore o' the world	- - -	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	4	13	796	2	19		
— So, out went the candle, and we were left darkling	- - -	<i>Lea.</i>	1	4	937	1	52		
Darkly.	I will go darkly to work with him	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	5	1	100	1	54		
— I will tell you a thing, but you shall let it dwell darkly with you	- - -	<i>All's Well.</i>	4	3	297	1	15		
Darkness.	Offentimes to win us to our harms, the instruments of darkness tell us truths	<i>Macbeth.</i>	1	3	365	2	27		
— does the face of the earth intomb, when living light should kiss it	- - -	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	4	372	2	1		
— And darkness be the burier of the dead	- - -	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	1	1	475	1	55		
— And fasky darkness breaks within the east	- - -	<i>Richard iii.</i>	5	3	666	2	14		
— and devils!	- - -	<i>Lea.</i>	1	4	937	1	50		
Daring-hardy.	On pain of death, no person be so bold, or daring hardy, as to touch the lifts	<i>Richard ii.</i>	1	3	416	2	26		
Darius.	Her aspect, in an urn more precious than the rich-jewel'd coffer of Darius	<i>1 H. vi.</i>	1	6	550	1			

<i>Darnel.</i>	Her fallow leas the darnel, hemlock, and rank furmity doth root upon <i>H. v.</i>	5	2	538	2	17	
—	It was full of Darnel; do you like the taste	1 <i>Hen. vi.</i>	3	2	557	1	42
—		<i>Lear.</i>	4	4	955	2	36
<i>Darraign</i>	your battle, for they are at hand	3 <i>Henry vi.</i>	2	2	612	1	8
<i>Darts.</i>	Shall I do that, which all the Parthian darts, though enemy, lost aim, and could not	<i>Antony and Cleopatra.</i>	4	12	793	2	13
<i>Dash.</i>	To dash it like a Christmas comedy	<i>Love's L. Lost.</i>	5	2	170	2	20
—	Now, had I not the dash of my former life in me, would preferment drop on my head	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	5	2	360	2	63
—	She takes upon her bravely at first dash	1 <i>Henry vi.</i>	1	2	546	1	23
<i>Dash'd.</i>	A foolish mild man, an honest man, look you, and soon dash'd	<i>Love's L. Lost.</i>	5	2	175	2	57
—	This hath a little dash'd your spirits	<i>Othello.</i>	3	3	1061	2	44
<i>Dastard.</i>	With pale beggar-face impeach my height before this out-dar'd dastard	<i>R. ii.</i>	1	1	415	1	55
—	What men have I?—dogs! cowards! dastards!	1 <i>Henry vi.</i>	1	2	545	2	28
—	And then will try what dastard Frenchmen dare	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	4	549	1	24
—	You are all recreants and dastards	2 <i>Henry vi.</i>	4	8	597	1	53
—	Like a dastard, and a treacherous coward	3 <i>Hen. vi.</i>	2	2	612	2	10
<i>Datchet's-mead.</i>	Carry it among the whittlers in Datchet's-mead	<i>Merry W. of Windsor.</i>	3	3	60	1	23
<i>Date.</i>	Your date is better in your pye and and your porridge, than in your cheek	<i>All's Well.</i>	1	1	278	2	59
<i>Dates</i>		<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	4	2	349	1	2
—	To be baked with no date in the pye, for then the man's date is out	<i>Troi. and Creff.</i>	1	2	861	1	51
—	The date is out of such prolixity	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	1	3	972	1	10
—	They call for dates and quinces in the pastry	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	4	992	1	9
<i>Dateless.</i>	The fly-slow hours shall not determine the dateless limit of thy dear exile	<i>R. ii.</i>	1	3	417	4	26
<i>Daub.</i>	Poor Tom's a-cold—I cannot daub it further	<i>Lear.</i>	4	1	953	2	9
<i>Daub'd.</i>	So smooth he daub'd his vice with shew of virtue	<i>Richard iii.</i>	3	5	653	1	26
<i>Daubery.</i>	She works by charms, by spells, by the figure, and such daubery	<i>M. W. of Windsor.</i>	4	2	67	1	17
<i>Daughters.</i>	If their daughters be capable, I will put it to them	<i>Love's Lab. Lost.</i>	4	2	159	2	9
—	Though I am a daughter to his blood, I am not to his manners	<i>Mer. of Venice.</i>	2	3	204	2	30
—	I say my daughter is my flesh and blood	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	209	1	3
—	I would my daughter were dead at my foot, and the jewels in her ears	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	209	1	58
—	Neither his daughter, if we judge by manners	<i>As You Like It.</i>	1	2	227	2	5
—	I am all the daughters of my father's house, and all the brothers too	<i>Two. Night.</i>	2	4	317	2	17
—	I have three daughters; the eldest is eleven, the second and the third nine, and some five	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	2	1	340	1	47
—	For my daughters, Richard, they shall be praying nuns, not weeping queens	<i>R. iii.</i>	4	4	661	1	36
—	I have used it, nuncle, ever since thou mad'st thy daughters thy mothers	<i>Lear.</i>	1	4	936	2	17
—	What, have his daughters brought him to this pass	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	4	948	2	12
—	Fathers, from hence trust not your daughters' minds by what you see them act	<i>Othello.</i>	1	1	1045	2	10
<i>Daunt.</i>	Let not discontent daunt all your hopes	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	1	2	834	1	25
<i>Dauphin.</i>	D. P.	<i>Henry v.</i>			509		
<i>Davy.</i>	D. P.	2 <i>Henry vi.</i>			473		
<i>Daw.</i>	Just as much as you may take upon a knife's point, and choak a daw withal	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	1	3	131	2	35
—	I will wear my heart upon my sleeve for daws to peck at	<i>Oth. II.</i>	1	1	1044	1	39
—	That thou dwellest with daws too	<i>Ceridamus.</i>	4	5	728	2	43
<i>Dawning.</i>	Alas, poor Harry of England, he longs not for the dawning as we do	<i>Hen. vi.</i>	3	7	526	2	17
—	That dawning may bear the raven a eye	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	2	2	903	2	7
<i>Days.</i>	Made use and fair advantage of his days	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	2	4	3	1	49
—	In your doublet and hose this raw rheumatic day	<i>Merry Wives of Windsor.</i>	3	1	58	1	51
—	Now in the stirring passage of the day	<i>Com. of Err. rs.</i>	2	1	110	1	46
—	This ill day	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	118	1	15
—	untowardly turned	<i>Mu. Ado About Nuth.</i>	3	2	134	1	1
—	By this good day	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	4	146	2	19
—	Tarry for the comfort of the day	<i>M. Jf. Night's Dream.</i>	2	3	181	2	60
—	The vaward of the day	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	1	190	2	20
—	O most courageous day!	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	2	191	2	58
—	'Tis a day, such as the day is when the sun is hid	<i>Mer. of Venice.</i>	5	1	220	1	49
—	We should hold day with the Antipodes, if we should walk in absence of the sun	<i>Id.</i>	5	1	220	1	53
—	Alas the day! what shall I do with my doublet, and hose?	<i>As You Like It.</i>	3	2	236	2	16
—	I am not a day of season, for you may see a sunshine and a hail in me at once	<i>All's Well.</i>	5	3	302	2	48
—	'Tis a lucky day, boy; and we'll do good deeds on't	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	3	3	347	2	36
—	By the clock, 'tis day, and yet dark night arranges the travelling camp	<i>Macbeth.</i>	2	4	372	1	45

Day.

Day. Good things of day begin to droop and drowze	-	-	Macbeth.	3	2	374	2	49
— Who dares not stir by day; must walk by night	-	-	K. John.	1	1	389	1	40
— Commander of this hot malicious day	-	-	Ibid.	2	2	393	2	14
— What hath this day deferred, what hath it done, that it in golden letters should be set, among the high tides in the kalender	-	-	Ibid.	3	1	396	2	58
— This day, all things begun come to ill end	-	-	Ibid.	3	1	397	1	6
— And the proud day, attended with the pleasures of the world, is all too wanton and too full of gawds to give me audience	-	-	Ibid.	3	3	399	2	34
— In despite of broad-ey'd watchful day	-	-	Ibid.	3	3	399	2	52
— How goes the day with us	-	-	Ibid.	5	3	409	2	7
— The day shall not be up so soon as I	-	-	Ibid.	5	5	410	2	4
— Men judge by the complexion of the sky, the state and inclination of the day	R. ii.	3	2	428	1	38		
— God give your lordship good time of day	-	-	2 Henry vi.	1	2	476	2	49
— Sings the lifting up of the day	-	-	Ibid.	4	4	498	1	53
— Between the promise of his greener days, and these he masters now	-	-	Hen. vi.	2	4	519	2	51
— We see yonder the beginning of the day, but, I think, we shall never see the end of it	-	-	Ibid.	4	1	528	1	35
— Yield day to night	-	-	1 Henry vi.	1	1	543	1	11
— These seven years day	-	-	2 Henry vi.	1	1	578	1	30
— The gaudy blabbing, and remorseful day is crept into the bosom of the sea	-	-	Ibid.	4	1	5	1	31
— God give your graces both a happy and a joyful time of day	-	-	Richard iii.	4	1	650	1	41
— yield me not thy light; nor, night, thy rest	-	-	Ibid.	4	4	663	1	33
— Each following day became the next day's master, 'till the last made former wonders it's	-	-	Henry viii.	1	1	672	1	13
— Many days shall see her, and yet no day without a deed to crown it	-	-	Ibid.	5	2	702	2	19
— The bright day is done, and we are for the dark	-	-	Antony and Cleopatra.	5	2	800	2	25
— are waxed shorter with him	-	-	Timon of Athens.	3	4	815	1	18
— night, are they not but in Britain	-	-	Cymbeline.	3	4	810	2	25
—'s pathway	-	-	Romeo and Juliet.	2	3	977	1	50
— Jocund day stands tiptoe on the misty mountain's top	-	-	Ibid.	3	5	987	1	42
— O hateful day! never was seen so black a day as this	-	-	Ibid.	4	5	992	2	56
Day-bed. Having come from a day-bed	-	-	Twelfth Night.	2	5	318	1	21
— He is not lolling on a lewd day-bed, but on his knees at meditation	-	-	Richard iii.	3	7	654	2	32
Day of doom. This is the day of doom for Bassianus; his Philomel must lose her tongue to-day	-	-	Titus Andronicus.	2	3	838	1	56
Day-light. We burn day-light	-	-	M. W. of Windsor.	1	2	581	1	14
— I can see church by day-light	-	-	Much Ado About Nothing.	2	1	126	1	29
— and champion discovers not more	-	-	Tw. Night.	5	5	319	1	52
Day o' the world	-	-	Ant. and Cleop.	4	8	793	1	9
Dead. He's but a dead man	-	-	Merry W. of Windsor.	4	2	65	2	53
— Now I am dead, now I am fled, my soul is in the sky	-	-	Midf. Night's Dream.	5	1	195	1	22
— Stand till he be three-quarters and a dram dead	-	-	Winter's Tale.	4	3	357	1	28
— Better be with the dead, whom we to gain our place, have sent to peace, than on the torture of the mind to lie in restless ecstasy	-	-	Macbeth.	3	2	374	2	11
— I had a mighty cause to wish him dead, but thou hadst none to kill him	-	-	K. John.	4	2	405	1	2
— What! is the old king dead, as nail in door	-	-	2 Henry vi.	5	3	505	1	39
— Though we seem'd dead, we did but sleep	-	-	Henry vi.	3	6	524	2	26
— Would I were dead! if God's good will were so	-	-	2 Henry vi.	2	5	614	1	24
— When I am dead, good wench let me be us'd with honour	-	-	Henry viii.	4	2	696	2	26
— And the sheeted dead did squeak and gibber in the Roman street	-	-	Hamlet.	1	1	1000	2	45
— Be thus when thou art dead, and I will kill thee, and love thee after	-	-	Othello.	5	2	1076	1	2
Dead-killing news	-	-	Richard iii.	4	1	656	2	38
Dead life	-	-	Ibid.	4	4	659	2	3
Deadly life. If I did love you in my master's flame with such a suffering, such a deadly life	-	-	Twelfth Night.	1	5	313	1	1
Deaf. Wrath makes him deaf	-	-	3 Henry vi.	1	4	608	1	29
Deafness. Your tale would cure deafness	-	-	Ten pest.	1	2	3	1	30
Deal. Let me deal in this	-	-	Much Ado About Nothing.	5	1	142	1	22
— But God above deal between thee and me	-	-	Macbeth.	4	3	381	2	28
— I will deal with him, that henceforth he shall trouble us no more	-	-	2 Henry vi.	3	1	586	1	46
— And my sweet sleep's disturbers, are they that I would have thee deal upon	Rich. iii.	4	2	658	1	24		
— He privily deals with our cardinal	-	-	Henry viii.	1	1	673	2	53
— I could deal kingdoms to my friends	-	-	Timon of Athens.	1	2	809	1	26
— Live and deal with others better	-	-	Cymbeline.	5	5	928	1	

	A. S.	P. C. L.
<i>Deal.</i> Then away she started to deal with grief alone - - - - - <i>Lear.</i> 4 3 955 1 56		
<i>Dealing</i> with witches and with conjurers - - - - - <i>2 Henry vi.</i> 2 1 580 1		
— Lo, Jupiter is yonder, dealing life - - - - - <i>Troi. and Cref.</i> 4 5 883 1 15		
<i>Deal.</i> From the king I come to know how you have dealt for him <i>King John.</i> 5 2 408 2 59		
<i>Dear.</i> Your worth is very dear in my regard - - - - - <i>Mercb. of Ven.</i> 1 1 198 1 18		
— Upon remainder of a dear account - - - - - <i>Richard ii.</i> 1 1 414 2 50		
— The cheapest of us is ten groats too dear - - - - - <i>Ibid.</i> 5 5 439 1 8		
— They think we are too dear - - - - - <i>Coriolanus.</i> 1 1 793 1 25		
— And strain what other means is left unto us in our dear peril <i>Timon of Arb.</i> 5 3 828 1 8		
— With this dear fight, struck pale and bloodless - - - <i>Titus Andronicus.</i> 3 1 843 2 46		
— Confort with me in loud and dear petition - - - <i>Troi. and Cref.</i> 5 3 887 2 4		
— But the dear man holds honour far more precious—dear than life <i>Ibid.</i> 5 3 887 2 25		
— When she was dear to us, we did hold her so - - - <i>Lear.</i> 1 1 931 2		
— Some dear cause will in concealment wrap me up awhile <i>Ibid.</i> 4 3 955 2		
— This is dear mercy, and thou seest it not - - - <i>Romeo and Juliet.</i> 3 3 985 1 53		
— Of dear import - - - - - <i>Ibid.</i> 5 2 994 2 45		
— A ring, that I must use in dear employment - - - <i>Ibid.</i> 5 3 995 1 36		
— And I a heavy interim shall support by his dear absence <i>Othello.</i> 1 3 1049 2 40		
<i>Deared.</i> Come dear'd, by being lack'd - - - - - <i>Ant. and Cleop.</i> 4 1 772 1 22		
<i>Dearer</i> than eye-sight, space and liberty - - - - - <i>Lear.</i> 1 1 930 1 12		
— Shall it not grieve thee dearer than thy death <i>Julius Cæsar.</i> 3 1 754 1 9		
<i>Dearest.</i> He hath no friends, but who are friends for fear; which, in his dearest need will fly from him - - - <i>Richard iii.</i> 5 2 665 2 9		
— 'Would I had met my dearest foe in heaven - - - <i>Hamlet.</i> 1 2 1003 1 55		
<i>Dearly.</i> My father hated his father dearly - - - <i>As You Like It.</i> 3 2 228 1 2		
— Which held thee dearly, as his soul's redemption <i>3 Henry vi.</i> 2 1 610 1 57		
— And greets your highness dearly - - - - - <i>Cymbeline.</i> 1 7 899 1 19		
— grieve - - - - - <i>Hamlet.</i> 4 3 1027 1 46		
<i>Dearest</i> of heart hath help to effect your ensuing marriage <i>Much Ado About Noth.</i> 2 2 133 2 29		
<i>Dearth.</i> Pity the dearth that I have pined in - - - <i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i> 2 7 32 2 32		
— For the dearth, the gods, not the patricians, make it <i>Coriolanus.</i> 1 1 704 1 26		
<i>Death.</i> He that dies, pays all debts - - - - - <i>Tempest.</i> 3 2 14 2 21		
— to die, is to be banished from myself - - - <i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i> 3 1 34 2 56		
— I suffer'd the pangs of three several deaths <i>Merry Wives of Windsor.</i> 3 5 64 1 34		
— characterized - - - - - <i>Measure for Measure.</i> 1 1 88 2 11		
— A man that apprehends death no more dreadfully, but as a drunken sleep <i>Ibid.</i> 4 2 94 2 57		
— Rise and be put to death - - - - - <i>Ibid.</i> 4 3 95 2 57		
— What life is in that, to be the death of this marriage <i>Much Ado About Noth.</i> 2 2 128 2 55		
— is the fairest cover for her shame - - - - - <i>Ibid.</i> 4 1 138 1 46		
— And then grace us in the disgrace of death - - - <i>Love's Labour Lost.</i> 1 1 147 1 7		
— A carrion death, within whose empty eye there is a written scroll <i>Merc. of Ven.</i> 2 7 207 1 2		
— Hold death a while at the arm's end - - - - - <i>As You Like It.</i> 2 6 277 1 21		
— should have play'd for lack of work - - - - - <i>All's Well.</i> 1 1 277 1 28		
— Would, for the king's sake, he were living! I think, it would be the death of the king's disease - - - <i>Paul.</i> 1 1 277 1 20		
— Let the white death sit on thy cheek for ever - - - <i>Ibid.</i> 2 3 280 2 2		
— Let me live, or let me see my death - - - - - <i>Ibid.</i> 4 5 296 2 2		
— A present death had been more merciful - - - <i>Winter's Tale.</i> 2 5 223 2 6		
— I will devise a death as cruel for thee, as thou art tender to it - - <i>Ibid.</i> 4 5 332 2 44		
— Threatens them with divers deaths in death - - - <i>Ibid.</i> 5 1 354 2 10		
— Now doth death line his dead chaps with steel - - - <i>King John.</i> 2 2 397 2 54		
— Addressed by Constance - - - - - <i>Ibid.</i> 3 4 400 1 53		
— And in his forehead sits a bare-ribb'd death - - - <i>Ibid.</i> 5 2 409 1 59		
— Have I not hideous death within my view, retaining but a quantity of life <i>Ibid.</i> 5 4 409 2 55		
— And blindfold death, not let me see my son - - - <i>Richard ii.</i> 1 3 418 1 43		
— More are men's ends mark'd, than their lives before - - - <i>Ibid.</i> 2 1 421 2 61		
— Though death be poor, it ends a mortal woe - - - <i>Ibid.</i> 2 1 421 1 43		
— The worst is—death, and death will have his day - - - <i>Ibid.</i> 3 2 427 2 2		
— And nothing can we call our own but death - - - <i>Ibid.</i> 3 2 427 2 55		
— And fight and die, is death destroying death, where fearing dying, pays death servile breath - - - <i>Ibid.</i> 3 2 428 1 26		
— And on my face he turn'd an eye of death - - - <i>1 Henry iv.</i> 1 3 446 2 7		
— I know his death will be a march of twelve score - - - <i>Ibid.</i> 2 4 456 2 52		
— Why, thou owest heaven a death - - - - - <i>Ibid.</i> 3 1 468 2 38		

			A.	S.	P.	C.	L.	
<i>Death.</i> Where hateful death put on her ugliest mask to fright our party	2	<i>Henry iv.</i>	1	1	474	2	16	
— Then death rock me asleep, abridge my doleful days	—	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	4	485	2	27	
— Signs of approaching death recited, by Quickly in her account of the death of Falstaff		<i>Henry v.</i>	2	3	517	2	35	
— Here was a royal fellowship of death	—	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	8	536	2	18	
— Just death, kind umpire of men's miseries	—	1	<i>Henry vi.</i>	2	5	554	1	13
— Now thou art come unto a feast of death	—	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	5	563	1	5	
— Had death been French, then death had died to-day	—	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	7	564	2	11	
— By the death of him who dy'd for all	—	2	<i>Henry vi.</i>	1	1	572	2	34
— For by his death we do perceive his guilt	—	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	4	582	1	27	
— For in the shade of death I shall find joy	—	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	587	1	59	
— Ah, what a sign of evil life, when death's approach is seen so terrible	—	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	3	591	1	4	
— So bad a death argues a monstrous life	—	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	3	591	2	13	
— I am resolv'd for death or dignity	—	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	603	1	16	
— Away! for death doth hold us in pursuit	—	3	<i>Henry vi.</i>	2	5	615	2	26
— Dark cloudy death o'er shades his beams of life	—	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	6	615	2	52	
— hath snatch'd my husband from my arms, and pluck'd two crutches from my feeble hands	—	<i>Richard iii.</i>	2	2	645	2	54	
— In such a desperate bay of death, like a poor bark, of sails and tackling reft	—	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	4	661	2	10	
— Brave death outweighs bad life	—	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	1	6	709	2	51	
— Present me death on the wheel, or at wild horses heels; or pile ten hills on the Tarpeian rock	—	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	722	2	54	
— It seems to me most strange that men should fear; seeing that death, a necessary end, will come, when it will come	—	<i>Julius Cæsar.</i>	2	2	750	2	2	
— He that cuts off twenty years of life, cuts off so many years of fearing death	—	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	753	1	20	
— The next time I do fight, I'll make death love me; for I will contend even with his pestilent scythe	—	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	3	11	790	2	15	
— of one person can be paid but once; and that she hath discharg'd	—	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	795	1	17	
— Then is it sin to rush into the secret house of death, ere death dare come to us	—	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	13	797	2	16	
— The stroke of death is as a lover's pinch, which hurts and is desir'd	—	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	801	2	33	
— He had rather groan so in perpetuity, than be cur'd by the sure physician death, who is the key to unbar these locks	—	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	5	4	921	2	48	
— Your death has eyes in's head then	—	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	4	923	2	1	
— Death will seize the doctor too	—	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	5	924	1	19	
— Your's in the ranks of death	—	<i>Lear.</i>	4	2	954	1	35	
— Then love devouring death do what he dare	—	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	2	6	981	2	6	
— And with a martial scorn, with one hand beats cold death aside	—	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	983	1	42	
— World's exile is death	—	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	3	985	1	45	
— And in this borrow'd likeness of shrunk death thou shalt remain full two and forty hours	—	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	990	2	33	
— lies on her, like an untimely frost upon the sweetest flower of all the field	—	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	5	992	2	27	
— O son, the night before thy wedding day hath death lain with thy bride	—	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	5	992	2	39	
— is my son-in-law, death is my heir; my daughter he hath wedded	—	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	5	992	2	41	
— How oft when men are at the point of death, have they been merry	—	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	3	995	2	44	
— 's pale flag is not advanced there	—	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	3	995	2	52	
— This sight of death is as a bell that warns my old age to a sepulchre	—	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	3	997	1	18	
— The king's observation on the commonness of death	—	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1	2	1002	2	1	
— As this fell serjeant, death, is strict in his arrest	—	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	1041	1	23	
<i>Death's-head.</i> I had rather be married to a death's-head with a bone in his mouth		<i>Merchant of Venice.</i>	3	2	199	2	34	
— Peace, good Doll! do not speak like a death's-head	—	2	<i>Henry iv.</i>	2	4	486	1	29
<i>Death's-man.</i> And I would rob the death's-man of his fee	—	2	<i>Henry vi.</i>	3	2	588	2	61
— As death's-men! you have rid this sweet young prince	—	3	<i>Henry vi.</i>	5	5	631	1	34
— I am only sorry he had no other death's-man	—	<i>Lear.</i>	4	6	959	2	15	
<i>Death-mak'd love</i>	—	<i>Prod. to Romeo and Juliet.</i>			967	2	1	
<i>Death-practis'd.</i> With this ungracious paper, strike the sight of the death-practis'd duke		<i>Lear.</i>	4	6	959	2	36	
<i>Debase.</i> Thus we debase the nature of our seats	—	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	3	1	720	2	14	
<i>Debate.</i> Nature and sickness debate it at their leisure	—	<i>All's Well.</i>	1	2	280	2	7	
<i>Debatement.</i> After much debatement	—	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	5	1	98	2	46	
<i>Debile.</i> In a most weak and debile minister, great power, great transcendence	—	<i>All's Well.</i>	2	3	286	1	23	
<i>Debility.</i> Nor did with unbaufull forehead woo the means of weakness and debility	—	<i>As You Like It.</i>	2	3	230	1	53	
<i>Debonair.</i> Courtiers as free, as debonair, unarm'd, as bending angels	—	<i>Troi. and Cress.</i>	3	3	863	2	4	

<i>Debra.</i>	Thou art an amazon, and fightest with the sword of Debora	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	1	2	546	2	6
<i>Debofs'd.</i>	- - - - -	<i>Tempest.</i>	3	2	13	2	26
-	With all the spots o' the world tax'd and debofs'd	<i>All's Well.</i>	5	3	304	2	5
<i>Debt.</i>	Knowing how the debt grows, I will pay it	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	4	4	116	1	37
-	Too little payment for so great a debt	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	5	2	276	2	26
-	Who studies, day and night, to answer all the debt he owes to you	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	1	3	446	2	51
-	These debts may be well call'd desperate ones, for a madman owes 'em	<i>Tim. of Ath.</i>	3	4	816	1	13
-	In like manner was I in debt to my importunate business	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	6	817	2	7
-	No squire in debt, nor no poor knight	<i>Lear.</i>	3	2	947	2	14
<i>Debtor.</i>	A prison for a debtor that not dares to stride a limit	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	3	3	908	2	2
<i>Decay.</i>	This muddy vesture of decay	<i>Mer. of Venice.</i>	5	1	219	2	42
-	What comfort to this great decay may come, shall be apply'd	<i>Lear.</i>	5	3	965	2	20
<i>Deceit.</i>	The folded meaning of your word's deceit	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	3	2	110	2	56
-	What says she, fair one? that the tongues of men are full of deceptions	<i>Henry vi.</i>	5	2	539	1	40
-	Who cannot steal a shape that means deceit	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	3	1	584	1	22
-	For that is good deceit which mates him first, that first intends deceit	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	585	2	40
-	Ah, that deceit should steal such gentle shapes, and with a virtuous vizor hide deep vice	<i>Richard iii.</i>	2	2	645	2	20
-	If that be call'd deceit, I will be honest	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	3	1	843	1	32
-	O, that deceit should dwell in such a gorgeous palace	<i>Romeo and Jul.</i>	3	2	984	2	10
<i>Deceive.</i>	What in the world should make me now deceive, since I must lose the use of all deceit	<i>King John.</i>	5	4	409	2	59
-	With best advantage will deceive the time	<i>Richard iii.</i>	5	3	666	2	20
-	Hector, I take my leave: thou dost thyself and all our Troy deceive	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	5	3	888	1	45
<i>December.</i>	Men are April when they woo, December when they wed	<i>As You Like It.</i>	4	1	243	1	3
-	He makes a July's day short as December	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	1	2	335	2	44
-	When we shall hear the rain and wind beat dark December	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	3	3	908	2	6
<i>Decerns.</i>	I would have some confidence with you that decerns you nearly	<i>M. Ado Ab. Notb.</i>	3	5	136	2	8
<i>Decimation.</i>	By decimation, and a tithed death	<i>Timon of Athens.</i>	5	6	848	2	42
<i>Deck.</i>	The king was slyly finger'd from the deck	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	5	1	628	1	46
<i>Decked</i>	the sea with drops full salt	<i>Tempest.</i>	1	2	3	2	26
-	I thought thy bride-bed to have deck'd, sweet maid	<i>Hamlet.</i>	5	1	1056	1	10
<i>Decline.</i>	And to decline upon a wretch whose natural gifts were poor to those of mine	<i>Ib.</i>	5	1007	1	39	
-	Far more, to you do I decline	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	3	2	111	1	44
-	All this, and see what now thou art	<i>Richard iii.</i>	4	3	860	1	25
-	I'll decline the whole question	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	2	3	669	1	13
<i>Declin'd.</i>	Answer me declin'd, sword against sword	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	3	11	788	2	10
-	What the declin'd is, he shall as soon read in the eyes of others, as feel in his own fall	<i>Troilus and Cressida.</i>	3	3	875	1	60
<i>Decorum.</i>	And quite athwart goes all decorum	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	1	4	78	2	37
<i>Decree.</i>	There is no power in Venice can alter a decree established	<i>Mer. of Venice.</i>	4	1	216	2	26
<i>Decreed.</i>	What is decreed must be, and he this so	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	1	5	313	1	27
<i>Decrees.</i>	As with a man buried about decrees	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	1	1	709	2	7
<i>Decry'd.</i>	We are decry'd they'll mock us now downright	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	5	2	169	2	51
<i>Decypher'd.</i>	I fear, we should have seen decypher'd there more rancorous spite	<i>1 Hen. vi.</i>	4	1	551	1	48
-	'That you are both decypher'd, that's the news	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	4	2	846	1	58
<i>Dedicate.</i>	Prayers from fasting maids whose minds are dedicate to nothing temporal	<i>Measure for Measure.</i>	2	2	84	1	40
-	I dedicate myself to your sweet pleasure	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	1	7	900	2	8
-	To the face of peril myself I'll dedicate	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	920	1	49
<i>Dedicated.</i>	A dedicated beggar to the air	<i>Timon of Ath.</i>	4	2	819	1	29
<i>Dedication.</i>	All his in dedication	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	5	1	325	2	17
-	A course more promising than a wild dedication of yourselves to unpath'd waters, undream'd shores	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	4	3	355	1	27
<i>Deeds.</i>	My deeds upon my head	<i>Mer. of Venice.</i>	4	1	216	2	13
-	One good deed, dying tongueless, slaughters a thousand	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	1	2	335	1	6
-	To do this deed promotion follows	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	2	337	2	31
-	If the deed were ill, be you contented, wearing now the garland, to have a son set your decrees at nought	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	5	2	503	1	3
-	Thy deed inhuman and unnatural, provokes this deluge most unnatural	<i>Rich. iii.</i>	1	2	635	2	60
-	He that sets you on to do this deed, will hate you for the deed	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	4	643	2	24
-	'Tis a kind of good deed, to say well: and yet words are no deeds	<i>Henry viii.</i>	3	2	690	1	9
-	And with his deed did crown his word upon you	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	690	1	11
-	The deeds of Coriolanus should not be utter'd feebly	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	2	2	715		

			S. P. C. L.		
<i>Deeds.</i> Rewards his deeds with doing them	-	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	2	716 1 9	
— If he tells us of his noble deeds, we must also tell him of our noble acceptance of them	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	3 716 6	
— Let deeds express what's like to be their words	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1 720 10	
— Thou hast done a deed, whereat valour will weep	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	5 739 6	
— He looks quite through the deeds of men	-	<i>Julius Cæsar.</i>	1	2 744 76	
— Not in deed, madam, for I can do nothing	-	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	1	5 772 35	
— And strange it is that nature must compel us to lament our most persisted deeds	<i>Ibid.</i>		5	1 797 58	
— And what'er praises itself but in the deed, devours the deed i' the praise	<i>Tr. and Cr.</i>		2	3 870 1 9	
— Speaking in deeds, and deedless in his tongue	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	5 882 1 30	
— I'll endeavour deeds to match these words	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	5 883 2 31	
<i>Deed-achieving.</i> By deed-achieving honour newly nam'd—what is it, Coriolanus?	<i>Cor.</i>		2	1 713 2 24	
<i>Deem.</i> You shall deem yourself lodg'd in my heart	-	<i>Love's L. Lost.</i>	2	1 153 2 22	
— Would you not deem it breath'd, and that those veins did very bear blood	<i>W.'s Tale.</i>		3	3 362 1 20	
— Now know I what the world may deem of me	-	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	3	2 587 2 9	
— What wicked deem is this	-	<i>Troi. and Cress.</i>	4	4 880 1 46	
<i>Deep</i> shames, and great indignities	-	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	5	1 119 1 18	
— If you had but said so, 'twere as deep with me	-	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	2	3 903 2 11	
— Nature's of such deep trust, we shall much need	-	<i>Lear.</i>	2	1 940 1 35	
<i>Deep-drawing</i> barks	-	<i>Prol. to Troi. and Cress.</i>			857 1 12
<i>Deep-set</i> groans	-	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	2	2 582 2 14	
<i>Deep-revolving.</i> The deep-revolving witty Buckingham no more shall be the neighbour to my counsels	-	<i>Richard iii.</i>	4	2 657 2 46	
<i>Deep-sow.</i> Young master	-	<i>Measure for Measure.</i>	4	3 95 2 21	
<i>Deer.</i> Art thou there, my deer, my male deer	-	<i>Merry W. of Windsor.</i>	5	5 713 2 2	
— When night-dogs run, all sorts of deer are chac'd	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	5 73 2 40	
— Too unruly deer, he breaks the pale, and feeds from home	-	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	2	1 106 2 41	
— Now seek to spill the poor deer's blood	-	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	4	1 157 1 44	
— Jaques's moralization on a wounded deer	-	<i>As You Like It.</i>	2	1 229 2 1	
— The noblest deer hath them [horns] as huge as the rascal	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	3 239 1 4	
— 'Tis thought your deer does hold you at a bay	-	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	5	2 275 2 37	
— Death hath not struck to fat a deer to-day	-	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	5	4 471 2 31	
— A little herd of England's timorous deer, maz'd with a yelping kennel of French curs	-	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	4	2 561 2 47	
— Sell every man his life as dear as mine, and they shall find dear deer of us	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	2 561 2 55	
— For I myself must hunt this deer to death	-	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	5	2 601 2 5	
— Culling the principal of all the deer	-	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	3	1 616 1 39	
— Here's a deer whose skin's a keeper's fee	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1 616 1 60	
— How like a deer, stricken by many princes, dost thou here lie	-	<i>Julius Cæsar.</i>	3	1 754 1 23	
— To be unbent, when thou hast ta'en thy stand, the elected deer before thee	-	<i>Cymb.</i>	3	4 910 1 48	
— Mice and rats, and such small deer	-	<i>Lear.</i>	3	4 949 1 34	
— Why let the stricken deer go weep	-	<i>Hamlet.</i>	3	2 1021 1 51	
<i>Deface.</i> Pay him six thousand, and deface the bond	-	<i>Mer. of V.n.</i>	3	2 212 1 57	
<i>Defacer.</i> That foul defacer of God's handy work	-	<i>Richard iii.</i>	4	4 659 2 34	
<i>Defacers</i> of a public peace	-	<i>Henry viii.</i>	5	2 699 1 50	
<i>Default.</i> That I may say in the default, he is a man I know	-	<i>All's Well.</i>	2	3 288 1 1	
— And Talbot perisheth by your default	-	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	4	4 562 2 35	
<i>Defeat.</i> And made defeat of her virginity	-	<i>Much Ado About Noth.</i>	4	1 137 2 29	
— My honour's at the stake; which to defeat, I must produce my power	-	<i>All's Well.</i>	2	3 287 1 29	
— Defeat thy favour with an usurped beard	-	<i>Othello.</i>	1	3 1050 2 25	
— His unkindness may defeat my life, but never taint my love	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	2 1072 1 14	
<i>Defeated.</i> With a defeated joy	-	<i>Hamlet.</i>	2	1 1001 2 16	
<i>Defeatures.</i> Then is he the ground of my defeatures	-	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	2	1 106 2 39	
— Careful hours, with time's deformed hand hath written strange defeatures in my face	<i>Id.</i>		5	1 119 2 9	
<i>Defeat.</i> Thou strik'st not me, 'tis Cæsar thou defeat'st	-	<i>Ant. and Cleo.</i>	4	12 795 2 10	
<i>Defect.</i> Saying thus—or to the same defect	-	<i>Mid. Nigh't's Dream.</i>	3	1 183 1 54	
— This is the very defect of the matter	-	<i>Mer. of Venice.</i>	2	2 203 2 55	
— Being unprepar'd, our will became the servant to defect	-	<i>Macbeth.</i>	2	1 369 1 26	
— That she did make defect, perfection	-	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	2	2 776 2 25	
— And our defects prove our commodities	-	<i>Lear.</i>	4	1 953 1 9	
<i>Defence.</i> That defence thou hast, betake thee to't	-	<i>Twelfth Nigh't.</i>	3	4 324 2 36	
— Nor tempt the danger of my true defence	-	<i>King John.</i>	4	3 406 1 48	
— In cases of defence, 'tis best to weigh the enemy more mighty than he seems	<i>Hen. vi.</i>		2	4 518 2 31	
— Put on thy defences	-	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	4	4 791 1 26	

Defence.

	A.	P.	C.	L.
<i>Defence.</i> And thou, dismember'd with thine own defence	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i> 3	1	986	1 57
— And gave you such a masterly report, for arts and exercise in your defence	<i>Hamlet.</i> 4	7	1032	1 32
— Unless she drown'd herself in her own defence	<i>Ibid.</i> 5	1	1033	1 37
<i>Defend.</i> God defend that the lute should be like the case	<i>Much Ado Ab. Notb.</i> 2	1	126	1 43
— But yet I dare defend my innocent life against an emperor	<i>K. John.</i> 4	3	406	1 54
— Heaven defend your good souls	<i>Othello.</i> 1	3	1049	2 48
<i>Defendant.</i> With men of courage, and with means defendant	<i>Henry v.</i> 2	4	518	1 51
<i>Defenders.</i> Have the power still to banish your defenders	<i>Coriolanus.</i> 3	3	726	1 1
<i>Defensible.</i> Where nothing but the sound of Hotspur's name did seem defensible	<i>2 H. iv.</i> 2	3	483	1 39
<i>Defiance.</i> Take my defiance	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i> 3	1	88	2 38
— Then take my king's defiance from my mouth	<i>King John.</i> 1	1	387	2 9
— I have thrown a brave defiance in king Henry's teeth	<i>1 Henry iv.</i> 5	2	469	1 46
— Let him greet England with our sharp defiance	<i>Henry v.</i> 3	5	523	1 74
— To this add defiance : and tell him, for conclusion he hath betray'd his followers	<i>Ib.</i> 3	6	524	2 42
— When I meet you arm'd as black defiance	<i>Troilus and Cress.</i> 4	1	877	2 48
<i>Defiles.</i> When false opinion, whose wrong thought defiles thee	<i>Lear.</i> 3	6	951	1 41
<i>Definement.</i> His definement suffeys no perdition in you	<i>Hamlet.</i> 5	2	1038	2 12
<i>Definite.</i> Idiots, in this case of favour, would be widely definite	<i>Cymbeline.</i> 1	7	899	2 5
<i>Deflowered.</i> Flower as she was, deflowered now by him	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i> 4	5	992	2 40
<i>Deform'd,</i> by being lov'd	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i> 2	1	272	56
— He hath been a vile thief these seven years	<i>Much Ado Ab. Notb.</i> 3	3	135	1 17
— None can be call'd deform'd, but the unkind	<i>Twelfth Night.</i> 3	4	326	1 30
<i>Deformity</i> passing	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i> 2	1	28	1 10
— Proper deformity seems not in the fiend so horrid as in woman	<i>Lear.</i> 4	2	954	2 21
<i>Defly.</i> Come, high, or low ; thyself and office, defly show	<i>Macbeth.</i> 4	1	378	2 9
<i>Defy.</i> All studies here I solemnly defy	<i>1 Henry iv.</i> 1	3	447	1 38
— Then I defy you, stars	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i> 5	1	994	1 16
<i>Degenerate.</i> Farewel, faint-hearted and degenerate king	<i>3 Henry vi.</i> 1	1	605	2 1
<i>Deign</i> my lines	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i> 1	1	25	1 2
— Nor would we deign him burial of his men	<i>Macbeth.</i> 1	2	364	1 42
— Since thou dost deign to woo her	<i>1 Henry vi.</i> 5	4	56	1 41
— And all those friends that deign to follow me	<i>3 Henry vi.</i> 4	7	626	2 31
— Thy palate then did deign the roughest bury on the rudest hedge	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i> 1	4	772	1 45
<i>Degree.</i> Quite from the answer of his degree	<i>Henry v.</i> 4	7	535	1 16
— Looks in the clouds, scorning the base degrees by which he did ascend	<i>Julius Caesar.</i> 2	1	747	1 11
— No, nor Hector is not Troilus, in some degrees	<i>Troi. and Cress.</i> 1	2	859	2 24
— Being vizarded, the unworthiest shews as fairly in the mask	<i>Ibid.</i> 1	3	862	1 9
— All effects of the want of observance of degrees	<i>Ibid.</i> 1	3	862	2 29
<i>Deity.</i> Nor can there be that deity in my nature of here and every where	<i>Two. Night.</i> 5	1	331	1 26
— Humbly complaining to her deity, got my Lord Chamberlain his liberty	<i>Rich. iii.</i> 1	1	634	2 9
<i>Delations.</i> They are close delations working from the heart	<i>Othello.</i> 3	3	1060	2 37
<i>Delay.</i> Fine baited delay	<i>Merry W. of Wind.</i> 2	1	52	2 1
— Who of my people hold him in delay	<i>Twelfth Night.</i> 1	5	311	2 3
— Leave off delays, and let us raise the siege	<i>1 Henry vi.</i> 1	2	546	2 54
— In delay there lies no plenty	<i>Twelfth Night.</i> 2	3	314	2 51
— Defer no time, delays have dangerous ends	<i>1 Henry vi.</i> 3	2	557	1 25
— Fearful commenting is leaden servitor to dull delay	<i>Richard iii.</i> 4	3	659	1 25
— Delay leads impotent and snail-pac'd beggary	<i>Ibid.</i> 4	3	659	1 26
— That you not delay the present	<i>Coriolanus.</i> 1	6	709	2 38
— What they do delay, they not deny	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i> 2	1	773	1 43
— Whiles we are suitors to their throne, delay's the thing we sue for	<i>Ibid.</i> 2	1	773	1 44
— He doth me wrong, to feed me with delays	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i> 4	3	848	1 58
— In delay we waste our lights in vain ; like lamps by day	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i> 1	4	972	2 9
<i>Delay'd,</i> but not alter'd : what I was I am	<i>Winter's Tale.</i> 4	3	354	1 30
<i>Delicate</i> fiend	<i>Cymbeline.</i> 5	5	924	1 39
— When the mind's free, the body's delicate	<i>Lear.</i> 3	4	948	1 15
<i>Delight.</i> Hast thou delight to see a wretched man do outrage and displeasure to himself	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i> 4	4	116	1 30
— His delights were dolphin-like	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i> 5	2	799	2 8
— Read o'er the volume of young Paris' face, and find delight writ there with beauty's pen	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i> 1	3	971	2 38
— These violent delights have violent ends	<i>Ibid.</i> 2	6	981	2 3
<i>Delighted.</i> If virtue no delighted beauty lack, your son-in-law is far more fair than black	<i>Othello.</i> 1	3	1050	1 24

<i>Delivers.</i> He delivers you from this earth's thralldom to the joys of heaven	<i>Rich. iii.</i>	1	4	643	2	16
— What from your grace shall I deliver to him	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	4	663	2	29
— I'll deliver myself your loyal servant, or endure your heaviest censure	<i>Cor.</i>	5	5	739	2	15
— Then we will deliver you the cause	<i>Julius Cæsar.</i>	3	1	753	2	51
— This is most certain, that I shall deliver	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	2	1	773	2	54
— Shall I deliver you so	<i>Hamlet.</i>	5	2	1039	1	31
— Thou dost deliver more or less than truth	<i>Othello.</i>	2	3	1057	1	3
<i>Deliverance.</i> O happy torment, when my torturer doth teach me answers for deliverance	<i>Merchant of Venice.</i>	3	2	210	1	19
— If I may convey my thoughts in this my light deliverance	<i>All's Well.</i>	2	1	283	2	48
— You have it from his own deliverance	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	5	289	1	29
<i>Deliver'd.</i> O, that I serv'd that lady; and might not be delivered to the world	<i>Tw. N.</i>	1	2	308	1	50
<i>Daphobus.</i> D. P.	<i>Troil. and Cressid.</i>			857		
<i>Delphos.</i> I have dispatch'd in post to sacred Delphos to Apollo's temple	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	2	1	340	2	32
<i>Delve.</i> I cannot delve him to the root	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	1	1	893	1	18
— I will delve one yard below their mines, and blow them at the moon	<i>Hamlet.</i>	3	4	1025	2	42
<i>Delver.</i> Good man delver	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	1033	1	44
<i>Demand.</i> By this demand I perceive you are not altogether of his counsel	<i>All's Well.</i>	4	3	297	1	51
— Where we may leisurely each one demand, and answer to his part	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	5	3	362	2	64
— Thou hast forgotten to demand that truly, which thou would'st truly know	<i>1 Hen. iv.</i>	1	2	442	2	52
— Wherein it shall appear, that your demands are just you shall enjoy them	<i>2 Hen. iv.</i>	1	1	404	1	17
— Yet leave our cousin Katharine here with us; she is our capital demand	<i>Henry v.</i>	5	2	539	1	13
— Make that demand of the prover	<i>Troilus and Cressid.</i>	2	3	869	1	28
me nothing! what you know, you know	<i>Othello.</i>	5	2	1079	1	30
<i>Demean.</i> Out of doubt Antipholus is mad, else would he never so demean himself	<i>Com. of Er.</i>	4	3	115	1	5
<i>Demean'd.</i> They have demean'd themselves like men born to renown, by life, or death	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	1	4	607	2	18
<i>Demeanor.</i> For I perceive but cold demeanor in Octavius' wing	<i>Julius Cæsar.</i>	5	2	763	1	48
<i>Demeanour.</i> With such a deep demeanour in great sorrow	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	4	4	499	2	17
<i>Demerits.</i> And my demerits may speak unbonnetted	<i>Othello.</i>	1	2	1046	1	1
<i>Demesnes.</i> These twenty years this rock, and these demesnes, have been my world	<i>Cym.</i>	3	3	908	2	62
— By her quivering thigh, and the demesnes that there adjacent lie	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	2	1	975	1	29
— A gentleman of princely parentage, of fair demesnes	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	3	5	989	1	21
<i>Demetrius.</i> D. P. — <i>Mids. Night's Dream.</i> p. 175 — D. P. —	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>			767		
— D. P.	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>			831		
<i>Demi-cannon.</i> What's this? a sleeve? 'tis like a demi-cannon	<i>Taming of the Shrew.</i>	4	3	271	1	37
<i>Demi-devil.</i> Demand that demi-devil, why he hath thus ensnar'd my soul and body	<i>Oth.</i>	5	2	1079	1	28
<i>Demi-god.</i> Thus can the demi-god authority make us pay down for our offence by weight	<i>Moss. for Meas.</i>	1	3	77	2	37
<i>Demure.</i> There's never any of these demure boys come to any proof	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	4	3	497	1	9
<i>Demurely.</i> Hark, how the drums demurely wake the sleepers	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	4	9	793	2	25
<i>Demurring.</i> Shall acquire no honour demurring upon me	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	13	796	3	40
<i>Demy-natur'd.</i> As he had been incorp'd, and demy-natur'd with the brave heart	<i>Ham.</i>	4	7	1032	2	20
<i>Demy-puppets.</i>	<i>Tempest.</i>	5	1	19	1	62
<i>Den.</i> Were I at home, at your den, firrah, with your lions, I'd set an ox-heat to your lion's hide	<i>King John.</i>	2	1	393	1	45
— O, why should nature build so foul a den, unless the gods delight in tragedies	<i>Tit. And.</i>	4	1	845	2	16
— Good den	<i>M. Als About Notb.</i>	3	2	133	2	12
— God and St. Stephen give you good den	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	4	4	849	2	15
— God ye good den	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	2	4	979	1	45
<i>Denay.</i> Give her this jewel; say, my love can give no place, bide no denay	<i>Twelfth N.</i>	2	4	317	2	22
<i>Denial.</i> He's fortified against any denial	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	5	311	2	47
— Make denials encrease your services	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	2	3	903	1	14
<i>Denier.</i> You will not pay for the glassess you have burst; no not a denier	<i>Induc. to Tam. of the Shrew.</i>		1	271	2	6
— My doked st to a beggarly denier	<i>Richard iii.</i>	1	2	637	2	38
<i>Dennis.</i> D. P. ^d	<i>As You Like It.</i>			223		
— No longer in saint Dennis will we cry	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	1	6	550	2	1
— St. Dennis to St. Cupid	<i>Love's Labour Lost.</i>	5	2	166	2	49
<i>Derry.</i> Sit Anthony. D. P.	<i>Henry viii.</i>			671		
<i>Denote.</i> That can denote me truly	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1	2	1002	1	44
<i>Devotement.</i> Given up himself to the contemplation, mark and denotement, of her parts and graces	<i>Othello.</i>	2	3	1057	2	52
<i>Denude.</i> Raffle me this beggar, and denude that lord	<i>Timon of Athens.</i>	4	3	819	12	33

Denunciation. She is fast, my wife, save that we do the denunciation lack of outward order	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	78	12
Deny'd. He, that's once deny'd, will hardly speed	<i>Timon of Athens.</i>	814	6
Depart. Which we much rather had depart withal	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	153	55
— At my depart for France	2 <i>Henry vi.</i>	1	571 9
— At my depart these were his very words	3 <i>Henry vi.</i>	4	1 623 18
Depends. There's more depends on this than on the value	4 <i>Metr. of Venice.</i>	4	1 218 12
— But our jealousy does yet depend	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	4	3 919 38
— And the remainder that shall still depend, to be such men as may besort your age	<i>Lear.</i>	1	4 937 46
— This black day's fate on more days doth depend	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	3	1 982 50
Dependancy. Let me report to him your sweet dependancy	<i>Ant. and Cleo.</i>	5	2 798 38
Dependant. Free dependant	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	3	96 44
Deplore. Never more will I my master's tears to you deplore	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	3	1 321 51
Depose. And formally according to our law, depose him in the justice of his cause	<i>Rich. ii.</i>	1	3 476
— Deposing thee before thou wert possess'd, who art possessed now to depose thyself	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	1 420 2 48
Depos'd. She weeps, and says—her Henry is depos'd	3 <i>Henry vi.</i>	3	1 616 2 52
Depositaries. Made you my guardians my depositaries	<i>Lear.</i>	2	4 945 1 56
Depraved. Who lives, that's not depraved or depraves	<i>Timon of Athens.</i>	1	2 808 1 33
Deprive. And permit the curiosity of nations to deprive me, for that I am some twelve or fourteen moonshines lag of a brother	<i>Lear.</i>	1	2 932 3 31
Deputy. By his anajesty I swear, whose far unworthy deputy I am	2 <i>Henry vi.</i>	3	2 589 2 23
Deracinate. While that the coulter rusts that should deracinate such savag'ry	<i>Henry v.</i>	5	2 538 19
— Rend and deracinate the unity and married calm of states	<i>Troil. and Cres.</i>	1	3 862 2 27
Derectas. D. P.	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	2	767
Derision. Scorn and derision never come in tears	<i>Mid. Night's Dream.</i>	3	2 186 1 38
— I have derision med'cinable, to use between your strangeness and his pride	<i>Tro. & Cres.</i>	3	3 875 1 25
Derive this	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	3 869 1 22
— 'Till you can derive from him better testimony of his intent	<i>Lear.</i>	1	2 933 2 7
Deriv'd. I am, my lord, as well deriv'd as he, as well possessed	<i>Mid. Night's Dream.</i>	1	1 176 2 5
— How is this deriv'd? saw you the field	2 <i>Henry iv.</i>	1	1 474 1 23
Derogate. You are a fool granted; therefore your issues being foolish, do not derogate	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	2	1 901 2 44
— And from her derogate body never spring a babe to honour her	<i>Lear.</i>	1	4 937 2 27
Derogately. More laugh'd at, that I should once name you derogately	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	2	774 2 25
Derogation. Is there no derogation in't	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	2	1 901 2 40
Desarts. Of antres vast and desarts idle	<i>Othello.</i>	1	3 1048 2 7
Desartless. Who think you the most desartless man to be constable	<i>M. Ado About North.</i>	3	3 134 1 18
Descent. And mar the concord with too harsh a descent	2 <i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	2	2 25 55
— Unless to spy my shadow in the sun, and descent on mine own deformity	<i>Rich. iii.</i>	1	1 634 1 13
— For on that ground I'll make a holy descent	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	7 654 2 2
Descend. We will descend and fold him in our arms	<i>Richard ii.</i>	3	4 416 2 39
Descended. He sits 'mongst men, like a descended god	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	1	7 900 2 44
— As well descended as thyself	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	5 926 2 47
Descent. Falshood, cowardice, and low descent, three things that women highly hold in hate	2 <i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	3	2 37
Description. If that an eye may profit by a tongue then should I know you by description	<i>As You Like It.</i>	4	3 244 12
— cannot suit itself in words to demonstrate the life of such a battle	<i>Henry v.</i>	4	2 530 44
Descry. What's past and what's to come she can descry	1 <i>Henry vi.</i>	2	2 546 7
— The main descry stands on the hourly thought	<i>Lear.</i>	4	6 959 13
— But the true ground of all these piteous woes we cannot without circumstance descry	<i>Rom. and Jul.</i>	5	3 996 42
— I cannot, 'twixt the heaven and the main, descry a fail	<i>Othello.</i>	2	1 1051 37
Descry'd. I kill'd a man, and fear I am descry'd	<i>Taming of the Shrew.</i>	1	1 257 50
Desdemona. D. P.	<i>Othello.</i>	1	1043
Desert. And not without desert so well reputed	2 <i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	2	3 30 38
— Your desert speaks loud	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	5	1 98 2
— I will assume desert	<i>Metr. of Venice.</i>	2	9 208 15
— inaccessible	<i>As You Like It.</i>	2	7 233 50
— Is't possible, that my deserts to you can lack persuasion	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	3	4 326 7
— Therefore let me have right, and let desert mount	2 <i>Henry iv.</i>	4	3 496 28
— That all without desert have frown'd on me	<i>Richard iii.</i>	2	1 644 23
— The duke by law found his deserts	<i>Henry viii.</i>	3	2 691

<i>Desert.</i> The base o' the mount is rank'd with all deserts, all kind of natures	<i>Tim. of Athens.</i>	1	1	804	1	39
— We will not name desert, before his birth; and being born, his addition shall be humble	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	3	2	873	2	11
— Use every man after his desert, and who shall 'scape whipping	<i>Hamlet.</i>	2	2	1015	2	35
<i>Deserve.</i> Nor would I have, 'till I do deserve him	<i>All's Well.</i>	1	3	282	1	54
— But something you may deserve of him through me	<i>Macbeth.</i>	4	3	380	2	26
— They well deserve to have, that know the strongest and surest way to get	<i>Richard ii.</i>	3	3	430	1	50
— The less they deserve, the more merit is in your bounty	<i>Hamlet.</i>	2	2	1015	2	37
<i>Deserved.</i> I know not how I have deserv'd to run into my lord's displeasure	<i>All's Well.</i>	2	5	289	2	2
— Thou hast no less deserv'd, nor must be known no less to have done so	<i>Macbeth.</i>	1	4	366	1	47
<i>Deserving.</i> I shall study deserving	<i>Lear.</i>	1	1	929	2	7
— Thus seems a fair deserving, and must draw me that which my father loses	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	3	947	2	50
<i>Designs.</i> That it may please you leave these sad designs to him that hath more cause to be a mourner	<i>Richard iii.</i>	1	2	637	1	53
— Unless by using means I lame the foot of our design	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	4	7	732	2	8
<i>Designed.</i> The articles design'd	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1	1	1000	2	24
<i>Designments.</i> Serv'd his designments in mine own person	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	5	5	738	1	28
— Their designment halts	<i>Othello.</i>	2	1	1051	1	57
<i>Desire.</i> A votary to fond desire	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	1	1	24	1	14
— You must lay lime, to tangle her desires	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	37	2	13
— Came thronging, soft and delicate desires	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	1	1	124	1	35
— With duty, and desire, we follow you	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	1	1	176	2	33
— For thy desires are wolfish, bloody, starv'd and ravenous	<i>Merchant of Venice.</i>	4	1	215	2	57
— My desire more sharp than filed steel did spur me forth	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	3	3	322	1	34
— Since my desires run not before my honour	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	4	3	350	1	16
— Give thyself unto my sick desire, who then recovers	<i>All's Well.</i>	4	2	266	2	14
— And, with all speed, you shall have your desires, with interest	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	4	3	466	2	11
— Is it not strange that desire should so many years out-live performance	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	2	4	486	2	11
— And then I will tell him a little piece of my desires	<i>Henry vi.</i>	5	1	537	1	52
— 'Twas never my desire yet to trouble the poor with begging	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	2	3	717	1	19
— That she was never yet, that ever knew love got so sweet, as when desire did sue	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	1	2	861	2	27
— But most miserable is the desire that's glorious	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	1	7	899	1	10
— That satiate yet unsatisfied desire, that tub both fill'd and running	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	7	899	2	11
— Old desire doth on his death-bed lie, and young affection gapes to be his heir	<i>Rom. & J.</i>	1	5	974	2	48
— Out of the shot and danger of desire	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1	3	1004	2	20
— A housewife, that, by selling her desires, buys herself bread and cloaths	<i>Othello.</i>	4	1	1068	1	39
<i>Desired.</i> Be then desir'd by her, that else will take the thing she begs	<i>Lear.</i>	1	4	937	1	43
— Honey, you shall be well desir'd in Cyprus	<i>Othello.</i>	2	1	1053	2	11
<i>Desire.</i> If I had play'd the desk, or table book	<i>Hamlet.</i>	2	2	1011	1	56
<i>Desolate</i> will I hence, and die	<i>Richard ii.</i>	1	2	416	1	31
<i>Desolation.</i> If ever I do see the merry days of desolation that I have seen	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	1	2	151	2	34
— Every thing about you demonstrating a careless desolation	<i>As You Like It.</i>	3	6	238	1	3
— Even till unfenced desolation leave them as naked as the vulgar air	<i>King John.</i>	2	2	394	1	29
— My desolation does begin to make a better life	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	5	2	798	2	8
<i>Despair.</i> I will keep her ignorant of her good, to make her heavenly comforts of despair	<i>Measure for Measure.</i>	4	3	96	2	2
— Moody and dull melancholy, kinsman to grim and comfortless despair	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	5	1	117	2	11
— Rash-embarr'd despair	<i>Merchant of Venice.</i>	3	2	210	2	37
— Therefore betake thee to nothing but despair	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	3	2	346	1	3
— The mere despair of surgery he cures	<i>Macbeth.</i>	4	3	382	1	4
— Call it not patience, Gaunt, it is despair	<i>Richard ii.</i>	1	2	415	2	45
— I will despair, and be at enmity with cozening hope	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	2	423	1	58
— Whence springs this deep despair	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	3	3	619	1	56
— I the rather wean me from despair, for love of Edward's offspring in my womb	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	6	24	2	50
— I'll join with black despair against my soul	<i>Richard iii.</i>	2	2	645	2	33
— I shall despair,—there is no creature loves me; and, if I die, no soul shall pity me	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	3	667	2	41
— Your enemies, with nodding of their plumes fan you into despair	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	3	3	725	2	58
— Take the hint which my despair proclaims	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	3	9	787	1	20
— Why do I trifle thus with his despair?—'tis done to cure it	<i>Lear.</i>	4	6	956	2	49
<i>Despairing.</i> And by despairing, shalt thou stand excus'd	<i>Richard iii.</i>	1	2	636	1	29
<i>Despense.</i> Can'st thou despense with heaven for such an oath	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	5	1	601	1	1
<i>Desperate.</i> I am desperate of obtaining her	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	3	1	36	2	50
— Of shame and state	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	5	1	329	1	58

<i>Desperate.</i> My queen upon a desperate bed	-	-	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	4	3	919	1	17
— I will make a desperate tender of my child's love	-	-	<i>Romco and Jul.</i>	3	4	987	1	1
— As with a club, dash out my desperate brains	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	3	991	2	57
<i>Desperately.</i> Insensible of mortality, and desperately mortal	-	-	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	4	2	94	2	60
<i>Desperation,</i> tricks of	-	-	<i>Tempest.</i>	1	2	4	1	29
— is all the policy, strength, and defence, that Rome can make against them	-	-	<i>Cor.</i>	4	6	732	1	18
<i>Despight.</i> Grace is grace, despight of all-controversy	-	-	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	1	2	76	2	43
— Thou thyself art a wicked villain despight of all grace	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	2	76	2	43
— And, in despight of mirth, mean to be merry	-	-	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	3	1	110	1	56
— In despight of beauty	-	-	<i>Much Ado About Notb.</i>	1	1	123	2	27
— In despight of his quick wit	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	1	128	2	27
— In despight of all, dies for him	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	133	1	57
— In despight of his heart	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	4	136	1	49
— his nice fence	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	141	2	54
— You will try in time in despight of a fall	-	-	<i>As You Like It.</i>	1	3	227	2	53
— Shall in despight enforce a watry eye	-	-	<i>Induc. to Taming of the Shrew.</i>	1	1	253	1	37
— I will therefore tarry in despight of the flesh and blood	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	2	264	2	30
— I'll keep mine own, despight of all the world	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	266	1	17
— Foul fiend of France, and hag of all despight	-	-	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	3	2	557	1	5
— Who crown'd the gracious duke in high despight	-	-	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	2	1	610	1	1
— overwhelm thee	-	-	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	3	1	720	2	4
— Follow him, as he hath follow'd you, with all despight	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	3	726	2	3
— What, would you bury him in my despight	-	-	<i>Titus Andron.</i>	1	2	835	1	22
— Yet this imperseverant thing loves him in my despight	-	-	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	4	1	914	1	40
— Open'd, in despights of heaven and men, her purposes	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	5	924	3	51
— of mine own nature	-	-	<i>Leur.</i>	5	3	965	1	3
— Thrown such despight and heavy terms upon her, as true hearts cannot bear	-	-	<i>Othello.</i>	4	2	1071	2	19
<i>Despise</i> thee for thy wrongful suit	-	-	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	4	2	39	2	1
<i>Despis'd.</i> She hath despis'd me rejoicingly	-	-	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	3	5	912	2	32
— And what's to come of my despis'd time, is nought but bitterness	-	-	<i>Othello.</i>	1	1	1045	1	52
— I will rather sue to be despis'd than to deceive so good a commander	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	3	1057	2	7
<i>Despite.</i> Only to despise them	-	-	<i>Much Ado About Notb.</i>	2	2	129	1	4
— Consider then we come but in despite	-	-	<i>Mids. Nigbt's Dream.</i>	5	1	193	1	46
<i>Destinies.</i> Some of those branches by the destinies cut	-	-	<i>Rich. ii.</i>	1	2	415	2	29
<i>Destin'd</i> livery	-	-	<i>Measure for Measure.</i>	2	4	86	2	21
<i>Destiny.</i> Make the rope of his destiny our cable	-	-	<i>Tempest.</i>	1	1	12	2	7
— His business to instrument this lower world	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	3	15	2	8
— may delay, but not forget punishment	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	3	15	2	29
— Destin'd to a drear death on shore	-	-	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	1	1	24	2	58
— You orphan-heirs of fixed destiny	-	-	<i>Merry W. of Wind.</i>	5	5	71	2	30
— If then true lovers have been ever cross'd, it stands as an edict in destiny	-	-	<i>M. Nigbt's Dream.</i>	1	1	176	2	59
— The lottery of my destiny bars me the right of voluntary chusing	-	-	<i>Merch. of Venice.</i>	2	1	202	1	36
— Hanging and wiving goes by destiny	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	9	208	2	14
— He brings his destiny with him	-	-	<i>As You Like It.</i>	4	1	242	1	3
— To this I am most constant, though destiny say, no	-	-	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	4	3	350	1	3
— Think you I bear the shears of destiny	-	-	<i>K. John.</i>	4	2	403	2	57
— An't be my destiny, so: an't be not, so:	-	-	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	3	2	491	2	25
— All unavoided is the doom of destiny	-	-	<i>Richard iii.</i>	4	4	661	1	54
— Let determin'd things to destiny hold unbewail'd their way	-	-	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	3	6	78	5	27
— Labouring for destiny, make cruel way through ranks of Greekish youth	-	-	<i>Tri. and Cress.</i>	4	5	883	1	8
— 'Tis destiny, unshunnable like death	-	-	<i>Othello.</i>	3	3	1062	2	17
<i>Destruction</i> straight shall dog them at the heels	-	-	<i>Richard ii.</i>	5	1	438	1	29
— And pale destruction meets thee in the face	-	-	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	4	2	561	2	26
<i>Detected.</i> I never heard the absent duke much detected for women	-	-	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	3	2	91	1	3
<i>Detection.</i> Could I come to her with any detection in my hand	-	-	<i>Merry W. of Wind.</i>	2	2	56	1	34
<i>Determinate.</i> My determinate voyage is mere extravagancy	-	-	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	2	1	313	1	50
<i>Determination.</i> And would to God you were of our determination	-	-	<i>1 Hen. iv.</i>	4	3	466	1	55
<i>Determine.</i> Must all determine here	-	-	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	3	3	725	1	17
<i>Determined.</i> Where is he that will not stay so long 'till his friend sickness hath determin'd me	-	-	<i>2 Hen. iv.</i>	4	4	499	2	14
— It is determin'd, not concluded yet	-	-	<i>Richard iii.</i>	1	3	638	1	11
— Following him with determin'd sword	-	-	<i>Othello.</i>	3	1057	1	12	
<i>Detest.</i> But I detest, an honest maid as ever broke bread	-	-	<i>Merry W. of Wind.</i>	1	4	51	2	1

Detractions.	Happy are they that hear their detractions, and can put them to mending	<i>Mu. Ado. Abt. Nothing.</i>	2	3	131	1	32
Deucalion.	No not our kin far than Deucalion off	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	4	3	353	2	54
		<i>Coriolanus.</i>	2	1	712	1	44
Deuce-ace.	You know how much the grofs sum of deuce-ace amounts to	<i>Love's La. Left.</i>	1	2	150	2	36
Device.	There is alfo another device in my prain	<i>Merry Wives of Wind.</i>	1	1	46	1	17
—	Husband your device	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	6	70	2	24
—	To deliver us from devices hereafter	<i>Measure for Measure.</i>	4	4	97	1	37
—	But I will forward with my device	<i>Love's Labor Left.</i>	5	2	172	2	25
—	We fhall be dog'd with company, and our devices known	<i>Mid. Night's Dream.</i>	1	2	178	2	46
—	I could marry this wench for this device	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	2	5	319	2	12
—	Nay, purfue him now; left the device take air, and taint	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	4	323	2	54
—	At which time, we will bring the device to the bar, and crown thee for a finder of madmen	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	4	324	1	4
—	Full of noble device	<i>As You Like It.</i>	1	1	225	1	13
—	No new device to beat this from his brains	<i>Henry viii.</i>	3	2	690	2	24
—	And entertain'd me with mine own device	<i>Timon of Athens.</i>	1	2	808	1	47
—	You do but plot your deatht by this device	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	2	1	837	1	27
—	Let us that have our tongues, plot fome device of further mifery	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	842	2	37
—	Be blith again, and bury all thy fear in my devices	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	4	850	2	12
—	And will over-reach them in their own devices	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	853	1	17
—	Dull not device by coldnefs and delay	<i>Orbelle.</i>	3	1058	2	34	
Devil.	A born devil	<i>Tempeft.</i>	4	1	18	1	33
—	Amamon founds well; Lucifer, well; Barbafon, well; yet they are devils additions	<i>Merry Wives of Windfor.</i>	2	2	56	2	48
—	Now fhall the devil be sham'd	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	2	66	2	18
—	If the devil have him not in fee fimple, with fine and recovery	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	2	67	1	55
—	Like three German devils, three doctours Faustus's	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	5	69	1	51
—	take one party, and his dam the other	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	5	69	2	32
—	No man means evil but the devil, and we fhall know him by his horns	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	71	1	2
—	I think the devil will not have me damn'd left the oil that is in me fhould fet hell on fire	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	5	71	2	23
—	You bid me feek redemption of the devil	<i>Meaf. for Meaf.</i>	5	1	98	1	26
—	Let the devil be sometime honour'd for his burning throne	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	100	2	13
—	in an everlafting garment hath him	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	4	2	113	2	47
—	He muft have a long ipoan that muft eat with the devil	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	114	2	45	
—	fooneft tempt refembling fpirits of light	<i>Love's Labor Left.</i>	4	3	163	1	20
—	The devil can cite fcripture for his purpofe	<i>Mer. of Ven.</i>	1	3	201	1	41
—	Our houfe is hell, and thou, a merry devil, didft rob it of fome tafte of tediousnefs	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	3	204	2	13
—	From all fuch devils, good lord, deliver us	<i>Taming of the Shrew.</i>	1	1	255	2	19
—	He muft needs go, that the devil drives	<i>All's Well.</i>	1	3	280	2	46
—	Though the devil lead the meafure, fuch are to be follow'd	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	1	283	2	15
—	The black prince, fir, alas the prince of darknefs, alias the devil	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	5	300	2	39
—	Let him be the devil, an he will, I care not: give me faith, fay I	<i>Twelfth N.</i>	1	5	311	2	28
—	Thou moft excellent devil of wit	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	5	319	2	43
—	If all the devils in hell be drawn in little, and Legion himfelf poffeff him, yet I will fpeak to him	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	4	323	2	4
—	What, man! defy the devil: confider he's an enemy to mankind	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	4	323	2	18
—	An you fpeak ill of the devil, how he takes it to heart	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	4	323	2	21
—	I am one of thofe gentle ones, that will ufe the devil himfelf with courtefy	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	2	327	2	12
—	A devil would have fhed water out of fire, ere don't	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	3	2	345	2	47
—	'Tis the eye of childhood that fears a painted devil	<i>Macbeth.</i>	2	2	370	1	44
—	Ay, and a bold one, that dare look on that which might appall the devil	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	4	375	2	55
—	One that will play the devil, fir, with you	<i>K. John.</i>	2	1	391	2	49
—	The devil tempts thee here, in likenefs of a new untrimmed bride	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	398	1	11
—	This day grows wond'rous hot. Some airy devil hovers in the fky	<i>K. John.</i>	3	2	399	1	43
—	For now the devil, that told me I did well, fays that this deed is chronicled in hell	<i>Richard II.</i>	5	5	439	2	5
—	Sir John ftands to his word, the devil fhall have his bargain	<i>Henry iv.</i>	1	2	444	1	37
—	He will give the devil his due	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	2	444	1	39
—	And I swore the devil his true liege-man upon the crofs of a Welch hook	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	4	454	2	40
—	Why, I can teach thee, coufin, to command the devil	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	457	2	11
—	And I can teach thee, coufin, to fhame the devil, by telling truth	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	457	2	

A. S. P. C. L.

<i>Devil.</i> He held me last night at the least nine hours, in reckoning up the several devils names, that were his lacqueys				1	Henry vi.	3	1	458	2	3
— Now I perceive the devil understands Welsh					<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	459	1	33
— Give the devil his due					Henry v.	3	7	526	2	2
— And make a moral of the devil himself					<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	527	2	5
— or devil's dam, I'll conjure thee					1 Henry vi.	1	5	549	1	37
— The French exclaim'd the devil was in arms					<i>Ibid.</i>	1	1	544	2	62
— Mortal eyes cannot endure the devil					Richard iii.	1	2	635	2	44
— for God's sake, hence, and trouble us not					Richard iii.	1	2	635	2	49
— O wonderful, when devils tell the truth					<i>Ibid.</i>	1	2	636	1	15
— While some tormenting dream affrights thee with a hell of ugly devils					<i>Ibid.</i>	1	3	639	2	60
— And seem a saint, when most I play the devil					<i>Ibid.</i>	1	3	641	1	22
— By the devil's illusions the monk might be deceived					Henry viii.	1	2	676	1	30
— Eternal devil					Julius Cæsar.	1	2	743	2	30
— The devil himself will not eat a woman					Ant. and Cleop.	5	2	801	2	8
— The devil knew not what he did, when he made man politick; he cross'd himself by't					Timon of Athens.	3	3	814	2	26
— This is the incarnate devil that robb'd Andronicus of his good hand					Titus And.	5	1	850	2	32
— If there be devils, 'would I were a devil, to live and burn in everlasting fire					<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	851	2	26
— And sometimes we are devils to ourselves					Trail. and Cress.	4	4	880	2	26
— The spirit, that I have seen, may be a devil; and the devil hath power to assume a pleasing shape					Hamlet.	2	2	1016	2	23
— With devotion's visage, and pious action, we do sugar o'er the devil himself					<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	1017	1	22
— It hath pleas'd the devil, drunkenness, to give place to the devil, wrath					Othello.	2	3	1057	2	27
— When devils will their blackest sins put on, they do suggest at first with heavenly shews					<i>Ibid.</i>	2	3	1058	1	26
— For here's a young and sweating devil here, that commonly rebels					<i>Ibid.</i>	3	4	1065	1	26
— If thou be'st a devil, I cannot kill thee					<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	1079	1	10
<i>Devils-Look.</i> By this hand, thou think'st me as far in the devil's book, as thou, and Falstaff					2 Henry vi.	2	2	481	2	33
<i>Devil's Butcher.</i> Where is that devil's butcher hard favour'd Richard					3 Henry vi.	5	5	631	1	48
<i>Devil's-dam.</i> Why then she is the devil's-dam; a joyful issue					Titus Andronicus.	4	2	847	1	5
— You may go to the Devil's-dam					Taming of the Shrew.	1	1	256	1	7
<i>Devil's-wit.</i> Now pray, my lord, let's see the devil's-wit					2 Henry vi.	1	4	57	1	4
<i>Devise.</i> Then the plots, then the ruminates, then she devises					Merry W. of Windsor.	2	2	56	2	37
— Will I make good against thee, arm to arm, what I have spoke, or thou canst worse devise					Richard ii.	1	1	414	1	59
— I'll devise some honest slanders					Much Ado About Nothing.	3	1	132	2	6
— What devise you on					1 Henry vi.	1	2	546	2	30
— He cannot but with measure fit the honours which we devise him					Coriolanus.	2	2	716	1	4
<i>Devourful</i> rebels in arms					Richard iii.	4	4	663	1	35
<i>Devote.</i> The better to devote her to the doctor					Merry W. of Windsor.	4	6	70	2	10
<i>Devotion.</i> In the devotion of a subject love					Richard ii.	1	1	414	1	11
— Or shall we on the helmets of our toes tell our devotion with revengful arms					3 Henry vi.	1	1	610	2	58
— More bright in zeal than the devotion which cold lips blow to their deities					Tr. & Cr.	4	4	850	1	7
— I have no great devotion to the deed					Othello.	5	1	1074	1	15
<i>Devour.</i> The present wars devour him					Coriolanus.	1	1	706	1	23
<i>Devout.</i> But more devout than this, in our respects, have we not been					Love's Lab. Lost.	5	2	173	2	22
<i>Dew.</i> To fetch dew from the still-vex'd Bermoothes					Tempest.	1	2	4	1	52
— Wicked dew					<i>Ibid.</i>	1	2	5	1	43
— That same dew, which sometime on the buds was wont to swell, like round and orient pearls					Mid. Night's Dream.	4	1	190	1	20
— To dew the sovereign flower and drown the weeds					Macbeth.	5	2	384	1	24
— Give me thy hand, that I may dew it with my mournful tears					2 Henry vi.	3	2	590	1	29
— Never yet one hour in his bed did I enjoy the golden dew of sleep					Richard iii.	4	1	657	1	25
— His dews fall every where					Henry viii.	1	3	677	1	40
— As fresh as morning dew distill'd on flowers					Tit. Andronicus.	2	4	839	2	56
— of blood tell					Hamlet.	1	1	1000	1	47
— As is the morn-dew on the myrtle leaf to his grand sea					Ant. and Cleop.	3	10	787	2	46
<i>Dew-drop.</i> And like a dew-drop from the lion's mane, be shook to air					Trail. and Cress.	3	3	876	2	39
<i>Dews of heaven</i> fall thick in blessings on her					Henry viii.	4	2	696	1	19
<i>Dew-lap.</i> On her wither'd dew-lap pour the ale					Mid. Night's Dream.	2	1	179	2	5
<i>Dew-lap'd</i> [hounds]. Crook-knee'd and dew-lap'd like Theffalian bulls					<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	190	2	37
<i>Dewberries.</i> Feed him with apricocks and dewberries					<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	184	1	34

<i>Dexterity</i> to obeying appetite, that what he will, he does	<i>Troilus and Cress.</i>	5	5	889	1	29
<i>Diablo</i> , ho	<i>Othello</i> .	2	3	1056	1	46
<i>Diadem</i> . What seest thou there? king Henry's diadem	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	1	2	574	1	17
— This strong right hand can pluck the diadem from faint Henry's head	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	2	1	610	2	47
— Now perjur'd Henry! wilt thou kneel for grace, and set thy diadem upon my head	<i>Ib.</i>	2	2	612	1	25
— That from a shelf the precious diadem stole, and put it in his pocket	<i>Hamlet.</i>	3	4	1024	2	31
<i>Dial</i> . An then he drew a dial from his poke	<i>As You Like It.</i>	2	7	232	2	15
— Then my dial goes not true	<i>All's Well.</i>	2	5	289	1	31
— And dials the signs of leaping houses	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	1	2	443	1	2
— To carve out dials quaintly point by point	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	2	5	614	1	29
— For the bawdy hand of the dial is now upon the prick of noon	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	2	4	979	1	47
<i>Dialect</i> . In her youth there is a prone and speechless dialect	<i>Measure for Measure.</i>	1	3	78	1	49
<i>Dialogue</i> . Dost dialogue with thyself	<i>Timon of Athens.</i>	2	2	810	2	31
<i>Diamond</i> . Thine eye would emulate the diamond	<i>Merry Wives of Windsor.</i>	3	3	60	2	8
— A lady wall'd about with diamonds	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	5	2	160	1	14
— Set this diamond safe in golden palaces, as it becomes	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	5	4	567	1	60
— One day he gives us diamonds, next day stones	<i>Timon of Athens.</i>	3	6	812	2	30
— I have not seen the most precious diamond that is, nor you the lady	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	1	5	897	1	30
<i>Diana</i> . You seem to me as Dian in her orb	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	4	1	157	2	41
— Come, ho, and wake Diana with a hymn	<i>Merch. of Venice.</i>	5	1	219	2	44
— He hath bought a pair of cast lips of Diana	<i>As You Like It.</i>	3	4	239	2	24
— I will weep for nothing, like Diana in the fountain	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	243	1	9
— Did ever Dian so become a g'ove, as Kate this chamber	<i>Taming of the Shrew.</i>	2	1	262	1	53
— D. P.	<i>All's Well.</i>			277		
— Now, Dian, from thy altar do I fly, and to imperial love	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	3	268	2	6
— 's lip is not more smooth and rubicus	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	1	4	310	1	53
— Like modest Dian circled with her nymphs	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	4	8	627	2	1
— 's. By all Diana's waiting women yonder, and by herself	<i>Troilus and Cress.</i>	5	2	886	1	44
— Should he make me live like Diana's priest, betwixt cold sheets	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	1	7	900	2	5
— And makes Diana's rangers false themselves	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	3	903	1	41
— The chimney-piece chaste Dian bathing	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	4	905	1	17
— Yet my mother seem'd the Dian of that time	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	5	906	1	5
— Her name that was as fresh as Dian's visage	<i>Othello.</i>	3	3	1063	2	43
<i>Diana's foresters</i> . Let us be—Diana's foresters, gentlemen of the shade	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	1	2	443	1	21
<i>Dibble</i> . I'll not put the dibble in earth to set one slip of them	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	4	3	350	2	34
<i>Dice</i> . Once before he won it of me with false dice	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	2	1	127	2	54
— Well run dice	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	5	2	168	1	39
— This is he that chides the dice in honourable terms	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	169	1	36
— No die but an ace for him; for he is but one	<i>Mid. Night's Dream.</i>	5	1	195	1	29
— If Hercules and Lichas play at dice, which is the better man, the greater throw may turn by fortune from the weaker hand	<i>Merch. of Venice.</i>	2	1	202	1	53
— False as dice are to be wish'd, by one that fixes no hour 'twixt his and mine	<i>W.T.</i>	1	2	335	2	3
— With die and drab I purchased this caparison	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	2	348	2	39
— The confident and over-lusty French do the low-rated English play at dice	<i>Henry vi. 4th.</i>	4	4	527	1	11
— Be these the wretches that we play'd at dice for	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	5	533	1	35
— The very dice obey him	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	2	3	777	1	28
— And by the hazard of the spotted die; let die the spotted	<i>Timon of Athens.</i>	5	6	828	2	45
<i>Dicer's oaths</i> . Makes marriage vows as false as dicer's oaths	<i>Hamlet.</i>	3	4	1024	1	29
<i>Dich</i> . Much good dich thy good heart	<i>Timon of Athens.</i>	1	2	807	2	6
<i>Dick</i> . Some Dick	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	5	2	170	2	23
— the butcher. D. P.	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>			571		
<i>Dickens</i> . What the dickens	<i>Merry Wives of Windsor.</i>	3	2	59	1	41
<i>Dickon</i> . Jockey of Norfolk, be not too bold, for Dickon thy master is bought and sold	<i>Richard III.</i>	5	3	668	2	41
<i>Dittynus</i> a title to Phoebe, to Luna, to the moon	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	4	2	159	1	18
<i>Did</i> it with a pudency so rosy	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	2	5	906	1	8
— Or who is he, that otherwise than noble nature did, hath alter'd that good picture	<i>Ib.</i>	2	2	918	2	19
<i>Dido</i> widow	<i>Tempest.</i>	2	1	8	1	12
— By that fire which burn'd the Carthage queen	<i>Mid. Night's Dream.</i>	1	1	177	1	23
— In such a night stood Dido with a willow in her hand upon the wild sea banks, and wail'd her love	<i>Merch. of Venice.</i>	5	1	219	1	30
— and her Aeneas shall want troops	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	4	12	795	1	47
— a dowdy	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	4	4	978	2	27
<i>Die</i> . She will rather die than give any sign of affection	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	3	1	131	1	30

A. S. P. C. L.

<i>Die.</i> It were a better death than die with mocks	<i>Mu. Ado Abt. Nob.</i>	3	1	132	
— Will you sterner be than he that dies and lives by bloody drops	<i>As You Like It.</i>	3	5	240	
— If I might die within this hour, I have liv'd to die when I desire	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	4	3	354	27
— And so he'll die, and rising so again, when I shall meet him in the court of heav'n					
I shall not know him	<i>King John.</i>	3	4	400	55
— men like dogs; give crowns like pins	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	2	4	485	2
— I care not;—a man can die but once;—we owe God a death	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	491	23
— He that dies this year is quit for the next	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	491	28
— I am afraid there are few die well that die in a battle	<i>Henry v.</i>	4	1	528	31
— If we are mark'd to die, we are enough to do our country loss	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	3	531	33
— We would not die in that man's company, that fears his fellowship to die with us	<i>Ib.</i>	3	3	531	51
— But kings, and mightiest potentates, must die	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	3	2	558	30
— To die by thee, were but to die in jest	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	3	2	590	38
— 'Tis a vile thing to die, my gracious lord, when men are unprepar'd	<i>Richard iii.</i>	3	2	650	249
— He that hath a will to die by himself, fears it not from another	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	5	2	734	254
— That we shall die, we know! 'tis but the time, and drawing days out, that men stand upon	<i>Julius Cæsar.</i>	3	1	753	
— With meditating that she must die once, I have the patience to endure it now	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	3	760	249
— I have seen her die twenty times upon far-poorer moment	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	1	2	769	50
— What thing is it, that I never did see man die	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	4	4	919	258
<i>Died.</i> Men have died from time to time, and worms have eaten them	<i>As You Like It.</i>	4	1	242	222
— He dy'd as one that had been studied in his death	<i>Macbeth.</i>	1	4	366	23
— But how he died, God knows, not Henry	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	3	2	588	21
— Took such sorrow, that he quit being	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	1	1	894	8
<i>Diet.</i> To fast like one that takes diet	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	1	1	27	52
— You that turn'd off a first to noble wife, may justly diet me	<i>All's Well.</i>	5	3	304	222
He hath kept an evil diet long, and over-much consum'd his royal person	<i>Richard iii.</i>	1	1	635	
— Thou art all the comfort the gods will diet me with	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	3	4	911	116
— But partly led to diet my revenge	<i>Othello.</i>	2	1	1054	150
<i>Dieted.</i> He is dieted to his hour	<i>All's Well.</i>	4	3	297	135
— As if I lov'd my little should be dieted in praises fauc'd with lies	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	1	9	711	17
— I'll watch him 'till he be dieted to my request	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	733	12
<i>Dieter.</i> And fauc'd our broths, as Juno had been sick and he her dieter	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	4	2	915	22
<i>Difference.</i> To me the difference forges dread	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	4	3	349	255
— Vexed I am of late, with passions of some difference	<i>Julius Cæsar.</i>	1	2	742	226
— When we debate our trivial difference loud, we do commit murder in healing wounds	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	2	2	774	26
— I'll teach you differences	<i>Lear.</i>	1	4	935	234
— You may wear your rue with a difference	<i>Hamlet.</i>	4	5	1030	138
— An absolute gentleman, full of most excellent differences	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	1038	7
<i>Differing.</i> Laying by that nothing gift of differing multitudes	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	3	6	931	246
<i>Diffuse.</i> If but as well I other accents borrow, that can my speech diffuse	<i>Lear.</i>	1	4	934	247
<i>Digested.</i> Let them from forth a saw-put rush at once with some diffused song	<i>M.H. of W.</i>	4	4	681	139
— attire	<i>Henry v.</i>	5	2	538	233
— infection of a man	<i>Richard iii.</i>	1	2	636	12
<i>Dig-you-den.</i> God dig-you-den all	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	4	1	157	154
<i>Digest.</i> It can never be, they will digest this harsh indignity	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	168	253
— That afterwards we may digest our complots in some form	<i>Richard iii.</i>	3	1	650	133
— But, will the king digest this letter of the cardinal's	<i>Henry viii.</i>	3	2	688	251
— Things rightly touching the weal o' the common	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	1	1	704	257
— With my two daughters' dowers digest this third	<i>Lear.</i>	1	1	930	235
<i>Digested.</i> Come on, my son, in whom my house's name must be digested	<i>All's Well.</i>	5	3	303	135
— We have cause to be glad that matters are so well digested	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	2	2	776	123
— Well digested in the scenes	<i>Hamlet.</i>	2	2	1014	244
<i>Digestion.</i> Now, good digestion wait on appetite, and health on both	<i>Macbeth.</i>	3	4	375	230
<i>Dighton.</i> O thus, quoth Dighton, lay the gentle babes	<i>Richard iii.</i>	4	3	658	233
<i>Dignity.</i> How often said, my dignity would last but 'till 'twere known	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	4	3	354	145
— My cloud of dignity is held from falling with so weak a wind, that it will quickly drop	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	4	4	499	234
— I will double charge thee with dignities	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	3	505	142
— I am resolv'd for death, or dignity	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	5	1	601	116
— Take to your royal self this proffer'd benefit of dignity	<i>Richard iii.</i>	3	7	655	240
— Nothing but death shall e'er divorce my dignities	<i>Henry viii.</i>	3	1	687	244
— So clay and clay differs in dignity, whose dust is both alike	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	4	2	914	22

Digress.

Digress. I am come to keep my word though in some part enforced to digress

Digressing. Thy abundant goodness shall excuse this deadly blot in thy digressing son

— Thy noble shape is but a form of wax, digressing from the valour of a man *R. & J.*

Digressive. I may example my digression by some mighty precedent *Love's Lab. Lost.*

Dilate. Do me the favour to dilate at full

— That I would all my pilgrimage dilate

Dilated. After them, and take a more dilated farewell

— More than the scope of these dilated articles allows

Dil-dos. With such delicate burdens of dil-do's and fadings

Dilemma. In perplexity and doubtful dilemma

— I will presently pen down my dilemmas

Diligence. Guilty diligence

Dimensions. In dimension, and the shape of nature, a gracious person

— My dimensions are as well compact

Diminutives. Most monster-like, be shewn for poorest diminutives for dolts

Dimming. All of us have cause to wail the dimming of our shining star

Din. 'Twas a din to fright a monster's ear

— Think you a little din can daunt my ears

— But with a din confus'd enforce the present execution

— No farther with your din express impatience

Dined. He had not dined; the veins unfill'd, our blood is cold, and then we pout upon

the morning, are unapt to give or to forgive

Dinner. I would I were as sure of a good dinner

Dint. I perceive, you feel the dint of pity

Dun. D. P.

Dunned.

Duncheon. D. P. — *Ant. and Cleop.* p. 767. — D. P. — *Troil. and Cress.*

Dipping all his faults in their affection, works like the spring that turneth wood to stone

Direct not him, whose way himself will chuse

Direction-giver.

Direction indirect to find the way, designed to perplex the enquirer

— Call for some men of sound direction

— Let thy blood be thy direction 'till thy death

— By indirections and directions out

Discreetude. Durst not (look you sir) shew themselves (as we term it) his friends whilst

he's in discreetude

Directive. In no less working, than are swords and bows, directive by the limbs

Directly. Desdemona is directly in love with thee

— I have dealt most directly in thy affair

Direful. 'Tis some mischance; the cry is very direful

Dirge. Our solemn hymns to solemn dirges change

Dirt. Paris is dirt to him

— To match us in comparison with dirt

Dirt-rotten livers

Dis. Dusk Dis

— For the flowers now, that frighted, thou let'st fall from Dis's waggon

Disable all the benefits of your own country

— not thyself; hast not a tongue

Disanimate. As it disanimates his enemies

Disappointed. Unhous'd, disappointed, unanest'd

Disarm. You shall do more than all the island kings, disarm great Hector

Disaster. The holes where the eyes should be, which pitifully disaster the cheeks

Disasters will'd the sun

Dis-bench'd. I hope my words dis-bench'd you not

Disbranch. She that herself will siver and disbranch from her maternal sap, perforce

must wither

Disburden'd. My heart is great; but it must break with silence, ere't be disburden'd

Discandy. Be discandy, melt their sweets on blossoming Caesar

Dis-candyng. By the discandyng of this pelleted form be graveless

	A. S.	P. C. L.
<i>Discard.</i> I here discard my sickness	<i>Julius Caesar.</i> 2	1 750 1 1
<i>Dis-cast</i> me	<i>Tempest.</i> 5	1 201 1 10
— thee instantly	<i>Winter's Tale.</i> 4	3 355 2 47
<i>Discerner.</i> No discernor durst wag his tongue in censure	<i>Henry viii.</i> 1	1 672 1 28
<i>Discernings.</i> Either his notion weakens, or his discernings are letharg'd	<i>Lear.</i> 1	4 937 1 24
<i>Discharge.</i> You have not a man in all Athens, able to discharge Pyramus, but he	<i>Mid. Night's Dream.</i> 4	2 191 2 36
— Do you discharge upon mine hostess	<i>2 Henry iv.</i> 2	4 454 2 32
— Of what's past, is, and to come, the discharge	<i>Cymbeline.</i> 5	4 923 1 49
<i>Disciplin'd.</i> Has he disciplin'd Aufidius finely	<i>Coriolanus.</i> 2	1 713 1 27
<i>Disciplines.</i> He has no more directions in the true disciplines of the wars	<i>Henry v.</i> 3	2 521 2 27
— For disciplines ought to be used	<i>Henry v.</i> 3	6 524 1 1
— Let's want no discipline, make no delay	<i>Richard iii.</i> 5	3 665 2 40
— Heaven blefs thee from a tutor, and discipline come not over thee	<i>Troil. and Criss.</i> 2	3 868 2 50
<i>Disclaims.</i> Nature disclaims in thee	<i>Lear.</i> 2	2 941 1 12
<i>Dis-clos'd.</i> As patient as the female dove, when that her golden couplets are disclos'd	<i>Ham.</i> 5	1 1036 2 21
<i>Discomfit.</i> Uncurable discomfit reigns in the hearts of all our present parts	<i>2 Henry vi.</i> 5	2 602 1 36
<i>Discomfortable</i> cousin	<i>Richard ii.</i> 3	2 426 2 45
<i>Discontent.</i> Can you make no use of your discontent	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i> 1	3 125 1 9
— For what's more miserable than discontent	<i>2 Henry vi.</i> 3	1 585 2 33
— Now is the winter of our discontent, made glorious summer by this son of York	<i>R. iii.</i> 1	1 633 1 6
<i>Discord.</i> I never heard so musical a discord, such sweet thunder	<i>Mid. Night's Dream.</i> 4	1 190 2 33
— Set armed discord 'twixt these perjur'd kings	<i>King John.</i> 3	1 397 1 24
— Let not your private discord keep away the levied succours	<i>1 Henry v.</i> 4	4 562 2 29
— An thou make minstrels of us, look to hear nothing but discords	<i>Rom. and Jul.</i> 3	1 982 1 28
<i>Discover.</i> To discover islands far away	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i> 1	3 20 2 3
— I will discover what will undo the Florentine	<i>All's Well.</i> 4	1 295 1 56
<i>Discoverers.</i> Send discoverers forth to know the numbers of our enemies	<i>2 Henry vi.</i> 4	1 492 1 28
<i>Discovery.</i> One inch of delay more is a South-sea off discovery	<i>As You Like It.</i> 3	2 236 1 52
<i>Dis-course.</i> His discourse peremptory	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i> 5	1 164 1 49
— This accident and flood of fortune so far exceeds all instance, all discourse	<i>T. Night.</i> 4	3 328 2 22
— is heavy, fasting	<i>Cymbeline.</i> 3	6 913 2 52
— Give it breath with your mouth, and it will discourse most eloquent music	<i>Hamlet.</i> 3	2 1022 1 35
— Sure he that made us with such large discourse, looking before, and after	<i>Ibid.</i> 4	4 1028 1 5
<i>Dis-couraged.</i> And hear at large discoursed all our fortunes	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i> 5	1 120 2 6
<i>Dis-courser.</i> The tract of every thing would by a good discourser lose some life, which action's self was tongue to	<i>Henry viii.</i> 1	1 672 1 40
<i>Dis-courtesy.</i> I shall unfold equal discourtesy to your best kindness	<i>Cymbeline.</i> 2	3 903 2 17
<i>Discretion.</i> Thou pigeon-egg of discretion	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i> 5	1 165 1 42
— I have seen the days of wrong through the little hole of discretion	<i>Ibid.</i> 5	2 173 1 25
— Covering discretion with a coat of folly	<i>Henry v.</i> 2	4 518 2 24
— Your discretions better can persuade than I am able to instruct or teach	<i>1 Henry vi.</i> 4	1 561 1 17
— Was it discretion to let this honest man wait like a lowly foot-boy at chamber door	<i>Henry viii.</i> 5	2 700 1 55
— But it raises the greater war between him and his discretion	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i> 2	7 780 1 41
— You should be rul'd, and led by some discretion	<i>Lear.</i> 3	4 944 1 41
— Yet so far hath discretion fought with nature	<i>Hamlet.</i> 1	1 1001 2 11
<i>Discuss</i> unto me	<i>Henry v.</i> 4	1 527 2 34
— Art thou a gentleman? what is thy name? discuss	<i>Ibid.</i> 4	4 532 1 55
<i>Dis-dain.</i> Sour-eyed disdain	<i>Tempest.</i> 4	1 16 1 40
— What, my dear lady disdain	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i> 1	1 122 2 26
— rather corrupt me ever	<i>All's Well.</i> 2	3 286 2 55
— These words the uttered with mild disdain	<i>3 Henry vi.</i> 4	1 621 1 26
— They do disdain us much beyond our thoughts	<i>Coriolanus.</i> 1	4 708 1 48
— The disdain and shame whereof hath ever since kept Hector fasting	<i>Troil. and Criss.</i> 1	2 850 1 42
— And solicit'st here a lady that disdains thee and the devil alike	<i>Cymbeline.</i> 1	7 900 2 21
<i>Disdain'd.</i> Revenge this jeering and disdain'd contempt, of this proud king	<i>1 H. vi.</i> 1	3 446 2 49
— You shall find me, wretched man, a thing the most disdain'd of fortune	<i>Cymb.</i> 3	4 909 2 1
<i>Dis-dainful.</i> That I was disdainful	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i> 2	1 126 2 18
— youth	<i>Mid. Night's Dream.</i> 2	2 181 1 59
<i>Dis-ease.</i> His dissolute disease will scarce obey this medicine	<i>Merry Wives of Windsor.</i> 3	3 61 2 37
— He will hang upon him like a disease	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i> 1	1 122 1 47
— Though she have as many diseases as two-and-fifty horses	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i> 1	2 258 1 28
— Many a thousand of us have the disease and feel it not	<i>Winter's Tale.</i> 1	2 336 1 36

<i>Disease.</i>	I cannot name the disease; and it is caught of you, that yet are well	<i>W.'s T.</i>	1	2	338	1	6
—	This disease is beyond my practice	<i>Macbeth.</i>	5	1	383	2	4
—	I will turn diseases to commodity	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	1	2	478	1	45
—	And, in that case, I'll tell thee my disease	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	2	5	554	1	31
—	'Tis time to give them physick, their diseases are grown so catching	<i>Henry viii.</i>	1	3	677	1	11
—	As she is now, she will but disease our better mirth	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	1	3	707	2	52
—	He's a disease that must be cut away	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	722	1	55
—	Rotten diseases of the South	<i>Troilus and Cressida.</i>	5	1	884	1	41
—	My daughter; or, rather, a disease that's in my flesh	<i>Lear.</i>	2	4	945	1	21
—	Like the owner of a foul disease, to keep it from divulging, let it feed even on the pith of life	<i>Hamlet.</i>	4	1	1026	1	29
—	desperate grown, by desperate appliance are reliev'd	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	3	1027	1	7
<i>Dis-edg'd.</i>	I grieve myself, to think, when thou shalt be dis-edg'd by her that now thou tir'st on	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	3	4	910	1	29
<i>Disfigure.</i>	And say he comes to disfigure, or to present the figure of moonshine	<i>M.N.D.</i>	3	1	183	2	25
<i>Disfigure.</i>	What a wicked beast was I, to disfigure myself against such a good time	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	4	1	38	1	2
<i>Disgorge.</i>	Wouldst thou disgorge into the general world	<i>T. of Ath.</i>	3	2	813	2	46
—	The deep-drawing barks, do there disgorge their warlike freightage	<i>As You Like It.</i>	2	7	233	1	5
<i>Disgrace.</i>	I could find in my heart to disgrace my man's apparel, and cry like a woman	<i>Prologue to Troil. and Cress.</i>			857	1	12
—	have of late knock'd too often at my door	<i>As You Like It.</i>	2	4	230	2	34
—	And you my sovereign lady with the rest, causeless have laid disgraces on my head	<i>All's Well.</i>	4	1	295	1	52
—	Ye you must not think to sob off our disgrace with a tale	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	3	1	584	2	52
<i>Disgracious.</i>	I do suspect, I have done some offence, that seems disgracious in the city's eye	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	1	1	704	1	48
—	If I be so disgracious in your sight, let me march on	<i>Richard iii.</i>	3	7	655	1	18
<i>Disguise.</i>	I have a disguise to sound Falstaff	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	4	661	1	7
—	A fancy that he hath to strange disguises	<i>Merry Wives of Windsor.</i>	2	1	53	2	39
—	But one that scorns to live in this disguise	<i>Mu. Ad. Abt. North.</i>	3	2	133	1	25
—	I see, thou art a wickedness, wherein the pregnant enemy does much	<i>Taming of the Shrew.</i>	4	2	269	2	4
—	Where are our disguises	<i>Tw. Night.</i>	2	2	314	1	31
—	The wild disguise has almost antick'd us all	<i>1 Henry iv.</i>	2	2	450	1	5
—	the holy strength of their command	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	2	7	781	2	29
<i>Disguiser.</i>	Oh, Death's a great disguiser	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	2	5	869	2	35
<i>Dish.</i>	Here's a dish I love not	<i>Measure for Measure.</i>	4	2	95	1	30
—	Just for many strange dishes	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	2	1	127	2	47
—	He will to his Ægyptian dish again	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	3	129	1	56
<i>Dish-clout.</i>	He wore none, but a dish-clout of Jaquenettas	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	2	6	780	1	13
—	Romeo's a dish-clout to him	<i>Love's Lab. Lost.</i>	5	2	173	1	12
<i>Dishabited.</i>	Had been dishabited, and wide havock made	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	3	5	989	2	20
<i>Dishonour.</i>	I rather would have lost my life betimes, than bring a burden of dishonour home	<i>King John.</i>	2	1	392	2	26
—	Do what you will, dishonour shall be humour	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	3	1	586	1	18
—	For since dishonour trafficks with man's nature, he is but out-side	<i>Julius Caesar.</i>	3	4	760	1	3
<i>Dishonour'd.</i>	What madam be dishonour'd openly, and basely put it up without revenge	<i>Tim. of Athens.</i>	1	1	805	1	50
<i>Dishonest.</i>	Bid the dishonest man mend himself	<i>Tit. Andronicus.</i>	1	2	835	2	39
<i>Dishonesty.</i>	His dishonesty appears, in leaving his friend here in necessity and denying him	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	1	5	310	2	59
<i>Disinherit.</i>	Father, you cannot disinherit me; if you be king, why should not I succeed	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	4	326	2	20
<i>Disjoint.</i>	Our state to be disjoint and out of frame	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	1	1	605	2	59
<i>Dislike.</i>	So your dislikes, to whom I would be pleasing, do cloud my joys with danger and with sorrow	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1	2	1001	2	26
—	You feed too much on this dislike	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	622	2	46
—	What most he should dislike, seems pleasant to him	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	2	3	870	2	24
—	I'll do it, but it dislikes me	<i>Lear.</i>	2	2	953	1	17
<i>Dislike.</i>	And as you can dislike the truth of your own seeming	<i>Othello.</i>	2	3	1055	1	34
<i>Dislimns.</i>	That, which is now a horse, even with a thought the rack dislimns	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	4	3	356	1	5
<i>Disloyal.</i>	The lady is disloyal	<i>A. and Cl.</i>	12	794	2	43	
—	Thou dost suspect, that I have been disloyal to thy bed	<i>Macb Ado About North.</i>	3	2	133	2	35
		<i>Richard ii.</i>	5	2	436	2	34

	A. S.	P. C. L.
<i>Disloyalty.</i> Look sweet, speak fair, become disloyalty - - - <i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	3	2 110 2 29
— Such seeming truth of Hero's disloyalty - - - <i>Mu. Ado Ab. Noth.</i>	2	2 129 1 22
<i>Dismantle.</i> Commit a thing so monstrous, to dismantle so many folds of favour <i>Lear.</i>	1	1 931 2 30
<i>Dismay.</i> In this there can be no dismay, my ships come home a month before the day <i>Merchant of Venice.</i>	1	3 202 2 3
<i>Dismes.</i> Every withe foul, 'mongst many thousand dismes, hath been as dear as Helen's <i>Troilus and Cressida.</i>	2	2 866 2 54
<i>Disnatur'd.</i> That it may live, and be athwart disnatur'd torment to her <i>Lear.</i>	1	4 937 2 30
<i>Dis-orb'd.</i> Or like a star dis-orb'd - - - <i>Troi. and Cress.</i>	2	2 867 1 21
<i>Disorder,</i> that hath spoil'd us, befriend us now - - - <i>Henry vi.</i>	4	5 533 1 45
— Fear frames disorder, and disorder wounds where it should guard <i>2 Henry vi.</i>	5	2 601 2 29
— But his own disorders deserv'd much less advancement - - - <i>Lear.</i>	2	4 944 2 53
<i>Disparage.</i> I will disparage her no farther - - - <i>M. Ado About Noth.</i>	3	2 133 2 59
— not the faith thou dost not know - - - <i>Mids. Night's Dream.</i>	3	2 186 2 31
<i>Disparagements</i> - - - <i>Merry W. of Windsor.</i>	1	1 46 1 5
— But to our honour's great disparagement - - - <i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	1	1 104 2 27
— I would not for the wealth of all this town here in my house, do him disparagement <i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	1	5 974 1 7
<i>Dispark'd</i> my parks, and fell'd my forest woods - - - <i>Richard ii.</i>	3	1 426 1 29
<i>Dispatch.</i> Take her by the hand, away with her to the deanery, and dispatch it quickly <i>M. W. of Windf.</i>	5	3 71 1 9
— Mistress, dispatch you with your safest haste - - - <i>As You Like It.</i>	1	3 228 1 10
— Will you dispatch us here under this tree - - - <i>Ibid.</i>	3	3 239 1 14
<i>Dispatch'd.</i> Have you dispatch'd - - - <i>M. W. of Windf.</i>	5	5 73 1 22
— Let him know, we have dispatch'd the duke, as he commanded <i>2 Henry vi.</i>	3	2 586 2 54
— Thus was I, sleeping, by a brother's hand, of life, of crown, of queen, at once dispatch'd - - - <i>Hamlet.</i>	1	5 1007 2 10
<i>Dispenſe.</i> Might you dispenſe with your leisure - - - <i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	3	1 88 2 53
<i>Displace</i> our heads, where thank the gods they grow, and set them on Lud's town <i>Cym.</i>	4	2 916 1 1
<i>Displant</i> a town - - - <i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	3	3 985 2 24
<i>Displanting.</i> But by the displanting of Cassio - - - <i>Othello.</i>	2	1 1054 1 30
<i>Displeasure.</i> Hast thou delight to see a wretched man do outrage and displeasure to himself <i>Com. of Errors.</i>	4	4 116 1 30
— Doing displeasure to the citizens - - - <i>Ibid.</i>	5	1 118 1 19
— Food to my displeasure - - - <i>Mu. Ado About Noth.</i>	1	3 125 2 13
— I am sick in displeasure to him - - - <i>Ibid.</i>	2	2 128 2 41
— Of late this duke hath ta'en displeasure 'gainst his gentle niece <i>As You Like It.</i>	1	2 227 2 12
— Oft our displeasures, to ourselves unjust, destroy our friends, and after weep their dust <i>All's Well.</i>	5	3 303 1 24
— Left your displeasure should enlarge itself to wrathful terms <i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	5	2 885 2 29
— Found you no displeasure in him by word or countenance - - - <i>Lear.</i>	1	2 934 1 34
<i>Disport.</i> Comes hunting this way to disport himself <i>3 Henry vi.</i>	4	5 625 1 17
— We make ourselves fools, to disport ourselves - - - <i>Timon of Athens.</i>	1	2 808 1 29
— That my disports corrupt and taint my business - - - <i>Othello.</i>	1	3 1050 1 1
<i>Dispose.</i> His goods confiscate to the Duke's dispose - - - <i>Com. of Errors.</i>	1	1 103 1 26
— Carries on the stream of his dispose, without observance or respect of any <i>Tr. and Cr.</i>	2	3 1070 1 18
— He hath a person and a smooth dispose, to be suspected - - - <i>Othello.</i>	1	3 1051 2 10
<i>Dispos'd.</i> Ay, he does well enough, if he be dispos'd, and so do I too <i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	2	3 115 1 36
— You did suspect she had dispos'd with Cæsar - - - <i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	4	12 796 1 33
<i>Disposer.</i> With my disposer Cressida - - - <i>Troilus and Cressida.</i>	3	1 872 1 7
— Your poor disposer sick - - - <i>Ibid.</i>	3	1 872 1 9
<i>Disposing.</i> All was royal, to the disposing of it nought rebell'd <i>Henry viii.</i>	1	1 672 1 42
<i>Dispositions.</i> I have a great dispositions to cry - - - <i>Merry W. of Windf.</i>	3	1 58 1 26
— More than the villainous inconstancy of man's disposition is able to bear <i>Ibid.</i>	4	5 69 2 34
— Now I will be your Rosalind in a more coming-on disposition <i>As You Like It.</i>	4	1 242 2 26
— Her dispositions he inherits, which makes fair gifts fairer <i>All's Well.</i>	1	1 277 2 18
— You make me strange, even to the disposition that I owe - - - <i>Macbeth.</i>	3	4 276 2 4
— Away, my disposition, and possess me some harlot's spirit - - - <i>Cori.</i>	3	2 724 1 18
— O well-divided disposition - - - <i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	1	5 773 1 22
— As they pinch one another by the disposition, he cries out no more <i>Ibid.</i>	2	7 780 1 38
— And put away these dispositions, which of late transform you - - - <i>Lear.</i>	1	4 937 1 17
— Let his disposition have that scope that dotage gives it - - - <i>Ibid.</i>	1	4 937 2 40
— We fools of nature so horribly to shake our disposition <i>Hamlet.</i>	4	1 1006 1 44
— I crave fit disposition for my wife - - - <i>Othello.</i>	1	3 1049 2 14

Dispraisingly.

<i>Dispraisingly.</i>	So many a time when I have spoke of you dispraisingly, hath ta'en your part	<i>Othello.</i>	3	1060	1	24
<i>Dispunge.</i>	The poisonous damp of night dispunge upon me	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	4	9	793	2
<i>Disputable.</i>	He is too disputable for my company	<i>As You Like It.</i>	2	5	231	2
<i>Disputation.</i>	Say to great Cæsar this, in disputation I kiss his conquering hand	<i>Ant. and Cleo.</i>	3	11	789	1
<i>Disputes.</i>	Though my soul disputes well with my sense	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	4	3	328	2
— his own estate		<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	4	3	353	2
— it like a man		<i>Macbeth.</i>	4	3	382	2
<i>Disputed.</i>	I'll have it disputed on	<i>Othello.</i>	1	2	1046	2
<i>Disquantity.</i>	A little to disquantity your train	<i>Lear.</i>	4	9	937	1
<i>Disquietly.</i>	All ruinous disorders follow us disquietly to our graves!	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	2	913	2
<i>Dispar.</i>	This push will cheer me ever, or defeat me now	<i>Macbeth.</i>	5	3	384	1
<i>Dissemble.</i>	I will dissemble myself in 't	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	4	2	327	1
— I would I were the first that ever dissembled in such a gown		<i>Ibid.</i>	4	2	327	1
— I would dissemble with my nature, where my fortunes and my friends, at stake, requir'd I should do so in honour		<i>Coriolanus.</i>	3	2	723	2
<i>Dissembler.</i>	Thou dost wrong me, thou dissembler, thou!	<i>Much Ado Ab. Natb.</i>	5	1	141	2
— Arise, dissembler, though I wish thy death, I will not be thy executioner		<i>Rich. iii.</i>	1	2	637	1
<i>Dissembling.</i>	Play one scene of excellent dissembling; and let it look like perfect honour	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	1	3	771	1
<i>Dissemble.</i>	Is our whole dissemble appear'd	<i>Mu. Ado Abt. Norb.</i>	4	2	140	1
<i>Disunion.</i>	This late disunion, grown betwixt the peers, burns under feigned smiles of forg'd love	<i>Henry vi.</i>	3	1	556	2
<i>Disunionous regues.</i>		<i>Coriolanus.</i>	1	1	705	1
<i>Dissever.</i>	your united strengths	<i>K. John.</i>	2	2	394	1
<i>Dissever'd.</i>	Perform'd in this wide gap of time, since first we were dissever'd	<i>Wint. Tale.</i>	5	3	362	2
<i>Disolve.</i>	If there be more, more woeful, hold it in; for I am almost ready to dissolve	<i>Lear.</i>	5	3	964	2
<i>Disolv'd.</i>	I am freely dissolv'd and dissolutely	<i>Merry W. of Windsor.</i>	1	1	48	1
<i>Disolution.</i>	A man of continual dissolution and thaw	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	5	64	2
<i>Dis-tain'd.</i>	I live dis-tain'd, thou undishonour'd	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	2	2	108	1
<i>Distaff.</i>	It hangs like flax on a distaff	<i>Two. Night.</i>	1	3	309	2
— We'll thwack him hence with distaffs		<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	2	2	334	1
— Yea, distaff women manage rusty bills against thy seat		<i>Rich. iii.</i>	3	2	427	2
— More charming with their own nobleness, which could have turn'd a distaff to a lance		<i>Cymbeline.</i>	5	3	921	1
— I must change arms at home, and give the distaff into my husband's hands		<i>Lear.</i>	4	2	954	1
<i>Distain.</i>	You having land, and blest with beauteous wives, they would distain the one, distain the other	<i>Richard iii.</i>	5	3	668	2
— The worthiness of praise distains his worth		<i>Troi. and Cressi.</i>	1	3	863	2
<i>Distance.</i>	You stand on distance	<i>Merry W. of Windsor.</i>	2	1	53	2
— So is he mine: and in such bloody distance		<i>Macbeth.</i>	3	1	374	1
<i>Distaste.</i>	Her brain-sick raptures cannot distaste the goodness of a quarrel	<i>Tr. and Cr.</i>	2	2	867	2
<i>Distasteful.</i>	After distasteful looks	<i>Tm. of Arbem.</i>	2	2	812	2
<i>Distemper.</i>	I would not have your distemper in this kind, for the wealth of Windsor Castle	<i>Merry Wives of Windsor.</i>	3	3	62	1
— If little faults, proceeding on distemper, shall not be wink'd at		<i>Henry vi.</i>	2	2	516	1
<i>Distemperatures.</i>	At her heels a huge infectious troop of pale distemperatures	<i>Com. of Err.</i>	5	1	117	2
— Through this distemperature we see the seasons alter		<i>Midl. N. Dream.</i>	2	2	180	1
— At your birth, our grandam earth, having this distemperature, in passion shook		<i>1 H. iv.</i>	3	1	457	1
<i>Distemper'd</i> lords, the king, by me, requests your presence straight		<i>King John.</i>	4	3	405	2
— It is but as a body, yet, distemper'd		<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	3	1	488	1
<i>Distillation.</i>	To be stopp'd in, like a strong distillation, with stinking cloaths	<i>M. W. of W.</i>	3	5	64	1
<i>Disill'd.</i>	A man disill'd out of our virtues	<i>Troi. and Cressi.</i>	1	3	864	2
— Whilst they disill'd almost to jelly, with the act of fear		<i>Hamlet.</i>	1	2	1003	2
<i>Distinction.</i>	with a broad and powerful fan, puffing at all, winnows the light away	<i>Tf. and Cr.</i>	1	3	862	1
— And I do fear besides, that I shall lose distinction in my joys		<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	872	2
<i>Disinguisement.</i>	And mannerly disinguisement leave out between the prince and beggar	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	2	1	339	2
<i>Disfract.</i>	The fellow is disfract, and so am I	<i>Com. of Errors.</i>	4	3	114	1
— My hair be fix'd an end, as one disfract		<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	3	2	590	1
— To see my noble uncle thus disfract		<i>Titus Andron.</i>	4	3	848	1
— Better I were disfract: so should my thoughts be sever'd from my griefs		<i>Lear.</i>	4	6	959	2
<i>Disfracted.</i>	He's lov'd of the disfracted multitude	<i>Hamlet.</i>	4	3	1027	1
<i>Disfraction.</i>	You look, as if you held a brow of much disfraction	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	1	2	335	2

			A. S.	P. C. L.
<i>Distractions.</i>	His power went out in such distractions, as beguill'd all spies	<i>Ant. and Cleo.</i>	3	7
	You flow to great distraction	<i>Truil. and Cress.</i>	5	2
<i>Distrain.</i>	You having lands, and blest with beauteous wives, they would distraint the one, disdain the other	<i>Richard iii.</i>	5	3
<i>Distraught.</i>	As if thou wert distraught, and mad with terror?	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	5
	O! if I wake, shall I not be distraught	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	4	3
<i>Distress.</i>	The thorny point of bare distress hath ta'en from me the sheaf of smooth civility	<i>As You Like It.</i>	2	7
<i>Distribution.</i>	So distribution would undo excess, and each man have enough	<i>Lear.</i>	4	1
<i>Distrust.</i>	Make me not offended in your distrust	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	3	2
<i>Disturbed sky</i>	is not to walk in	<i>Julius Cæsar.</i>	1	3
<i>Disturbers.</i>	Two deep enemies, foes to my rest, and my sweet sleep's disturbers	<i>R. iii.</i>	4	2
<i>Disvalu'd.</i>	Her reputation was disvalu'd in levity	<i>Measure for Measure.</i>	5	1
<i>Disvouch'd.</i>	Every letter he hath writ hath disvouch'd other	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	4
<i>Ditch.</i>	I fight against thee!—no; I will go seek some ditch wherein to die	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	4	6
<i>Ditch-dog.</i>		<i>Lear.</i>	3	4
<i>Ditty.</i>	Though there was no great matter in the ditty, yet the note was very untunable	<i>As You Like It.</i>	5	3
<i>Dive.</i>	To dive like buckets, in concealed walks	<i>King John.</i>	5	2
	How he did seem to dive into their hearts	<i>Richard ii.</i>	1	4
	thoughts, down to my soul	<i>Richard iii.</i>	1	1
	He dives into the king's soul, and there scatters doubts, dangers	<i>Henry viii.</i>	2	2
<i>Div'd.</i>	The untainted virtue of your years hath not div'd into the world's deceit	<i>R. iii.</i>	3	1
<i>Diver.</i>	When your diver did hang a salt-fish on his hook	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	5	5
<i>Drivers new opinions,</i>	diverse and dangerous	<i>Henry viii.</i>	5	2
<i>Divert.</i>	And with pale policy, seek to divert the English purposes	<i>Henry vi.</i>	2	6
<i>Diverted.</i>	I rather will subject me to the malice of a diverted blood, and bloody brother	<i>As You Like It.</i>	2	3
	I could have well diverted her intents	<i>All's Well.</i>	3	4
<i>Dividant.</i>	Whose procreation, residence, and birth, scarce is dividant	<i>Tim. of Ath.</i>	4	3
<i>Divided.</i>	For we to-morrow hold divided councils	<i>Richard iii.</i>	3	1
	Poor Ophelia, divided from herself, and her fair judgment	<i>Hamlet.</i>	4	5
<i>Divine.</i>	It is a good divine, that follows his own instructions	<i>Merchant of Venice.</i>	1	2
	More needs she the divine, than the physician	<i>Measure for Measure.</i>	5	1
	Dar'st thou, thou little better thing than earth, divine his downfall?	<i>Richard iii.</i>	3	4
	To shun the danger that his soul divines	<i>Richard iii.</i>	3	2
	air	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	2	3
<i>Diviner.</i>	This drudge or diviner laid claim to me; call'd me Dromio	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	3	2
<i>Divinest.</i>	Behold divinest no elder than a boy	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	3	6
<i>Divinity.</i>	Ay and no too, was no good divinity	<i>Lear.</i>	4	6
	There's a divinity that shapes our ends, rough hew them how we will	<i>Hamlet.</i>	5	2
	of hell	<i>Othello.</i>	2	3
<i>Division.</i>	My having is not much; I'll make division of my present with you	<i>Two Night.</i>	3	4
	Never come such division 'tween our souls	<i>Julius Cæsar.</i>	4	3
	Some say, the lark makes sweet division; this doth not so, for she divideth us	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	3	5
	Not a division of a battle knows	<i>Othello.</i>	1	1
	Is there division between my lord and Cassio	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1
<i>Divorce.</i>	And quite divorce his memory from his part	<i>Love's Lab. Lost.</i>	5	2
	If it appear not plain, and prove untrue, deadly divorce step between me and you	<i>A. Well.</i>	3	3
	Mark your divorce, young sir	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	4	3
	You have, in manner, with your sinful hours, made a divorce betwixt his queen and him	<i>Richard iii.</i>	3	1
	I would, thou wert the man that would divorce this terror from my heart	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	4
	Divorce not wisdom from your honour	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	1	1
	I here divorce myself, both from thy table, Henry, and thy bed	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	1	1
	As the long divorce of steel falls on me, make of your prayers one sweet sacrifice, and lift my soul to heaven	<i>Henry viii.</i>	2	1
	In the divorce, his contrary proceedings are well unfolded	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2
	The Cardinal did entreat his holiness to stay the judgment o' the divorce	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2
<i>Divorc'd.</i>	Souls and bodies hath he divorc'd three	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	3	4
	Doubly divorc'd;—Bad men, ye violate a two-fold marriage, twixt my crown and me; and then, betwixt me and my married wife	<i>Richard ii.</i>	5	1
<i>Divulg'd.</i>	In voices well divulg'd	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	1	12

<i>Dizy young</i>	-	-	-	-	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	4	3	95	2
<i>Dizzy.</i> How fearful and dizzy 'tis, to cast one's eyes so low	-	-	-	-	<i>Lear.</i>	4	6	956	2 25
- To divide him inventorially, would dizzy the arithmetic of memory	-	-	-	-	<i>Hamlet.</i>	5	2	1038	2 14
<i>Dizzy-ry'd fury.</i>	-	-	-	-	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	4	7	564	1 9
<i>Do.</i> If to do, were as easy to know what were good to do	-	-	-	-	<i>Merchant of Venice.</i>	1	2	199	1 56
- I could not do with all	-	-	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	4	213	2 26
- What you can make her do, I am content to look on	-	-	-	-	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	5	3	362	1 55
- That which rather thou dost fear to do, than with'st should be undone	-	-	-	-	<i>Macbeth.</i>	1	5	366	2 50
- Why, Warwick, who should do the duke to death	-	-	-	-	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	3	2	588	2 16
- To do you salutation from his master	-	-	-	-	<i>Jul. Caesar.</i>	4	2	758	1 47
- You bring me to do, and then you flout me too	-	-	-	-	<i>Troilus and Cress.</i>	4	2	878	2 40
- I will do all my abilities in thy behalf	-	-	-	-	<i>Othello.</i>	3	3	1059	1 58
- So they do nothing, 'tis a venial slip	-	-	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	1067	1 17
- I might do as well in the dark	-	-	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	3	1073	2 12
- Marry, I would not do such a thing for a joint ring; nor for measures of lawn:—	-	-	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	3	1073	2 20
but for the whole world	-	-	-	-	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	5	3	504	2 36
- me right, and dub me knight	-	-	-	-	<i>M. Ado About Nott.</i>	2	1	127	1 18
<i>Doat.</i> And doat upon the exchange	-	-	-	-	<i>Henry viii.</i>	2	1	679	2 14
- This duke as much they love and doat on	-	-	-	-	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	3	2	844	1 59
- Has sorrow made thee doat already	-	-	-	-	<i>Merch. of Venice.</i>	2	2	203	2 4
<i>Dobbin.</i> It should seem then that Dobbin's tail grows backward	-	-	-	-	<i>Merry W. of Windsor.</i>	3	1	58	2 49
<i>Doctor.</i> Shall I lose my doctor? no, he gives me the potions and the motions	-	-	-	-	<i>R. Ado. Abt. Nott.</i>	5	1	143	1 10
- Then is an ape a doctor to such a man	-	-	-	-	<i>Macbeth.</i>	1	3	363	
- English and Scotch. D. P.	-	-	-	-	<i>Richard ii.</i>	1	1	415	1 16
- Our doctors say, this is no time to bleed	-	-	-	-	<i>Hamlet.</i>	4	5	1030	1 33
<i>Document</i> in madness; thoughts and remembrance fitted	-	-	-	-	<i>Antony and Cleop.</i>	3	5	787	2 15
<i>Dodge</i> and palter in the shifts of lowliness	-	-	-	-	<i>As You Like It.</i>	2	7	233	2 5
<i>Doe.</i> Whiles, like a doe, I go to find my fawn, and give it food	-	-	-	-	<i>Tit. And.</i>	2	1	837	1 43
- Hast thou not full often struck a doe, and born her cleanly by the keeper's nose	-	-	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	1	837	2 10
- Single you thither then this dainty doe, and strike her home by force	-	-	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	2	838	1 7
- We hunt not, we, with horse nor hound, but hope to pluck a dainty doe to ground	-	-	-	-	<i>As You Like It.</i>	5	3	304	1 5
<i>Doers.</i> Justice on the doers	-	-	-	-	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	3	2	265	2 26
<i>Doff</i> this habit	-	-	-	-	<i>Macbeth.</i>	4	3	382	1 49
- Make our women fight, to doff their dire distresses	-	-	-	-	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	4	4	791	2 31
He that unbuckles this, 'till we do please to doff it for our repose, shall hear a storm	-	-	-	-	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	5	3	887	2 32
- Doff thy livery, youth	-	-	-	-	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	2	2	975	2 50
- Romeo, doff thy name; and for that name, which is no part of thee, take all myself	-	-	-	-	<i>Othello.</i>	4	2	1072	1 33
<i>Doff'st.</i> Every day thou doff'st me with some device	-	-	-	-	<i>All's Well.</i>	3	4	292	1 12
<i>Dog.</i> Where death and danger dog the heels of worth	-	-	-	-	<i>Richard ii.</i>	5	3	438	1 29
- Destruction straight shall dog them at the heels	-	-	-	-	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	3	2	461	1 13
- To dog his heels and cur'sy at his frowns	-	-	-	-	<i>Richard iii.</i>	1	6	656	2 43
- Death and destruction dog thee at the heels	-	-	-	-	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	2	3	29	1 38
- Crab, my dog, be the fourest natur'd dog that lives	-	-	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	5	32	1 2
- Ask my dog	-	-	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	3	40	1 42
- Launce's soliloquy on his dog	-	-	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	3	40	2 13
- The fellow that whips the dogs	-	-	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	111	2 57
- She had transform'd me to a curtail dog, and made me turn i' the wheel	-	-	-	-	<i>Com. of Err.</i>	3	2	129	2 61
- An he had been a dog that should have howl'd thus, they would have hang'd him	-	-	-	-	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	2	1	198	1 54
- When I ope my lips, let no dog bark	-	-	-	-	<i>Mer. of Venice.</i>	1	3	201	1 55
- You call me—misbeliever, cut-throat dog	-	-	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	3	201	2 5
- Hath a dog money? Is it possible a cur can lend three thousand ducats	-	-	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	3	212	2 34
- Thou call'st me dog, before thou had'st a cause; but, since I am a dog, beware my fangs	-	-	-	-	<i>As You Like It.</i>	1	3	227	2 31
Not one word to throw at a dog	-	-	-	-	<i>Tw. Nighb.</i>	5	1	328	2 56
- That is to give a dog, and, in recompence, desire my dog again	-	-	-	-	<i>Macbeth.</i>	1	3	373	2 37
- Various sorts enumerated, and their characteristic qualities	-	-	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	378	1 2
- Tongue of dog	-	-	-	-	<i>K. John.</i>	4	1	402	2 59
- Like a dog that is compell'd to fight, snatch at his master that doth tarre him on	-	-	-	-	<i>Rich. ii.</i>	4	39	1	10
- Where no man ever comes, but that sad dog, that brings me food to make misfortune live	-	-	-	-					

	A. S.	P. C. L.
<i>Dog.</i> I am the fellow with the great belly, and he my dog	2 <i>Henry vi.</i> 1	2 477 1 50
— So, so, thou common dog, didst thou disgorge thy glutton bosom of the royal Richard	2 <i>Hen. vi.</i> 1	3 479 2 10
— The wild dog shall flesh his tooth in every innocent	<i>Ibid.</i> 4	4 500 2 6
— If we with thrice that power left at home, cannot defend our own door from the dog, let us be worried	<i>Henry vi.</i> 1	2 513 1 4
— For your own reasons turn into your bosoms, as dogs upon their masters	<i>Ibid.</i> 2	2 516 2 19
— Coward dogs most spend their mouths, when what they seem to threaten runs far before them	<i>Ibid.</i> 2	4 518 2 60
— They call'd us, for our fierceness, English dogs; now, like their whelps, we crying, run away	1 <i>Henry vi.</i> 1	5 549 2 8
— Between two dogs which hath the deeper mouth	<i>Ibid.</i> 2	4 552 2 12
— Dogs bark at me, as I halt by them	<i>Rich. iii.</i> 1	1 634 1 9
— Stay dog, for thou shalt hear me	<i>Ibid.</i> 1	3 639 2 49
— Beware of yonder dog; look, when he sawns, he bites; and when he bites, his venom tooth will rankle to the death	<i>Ibid.</i> 1	3 640 2 21
— That dog that had his teeth before his eyes to worry lambs and lap their gentle blood	<i>Ibid.</i> 4	4 659 2 32
— The day is ours, the bloody dog is dead	<i>Ibid.</i> 5	4 669 2 9
— He's a very dog to the commonalty	<i>Coriolanus.</i> 1	1 703 2 5
— must eat	<i>Ibid.</i> 1	1 705 2 7
— That's as easy as to set dogs on sheep	<i>Ibid.</i> 2	1 714 2 14
— Make them of no more voice than dogs	<i>Ibid.</i> 2	3 718 2 6
— I had rather be a dog, and bay the moon, than such a Roman	<i>Julius Caesar.</i> 4	3 759 1 20
— You are a dog.—Thy mother's of my generation; what's she, if I be a dog	<i>T. of Arb.</i> 1	1 805 2 44
— Steal but a beggar's dog, and give it Timon, why, the dog coins gold	<i>Ibid.</i> 2	1 809 1 50
— Uncover dogs, and lap	<i>Ibid.</i> 3	6 818 1 22
— I had rather be a beggar's dog, than Apemantus	<i>Ibid.</i> 4	3 823 2 12
— Why thou issue of a mangy dog	<i>Ibid.</i> 4	3 823 2 22
— I have dog, my lord, will rouse the proudest panther in the chafe	<i>Titus Andron.</i> 2	2 837 2 60
— I have a dog as ever fought at head	<i>Ibid.</i> 5	1 851 1 41
— I have a dog, but following	<i>Lear.</i> 2	2 941 1 40
— Why, madam, if I were your father's dog, you should not use me so	<i>Ibid.</i> 2	2 942 1 5
— in madness	<i>Ibid.</i> 3	4 948 2 46
— Mastiff, greyhound, mungrel grim, hound, or spaniel, brache, or lym; or bob-tail	<i>Ibid.</i> 3	6 950 2 44
— A dog's obey'd in office	<i>Ibid.</i> 4	6 958 1 40
— Mine enemy's dog, though he had bit me, should have stood that night against my fire	<i>Ibid.</i> 4	7 960 1 43
— A dog of the house of Montague moves me	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i> 1	1 967 2 15
— Ay, mocker! that's the dog's name, R is for the dog	<i>Ibid.</i> 2	4 980 1 55
— O, this is counter, you false Danish dogs	<i>Hamlet.</i> 4	5 1029 2 5
— The cat will mew, and dog will have his day	<i>Ibid.</i> 5	1 1036 2 27
— Even so as one would beat his offenceless dog, to affright an imperious lion	<i>Orbello.</i> 2	3 1057 2 5
<i>Dogberry.</i> D. P.	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	121
<i>Dog-days.</i> O' my conscience, twenty of the dog-days now reign in his nose	<i>Hen. viii.</i> 5	3 701 1 32
<i>Dog-fish.</i> Dolphin, a dog-fish	1 <i>Henry vi.</i> 1	4 549 1 20
<i>Dog-fox.</i> And that same dog-fox Ulysses	<i>Tril. and Cress.</i> 5	4 888 2 28
<i>Dog-baited daughters</i>	<i>Lear.</i> 4	3 955 2 14
<i>Dog-hole.</i> France is a dog-hole	<i>All's Well.</i> 2	3 288 1 54
<i>Dogs of war.</i> Cry, havoc, and let slip the dogs of war	<i>Jul. Caesar.</i> 3	1 754 2 32
<i>Dog-wary.</i>	<i>Taming of the Shrew.</i> 4	2 269 2 52
<i>Dogg'd.</i> If we meet in the city, we shall be dogg'd with company, and our devices known	<i>Midf. Night's Dream.</i> 1	2 178 2 45
— I have dogg'd him like his murderer	<i>Twelfth Night.</i> 3	2 322 1 18
— I'll fill these dogged spies with false reports	<i>K. John.</i> 4	1 403 1 9
— That dogg'd the mighty army of the gauphin	1 <i>Henry vi.</i> 4	3 562 1 1
— And dogg'd York, that reaches at the moon	2 <i>Henry vi.</i> 3	1 584 2 48
— Is such a name, whose repetition will be dogg'd with curses	<i>Coriolanus.</i> 5	3 736 2 2
— For both our honour and our shame, in this, are dogg'd with two strange followers	<i>Tril. and Cressida.</i> 1	3 865 1 11
<i>Doing.</i> For doing, I am past, as I will be by thee	<i>All's Well.</i> 2	3 288 1 6
— Must my sons be slaughter'd in the streets, for valiant doings in their country's cause?	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i> 1	2 832 2 43

<i>Doing.</i> And to such wondrous doing brought his horse	<i>Hamlet.</i>	4	7	1032	1	19
<i>Dolt.</i> John Dolt, of Staffordshire	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	3	2	489	1	32
— Supply your present wants, and take no doit of usance for my monies	<i>Mer. of Ven.</i>	1	3	201	2	25
— Irons of a doit	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	1	5	708	2	54
— On d.iffusion of a doit	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	4	728	1	39
— This morning, for ten thousand of your throats I'd not have given a doit	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	4	737	2	25
<i>Dolabella.</i> D. P.	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>			767		
<i>Dole.</i> If it be my luck, so; if not, happy man be his dole	<i>Merry Wives of Windsor.</i>	3	4	62	2	48
— What dreadful dole is here	<i>Mids. Night's Dream.</i>	5	1	194	2	59
— The poor old man, their father, making such a pitiful dole over them	<i>As You Like It.</i>	1	2	226	1	29
— Happy man be his dole! he that runs fastest gets the ring	<i>Taming of the Shrew.</i>	1	1	256	1	42
— What dole of honour flies where you bid it	<i>All's Well.</i>	2	3	287	1	50
— Why happy man be his dole!—	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	1	2	335	2	37
— Happy man be his dole	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	2	2	450	1	7
— It was your pre sumise, that in the dole of blows your son might drop	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	1	1	475	2	5
— In equal scale weighing delight and dole	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1	1	1001	2	19
<i>Dolour</i> comes to the enter-tainer of grief	<i>Tempest.</i>	2	1	7	1	50
— An ending anthem of my endless dolour	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	1	1	32	2	9
— From one sign of dolour to another	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	5	2	360	2	36
— Yell'd out like syllable of dolour	<i>Macbeth.</i>	4	3	380	2	17
— To breathe the abundant dolour of the heart	<i>Richard ii.</i>	1	3	418	2	16
— How poor Andromache shrills her delours forth	<i>Trionus and Cress.</i>	5	3	888	1	38
— Thou shalt have as many dolours from thy dear daughters as thou canst tell in a year	<i>Leor.</i>	2	4	243	1	44
<i>Dolours.</i> You take me in too dolorous a sence	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	2	2	791	1	23
<i>Dolphin.</i> And heard a mermaid on a dolphin's back	<i>Mids. Night's Dream.</i>	2	2	180	2	2
— Why, your dolphin is not lustier	<i>All's Well.</i>	2	3	286	1	14
— Like Arion, on the dolphin's back, I saw him hold acquaintance with the waves	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	1	2	308	1	22
— or dog-fish	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	1	4	549	1	20
<i>Dol; bir-like.</i> His delights were dolphin-like	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	5	2	790	2	9
<i>Dolphin,</i> my boy, boy, Seffy; let him trot by	<i>Leor.</i>	3	4	948	2	53
<i>Doits.</i> Most monster-like, he shewn for poor'st diminutives to dolts	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	4	10	794	1	40
— Affes, fools, doits! chaff and bran	<i>Trion. and Cress.</i>	1	2	861	1	33
— O gull! O dolt!	<i>Othello.</i>	5	2	7077	2	24
<i>Dombledon.</i> What said master Dombledon about the fatten for my short cloak and slops	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	1	2	476	1	29
<i>Dominator.</i> The welkin's vice-gerent, and sole dominator of Navarre	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	1	1	149	2	8
— 'Tough Venus govern your desires, Saturn is dominator over mine	<i>Tit. Andronicus.</i>	2	3	838	1	45
<i>Dominat.</i> Go to the rest, revel and domineer	<i>Taming of the Shrew.</i>	3	2	266	2	48
<i>Don.</i> What should I don this robe, and trouble you?	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	1	2	833	2	3
<i>Donalbain.</i> D. P.	<i>Macbeth.</i>			363		
<i>Donation.</i> I would have put my wealth into donation, and the best half should have return'd to him	<i>Timon of Athens.</i>	3	2	814	1	52
— It was wife nature's end in the donation, to be his evidence now	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	5	5	227	2	4
<i>Done.</i> What has he done?—a woman	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	1	2	77	1	53
— If it were done, when 'tis done, then 'twere well it were done quickly	<i>Macbeth.</i>	1	7	367	2	51
— I have done as you have done; that's, what I can	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	1	9	710	2	21
— Villain, I have done thy mother	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	4	2	847	1	18
<i>Done to death.</i>	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	3	2	589	1	37
<i>Don'd.</i> I did not think this amorous surfeiter would have don'd his helm, for such a petty war	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	2	1	773	1	5
— 'Then up he rose, and don'd his cloaths	<i>Hamlet.</i>	4	5	1028	2	48
<i>Doom.</i> I was, and held me glad of such a doom	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	4	1	38	1	21
— Firm and irrevocable is my doom, which I have pass'd upon her, the is banish'd	<i>As You Like It.</i>	1	3	228	1	59
— Un, up, and see the great doom's image!	<i>Macbeth.</i>	1	3	371	1	52
— What will the line stretch out to the crack of doom	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	379	1	12
— Alter not the doom fore-thought by heaven	<i>K. John.</i>	1	3	398	2	57
— Norfolk, for thee remains a heavier doom	<i>Richard ii.</i>	1	3	417	2	
— I come to change blows with thee for our day of doom	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	428	1	32
— <i>Thou,</i> in his secret doom, out of my blood he'll breed revengement, and a scourge for me	<i>1 Henry iv.</i>	3	2	459	2	40
— This is the law, and this duke Humphry's doom	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	1	3	577	1	12

	A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
<i>Doom.</i> It skills not greatly who impugns our doom	2	Henry vi.	3	1	585 1 59
— The tender love I bear your grace, my lord, makes me most forward in this noble preference to doom the offenders	Richard iii.	3	4	6	52 1 56
— Tell him, from his all-obeying breath I hear the doom of Ægypt	Ant. and Cleop.	3	11	789	1 23
— The death of Antony is not a single doom	Ibid.	5	1	797	2 44
— Then, dreadful trumpet, sound the general doom	Romeo and Juliet.	3	2	984	1 53
— What is the prince's doom	Ibid.	3	3	985	1 27
<i>Doomsday.</i> If the lives 'till Doomsday, she will burn a week longer than the whole world	Comedy of Errors.	2	3	111	2 8
— I'll prove her fair or talk till doomsday here	Love's Labor Lost.	4	3	163	1 40
— is near; die all, die merrily	1 Henry iv.	4	1	485	1 28
— Why then All Soul's day is my body's doomsday	Richard iii.	5	1	665	1 17
— Men, wives, and children, stare, cry out, and run, as it were doomsday	Jul. Cæsar.	3	1	753	1 16
— What less than doomsday is the prince's doom?	Romeo and Juliet.	3	3	985	1 33
— The world's grown honest.—Then is doomsday near	Hamlet.	2	2	1012	2 23
<i>Door.</i> I will peat the door for master Page	Merry Wives of Windsor.	1	1	46	1 45
— Since my own doors refuse to entertain me, I'll knock elsewhere	Comedy of Errors.	3	1	110	2 8
<i>Door-keeper</i> of the council chamber. D. P.	Henry viii.			671	
<i>Dorcas.</i> D. P.	Winter's Tale.			333	
<i>Doricles.</i> They call him Doricles; and he boasts himself to have a worthy feeding	Winter's Tale.	4	3	351	1 52
<i>Dormouse.</i> To awake your dormouse valour	Twelfth Night.	3	2	321	2 17
<i>Dorsel,</i> Marquis. D. P.	Richard iii.			633	
<i>Dotage.</i> I would she had bestow'd this dotage on me	Much Ado About Nothing.	2	3	130	2 30
— When they hold an opinion of one another's dotage	Ibid.	2	3	131	1 18
— Her dotage now I do begin to pity	Mids. Night's Dream.	4	1	190	1 14
— 'This dotage of our general's o'erflows the measure	Ant. and Cleop.	1	1	767	1 5
These strong Ægyptian fetters I must break, or lose myself in dotage	Ibid.	1	2	769	2 29
— Banish your dotage	Tim. of Athens.	3	5	817	1 28
— Let his disposition have that scope that dotage gives it	Lear.	1	4	937	2 41
<i>Dotant.</i> Or with the palsy'd intercession of such a decay'd dotant as you seem to be	Cori.	5	2	734	1 44
<i>Dotard.</i> I speak not like a dotard, or a fool	Much Ado About Nothing.	5	1	141	2 36
— Away with the dotard; to the jail with him	Taming of the Shrew.	5	1	274	2 37
— Thou dotard, thou art woman-tyr'd, unroofed by dame Partlet here	Winter's Tale.	2	3	342	1 50
— And to the graver, a child that guided dotards	Cymbeline.	1	1	894	1 20
<i>Dote.</i> I never knew a woman to dote upon a man	Merry Wives of Windsor.	2	2	55	1 2
— Unless the fear of death doth make me dote	Com. of Errors.	5	1	118	2 17
— Thy age and dangers make thee dote	Ibid.	5	1	119	2 42
— If he do not dote on her upon this	Mu. Ado About Noth.	2	3	131	1 13
— For none offend where all alike go dote	Love's Lab. Lost.	4	3	161	2 42
— She, sweet lady, dotes, devoutly dotes, dotes in idolatry, upon this spotted and in- constant man	Mids. Night's Dream.	1	1	176	2 14
— As you on him, Demetrius dote on you	Ibid.	1	1	177	2 20
— There is not one amongst them, but I dote on his very absence	Merchant of Venice.	1	2	200	1 33
— Is there yet another dotes upon rib-breaking?	As You Like It.	1	2	226	1 40
— You are the three that Rome should dote on	Coriolanus.	2	1	713	2 44
— Not so young, sir, to love a woman for fingering; nor so old, to dote on her for any thing	Lear.	1	4	935	1 30
— And I dote in mine own comforts	Othello.	1	1	1035	2 13
<i>Doting.</i> Followed her with a doting observance	Merry W. of Windsor.	2	2	55	2 41
<i>Double.</i> Swear by your double self, and there's an oath of credit	Merchant of Venice.	5	1	221	1 60
— And is old Double dead?	2 Henry iv.	3	2	486	2 12
— Dispatch:—this knave's tongue begins to double	2 Henry vi.	2	3	582	1 16
— And be ever double, both in his words and meaning	Henry viii.	4	2	694	2 55
— A lady so fair, and fasten'd to an empty, would make the greatest king double	Cymbeline.	1	7	900	1 50
<i>Double-damn'd.</i> Therefore be double damn'd, swear thou art honest	Othello.	4	2	1070	2 32
<i>Double-dealer.</i> To make thee a double-dealer	Mu. Ado About Nothing.	5	4	146	2 41
<i>Double-dealing.</i> But that it would be double-dealing	Twelfth Night.	5	1	329	1 21
<i>Doubletens.</i> The doubleness of the benefit defends the deceit from reproof	Meas. for Meas.	3	1	89	2 46
<i>Doublet.</i> My jerkin is a doublet	Two Gent. of Verona.	2	4	29	2 60
— In your doublet and hose this raw rheumatick day	Merry W. of Windsor.	3	1	58	1 51
— Carving the fashion of a new doublet	Mu. Ado About Nothing.	2	3	129	1 52
— A Spaniard, from the hip upward, no doublet	Ibid.	3	2	133	1 29

Doublet.

Doublet. What a pretty thing man is, when he goes in his doublet and hose, and leaves off his wit	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	5	1	143	1	6
— As doublet and hose ought to show itself courageous to petticoat	<i>As You Like It.</i>	2	4	230	2	37
— What shall I do with my doublet and hose	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	236	2	16
— I have no more doublets than backs	<i>Induc. to Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	2	2	253	2	5
— Unless you give me your doublet, and stuff me out with straw	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	5	5	506	2	36
— that hangmen would bury with those that wore them	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	1	5	708	2	54
Doubling. For he is honourable, and, doubling that, most holy	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	3	4	911	1	12
Doubt. Out of doubt	<i>Midf. Night's Dream.</i>	4	2	191	2	31
— From hence I go to make these doubts all even	<i>As You Like It.</i>	5	4	248	1	9
— Hang no more in doubt	<i>K. John.</i>	3	1	398	1	23
— Urge doubts to them that fear	<i>Richard ii.</i>	3	1	422	2	25
— To end one doubt by death, revives two greater in the heirs of life	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	4	1	494	2	17
— But modest doubt is call'd the beacon of the wife	<i>Troilus and Cress.</i>	2	2	866	2	50
— This is, sir, a doubt, in such a time, nothing becoming you, nor satisfying us	<i>Cym.</i>	4	4	919	2	32
Doubling things go ill, often hurts more than to be sure they do	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	7	900	1	20
Doubtful it stood, as two spent swimmers	<i>Macbeth.</i>	1	2	363	2	4
Dove. I will roar you as gently as any sucking-dove	<i>Midf. Night's Dream.</i>	1	2	178	2	24
— The dove pursues the griffin	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	2	181	1	127
— Who will not change a raven for a dove	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	3	182	2	23
— What dead, my dove	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	195	1	48
— I have here a dish of doves, that I would bestow upon your worship	<i>Mer. of Venice.</i>	2	2	203	2	47
— For she's not froward, but modest as the dove	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	2	1	262	2	30
— Thou wilt be as valiant as the wrathful dove	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	3	2	450	2	7
— Was Mahomet inspired with a dove	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	1	2	546	2	48
— So doves with noisome stench are from their houses driven away	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	5	549	2	6
— Seems he a dove? his feathers are but borrow'd	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	3	1	584	1	18
— So doves do peck the falcon's piercing talons	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	1	4	608	1	15
— And doves will peck, in safeguard of their brood	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	2	611	2	13
— He eats nothing but doves, love; and that breeds hot blood	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	3	1	872	1	51
— So shews a snowy dove trooping with crows	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	1	5	973	2	39
— Therefore do nimble-pinion'd doves draw love	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	5	980	2	15
— Anon, as patient as the female dove, when that her golden couplets are disclos'd	<i>Ham.</i>	5	1	1036	2	20
Dove-drawn.	<i>Tempest.</i>	4	1	17	1	30
Dover. Nothing there holds out but Dover castle	<i>King John.</i>	5	1	407	1	50
— cliff, described by Closter	<i>Lear.</i>	4	1	953	2	35
— cliff, description of appearances from by Edgar	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	6	956	1	25
Dough. Our cake's dough on both sides	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	1	1	256	1	11
— My cake is dough	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	275	1	14
Doughty-handed. I thank you all, for doughty-handed are you	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	4	8	792	2	61
Douglas. Archibald, Earl of. D. P.	<i>1 Henry iv.</i>	1		441		
— At my tent the Douglas is; and I beseech your grace I may dispose of him	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	5	472	2	25
— Go to the Douglas, and deliver him up to his pleasure, ransomless and free	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	5	472	2	31
Dower. He of both that can assure my daughter greatest dower, shall have Bianca's love	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	2	1	263	1	26
— Pass my daughter a sufficient dower, the match is made	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	4	272	2	15
— Virtue, and she, is her own dower: honour, and wealth, from me	<i>All's Well.</i>	2	3	287	1	23
— Doubt not but heaven hath brought me up to be your daughter's dower	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	4	300	1	26
— A dower, my lords! disgrace not to your king	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	5	6	569	2	29
Dower'd with our curse	<i>Lear.</i>	1	1	931	2	13
Dowry. Filthy dowry; I have given them away to bakers wives	<i>1 Henry iv.</i>	3	3	462	1	43
Dowry, that's in my plume	<i>Tempest.</i>	3	3	152	2	17
Down unshrubb'd	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	171	1	15
Down-gyved. His stockings foul'd, ungarter'd, and down-gyved to his ancle	<i>Hamlet.</i>	2	1	1009	2	23
Downright way of creation	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	3	2	91	1	14
— We shall chide downright, if I longer stay	<i>Mid. Night's Dream.</i>	2	2	180	1	56
— It rains downright	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	3	5	988	2	15
Down-trod. But I will lift the down-trod Mortimer as high i' the air as this ungrateful king	<i>1 Henry iv.</i>	1	3	446	1	58
Downy windows, close	<i>Antony and Cleop.</i>	5	2	802	1	3
Dowry. I never read but England's kings have had large sums of gold, and dowries with their wives	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	1	1	572	2	50
Dowry. Will you, upon good dowry, marry her	<i>Marry W. of Windsor.</i>	1	1	481	1	10
— The plea of so less weight than Aquitain, a dowry for a queen	<i>Love's Lab. Lost.</i>	2	2	1531	1	14

Dowry. Often known to be the dowry of a second head, the scull that bred them in the sepulchre	<i>Merchant of Venice.</i>			23
— Well, that is the dowry of his wife	<i>As You Like It.</i>	3	3	239
— But I had as lief take her dowry with this condition,—to be whipp'd at the high cross every morning	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	1	1	256
— Another dowry to another daughter, for she is chang'd, as she had never been	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	276
— And ask no other dowry with her, but such another jest	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	2	5	319
— Give with our niece a dowry large enough	<i>King John.</i>	2	2	394
— Her dowry shall weigh equal with a queen	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	2	395
— She is herself a dowry	<i>Lear.</i>	1	1	931
— If thou dost marry, I'll give thee this plague for thy dowry	<i>Hamlet.</i>	3	1	1018
Dowry. Where Dowry did claim me for her husband	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	4	1	113
Drabs. If your worship will take order for the drabs and knaves	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	2	1	82
— With die, and drab, I purchased this caparison	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	4	2	348
— Ditch-deliver'd by a drab	<i>Macbeth.</i>	4	1	378
— Dost thou deny thy father, cursed drab	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	5	5	568
— Follow the knave, and take this drab away	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	2	1	579
— They say, he keeps a Trojan drab	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	1	1	885
— The parrot will not do more for an almoner than he for a commodious drab	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	887
— Back to the dissembling luxurious drab of a sleeveless errand	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	4	888
— Like a very drab, a scullion	<i>Hamlet.</i>	2	2	1016
Drabbing.	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	1	1009
Drachm. See here these movers, that do prize their hours at a crack'd drachm	<i>Coriol.</i>	1	5	708
Drachmas. To every Roman citizen he gives, to every several man, seventy-five drachmas	<i>Julius Cæsar.</i>	3	2	757
Dragons. For night's swift dragons cut the clouds full fast	<i>Mid. Night's Dream.</i>	3	2	188
— Stale of dragon	<i>Macbeth.</i>	4	1	378
— Rash, inconsiderate, fiery voluntaries, with ladies faces, and fierce dragon's spleens	<i>King John.</i>	2	1	391
— Of a dragon, and a finless fish	<i>1 Henry iv.</i>	3	1	458
— His arms spread wider than a dragon's wings	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	1	1	543
— Fair Saint George, inspire us with the spleen of fiery dragons	<i>Richard iii.</i>	5	3	669
— Like to a lonely dragon, that his fen makes fear'd and talk'd of more than seen	<i>Cor.</i>	4	1	726
— This Marcius is grown from man to dragon	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	4	737
— Swift, swift, you dragons of the night! that dawning may hear the raven's eye	<i>Cym.</i>	2	2	902
— Come not between the dragon and his wrath	<i>Lear.</i>	1	1	930
— Did ever dragon keep so fair a cave	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	3	2	984
Dragonish. Sometime, we see a cloud that's dragonish	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	4	12	794
Dragon-like. Fights dragon-like	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	4	5	732
Dragon's tail. My father compounded with my mother under the dragon's tail	<i>Lear.</i>	1	2	934
Dragon wing. The dragon wing of night o'erpreads the earth	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	5	9	890
Draught. Drown them in a draught	<i>Timon of Athens.</i>	2	2	826
Draw. They will draw you, master Froth, and you will hang them	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	2	1	82
— A hound that runs counter, and yet draws dry-foot well	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	4	2	113
— Leave you your power to draw, and I will have no power to follow you	<i>M. N. Dr.</i>	2	2	180
— Go wash thy face, and draw thy action	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	1	2	480
— Very true, sir, and I come to draw thee out by the ears	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	4	486
— Are we certainly resolv'd to draw conditions of a friendly peace	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	5	2	565
— What can you say to draw a third, more opulent than your sisters	<i>Lear.</i>	1	1	930
— This seems a fair deserving, and must draw me that which my father loses	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	3	947
— I dare draw as soon as another man, if I see occasion	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	2	4	979
Drawer. Give us leave, drawer	<i>Merry Wives of Windsor.</i>	2	2	552
Drawers. D. P. <i>1 Henry iv.</i> 441. — D. P.	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	2	4	473
— I am sworn brother to a leash of drawers	<i>1 Henry iv.</i>	2	4	451
— Put on two leather jerkins, and aprons, and wait upon him at his table as drawers	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	2	2	482
Drawn. Why are you drawn	<i>Tempest.</i>	2	1	101
— O well-a-day, Lady, if he be not drawn now	<i>Henry vi.</i>	2	1	514
— My purse too light, being drawn of heaviness	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	5	4	923
Draymen. A brace of draymen bid—God speed him well	<i>Richard ii.</i>	1	4	419
Dread-bolted thunder	<i>Lear.</i>	4	7	960
Dreadful. This to me, in dreadful secrecy they did impart	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1	2	1003
Dream. Rather like a dream than an assurance	<i>Tempest.</i>	1	2	21
— How like a dream is this I see and hear	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	5	4	43

<i>Dream.</i> Four nights will quickly dream themselves away	<i>Mid. Night's Dream.</i>	1	1	175	1	14
Think no more of this night's accidents, but as the fierce vexation of a dream	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	190	1	36
— I have had a dream—past the wit of man to say what dream it was: man is but an						
— afe, if he go about to expound this dream	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	191	2	10
— Following darkness like a dream	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	193	2	56
— These fifteen years you have been in a dream	<i>Induc. to Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	2	2	254	1	23
— And sits as one new-risen from a dream	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	269	1	10
— For ne'er was dream so like a waking	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	3	3	346	2	7
Dreams are toys; yet, for this once, yea superstitiously I will be squared by this	<i>Ib.</i>	3	3	346	2	28
— This dream of mine,—being now awake, I'll queen it no inch farther	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	3	354	1	10
— And wicked dreams abuse the curtain'd sleep	<i>Macbeth.</i>	2	1	369	2	10
— Glosster's dream	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	1	2	574	1	36
— Eleanor's dream	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	2	574	1	48
— I did dream to-night, the Duke was dumb	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	587	1	32
— My dream was lengthen'd after life	<i>Richard iii.</i>	1	4	641	2	34
— But with his timorous dreams was still awak'd	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	657	1	26
— Let not our babbling dreams affright our souls	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	3	668	2	44
— My dreams will sure prove ominous to-day	<i>Tril. and Cress.</i>	5	3	887	1	58
— I talk of dreams, which are the children of an idle brain	<i>Romeo and Jul.</i>	1	4	973	1	15
— My dreams preface some joyful news at hand	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	993	1	59
— (Strange dream! that gives a dead man leave to think)	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	995	2	56
— The shadow of a dream	<i>Hamlet.</i>	2	2	1013	1	3
— This accident is not unlike my dream, belief of it oppresses me already	<i>Othello.</i>	1	1	1045	1	28
<i>Dream'd.</i> I have long dream'd of such a kind of man	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	5	5	566	2	1
<i>Dreamer.</i> Thou idle dreamer, wherefore didst thou say so	<i>K. John.</i>	2	2	404	2	1
— He is a dreamer, let us leave him	<i>Julius Caesar.</i>	1	2	742	2	8
— often lye—in bed asleep	<i>Romeo and Julie.</i>	1	4	972	2	19
<i>Dream.</i> For I have dreamt of bloody turbulence, and this whole night hath nothing						
— been but shapes and fumes of slaughter	<i>Tril. and Cress.</i>	5	3	887	2	5
— Thy wife hath dreamt, thy mother hath had visions	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	3	888	1	12
<i>Dreg.</i> What too curious dreg cripes my sweet lady in the fountain of our love	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	873	1	41
— More dregs than water, if my fears have eyes	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	873	1	41
<i>Drench.</i> Give my roan horse a drench, says he	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	2	4	452	2	14
— the capitol	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	2	6	775	2	62
<i>Drench'd</i> me in the sea	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	1	3	77	2	1
<i>Dress.</i> Admonishing that we should dress us fairly for our end	<i>Henry vi.</i>	4	1	527	2	3
— It the dull brainless Ajax come safe off, we'll dress him up in voices	<i>Tr. and Cress.</i>	1	3	865	2	9
<i>Dressings.</i> Even so may Angelo, in all his dressings, characts, titles, forms, be an arch						
villain	<i>Measure for Measure.</i>	5	1	98	1	56
<i>Dress</i> him with our love	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	1	76	1	1
— With purpose to be dress'd in an opinion of wisdom, gravity, and proud conceit	<i>M. of Ven.</i>	1	1	198	1	51
<i>Dribbling.</i> Believe not that the dribbling dart of love can pierce a compleat bosom	<i>M. for M.</i>	1	4	78	2	7
<i>Drift.</i> As thou hast lent me wit to plot this drift	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	2	6	32	2	12
— O, understand my drift	<i>Merry IV. of Windsor.</i>	2	2	56	1	30
— Keep your instruction, and hold you ever to your special drift	<i>Mus. for Mass.</i>	4	5	7	2	19
— What is the course and drift of your compact	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	2	2	108	1	49
— I will tell you my drift	<i>Mus. b. All. Ab. Nuth.</i>	2	1	128	2	32
— Our thunder from the south, shall rain their drift of bullets on this town	<i>K. John.</i>	2	2	394	1	58
— My free drift halts not particularly	<i>Tim. of Alb.</i>	1	1	804	1	16
— Be plain, good son, and homely in thy drift	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	2	3	977	2	44
— Against thou shalt awake, shall Romeo by my letters know our drift	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	990	2	43
— And can you by no drift of conference get from him why he puts on this confusion	<i>Ham.</i>	3	1	1016	1	44
— And that our drift look through our bad performance, 'twere better not assay'd	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	7	1032	2	42
<i>Drink</i> the air	<i>Tempest.</i>	5	1	20	1	30
— down all unkindness	<i>Merry Wives of Windsor.</i>	1	1	47	2	18
— I pry'thee take the cork out of thy mouth, that I may drink thy tidings	<i>As You L. It.</i>	3	2	236	1	58
— Thou art a tall fellow; hold thee that to drink	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	4	4	273	1	51
— And drink, fir, is a great provoker of three things—nose-painting, sleep, and urine	<i>Macb.</i>	2	3	370	2	42
— Lechery, fir, it provokes and unprovokes	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	3	370	2	47
— Drink may be said to be an equivocator with lechery	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	3	370	2	49
— As 'twere not as good a deed as drink, to break the pate of thee	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	2	1	448	1	36
— For, Harry, now I do not speak to thee in drink, but in tears	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	4	455	2	11
— I'll drink no proofs, nor no bullets	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	2	4	484	2	37
— Between the armies, let's drink together friendly, and embrace	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	4	495	2	5

Drink.

	A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
<i>Drink.</i> This would drink deep.—'Twould drink the cup and all	<i>Henry vi.</i>	1	1	510	116
— For every word I speak, ye see, I drink the water of mine eyes	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	5	4	630	212
— His days are foul, and his drink dangerous	<i>Tim. of Athens.</i>	3	5	816	258
— And through him drink the free air	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	1	804	217
<i>Drinking.</i> Red hot with drinking	<i>Tempest.</i>	4	1	181	11
— I have very poor and unhappy brains for drinking	<i>Othello.</i>	2	3	1055	120
<i>Drinking deep.</i> They call—drinking deep, dying scarlet	<i>1 Henry iv.</i>	2	4	451	225
<i>Drive.</i> And the hounds should drive, upon thy new transformed limbs	<i>Titus Andron.</i>	2	3	838	219
<i>Driveling.</i> This driveling love is like a great natural	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	2	4	979	124
<i>Driven.</i> My thrice-driven bed of down	<i>Othello.</i>	1	3	1049	219
<i>Drives.</i> Pyrrhus at Priam drives	<i>Hamlet.</i>	2	2	1015	128
<i>Drizled snow</i>	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	5	1	119	225
<i>Drizzle.</i> It drizzles rain	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	3	3	134	257
— When the sun fets, the air doth drizzle dew	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	3	5	988	212
<i>Drollery.</i> A living drollery	<i>Tempest.</i>	3	3	15	119
<i>Dromio</i> of Ephesus and Dromio of Syracuse, D.P.	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>			103	
<i>Drones.</i> Drones live not with me	<i>Merchant of Venice.</i>	2	5	205	212
— suck not eagle's blood, but rob bee-lives	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	4	1	552	157
<i>Drizzling fog</i>	<i>Midst. Night's Dream.</i>	3	2	188	150
— A Roman, who had not now been drooping here, if seconds had answer'd him	<i>Cym.</i>	3	3	921	227
<i>Droops.</i> Why droops my lord, like over ripen'd corn	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	1	2	574	111
<i>Drops.</i> Cold fearful drops stand on my trembling flesh	<i>Richard iii.</i>	5	3	667	212
— For every false drop in her bawdy veins a Grecian's life hath sunk	<i>Tristram and Croese.</i>	4	1	878	150
<i>Drop-heir.</i> Young Drop-heir, that killed lusty Pudding	<i>Measure for Measure.</i>	3	3	95	2123
<i>Droplets.</i> And those our droplets which from niggard nature fell	<i>Tim. of Athens.</i>	5	6	820	2177
<i>Droplets.</i> That swollen parcel of droppies	<i>1 Henry iv.</i>	2	4	455	250
<i>Droppy</i> down this fool	<i>Tempest.</i>	4	1	18	224
<i>Drops.</i> If ought possesse thee from me, it is drops, usurping ivy, briar, or idle moss	<i>C. of Er.</i>	2	2	108	210
<i>Drover.</i> Spoken like an honest drover	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	2	1	127	128
<i>Drown</i> my book	<i>Tempest.</i>	5	1	17	235
— Or to drown my clothes, and say I was stript	<i>All's Well.</i>	4	1	29	233
— Would'st thou drown thyself, put a little water in a spoon	<i>K. John.</i>	4	3	406	240
— Methought what pain it was to drown	<i>Richard iii.</i>	1	4	641	212
— He has a sin that often drowns him, and takes his valour prisoner	<i>Tim. of Athens.</i>	3	5	816	253
— Come, be a man: Drown thyself; drown cats, and blind puppies	<i>Citizens.</i>	1	3	1050	220
<i>Drowning.</i> I'll warrant him from drowning, though the ship were no stronger than a nut-shell, or as leaky as an untaunch'd wench	<i>Tempest.</i>	1	1	1	225
— Would'st thou might be drowning, the washing of ten tides	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	1	2	19
<i>Drowsy.</i> Now puts the drowsy and neglected act, freshly on me	<i>Measure for Measure.</i>	1	3	78	155
— east	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	5	3	145	211
— Makes heaven drowsy with the harmony	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	4	3	161	117
<i>Drowsy.</i> Good things of day begin to droop and drowse	<i>Macbeth.</i>	3	2	374	249
<i>Drudge.</i> This drudge or diviner laid claim to me	<i>Com. of Errors.</i>	1	2	111	250
— You whorison malt-horse, drudge	<i>Tim. of the Strew.</i>	4	1	268	157
— O that I were a god, to shoot forth thunder upon these paltry, servile, abject drudges	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	4	1	502	
— And will you credit this base drudge's words	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	2	594	
— I am the drudge and toil in your delight	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	2	5	981	
— My old dame will be undone now, for one to do her husbandry, and her drudgery	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	3	2	990	2
<i>Drug.</i> I do know her spirit, and will not trust one of her malice with a drug of such damn'd nature	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	1	6	898	
— He hath a drug of mine: I pray his absence proceed by swallowing that	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	5	911	247
— The drug he gave me, which he said was precious and cordial to me, have I not found it murder's to the senses	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	2	918	135
<i>Drug-damn'd.</i> Drug-damn'd Italy hath out-crafted him	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	4	909	154
<i>Drum.</i> No musick to him but the drum and fife	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	2	3	129	148
— Let him fetch off his drum, which you hear him so confidently undertake to do	<i>All's Well.</i>	3	6	203	224
— If you give him not John Drum's entertainment	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	6	203	244
— But a drum! Is't but a drum? A drum so lost!	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	6	203	254
— What the devil could move me to undertake the recovery of this drum	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	245	159
— I would, I had any drum of the enemies, I would swear, I recover'd it	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	245	242
— I'll no more drumming; a plague of all drums	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	299	215

	A.	P. C. L.
<i>Drum.</i> He's a good drum, my lord, but a naughty orator	<i>All's Well.</i> 5	304 2 59
— Churlish drums	<i>King John.</i> 2	391
— Loud churlish drums	<i>Ibid.</i> 3	398 2 48
— Strike up the drums, and let the tongue of war plead for our interest	<i>Ibid.</i> 5	409 1 45
— Indeed your drums being beaten, will cry out, and so shall you, being beaten	<i>Ibid.</i> 5	409 1 47
— Boisterous untun'd drums	<i>Richard II.</i> 1	417 2 8
— Let's march without the noise of threatening drum	<i>Ibid.</i> 3	429 1 5
— O, I could wish this tavern were my drum	<i>1 Henry IV.</i> 3	403 2 43
— Such a commodity of warm slaves, as had as lief hear the devil as a drum	<i>Ibid.</i> 4	465 1 55
— Beat thou the drum that it speak mournfully	<i>Coriolanus.</i> 5	739 2 28
— But, to confound such time, that drums him from his sport	<i>Antony and Cleopatra.</i> 1	4 772 1 46
<i>Drum.</i> How you drumble	<i>Mary Wives of Windsor.</i> 3	61 1 50
<i>Drunk</i> himself out of his five sentences	<i>Ibid.</i> 1	47 1 47
— If I be drunk, I'll be drunk with those that have the fear of God	<i>Ibid.</i> 1	47 2 2
— Bid them that are drunk get them to bed	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i> 3	134 1 53
— I have drunk and seen the spider	<i>Winter's Tale.</i> 2	139 1 51
— That which hath made them drunk, hath made me bold	<i>Macbeth.</i> 2	369 2 28
— What drunk with choler? stay and pause awhile	<i>1 Henry IV.</i> 1	446 1 49
— My ears have yet not drunk a hundred words of that tongue's uttering, yet I know the sound	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i> 2	976 1 9
<i>Drunkards.</i> We are merely cheated of our lives by drunkards	<i>Tempest.</i> 1	2 1 5
— I will like a true drunkard, utter all to thee	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i> 3	134 2 57
— One drunkard loves another of the name	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i> 4	160 2 59
— My bowels cannot hide my woes, but like a drunkard must I vomit them	<i>Tu. And.</i> 3	843 2 18
— I have seen drunkards do more than this in sport	<i>Learn.</i> 2	939 1 46
<i>Drunk.</i> Then let the earth be drunken with our blood	<i>3 Henry VI.</i> 2	613 2 4
<i>Drunk man.</i> One draught above heat makes him a fool, the second mads him; and a third drowns him	<i>Twelfth Night.</i> 1	311 2 32
<i>Dry</i> for fway	<i>Tempest.</i> 1	3 1 36
<i>Dry-beat.</i> I will dry-beat you with an iron wit	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i> 4	5 993 2 24
<i>Dry-beaten.</i> All dry-beaten with pure scoff	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i> 5	2 168 2 22
<i>Dry-foot.</i> A hound that runs counter, and yet draws dry-foot well	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i> 4	2 113 2 53
<i>Dub'd.</i> What! I am: dub'd; I have it on my shoulder	<i>K. John.</i> 1	390 1 24
<i>Ducats.</i> Which do amount to three odd ducats more	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i> 4	1 112 2 32
— A ring of mine he hath worth forty ducats	<i>Ibid.</i> 4	3 115 1 7
— Five hundred ducats, villain, for a rope	<i>Ibid.</i> 4	4 115 1 38
— These ducats pawn I for my father here	<i>Ibid.</i> 5	1 120 1 46
— Thy fee is a thousand ducats	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i> 2	2 129 1 26
— I will go and purse the ducats straight	<i>Merchant of Venice.</i> 1	3 201 2 60
— I will make fast the doors and gild myself with some more ducats	<i>Ibid.</i> 2	6 206 1 29
— Exclamation of the Jew on the loss of his daughter and ducats	<i>Ibid.</i> 2	8 207 1 38
— If every ducat in six thousand ducats were in six parts, and every part a ducat, I would not draw them	<i>Ibid.</i> 4	1 215 1 61
— He has three thousand ducats a year.—Ay, but he'll have but a year in all these ducats	<i>Twelfth Night.</i> 1	3 408 2 42
— A rat? dead, for a ducat, dead	<i>Hamlet.</i> 3	4 1023 2 60
<i>Duck.</i> Swim like a duck	<i>Tempest.</i> 2	2 11 2 40
— There is no more valour in that Poins, than in a wild duck	<i>1 Henry IV.</i> 2	2 450 1 39
— The learned pate ducks to the golden fool	<i>Timon of Athens.</i> 4	3 819 2 43
— Ah sweet ducks	<i>True and Cressid.</i> 4	4 879 2 54
— And duck again as low as hell's from heaven	<i>Othello.</i> 2	1 1053 1 48
<i>Ducking.</i> Let the Egyptians, and the Phenicians, go a ducking	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i> 3	7 786 1 11
— Harbour more craft, and more counter ends, then twenty silly ducking obsequants	<i>Learn.</i> 2	2 941 2 15
<i>Dudgeon.</i> I see thee still; and on thy blade, and dudgeon, gouts of blood which was not so before	<i>Macbeth.</i> 2	1 369 2 5
<i>Due.</i> More is thy due than more than all can pay	<i>Ibid.</i> 4	4 366 1 37
<i>Duel</i> between Sir Hugh the Welsh priest and Caius the French doctor	<i>M. W. of Windsor.</i> 1	1 53 2 1
— Progress of a quarrel to a duel	<i>As You Like It.</i> 5	4 248 2 17
<i>Duellist.</i> A Duellist; a gentleman of the very first house;—of the first and second cause	<i>Romeo and Jul.</i> 2	4 978 2 6
<i>Duel.</i> He cannot by the duello avoid it	<i>Twelfth Night.</i> 3	4 325 2 15
— The duello he regards not	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i> 1	2 151 2 55
<i>Duer.</i> A lie, duer paid to the hearer than the Turk's tribute	<i>2 Henry IV.</i> 3	2 491 2 46
<i>Dues.</i> That thou might'st not lose the dues of rejoicing	<i>Macbeth.</i> 1	5 366 2 37

A. S. P. C. L.

<i>Dug.</i>	Shall thy old dugs once more a traitor rear	<i>Richard ii.</i>	5	3	437	
—	Yet from my dugs he drew not this deceit	<i>Richard iii.</i>	2	2	645	
—	For I had then laid wormwood to my dug	<i>Rom. and Jul.</i>	1	3	971	
—	He did compliment with his dug, before he suck'd it	<i>Hamlet.</i>	5	2	1039	
<i>Duke. D. P.</i>		<i>As You Like It.</i>			223	
—	He, but a duke, would have his son a king, and raise his issue, like a loving fire	<i>3 Hen. vi.</i>	2	2	611	
<i>Dukedom.</i>	Henry was well pleased to change two dukedoms for a duke's fair daughter	<i>2 H. vi.</i>	1	1	573	
—	Is not a dukedom, Sir, a goodly gift	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	5	1	628	
<i>Dulcet.</i>	Uttering such dulcet and harmonious breath	<i>Midf. Night's Dream.</i>	2	2	180	2
—	sounds	<i>Merib. of Venice.</i>	3	2	210	
—	According to the fool's bolt, Sir, and such dulcet diseases	<i>As You Like It.</i>	5	4	248	
—	To make a dulcet and a heavenly sound	<i>Induc. to Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	1	1	252	
—	His jarring concord, and his discord dulcet	<i>All's Well.</i>	1	1	279	
—	To hear by the nose is a dulcet in contagion	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	2	3	315	
<i>Dull. D. P.</i>		<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>			147	
—	Unless some dull and favourable hand will whisper music to my weary spirit	<i>2 Hen. iv.</i>	4	4	498	
<i>Dullard.</i>	What, mak'st thou me a dullard in this act	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	5	5	926	58
—	And thou must make a dullard of the world	<i>Lear.</i>	2	1	939	38
<i>Dumain. D. P.</i>		<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>			147	
—	his character	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	1	152	9
—	Captain	<i>All's Well.</i>	3	3	298	14
<i>Dumb discourse</i>		<i>Tempest.</i>	3	3	15	141
—	I have seen the dumb men long to see him	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	2	1	714	2
<i>Dumb'd.</i>	Who neigh'd so high, that what I would have spoke was beastly dumb'd by him	<i>Antony and Cleopatra.</i>	1	5	773	
<i>Dumb-discourse</i>	devil	<i>Troi. and Cress.</i>	4	4	880	2
<i>Dumb man.</i>	I can be secret as a dumb man	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	1	1	12	
<i>Dumbness.</i>	You should have bang'd the youth into dumbness	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	3	3	32	
<i>Dumb-show.</i>	The scene will be merely a dumb-show	<i>Mu. Ado Abt. Nothing.</i>	2	3	131	
<i>Dump.</i>	Tune a deploring dump	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	3	2	37	
—	Why, how now, daughter Katharine? in your dumps	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	2	1	262	
—	To step out of these dreary dumps	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	1	2	835	59
—	Not a dump we; 'tis no time to play now	<i>Romeo and Jul.</i>	4	5	993	9
<i>Duncan. D. P.</i>		<i>Macbeth.</i>			363	
<i>Dung.</i>	Which sleeps, and never palates more the dung, the beggar's nurse and Cæsar's	<i>Antony and Cleopatra.</i>	5	2	798	13
<i>Dunghill.</i>	Thou hast it <i>ad dunghill</i> , at the fingers' ends, as they say	<i>Love's La. Lost.</i>	5	1	165	45
—	Out, dunghill! darst thou brave a nobleman	<i>King John.</i>	4	3	406	1
<i>Dun's.</i>	Dun's the mouse	<i>Romeo and Jul.</i>	1	4	972	2
—	If thou art dun, we'll draw thee from the mire	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	4	972	2
<i>Dunsmoke.</i>	smoke of hell	<i>Macbeth.</i>	1	5	367	26
<i>Dunsmore.</i>		<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	5	1	627	58
<i>Dunstable.</i>	Queen Katherine divorced at a court held at Dunstable	<i>Henry viii.</i>	4	1	693	36
<i>Dupt.</i>	And dupt the chamber-door	<i>Hamlet.</i>	4	5	1028	49
<i>Durance.</i>	Perpetual durance	<i>Meaf. for Meaf.</i>	3	1	88	9
—	Suits of durance	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	4	3	114	6
—	Set thee from durance	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	3	1	156	3
—	He, upon some action is now in durance	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	5	1	331	16
—	And is not a buff jerkin a most sweet robe of durance	<i>1 Henry iv.</i>	1	2	443	40
—	Is in safe durance, and contagious prison	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	5	5	506	
<i>Dust.</i>	A piece of valiant dust	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	2	1	126	
—	Make dust our paper, and with rainy eyes write sorrow on the bosom of the earth	<i>Richard iii.</i>	3	2	427	49
—	Dust was thrown upon his sacred head; which with such gentle sorrow he shook off	<i>Ib.</i>	5	2	436	
—	The dust should have ascended to the roof of heaven, rais'd by your populous troops	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	3	6	784	46
—	You are not worth the dust which the rude wind blows in your face	<i>Lear.</i>	4	2	953	44
<i>Dutchess.</i>	What think you of a dutchess? have you limbs to bear that load of title	<i>H. viii.</i>	2	3	682	46
<i>Dutchman.</i>	To be a Dutchman to day	<i>Much Ado Abt. Nothing.</i>	3	2	133	26
<i>Dutchman's beard.</i>	You will hang like an icicle on a Dutchman's beard	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	3	2	321	26
<i>Duties.</i>	Your highness' part is to receive our duties: and our duties are to your throne and state	<i>Macbeth.</i>	1	4	366	40
—	He gave you all the duties of a man	<i>1 Henry iv.</i>	5	2	469	60
—	I return those duties back as are right fit, obey you, love you, honour you	<i>Lear.</i>	1	1	930	58
<i>Duty</i>	never yet did want his meed	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	2	4	30	33

Duty

<i>Duty</i> pricks me on to utter that which else no worldly good should draw from me	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	3	33	143
— I owe you all duty	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	1	1	8
— It is my cousin's duty to make a curtsy	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	2	160
— Never any thing can be amiss, when simpleness and duty tender it	<i>Midw. Night's Dr.</i>	5	193	
— In the modesty of fearful duty	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	293	
— Do thy duty, and have thy duty	<i>Taming of the Shrew.</i>	4	267	121
— The more fool you for laying on my duty	<i>Ibid.</i>		276	
— Such duty as the subject owes the prince, even such, a woman oweth to her husband	<i>Ibid.</i>		276	127
— My mother did but duty; such, my lord, as you owe to your wife	<i>All's Well.</i>		296	1470
— Oh, how long shall tender duty make me suffer wrong	<i>Richard II.</i>	2	421	155
— They might have liv'd to bear and he to taste their fruits of duty	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	4	117
— Yet my duty, as doth a rock against the chiding flood, should the approach of this wild river break, and stand unshaken yours	<i>Henry VIII.</i>	3	690	159
— Think'st thou that duty shall have dread to speak, when power to flattery bows	<i>Leav.</i>	1	930	257
— My duty cannot be silent, when I think your highness is wrong'd	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	935	25
— I hold my duty, as I hold my soul, both to my god, and to my gracious king	<i>Ham.</i>	2	1010	212
<i>Dwarf.</i> Get you gone, you dwarf, you minimus, of binding knot grafts made	<i>Mussumer Night's Dream.</i>	3	188	16
— A stirring dwarf we do allowance give before a sleeping giant	<i>Troilus and Cressida.</i>	2	869	145
<i>Dwarfish.</i> Because I am so dwarfish and so low	<i>Midw. Night's Dream.</i>	3	187	240
— Dull of tongue and dwarfish	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	3	783	141
<i>Dwell.</i> I'll rather dwell in my necessity	<i>Mercb. of Ven.</i>	1	201	241
<i>Dwindle.</i> Weary seven-nights, nine times nine, shall he dwindle, peak and pine	<i>Macbeth.</i>	1	364	222
<i>Dye.</i> For that dye is on me, which make my whitest part black	<i>Henry VIII.</i>	1	674	127
<i>Dy'd.</i> Had I but dy'd an hour before this chance, I had liv'd a blessed time	<i>Macbeth.</i>	2	371	127
— every day she liv'd	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	381	217
<i>Dying.</i> Oh, but they say the tongues of dying men inforce attention, like deep harmony	<i>Richard II.</i>	1	419	152
<i>Dying-scarlet.</i> They call drinking deep, dying-scarlet	<i>Henry IV.</i>	2	451	225

E

<i>Eager.</i> Vex him with eager words	<i>Henry VI.</i>	2	615	258
— It doth posset and curd, like eager droppings into milk	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1	1007	23
<i>Eagerous.</i> Maddening my eagerness with her restraint	<i>All's Well.</i>	3	302	213
<i>Eagle.</i> Like an eagle o'er his airy towers, to soufe annoyance that comes near his nest	<i>King John.</i>	5	409	127
— His eye, as bright as is the eagle's, lightens forth controlling majesty	<i>Richard II.</i>	3	429	127
— For once the eagle England being in prey	<i>Henry VI.</i>	2	512	213
— Thou with an eagle art inspired	<i>Henry VI.</i>	1	546	249
— An empty eagle were set to guard the chickens from a hungry kite	<i>Henry VI.</i>	3	585	223
— And like an empty eagle, tire on the flesh of me and of my son	<i>Henry VI.</i>	1	606	145
— If thou be that princely eagle's bird, shew thy descent by gazing 'gainst the sun	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	610	143
— More pity, that the eagle should be mew'd, while kites and buzzards prey at liberty	<i>Richard II.</i>	1	635	117
— Wrens may prey where eagles dare not perch	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	638	217
— And bring in the crows to peck the eagles	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	3	720	218
— Like an eagle on a dove-cote, I flutter'd your Voices in Corioli	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	739	113
— Coming from Sardis on our foremost engin two mighty eagles fell; and there they perch'd	<i>J. Caesar.</i>	5	762	242
— This was but as a fly by an eagle	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	2	776	128
— But flies an eagle slight	<i>Timon of Athens.</i>	1	804	120
— The eagle suffers little birds to sing	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	4	849	261
— The eagles are gone; crows and claws	<i>Troilus and Cressida.</i>	1	861	156
— I chose an eagle and did avoid a peacock	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	1	895	115
— Often to our comfort shall we find the sharded beetle in a safer hold than is the full wing'd eagle	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	908	141
— Forthwith they fly chickens, the way which they stoop'd eagles	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	922	128
— The holy eagle stoop'd as to foot us	<i>Ibid.</i>	9	922	51
— An eagle, madam, hath not so green, so quick, so fair an eye as Paris hath	<i>Rom. and Jul.</i>	3	989	220
<i>Eagle-forebird.</i> That peremptory eagle-lighted eye	<i>Love's Labour's Lost.</i>	14	162	64

Eagles-

<i>Eagle's-talon.</i> When I was about thy years, Hal, I was not an eagle's-talon in the wait	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	4	454	31
<i>Eagle-winged.</i> Eagle-winged pride	<i>Richard iii.</i>	1	417	3
<i>Eating.</i> The fulsome ewes who then conceiving, did in eaning time fall party-coloured lambs	<i>Mer. of Venice.</i>	1	201	29
<i>Eanlings.</i> That all the eanlings, which were streak'd and py'd should fall as Jacob's hire	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	201	20
<i>Ears.</i> He that ears my land, spares my team, and gives me leave to inn the crop	<i>All's Well.</i>	1	281	7
— That power I have, discharge, and let them go, to ear the land that hath some hope to grow	<i>Richard ii.</i>	3	428	57
— Make the sea serve them; which they ear and wound with keels of every kind	<i>Antony and Cleopatra.</i>	1	772	44
— 'You cram these words into mine ears against the stomach of my sense	<i>Tempest.</i>	2	8	28
— Pricked their ears	<i>Tempest.</i>	4	1	17
— The story must take the ear strangely	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	12	20
— So I have strew'd it in the common ear	<i>Measure for Measure.</i>	1	78	22
— Fasten your ear to my advisings	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	89	45
— My deaf dull ears a little use to hear	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	5	119	30
— What fire is in mine ears	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	3	132	32
— They say he wears a key in his ear, and a lock hanging by it	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	144	5
— Aged ears play truant at his tales	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	2	152	27
— Honest plain words best pierce the ear of grief	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	173	54
— And kiss thy fair large ears, my gentle joy	<i>Mid. Night's Dream.</i>	4	189	49
— The ear of man hath not seen	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	191	2
— Pitchers have ears, and I have many servants	<i>Taming of the Shrew.</i>	4	272	24
— My face so thin, that in mine ear I durst not stick a rose	<i>K. John.</i>	1	389	6
— Rounded in the ear	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	395	39
— Hear me without thine ears	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	399	49
— Her ear is stop'd with dust	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	404	27
— Quick is mine ear, to hear of good towards him	<i>Richard ii.</i>	2	422	7
— Stopping my greedy ear with their bold deeds: but in the end to stop mine ear indeed	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	1	474	29
— Mine ears against your suits are stronger, than your gates against my force	<i>Cyr.</i>	5	734	35
— O that men's ears should be to counsel deaf, but not to flattery	<i>Timon of Athens.</i>	1	809	2
— Eyes and ears two traded pilots, 'twixt the dangerous shores of will and judgment	<i>Troilus and Cris.</i>	2	867	141
— Light of ear	<i>Lear.</i>	3	948	45
— Look with thine ears	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	958	32
— Holding thine ear close to the hollow ground; so shall no foot upon the church-yard tread, but thou shalt hear it	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	5	995	6
— Give every man thine ear, but few thy voice	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1	1004	57
— And with a greedy ear devour up my discourse	<i>Othello.</i>	1	1048	19
<i>Ear-kissing.</i> They are yet but ear-kissing arguments	<i>Lear.</i>	2	939	13
<i>Ear-plucking</i> fife	<i>Othello.</i>	3	1063	2
<i>Ear-wax.</i> But he hath not so much brain as ear-wax	<i>Tr. and Cris.</i>	5	884	32
<i>Earls.</i> My Thanes and kinsmen, henceforth be earls, the first that ever Scotland in such an honour nam'd	<i>Macbeth.</i>	5	386	46
<i>Earn.</i> His excellency did earn it ere he had it	<i>Mu. Ado. Abt. Nob.</i>	3	132	27
<i>Earnest.</i> Did you perceive her earnest	<i>Two Gent. of Ver.</i>	2	28	39
— Therefore I will even take sixpence in earnest of the bear-herd and lead his apes into hell	<i>Mu. Ado. About Nob.</i>	2	125	49
— He is in most profound earnest	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	143	1
— There is too great testimony in your complexion, that it was a passion of earnest	<i>As You Like it.</i>	4	245	215
— Pleads he in earnest? look upon his face	<i>Richard ii.</i>	5	437	245
— And from his coffers receiv'd the golden earnest of our death	<i>Henry v.</i>	2	517	147
<i>Earth</i> disdain to root the summer swelling flower, and make rough winter everlastingly	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	2	31	50
— More than earth divine	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	3	110	2
— I'll put a girdle round the earth in forty minutes	<i>Mid. Night's Dream.</i>	2	180	2
— I'll believe as soon, this whole earth may be bor'd	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	185	2
— Where is this gallant, that is so desirous to lie with his mother earth	<i>As You Like It.</i>	1	226	2
— Thou sure and firm-set earth, hear not my steps	<i>Macbeth.</i>	2	369	2
— Meagre cloddy earth	<i>K. John.</i>	1	396	2

			A. S.	P. C. L.
<i>Earth.</i> The earth had not a hole to hide this deed	-	<i>K. John.</i>	4	3 405 2 56
— We are on the earth, where nothing lives, but crosses, care and grief	-	<i>Richard ii.</i>	2	2 423 2 7
— Dear earth, I do salute thee with my hand	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2 426 2 14
— At my birth, the frame and the foundation of the earth shak'd like a coward	-	<i>1 Hen. iv.</i>	2	4 457 1 22
— Thy brother's blood the thirsty earth hath drunk	-	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	2	3 613 1 58
— Then let the earth be drunken with our blood	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	3 613 2 4
— For thou hast made, the happy earth, thy hell	-	<i>Richard iii.</i>	1	2 635 2 51
— gape open wide, and eat him quick	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	2 636 1 5
— England's lawful earth, unlawfully made drunk with innocent blood	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	4 659 2 7
— Thou cam'st on earth to make the earth my hell	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	4 660 2 51
— Give him a little earth for charity	-	<i>Henry viii.</i>	2	2 694 2 40
— I melt, and am not of stronger earth than others	-	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	5	3 537 1 47
— Are you not mov'd, when all the sway of earth shakes like a thing infirm	-	<i>J. Caesar.</i>	1	3 745 1 35
— Our dungy earth alike feeds beast as man	-	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	1	1 768 1 1
— Timon's execration of it	-	<i>Timon of Athens.</i>	4	3 821 2 39
— The earth's a thief, that feeds and breeds by composture stolen from general excrement	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	3 824 2 15
— Then must my earth with her continual tears become a deluge	-	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	3	1 843 2 15
— The earth hath swallow'd all my hopes but she, she is the hopeful lady of my earth	-	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	1	2 970 1 25
— The earth, that's nature's mother, is her tomb	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	3 977 1 55
— Vile earth, to earth resign	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2 984 1 45
— This goodly frame, the earth, seems to me a steril promontory	-	<i>Hamlet.</i>	2	2 1013 1 47
— This solidity and compound mass, with trifling visage, as against the doom, is thought-sick at the act	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	4 1024 1 33
<i>Earthquake.</i> I look for an earthquake too then	-	<i>M. Ado. About Nottb.</i>	1	1 124 1 3
— Mountains may be remov'd with earthquakes, and so encounter	-	<i>As You Like It.</i>	2	2 236 1 40
— And great affections, wrestling in thy bosom, do make an earthquake of nobility	-	<i>K. John.</i>	5	2 408 1 37
— characteristically described	-	<i>1 Henry iv.</i>	3	1 457 1 37
— 'Tis since the earthquake now eleven years	-	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	1	3 971 1 35
<i>Ease.</i> By heaven I will not do thee so much ease	-	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	5	5 631 1 41
<i>Eastful.</i> Ere he attain his eastful western bed	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	3 629 2 24
<i>East.</i> The drowsy east	-	<i>Mu. Ado. Abt. Nottb.</i>	5	3 145 2 11
— All the east say thou, shalt call her mistress	-	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	1	5 773 1 13
— We must lay his head to the east	-	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	4	2 917 2 2
<i>East-cheap.</i> I have bespoke supper to-night in Eastcheap	-	<i>1 Henry iv.</i>	2	2 444 1 50
<i>Easy.</i> 'Tis as easy to make her speak, as move	-	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	5	3 362 1 57
— These faults are easy, quickly answered	-	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	3	1 584 2 22
<i>Easy-melting king</i>	-	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	2	1 610 1 4
<i>Eat.</i> Will you not eat your word	-	<i>M. Ado. About Nottb.</i>	1	1 139 2 36
— I will not eat my word now thou art mine	-	<i>As You Like It.</i>	5	4 249 2 6
— Sir Robert might have eat his part in me, upon Good-Friday, and ne'er broke his fast	-	<i>King John.</i>	1	1 390 1 11
— If life wars eat us not up, they will	-	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	1	1 704 1 39
— O you gods! what a number of men eat Timon, and he sees them not	-	<i>Tim. of Ath.</i>	1	2 807 1 21
— The ocean, over-peering of his list, eats not the flats with more impetuous haste	-	<i>Ham.</i>	4	5 1029 1 52
<i>Eater.</i> An eater of broken meats	-	<i>Lear.</i>	2	2 940 2 18
<i>Eating the air on promise of supply</i>	-	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	1	3 478 2 23
<i>Eaves.</i> If nothing steads us, to chide him from our eaves; for he persists, as if his life lay on't	-	<i>All's Well.</i>	3	7 295 2 1
<i>Eaves-dropper.</i> Under our tents; I'll play the eaves-dropper	-	<i>Richard iii.</i>	5	3 668 1 2
<i>Ebb.</i> To ebb hereditary sloth instructs me	-	<i>Tempest.</i>	2	1 92 4
<i>Ebb'd man.</i> The ebb'd man ne'er lov'd till ne'er worth love	-	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	1	4 772 1 21
<i>Ebbing men</i>	-	<i>Tempest.</i>	2	1 92 9
<i>Ebbing Neptune</i>	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1 19 1 61
<i>Ebon den.</i> Rouz up revenge from ebon den with fell Alekto's snake	-	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	5	5 506 1 44
<i>Ebon-colour'd.</i> That draweth from my snow-white pen the ebon-colour'd ink	-	<i>Love's L. Lost.</i>	1	1 149 2 33
<i>Ebony.</i> By heaven, thy love is black as ebony	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	3 163 1 10
— And the clear stones to the South-North are as lustrous as ebony	-	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	4	2 327 2 17
<i>Echo.</i> Mark the musical confusion of hounds and echo in conjunction	-	<i>Midf. Night's D.</i>	4	1 190 2 26
— If Echo were as fleet I would esteem him worth a dozen such	-	<i>Ind. to Tam. of the Sh.</i>	1	2 252 1 18
— Make thy name to the reverberate hills, and make the babling gossip of the air, cry out Olivia	-	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>		3 19 1 10
— I would applaud thee to the very echo, that should applaud again	-	<i>Macbeth.</i>		3 84 2 33

Echo. Do but start an echo with the clamour of thy drum, and even at hand a drum is ready brac'd				<i>King John.</i>	5	1	409	
— Whilst the babbling echo mocks the hounds, replying shrilly to the well tun'd horns, as if a double hunt was heard at once				<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	2	3	838	1
— Else would I tear the cave where Echo lies				<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	2	2	977	6
— He echoes me, as if there were some monster in his thought				<i>Othello.</i>	3	3	1060	16
Eclipse. Born to eclipse thy life this afternoon				<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	4	5	563	54
— These late eclipses in the sun and moon portend no good to us				<i>Lear.</i>	1	2	933	1
— O, these eclipses do portend these divisions				<i>Ibid.</i>	1	2	934	1
— Methinks, it should be now a huge eclipse of sun and moon				<i>Othello.</i>	5	2	1076	14
Ecstasy. Hinder them from what this ecstasy may now provoke them to				<i>Tempest.</i>	3	3	16	7
— Mark how he trembles in his ecstasy				<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	4	4	115	9
— The ecstasy hath so much overborne her				<i>M. Ado Ab. Nob.</i>	2	3	130	13
— O love, be moderate, allay thy ecstasy				<i>Merch. of Venice.</i>	3	2	210	39
— In restless ecstasy				<i>Macbeth.</i>	3	2	374	14
— Where violent sorrow seems a modern ecstasy				<i>Ibid.</i>	4	3	382	25
— Attend him in his ecstasy				<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	4	1	846	36
— His feigned ecstasies, shall be no shelter to these outrages				<i>Ibid.</i>	4	4	849	50
— This bodiless creation ecstasy is very cunning in				<i>Hamlet.</i>	3	4	1025	
— That unmatched form and feature of blown youth, blasted with ecstasy				<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	1018	137
— I shifted him away, and laid good, scuse upon your ecstasy				<i>Othello.</i>	4	1	1068	124
Eden. This other Eden, demy paradise				<i>Richard ii.</i>	2	1	420	131
Edgar. D. P.				<i>King Lear.</i>			929	
Edge. To the extremest edge of hazard				<i>All's Well.</i>	3	3	291	247
— Abate the edge of traitors				<i>Richard iii.</i>	5	4	669	243
— Thy years want wit, thy wit wants edge				<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	2	1	836	164
— Give him a further edge				<i>Hamlet.</i>	3	1	1016	253
— It would cost you a groaning, to take off my edge				<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	1021	125
Edifies. My love with words and errors still she feeds : but edifices another with her deeds				<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	5	3	888	27
Edify'd. Can you enquire him out ? and be edify'd by report				<i>Othello.</i>	3	4	1064	246
Edmund. D. P.				<i>King Lear.</i>			929	
Edward's shovel boards				<i>M. W. of Windsor.</i>	1	1	47	126
— seven sons, whereof thyself art one, were as seven phials of his sacred blood				<i>Rich. in.</i>	1	2	415	225
— Their fates lamented				<i>Ibid.</i>	1	2	415	228
— the Black Prince, hard fate of his son				<i>Ibid.</i>	1	2	421	156
— characterized by the duke of York				<i>Ibid.</i>	2	1	421	22
— address commending his soul to God if he should fall in battle				<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	2	3	613	219
— IV. king, makes love to lady Grey				<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	617	221
— proclaimed at York				<i>Ibid.</i>	4	7	627	110
— IV. D. P.				<i>Richard iii.</i>			633	
— king, lamentation on the murder of Clarence				<i>Ibid.</i>	2	1	644	19
— V. D. P.				<i>Ibid.</i>			633	
— prince, stab'd				<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	5	5	630	261
— prince of Wales. D. P.				<i>Richard iii.</i>			633	
Eels. Cry to it, nuncle, as the cockney did to the eels when she put them in the paste alive				<i>Lear.</i>	2	4	944	18
Eel-skin. My arms such eel-skins stuf				<i>K. John.</i>	1	1	389	16
— You might have trussed him and all his apparel into an eel-skin				<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	3	2	492	1
Effects. Thy complexion shifts to strange effects after the moon				<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	3	1	87	150
— A manifested effect				<i>Ibid.</i>	4	2	95	114
— My father left me some prescriptions of rare and prov'd effects				<i>All's Well.</i>	1	3	282	120
— Whose tenours and particular effects you have ; enschedul'd briefly				<i>Henry v.</i>	5	2	518	245
— For this effect, defective, comes by cause				<i>Hamlet.</i>	2	2	1011	119
— Wilt thou know the effect of what I wrote				<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	1037	6
Effectless. They have served me to effectless use				<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	3	1	842	143
Effigies. As mine eye doth his effigies witness, most truly limned and living in your face				<i>As You Like It.</i>	2	7	234	4
Effuse. And much effuse of blood doth make me faint				<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	2	6	615	29
Effish. That's the effest way				<i>Much Ado About Nob.</i>	4	2	140	217
Eggs. D. P.				<i>Midf. Nigh's Dream.</i>			175	
Egg. He will steal, sir, an egg out of a cloister				<i>All's Well.</i>	4	3	299	126
— Truly thou art damn'd ; like an ill-roasted egg, all on one side				<i>As You Like It.</i>	3	2	234	51
— Yet, they say, we are almost as like as eggs				<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	2	2	335	154

			A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
<i>Egg.</i> My honest friend will you take eggs for money	-	<i>Winter's Tale</i>	1	2	335	2	35
— What, you egg? young fry of treachery	-	<i>Macbeth</i>	4	2	386	1	57
— Some trick not worth an egg	-	<i>Coriolanus</i>	4	4	723	1	43
— Give me an egg, nuncle, and I'll give thee two crowns	-	<i>Lear</i>	1	4	936	1	53
<i>Eggs and butter.</i> They are up already, and call for eggs and butter	-	<i>Henry iv.</i>	2	1	443	2	1
<i>Eglamour.</i> D. P.	-	<i>Two Gent. of Verona</i>	-	-	23	-	-
<i>Eglantine.</i>	-	<i>Mid. Night's Dream</i>	2	2	181	1	50
— No, nor the leaf of eglantine, whom not to slander, out-sweeten'd not thy breath	-	<i>Cym.</i>	4	2	917	1	18
<i>Egma.</i> No egma, no riddle, no <i>l'envoy</i>	-	<i>Love's Labour Lost</i>	3	1	155	2	1
<i>Ego & Res meus.</i>	-	<i>Henry viii.</i>	3	2	691	2	20
<i>Egregious.</i> You give me most egregious indignity	-	<i>All's Well</i>	1	3	287	2	45
<i>Egypt.</i> I'll rail against all the first-born of Egypt	-	<i>As You Like It</i>	2	5	232	1	27
<i>Egyptians.</i> There is no darkness, but ignorance; in which thou art more puzzled than the Egyptians in their fog	-	<i>Twelfth Night</i>	4	2	327	2	23
— Like to the Egyptian thief, at point of death, kill what I love	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	329	2	58
<i>Eject.</i> To eject him hence, were but one danger, but to keep him here our certain death	-	<i>Coriolanus</i>	3	1	722	1	46
<i>Eke.</i> And I to Page shall eke unfold	-	<i>Merry Wives of Windsor</i>	1	3	49	2	41
— Most brisky juvenal, and eke most lovely Jew	-	<i>Mid. Night's Dream</i>	3	1	184	1	4
— And stine to eke out her's	-	<i>As You Like It</i>	1	2	226	2	37
— With true obfervance seek to eke out that	-	<i>All's Well</i>	2	5	289	2	49
<i>Elbow.</i> D. P.	-	<i>Measure for Measure</i>	-	-	75	-	-
— My name is Elbow, I do lean upon justice	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	1	80	2	7
— quibbling on that word	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	1	80	2	19
— One rubb'd his elbow, thus; and steer'd, and swore	-	<i>Love's Labour Lost</i>	5	2	167	1	13
— A sovereign shame to elbows him	-	<i>Lear</i>	4	3	955	2	11
<i>Eld.</i> The superstitious idle headed eld	-	<i>M. Wives of Windsor</i>	4	4	68	1	16
— Dost beg the aims of palsied eld	-	<i>Measure for Measure</i>	3	1	87	2	27
<i>Elder.</i> My heart of elder	-	<i>Merry Wives of Windsor</i>	2	3	57	1	21
— Judas was hanged on an elder	-	<i>Love's Labour Lost</i>	5	2	172	1	25
— Let the stinking elder grief, untwine his perishing, with the increasing vine	-	<i>Cym.</i>	4	2	915	1	33
<i>Elder-gun.</i> That's a perilous shot out of an elder-gun	-	<i>Henry v.</i>	4	1	529	1	33
<i>Eleanor,</i> dame, wife to the duke of Gloster. D. P.	-	<i>Henry vi.</i>	-	-	571	-	-
— Sentenced	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	3	581	1	31
<i>Election.</i> Thy frank election make; thou hast power to chuse, and they none to forsake	-	<i>All's Well</i>	2	3	286	1	46
— By her election may be truly read, what kind of man he is	-	<i>Cymbeline</i>	1	1	894	1	23
— If it be a sin to make a true election she is damn'd	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	3	895	2	46
— makes not up on such conditions	-	<i>Lear</i>	1	1	931	2	16
<i>Elegies.</i> Hangs odes upon hawthorns, and elegies upon brambles	-	<i>As You Like It</i>	3	2	257	2	44
<i>Elements.</i> Does not our life consist of the four elements.	-	<i>Twelfth Night</i>	2	3	314	2	7
— I am not of your element	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	4	323	2	47
— King Richard and myself should meet with no less terror than the elements of fire and water	-	<i>Richard ii.</i>	3	2	429	1	9
— The element shews to him as it doth to me	-	<i>Henry v.</i>	4	1	528	1	51
— One, certes, that promises no element in such a business	-	<i>Henry viii.</i>	1	1	672	1	48
— By the elements	-	<i>Coriolanus</i>	1	10	711	2	23
— The complexion of the element, it favours like the work we have in hand	-	<i>Jul. Caesar</i>	1	3	746	2	3
— And the elements so mix'd in him, that nature might stand up, and say to all the world, This was a man	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	5	765	2	27
— The elements be kind to thee, and make thy spirits all of comfort	-	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	3	2	782	2	31
— I am fire and air; my other elements I give to baser life	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	801	2	26
— I tax not you, you elements, with unkindness; I never gave you kingdom, call'd you children	-	<i>Lear</i>	3	2	946	2	49
— The very elements of this warlike life	-	<i>Othello</i>	2	3	1055	1	46
<i>Elephant.</i> In the South suburbs at the elephant is best to lodge	-	<i>Tw. Night</i>	3	3	322	2	13
— [may be betray'd] with holes	-	<i>Jul. Caesar</i>	2	1	748	2	47
— Slow as an elephant	-	<i>Tril. and Cref.</i>	1	2	859	1	33
— Shall the elephant Ajax carry it thus	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	3	868	2	20
— The elephant hath joints, but none for courtesy; his legs are for necessity, not for stature	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	3	869	-	-
— all my hair in knots	-	<i>Lear</i>	2	3	942	-	-
<i>Elfs-locks.</i> Alas takes the elf-locks in foul fluttish hairs	-	<i>Romeo and Juliet</i>	1	4	973	-	-
<i>Elfs-skin</i>	-	<i>Henry iv.</i>	2	4	453	-	-

<i>Elina</i> , Queen mother. D. P.	-	-	-	<i>K. John</i>	387		
<i>Elizabeth</i> , queen of Edward IV. D. P.	-	-	-	<i>Richard iii.</i>	633		
— prince's christning	-	-	-	<i>Henry viii.</i>	5	4	701
— Cranmer's prophecy of her future greatness	-	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	4	702
— queen, complimented under the simile of a vestal	-	-	-	<i>Mids. Night's Dream.</i>	2	2	180
<i>Elm</i> . Thou art an elm, my husband, I a vine	-	-	-	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	2	2	188
— The female ivy so enrings the barked fingers of the elm	-	-	-	<i>Mids. Night's Dream.</i>	4	1	190
— Answer thou dead elm, answer	-	-	-	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	2	4	487
<i>Eloquence</i> . And nought esteems my aged eloquence	-	-	-	<i>Two Gent. of Ver.</i>	3	1	34
— His eloquence the parcel of a reckoning	-	-	-	<i>1 Henry iv.</i>	4	4	452
<i>Elves</i> . Various kinds addressed by Prospero	-	-	-	<i>Tempst.</i>	1	1	19
— Our queen and all her elves come here anon	-	-	-	<i>Mids. Night's Dream.</i>	2	1	179
— 'Some, war with rear-mice for their leathern wings to make my small elves coats	-	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	3	181
<i>Elvish-sprights</i> . We talk with goblins, owls, and elvish-sprights	-	-	-	<i>Com. of Errors.</i>	2	2	188
<i>Elvish-marked</i> . Thou elvish-marked abortive	-	-	-	<i>Richard iii.</i>	1	3	640
<i>Ely</i> , bishop. D. P.	-	<i>Hen. v. p. 509</i>	-	<i>Richard iii.</i>	-	-	633
<i>Ely-house</i> . Bid him repair to us at Ely-house	-	-	-	<i>Richard iii.</i>	2	1	421
<i>Elysium</i> . My brother he is in elysium	-	-	-	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	1	2	108
— How sweet a thing it is to wear a crown; within whose circle is elysium	-	-	-	<i>3 Hen. vi.</i>	1	2	606
— Poor shadows of elysium, hence; and rest upon your never withering banks of flowers	-	-	-	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	5	4	922
<i>Embalme</i> me	-	-	-	<i>Henry viii.</i>	4	2	698
<i>Embalming</i> . In faith for little England you'd venture an embalming	-	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	3	683
<i>Embarkments</i> all of fury, shall lift up their rotten privilege, and custom 'gainst my hate to Marcus	-	-	-	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	1	10	711
<i>Embassador</i> . A horse to be embassador for an ass	-	-	-	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	3	1	155
<i>Embassage</i> . I have almost matter enough in me for such an embassage	-	-	-	<i>M. into Ab. Night.</i>	1	1	124
— I every day expect an embassage from my Redeemer to redeem me hence	-	-	-	<i>R. iii.</i>	2	1	644
<i>Embay'd</i> . If that the Turkish fleet be not unshelter'd, and embay'd, they are drown'd	-	-	-	<i>Othello.</i>	2	1	1051
<i>Embers</i> . Your speech is passion, but, pray you stir no embers up	-	-	-	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	2	2	774
<i>Embody'd</i> . For I by vow am so embody'd yours, that she which marries you, must marry me	-	-	-	<i>All's Well.</i>	5	3	304
<i>Emboss'd</i> . All the embossed sores of headed evils	-	-	-	<i>As You Like It.</i>	2	7	233
— The boar of Thebesly was never so emboss'd	-	-	-	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	4	11	794
— Which once a day with his embossed forth the turbulent surge shall cover	-	-	-	<i>T. of Arb.</i>	5	3	827
— An embossed carbuncle, in my corrupted blood	-	-	-	<i>Learn.</i>	2	4	945
<i>Embowell'd</i> . The schools embowell'd of their doctrine have left off the danger to itself	-	-	-	<i>All's Well.</i>	1	3	282
— Swills your warm blood like wash, and makes his trough in your embowell'd bosoms	-	-	-	<i>Richard iii.</i>	5	1	665
<i>Embrace</i> . Must embrace the fate of that dark hour	-	-	-	<i>Macbeth.</i>	3	1	374
— I charge you embrace and love this man	-	-	-	<i>Henry viii.</i>	5	2	700
— Yet he would embrace no counsel	-	-	-	<i>Timon of Athens.</i>	3	1	813
<i>Embrac'd</i> . You'll see your Rome embrac'd with fire before you'll speak with Coriolanus	-	-	-	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	5	2	733
<i>Embracement</i> . They clung in their embracement, as they grew together	-	-	-	<i>Henry viii.</i>	1	1	675
— The issue is embracement	-	-	-	<i>Twil. and Crisp.</i>	4	5	982
[<i>Embracing</i>] the nobleness of life is, to do thus	-	-	-	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	1	1	768
<i>Embrasures</i> . Forcibly prevents our lock'd embrasures	-	-	-	<i>Twil. and Crisp.</i>	4	4	880
<i>Embrowed</i> . Lord Bassianus lies embrowed here, all on a heap, like to a slaughter'd lamb	-	-	-	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	2	4	840
<i>Emilia</i> . D. P.	-	-	-	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	-	-	333
<i>Eminence</i> . Whether the tyranny be in his place or in his eminence that fills it up	-	-	-	<i>M. for M.</i>	1	3	73
— Present him eminence, both with eye and tongue	-	-	-	<i>Macbeth.</i>	3	2	374
<i>Emmew</i> . Whose settled visage and deliberate word nips youth i' the head, and follies doth emmew	-	-	-	<i>M. j. for M.</i>	3	1	83
<i>Empale</i> him with your weapons round about	-	-	-	<i>Twil. and Crisp.</i>	5	7	890
<i>Emfranchise</i> . I will enfranchise thee	-	-	-	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	3	1	150
<i>Empery</i> . Or there we'll sit, ruling in large and ample empery o'er France	-	-	-	<i>Henry vi.</i>	2	5	113
— Your right of birth, your empery, your own	-	-	-	<i>Richard iii.</i>	5	7	655
— Ambition's for rule and empery	-	-	-	<i>Tit. Andronicus.</i>	1	1	831
— Thou shalt obtain and ask the empery	-	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	8	833
— A lady to fair, and fasten'd to an empery, would make the greatest king double	-	-	-	<i>Cym.</i>	1	7	900

<i>Emphasis.</i>	Be choak'd with such another emphasis	-	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	1	5	773	
<i>Empire.</i>	Thy blood, and virtue, contend for empire in thee	-	<i>All's Well.</i>	1	1	278	
-	He hath given his empire up to a whore	-	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	3	6	785	
<i>Empiricks.</i>	We must not so stain our judgment, or corrupt our hope, to prostitute our past cure malady to empiricks	-	<i>All's Well.</i>	2	1	284	
<i>Employment.</i>	What employment have we here	-	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	2	5	318	
<i>Empoison.</i>	An ill word may empoison liking	-	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	3	1	132	
<i>Emptiness.</i>	The full Cæsar will answer his emptiness	-	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	3	11	788	
<i>Empty.</i>	I shall find you empty of that fault	-	<i>Love's Lab. Lost.</i>	5	2	174	1 52
-	As infants empty of all thought	-	<i>Troil. and Cressida.</i>	4	2	878	2 12
<i>Emptying.</i>	It hath been the untimely emptying of the happy throne, and fall of many kings	-	<i>Macbeth.</i>	4	3	381	1 31
<i>Empty-purse.</i>	This Cloten was a fool; an empty purse, there was no money in 't	<i>Cym.</i>	4	2	915	2 51	
<i>Empty words.</i>	-	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	2	4	85	1 32	
<i>Empyric quique.</i>	The most sovereign prescription in Galen is but empyric quique	<i>Cor.</i>	2	1	713	1 16	
<i>Emulate.</i>	Thine eye would emulate the diamond	<i>Merry Wives of Windsor.</i>	3	3	60	2 8	
-	Prick'd on by a most emulate pride	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1	1	1000	2 13	
<i>Emulation.</i>	The trust of England's honour, keep off aloof with worthless emulation	<i>1 H. vi.</i>	4	4	562	2 28	
-	now, who shall be nearest, will touch us all too near	<i>Richard iii.</i>	2	3	647	1 18	
-	Mine emulation hath not that honour in 't it had	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	1	10	711	2 25	
-	Grows to an envious fever of pale and bloodless emulation	<i>Troilus and Cressida.</i>	1	3	863	1 5	
-	I was advertis'd, their great general slept, whilst emulation in the army crept	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	2	868	2 12	
-	Emulation hath a thousand sons, that one by one pursue	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	3	876	1 24	
<i>Emulator.</i>	An envious emulator of every man's good parts	<i>As You Like It.</i>	1	1	224	2 49	
<i>Emulous.</i>	A good quarrel to draw emulous factions	<i>Troil. and Cressida.</i>	2	3	869	1 36	
-	He is not emulous, as Achilles is	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	3	870	2 33	
-	Made emulous missions 'mongst the gods themselves	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	3	876	1 57	
-	In mine emulous honour, let him die, with every joint a wound	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	878	1 2	
<i>Enact.</i>	The king enacts more wonders than a man, daring an opposite to every danger	<i>Richard iii.</i>	5	4	669	1 38	
<i>Enact.</i>	I did enact Julius Cæsar	<i>Hamlet.</i>	3	2	1019	2 23	
<i>Enactures.</i>	The violence of either grief or joy, their own enactures with themselves destroy	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	1020	2 26	
<i>Enamour'd.</i>	They that when Richard liv'd, would have him die are now become ena- mour'd on his grave	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	1	3	479	2 15	
-	Affliction is enamour'd of thy parts	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	3	3	985	1 25	
<i>Encave.</i>	Do but encave yourself	<i>Orbello.</i>	4	1	1068	1 23	
<i>Enceladus.</i>	Not Enceladus, with all his threat'ning band of Typhon's brood	<i>Ti. And.</i>	4	2	847	1 35	
<i>Enchaf'd.</i>	And yet as rough, their royal blood enchaf'd, as the rudest wind	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	2	2	916	2 8	
-	flood	<i>Orbello.</i>	1	1	1051	2 50	
<i>Enchant.</i>	Speak Pucelle; and enchant him with thy words	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	3	3	558	2 20	
-	I will enchant the old Andronicus	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	4	4	850	1 5	
<i>Enchanted.</i>	Damn'd as thou art, thou hast enchanted her	<i>Orbello.</i>	1	2	1046	1 10	
<i>Enchantingly.</i>	Of all sorts enchantingly beloved	<i>As You Like It.</i>	1	1	225	1 14	
<i>Enchantment.</i>	I did send, after the last enchantment, (you did hear) a ring in chace of you	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	3	1	320	2 56	
-	And your enchantment,—worthy enough a herdsman	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	4	3	353	2 59	
<i>Enchantress</i>	hold thy tongue	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	5	4	566	1 35	
<i>Encircle.</i>	Then let them all encircle him about	<i>Merry W. of Windsor.</i>	4	4	68	1 41	
<i>Encompassment.</i>	Finding by this encompassment and drift of question	<i>Hamlet.</i>	2	1	1009	1 4	
<i>Encounter.</i>	If the encounter acknowledge itself hereafter, it may compel him to a re- compence	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	3	1	89	2 40	
-	Strong encounter of my amorous tale	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	1	1	124	1 58	
-	This amiable encounter	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	3	135	1 44	
-	Like a most liberal villain confess'd the vile encounters they have had a thousand times in secret	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	138	1 19	
-	Arm, wenches, arm! encounters mounted are against you, peace	<i>Love's Lab. Lost.</i>	5	2	166	2 43	
-	That with your strange encounter much amaz'd me	<i>Taming of the Shrew.</i>	4	5	273	2 27	
-	Appoints him an encounter	<i>All's Well.</i>	3	7	294	2 58	
-	Will you encounter the house	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	3	1	320	2 12	
-	Good time encounter her	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	2	1	339	1 18	
-	With what encounter so uncurrent I have strain'd, to appear thus	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	344	2 8	
-	I never heard of such another encounter, which lames report to follow it, and un- does description to do it	<i>Ibid.</i>			360	2 4	

	A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
<i>Encounter.</i> They encounter thee with their hearts' thanks - <i>Macbeth.</i>	3	4	375	1	52
— At our last encounter the duke of Buckingham came from his trial - <i>Hen. viii.</i>	4	1	693	1	9
— I am most fortunate thus accidentally to encounter you - <i>Coriolanus.</i>	4	3	727	2	53
— And the man entire upon the next encounter yields him ours - <i>Jul. Cæsar.</i>	1	3	746	2	36
— 'Till which encounter, it is my business too - <i>Ant. and Cleopatra.</i>	1	4	772	2	5
— These encounters so glib the tongue - <i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	4	5	881	2	44
<i>Encountred.</i> We were encountred by a mighty rock - <i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	1	1	104	1	42
— Shall I, says he, that have so oft encounter'd him with scorn, write to him that I love him - <i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	2	3	130	1	50
— You are well encounter'd here, my cousin Mowbray - <i>2 Henry vi.</i>	4	2	494	2	60
— How goes the world, that I am thus encounter'd with clamorous demands of broken bonds - <i>Timon of Athens.</i>	2	2	810	2	12
<i>Encountering.</i> Like vassalage at unawares encount'ring the eye of majesty - <i>Tr. and Cr.</i>	3	2	873	1	9
<i>Encumbered.</i> With arms encumber'd thus - <i>Hamlet.</i>	1	5	1008	2	29
<i>End.</i> You always end ere you begin - <i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	2	4	30	1	10
— A slave that still an end, turns me to shame - <i>Ibid.</i>	4	3	40	2	49
— Ere you flout old ends any further - <i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	1	1	124	1	18
— Why the end is he hath lost a ship - <i>Meas. of Venice.</i>	3	1	208	2	44
— Let us do those ends that here were well begun, and well begot - <i>As You Like It.</i>	5	4	249	2	31
— More are men's ends mark'd than their lives before - <i>Richard ii.</i>	2	1	419	2	61
— Let the end try the man - <i>2 Henry vi.</i>	2	2	481	2	34
— The cardinal's the end of this - <i>Henry viii.</i>	2	1	679	1	55
— Let all the ends, thou aim'st at, be thy country's, thy God's, and truth's - <i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	692	2	50
— And the end ever was to do well - <i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	699	1	45
— I see your end, 'tis my undoing - <i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	699	2	13
— And the end of it unknown to the beginning - <i>Coriolanus.</i>	3	1	722	2	36
— Only their ends you have respected - <i>Ibid.</i>	5	3	735	1	16
— And help to reap the fame which he did end all his - <i>Ibid.</i>	5	5	738	1	30
— There is left us ourselves to end ourselves - <i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	12	795	1	9	
— Were there worse end than death, that end upon them should be executed - <i>Tit. And.</i>	2	4	840	2	50
— The end crowns all - <i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	4	5	883	1	50
— Gone she is to death or to dishonour; and my end can make good use of either - <i>Cym.</i>	3	5	911	2	53
<i>Endeavour.</i> Use thou all the endeavour of a man - <i>Meas. of Venice.</i>	3	4	213	1	60
— Which went beyond all man's endeavours - <i>Henry viii.</i>	3	2	690	1	28
— Where their appointment we may best discover, and look on their endeavour - <i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	4	10	793	2	43
— Their endeavour keeps in the wonted pace - <i>Hamlet.</i>	2	2	1013	2	37
<i>Endow.</i> Even all I have; ay, and myself and all, will I withal endow a child of thine - <i>Richard iii.</i>	4	4	661	2	30
<i>Endowed.</i> Though she were endowed with all that Adam had left him before he transgressed - <i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	2	1	127	2	23
<i>Endowments.</i> Base men by his endowments are made great - <i>Richard ii.</i>	2	3	425	1	56
<i>Endurance.</i> Pait the endurance of a block - <i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	2	1	127	2	10
<i>Endymion.</i> How the moon sleeps with Endymion, and would not be awak'd - <i>Meas. of Ven.</i>	5	1	220	1	27
<i>Enemy.</i> Be able for thine enemy rather in power, than use - <i>All's Well.</i>	1	1	278	1	15
— Norfolk—so far as to mine enemy - <i>Richard ii.</i>	1	3	418	1	10
— Why, Harry, do I tell thee of my foes, which art my near'st and dearest enemy - <i>1 Hen. vi.</i>	3	2	461	1	1
— Now, quiet soul, depart when heaven shall please; for I have seen our enemies overthrow - <i>1 Henry vi.</i>	3	2	558	1	1
— I had rather kill two enemies - <i>Richard ii.</i>	4	2	658	1	20
— Wherein he appears, as I would wish mine enemy - <i>Hen. viii.</i>	3	2	688	2	16
— Your enemies are many and not small - <i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	698	1	5
— I know, thou hadst rather follow thine enemy in a fiery gulf, than flatter him in a bower - <i>Coriolanus.</i>	3	2	723	2	48
— O, that men should put an enemy in their mouths, to steal away their brains - <i>Othello.</i>	2	3	1057	2	11
<i>Enfeoff'd</i> himself to popularity - <i>1 Henry vi.</i>	3	2	460	2	6
<i>Enfetter'd.</i> His soul is so enletter'd to her love, that she may make, unmake, do what she list - <i>Othello.</i>	2	3	1058	1	21
<i>Enfoldings.</i> See'st thou not the air of the court, in these enfoldings - <i>Winter's Tale.</i>	4	3	356	2	33
<i>Enforce</i> his pride, and his old hate unto you - <i>Coriolanus.</i>	2	3	718	2	10
<i>Enforced.</i> Portia forgive me this enforced wrong - <i>Meas. of Venice.</i>	5	1	221	1	64
— thee! art thou king, and wilt be forc'd - <i>1 Henry vi.</i>	1	1	606	1	2
— Thy mistress enforced - <i>Cymbeline.</i>	4	1	914	1	43

<i>Enforcement.</i> Let gentleness my strong enforcement be	-	-	<i>As You Like It.</i>	2	7	233	58
And his enforcement of the city wives	-	-	<i>Richard III.</i>	3	7	654	20
— More than I have said, loving countrymen, the leisure and enforcement of the time forbids to dwell upon	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	3	668	123
<i>Enfranchise.</i> Silvia this night I will enfranchise thee	-	-	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	3	1	34	236
<i>Enfranchisement.</i> His golden uncontroll'd enfranchisement	-	-	<i>Richard III.</i>	1	3	417	118
<i>Enfrised</i> may thy person	-	-	<i>Love's Lab. Lost.</i>	3	1	156	9
<i>Engag'd.</i> I have engag'd myself to a dear friend, engag'd my friend to his meer enemy	-	-	<i>Much. of Venice.</i>	3	2	212	118
— And Westmoreland, that was engag'd did hear it	-	-	<i>1 Henry VI.</i>	5	2	469	147
<i>Engender'd.</i> And wip'd our eyes of drops that sacred pity hath engender'd	-	-	<i>As You Like It.</i>	2	7	233	163
<i>Engenders.</i> Abstinence engenders maladies	-	-	<i>Love's Lab. Lost.</i>	4	3	165	11
— For it engenders cholera, planteth anger	-	-	<i>Tim. of the Shrew.</i>	4	1	268	254
— No one, but he, should be about the king; and that engenders thunder in his breast	-	-	<i>1 Henry VI.</i>	3	1	555	148
— The presence of a king engenders love amongst his subjects	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	556	245
<i>Engilds.</i> Who more engilds the right than all yon fiery O's, and eyes of light	-	-	<i>MA. D.</i>	3	2	186	147
<i>Engine.</i> When he walks, he moves like an engine	-	-	<i>Co. of Ar.</i>	5	4	737	138
— But let him, like an engine not portable, lie under this report	-	-	<i>Tr. and Cress.</i>	2	3	869	242
— Which like an engine, wrench'd by frame of nature, from the fix'd place	-	-	<i>Lea.</i>	1	4	937	213
<i>Engirt.</i> My body round engirt with misery	-	-	<i>2 Henry VI.</i>	3	1	585	132
<i>England.</i> The borrow'd majesty of England	-	-	<i>K. John.</i>	1	1	187	111
— characterized	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	1	340	242
— was Goffery's right, and this is Goffery's	-	-	<i>K. John.</i>	2	1	301	15
— And bloody England into England gone	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	4	400	133
— How easy dost thou take all England up	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	3	400	253
— And England now is left to tug, and scumble and to part by the teeth, the unwor'd interest of proud swelling state	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	3	406	256
— This England never did, nor never shall, lye at the proud foot of a conqueror, but when it first did help to wound itself	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	7	411	261
— Nought shall make us rue if England to itself do rest but true	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	7	411	267
— As were our England in reversion his, and he our subjects not a degree in hope	-	-	<i>Ran.</i>	1	4	419	211
— Italy, whose manners still our tardy path nation limps, after in base imitation	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	1	422	110
— described by John of Gaunt on his death bed	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	1	420	129
— Landlord of England art thou now, not king	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	1	422	244
— State of, compar'd to an unincubate bird	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	4	431	256
— division of, into three parts, by the nobles Mortimer, Percy and Glendower	-	-	<i>1 Henry VI.</i>	5	1	457	229
— Nor can our England brook a double reign, of Harry Percy and the prince of Wales	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	4	471	141
— O England!—model to the proud greatness, his little body with a mighty heart	-	-	<i>Howe.</i>	2	co	514	118
— That island of England is a very virtuous creature	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	7	526	220	
— Whole fish and durt would be the never spring where England drinks	-	-	<i>2 Henry VI.</i>	4	1	502	119
— For thereby is England maintain'd and can to go with a staff	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	2	504	152
— is safe, if true within itself	-	-	<i>3 Henry VI.</i>	3	1	622	26
— like to his island, set in with the ocean	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	8	627	154	
— Miserable England! I prophesy the fearful'st time to thee, that ever wretched age hath look'd upon	-	-	<i>Richard III.</i>	3	4	652	240
— hath long been mad, and murther'd herself	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	4	669	231
— In faith, for little England you do venture an embarking	-	-	<i>Henry VIII.</i>	3	682	257	
— There the men are as mad as he	-	-	<i>Hamlet.</i>	5	1055	119	
— I learn'd it in England, where the deed they are most potent in putting	-	-	<i>Orbello.</i>	3	1055	29	
<i>English</i> traveller characterized by Flavia	-	-	<i>Much. of Venice.</i>	1	2	190	251
— Sure they are bastards to the English; the French ne'er got them	-	-	<i>Alb. W.</i>	2	3	286	248
— Fly noble English, you are bought and sold	-	-	<i>K. John.</i>	5	4	409	243
— Where'er I wander, boast of this I can, though banish'd, yet a true born Englishman	-	-	<i>Richard III.</i>	1	3	419	110
— I can speak English, lord, as well as you	-	-	<i>1 Henry VI.</i>	3	1	458	174
— This is the English not the Turkish court	-	-	<i>2 Henry VI.</i>	5	2	502	29
— And then give them great meals of beef, and iron and steel, they will eat like wolves and fight like devils	-	-	<i>Henry VI.</i>	3	7	526	237
— That English may as French, French Eng. Italian, receive each other	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	541	218
— situation of, before Bourdeaux, compar'd to deer bounded in a pale	-	-	<i>1 Henry VI.</i>	4	2	591	246
— Superiority of the English in drinking, to the Dane, Alman and Hollander	-	-	<i>Orbello.</i>	2	3	1055	214
<i>English.</i> That it engulfs and swallows other sorrows	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	3	1047	218

	A. S.	P.	C. L.
<i>Engluttred.</i> Thou art so near the gulf, thou needs must be engluttred	<i>Henry vi.</i> 4	3	531 2 45
— How many prodigal bits have slaves, and peasant, this night engluttred	<i>Tim. of Alb.</i> 2	2	811 2 52
<i>Engoal'd.</i> Within my mouth you have engoal'd my tongue, doubly portcullis'd with my teeth and lips	<i>Richard ii.</i> 1	3	417 2 41
<i>Engrossments.</i> This bitter taste yields his engrossments to the ending father	<i>2 Henry vi.</i> 4	4	499 2 11
<i>Engross.</i> Not sleeping to engross his idle body	<i>Richard iii.</i> 3	7	654 2 36
<i>Engrossed opportunities</i> to meet her	<i>Merry Wives of Windsor.</i> 2	2	55 2 42
<i>Engross't.</i> If thou engross't, all the griefs are thine, thou robbest me of a moiety	<i>All's Well.</i> 3	2	291 1 22
<i>Engrossing.</i> A dateless bargain to engrossing death	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i> 5	3	996 1 15
<i>Enjoy'd.</i> Neither can be enjoy'd, if both remain alive	<i>Lucius.</i> 5	1	961 2 50
<i>Enkindle.</i> That, trusted home, might yet enkindle you unto the crown	<i>Macbeth.</i> 1	3	365 2 24
<i>Enlard.</i> That were to enlard his fat-already pride	<i>Tril. and Criss.</i> 2	3	870 1 51
<i>Enlarge</i> your griefs and I will give you audience	<i>Julius Cæsar.</i> 4	2	758 2 43
<i>Enlargement.</i> Yet you are curb'd from that enlargement by the consequence of the crown	<i>Cymbeline.</i> 2	3	905 2 43
<i>Enmesh.</i> And out of her own goodness make the net that shall enmesh them all	<i>Othello.</i> 2	3	1058 2 4
<i>Enmity.</i> 'Tis death to me to be at enmity	<i>Richard iii.</i> 2	1	644 2 16
— And wage against the enmity of the air	<i>Lucius.</i> 2	4	945 1 7
<i>Ennobl'd.</i> Who, so ennobled, is as 'twere born so	<i>All's Well.</i> 2	3	287 1 53
<i>Enobarbus, Domitius.</i> D. P.	<i>Ant. and Cl. p.</i> 2	1	767
<i>Enormity.</i> In what enormity is Marcius poor, that you two have not in abundance	<i>Cor.</i> 2	1	712 1 20
<i>Enormous.</i> And shall find time from this enormous state	<i>Lucius.</i> 2	2	942 1 51
<i>Enough.</i> No, 'tis not so deep as a well, nor so wide as a church door; but 'tis enough	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i> 3	1	932 2 23
<i>Empeared.</i> I am too fore empeared with his shaft, to fear with his light feathers	<i>Id.</i> 4	9	972 1 32
<i>Enapt.</i> And I myself am like a prophet suddenly enapt	<i>Tril. and Criss.</i> 5	3	888 1 14
<i>Enbridged sea</i>	<i>Lucius.</i> 4	6	957 1 39
<i>Enrings.</i> The female ivy so enrings the barky fingers of the elm	<i>Mid. Night's Dream.</i> 4	1	150 1 9
<i>Enrue.</i> the roaring waters with my silks	<i>M. of Venice.</i> 1	1	197 2 13
<i>Enroll'd penalties</i>	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i> 1	3	78 1 31
<i>Enschel'd.</i> Whose tenours and particular effects you have, enschel'd brick, in your hands	<i>Henry vi.</i> 5	2	538 2 46
<i>Enseance.</i> And yet you, rogue, will enseance your rags	<i>Merry W. of Windsor.</i> 2	2	54 1 18
— I will enseance me behind the arras	<i>Id.</i> 3	3	60 2 44
<i>Enscorning</i> ourselves into seeming knowledge, when we should submit ourselves to an unknown fear	<i>Ant. and Cl. p.</i> 2	3	285 2 51
<i>Enshiny</i> thy fertile and concepitious womb	<i>Timon of Athens.</i> 4	3	821 2 49
<i>Enshield.</i> These black marks proclaim an enshield beauty ten-times louder than beauty could display'd	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i> 2	4	80 1 9
<i>Enshrines.</i> Burgundy enshrines thee in his heart	<i>1 Henry vi.</i> 3	2	558 1 14
<i>Ensign.</i> Let a Roman and a British ensign wave friendly together	<i>Cymbeline.</i> 5	5	928 2 20
<i>Ensky'd.</i> I hold you as a thing ensky'd and fainted	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i> 5	5	79 1 45
<i>Ensnar'd.</i> Demand that demi devil why he hath thus ensnar'd my soul and body	<i>Othello.</i> 1	2	1079 1 29
<i>Enstate.</i> We do enstate and widow you wisthal	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i> 5	1	101 2 47
<i>Enstrep'd.</i> Traitors enstrep'd to clog the guileless keel	<i>Othello.</i> 2	1	1052 1 24
<i>Ensue.</i> Let not to-morrow then ensue to-day	<i>Richard iii.</i> 2	1	421 2 28
<i>Enteachage.</i> This interchange of love, I here protest, upon my part shall be inviolable	<i>Richard iii.</i> 2	1	644 1 36
<i>Enterprize.</i> She'll take the enterprize upon her, father, if you advise it	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i> 4	1	53 1 53
— Do not stain the even virtue of our enterprize	<i>Julius Cæsar.</i> 2	1	748 1 19
<i>Entertain.</i> O noble English that could entertain with half their forces the full pride of France	<i>Henry vi.</i> 1	2	512 1 12
— But entertain it, and though you think me poor, I am the man, will give thee all the world	<i>Ant. and Cl. p.</i> 2	7	780 2 54
<i>Entertained.</i> For they have entertained cause enough to draw their swords	<i>Id.</i> 2	1	774 1 21
<i>Entertainment.</i> I spy entertainment in her	<i>M. W. of Windsor.</i> 1	3	49 1 55
— Have a care of your entertainments	<i>Id.</i> 1	5	69 1 59
— Advis'd him for the entertainment of death	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i> 3	2	92 1 9
— If that love or gold, can in this desert place buy entertainment	<i>As You Like It.</i> 2	4	211 1 46
— He must think us some band of strangers if the adversariies entertainment	<i>All's Well.</i> 4	1	295 1 37
— The centurions and their charges distinctly billeted, already in the entertainment	<i>Cor.</i> 4	3	728 1 3
— Set your entertainments at a higher rate, than a command to parley	<i>Hamlet.</i> 1	3	1005 2 13
— The queen desires you to use some gentle entertainment to Laertes, before you fall to play	<i>Id.</i> 5	2	1039 2 15

<i>Entertainment.</i>	Note, if your lady strain his entertainment with any strong, or vehement importunity	<i>Othello.</i>	3	3	1062	1	41
<i>Enthron'd.</i>	Cleopatra and himself in chairs of gold were publicly enthron'd	<i>A. and C.</i>	3	6	784	1	55
<i>Entrail'd.</i>	So is mine eye entrail'd to thy shape	<i>Mid. Night's Dream.</i>	3	1	184	2	1
<i>Entire point</i>		<i>Lear.</i>	1	1	931	2	56
<i>Entrails.</i>	Old, cold, wither'd, and of intolerable entrails	<i>Merry W. of Windsor.</i>	5	5	72	2	48
—	And shews the ragged entrails of this pit	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	2	4	840	1	27
<i>Entrance.</i>	For an entrance to my entertainment	<i>Taming of the Shrew.</i>	2	1	260	2	10
—	No more the thirsty entrance of this soil shall daub her lips with her own children's blood	<i>1 Henry iv.</i>	1	1	441	2	3
<i>Entrap.</i>	Sought to entrap me by intelligence	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	3	467	1	1
—	The fraud of England, not the force of France, hath now entrapt the noble-minded Talbot	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	4	4	562	2	45
<i>Entreat.</i>	The general state, I fear, can scarce entreat you to be odd with him	<i>T. and C.</i>	4	5	883	2	38
<i>Entreated.</i>	The queen is at your house, for heaven's sake, fairly let her be entreated	<i>Richard ii.</i>	3	1	426	1	46
<i>Entreaties.</i>	When for a day of king's entreaties, a mother would not sell him an hour from her beholding	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	1	3	706	2	57
<i>Entrench'd.</i>	One captain Spurio with his cicatrice, an emblem of war, here on his sinister cheek; it was this very sword entrench'd it	<i>All's Well.</i>	2	1	283	2	3
<i>Envelop.</i>	The best and wholesomest spirits of the night envelop you	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	4	2	94	1	36
—	Leaving his body as a paradise, to envelop and contain celestial spirits	<i>Henry vi.</i>	1	1	510	1	38
<i>Envenom</i>	him with words	<i>K. John.</i>	3	1	396	2	31
—	This report of his did Hamlet so envenom with his envy	<i>Hamlet.</i>	4	7	1032	1	39
<i>Envious.</i>	Can heaven be so envious	<i>Romeo and Juliet</i>	3	2	984	1	22
<i>Environed</i>	with wolves	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	1	1	606	1	15
<i>Envy.</i>	Stands at a guard with Envy	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	1	4	78	2	59
—	And that no lawful means can carry me out of his Envy's reach	<i>Mos. of Ven.</i>	4	1	214	1	61
—	But no metal can, no, not the hangman's ax, bear half the keenness of thy sharp envy	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	2	215	2	45
—	By Envy's hand and Murder's bloody axe	<i>Richard ii.</i>	1	2	415	2	35
—	Rival-hating Envy	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	3	417	2	5
—	If he out-live the envy of this day	<i>1 Henry iv.</i>	5	2	469	2	11
—	As lean-faced Envy in her loathsome cave	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	3	2	590	1	1
—	Exempt from envy, but not from disdain	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	3	3	620	2	13
—	No black Envy shall make my grave	<i>Henry viii.</i>	1	1	680	1	2
—	Men that make Envy, and crooked Malice, nourishment, dare bite the best	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	699	1	53
—	Advanc'd above pale Envy's threatening reach	<i>Tit. Andron.</i>	2	1	836	1	39
—	Thou art as full of envy at his greatness as Cerberus is at Proserpina's beauty	<i>Troilus and Cress.</i>	2	1	865	2	37
—	What Envy can say worst, shall be a mock for his truth	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	873	2	14
—	Thou core of Envy	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	1	884	1	25
—	Thou damnable box of Envy	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	884	1	48
<i>Envy'd.</i>	From time to time envy'd against the people	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	3	3	725	2	23
<i>Enwheel.</i>	The grace of heaven, before, behind thee, and on every hand, enwheel thee round	<i>Othello.</i>	2	1	1052	1	43
<i>Enwombed.</i>	I am your mother; and put you in the catalogue of those that were enwombed mine	<i>All's Well.</i>	1	3	281	2	52
<i>Enwrap.</i>	Though 'tis wonder that enwraps me thus, yet 'tis not madness	<i>Two. Night.</i>	4	3	328	2	13
<i>Ephesian.</i>	It is thine host, thine Ephesian, calls	<i>Merry Wives of Windsor.</i>	4	5	68	2	51
<i>Ephesians,</i>	my lord, of the old church	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	2	2	482	2	22
<i>Ephesus.</i>	Sir, I shall have law in Ephesus	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	4	1	113	1	30
<i>Epicures.</i>	Then fly, false Thanes, and mingle with the English epicures	<i>Macbeth.</i>	5	3	384	1	37
<i>Epicurean</i>	rascal	<i>M. W. of Windsor.</i>	2	2	56	2	18
—	cooks, sharpen with cloyless sauce his appetite	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	2	1	773	2	49
<i>Epicurus.</i>	You know that I held Epicurus strong, and his opinion	<i>Julius Cæsar.</i>	5	1	762	2	44
<i>Epidamnus.</i>	By prosperous voyages I often made to Epidamnus	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	1	1	103	2	15
—		<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	113	1	33
<i>Epidaurus.</i>	Of Corinth that, of Epidaurus this	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	1	104	1	34
<i>Epigram.</i>	Dost thou think I care for a satire or epigram	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	5	4	146	2	28
<i>Epilepsy.</i>	My lord is fallen into an epilepsy; this is his second fit	<i>Othello.</i>	4	1	1067	2	27
<i>Epileptic.</i>	A plague upon your epileptic visage	<i>Laar.</i>	2	2	941	1	41
<i>Epilogue.</i>	Will it please you to see the epilogue or to hear a bergomask dance	<i>M. N. Dr.</i>	5	1	195	2	29
<i>Epitaph.</i>	On your family's old monument hang mournful epitaphs	<i>M. Ado About Nothing.</i>	4	1	139	1	20
		<i>Epitaph.</i>					

	A. S.	P.	C. L.
<i>Epitaph.</i> Hang her an epitaph to her tomb, and sing it to her bones	<i>M. Ado Ab. Neth.</i>	5	1 143 2 37
— Will you hear an extemporal epitaph on the death of the deer	<i>Lowe's Labour Lost.</i>	2	159 1 32
<i>Epithet.</i> A most singular and choice epithet	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1 164 2 35
<i>Epitheton.</i> I spoke it, tender Juvenal, as a congruent epitheton	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	2 150 2 2
<i>Epitome.</i> This is a poor epitome of yours, which by the interpretation of full time may shew like all yourself	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	5	3 735 2 32
<i>Equal.</i> Two equal men	<i>Henry viii.</i>	2	2 682 1 6
<i>Equalities</i> are so weigh'd, that curiosity in neither can make choice of either's moiety	<i>Leon.</i>	1	1 929 1 9
<i>Equalness.</i> That our stars, unreconcilable, should divide our equalness to this	<i>A. & C.</i>	5	1 758 1 21
<i>Equinox.</i> Do but see his vice, 'tis to his virtue a just equinox	<i>Otho h.</i>	2	3 1056 1 1
<i>Equipage.</i> I will retort the sum in equipage	<i>Merry W. of Wind.</i>	2	2 53 2 48
<i>Equity.</i> For this down-trodden equity	<i>K. John.</i>	2	1 392 2 47
— And equity exil'd your highness' land	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	3	1 584 2 36
— And you his yoke-fellow of equity, bench by his side	<i>L. an.</i>	3	6 95 2 8
<i>Equivocator</i> characteriz'd	<i>Macbeth.</i>	2	3 370 2 24
— Much drink may be said to be an equivocator with lechery	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	3 370 2 50
<i>Erebus.</i> His affections dark as Erebus: let no such man be trusted	<i>Merch. of Venice.</i>	5	1 220 1 4
— Not Erebus itself were dim enough to hide thee from prevention	<i>Julius Cæsar.</i>	2	1 747 2 21
<i>Erect.</i> And on him erect a second hope, as fairly built as Hector	<i>Trill. and Cressida.</i>	4	5 882 1 40
<i>Erection.</i> They mistook their erection	<i>Merry W. of Windsor.</i>	3	5 63 2 27
— Plague all; that your activity may defeat and quell the source of all erection	<i>Tim. of Athens.</i>	4	3 821 2 18
<i>Erewhile.</i> That young swain, that you saw here but erewhile	<i>As You Like It.</i>	2	4 231 2 6
<i>Eringoes.</i> Let it snow eringoes	<i>Merry W. of Windsor.</i>	5	5 71 2 6
<i>Eros.</i> D. P.	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>		767
<i>Erfingham,</i> Sir Thomas	<i>Richard iii.</i>	2	1 422 2 8
— D. P.	<i>Henry v.</i>		504
<i>Err.</i> And make discovery err in report of us	<i>Macbeth.</i>	5	4 384 2 59
<i>Errand.</i> So that my errand due upon my tongue, I thank him, I bare home upon my shoulders	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	2	1 106 2 11
— I will go on the slightest errand now to the Antipodes	<i>M. Ado About Nothing.</i>	2	1 127 2 37
— The whiteness of thy cheek is apter than thy tongue to tell thy errand	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	1	1 474 2 20
<i>Errant.</i> And divert his grain tortive and errant from his course of growth	<i>Tim. and Cressida.</i>	1	3 861 1 48
<i>Erring.</i> An erring barbarian	<i>Othello.</i>	1	3 1050 2 42
<i>Erroneous</i> vassal	<i>Richard iii.</i>	1	4 643 1 16
<i>Error.</i> One error fills man with faults	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	5	4 44 1 23
— What error drives our ears and eyes amiss	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	2	2 168 2 17
— Biting error	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	4	1 158 2 42
— To make a faithless error in your ears	<i>K. John.</i>	2	1 332 2 50
— Mountainous error be too highly heap'd for truth to over peer	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	2	3 717 2 14
— O hateful error, melancholy's child	<i>J. Cæsar.</i>	5	3 764 1 9
— O error soon conceiv'd, thou never com'st unto a happy birth	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	3 764 1 11
— Make us adore our errors	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	11	789 2 10
— What error leads, must err	<i>Trill. and Cressida.</i>	5	2 886 2 9
<i>Erist.</i> Thy company which erit was irksome to me, I will endure	<i>As You Like It.</i>	3	5 241 1 27
— The even mead, that erit brought sweetly forth the frack'd cowslip, burnet and sweet clover	<i>H. vi.</i>	5	2 558 2 20
— That erit did follow thy proud chariot wheels	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	2	4 582 1 50
— As Tarquin erit, that left the camp to sin in Lucrece' bed	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	4	1 845 2 21
— Speak Rome's dear friend; as erit our ancestor	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	3 554 2 5
<i>Eruptions.</i> Such eruptions and sudden breakings out of mirth	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	1	105 2 1
<i>Escalus.</i> D. P.	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>		969
<i>Escap.</i> I wot not by what strong escape	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	5	1 118 1 25
— Mine own escape unfoldeth to my hope	<i>Isocrit. Nig.</i>	1	2 308 1 26
— What I do next, shall be, to tell the king of this escape, and whither they are bound	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	4	3 356 1 22
— Rome will despise her for this foul escape	<i>Tit. And.</i>	4	2 847 1 55
<i>Escrow'd.</i> What cannot be eschew'd, must be embrac'd	<i>Merry Wives of Windsor.</i>	5	5 73 2 38
<i>Escoted.</i> How are they escoted	<i>Hamlet.</i>	2	2 1013 2 45
<i>Esher-house.</i> And to confine yourself to Esher-house	<i>Henry viii.</i>	3	2 690 2 41
<i>Esil.</i> Woo't drink up Esil	<i>Hamlet.</i>	5	1 1036 2 9
<i>Esperance.</i> Now, — esperance, — Percy! — and set on	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	5	2 463 2 45

<i>Esperance.</i> An esperance so obstinately strong, that doth invert the atteste of eyes and ears	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	5	2	886	2	22
— To be the worst, the lowest and most dejected thing of fortune stands still in esperance	<i>Lear.</i>	4	1	952	1	54
<i>Espials.</i> By our espials were discovered	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	4	3	562	1	6
— Her father and myself (lawful espials)	<i>Hamlet.</i>	3	1	1017	1	1
<i>Espouse.</i> The queena hath heartily consented he shall espouse Elizabeth her daughter	<i>Richard iii.</i>	4	5	664	2	52
<i>Espoused.</i> And so espous'd to death, with blood he seal'd a testament of noble ending love	<i>Henry v.</i>	4	6	533	2	26
<i>Espy.</i> Securely I espy virtue with valour couched in thine eye	<i>Richard iii.</i>	1	3	417	1	25
<i>Essence.</i> Silvia is my essence	<i>Two Gent. f Verona.</i>	3	1	35	1	5
<i>Essex, Lord.</i> D. P.	<i>K. John.</i>			387		
<i>Estate.</i> Donation freely to estate	<i>Tempest.</i>	4	1	17	1	19
— Let me dispute with thee of thy estate	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	3	3	985	2	29
— 'Twas of some estate	<i>Hamlet.</i>	5	1	1035	1	37
— His letter there will shew you his estate	<i>Merc. of Venice.</i>	3	2	211	2	53
— For my father's house, and all the revenue that was old sir Rowland's, will I estate upon you	<i>As You Like It.</i>	5	2	246	1	46
— The estate is green and yet ungovern'd	<i>Richard iii.</i>	2	2	646	2	12
— So sicken'd thy estates, that never shall they abound as formerly	<i>Henry viii.</i>	1	1	672	2	37
— It gives me an estate of seven years health	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	2	1	713	1	13
<i>Esteem.</i> We lost a jewel of her; and our esteem was made much poorer by it	<i>All's Well.</i>	5	3	302	2	9
— We have always truly serv'd you; and beseech so to esteem of us	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	2	3	343	1	24
— Than from true evidence of good esteem	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	3	2	587	1	16
— What things again most dear in the esteem, and poor in worth	<i>Troil. and Cressida.</i>	3	3	875	2	57
<i>Estimable wonder</i>	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	2	1	313	2	41
<i>Estimation.</i> He cannot plead his estimation with you	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	4	2	95	2	40
— Whose estimation do you mightily hold up	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	2	2	128	2	60
— I speak not this in estimation	<i>1 Henry iv.</i>	1	3	447	2	26
— Beggar the estimation which you priz'd richer than sea and land	<i>Tr. and Cress.</i>	2	2	867	1	8
— So of your brace of unprizeable estimations, the one is but snail, and the other casual	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	1	5	897	1	46
<i>Estridges.</i> All furnish'd, all in arms, all plum'd like estridges	<i>1 Henry iv.</i>	4	1	464	2	42
— And in that mood the dove will peck the estridge	<i>Antony and Cleop.</i>	3	11	790	2	20
<i>Estranged.</i> How comes it, that thou art then estranged from thyself	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	2	2	108	1	8
— How come you thus estranged	<i>Love's Lab. Lost.</i>	5	2	168	1	10
<i>Et tu Brute.</i>	<i>Julius Caesar.</i>	3	1	752	2	45
<i>Eternal.</i> But such a day to-morrow as to-day, and to be boy eternal	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	1	2	334	1	27
— devil	<i>Jul. Caesar.</i>	1	2	743	2	30
<i>Eterne.</i> But in them nature's copy 's not eterne	<i>Mausolus.</i>	2	3	374	2	32
— Forg'd for proof eterne	<i>Hamlet.</i>	2	2	1015	1	47
<i>Eternity</i> was in our lips and eyes	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	1	3	770	2	44
— Let Mars divide eternity in twain and give him half	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	2	3	870	2	49
— Sweet tomb, that in thy circuit dost contain the perfect model of eternity	<i>R. and Jul.</i>	5	3	993	1	14
<i>Eterniz'd.</i> Saint Alban's battle, won by famous York, shall be eterniz'd in all age to come	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	5	2	602	2	39
<i>Ethiope.</i> I'll hold my mind were she an ethiope	<i>M. Ado About Nothing.</i>	5	4	146	1	5
<i>Ethrops</i> of their sweet complexions crack	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	3	3	163	1	32
— Away you Ethiop	<i>Mid. Night's Dr.</i>	2	2	187	1	57
— Such Ethiop words, blacker in their effect than in their countenance	<i>As You Like It.</i>	4	3	244	1	19
<i>Evans, Sir Hugh,</i> a Welch parson. D. P.	<i>Merry W. of Windsor.</i>			45		
<i>Evasions.</i> His evasions have ears thus long	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	2	1	866	1	21
— This evasion, wing'd thus swift with scorn, cannot out-fly our apprehensions	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	3	869	2	21
<i>Eve.</i> What Eve, what serpent hath suggested thee to make a second fall of cursed man	<i>Richard ii.</i>	3	4	431	1	33
<i>Eve's fish.</i> Thou wert as witty a piece of Eve's flesh as any in Illyria	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	1	5	310	2	40
<i>Even</i> strong against the match	<i>Merry Wives of Windsor.</i>	4	6	70	1	25
— The care I have to even your content	<i>All's Well.</i>	1	3	280	2	17
— The king has run bad humours on the knight, that's the even of it	<i>Henry v.</i>	2	1	515	2	24
— But we'll even all that good time will give us	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	3	4	911	1	17
— Than their even Christian	<i>Hamlet.</i>	5	1	1033	2	27
— She was here even now	<i>Othello.</i>	4	1	1068	2	28
<i>Evening.</i> As the ev'nt stamps	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	1	2	124	2	10

	A. S.	P.	C. L.
Event. Preposterous event	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i> 1	1	149 2 32
— How common events are frequently reckoned portentous	<i>K. John.</i> 3	4	401 2 16
— And carry with us ears and eyes for the time, but hearts for the event	<i>Cor.</i> 2	1	714 2 30
— All strange and terrible events are welcome, but comforts we despise	<i>Ant. & Cleop.</i> 4	13	796 2 8
— High events as these strike those that make them	<i>Ibid.</i> 5	2	802 2 29
— Sir, the event is yet to name the winner	<i>Cymbeline.</i> 3	5	911 1 53
— There are many events in the womb of time which will be delivered	<i>Othello.</i> 1	3	1051 1 1
Ever-gentle gods	<i>Lear.</i> 4	6	959 1 19
Everlasting. A devil in an everlasting garment hath him	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i> 4	2	113 2 47
— Or that the Everlasting had not fix'd his cannon 'gainst self-slaughter	<i>Hamlet.</i> 1	2	1002 2 46
Evidence. I have done these things that now give evidence against my soul	<i>Rubad iii.</i> 1	4	641 2 59
Evil. What I suffer'd to bring this woman to evil for your good	<i>Merry W. of Windsor.</i> 3	5	64 1 22
— A thirsty evil	<i>Measure for Measure.</i> 1	3	77 2 48
— And, like a prophet, looks in a glass, that shews what future evils	<i>Ibid.</i> 2	2	83 2 35
— No evil left is wail'd when it is gone	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i> 4	2	113 2 35
— Oppress'd with two weak evils, age, and hunger	<i>As You Like It.</i> 2	7	233 2 9
— Turning past evils to advantages	<i>2 Henry iv.</i> 4	4	498 1 37
— There is some soul of goodness in things evil, would men observingly distil it out	<i>Henry vi.</i> 4	1	527 1 55
— Men's evil manners live in brass; their virtues we write in water	<i>Henry viii.</i> 4	2	695 1 4
— The evil, that men do, live after them	<i>Jul. Cæs.</i> 3	2	755 2 26
— Of your philosophy you make no use if you give way to accidental evils	<i>Ibid.</i> 4	3	760 1 52
— And all that we are evil in, by a divine thrusting on	<i>Lear.</i> 1	2	933 2 55
— [disease] cured by the hands of the king of England	<i>Macbeth.</i> 4	3	381 2 51
Evil-ry'd. You shall not find me daughter, after the slander of most step-mothers, evil-ry'd unto you	<i>Cymbeline.</i> 1	2	894 1 53
Evil-spirit. Thy evil-spirit, Brutus	<i>J. Cæs.</i> 4	3	761 2 33
Evitate. She doth evitate and thun	<i>Merry Wives of Windsor.</i> 5	5	73 2 28
Eunuch. The battle of the Centaur's to-be sung by an Athenian eunuch to the harp	<i>Mus. Night's Dream.</i> 5	1	192 2 29
— I'd send them to the Turk, to make eunuchs of	<i>All's Well.</i> 2	3	286 2 22
— Lord Say hath gelded the common-wealth and made it an eunuch	<i>2 Henry vi.</i> 4	2	594 1 55
— I take no pleasure in aught an eunuch has	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i> 1	5	772 2 30
— As well a woman with an eunuch play'd as with a woman	<i>Ibid.</i> 2	5	777 2 6
— Unpaved eunuch	<i>Cymbeline.</i> 2	3	902 2 52
Euphrosia. Their nurse, Euphrosia, whom for the theft I wedded, stole these children upon my banishment	<i>Ibid.</i> 5	5	927 1 36
Eur. Jove thou wait a bull for thy Europa	<i>Merry W. of Windsor.</i> 5	5	71 1 43
— All Europe shall rejoice at thee as once Europa did at lusty Jove	<i>M. and A. Nob.</i> 5	4	146 1 13
— I saw sweet beauty in her face such as the daughter of Agenor had	<i>Taming of the Shrew.</i> 1	1	256 2 18
Ewe. The ewe that will not hear her lamb when it baes will never answer the calf when it bleats	<i>Mu. and Abi. Nob.</i> 3	3	134 2 20
— The ewes being rank, in the end of autumn turned to the rams	<i>Merchant of Venice.</i> 1	3	201 1 22
— The tulfome ewes	<i>Ibid.</i> 1	3	201 1 28
— Why, we are still handling our ewes; and their fells you know are greasy	<i>As You Like It.</i> 3	2	235 1 7
— A score of good ewes may be worth ten pounds	<i>2 Henry iv.</i> 3	2	489 2 11
— An old black ram is tupping your white ewe	<i>Othello.</i> 1	1	1044 2 17
Ewers. Basons and ewers, to lave her dainty hands	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i> 2	1	263 1 31
Exaction. And daily new exactions are devised, as—blanks, benevolences and I wot not what	<i>Richard ii.</i> 2	1	422 1 24
— These exactions, whereof my sovereign would have note, they are most pestilent to the hearing	<i>Henry viii.</i> 1	2	674 2 63
— Still exaction! the nature of it? in what kind, let's know, is this exaction	<i>Luci.</i> 1	2	675 1 4
Exactly. And exactly begg'd your grace's pardon	<i>Richard ii.</i> 1	1	414 2 62
Examined. All her deserving is a reserved honesty, and that I have not heard examined	<i>All's Well.</i> 3	5	292 2 60
Example. Lest example breed, by his sufferance, more of such a kind	<i>Henry vi.</i> 2	2	516 1 33
— O, a sin in war, damn'd in the first beginners	<i>Cymbeline.</i> 5	3	921 1 22
— grofs as earth, exhort me	<i>Hamlet.</i> 4	4	1028 1 16
— The war must make examples out of their best	<i>Othello.</i> 3	3	1060 1 16
Exasperate. Why art thou then exasperate	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i> 15	1	884 1 53
Excel. Valour and pride excel themselves in Hector	<i>Ibid.</i> 4	5	882 1 10

	A.	P.	C.	L.
<i>Excellence.</i> And she a fair divided excellence, whose fulness of perfection lies in him <i>K. J.</i>		394	2	26
<i>Excellency.</i> It is the witness still of excellency to put a strange face on his own perfection				
— And, in the essential vesture of creation, does bear all excellency	<i>M. Ado About Noth.</i>	2	3	129
<i>Except</i> not any, except you will except against my love	<i>Othello.</i>	2	1	1052
— Why, let her except, before excepted	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	2	4	31
<i>Exceptions</i> to my love	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	1	3	308
— Your cousin, my lady, takes great exceptions to your ill hours	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	1	3	27
— How modest in exception	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	1	3	308
<i>Excess.</i> I neither lend nor borrow, by taking or by giving of excess	<i>Henry v.</i>	2	4	518
<i>Exchange.</i> There's my exchange. What in the world he is that names me traitor, villain-like he lies	<i>Merc. of Venice.</i>	1	3	200
<i>Exchequer</i> of words	<i>Lear.</i>	5	3	963
— I will be cheater to them both, and they shall be exchequers to me	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	2	4	30
— Evermore thanks, the exchequer of the poor	<i>M. W. of Wind.</i>	1	3	49
— Rob me the exchequer the first thing thou do'st and do it with unwash'd hands too	<i>Richard ii.</i>	2	3	424
<i>Exchange.</i> The allusion holds in the exchange	<i>1 Henry iv.</i>	3	3	463
— I am much ashamed of my exchange	<i>Love's Lab. Lost.</i>	4	2	159
<i>Exclaims.</i> Alas the part I had in Gloster's blood doth more solicit me, than your exclaims	<i>Merc. of Venice.</i>	2	6	206
<i>Exclamation.</i> I hear as good exclamation on your worship	<i>Richard ii.</i>	1	2	415
— What man of good temper could bear this tempest of exclamation	<i>Much Ado About Noth.</i>	3	4	136
<i>Excommunication.</i> Only get the learned writer to set down our excommunication	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	2	1	480
<i>Excrement.</i> Dally with my excrement, with my mustachio	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	3	4	137
— These assume but valour's excrement to make themselves redoubted	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	5	1	165
— Let me pocket up my pedler's excrement	<i>Merc. of Ven.</i>	3	2	210
— Your bedded hair like life in excrements, starts up and stands on end	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	4	3	356
<i>Excuse.</i> I will not hear thy vain excuse	<i>Hamlet.</i>	4	4	1024
— Give me excuse	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	3	1	34
— Why should excuse be born, or e'er begot	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	1	3	707
— The excuse, that thou dost make in this delay is longer than the tale thou dost excuse	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	3	2	907
<i>Execration</i> of Hubert by Faulconbridge on the death of Arthur	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	2	5	980
— Timon's against Athens	<i>King John.</i>	4	3	406
— I'll learn to conjure and raise devils, but I'll see some issue of my spiteful execrations	<i>Timon of Athens.</i>	4	1	818
<i>Execute.</i> Work thou the way, and thou shalt execute	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	2	3	868
<i>Executed.</i> Awake till you are executed, and sleep afterwards	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	5	6	632
<i>Execution.</i> To the hopeful execution do I leave you, of your commissions	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	4	3	95
— The place of death and sorry execution	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	1	76
— Why one that rode to his execution, man, could never go so slow	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	5	1	117
<i>Executioner.</i> A bawd will discredit our mystery	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	3	2	907
— I would not be thy executioner	<i>Measure for Measure.</i>	4	2	93
<i>Executioners.</i> D. P.	<i>As You Like It.</i>	3	5	240
— Go thou, and like an executioner, cut off the heads of too-fast growing sprays, that look too lofty in our commonwealth	<i>K. John.</i>			387
— If murdering innocents be executing, why then thou art an executioner	<i>Rich. ii.</i>	3	4	430
<i>Executor.</i> Such baseness had ne'er like executor	<i>3 H. vi.</i>	5	6	632
— Delivering over to executors pale the lazy yawning drone	<i>Tempest.</i>	3	1	12
<i>Exempt.</i> Be it my wrong, you are from me exempt	<i>Henry v.</i>	1	2	512
— From ancient gentry	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	2	2	108
<i>Exercises.</i> Allow me such exercises as become a gentleman	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	2	4	553
— I am in debt for your last exercise	<i>As You Like It.</i>	1	1	224
<i>Exeter, Duke.</i> D. P.	<i>Richard iii.</i>	3	2	651
— Earl. D. P.	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>			543
— bishop of	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>			603
<i>Exhale.</i> Therefore exhale	<i>Richard iii.</i>	4	4	664
— For 'tis thy presence that exhales this blood	<i>Henry v.</i>	2	1	515
<i>Exhalation.</i> No natural exhalation in the sky	<i>Richard iii.</i>	1	2	635
— My lord, do you see these meteors? do you behold these exhalations	<i>King John.</i>	3	4	401
— I shall fall like a bright exhalation in the evening, and no man see me more	<i>1 Henry iv.</i>	2	4	454
	<i>Henry viii.</i>	3	2	690

	A.	S.	P.	C. L.
Exhaust. Spare not the babe, whose dimpled smiles from fools exhaust their mercy				
Exhibition. Like exhibition thou shalt have from me	<i>Timon of Alb.</i>	4	3	821 1 12
— We have the exhibition to examine	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	1	3	27 1 5
— Subscrib'd his power! confin'd to exhibition	<i>M. Ado Ab. Notb.</i>	4	2	140 1 45
— Due reference of place, and exhibition	<i>Learn.</i>	1	2	932 2 56
— I'll end my exhortation after dinner	<i>Othello.</i>	1	3	1049 2 15
Exigent. These eyes—like lamps whose wafting oil is spent—wax dim as drawing to their exigent	<i>Midf. Night's Dream.</i>	1	1	198 2 9
— Why do you cross me, in this exigent	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	2	5	553 2 46
— For exile hath more terror in his look, much more than death	<i>Julius Cæsar.</i>	5	1	762 1 27
— The world's exile is death	<i>Romco and Juliet.</i>	3	3	985 1 38
Exion. I pray ye, since my exion is enter'd and my case so openly known to the world, let him be brought in to his answer	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	3	985 1 45
Exorcisms. Will her ladyship behold and hear our exorcisms	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	2	1	479 2 18
Exorcist. Is there no exorcist beguiles the gruer office of mine eyes	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	1	4	577 1 46
— Thou, like an exorcist, hast conjur'd up my mortified spirit	<i>All's Well.</i>	5	3	305 1 8
Expect. Be it of less expect, that matter needless, of importless burden, divide thy lips	<i>Julius Cæsar.</i>	2	1	750 1 3
— There is expectance here from both the sides	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	1	3	862 1 53
Expectancy. Every minute is expectancy of more arrivance	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	5	882 2 23
Expectation. He hath, indeed, better better'd expectation	<i>Othello.</i>	2	1	1051 2 48
— I will never trust my expectation	<i>M. Ado About Notb.</i>	1	1	121 1 21
— Oft expectation fail, and most oft there where most it promises; and oft it hits when hope is coldest and despair most sits	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	3	131 1 14
— The rest that are within the note of expectation already are i' th' court	<i>All's Well.</i>	2	1	284 2 3
— Fresh expectation troubled not the land with any long'd-for change	<i>Macbeth.</i>	3	3	375 1 17
— Thou hast seal'd up my expectation	<i>K. J. bn.</i>	4	2	403 1 28
— For now sits expectation in the air	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	4	4	499 2 39
— And expectation fainted for longing for what it had not	<i>Henry v.</i>	2	cb	514 1 10
— tickling flittish spouts	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	3	6	784 2 45
— whirls me round	<i>Prologus to Troil. and Cress.</i>			857 2 4
Expedience. What yesterday our council did decree, in forwarding this dear expedience	<i>Troilus and Cress.</i>	3	2	872 2 47
— Are making hither with all due expedience	<i>1 Henry iv.</i>	1	1	442 1 21
— And will with all expedience charge on us	<i>Richard ii.</i>	2	1	422 2 12
— I shall break the cause of our expedience to the queen	<i>Hen. v.</i>	4	3	531 1 28
Expedient. His marches are expedient to this town	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	1	2	770 1 30
— A breach, that craves a quick expedient stop	<i>K. John.</i>	1	1	391 1 28
Expediently. Make an extent upon his house and land: do this expediently	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	3	1	586 1 8
Expedition the speediest	<i>As You Like It.</i>	3	1	234 1 44
— Lovers spur expedition	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	1	3	26 2 31
— Have I in my poor and old motion the expedition of thought	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	42 1 26
— This expedition was by York and Talbot too rashly plotted	<i>2 Hen. iv.</i>	4	3	406 2 5
— Then fiery expedition be my wing, Jove's Mercury, and herald for a king	<i>1 Hen. vi.</i>	4	4	562 2 6
Expence. What expence by the hour seems to flow from him	<i>Rich. iii.</i>	4	3	659 1 26
Experience is by industry atchiev'd	<i>Henry viii.</i>	3	2	689 2 11
— Unless experience be a jewel, that I have purchac'd at an infinite rate	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	1	3	26 2 16
— Such wind as scatters young men through the world, to seek their fortunes farther than at home, where small experience grows	<i>M. W. of Wind.</i>	2	2	55 2 50
— And your experience makes you sad; I had rather have a fool to make me merry than experience to make me sad	<i>Taming of the Shrew.</i>	1	2	257 2 57
— Than in my every action to be guided by other's experiences	<i>As You Like It.</i>	4	1	241 1 62
— O, thou disprov'st report	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	1	5	806 2 55
Expire. And good men's lives expire before the flowers in their caps	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	2	914 2 58
Exploit. Know'st thou not any, whom corrupting gold would tempt unto a close exploit of death	<i>Macbeth.</i>	4	3	382 1 27
Exposition. I have an exposition of sleep come upon me	<i>Richard iii.</i>	4	2	657 2 37
Expostulate. To expostulate what majesty should be, what duty is	<i>Midf. Night's Dream.</i>	4	1	190 1 3
Expostulation. We must use expostulation kindly, for it is parting from us	<i>Hamlet.</i>	2	2	1011 1 1
Exposure. Determine on some course more than a wild exposure to each chance that starts i' the way before thee	<i>Tr. & Cr.</i>	4	4	880 1 47
Ex pound. He has left me here behind to expound the meaning or moral of his tokens	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	4	1	726 2 22
	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	4	4	272 2 51

Expound. And to expound his beastly mind to us	-	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	1	7	900	2	26
Express. It charges me in manner the rather to express myself	-	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	2	1	313	1	55
- Mine integrity being counted false-hood shall, as I express it, be so received	-	<i>W.'s T.</i>	3	2	344	1	48
Expuls'd. For ever should they be expuls'd from France	-	<i>1 Hen. vi.</i>	3	3	558	1	61
Exquisite. The most exquisite Claudio	-	<i>M. Ado About Nothing.</i>	1	3	125	1	21
- Thy exquisite reason	-	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	2	3	315	1	1
- Is your Englishman so exquisite in drinking	-	<i>Othello.</i>	2	3	1055	2	11
Exsufflate. When I shall turn the business of my soul to such exsufflate and blown	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
furmises	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	3	1061	2	6
Extempor. Sure the gods do this year connive at us, and we may do any thing extem-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
pore	-	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	4	3	356	1	38
Extemporal. Assist me some extemporal god of rhyme	-	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	1	2	151	2	59
- Will you hear an extemporal epitaph on the death of the deer	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	2	159	1	32
Extend. I do extend him, sir, within himself	-	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	1	1	893	2	14
- Those, that weep this lamentable discourse under her colours are wonderfully to ex-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
tend him	-	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	1	5	896	2	26
Extended. Lablenus (this is stiff news) hath, with his Parthian force, extended Asia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	1	2	769	1	59
Extent. Make an extent upon his house and lands	-	<i>As You Like It.</i>	3	1	234	1	43
- In this unusual and unjust extent	-	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	4	1	327	1	19
Extenuate. The law of Athens yields you up, which by no means we may extenuate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	<i>Mid. Night's Dream.</i>	1	1	176	2	25
- Cleopatra, know, we will extenuate rather than enforce	-	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	3	2	799	2	56
- Nothing extenuate, nor set down aught in malice	-	<i>Othello.</i>	5	2	1079	2	21
Extenuated. His glory not extenuated, wherein he was worthy	-	<i>Julius Caesar.</i>	3	2	755	1	45
Extensors. She did so course o'er my exteriors with such greedy intention	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	<i>Merry W. of Windsor.</i>	1	3	49	2	6
Extermin'd. By giving love, your sorrow and my grief were both termin'd	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	<i>As You Like It.</i>	3	5	241	1	20
Extern. In compliment extern	-	<i>Othello.</i>	1	1	1044	1	37
Extinct. Give renew'd fire to our extincted spirits	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	1	1052	1	36
Extirp. It is impossible to extirp it quite	-	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	3	2	91	1	12
Extirped. Nor should that nation boast it so with us, but be extirped from our pro-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
vinces	-	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	3	3	558	1	60
Extolment. In the verity of extolment	-	<i>Hamlet.</i>	5	2	1078	2	16
Exort. And extort a poor soul's patience all to make you sport	-	<i>Mid. Night's Dr.</i>	3	2	186	2	17
Extrading. A most extrading frenzy of mine own, from my remembrance clearly	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
banish'd his	-	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	5	1	551	2	22
Extravagant. To an extravagant and wheeling stranger	-	<i>Othello.</i>	1	1	1045	1	21
Extravaght. Sham'st thou not, knowing whence thou art extravaght	-	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	2	2	612	2	45
Extreme. Be not as extreme in submission, as in offence	-	<i>Merry W. of Windsor.</i>	4	4	67	2	47
- To chide at your extremes it not becomes me	-	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	3	3	549	2	42
- Time force and death, do this body what extremes you can	-	<i>To. A. and Cress.</i>	4	2	879	2	12
- 'Twixt my extremes and me this bloody knife shall play the umpire	-	<i>Rom. and Jul.</i>	4	1	990	1	50
Extremities. When extremities speak, I have heard you say, honour and policy, like	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
unfever'd friends i' the war, do grow together	-	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	3	2	723	1	48
Extremity. Any extremity rather than a mischief	-	<i>Merry W. of Windsor.</i>	4	2	66	1	26
- If I find not what I seek, shew no colour for my extremity	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	2	67	1	2
- Till this afternoon, his passion ne'er brake into extremity of rage	-	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	5	1	117	1	38
- You were us'd to say, extremity was the trier of spirits	-	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	4	1	726	1	27
- Will you the knights shall to the edge of all extremity pursue each other	-	<i>Titus and Cress.</i>	4	5	881	2	57
- Thy tongue may take off some extremity, which to read would be even mortal to	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
me	-	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	3	4	909	1	57
- Why thou wert better in thy grave, than to answer with thy uncover'd body this	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
extremity of the skies	-	<i>Learn.</i>	4	4	948	2	56
- And top extremity	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	3	964	2	14
- And every thing in extremity	-	<i>Rom. and Jul.</i>	1	3	971	2	60
Exult. Who might be your mother, that you insult, exult, and all at once, over the	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
wretched	-	<i>As You Like It.</i>	3	5	240	2	15
Eyafes. An airy of children, little eyafes	-	<i>Hamlet.</i>	2	2	1013	2	39
Eyemustak.	-	<i>M. Wives of Windsor.</i>	3	3	60	1	32
Eyes do offices of truth	-	<i>Tamph.</i>	5	1	20	2	37
- If these be true spies which I wear in my head	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	21	2	4
- Be in eye of every exercise	-	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	1	3	26	2	2

	A. S.	P. C. L.
<i>Eye.</i> Not an eye that sees you, but is a physician to comment your malady <i>Two Gent. of Ver.</i>	2	1 27 2 32
— Love hath twenty pair of eyes	<i>Ibid.</i>	2 4 30 2 13
— Love hath chased sleep from my enthralled eyes	<i>Ibid.</i>	2 4 30 2 64
— I read your fortune in your eye	<i>Ibid.</i>	2 4 31 1 9
— Sun-bright eye	<i>Ibid.</i>	3 1 34 1 34
— are grey as glass : and so are mine	<i>Ibid.</i>	4 3 42 1 5
— I would have scratched out your unseeing eyes	<i>Ibid.</i>	4 3 42 2 8
— The appetite of her eye did seem to scorch me up like a burning-glass <i>M. W. of Wind.</i>	1 3	49 2 6
— He has eyes of youth	<i>Ibid.</i>	3 2 59 2 35
— I see how thine eye would emulate the diamond	<i>Ibid.</i>	3 3 60 2 8
— Feast upon her eyes	<i>Measure for Measure.</i>	2 2 84 2 14
— Those eyes the break of day, lights that do mislead the moon	<i>Ibid.</i>	4 1 92 1 56
— Command those fretting waters from your eyes	<i>Ibid.</i>	4 3 96 2 44
— Methinks I see a quick'ning in his eye	<i>Ibid.</i>	5 1 102 2 13
— I know his eye doth homage other-where	<i>Com. of Errors.</i>	1 1 106 2 45
— Hath not else his eye stray'd his affections in unlawful love	<i>Ibid.</i>	5 1 117 1 40
— Pick out mine eyes with a ballad-maker's pen <i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	1 1	123 2 44
— I look'd upon her with a soldier's eye	<i>Ibid.</i>	1 1 124 1 30
— Let every eye negotiate for itself, and trust no agent	<i>Ibid.</i>	2 1 127 1 11
— Didain and scorn ride sparkling in her eyes	<i>Ibid.</i>	3 1 132 1 24
— In her eye there hath appear'd a fire, to burn the error that those princes hold against her maiden truth	<i>Ibid.</i>	4 1 138 2 34
— The eye and prospect of his soul	<i>Ibid.</i>	4 1 139 1 44
— Which is the villain? let me see his eyes; that when I note another man like him, I may avoid him	<i>Ibid.</i>	5 1 143 2 10
— Be buried in thy eyes	<i>Ibid.</i>	5 2 145 1 34
— of favour	<i>Ibid.</i>	5 4 145 2 46
— I do with an eye of love requite her	<i>Ibid.</i>	5 4 145 2 48
— While truth the while, doth falsely blind the eye-sight of his look <i>Love's Lab. Lost.</i>	1 1	148 1 24
— To the court of his eye	<i>Ibid.</i>	2 1 154 1 32
— In his eye pride expressed	<i>Ibid.</i>	2 1 154 2 2
— I only have made a mouth of his eye	<i>Ibid.</i>	2 1 154 2 19
— With two pitch-balls stuck in her face for eyes	<i>Ibid.</i>	3 1 156 2 40
— The heavenly rhetorick of thine eye	<i>Ibid.</i>	4 3 161 1 14
— Eagle sighted eye	<i>Ibid.</i>	4 3 162 2 46
— If the streets were paved with thine eyes, her feet were too much dainty for such tread	<i>Ibid.</i>	4 3 163 1 46
— Where is any author in the world, teaches such beauty as a woman's eye?	<i>Ibid.</i>	4 3 163 2 29
— His eye ambitious	<i>Ibid.</i>	5 1 164 1 50
— Once to behold with your sun-beamed eyes	<i>Ibid.</i>	5 2 167 2 19
— You were best call it daughter-beamed eyes	<i>Ibid.</i>	5 2 167 2 23
— The virtue of your eye must break my oath	<i>Ibid.</i>	5 2 169 2 3
— There's an eye—wounds like a leaden sword	<i>Ibid.</i>	5 2 170 2 40
— I would, my father look'd but with my eyes <i>Mids. Night's Dream.</i>	1 1	176 1 21
— I could well between them from the tempest of mine eyes	<i>Ibid.</i>	1 1 176 2 38
— Your eyes are load-stars	<i>Ibid.</i>	1 1 177 1 34
— Hast thou yet latch'd the Athenian's eyes with the love-juice	<i>Ibid.</i>	3 2 185 1 55
— of light	<i>Ibid.</i>	3 2 186 2 48
— His eyes are green as leeks	<i>Ibid.</i>	5 1 195 1 58
— Sometimes from her eyes I did receive fair speechless messages <i>Mer. of Venice.</i>	1 1	199 1 17
— I would outstare the sternest eyes that look	<i>Ibid.</i>	2 1 202 1 48
— I'll take my leave of the Jew in the twinkling of an eye	<i>Ibid.</i>	2 2 204 1 22
— My eye shall be the stream and death-bed for him	<i>Ibid.</i>	3 2 210 1 29
— My eyes, my lord, can look as swift as yours; you saw the mistress, I beheld the maid	<i>Ibid.</i>	3 2 211 2 9
— Lack-lustre eye	<i>As You Like It.</i>	2 7 232 2 16
— defended from the power of murder	<i>Ibid.</i>	3 5 240 1 30
— What stars do spangle heaven with so much beauty, as those two eyes become that heavenly face	<i>Taming of the Shrew.</i>	4 5 273 2 3
— My mistaking eyes, that have been so bedazzled with the sun, that every thing I look on seemeth green	<i>Ibid.</i>	4 5 273 2 17
— His hawking eye	<i>All's Well.</i>	1 1 278 1 49
— Methought her eyes had lost her tongue	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	2 2 314 1 24
— All eyes blind with the pin and web	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	2 2 337 1 16

			A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
<i>Eyes.</i> I have eyes under my service, which look upon his removedness	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	4	1	343	1	43	
— Stars, stars, and all eyes else dead coals	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	358	58		
— Mine eyes are made the fools o' the other senses, or else worth all the rest	<i>Macb.</i>	2	1	369	3		
— You see her eyes are open—Ay, but their sense is shut	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	383	30		
— The shadow of myself form'd in her eye	<i>K. John.</i>	2	2	395	123		
— Drawn in the flattering table of her eye	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	2	395	8		
— Why holds thine eye that lamentable rheum, like a proud river peering o'er its bounds	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	396			
— Must you with hot irons burn out both my eyes	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	402	136		
— Will you put out mine eyes? These eyes that never did, nor never shall, so much as frown on you	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	402	157		
— A fearful eye thou hast	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	2	404	142		
— With eyes as red as new enkindled fire	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	2	404	214		
— Or turn'd an eye of doubt upon my face	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	2	405	132		
— Thou art come to set mine eye	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	7	411	164		
— Securely I spy, virtue with valour, couched in thine eye	<i>Richard ii.</i>	1	3	417	126		
— Even in the glasses of thine eyes I see thy grieved heart	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	3	418	126		
— Behold, his eye, as bright as is the eagle's, lightens forth controlling majesty	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	3	429	126		
— Get thee gone, for I do see danger and disobedience in thine eye	<i>1 Henry iv.</i>	1	3	445	148		
— A villainous trick of thine eye	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	4	456	153		
— Their eyes of fire sparkling through fights of steel	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	4	1	493	236		
— Lend the eye a terrible aspect, let it pry through the portage of the head, like the brass cannon	<i>Henry v.</i>	3	1	520	134		
— His eyes are humbler than they us'd to be	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	7	534	160		
— A full eye will wax hollow	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	539	224		
— His sparkling eyes, replete with wrathful fire, more dazzled and drove back his enemies than mid-day sun	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	1	1	543	210		
— One eye thou hast to look to heaven for grace	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	4	548	254		
— Fain would mine eyes be witness with mine ears	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	3	551	234		
— These eyes—like lamps whose wasting oil is spent	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	5	553	245		
— I'll prepare my tear-stain'd eyes to see her miseries	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	2	4	582	153		
— Beaufort's red sparkling eyes blab his heart's malice	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	584	244		
— Mine eyes should sparkle like the beaten flint	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	598	13		
— Oppose thy steadfast gazing eyes to mine	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	6	598	235		
— With fiery eyes, sparkling for very wrath	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	2	5	615	131		
— These eyes, that now are dimm'd with death's black veil, have been as piercing as the mid-day sun	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	629	138		
— These eyes, which never shed remorseful tear	<i>Richard iii.</i>	1	2	636	253		
— Your eyes drop mill-stones, when fools eyes drop tears	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	3	641	140		
— The vigilant eye	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	1	1	704	215		
— Such eyes the widows in Corioli wear, and mothers that lack sons	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	1	713	231		
— And turns up the white o' the eye to his discourse	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	5	730	131		
— These eyes are not the same I wore in Rome	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	3	735	157		
— It is no little thing, to make my eyes to sweat compassion	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	3	736	258		
— The eye sees not itself, but by reflection	<i>Jul. Caesar.</i>	1	2	742	239		
— And that same eye, whose bend doth awe the world, did lose his lustre	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	2	743	153		
— Pays his heart, for what his eyes eat only	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	2	2	776	218		
— I'll never see it; for, I am sure, my nails are stronger than my eyes	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	801	110		
— What mental power this eye shoots forth	<i>Timon of Athens.</i>	1	1	804	11		
— But we worldly men have miserable, mad, mistaking eyes	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	5	2	852	161		
— and ears, two traded pilots 'twixt the dangerous shores of will and judgement	<i>Troilus and Criseida.</i>	2	2	867	141		
— Lend me ten thousand eyes, and I will fill them all with prophetic tears	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	2	867	221		
— Nor doth the eye itself (that most pure spirit of sense) behold itself	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	3	875	231		
— And let thy eyes spout blood	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	5	881	145		
— Raw eyes	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	884	143		
— My proceedings eye	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	7	890	116		
— would under-peep her lids, to see the inclosed lights, now canopy'd under these windows	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	2	2	902	134		
— Our very eyes are sometimes like our judgments, blind	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	2	928			
— None want eyes to direct them the way I am going, but such as wink, and will not use them	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	4	923	11		
— Her eyes are fierce, but thine do comfort and not burn	<i>Lea.</i>	2	4	944	14		
— He gives the web and the pin, squints the eye	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	4	949			

	A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
<i>Eyes.</i> Wantest thou eyes at trial	-	-	-	-	-
— Upon these eyes of thine I'll set my foot	-	-	-	-	-
— Methought, his eyes were two full moons	-	-	-	-	-
— Her eye discourses, I will answer it	-	-	-	-	-
— Men's eyes were made to look, and let them gaze	-	-	-	-	-
— To prison, eyes! ne'er look on liberty	-	-	-	-	-
— For still thy eyes, which I may call the sea, do ebb and flow with tears	-	-	-	-	-
— With one auspicious, and one dropping eye	-	-	-	-	-
— Make thy two eyes, like stars, start from their spheres	-	-	-	-	-
— Their eyes purging thick amber, and plum-tree gum	-	-	-	-	-
— Then I have an eye of you	-	-	-	-	-
— like carbuncles	-	-	-	-	-
— An eye like man to threaten and command	-	-	-	-	-
— without feeling	-	-	-	-	-
— What an eye she has; methinks it founds a parley of provocation	-	-	-	-	-
— An inviting eye, and yet methinks right modest	-	-	-	-	-
— For you are fatal then, when your eyes roll so	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Eye-balls.</i> Your bugle eye-balls	-	-	-	-	-
— Upon thy eye-balls murderous tyranny sits in grim majesty to fright the world	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Eye-glass.</i> Your eye-glass is thicker than a cuckold's horn	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Eyeballs' rage</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Eye-lids.</i> The fringed curtains of thine eyes advance	-	-	-	-	-
— advanced	-	-	-	-	-
— And on my eye-lids shall conjecture hang	-	-	-	-	-
— Humour it with turning up your eye-lids	-	-	-	-	-
— Do not for ever with thy veiled lids seek for thy noble father in the dust	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Eyes' windows.</i> Thy eyes' windows fall, like death, when he shuts up the day of life	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Eye-wink.</i> They could never get an eye-wink of her	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Eyliads.</i> Examined my parts with most judicious eyliads	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Eyne.</i> Upon our watery eyne	-	-	-	-	-
— To what, my love, shall I compare thine eyne? crystal is muddy	-	-	-	-	-
— While counterfeit supposes blear'd thine eyne	-	-	-	-	-

F

<i>Fabian.</i> D. P.	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Fables.</i> He fables not, I hear, the enemy	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Fabrick.</i> Shake the fabrick of his folly	-	-	-	-	-
— With other muniments and petty helps in this our fabrick	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Fabulous story.</i> That former fabulous story, being now seen possible enough, got credit	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Face.</i> Here's a villain that would face me down, he met me on the Mart	-	-	-	-	-
— His heart's meteors to cling in his face	-	-	-	-	-
— Saffron face	-	-	-	-	-
— And with no face, as it were, outfacing me	-	-	-	-	-
— This grained face of mine be hid in sap-consuming winter's snow	-	-	-	-	-
— There are no faces truer than those that are so wash'd	-	-	-	-	-
— Predestinate scratch'd face	-	-	-	-	-
— It is a witness still of excellency to put a strange face on his own perfection	-	-	-	-	-
— She shall be buried with her face upwards	-	-	-	-	-
— February face	-	-	-	-	-
— Vouchsafe to shew the sunshine of your face, that we, like savages, may worship it	-	-	-	-	-
— He is a god or a painter; for he makes faces	-	-	-	-	-
— I am marvellous hairy about the face	-	-	-	-	-
— To gaze on christian fools with varnish'd faces	-	-	-	-	-
— Do all they can to face me out of my wits	-	-	-	-	-
— One face, one voice, one habit, and two persons	-	-	-	-	-
— Her face o' fire with labour	-	-	-	-	-
— There's no art, to find the mind's construction in the face	-	-	-	-	-
— Your face, my Thane, is as a book, where men may see strange matters	-	-	-	-	-
— My face so thun, that in mine ear I durst not stick a rose	-	-	-	-	-

Face. Your face hath got five hundred pound a year, yet sell your face for five pence, and 'tis dear	<i>K. John.</i>	1	1	389	1	17
— Then call them to our presence, face to face	<i>Richard ii.</i>	1	1	413	2	7
— Was this face, the face that every day, under his household roof, did keep ten thousand men	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	434	1	19
— Was this the face, that, like the sun, did make beholders wink	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	434	1	22
— I never see thy face, but I think upon hell-fire, and Dives, that liv'd in purple	<i>1 H. iv.</i>	3	3	461	2	55
— Yet he will not stick to say, his face is a face-royal	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	1	2	476	1	22
— His face is full of bubukles, and whelks and knobs, and flames of fire	<i>Henry v.</i>	3	6	524	2	6
— I will trot to-morrow a mile, and my way shall be paved with English faces	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	7	526	1	12
— Fair Margaret knows, that Suffolk doth not flatter, face, or feign	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	5	4	567	1	29
— Hath his lovely face rul'd, like a wand'ring planet over me	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	4	4	595	1	2
— But that thy face is, vizor-like, unchanging	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	1	4	608	2	53
— For by his face straight shall you know his heart	<i>Richard iii.</i>	3	4	652	1	44
— Had their faces been loose, this day they had been lost	<i>Henry viii.</i>	4	1	694	1	14
— How long her face is drawn	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	2	695	2	27
— When my face is fair, you shall perceive whether I blush or no	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	1	9	711	1	27
— Thou hast a grim appearance, and thy face bears a command in't	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	5	729	1	5
— I knew by his face there was something in him	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	5	729	2	46
— Thinking, by this face, to fasten in our thoughts that they have courage	<i>Jul. Cæsar.</i>	5	1	762	1	15
— All mens faces are true, whatso'er their hands are	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	2	6	779	2	43
— There is never a fair woman has a true face	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	6	779	2	45
— Round to a faultiness,—for the most part too, they are foolish that are so	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	3	783	2	3
— His face was as the heavens; and therein stuck a sun and moon	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	799	1	54
— With faces fit for masks, or rather fairer than those for preservation cas'd, or shame	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	5	3	921	1	7
— God hath given you one face, and you make yourselves another	<i>Hamlet.</i>	3	1	1018	1	17
Faced. Thou hast fac'd many things	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	4	3	271	2	12
— That fac'd and brav'd me in this matter so	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	274	2	56
Face, as it were, replication	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	4	2	158	2	43
Facile. So may he with more facile question bear it	<i>Othello.</i>	1	3	1047	1	33
Facinorous. He is of a most facinorous spirit	<i>All's Well.</i>	2	3	286	1	18
Fall. As you are past all shame, (those of your fact are so) so past all truth	<i>Wint. Tale.</i>	3	2	344	2	48
Fallow. I will bandy with thee in faction	<i>As You Like It.</i>	5	1	246	1	21
— Their faction is more our wish, than their faction	<i>Trail. and Crisp.</i>	2	3	869	2	4
Factionary. Always factionary on the party of your general	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	5	2	734	1	27
Factionous. Be factionous for redress of all these griefs	<i>Julius Cæsar.</i>	1	3	746	1	36
Factor. Percy is but my factor	<i>1 Henry iv.</i>	3	2	461	1	34
— Not as protector, steward, substitute, or lowly factor for another's gain	<i>Richard ii.</i>	3	7	655	1	41
— Richard yet lives, hell's black intelligencer; only reserv'd their factor, to buy souls	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	4	659	2	57
— The senators alone of this great world, chief factors for the gods	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	2	6	778	2	54
Faculty. Unseen, yet cresive in his faculty	<i>Henry v.</i>	1	2	510	2	4
Faded. It faded on the crowing of the cock	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1	7	1007	1	56
Fadge. We will have, if this fadge not, an antick	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	5	1	165	2	57
— How will this fadge	<i>Tw. Night.</i>	2	2	314	1	37
Fadings. With such delicate burdens of dil-do's and fadings	<i>Wint. Tale.</i>	4	3	351	2	31
Fagg.	<i>Mid. Night's Dream.</i>	1	1	179	2	13
Faggot. Or brought a faggot to bright burning Troy	<i>Tam. Andronicus.</i>	3	1	842	1	36
Fail. I cannot think, my sister in the least would fail her obligation	<i>Leard.</i>	4	4	944	1	34
— I will not fail him	<i>Mu. Ado About Nob.</i>	1	1	124	1	7
— Goodly and gailant shall be false and perjur'd by thy great fail	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	3	4	909	2	53
Faine. Here is neither cheer, sir, nor welcome; we would faine have either	<i>Com. of Er.</i>	3	1	110	1	1
— I would faine have it a match	<i>Mich. Ado Ab. Nob.</i>	2	1	128	2	12
— Yea, man and birds are faine of climbing high	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	1	1	378	1	37
— No man alive so faine as I	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	585	2	18
— The good old man would fain that all were well	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	4	7	626	2	19
— But you have that in your countenance, which I would fain call master	<i>Leard.</i>	1	4	935	1	18
Faint. Why faint you, lords? my title's good	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	1	1	605	1	1
— It faints me to think what follows	<i>Henry viii.</i>	2	3	683	2	22
— I have perceived a most faint neglect of late	<i>Leard.</i>	1	4	935	2	8
Faintly. I have told you what I have seen and heard, but faintly	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	2	934	1	53
Fainthly. constraineth me to measure out my length on this cold bed	<i>Mid. Night's Dr.</i>	1	2	129	1	19
Fair. Passing fair	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	4	3	41	2	22
— <i>passer</i>	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	1	5	99	2	28

<i>Fair.</i> Quibbling on different meanings of that word	-	-	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	1	157	
— I am compared to twenty thousand fairs	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	166	
— Call you me fair? that fair again unfay. Demetrius loves your fair: O happy fair!	-	-	<i>Midf. Night's Dream.</i>	1	177	
— thoughts and happy hours attend on you	-	-	<i>Merchant of Venice.</i>	3	213	52
— Speak me fair in death	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	217	5
— Let no face be kept in mind, but the fair of Rosalind	-	-	<i>As You Like It.</i>	3	235	14
— You will have Gremio to keep you fair	-	-	<i>Taming of the Shrew.</i>	2	260	22
— befall thee	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	276	43
— I will buy me a son-in-law in a fair; and tell him: for this, I'll none of him	-	-	<i>All's Well.</i>	5	303	39
— is foul, and foul is fair	-	-	<i>Macbeth.</i>	1	363	15
— So foul and fair a day I have not seen	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	364	38
— Health and fair time of day	-	-	<i>Henry v.</i>	5	538	35
— And fair be all thy hopes	-	-	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	2	554	
— Have you laid fair the bed	-	-	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	3	587	
— Now fair befall thee and thy noble house	-	-	<i>Richard iii.</i>	1	640	14
— She would be as fair on Friday, as Helen on Sunday	-	-	<i>Tril. and Cress.</i>	1	838	15
— leave	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	863	37
— be it to you, my lord, and to all this fair company	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	871	22
— Entreat her fair	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	880	47
<i>Fair hour.</i> Take thy fair hour	-	-	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1	1002	18
<i>Fairest-boding dreams.</i> The sweetest sleep, and fairest-boding dreams	-	-	<i>Richard iii.</i>	5	668	1
<i>Fair-fac'd league</i>	-	-	<i>K. John.</i>	2	394	2
<i>Fairly.</i> To be said, an honest man, and a good house-keeper, goes as fairly as to say a careful man, and a great scholar	-	-	<i>Tw. Night.</i>	4	327	147
— And find a way out to let the troop pass fairly	-	-	<i>Henry viii.</i>	5	701	27
— They are fairly welcome	-	-	<i>Tim. of Athens.</i>	1	808	25
— Furnish you fairly for this interchange	-	-	<i>Troilus and Cressida.</i>	3	875	10
<i>Fairness.</i> To the fairness of my power	-	-	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	1	711	31
<i>Fair-play.</i> According to the fair-play of the world	-	-	<i>King John.</i>	5	408	56
<i>Fairies.</i> Like urchins, ouples, and fairies, green and white	-	-	<i>Merry Wives of Windsor.</i>	4	68	34
— Fairy-like, to punish the unclean knight	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	68	42
— Where is Nan now, and her troop of fairies	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	71	18
— black, grey, green, and white	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	71	28
— Their employments	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	71	34
— Our radiant queen hates sluts and sluttery	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	71	37
— A fiend, a fairy, pitiless and rough	-	-	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	4	113	49
— D. P.	-	-	<i>Midf. Night's Dream.</i>	1	175	
— Their employment	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	179	1
— continue their gambols until the sun-rising	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	183	2
— I never may believe these antique fables, nor these fairy toys	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	192	1
— That some night-tripping fairy had exchang'd in cradle clothes our children	-	-	<i>1 H. iv.</i>	1	442	2
— It was told me I should be rich by the fairies	-	-	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	3	547	16
— To this great fairy I'll commend thy acts	-	-	<i>Antony and Cleop.</i>	4	793	8
— From fairies, and the tempters of the night, guard me	-	-	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	2	902	11
— But that it eat our victuals, I should think here were a fairy	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	913	143
— With female fairies will his tomb be haunted	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	917	11
— and gods prosper it with thee	-	-	<i>Lear.</i>	4	956	44
— Then no planets strike, no fairy takes, nor witch hath power to charm	-	-	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1	1001	142
<i>Fairy dances</i> green four ringlets	-	-	<i>Tempest.</i>	5	19	63
<i>Fairy revel.</i> Ask him, why that hour of fairy revel, in their so sacred paths he dare to tread in shape prophane	-	-	<i>Merry Wives of Windsor.</i>	4	68	43
<i>Faith.</i> Thou hast no faith left now, unless thou hadst two, and that's far worse than none—better have none than plural faith	-	-	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	5	43	16
— He wears his faith but as the fashion of his hat	-	-	<i>Mu. Ado About Nothing.</i>	1	122	35
— In faith, she's too curst	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	125	58
— Beauty is a witch, against whose charms faith melteth into blood	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	127	113
— Never faith could hold, if not to beauty vow'd	-	-	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	4	159	240
— Bearing the badge of faith to prove them true	-	-	<i>Mid. Night's Dream.</i>	3	186	142
— Betake thee to thy faith, for seventeen poniards are at thy bosom	-	-	<i>All's Well.</i>	4	255	60
— Let him be the devil, an he will, I care not; give me faith, say I	-	-	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	1	311	29
— It is ground of faith, that all, that look on him, love him	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	316	110
— Hold little faith, though thou hast too much fear	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	330	11
— Now minutely revolts upbraid his faith-breach	-	-	<i>Macbeth.</i>	5	384	9

Faith and need contrasted	-	-	-	<i>King John.</i>	3	1	398	1	18
— Play fast and loose with faith? So jest with heaven	-	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	398	1	48
— Unswear faith sworn	-	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	398	1	51
— So mak'st thou faith an enemy to faith	-	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	398	2	6
— And welcome home again, discarded faith	-	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	4	409	2	45
— There is my bond of faith, to tie thee to my strong correction	-	-	-	<i>Richard iii.</i>	4	1	432	1	45
— Men's faiths are wafer cakes	-	-	-	<i>Henry v.</i>	2	3	518	1	22
— False king! why hast thou broken faith with me	-	-	-	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	5	1	600	1	21
— For trust not him that once hath broken faith	-	-	-	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	4	4	624	2	64
— This secret is so weighty, 'twill require a strong faith to conceal it	-	-	-	<i>Henry viii.</i>	2	1	680	2	11
— There are no tricks in plain and simple faith	-	-	-	<i>Jul. Caesar.</i>	4	2	758	2	13
— Few words to fair faith	-	-	-	<i>Troilus and Cress.</i>	3	2	873	2	13
— Which to believe of her, must be of faith, that reason, without miracle, should never plant in me	-	-	-	<i>Lear.</i>	1	1	931	2	36
— My husband is on earth, my faith in heaven	-	-	-	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	3	5	989	2	5
— But what, in faith, make you from Wittenburgh?	-	-	-	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1	2	1003	1	39
Faith'd. Would the reposal of any trust, virtue, or worth, in thee, make thy words faith'd?	-	-	-	<i>Lear.</i>	1	1	939	2	34
Faithfully. If his occasion were not virtuous, I would not urge them half so faithfully	-	-	-	<i>Tim. of Athens.</i>	3	2	813	2	43
— O, gentle Romeo, if thou dost love, pronounce it faithfully	-	-	-	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	2	2	976	1	50
Faiths. Down! down, dogs! down, faiths!	-	-	-	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	2	4	485	1	30
Falls. As the matter falls	-	-	-	<i>Merchant of Venice.</i>	3	2	211	2	14
— You will try in time in despite of a fall	-	-	-	<i>As You Like It.</i>	1	3	227	2	53
— Is it possible, on such a sudden, you should fall into so strong a liking	-	-	-	<i>A. T. Like It.</i>	1	3	227	2	55
— When better fall, for your avails they sell	-	-	-	<i>All's Well.</i>	3	1	290	1	49
— But wail his fall whom I myself struck down	-	-	-	<i>Macbeth.</i>	3	1	374	1	14
— And the soul of every man prophetically does forethink thy fall	-	-	-	<i>1 Henry iv.</i>	3	2	460	1	28
— I know thee not, old man; fall to thy prayers	-	-	-	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	5	5	506	1	59
— I can give you inkling of an ensuing evil, if it fall greater than this	-	-	-	<i>Henry viii.</i>	2	1	680	2	6
— I shall fall like a bright exhalation in the evening, and no man see me more	-	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	690	2	32
— When he falls, he falls like Lucifer, never to hope again	-	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	692	1	26
— Stop, or all will fall in broil	-	-	-	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	3	1	719	1	51
— I know not what may fall; I like it not	-	-	-	<i>Julius Caesar.</i>	5	1	754	1	61
— Be sprightly, for you fall 'mongst friends	-	-	-	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	3	6	913	2	30
— Some falls are means the happier to rise	-	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	3	919	1	4
— Before you fall to play	-	-	-	<i>Hamlet.</i>	5	2	1039	2	15
— The town might fall in fright	-	-	-	<i>Othello.</i>	2	3	1057	1	16
Fall of man. I will weep for thee; for this revolt of thine, methinks, is like another fall of man	-	-	-	<i>Henry v.</i>	2	2	517	1	17
Fallen. Nay, an you weep, I am fallen indeed	-	-	-	<i>Henry viii.</i>	3	2	692	1	34
Fallen man. I am a poor fallen man, unworthy now to be thy lord and master	-	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	692	2	15
Fallen-off Britons	-	-	-	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	3	7	914	1	13
Fallible. This is most fallible, the worm's an odd worm	-	-	-	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	5	2	801	1	52
Falling a lip of much contempt	-	-	-	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	1	2	337	2	51
Falling in, after falling out, may make them three	-	-	-	<i>Tr. II. and Cress.</i>	3	1	872	1	24
Falling-from. The meer-want of gold, and the falling-from of his friends, drove him into this melancholy	-	-	-	<i>Timon of Athens.</i>	4	3	824	1	6
Falling man. O, my lord, prefs not a falling man too far	-	-	-	<i>Henry viii.</i>	3	2	691	2	42
Falling sickness. No, Caesar hath it not; but you, and I, and honest Calca, we have the falling sickness	-	-	-	<i>Julius Caesar.</i>	2	2	744	2	16
Fallow. The bare fallow brings to teeming soyson	-	-	-	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	1	5	79	1	53
— Her fallow leas the darnel, hemlock, and rank fumitory, doth root upon	-	-	-	<i>Henry v.</i>	5	2	538	2	16
Salorous. Captain Jamy is a marvellous salorous gentleman	-	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	521	1	33
Falsh. My false overweighs your true	-	-	-	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	2	4	87	1	3
— If it be ne'er so false, a true gentleman may swear it, in the behalf of his friend	-	-	-	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	5	2	361	1	55
— If she did play false, the fault was her's	-	-	-	<i>K. John.</i>	1	1	382	2	38
— I never was, nor never will be false	-	-	-	<i>Richard iii.</i>	4	4	664	1	27
— to his bed! What is it to be false?	-	-	-	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	4	4	909	2	25
— True to thee, were to prove false, which I will never be, to him that is most true	-	-	-	<i>Ib.</i>	3	5	912	2	49
— to thy gods, thy brother, and thy father	-	-	-	<i>Lear.</i>	5	3	963	2	42
— Heaven truly knows that thou art false as hell	-	-	-	<i>Othello.</i>	4	2	1070	2	35
— She was false as water	-	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	1076	1	38

	A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
<i>False face must hide what the false heart doth know</i>	<i>Macbeth</i>	1	7	368	2 46
<i>Falshood, cowardice, and poor descent, three things that women highly hold in hate</i>	<i>Two Gent. of Verona</i>	3	2	37	1 2
— O, what a goodly outside falsehood hath	<i>Morchaus of Venice</i>	1	3	201	1 45
— Comparisons of	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	3	2	874	1 52
— Make Cressid's name the very crown of falsehood, if ever she leave Troilus	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	2	87	2 10
— Is worse in kings, than beggars	<i>Cymbeline</i>	3	6	913	1 8
— This bait of falsehood takes this carp of truth	<i>Hamlet</i>	2	1	100	2 2
<i>Falsing.</i> Nay, not sure, in a thing falsing	<i>Comedy of Errors</i>	2	2	107	2 41
<i>Falstaff.</i> Sir John. D.P. <i>Merry W. of Wind.</i> p. 45.	<i>1 H. iv.</i>	p. 441.	<i>2 H. iv.</i>	473	
— His adventure in the buck-basket	<i>Merry Wives of Windsor</i>	3	3	61	1 37
— His adventure in the old woman of Brentford's cloaths	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	2	66	1 28
— His adventures at Herne's Oak in Windsor Forest	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	5	71	1 41
— His adventure at Gad's-hill	<i>1 Henry iv.</i>	2	2	44	0 26
— characterized by himself in the character of Henry IV.	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	4	455	2 18
— characterized by Prince Henry in the character of Henry IV.	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	4	455	2 46
—'s account of his soldiers	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	2	465	1 47
— delineation of counterfeit	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	4	471	2 38
— Jack, now Sir John, was then a boy, and page to Thomas Mowbray duke of Norfolk	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	3	2	489	1 40
— Go, carry Sir John Falstaff to the Fleet	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	5	506	2 43
—'s death	<i>Henry v.</i>	2	3	517	2 33
<i>Fame.</i> I play'd the part of Lady Fame	<i>Much Ado About Nothing</i>	2	1	127	1 49
— Let fame, that all hunt after in their lives, live registered upon our brazen tombs	<i>Love's Labor Lost</i>	1	1	147	1
— All-telling Fame	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	1	152	1 27
— I would give all my fame for a pot of ale, and safety	<i>Henry v.</i>	3	2	520	2 20
— His fame lives in the world, his shame in you	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	4	4	562	2 54
— late entering at his heedful ears	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	3	3	619	1 59
— cannot be better held, nor more attain'd, than by a place below the first	<i>Coriolanus</i>	1	1	706	1 30
— Out-live thy father's days, and fame's eternal date, for virtue's praise	<i>Titus Andron.</i>	1	2	833	1 43
— Here none but soldiers and Rome's servitors repose in fame	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	2	835	1 1
— He lives in fame, that dy'd in virtue's cause	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	2	835	1 57
<i>Familiar.</i> 'Tis my familiar sin	<i>Measure for Measure</i>	1	5	79	1 41
— Away with him! he has a familiar under his tongue	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	4	7	596	2 40
— We have been familiar, ingrate forgetfulness shall poison, rather than pity note how much	<i>Coriolanus</i>	5	2	734	2 33
<i>Familiarity.</i> I hope, upon familiarity will grow more contempt	<i>Merry W. of Windsor</i>	1	1	48	1 21
<i>Famine.</i> Here let them lie, till famine and the ague eat them up	<i>Macbeth</i>	5	5	385	1 24
— He was the very genius of famine; yet, lecherous as a monkey	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	3	2	493	2 53
— O, I am slain! famine, and no other hath slain me	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	4	10	598	2 51
— Yet famine; ere clean it o'erthrow nature, makes it valiant	<i>Cymbeline</i>	3	6	913	1 15
— is in thy cheeks	<i>Rom. and Jul.</i>	5	1	994	2 3
<i>Famish.</i> What, did he marry me to famish me	<i>Tam. of the Shrew</i>	4	3	270	2 2
— Fis on myself, that have a sword, and yet am ready to famish	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	4	10	598	1 4
<i>Fan.</i> Distinction, with a broad and powerful fan, puffing at all, winnows the light away	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	1	3	862	1 1
— Even in the fan and wind of your fair sword, you bid them rise, and live	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	3	887	2 44
— The love I bear him, made me to fan you thus	<i>Cymbeline</i>	1	7	900	2 51
— Do, good Peter, to hide her face; for her fan's the fairer of the two	<i>Rom. and Jul.</i>	4	4	979	1 43
— Take my fan, and go before	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	4	980	2 2
<i>Fancy.</i> Cannot your grace win her to fancy him	<i>Two Gent. of Verona</i>	3	1	34	1 13
— An old hat, and the humour of forty fancies prick'd in't for a feather	<i>T. of the Shrew</i>	3	2	265	1 46
— Speaking of my fancy	<i>Much Ado About Nothing</i>	1	1	132	2 17
— Look you arm yourself to fit your fancies to your father's will	<i>Mid. Night's Dream</i>	1	1	176	2 24
— In maiden meditation, fancy free	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	2	180	2 17
— All fancy—sick the is, and pale of cheer	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	186	1 8
— Fair Helena in fancy following me	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	191	1 24
— If ever you meet in some fresh cheek the power of fancy	<i>As You Like It</i>	3	5	240	2 6
— Chewing the food of sweet and bitter fancy	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	3	244	2 30
— My idolatrous fancy must sanctify his relics	<i>All's Well</i>	1	2	278	1 52
— We must every one be a man of his own fancy	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	295	1 39
— As all impediments in fancy's course, are motives of more fancy	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	3	304	2 14
— So full of shapes is fancy, that it alone is high fantastical	<i>Two Night</i>	1	1	307	1 18

<i>Fancy.</i> Our fancies are more giddy and unfirm, more longing, wavering, sooner lost and worn, than women's are	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	2	4	316	2	38
— Should the fancy, it should be one of my complexion	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	5	317	2	57
— Orsino's mistress, and his fancy's queen	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	332	2	27
— Weak hing'd fancy	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	2	3	342	2	47
— too weak for boys, too green and idle for girls of nine	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	345	2	36
— Be advis'd.—I am; and by my fancy	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	3	354	1	54
— Not so sick, my lord, as she is troubled with thick-coming fancies	<i>Macbeth.</i>	5	3	384	2	17
— And swear they were his fancies, or his good nights	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	3	2	492	1	3
— Although we fancy not the Cardinal	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	3	576	1	5
— Nor shall not, when my fancy's on the play	<i>Henry viii.</i>	5	1	679	1	38
— Nature wants stuff to vie strange forms with fancy	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	5	2	799	2	20
— Never did young man fancy with so eternal and so fix'd a soul	<i>Tril. and Cressida.</i>	5	2	887	1	13
— Be it as your fancies teach you	<i>Othello.</i>	3	3	1060	2	44
<i>Fancy-monger.</i> If I could meet that fancy-monger, I would give him some good counsel	<i>As You Like It.</i>	3	2	237	2	46
<i>Fame.</i> For notes of sorrow, out of tune, are worse than priests and fanes that lie	<i>Cym.</i>	4	2	117	1	40
<i>Fang.</i> The icy fang	<i>As You Like It.</i>	2	1	229	1	14
— By the very fangs of malice, I swear, I am not that I play	<i>Two. Night.</i>	1	5	312	1	31
— Destruction fang mankind	<i>Timon of Athens.</i>	4	3	819	1	48
— Nor thy fierce sister in his anointed flesh stick boarish fangs.	<i>Lea.</i>	3	7	952	1	8
<i>Fangled.</i> Be not, as is our fangled world	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	5	4	923	1	11
<i>Fantasies.</i> And make her full of hateful fantasies	<i>Mid. Night's Dream.</i>	2	2	181	1	56
— Thou hast no figures, nor no fantasies, which busy care draws in the brains of men	<i>Julius Caesar.</i>	2	1	749	1	14
<i>Fantastick.</i> To be fantastick, may become a youth of greater time than I shall shew to be	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	2	7	33	1	2
— Or wallow, naked, in December's snow, by thinking on fantastic summer's heat	<i>R. ii.</i>	3	418	2	59	
<i>Fantastical.</i> He seems to be the more noble in being fantastical	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	4	3	356	2	55
— I the name of truth, are ye fantastical	<i>Macbeth.</i>	1	3	365	1	2
<i>Fantastiques.</i> The pox of such antick, lispings, affecting fantasticoes	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	2	4	978	2	12
<i>Fantasy.</i> Rein up the organs of their fantasy	<i>Merry Wives of Windsor.</i>	5	5	712	2	44
— Stolen the impression of her fantasy	<i>Mid. Night's Dream.</i>	1	1	175	2	19
— How many actions most ridiculous hast thou been drawn to by thy fantasy	<i>As You Like It.</i>	2	4	231	1	22
— Art thou alive? or is it fantasy that plays upon our eye-sight	<i>1 Henry iv.</i>	5	4	472	1	7
— Which cannot look more hideously upon me, than I have drawn it in my fantasy	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	5	2	502	1	9
— Quite from the main opinion he held once, of fantasy, of dreams, and ceremonies	<i>Julius Caesar.</i>	2	1	748	2	33
— And things unluckily charge my fantasy	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	3	757	2	9
— That for a fantasy and trick of fame, go to their graves like beds	<i>Hamlet.</i>	4	4	1028	1	31
<i>Fantasy'd.</i> I find the people strangely fantasy'd, possess'd with rumours, full of idle dreams	<i>King John.</i>	4	2	404	1	55
<i>Fap.</i> And being fap, sir, was, as they say, cashiered	<i>Merry W. of Windsor.</i>	1	1	47	1	50
<i>Far.</i> You speak him far	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	1	1	893	2	13
<i>Fardels.</i> Who would fardels bear, to groan and sweat under a weary life	<i>Hamlet.</i>	3	1017	1	53	
<i>Fardingals.</i> With ruffs and cuffs, and fardingals and things	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	4	3	271	1	1
<i>Fare.</i> If you fall in the adventure, our crows shall fare the better for you	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	3	1	907	1	21
— How fares my noble lord	<i>Induc. to Taming of the Shrew.</i>	2	2	254	1	48
<i>Farewell,</i> at once, for once, for all, and ever	<i>Richard ii.</i>	2	2	424	1	23
— Welcome ever smiles, and farewell goes out sighing	<i>Troilus and Cressida.</i>	3	3	876	1	38
<i>Farm.</i> The Earl of Wiltshire hath the realm in farm	<i>Richard ii.</i>	2	1	422	1	32
<i>Farmer.</i> Here's a farmer that hang'd himself on the expectation of plenty	<i>Macbeth.</i>	2	3	370	2	20
<i>Farrow weeds</i>	<i>Lea.</i>	4	4	955	2	34
<i>Farfed.</i> The farfed title running 'fore the king	<i>Henry v.</i>	4	1	529	2	41
<i>Farthel.</i> There is that in his farthel, will make him scratch his beard	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	4	3	356	2	9
— Your affairs there? what? with whom? the condition of that farthel	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	3	356	2	19
— The farthel there? what's i' the farthel	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	3	356	2	58
— I was at the opening of the farthel, heard the old shepherd deliver how he found it	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	360	1	6
<i>Farthest.</i> Travel you far on, or are you at the farthest	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	4	2	270	1	8
— Sir, as farthest for a week or two, and then up farther	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	2	270	1	9
<i>Farthingale.</i> Tell me, good my lord, what compass you will wear your farthingale	<i>Two Gentlemen of Verona.</i>	2	7	33	1	7

	A. S.	P. C. L.
<i>Farthingale.</i> A semi-circled farthingale	<i>Mer. Wives of Windsor</i> 3	60 2 16
<i>Farthings.</i> Left men should say, look where three farthings goes	<i>K. John</i>	389 1 8
<i>Fartuous.</i> She's as fartuous, a civil, modest wife	<i>Mer. Wives of Windsor</i>	54 2 44
<i>Fashion.</i> And piteous plainings of the pretty babes that mourned for fashion	<i>C. of Er.</i> 1	104 1 3
— your demeanour to my looks	<i>Ibid.</i> 2	107 1 40
— Chargeful fashion	<i>Ibid.</i> 4	112 3 1
— I doubt not to fashion it	<i>M. Ads About North.</i> 2	1 128 1 1
— of a doublet, or a hat, or a cloak, is nothing to a man	<i>Ibid.</i> 3	3 135 1 9
— What a deformed thief this fashion is	<i>Ibid.</i> 3	3 135 1 15
— how giddily he turns about all the hot bloods	<i>Ibid.</i> 3	3 135 1 23
— wears out more apparel than the man	<i>Ibid.</i> 3	3 135 1 31
— But for a fine, quaint, graceful, and excellent fashion	<i>Ibid.</i> 3	4 135 2 41
— own knight	<i>Lowe's Labor Lost.</i> 1	1 149 1 21
— To fashion this false sport in spite of me	<i>Mus. Night's Dream.</i> 3	2 186 2 54
— That thou but lead'st this fashion of thy malice to the last hour of act	<i>Mer. of Ven.</i> 4	1 214 2 54
— It was upon this fashion bequeathed me:—by will	<i>As You Like It.</i> 1	1 223 1 6
— Thou art not for the fashion of these times	<i>Ibid.</i> 2	3 230 2 7
— This shepherd's passion is much upon my fashion	<i>Ibid.</i> 2	4 231 1 32
— Old fashions please me best	<i>Taming of the Shrew.</i> 3	1 264 2 15
— Infected with the fashions	<i>Ibid.</i> 3	2 265 1 29
— Whose constancies expire before their fashions	<i>All's Well.</i> 1	2 280 1 45
— He came ever in the rear-ward of the fashion	<i>2 Henry iv.</i> 3	2 491 2 55
— The wearing out of six fashions (which is four terms, or two actions)	<i>Ibid.</i> 5	1 501 2 35
— Though it appear a little out of fashion, there is much care and valour in this Welshman	<i>Henry v.</i> 4	1 528 1 27
— I scorn thee, and thy fashion, peevish boy	<i>1 Henry vi.</i> 2	4 552 1 24
— By heaven, I will; or let me lose the fashion of a man	<i>Henry viii.</i> 4	2 696 2 16
— And in what fashion, more than his singularity, he goes upon his present action	<i>Coriolanus.</i> 1	1 706 1 47
— Send him but hither, and I'll fashion him	<i>Julius Caesar.</i> 2	1 748 2 56
— Bear with him, Brutus; 'tis his fashion	<i>Ibid.</i> 4	3 760 1 35
— But, be thou true, say I, to fashion in my sequent protestation	<i>Tril. and Criff.</i> 4	4 880 1 52
— Lechery, lechery; still, wars and lechery; nothing else holds fashion	<i>Ibid.</i> 5	2 887 1 46
— I will begin the fashion, less without, and more within	<i>Cymbeline.</i> 5	1 920 1 53
— He hath importun'd me with love, in honourable fashion	<i>Hamlet.</i> 1	3 1005 1 50
— The glass of fashion and the mould of form	<i>Ibid.</i> 3	1 1018 1 30
— Whereon his brains still beating, puts him thus from fashion of himself	<i>Ibid.</i> 3	1 1018 1 55
— Dost thou think Alexander look'd o' this fashion i' the earth	<i>Ibid.</i> 5	1 1035 2 10
— I prattle out of fashion	<i>Orbello.</i> 2	1 1053 2 13
— If you will watch his going thence, which I will fashion to fall out between twelve and one	<i>Ibid.</i> 4	2 1072 2 35
<i>Fashion'd.</i> He was the mark and glass, copy and book, that fashion'd others	<i>2 Henry iv.</i> 2	3 483 1 33
— This Cardinal, though from an humble stock, undoubtedly was fashion'd to much honour	<i>Hen. viii.</i> 4	2 695 1 10
<i>Fashion-mong'ring boys</i>	<i>Mu. Ads About North.</i> 5	1 142 1 14
<i>Fashion-mongers.</i> These strange flies, these fashion-mongers	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i> 2	4 978 2 16
<i>Fasset-felir.</i> A cause between an orange wife and a fasset-seller	<i>Coriolanus.</i> 2	1 712 2 22
<i>Fast.</i> She is fast my wife	<i>Measure for Measure.</i> 1	3 78 1 11
— You shall fast a week with bran and water	<i>Lowe's Lab. Lost.</i> 1	1 150 1 28
— But that thou art so fast mine enemy	<i>2 Henry vi.</i> 5	2 601 2 14
— A thousand men have broke their fasts to-day, that ne'er shall dine, unless you yield the crown	<i>3 Henry vi.</i> 2	2 612 2 27
— If he should still malignantly remain fast foe to the Plebeii	<i>Coriolanus.</i> 2	3 718 1 52
— I had rather fast from all, four days, than drink so much in one	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i> 2	7 781 1 43
— And will continue fast to your affection	<i>Cymbeline.</i> 1	7 900 2 10
— 'Tis our fast intent	<i>Lear.</i> 1	1 929 2 19
— And, for the day, confin'd to fast in fires	<i>Hamlet.</i> 1	5 1006 2 54
— Are you fast marry'd	<i>Orbello.</i> 1	2 1045 2 44
— Wilt thou be fast to my hopes	<i>Ibid.</i> 3	3 1050 2 49
<i>Fast bind, fast find</i>	<i>Mer. of Venice.</i> 2	5 205 2 27
<i>Fasted</i> presently after dinner	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i> 2	1 27 1 57
<i>Fasten</i> your ear to my advancings	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i> 3	1 89 1 45
— To fasten in our thoughts that they have courage	<i>Julius Caesar.</i> 5	1 762 1 16
<i>Fasten'd</i> villain	<i>Lear.</i> 2	1 939 2 42

<i>Fasting.</i> And something else more plain, that shall express my true love's fasting pain	<i>Love's Lab. Lost.</i>	4	3	161	2
<i>Fatish.</i> Sir John. D. P.	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	4	1	543	
— unknownight	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	559	2 40
<i>Fat.</i> Come out of that fat room, and lend me thy hand to laugh a little	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	2	4	451	2 10
— If you do fight against your country's foes, your country's fat shall pay your pains the hire	<i>Richard iii.</i>	5	3	668	1 43
— Let me have men about me, that are fat; sleek-headed men, and such as sleep o' nights	<i>Jul. Caesar.</i>	1	2	744	1 5
— O, how this villainy doth fat me with the very thought of it	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	3	1	843	1 50
<i>Fat-witted.</i> Thou art so fat-witted with drinking of old sack, and unbuttoning thee after supper, and sleeping upon benches after noon	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	1	2	442	2 49
<i>Fat-woman of Brentford.</i>	<i>Merry Wives of Windsor.</i>	4	2	66	1 28
<i>Fatal.</i> So sweet was ne'er so fatal	<i>Othello.</i>	2	5	1076	1 5
— For you are fatal then, when your eyes roll so	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	1076	1 37
<i>Fate.</i> I, and my fellows, are ministers of fate	<i>Tempest.</i>	3	3	15	2 17
— O fates! come! come! cut thread and thrum	<i>Midf. Night's Dream.</i>	5	2	195	1 3
— Thy fates open their hands	<i>Tw. Night.</i>	2	5	319	1 17
— Which fate and metaphysical aid doth seem to have crown'd thee withal	<i>Macbeth.</i>	1	5	366	2 55
— Our fate hid within an auger-hole, may rush and seize us	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	3	372	1 2
— Rather than so, come, fate, into the list, and champion me to the utterance	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	373	2 8
— King Henry's speech on the book of fate	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	3	1	488	1 39
— Let us fear the native mightiness and fate of him	<i>Henry vi.</i>	2	4	518	2 54
— What fates impose, that men must needs abide	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	4	3	624	2 18
— Men at some times are masters of their fates	<i>Jul. Caesar.</i>	1	2	743	2 9
— The fates with traitors do contrive	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	3	751	2 6
— Do not please sharp fate to grace it with your sorrows	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	4	12	796	1 51
— He is a man, setting his fate aside, of comely virtues	<i>Timon of Athens.</i>	3	5	816	1 53
— My fate cries out, and makes each petty artery in this body as hardy as the Nemean lion's nerve	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1	4	1006	2 21
— Who can controul his fate	<i>Othello.</i>	5	2	1078	2 42
<i>Fated.</i> One midnight fated to the purpose	<i>Tempest.</i>	1	2	3	1 56
— The fated sky gives us free scope	<i>All's Well.</i>	1	1	279	2 7
— As it hath fated her to be my motive and helper to a husband	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	4	300	1 27
— Now, all the plagues that in the pendulous air hang fated o'er men's faults, light on thy daughters	<i>Lea.</i>	3	4	948	2 1
<i>Father.</i> A daughter's refusing to marry the man required by the father, punished with death at Athens	<i>Midf. Night's Dream.</i>	1	1	176	1 7
— Arguments for a father's power over his daughter	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	1	176	1 12
— This is my true begotten father	<i>Marcb. of Ven.</i>	2	2	203	1 1
— It is a wife father that knows his own child	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	2	203	1 43
— In gait and countenance surely like a father	<i>Tom. of the Shrew.</i>	4	2	269	2 58
— Whose judgments are mere fathers of their garments	<i>All's Well.</i>	1	2	280	1 44
— My father gave me honour, yours gave land	<i>K. John.</i>	1	2	389	1 31
— Oh, thou, the earthly author of my blood	<i>Richard ii.</i>	1	3	416	2 55
— You urg'd me as a judge; but I had rather you would have bid me argue like a father	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	3	418	1 57
— Thy wish was father, Harry, to that thought	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	4	4	499	2 28
— I bid you be assur'd, I'll be your father and your brother too	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	502	2 19
— Now attest, that those, whom you call'd fathers, did beget you	<i>Henry vi.</i>	3	1	530	1 4
— It is my father's face, whom in this conflict I unawares have kill'd	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	2	5	614	2
— 'Tis a happy thing to be the father unto many sons	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	618	1 1
— I had no father. I am like no father	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	6	632	1
— The father rashly slaughter'd his own son	<i>Richard iii.</i>	5	4	669	2 33
— that wear rags, do make their children blind; but fathers that bear bags shall see their children kind	<i>Lea.</i>	2	4	943	1 38
— Your father lost a father; that father lost, lost his	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1	2	1002	2 1
— Desdemona's distinction of duty due to a father and to a husband	<i>Othello.</i>	1	3	1049	1 6
<i>Father'd he is, and yet he's fatherless</i>	<i>Macbeth.</i>	4	2	379	2 44
<i>Fatherly.</i> He cannot choose but take this service I have done, fatherly	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	2	3	908	2
<i>Fathom.</i> That thou didst know how many fathom deep I am in love! but it cannot be sounded	<i>As You Like It.</i>			24	4
— Another of his fathom they have not to lead their business	<i>Othello.</i>	1	104	39	
— Then straight his double spirit requicken'd what in flesh was fatigac	<i>Cor.</i>			71	55

	A.	S.	P.	C.L.
<i>Fatter.</i> 'Would he were fatter:—but I fear him not	<i>Julius Cæsar.</i>	1	2	744 10
<i>Faulchion.</i> The pummel of Cæsar's faulchion	<i>Love's Lab. Lost.</i>	5	2	172 33
— With purple faulchion, painted to the hilt	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	1	4	607 43
— I have seen the day, with my good biting faulchion I would have made them skip	<i>Lear.</i>	5	3	965 46
<i>Falcon.</i> Follies doth emmew as falcon doth the fowl	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	3	1	88 37
— As the falcon hath her bells, so man hath his desires	<i>As You Like It.</i>	3	3	235 29
— My falcon now is sharp, and passing empty; and 'till she stoop, she must not be full gorg'd	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	4	1	269
— I bless the time when my good falcon made a flight across thy father's ground	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	4	3	349 2 52
— A falcon, tow'ring in her pride of place, was by a mousing owl hawk'd at, and kill'd	<i>Macbeth.</i>	2	4	372 2 5
— As confident as is the falcon's flight, against a bird, do I with Mowbray fight	<i>R. ii.</i>	1	3	416 2 47
— So doves do peck the falcon's piercing talon	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	1	3	608 1 15
— The falcon as the tercel, for all the ducks i' the river	<i>Troilus and Cress.</i>	3	2	873 1 25
<i>Falconers.</i> D. P.	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>			571
— O, for a falconer's voice, to lure this tassel-gentle back again	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	2	2	977 1 2
— We'll e'en to 't like French falconers, fly at any thing we see	<i>Hamlet.</i>	2	2	1012 2 34
<i>Falconbridge.</i> The beauteous heir of Jaques Faulconbridge	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	2	1	152 1 50
— the young Baron of England, described by Portia	<i>Merchant of Venice.</i>	1	2	199 2 51
— D. P. — Robert. D. P. — Lady. D. P.	<i>K. John.</i>			387
— 's execration of Hubert, on the death of Arthur	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	3	406 2 24
<i>Faults.</i> We cite our faults, that we may hold excus'd our lawless lives	<i>Two Gent. of Ver.</i>	4	1	38 1 42
— For fault of a better	<i>Merry W. of Wind.</i>	1	4	50 1 21
— O, what a world of vile ill-favour'd faults look handsome in three hundred pounds a year	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	4	62 2 13
— and glimpse of newness	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	1	3	78 1 23
— Condemn the fault, and not the actor of it	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	2	83 1 26
— Every one fault seeming monstrous, 'till his fellow fault came to match it	<i>As T. Like It.</i>	3	2	237 2 37
— Sawst thou not, boy, how Silver made it good at the hedge corner, in the coldest fault	<i>Induc. to Tam. of the Shrew.</i>			252 1 12
— Our rash faults make trivial price of serious things we have	<i>All's Well.</i>	5	3	303 1 21
— But such a headstrong potent fault it is, that it but mocks reproof	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	3	4	324 2 16
— Which fault lies on the hazard of all husbands, that marry wives	<i>K. John.</i>	1	1	388 2 39
— And oftentimes excusing of a fault, doth make the fault the worse by the excuse	<i>Ib.</i>	4	2	403 1 52
— The image of a wicked heinous fault, lives in his eye	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	2	403 2 34
— If little faults proceeding on distemper shall not be wink'd at	<i>Henry v.</i>	2	2	516 1 42
— My fault, but not my body, pardon, sovereign	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	2	517 1 41
— Pity was all the fault that was in me	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	3	1	584 2 14
— His faults lie open to the laws; let them, not you, correct him	<i>Henry viii.</i>	3	2	691 2 43
— His faults lie gently on him	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	2	694 2 43
— He hath faults, with surplus, to tire in repetition	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	1	1	703 2 23
— And all his faults to Marcus shall be honours, though indeed, in aught he merit not	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	1	706 1 43
— He's poor in no one fault, but stor'd with all	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	1	712 2 11
— What faults he made before the last, I think might have found easy fines	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	5	738 2 10
— I would it were my fault to sleep so soundly	<i>Jul. Cæsar.</i>	2	1	746 1 53
— A friendly eye would never see such faults.—A flatterer's would not	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	2	759 2 38
— All his faults observ'd, set in a note book, learn'd, and conn'd by rote	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	3	759 2 46
— His faults, in him, seem as the spots of heaven, more fiery by night's blackness	<i>Ant. and Cleo.</i>	1	4	771 2 37
— Our faults can never be so equal, that your love can equally move with them	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	5	784 1 10
— Throw my heart against the flint and hardness of my fault	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	9	793 2 5
— But you, gods, will give us some faults to make us men	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	798 1 4
— that are rich are fair	<i>Timon of Athens.</i>	1	2	806 2 47
— Every man has his fault, and honesty is his	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	813 1 11
— Gods! if you should have ta'en vengeance on my faults, I never had liv'd to put on this	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	5	1	920 1 26
— You snatch from hence for little faults; that's love, to have them fall no more	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	920 1 31
— Who cover faults, at last shame them derides	<i>Lear.</i>	1	1	939 1 48
— I am the youngest of that name, for fault of a worse	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	2	4	979 2 9
<i>Favour</i> infinite, because out of all count	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	2	1	273 2 48
— Sickness is catching; O, were favour so	<i>Midf. Night's Dream.</i>	1	3	177 1 37
— To buy his favour, I extend this friendship	<i>Mer. of Venice.</i>	1	3	201 2 54

Favour.

<i>Favour.</i> Methinks my favour here begins to warp	-	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	2	337	42
— 'To alter favour, even is to fear	-	<i>Macbeth.</i>	5	367	53
— But let my favours hide thy mangled face	-	1 <i>Henry iv.</i>	5	471	19
— Here, Fluellen; wear thou this favour for me, and stick it in thy cap	-	<i>Henry v.</i>	7	535	34
— Which to diffuse into our former favour you are assembled	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	538	2 35
— The common people favour him, calling him Humphrey, the good duke of Gloster	-	2 <i>Henry vi.</i>	1	573	12
— Since I am crept in favour with myself, I will maintain it with some little cost	-	<i>R. iii.</i>	1	637	2 45
— Whoever the king favours, the Cardinal instantly will find employment	-	<i>Henry viii.</i>	2	679	2 8
— He that depends upon your favours, swims with fins of lead, and hews down oaks with rushes	-	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	1	705	1 36
— Your favour is well appear'd by your tongue	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	727	2 2
— That by no means I may discover them by any mark of favour	-	<i>Julius Cæsar.</i>	2	747	1 1
— To start a favour to trumpet such good tidings	-	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	2	777	2 47
— Ideots, in this case of favour, would be widely definite	-	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	1	899	2 4
— Many dream not to find, neither deserve, and yet are steep'd in favours	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	923	1 7
— To dismantle so many folds of favour	-	<i>Lea.</i>	1	931	2 33
— For taking one's part that is out of favour	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	935	2 48
— With robbers hands, my hospitable favours you should not ruffle thus	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	951	2 43
— [<i>Countenance</i>] A good favour you have, but that you have a hanging look	-	<i>Mess. for Mess.</i>	4	93	2 47
— I do remember in this shepherd boy some lively touches of my daughter's favour	-	<i>As You Like It.</i>	5	248	1 12
— My imagination carries no favour in it, but Bertram's	-	<i>All's Well.</i>	1	278	1 38
— I know your favour well, though now you have no sea cap on your head	-	<i>Two Night.</i>	3	325	2 43
— Yet I well remember the favours of these men	-	<i>Richard ii.</i>	4	433	1 19
— And stain my favours in a bloody mask	-	1 <i>Henry iv.</i>	3	461	1 23
— As well as I do know your outward favour	-	<i>Jul. Cæsar.</i>	1	743	1 21
— And the complexion of the element, it favours like the work we have in hand	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	746	2
— That Troilus, for a brown favour	-	<i>Trist. and Cröff.</i>	1	859	2 5
— I know your favour, lord Ulysses, well	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	883	1 38
— I have surely seen him; his favour is familiar to me	-	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	5	924	2 32
— This admiration is much o' the favour of other your new pranks	-	<i>Lea.</i>	1	937	1 33
— Let her paint an inch thick, to this favour the must come	-	<i>Hamlet.</i>	5	1055	2 5
— Defeat thy favour with an usurped beard	-	<i>Orbell.</i>	3	1050	2 26
— Nor should I know him, were he in favour, as in humour, alter'd	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1066	1 6
<i>Favourites.</i> Like favourites made proud by princes	-	<i>Much Ado Abt. Nothing.</i>	3	131	1 56
— Employ the countenance and grace of her son, as a false favourite doth his prince's name in deeds dishonourable	-	2 <i>Henry iv.</i>	4	495	1 24
<i>Faustus.</i> Dr. Three German devils, three Dr. Faustus's	-	<i>Merry Wives of Windsor.</i>	5	69	1 51
<i>Fawn.</i> I am too old to fawn upon a nurse	-	<i>Richard ii.</i>	1	417	2 45
— My love, forbear to fawn upon their frowns	-	3 <i>Henry vi.</i>	4	622	2 48
— If you know that I do fawn on men, and hug them hard, and after scandal them	-	<i>Julius Cæsar.</i>	1	743	1
<i>Fawning.</i> And base spaniel fawning	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	752	2
<i>Fay.</i> By my fay	-	<i>Induc. to Tam. of the Shrove.</i>	2	254	1 1
<i>Fealty.</i> She hath enfranchis'd her eyes upon some other pawn for fealty	-	<i>Two Gent. of Verc.</i>	2	4	30 2
— Pledge for his truth, and lasting fealty to the new-made king	-	<i>Richard ii.</i>	5	436	1 23
— Our fealty, and Tenantius' right with honour to maintain	-	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	4	922	2 5
<i>Fear.</i> To give fear to use and liberty	-	<i>Mess. for Mess.</i>	1	5	79 2 1
— We must not make a scare-crow of the law; setting it up to fear the birds of prey	-	<i>Ib.</i>	2	80	1 26
— Their sense thus weak, lost in their fears, thus strong	-	<i>Mids. Night's Dream.</i>	3	185	1 44
— Enscorning ourselves into seeming knowledge, when we should submit to an unknown fear	-	<i>All's Well.</i>	2	285	2 54
— And mak'st conjectural fears to come into me, which I would fain shut out	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	303	2 43
— I am question'd by my fears, of what may chance or breed upon our absence	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	334	1 18
— O'er shades him	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	338	2 40
— Present fears are less than horrible imaginings	-	<i>Macbeth.</i>	1	365	2 42
— To alter favour ever is to fear	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	367	1 53
— Our fears in Banquo stick deep	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	373	1 40
— This is the very painting of your fear	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	375	2 58
— Oh, these flaws and starts, (impostors to true fear)	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	376	1 1
— My strange and self abuse, is the initiate fear that wants hard use	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	376	2 39
— 'That I may tell pale hearted fear, it lies, and sleep in spite of thunder	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	378	2 32
— Go, prick thy face, and over-red thy fear	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	384	1 47

			A. S.	P.	C. L.
<i>Fear.</i> Those linen-checks of thine are counsellors to fear	<i>Macbub.</i>	5	3	38.	
— Hang those that talk of fear	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	3	38.	
— I have almost forgot the taste of fears	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	5	38 5	1 30
— For I am sick and capable of fears; oppress'd with wrongs, and therefore full of fears; a widow, husbandless, subject to fears; a woman naturally born to fears	<i>K. John.</i>	3	1	396	1 30
— Let not the world see fear, and sad distrust, govern the motion of a kingly eye	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	407	2 16
— My teeth shall tear the slavish motive of recanting fear	<i>Richard ii.</i>	1	1	415	1 57
— This ague-fit of fear is over-blown	<i>Richard ii.</i>	3	2	428	1 33
— The love of wicked friends converts to fear, that fear, to hate	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	435	1 47
— Shall we buy treason and indent with fears	<i>1 Henry iv.</i>	1	3	446	1 5
— There is not such a word spoke of in Scotland, as this term of fear	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	464	2 25
— If well-respected honour bid me on, I hold as little counsel with weak fear, as you my lord, or any Scot that this day lives	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	3	466	1 27
— He that but fears the thing he would not know, hath, by instinct, knowledge from others eyes	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	1	1	474	2 38
— All too confident to give admittance to a thought of fear	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	494	1 26
— The people fear me	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	4	498	2 25
— All these bold fears, thou see'st with peril I have answered	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	4	500	2 10
— No man should possess him with any appearance of fear, lest he, by shewing it, should dishearten his army	<i>Henry v.</i>	4	1	528	1 60
— Shake in their fear	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	cb	514	1 16
— He'll drop his heart into the sink of fear	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	5	523	1 50
— Thawing cold fear	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	cb	527	1 37
— When he sees reason of fears, as we do, his fears out of doubt, be of the same relish as ours are	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	528	1 58
— Of all base passions, fear is most accurs'd	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	5	3	565	2 39
— Let pale-fac'd fear keep with the mean born man, and find no harbour in a royal heart	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	3	1	586	1 59
— Thou see'st what's past, go fear thy king withal	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	3	3	621	2 14
— For, 'till I see them here, by doubtful fear my joy of liberty is half eclips'd	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	6	625	2 55
— To purge his fear I'll be thy death	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	6	632	1 45
— His physicians fear him mightily	<i>Richard iii.</i>	1	1	635	1 23
— With guilty fear, let fall thy lance	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	3	667	1 27
— What do I fear? myself? there's none else by	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	3	667	2 23
— If any fear lesser his person than an ill report	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	1	6	709	2 50
— Yet have I a mind, that fears him much	<i>Julius Caesar.</i>	3	1	753	2 11
— Near him thy angel becomes a fear	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	2	3	777	1 14
— Thou can'st not fear us, Pompey, with thy sails	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	6	779	1 7
— She had a prophesying fear of what hath come to pass	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	12	796	1 30
— For ne'er till now was I a child to fear I know not what	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	2	4	840	1 18
— makes devils of cherubims	<i>Troilus and Cressida.</i>	3	2	873	1 45
— Blind fear, that seeing reason leads, finds safer footing than blind reason stumbling, without fear	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	873	1 47
— Nothing routs us but the villainy of our fears	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	5	2	920	2 29
— Some falling merely through fear	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	3	920	2 56
— Well, you may fear too far. Safer than trust too far	<i>Lear.</i>	1	4	938	1 29
— Almost fears me to think of	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	5	949	2 45
— I have a faint cold fear thrills through my veins, that almost freezes up the heat of life	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	4	3	991	2 17
— What fear is this, which startles in our ears	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	3	997	1 2
— Thrice he walk'd by their oppress'd and fear-surprized eyes	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1	2	1003	2 20
— Distill'd almost to jelly with the act of fear	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	2	1003	2 22
— For we will setters put upon this fear, which now goes free-footed	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	3	1022	2 56
— 'The people's hearts brimful of fear	<i>Othello.</i>	2	3	1056	2 54
<i>Fear'd.</i> This aspect of mine hath fear'd the valiant	<i>Mercb. of Venice.</i>	2	1	202	1 29
— She hath been then more fear'd than harm'd	<i>Henry vi.</i>	1	5	512	1 58
— Warwick was a bug that fear'd us all	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	5	2	629	1 19
<i>Fearful.</i> He's gentle, and not fearful	<i>Tim. est.</i>	1	2	612	46
— Come forth, thou fearful man	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	3	3	985	1 24
— It was the nightingale, and not the lark, that pierc'd the fearful hollow of thine ear	<i>Id.</i>	3	5	987	1 36
<i>Fearful bravery.</i>	<i>Julius Caesar.</i>	5	1	762	1 16
<i>Fearful king.</i>	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	1	1	603	2 19
<i>Fearful man.</i> For, did I but suspect a fearful man, he should have leave to go away betimes	<i>Ibid.</i>			630	1 28

<i>Fearful wars.</i>		<i>Cymbeline</i>	4	3	919	1	18
<i>Fearfully</i> did menace me with death		<i>Romeo and Juliet</i>	5	3	998	1	43
<i>Fearless.</i> And fearless minds climb soonest unto crowns		<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	4	7	626	2	61
<i>Feast</i> upon her eyes		<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	2	2	84	2	14
— Small cheer and great welcome, makes a merry feast		<i>Comedy of Errors</i>	3	1	109	1	41
— I do feast to night my best esteem'd acquaintance		<i>March of Venice</i>	2	2	204	1	25
— Who refresh from a feast with that keen appetite that he sits down		<i>Ibid.</i>	2	6	205	2	44
— It ever sat at any good man's feast		<i>As You Like It</i>	2	7	233	1	55
— But that our feasts in every mess have folly		<i>Winter's Tale</i>	4	3	349	2	47
— The feast is sold that is not often vouch'd		<i>Macbeth</i>	3	4	375	2	22
— What, shall our feast be kept with slaughter'd men		<i>K. John</i>	3	1	398	2	47
— As an English feast, so I regret, the daintiest last, to make the end more sweet		<i>R. iii.</i>	3	3	416	2	53
— Or cloy the hungry edge of appetite, by bare imagination of a feast		<i>Ibid.</i>	1	3	418	2	57
— To the latter end of a fray, and the beginning of a feast, sits a dull fighter, and a keen guest		<i>1 Henry iv.</i>	4	2	466	1	8
— We had much more monstrous matter of feast, which worthily deserved noting		<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	2	2	776	1	29
— woe, fast-lost		<i>Tim. of Athens</i>	2	2	812	1	2
— Henceforth be no feast, whereat a villain's not a welcome guest		<i>Ibid.</i>	3	6	818	2	11
— Seal it with feasts		<i>Cymbeline</i>	5	5	928	2	23
<i>Feasting.</i> Three kings I had newly feasted		<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	2	2	775	1	20
<i>Feasting prepare.</i> Her beauty makes this vault a feasting presence full of light		<i>Romeo and Juliet</i>	5	3	995	2	41
<i>Feats.</i> Doing in the figure of a Lamb, the feats of a lion		<i>Mus. Ado About Nabh.</i>	1	1	121	1	19
— and all the husbands, that cannot do that feat, you'll leave yourself hardly one subject		<i>Winter's Tale</i>	2	3	342	2	37
— So feat, so nurse-like		<i>Cymbeline</i>	5	5	924	2	25
<i>Feated.</i> To the more mature, a glass that feated them		<i>Ibid.</i>	1	1	894	1	19
<i>Feater</i> than before		<i>Tempest</i>	2	1	101	1	7
<i>Feathers.</i> What plume of feathers is he, that indited this letter		<i>Love's Lab. Lost</i>	4	1	158	1	1
— With delicate fine hats and courteous feathers		<i>All's Well</i>	4	5	301	2	24
— I am a feather for each wind that blows		<i>Winter's Tale</i>	2	3	343	1	29
— By his gates of breath there lies a downy feather, which stirs not		<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	4	4	499	1	14
— Add more feathers to our wings		<i>Henry v.</i>	1	2	513	2	47
— There's not a piece of feather in our host, (good argument, I hope, we shall not fly)		<i>Ib.</i>	4	3	532	1	19
— Was ever feather so lightly blown to and fro, as this multitude		<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	4	8	577	2	20
— Lightness of men compared to a feather		<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	3	1	617	1	35
— Leave these remnants of fool and feather, that they got in France		<i>Henry viii.</i>	1	3	676	2	55
— These growing feathers pluck'd from Cæsar's wing, will make him fly an ordinary pitch		<i>Julius Cæsar</i>	1	1	742	1	30
— I am not of that feather to shake off my friend when he must need me		<i>Tim. of Ath.</i>	1	1	804	2	29
— When every feather sticks in his own wing, Lord Timon will be left a naked gull		<i>Ib.</i>	2	1	810	1	4
— Some dozen Romans of us, and your lord, the best feather of our wing		<i>Cymbeline</i>	1	7	901	1	3
— Thus feather furs; she lives		<i>Lea.</i>	5	3	965	1	32
— Forest of feathers		<i>Hamlet</i>	2	102	1	2	1
<i>Feather-bed.</i> To be in peril of my life with the edge of a feather-bed		<i>Mar. of Venice</i>	2	2	204	1	18
<i>Feather of lead.</i>		<i>Romeo and Juliet</i>	1	1	969	2	1
<i>Feath.</i> Foot it feathly here and there		<i>Tempest</i>	1	2	5	2	53
— She dances feathly		<i>Winter's Tale</i>	4	3	351	2	1
<i>Feats.</i> But tell me, why you proceeded not against these feats		<i>Hamlet</i>	4	7	1031	1	45
<i>Features.</i> Am I the man yet? doth my simple feature content you		<i>As You Like It</i>	3	3	238	2	8
— Thou hast, Sebastian, done good feature shame		<i>Twelfth Night</i>	3	4	326	1	28
— Cheated of feature by dissembling nature		<i>Richard iii.</i>	1	1	634	1	5
— Bid him report the feature of Octavia		<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	2	5	778	2	25
— For feature, laming the shrine of Venus		<i>Cymbeline</i>	5	5	925	1	60
<i>Featur'd.</i> How rarely featur'd		<i>Mus. Ado Abt. Nabh.</i>	3	1	132	1	34
<i>February face.</i>		<i>Ibid.</i>	5	4	146	1	9
<i>Fed.</i> With oaths kept waking, and with brawling fed		<i>Sam. of the Shrew</i>	4	3	270	2	9
— His confessor; who fed him every minute with words of sovereignty		<i>Henry viii.</i>	1	2	675	2	57
— him with his prophecies		<i>Ibid.</i>	2	1	679	1	34
— They nourish'd disobedience, fed the ruin of the state		<i>Coriolanus</i>	3	1	720	1	49
<i>Federary.</i> She's a traitor; Camillo is a federary with her		<i>Winter's Tale</i>	2	1	339	2	43
<i>Fee.</i> So should I rob my sweet sons of their fee: no, let them satisfy their lust on thee		<i>Titus Andronicus</i>	2	3	239	2	22
— Have secret fee in some of our best ports		<i>Lea.</i>	3	1	946	1	50

	A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
<i>Fee.</i> In annual fee					
<i>Fee-farm.</i> How now, a kifs in fee-farm					<i>Hamlet.</i> 2
<i>Fee-grief.</i> Is it a fee-grief, due to some single breast					<i>Troilus and Cressida.</i> 3
<i>Fee-simple.</i> For a quart d'ecu he will sell the fee-simple of his salvation					<i>Macbeth.</i> 4
— An I were so apt to quarrel as thou art, any man should buy the fee-simple of my life for an hour and a quarter					<i>All's Well.</i> 4
<i>Feeble.</i> D. P.					<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i> 3
— 'Tis not enough to help the feeble up, but to support him after					<i>2 Henry iv.</i> 1
<i>Feed</i> yourselves with questioning					<i>Tim. of Athens.</i> 1
— To feed my humour, with thyself no harm					<i>As You Like It.</i> 5
<i>Feeder.</i> I will your very faithful feeder be					<i>Richard iii.</i> 4
— To be abus'd by one that looks on feeders					<i>As You Like It.</i> 2
— All our officers have been oppress'd with riotous feeders					<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i> 3
<i>Feedst.</i> Thou false deluding slave, that feed'st me with the very name of meat					<i>Timon of Athens.</i> 2
<i>Feeding.</i> He boasts himself to have a worthy feeding					<i>Taming of the Shrew.</i> 4
<i>Feel.</i> Spake he so doubtfully, thou could'st not feel his meaning					<i>Winter's Tale.</i> 4
— But I must also feel it as a man					<i>Comedy of Errors.</i> 2
— Now I feel of what coarse metal ye are moulded,—envy					<i>Macbeth.</i> 4
— He hath writ this to feel my affection					<i>Henry viii.</i> 3
— That will not see because he doth not feel					<i>Lear.</i> 1
<i>Feeling.</i> Hast thou that holy feeling in thy soul, to counsel me to make my peace with God					<i>Ibid.</i> 4
— And have ingenious feeling of my huge sorrows					<i>Richard iii.</i> 1
— Yet let me weep for such a feeling loss					<i>Lear.</i> 4
— Hath this fellow no feeling of his business? he sings at grave-making					<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i> 3
<i>Feelingly.</i> Do I speak feelingly					<i>Hamlet.</i> 5
— I see it feelingly					<i>Measure for Measure.</i> 1
— To speak feelingly of him					<i>Lear.</i> 4
<i>Feere.</i> And swear with me, as with the woeful feere, and father of that chaste dishonour'd dame					<i>Hamlet.</i> 5
<i>Feet.</i> O'er stunk their feet					<i>Titus Andronicus.</i> 4
— For some of them had in them more feet than the verses would bear					<i>Tempest.</i> 4
— Yet are these feet whose strengthless stay is numb, unable to support this lump of clay					<i>As You Like It.</i> 3
— I look down towards his feet;—but that's a fable					<i>1 Henry vi.</i> 2
<i>Febemently.</i> I most febemently desire					<i>Othello.</i> 3
<i>Feign.</i> If I do feign, O let me in my present wildness die					<i>Merry Wives of Windsor.</i> 3
<i>Feign'd.</i> Look in thy last work, where thou hast feign'd him a worthy fellow					<i>2 Henry iv.</i> 4
<i>Feigning.</i> For the truest poetry is the most feigning					<i>Tim. of Ath.</i> 1
— 'Twas never merry world, since lowly feigning was call'd compliment					<i>As You Like It.</i> 3
<i>Felicitate.</i> I am alone felicitate in your dear highness' love					<i>Tw. Nigh.</i> 3
<i>Fell.</i> For Oberon is passing fell and wrath					<i>Lear.</i> 1
— A lion fell, nor else no lion's dam					<i>Midf. Nigh's Dream.</i> 2
— That no compunctious visiting of nature shake my fell purpose					<i>Ibid.</i> 5
— To do worse to you were fell cruelty					<i>Macbeth.</i> 1
— At one fell swoop					<i>Ibid.</i> 4
— To behold our cousin Hereford, and fell Moberay fight					<i>Ibid.</i> 4
— sorrow's tooth doth never rankle more, than when it bites, but lanceth not the sore					<i>Richard ii.</i> 1
— banning hag! enchantress hold thy tongue					<i>ib.</i> 1
— This fell tempest shall not cease to rage					<i>1 Henry vi.</i> 5
— serpents					<i>2 Henry vi.</i> 3
— lurking curs					<i>Ibid.</i> 3
— Clifford					<i>Ibid.</i> 5
— war					<i>3 Henry vi.</i> 1
— tortures					<i>Ibid.</i> 2
— Warwick's brother					<i>Ibid.</i> 2
— But he fell to himself again					<i>Ibid.</i> 4
— Foreseeing those fell mischiefs					<i>Henry viii.</i> 2
— All pity choak'd with custom of fell deeds					<i>Ibid.</i> 5
— Canidius and the rest that fell away, have entertainment, but no honourable trust					<i>Julius Caesar.</i> 3
— But all, save thee, I fell with curses					<i>Antony and Cleop.</i> 6
— Out of this fell devouring receptacle					<i>Timon of Athens.</i> 5
					<i>Titus Andronicus.</i> 4

			A. S.	P.	C. L.
<i>Fell</i> faults	-	-	<i>Titus Andronicus</i>	5	3 854 2 26
— To-morrow do I meet thee, fell as death	-	-	<i>Troilus and Cressida</i>	4	5 883 2 43
— Where each of us fell in praise of our country mistresses	-	-	<i>Cymbeline</i>	1	5 897 1 10
— I with my brother may make good time with him, you say he is so fell	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	2 915 2 45
— In fell motion with his prepared sword	-	-	<i>Learn.</i>	2	1 939 2 13
— Between the pass, and fell incensed points of mighty opposites	-	-	<i>Hamlet</i>	5	2 1037 2 34
— O Spartan dog, more fell than anguish, hunger, or the sea	-	-	<i>Othello</i>	5	2 1079 2 46
— [skins] we are still handling our ewes; and their fells you know are greasy	-	-	<i>A. T. L. It.</i>	3	2 235 1 8
— of hair	-	-	<i>Macbeth</i>	5	5 385 1 32
— The gougiers shall devour us flesh and fell, ere they shall make us weep	-	-	<i>Learn.</i>	5	3 962 2 7
<i>Fell'd.</i> And amongst them fell'd him dead	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	2 954 2 4
<i>Fellest</i> foes	-	-	<i>Coriolanus</i>	4	4 728 1 40
— In fellest manner execute your arms	-	-	<i>Phil. and Cress.</i>	5	7 890 1 15
<i>Fellow.</i> The rude world hath not her fellow	-	-	<i>Mer. of Venice</i>	3	5 214 2 28
— Not Malvalio, nor after my degree, but fellow	-	-	<i>Twelfth Night</i>	3	4 323 1 54
— A fellow of the royal bed	-	-	<i>Winter's Tale</i>	3	2 344 1 59
— My young remembrance cannot parallel a fellow to it	-	-	<i>Macbeth</i>	2	3 371 1 37
— If he be not fellow with the best king, thou shalt find the best king of good-fellows	-	-	<i>H. v.</i>	5	2 540 1 48
— You have serv'd me well, and kings have been your fellows	-	-	<i>Ant. and Cleo.</i>	2	2 790 2 49
<i>Fellowly.</i> Fell fellowly drops	-	-	<i>Tempest</i>	5	1 19 2 48
<i>Fellowship.</i> All the titles of good fellowship come to you	-	-	<i>1 Henry iv.</i>	2	4 454 1 56
<i>Felony.</i> I will make it felony to drink small beer	-	-	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	2	5 93 2 3
<i>Fell.</i> His overthrow heap'd happiness upon him; for then, and not 'till then, he felt himself	-	-	<i>Henry viii.</i>	4	2 695 1 26
— It were a delicate stratagem, to shoe a troop of horse with felt	-	-	<i>Learn.</i>	4	6 958 2 24
<i>Female.</i> So the son of the female is the shadow of the male	-	-	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	3	2 490 1 38
<i>Feminine.</i> A foul feminine saluteth us	-	-	<i>Love's Labor Lost</i>	4	2 159 2 11
<i>Fen.</i> Wicked dew brushed from unwholesome fen	-	-	<i>Tempest</i>	1	2 5 1 43
<i>Fence.</i> Despatch his nice fence, and active practice	-	-	<i>Mu. Ado Abt. Nothing</i>	5	1 147 2 54
— An I thought he had been valiant, and so cunning in fence, I'd have seen him damn'd ere I'd have challeng'd him	-	-	<i>Twelfth Night</i>	3	4 325 1 47
— Teach us some fence	-	-	<i>K. John</i>	2	1 373 1 44
— Priest, I'll shave your crown for this, or all my fence shall fail	-	-	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	2	1 578 2 56
— I am never able to deal with my master, he hath learn'd so much fence already	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	5 581 2 59
— Where's captain Margaret, to fence you now	-	-	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	2	6 616 1 3
— Can Oxford, that did ever fence the right, now buckler falsehood with a pedigree	-	-	<i>Ib.</i>	5	3 620 1 39
— Let us be back'd with God, and with the seas, which he hath given for fence impregnable	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1 622 2 11
<i>Fencing.</i> many terms of, made use of	-	-	<i>Merry W. of Windsor</i>	2	2 57 1 16
— Thus is the right fencing grace, my lord; tap for tap, and so part fair	-	-	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	1	1 481 1 43
<i>Fennel.</i> Eats conger and fennel	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	4 486 1 41
— There's fennel for you	-	-	<i>Hamlet</i>	4	5 1030 1 35
<i>Fen-suck'd fogs.</i> Infect her beauty you fen-suck'd fogs	-	-	<i>Learn.</i>	2	4 944 2 7
<i>Fenson.</i> D. P.	-	-	<i>Merry Wives of Windsor</i>	-	45
<i>Feodary.</i> Art thou a feodary for this act, and look'st to virgin like without	-	-	<i>Cymbeline</i>	3	2 907 1 53
<i>Fer.</i> I'll fer him, and fir him, and ferret him	-	-	<i>Henry v.</i>	4	4 532 2 24
<i>Ferdinand,</i> son to the king of Naples. D. P.	-	-	<i>Tempest</i>	1	1
— king of Navarre. D. P.	-	-	<i>Love's Lab. Lost</i>	1	147
— And bid my cousin Ferdinand come hither	-	-	<i>Taming of the Shrew</i>	4	1 268 1 26
<i>Fern-seed.</i> We have the receipt of fern-seed, we walk invisible	-	-	<i>1 Henry iv.</i>	2	1 449 1 10
<i>Ferrers.</i> Walter, lord, killed in the battle at Bosworth	-	-	<i>Richard iii.</i>	5	4 669 2 21
<i>Ferre.</i> I'll fir him, and fir him, and ferret him	-	-	<i>Henry v.</i>	4	4 532 2 25
— And Cicero looks with such ferret and such fiery eyes	-	-	<i>Julius Caesar</i>	1	2 743 2 59
<i>Ferryman.</i> With that grim ferryman which poets write of	-	-	<i>Richard iii.</i>	1	4 641 2 37
<i>Fest</i> the fester	-	-	<i>Twelfth Night</i>	2	4 316 2 10
<i>Fester.</i> Well might they fester 'gainst ingratitude, and tent themselves with death	-	-	<i>Cor.</i>	1	9 710 2 38
<i>Fester'd.</i> This fester'd joint cut off, the rest rest sound	-	-	<i>Richard ii.</i>	5	3 437 2 25
<i>Festring.</i> Where bloody Tybalt, yet but green in earth, lies fest'ring in his shroud	-	-	<i>Rom. & Jul.</i>	3	3 997 2 46
<i>Festinate.</i> Advise the duke where you are going, to a most festinate preparation	-	-	<i>Learn.</i>	3	7 951 2 1
<i>Festmately.</i> Bring him festinately hither	-	-	<i>Love's Labor Lost</i>	3	1 154 1 51
<i>Festreal.</i> All things, that we ordained festival, turn from their office to black funeral	-	-	<i>Romeo and Juliet</i>	4	5 993 1 29
<i>Fet.</i> Whose blood is fet-from fathers of war proof	-	-	<i>Henry v.</i>	3	1 520 1 43
<i>Fetch.</i> Think you I can a resolution fetch from flowery tenderness	-	-	<i>Meas. for Mens.</i>	3	1 881 1 28

A. S. P. C. L.

<i>Fetch.</i> You speak this to fetch me in	-	<i>Much Ado About Noth.</i>	1	1	123	15
- As I return, I will fetch off these justices	-	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	3	2	491	40
- She fetches her breath as short as a new ta'en sparrow	-	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	3	2	873	3
- I'll fetch a turn about the garden	-	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	1	2	894	1
- Mere fetches: the images of revolt and flying off	-	<i>Loar.</i>	2	4	943	26
- me a better answer	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	4	943	28
- I believe, it is a fetch of warrant	-	<i>Hamlet.</i>	2	1	1009	35
- It makes the course of thoughts to fetch about	-	<i>K. John.</i>	4	2	403	145
<i>Fetter.</i> Will free your life, but fetter you till death	-	<i>Measure for Measure.</i>	3	1	88	8
These strong Ægyptian fetters I must break or lose myself in dotage	-	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	1	2	769	2c
<i>Fetter'd</i> in amorous chains	-	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	2	1	836	50
- My conscience! thou art fetter'd more than my thanks and wrists	-	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	5	4	921	30
<i>Fettering.</i> I must be patient, there is no fettering of authority	-	<i>All's Well.</i>	2	3	288	11
<i>Fever</i> of the mad	-	<i>Tempest.</i>	1	2	4	28
- The raging fire of fever bred; and what's a fever but a fit of madness	-	<i>Com. of Errors.</i>	5	1	117	2
- A fever she reigns in my blood	-	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	4	3	161	2
- To make a shaking fever in your walls	-	<i>K. John.</i>	2	1	392	34
- This fever that hath troubled me so long, lies heavy on me, oh, my heart is sick	-	<i>Ib.</i>	5	3	409	11
- Ah me, this tyrant fever burns me up	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	3	409	25
- Fever-weaken'd joints	-	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	1	1	475	135
- With our surfeiting and wanton hours, have brought ourselves into a burning fever	-	<i>Ib.</i>	4	1	493	174
- Effect of a fever on Cæsar described by Cassius	-	<i>Julius Cæsar.</i>	1	2	743	50
- And 'tis this fever that keeps Troy on foot, not her own finews	-	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	1	3	863	1
<i>Feverous.</i> Thou mad'st thine enemies shake, as if the world were feverous, and did tremble	-	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	1	4	708	35
<i>Few.</i> We few, we happy few, we band of brothers	-	<i>Henry v.</i>	2	531	2	13
<i>Fice</i> for the phrase	-	<i>Merry Wives of Windsor.</i>	1	3	49	28
<i>Fiction.</i> And, for thy fiction, why thy verse swells with stuff so fine and smooth, that thou art even a natural in thine art	-	<i>Timon of Athens.</i>	5	2	826	67
<i>Fiddle.</i> The devil fiddle 'em	-	<i>Henry viii.</i>	1	3	677	19
<i>Fiddlestick.</i> The devil rides upon a fiddlestick	-	<i>1 Henry iv.</i>	2	4	456	39
- Here's my fiddlestick; here's that shall make you dance	-	<i>Rom. and Jul.</i>	1	1	982	28
<i>Fidus'd.</i> I would not have been so fidus'd for all the chests in Corioli	-	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	2	1	713	32
<i>Fidler,</i> forbear; you grow too forward, sir	-	<i>Sam. of the Shrew.</i>	3	1	263	59
<i>Field.</i> Petruccio go thy way, the field is won	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	5	273	46
- Whilst a field should be dispatch'd and fought, you are disputing of your generals	-	<i>1 H. vi.</i>	1	1	544	2
- The army of the queen hath got the field	-	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	1	4	607	32
<i>Fielded</i> friends	-	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	1	4	708	25
<i>Fiend.</i> A fiend, a fairy, pitiless and rough	-	<i>Com. of Errors.</i>	4	2	113	49
- The fiend is strong within him	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	4	116	20
- The fiend is at mine elbow and tempts me	-	<i>Mer. of Venice.</i>	2	2	202	28
- How hollow the fiend speaks within him	-	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	3	4	323	11
- The fiend is rough, and will not be roughly used	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	4	323	34
- A fiend, like thee, might bear my soul to hell	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	4	324	32
- Out hyperbolical fiend	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	2	327	2
- like queen	-	<i>Macbeth.</i>	5	7	386	2
- There is not so ugly a fiend of hell, as thou shalt be, if thou didst kill this child	-	<i>K. John.</i>	4	3	406	2
- There the poison is, as a fiend, confin'd to tyrannize, on unreprieveable condemned blood	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	7	411	59
- Let the fiend give fire	-	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	2	4	485	9
- The fiend hath prick'd down Bardolph irrecoverable	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	4	487	40
- Let flood o'erflow, and fiends for food howl on	-	<i>Henry v.</i>	2	1	515	50
- Whatsoever cunning fiend it was, that wrought upon thee so preposterously, he hath got the voice in hell for excellence	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	2	516	48
- D. P.	-	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	1	4	543	
- Descend to darkness, and the burning lake; false fiend, avoid	-	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	1	4	577	37
- Beat away the busy meddling fiend, that lays strong siege unto this wretch's soul	-	<i>Ib.</i>	3	3	591	2
- What black magician conjures up this fiend to stop devoted charitable deeds	-	<i>R. b. iii.</i>	1	2	635	32
- Accurs'd the offspring of so foul a fiend	-	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	4	2	847	121
- Where is thy lady? in a word? or else thou art straightway with the fiends	-	<i>Cym.</i>	3	5	912	1
- Delicate fiend	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	5	924	139
- Italian fiend	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	5	925	2
- Whom the foul fiend hath led through fire and through flame, through ford and whirlpool, over bog and quagmire	-	<i>1 ear.</i>			948	160

Fiend.

<i>Fiend.</i> The foul fiend bites my back	-	-	<i>Lear.</i>	950	1	39
- angelical	-	-	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	984	2	1
<i>Fierce</i> endeavour of your wit	-	-	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	174	1	36
- Such temperate order in so fierce a cause, doth want example	-	-	<i>K. Johns.</i>	400	1	37
- This fierce abridgment hath to it circumstantial branches, which distinction should be rich in	-	-	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	5	5	927
- quality	-	-	<i>Lear.</i>	1	2	932
<i>Fife.</i> No musick with him but the drum and fife	-	-	<i>Much Ado Ab. Noth.</i>	2	3	129
- And the vile squeaking of the wry-neck'd fife	-	-	<i>March. of Venice.</i>	2	5	205
- Earl of	-	-	<i>1 Henry iv.</i>	1	1	442
<i>Fig.</i> When Pistol lies, do this; and fig me, like the bragging Spaniards	-	-	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	5	3	505
- The fig of Spain	-	-	<i>Henry v.</i>	3	6	524
- A fig for Peter	-	-	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	2	3	581
- I love long life better than figs	-	-	<i>Antony and Cleop.</i>	1	2	768
<i>Figs' end.</i> Bless'd figs' end	-	-	<i>Othello.</i>	2	1	1054
<i>Fights.</i> Up with your fights	-	-	<i>Merry W. of Windsor.</i>	2	2	55
- You go so much backward when you fight	-	-	<i>All's Well.</i>	1	1	279
- You denied to fight with me this other day, because I was no gentleman born	-	-	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	5	2	361
- I'll fight, till from my bones my flesh be hack'd	-	-	<i>Macbeth.</i>	5	3	384
- And as I truly fight, defend me, heaven	-	-	<i>Richard ii.</i>	1	3	416
- Where one on h.s side fights, thousands will fly	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	2	424
- Let's fight with gentle words, till time lend friends	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	3	429
- I dare not fight; but I will wink, and hold out mine iron	-	-	<i>Henry v.</i>	2	1	514
- I would they'd fight o' the fire, or in the air, we'd fight there too	-	-	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	4	10	793
- If to fight for king and commonwealth were piety in thine, it is in these	-	-	<i>Tit. And.</i>	1	2	832
<i>Figs.</i> D.e and be damn'd; and figo for thy friendship	-	-	<i>Henry v.</i>	3	6	524
- The figo for thee then	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	527
<i>Figurs.</i> She works by charms, by spells, by the figure, and such daubery	-	-	<i>M. W. of Wind.</i>	4	2	67
- If it be but to scrape the figures out of your husband's brains	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	2	67
- What figure of us think you he will bear	-	-	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	1	1	75
- He'll throw a figure in her face, and so disfigure her with it	-	-	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	2	1	258
- In this the heaven figures some event	-	-	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	2	1	600
- Whose figure even this instant cloud put on, by dark'ning my clear sun	-	-	<i>Henry viii.</i>	1	1	674
- Thou hast no figures, nor no fantasies, which busy care draws in the brains of men	-	-	<i>Julius Caesar.</i>	2	1	749
- Never saw I figures so likely to report themselves	-	-	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	2	4	905
- In the same figure, like the king that's dead	-	-	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1	1	1000
<i>Figuring.</i> Thou art always figuring diseases in me	-	-	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	1	2	77
<i>Filberds.</i>	-	-	<i>Tempest.</i>	2	2	12
<i>Filch.</i> What will you do with it, that you have been so earnest to have me filch it	-	-	<i>Oth.</i>	3	3	1063
<i>Filch'd.</i> With cunning hast thou filch'd my daughter's heart	-	-	<i>Mid. Nigbt's Dream.</i>	1	1	175
<i>Filches.</i> He that filches from me my good name	-	-	<i>Othello.</i>	3	3	1061
<i>Filching,</i> like an unskilful singer	-	-	<i>Mary Wives of Wind.</i>	1	3	49
<i>File.</i> The greater file of the subject held the duke to be wise	-	-	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	3	2	91
- I have a file of all the gentry	-	-	<i>Macbeth.</i>	5	1	383
- Our present musters grow upon the file	-	-	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	1	3	478
- He makes up the file of all the gentry	-	-	<i>Henry viii.</i>	1	1	672
- And front but in that file where others tell steps with me	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	2	674
- And he shall file our engines with advice	-	-	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	2	1	837
- An you draw backward, we'll put you i' the files	-	-	<i>Tril. and Cress.</i>	3	2	873
- For three performers are the file, when all the rest do nothing	-	-	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	5	3	921
<i>Fil'd.</i> If it be so, for Banquo's issue have I fil'd my mind	-	-	<i>Macbeth.</i>	3	1	373
- My endeavours have ever come too short of my desires, yet, fil'd with my abilities	-	-	<i>Henry viii.</i>	3	2	690
<i>Filial ingratitude!</i> is it not as this mouth should tear this hand, for lifting food to't	-	-	<i>Lear.</i>	3	4	048
<i>Fill</i> till the cup be hid	-	-	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	2	7	781
<i>Fillip.</i> If I do, fillip me with a three man beetle	-	-	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	1	2	478
- You fillip me o' the head	-	-	<i>Tril. and Cress.</i>	4	5	891
<i>Fillop.</i> Then let the pebbles on the hungry beech fillop the stars	-	-	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	5	3	735
<i>Filth.</i> Rebellious hinds, the filth and scum of Kent	-	-	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	4	2	594
- In our own filth drop our clear judgments	-	-	<i>Antony and Cleop.</i>	3	11	789
- To general filths convert u' the instant, green virginity	-	-	<i>Tim. of Athens.</i>	4	1	818
- Favour but themselves	-	-	<i>Lear.</i>	4	2	953

	A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
<i>Filth</i> , thou liest					
<i>Filthy</i> -mantled pool					
<i>Finch</i> egg					
<i>Find</i> . These present wars shall find I love my country					
If she find him not, to England send him					
<i>Find-faults</i> . And the liberty that follows our places, stops the mouth of all find-faults					
<i>Findings</i> . Go you the next way with your findings					
<i>Fine</i> . And the fine is, for the which I may go the finer					
— But thou art too fine in thy evidence					
— To fine his title with some shew of truth					
— Bring you in fine together					
— Is this the fine of his fines, and the recovery of his recoveries					
<i>Fin'd</i> me to marry with Octavius Cæsar, and companion me with my mistress					
<i>Finleji</i> . But riches fineless is as poor as winter					
<i>Finer</i> . I'll confine myself no finer than I am					
<i>Finger</i> . He shall not knit a knot in his fortunes with the finger of my substance					
— You may tell every finger I have with my ribs					
— This hath not a finger's dignity					
— The fingers of the powers above do tune the harmony of this peace					
<i>Fingering</i> . To learn the order of my fingering, I must begin with rudiments of art					
<i>Finical</i> rogue					
<i>Finish</i> . I had you down, and might have made you finish					
<i>Finibury</i> . And givest such farcenet surety for thy oaths, as if thou never walk'dst further than Finibury					
<i>Fire</i> , that's closest kept, burns most of all					
— To kindle fire with snow					
— The latter end of a sea coal fire					
— That fire cannot melt out of me					
— Let Benedick, like a cover'd fire, consume away sighs					
— What fire is in mine ears					
— Where two raging fires meet together, they do consume the thing that feeds their fury					
— In good sooth; the fire is dead with grief					
— Violent fires soon burn out themselves					
— Be he the fire, I'll be the yielding water					
— A little fire is quickly trodden out; which being suffer'd, rivers cannot quench					
— The fire, that mounts the liquor 'till it run o'er in seeming to augment it, wastes it					
— Praise the gods, and make triumphant fires					
— Never 'till now did I go through a tempest dropping fire					
— With this the fell distract, and, her attendants absent, swallow'd fire					
— Let your close fire predominate his smoke, and be no turncoats					
— Cold fire					
— One fire burns out another burning					
<i>Fire-brand</i> . Our fire-brand, brother Paris, burns us all					
<i>Fire-drake</i> . That fire-drake did I hit three times on the head, and three times was his nose discharg'd against me					
<i>Fire-new</i> . A man of fire-new words					
— from the mint					
— Your fire-new stamp of honour is scarce current					
— fortune					
<i>Fire-shovel</i> . In Calais they stole a fire-shovel: I knew by that piece of service the men would carry coals					
<i>Fire and sword</i> . Thou hadst fire and sword on thy side, and yet thou ran'st away					
<i>Firk</i> . I'll fer him, and firk him, and ferret him					
<i>Firm</i> abstinence					
— Her wits, I fear me, are not firm					
— For who so firm that cannot be seduc'd					
<i>Firshings</i> . The very firshing of my heart shall be the firshings of my hand					
<i>Fish</i> . When fowls have no feathers, and fish have no fin					
— Bait the hook well this fish will bite					

<i>Fish.</i> To see the fish cut with her golden oars the silver stream	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	131	2	58
— Fish not with this melancholy bait, for this fool's gudgeon, this opinion	<i>M. of Ven.</i>	1	1	198	2	6
— No more than fish loves water	<i>All's Well.</i>	3	6	294	1	40
— I will henceforth eat no fish of fortune's buttering	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	302	1	7
— Of a fish that appear'd upon the coast on Wednesday the fourscore day of April, forty thousand fathom above water	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	4	3	352	1	45
— Of a dragon, and a sinless fish	<i>1 Henry iv.</i>	3	1	458	1	55
— While others fish with craft for great opinion, I with great truth catch mere simplicity	<i>Troilus and Cressida.</i>	4	4	880	2	36
— The imperious seas breed monsters; for the dish, poor tributary rivers as sweet fish	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	4	2	914	2	60
— To fight when I cannot choose; and to eat no fish	<i>Learn.</i>	1	4	935	1	7
— 'Tis well thou art not fish; if thou hadst, thou hadst been poor John	<i>Rom. and Jul.</i>	1	1	968	1	12
<i>Fisher.</i> The fisher with his pencil	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	2	970	1	53
<i>Fishermen.</i> that walk upon the beach, appear like mice	<i>Learn.</i>	4	6	956	2	30
<i>Fishified.</i> O flesh, flesh, how art thou fishified	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	2	4	978	2	24
<i>Fishmonger.</i> You are a fishmonger	<i>Hamlet.</i>	2	2	1011	2	50
<i>Fish.</i> Give me thy fist, thy fore-foot to me give	<i>Henry v.</i>	2	1	515	1	21
— Of fist most valiant	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	527	2	41
<i>Fisting</i> each others throat	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	4	5	729	2	13
<i>Fits.</i> In these fits I leave them	<i>Tempest.</i>	3	3	112	1	50
— She'll fit it	<i>Merry W. of Windsor.</i>	2	1	51	1	13
— thy consent to my sharp appetite	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	2	4	80	2	46
— We'll fit him to our turn	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	3	2	266	1	7
— These fix'd evils fit so fit in him	<i>All's Well.</i>	1	1	278	1	58
— It doth not fit me	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	3	3	822	2	12
— Call Gardiner to me my new secretary; I find him a fit fellow	<i>Henry viii.</i>	2	2	682	1	17
— Fit you to the custom	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	2	2	716	1	32
— A Better head her glorious body fits	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	1	2	833	2	1
— thy thoughts	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	1	836	1	36
— Well said, my lord, well; you say so in fits	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	3	1	871	2	36
— Fit you to your manhood	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	3	4	911	1	28
— How fit his garments serve me	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	914	1	28
— Must make content with his fortunes fit	<i>Learn.</i>	3	2	947	2	1
<i>Fit of the face.</i> All the good our English have got by the late voyage is but merely a fit or two o' the face	<i>Henry viii.</i>	1	3	676	2	30
<i>Fits o' the fashon.</i> Your husband, he is noble, wise, judicious, and best knows the fits o' the season	<i>Macbeth.</i>	4	2	379	2	30
<i>Fitchew.</i>	<i>Troilus and Cressida.</i>	5	1	884	2	41
—	<i>Learn.</i>	4	6	958	1	2
— 'Tis such another fitchew, marry a perfum'd one	<i>Oswell.</i>	4	1	1068	2	43
<i>Fitsful.</i> After life's fitsful fever, he sleeps well	<i>Macbeth.</i>	5	2	374	2	15
<i>Fitsly.</i> Even so most fitsly as you malign our senators	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	1	1	704	2	11
— I will fitsly bring you to hear my lord speak	<i>Learn.</i>	1	2	934	1	46
<i>Fitment.</i> It was a fitment for the purpose I then follow'd	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	5	5	927	2	59
<i>Fitsness.</i> Have you, I say, an answer of such fitsness for all questions	<i>All's Well.</i>	2	2	285	1	56
— Their fitsness now does unmake you	<i>Macbeth.</i>	1	7	368	2	10
— 'Tis said a woman's fitsness comes by fits	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	4	1	914	1	36
— If his fitsness speaks, mine is ready	<i>Hamlet.</i>	5	2	1034	2	8
<i>Fitted</i> with a husband	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	2	1	126	1	1
— Well fitted in the arts, glorious in arms	<i>Learn's Lab. Lost.</i>	2	1	152	1	53
— Well are you fitted, had you but a moor	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	5	2	852	2	19
<i>Fittish.</i> It fitteth not a prelate so to plead	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	3	1	555	2	10
<i>Fitzwater.</i> Lord. D. P.	<i>Richard ii.</i>	4	1	413		
<i>Fixure.</i> Quite from their fixure	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	3	3	862	2	29
<i>Flag.</i> This common body, like to a vagabond flag upon the stream, goes to and back	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	1	4	772	1	23
— I must shew out a flag and sign of love	<i>Oswell.</i>	1	1	1045	1	43
<i>Flaggon</i> of rhenish	<i>Hamlet.</i>	5	1	1035	1	49
<i>Flakes.</i> Had you not been their father, these white flakes had challeng'd pity of them	<i>Learn.</i>	4	7	960	1	37
<i>Flaky.</i> Flaky darkness breaks within the east	<i>Richard iii.</i>	5	3	666	2	14
<i>Flame.</i> Let me not live, quoth he, after my flame lacks oil, to be the snuff of younger spirits	<i>All's Well.</i>	1	2	280	1	41
— The honour, sir, that flames in your fair eyes, before I speak, too threatningly replies	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	286	2	23

<i>Flame.</i> The premised flames of the last day knit earth and heaven together	2	<i>Henry vi.</i>	5	2	601	2	39
— 'The flame o' the taper bows toward her	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Flamens.</i> Seld-shewn flamens do prefs among the popular throngs, and puff to win a vulgar station	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
— Hoar the flamen, that scolds against the quality of flesh	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Flaming.</i> He having colour enough, and the other higher, is too flaming a praise for a good complexion	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Flaminius.</i> D. P.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Flamel.</i> I am not able to answer the Welch flannel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Flap.</i> Thou green farcenet flap for a sore eye	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Flap-dragon.</i> 'Thou art easier swallowed than a flap-dragon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
— 'To see how the sea flap-dragon'd it	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
— And drinks off candles' ends for flap dragons	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Flap-ear'd.</i> A whorson, beetle-headed, flap-ear'd knave	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Flaring.</i> With ribbands pendant, flaring 'bout her head	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Flash.</i> The flash and out-break of a fiery mind	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Flashes.</i> Lord Timon will be left a naked gull, which flashes now a phoenix	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
— Every hour he flashes into one gross crime or other, that sets us all at odds	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Flash.</i> A carv'd bone face on a flask	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Flat.</i> 'The boy hath sold him a bargain, a goose, that's flat	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
— Nay, I will; that's flat	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
— I'll not march through Coventry with them, that's flat	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Flat-long.</i> An it had not fallen flat-long	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Flatly.</i> He tells you flatly what his mind is	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Flatness.</i> That he did but see the flatness of my misery	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Flats.</i> Half my power this night, passing these flats, are taken by the tide	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Flatter.</i> Think not I flatter; for I swear I do not	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
— To flatter up these powers of mine with rest	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
— We thank you both, yet one but flatters us	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
— Should dying men flatter with those that live?—No, no: men living flatter those that die	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
— 'Tis sin to flatter, good was little better	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
— He that will give good words to thee, will flatter beneath abhorring	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
— I will, sir, flatter my sworn brother the people, to earn a dearer estimation of them	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
— He would not flatter Neptune for his trident, or Jove for his power to thunder	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Flatter'd.</i> He that loves to be flatter'd, is worthy o' the flatterer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Flatterers.</i> A thousand flatterers fit within thy crown	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
— When I was a king, my flatterers were then but subjects; being now a subject, I have a king here to my flatterer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
— When drums and trumpets shall i' the field prove flatterers, let courts and cities be made all of false fac'd soothing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
— When I tell him he hates flatterers, he says, he does; being then most flattered	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
— This is the world's sport; and just of the same piece is every flatterer's soul	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Flatteries.</i> He does me double wrong that wounds me with the flatteries of his tongue	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Flattering.</i> You are a flattering boy; now I see, you'll be a courtier	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Flatteries.</i> Would I had never tried this English earth, or felt the flatteries that grow upon it	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
— Think'st thou, I am so shallow, so conceited to be seduced by thy flattery	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
— Even 'till I shrink with cold, I smile, and say this is no flattery	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
— Having neither the voice nor the heart of flattery about me	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
— By flattery he hath won the commons' hearts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
— He water'd his new plants with dews of flattery	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
— I kiss thy hand, but not in flattery, Caesar	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Flavia.</i> D. P. <i>Jul. Cæs.</i> p. 741.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Flaw.</i> Or how should I, in these my borrow'd flauents, behold the sternness of his presence	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Flaws.</i> Falling in the flaws of her own youth, hath blister'd her report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
— Oh, these flaws and starts, (importors to true fear)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
— As sudden as flaws congealed in the spring of day	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
— Do calm the fury of this mad bred flaw	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
— Like a great sea mark, standing every flaw, and saving those that eye thee	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

<i>Flaw.</i>	Observe how Antony becomes his flaw	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	3	10	788	1	23
—	This heart shall break into a hundred thousand flaws, or ere I'll weep	<i>Leor.</i>	2	4	945	2	33
—	The winter's flaw	<i>Hamlet.</i>	5	1	8035	2	30
<i>Flaw'd.</i>	For France hath flaw'd the league	<i>Henry viii.</i>	1	1	673	1	2
—	There have been commissioners sent down among them, which have flaw'd the heart of all their loyalties	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	2	674	2	28
—	But his flaw'd heart (alack too weak the conflict to support!)	<i>Leor.</i>	5	3	964	2	1
<i>Flax.</i>	I'll fetch some flax, and whites of eggs to apply to his bleeding face	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	7	952	2	35
<i>Flax-wen.b.</i>	Deserves a name as rank as any flax-wench	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	1	2	337	1	1
<i>Flay'd.</i>	He has a son, who shall be flay'd alive, then 'nointed over with honey, and set on the head of a wasp's nest	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	3	357	1	25
—	Who's yonder, that does appear as he were flay'd	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	1	6	709	1	53
<i>Flea.</i>	If he have no more man's blood in his belly than would sup a flea	<i>Love's L. Lost.</i>	5	2	172	2	53
—	This is the most villainous house in all London road for fleas	<i>Henry vi.</i>	2	1	448	1	21
—	'A saw a flea sticking upon Bardolph's nose, and 'a said, it was a black soul burning in hell-fire	<i>Henry v.</i>	2	3	518	1	10
—	You may as well say that's a valiant flea, that dare eat his breakfast on the lip of a lion	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	7	526	2	32
<i>Fleance.</i>	D. P.	<i>Mosch.</i>			363		
<i>Flearing.</i>	You speak to Casca: and to such a man, that is no flearing tell tale	<i>J. Caesar.</i>	1	3	746	1	35
<i>Fleek'd.</i>	And fleck'd darkness like a drunkard reels	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	2	3	977	1	49
<i>Fled.</i>	I have fled myself; and have instructed cowards to run and shew their shoulders	<i>Antony and Cleopatra.</i>	3	9	787	1	7
—	He fled forward still, towards your face	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	1	3	895	2	34
<i>Fleece.</i>	Her sunny locks hang on her temples like a golden fleece	<i>Mer. of Ven.</i>	1	1	199	1	24
—	We are the Jafons, we have won the fleece.—Would you had won the fleece that he hath lost	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	211	2	59
<i>Flee.</i>	Never flee and jest at me	<i>M. Ado About Noth.</i>	5	1	141	2	35
—	To flee and scorn at our solemnity	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	1	5	973	2	48
—	Mark the fleers, the gibes, and notable scorns	<i>Othello.</i>	4	1	1068	1	24
<i>Fleer'd.</i>	One rubb'd his elbow, thus; and fleer'd and swore	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	5	2	167	1	13
<i>Fleet.</i>	And fleet the time carelessly, as they did in the golden world	<i>As You Like It.</i>	1	1	224	2	24
—	If echo were as fleet, I would esteem him worth a dozen such	<i>Induc. to Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	1	1	252	1	18
—	Shall fleet, in dreadful trial of our kingdom's king	<i>King John.</i>	2	1	393	1	38
—	So cares and joys abound, as seasons fleet	<i>Henry vi.</i>	2	4	582	1	40
—	To darkness fleet, souls that fly backwards	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	5	3	921	1	11
[prison.]	Go, carry Sir John Falstaff to the Fleet; take all his company along with him	<i>Henry vi.</i>	5	5	506	2	48
—	[of ships.] Our sever'd navy, too, have knit again, and fleet, threat'ning most sea live	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	3	11	790	1	14
<i>Fleeting.</i>	Clarence is come,—false, fleeting, perjur'd Clarence	<i>Richard iii.</i>	4	4	641	2	46
—	And I, hence fleeting, here remain with thee	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	1	3	771	2	18
<i>Fleming.</i>	I had rather trust a Fleming with my butter, than my wife with herself	<i>Merry W. of Windsor.</i>	2	2	56	2	33
<i>Flemish drunkard</i>		<i>Ibid.</i>	2	1	51	2	42
<i>Flesh.</i>	I am as pretty a piece of flesh as any is in Messina	<i>Much Ado About Noth.</i>	4	2	141	1	5
—	Such is the simpl'city of man to hearken after the flesh	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	1	1	149	2	6
—	For an equal pound of your fair flesh	<i>Merchant of Venice.</i>	1	3	201	2	37
—	A pound of man's flesh, taken from a man, is not so estimable, profitable neither as flesh of muttons, beefs, or goats	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	3	201	2	58
—	There is more difference between thy flesh and hers than between jet and ivory	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	209	1	4
—	That he would rather have Anthonio's flesh, than twenty times the value of the sum	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	212	1	43
—	The pound of flesh which I demand of him, is dearly bought, is mine, and I will have it	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	215	2	14
—	I am driven on by the flesh	<i>All's Well.</i>	1	3	280	2	45
—	Your flesh and blood has not offended the king; so your flesh and blood is not to be punished by him	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	4	3	356	1	57
—	Within this wall of flesh there is a soul, counts thee her creditor	<i>King John.</i>	3	3	399	2	20
—	And flesh his spirit in a warlike foil	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	407	2	42
—	As if this flesh, which walls about our life, were brass impregnable	<i>Richard ii.</i>	3	2	428	1	18
—	Hure hill of flesh	<i>Henry vi.</i>	2	4	453	2	53
—	Thou flesh! I have more flesh than another man; and therefore more frailty	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	3	465	1	42

	A.S.	P. C. L.
<i>Flebb.</i> Could not all this flesh keep in a little life? Poor Jack, farewell	1 <i>Henry iv.</i> 5	471 2 26
— There is another indictment upon thee, for suffering flesh to be eaten in thy house, contrary to law	2 <i>Henry iv.</i>	487 2
— Men's flesh preserv'd so whole, do seldom win	2 <i>Henry vi.</i>	586 1
— On the Alps, it is reported, thou didst eat strange flesh	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	772 1 49
— With you, Goodman boy, if you please; come, I'll flesh you	<i>Learn.</i>	941 1
— Me they shall feel, while I am able to stand: and 'tis known, I am a pretty piece of flesh	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i> 1	966 1 11
<i>Flesh'd.</i> Come, brother John, full bravely hast thou flesh'd thy maiden sword	1 <i>Hen. iv.</i> 5	471 2 59
— The kindred of him hath been flesh'd upon us	<i>Henry v.</i> 2	518 2 37
<i>Fleshed villains.</i>	<i>Richard iii.</i> 4	658 2 30
<i>Fleish's.</i> And this night he fleishes his will in the spoil of her honour	<i>All's cl.</i> 4	297 1 21
<i>Fleishment.</i> And in the fleishment of this dread exploit, drew on me here again	<i>Learn.</i> 2	941 2 37
<i>Fleishmonger.</i> And was the duke a fleishmonger, a tool, and a coward, as you then reported him to be	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i> 5	101 1 1
<i>Flew'd</i> [hounds.] So flew'd	<i>Mid. Night's Dream.</i> 4	190 1 35
<i>Flexure.</i> His legs are for necessity, not for flexure	<i>Trin. and Cress.</i> 2	569 2 22
<i>Flibbertigibbet.</i> This is the foul fiend Flibbertigibbet; he begins at curfew, and walks till the first cock	<i>Learn.</i> 3	949 1 9
— His operations	<i>Ibid.</i> 3	949 1 11
— [Fiend of mopping and mowing.] Who since possesses chambermaids and waiting women	<i>Ibid.</i> 4	953 2 21
<i>Flickering.</i> Like the wreath of radiant fire on flickering Phœbus' front	<i>Ibid.</i> 2	941 2 20
<i>Flies.</i> I have been in such a pickle I shall not fear fly blowing	<i>Tempe.</i> 5	221 1 15
— These summer flies have blown me full of maggot ostentation	<i>Love's Lab. Lost.</i> 5	170 1 14
— So we profess ourselves to be the slaves of chance, and flies of every wind that blows	<i>Winter's Tale.</i> 4	354 2 60
— And so I shall catch the fly, your cousin, in the latter end, and she must be blind too	<i>Henry v.</i> 5	541 1 3
— The common people swarm like summer flies	3 <i>Henry vi.</i> 2	615 1 52
— Then never had they sprung like summer flies	<i>Ibid.</i> 2	615 1 61
— Lie graveless; 'till the flies and gnats of Nile have buried them for prey	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i> 3	770 1 8
— One cloud of winter showers, these flies are cough'd	<i>Timon of Arb.</i> 2	812 1 3
— Lamentation on a fly being killed	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i> 3	841 2 46
— As flies to the wanton boys, are we to the gods; they kill us for their sport	<i>Learn.</i> 4	953 1 31
— And, though he is a fertile climate dwell, plague him with flies	<i>Othello.</i> 1	1044 1 46
<i>Flies.</i> He stopt the flies	<i>Coriolanus.</i> 2	715 2 41
<i>Flight.</i> Disguising and pretended flight	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i> 2	30 2 6
<i>Flighty.</i> The flighty purpose never is o'ertook, unless the deed go with it	<i>Macbeth.</i> 4	379 1 47
<i>Flint.</i> If I break time, or flinch in, ropery of what I spoke, unpitied let me die	<i>All's Well.</i> 2	284 2 51
— If he flinch, chide me for it	<i>Trin. and Cress.</i> 3	87 2 26
<i>Fling.</i> Else would I have a fling at Winchester	1 <i>Henry vi.</i> 3	575 2 17
<i>Flint.</i> Fire enough for a flint	<i>Love's Lab. Lost.</i> 4	101 2 20
— Rough hearts of flint	<i>Merchant of Venice.</i> 4	215 1 5
— You are yoked with a lamb, that carries anger, as the flint bears fire	<i>J. Cæsar.</i> 4	760 1 5
— So light a foot will ne'er wear out the everlasting flint	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i> 2	681 1 10
<i>Flint cattle.</i> Go to flint cattle, there I'll pine away	<i>Richard iii.</i> 3	721 1 4
<i>Flinty.</i> Then I love thee, because thou art a woman, and disclaim'st flinty mankind	<i>Timon of Arb.</i> 5	87 1 18
<i>Firegills.</i> Scurvy knave! I am none of his firegills	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i> 2	770 1 1
<i>Floar.</i> But floar upon a wild and violent sea, each way, and move	<i>Measure for Measure.</i> 2	67 1 0
<i>Flock.</i> How will she love, when the rich golden shaft hath kill'd the flock of all affections else	<i>Timon of Arb.</i> 5	87 1 18
— They could do no less, out of the great respect they bear to beauty, but leave their flocks	<i>Timon of Arb.</i> 5	87 1 18
<i>Floods.</i> The delighted spirit to bathe in fiery floods	<i>Timon of Arb.</i> 5	87 1 18
— There is, sure, another flood to-ward, and these couples are coming to the ark	<i>Timon of Arb.</i> 5	87 1 18
— Like a pated and retired flood	<i>King John.</i> 4	410 1 20
— Now let not nature's hand, keep the wild flood confin'd	2 <i>Henry vi.</i> 1	471 1 44
— Where it shall mingle with the state of floods	<i>Timon.</i> 5	503 1 10
— Let floods o'erflow, and fiends for food howl on	<i>Henry vi.</i> 2	515 1 10
— Like a bold flood o'erbeat	<i>Coriolanus.</i> 4	729 2 19

<i>Flood.</i> Let me not stir you up to such a sudden flood of mutiny	<i>Julius Caesar.</i>	3	2	756	43
— His youth in flood, I'll pawn this truth with my three drops of blood	<i>Tr. and Cr.</i>	1	3	864	
<i>Flood-gates.</i> For tears do stop the flood-gates of her eyes	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	2	4	455	44
— For my particular grief is of so flood-gate and o'erbearing nature	<i>Othello.</i>	1	3	1047	
<i>Florence.</i> Duke of. D.P.	<i>All's Well.</i>			277	
<i>Florentine.</i> I never knew a Florentine more kind and honest	<i>Othello.</i>	3	1	1059	19
— The Florentines and Senoys are by the ears	<i>All's Well.</i>	1	2	279	27
<i>Florentius.</i> Be she as foul as was Florentius' love	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	1	2	258	17
<i>Florizel.</i> D.P.	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>			333	
<i>Flote.</i> Mediterranean flote	<i>Tempest.</i>	1	2	4	58
<i>Flour.</i> All from me do back receive the flour of all, and leave me but the bran	<i>Cor.</i>	1	1	704	52
<i>Flourer's eyes</i>	<i>Mid. Night's Dream.</i>	4	1	190	22
<i>Flourish.</i> Sith that the justice of your title to him doth flourish the deceit	<i>Mac. for Mac.</i>	4	1	93	7
— Lend me the flourish of all gentle tongues	<i>Love's Lab. Lost.</i>	3	1	163	1
— Poor painted queen, vain flourish of my fortune	<i>Richard iii.</i>	1	3	640	19
— I call'd thee then, vain flourish of my fortune	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	4	660	8
— To this effect, sir; after what flourish your nature will	<i>Hamlet.</i>	5	2	1039	132
<i>Flout.</i> What wilt thou flout me thus unto my face	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	2	2	105	31
— Dost thou jeer and flout me in the teeth	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	2	107	28
— Ere you flout old ends any further	<i>Much Ado Ab. North.</i>	1	1	124	118
— That lye, and cog, and flout, deprave and slander	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	142	15
— A college of wit-crackers cannot flout me out of my humour	<i>Ibid.</i>	6	4	146	27
— O, poverty in wit, kingly-poor flouts	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	5	2	158	30
— Full of comparisons, and wounding flouts	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	174	27
— Where the Norwegian banners flout the sky, and fan our people cold	<i>Macbeth.</i>	1	2	364	29
— By heaven, these scroyles of Angiers flout you, kings	<i>King John.</i>	2	2	394	15
— I could have given my uncle's grace a flout	<i>Richard iii.</i>	2	4	647	13
— You bring me to do, and then you flout me too	<i>Trin. and Crog.</i>	4	2	878	40
<i>Flouted.</i> Why, madam, have I offer'd love for this, to be so flouted in this royal presence	<i>Richard iii.</i>	2	1	644	35
— Shall I be flouted thus by dunghill grooms	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	1	3	547	27
— Sorrow flouted at, is double death	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	3	1	843	34
<i>Flouting Jack.</i> Do you play the flouting Jack	<i>M. Ad. Ab. North.</i>	1	1	123	36
— We shall be flouting; we cannot hold	<i>As You Like It.</i>	5	1	245	56
<i>Flower.</i> This is the flower that smiles on every one	<i>Love's Lab. Lost.</i>	2	2	169	41
— This is the flower of odious favours sweet	<i>Mid. Night's Dream.</i>	3	1	183	49
— and their qualities ascribed by Perdita	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	4	3	350	1
— Look like the innocent flower, but be the serpent under it	<i>Macbeth.</i>	1	5	367	46
— My unblown flowers, new-appearing sweets	<i>Richard iii.</i>	4	4	659	45
— Flower of warriors, how is't with Titus Lartius	<i>Comedians.</i>	1	6	709	5
— Strew flowers before them	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	4	737	38
— That's Æneas, is not that a brave man? he's one of the flowers of Troy	<i>Tr. and Cr.</i>	1	2	860	28
— Whiles yet the dew's on ground, gather those flowers	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	1	6	898	17
— These flowers are like the pleasures of the world, this bloody man, the care on't	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	2	917	57
— Verona's summer hath not such a flower	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	3	3	971	32
— Sweet flower, with flowers I strew thy bridal bed	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	3	995	12
<i>Flower-de-luces.</i> Cropp'd are the flower-de-luces in your arms	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	1	1	544	11
<i>Flower-sift hands</i>	<i>As. and Crog.</i>	2	2	766	1
<i>Flown.</i> Having flown over many knavish professions, he settled only in a rogue	<i>W. Tale.</i>	4	2	347	1
<i>Flout.</i> D.P.	<i>Henry vi.</i>			509	
<i>Flung.</i> All these accus'd him strongly, which he sin would have flung from him, but, indeed, he could not	<i>Henry viii.</i>	2	1	679	37
— He's flung in rage from this ungrateful seat of monstrous friends	<i>Timon of Ath.</i>	4	2	819	11
<i>Flush.</i> And flush youth revolt	<i>Antony and Cleop.</i>	3	4	772	31
— Now the time is flush	<i>Timon of Athens.</i>	5	6	828	14
— As flush as May	<i>Hamlet.</i>	3	3	1023	1
<i>Fluster'd with flowing cups</i>	<i>Othello.</i>	2	3	1055	47
<i>Flute.</i> D.P.	<i>Mid. Night's Dream.</i>			175	
<i>Flux.</i> 'Tis right, quoth he, thus misery doth part the flux of company	<i>As You Like It.</i>	2	1	220	8
<i>Fly.</i> Another would fly swift, but wasteth wings	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	1	1	544	6
— We will not fly, but to our enemies throats	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	1	544	31
— And fly would Talbot never, though he might	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	4	562	52
— Ah, whither shall I fly, to scape their hands	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	1	3	602	29
— I will fly, like a dog, the heels of the ass	<i>Tim. of Athens.</i>	1	1	806	11

<i>Flying at the Brook.</i>	Believe me, lords, for flying at the brook, I saw not better sport these seven years' day	2 Henry vi.	2	1	578	128
<i>Fly-slow.</i>	The fly-slow hours shall not determinate the dateless limit of thy dear exile	Richard ii.	3	3	417	225
<i>Fob.</i>	The man, fir, that when gentlemen are tired, gives them the fob, and rests them	Comedy of Errors.	4	5	114	24
<i>Fobb'd.</i>	Resolution thus fobb'd, as it is, with the rusty curb of old father antick the law	1 Henry iv.	1	2	443	217
— I say, it is very scurvy; and begin to find myself fobb'd in it		Othello.	4	2	1072	154
<i>Fob off.</i>	You must not think to fob off our disgrace with a tale	Coriolanus.	1	1	704	148
<i>Foes.</i>	The better for my foes, and the worse for my friends	Two, Night.	5	1	329	13
— To fear the foe, since fear oppresseth strength, gives, in your weakness, strength unto your foe		Richard ii.	3	2	428	122
— I rather wish you foes, than hollow friends		3 Henry vi.	4	1	623	12
— To my rest, and my sweet sleep's disturbers		Richard iii.	4	2	558	123
— Her foes shake like a field of beaten corn, and hang their heads with sorrow		H. viii.	5	4	702	129
— Coriolanus' reflections on the fickleness of friends and foes		Coriolanus.	4	4	728	133
— Our foe was princely; and though you took his life, as being our foe, yet bury him as a prince		Cymbeline.	4	2	917	149
— And all foes the cup of their deservings		Lear.	5	3	965	228
<i>Foe-man.</i>	The foe-man may with as great aim level at the edge of a pen-knife	2 H. iv.	3	2	491	23
— Unto his dastard foe-men is betray'd		1 Henry vi.	1	1	545	119
— Is this our foe-man's face? Ah, no, no, no, no, it is mine only son		3 Henry vi.	2	5	614	232
— What valiant foe-men, like to autumn's corn, have we mow'd down		Ibid.	5	7	632	22
— That hath more scars of sorrow in his heart than foe-men's marks upon his batter'd shield		Titus Andronicus.	4	1	846	137
<i>Fœdary.</i>	If not a fœdary, but only he, owe, and succeed by weakness	Meas. for Meas.	2	4	86	23
<i>Fogs.</i>	Contagious fogs	Midst. Night's Dream.	2	2	179	25
— I see before me, man, nor here, nor here, nor what ensues; but have a fog in them, that I cannot look through		Cymbeline.	3	2	908	19
<i>Foils.</i>	And your's as blunt as the fencer's foils, it hits but hurts not	Mu. Ads. Ab. North.	5	2	144	150
— I would he loth to foil him		As You Like It.	1	1	224	36
— The sullen passage of thy weary steps, esteem a foil, wherein thou art to set the precious jewel of thy home return		Richard ii.	1	3	418	225
— With four or five most vile and ragged foils		Henry vi.	4	6	527	142
— One sudden foil shall never breed distrust		1 Henry vi.	3	3	558	146
— And make him, naked, foil a man at arms		3 Henry vi.	5	4	630	126
— Yet must Antony no way excuse his foils		Ant. and Cleop.	1	4	771	150
— I'll be their foil, Laertes		Hamlet.	5	2	1040	130
<i>Foiled.</i>	If I be foil'd, there is but one sham'd that never was gracious	As You Like It.	1	2	226	228
<i>Foin.</i>	To see thee foin	Merry Wives of Windsor.	2	3	57	116
— He will foin like any devil; he will spare neither man, woman, nor child		2 Hen. iv.	2	1	479	153
<i>Foining.</i>	I'll whip you from your foining fence	Much Ad. About Nothing.	5	1	142	13
— When wilt thou leave fighting o'days and foining of nights		2 Henry iv.	2	4	486	124
<i>Foison.</i>		Tempest.	2	1	82	52
— plenty		Ibid.	4	1	17	150
<i>Foison.</i>	They know, by the height, the lowness or the mean, if dearth, or foison follow	Ant. and Cleop.	2	7	780	158
<i>Fold.</i>	The fold stands empty in the drowned field	Mid. N. D.	2	3	180	15
— We will descend and fold him in our arms		Richard iii.	1	3	416	239
— The man is noble, and his same folds in this orb o' the earth		Cor. i. i.	5	5	739	126
— And wonder greatly, that man's face can fold in pleasing smiles such murderous tyranny		Titus Andronicus.	2	4	840	26
— To dismantle so many folds of favour		Lear.	1	1	931	231
<i>Folded.</i>	The folded meaning of your word's deceit	Comedy of Errors.	3	2	110	256
<i>Folk.</i>	Walk aside the true folk, and let the traitors stay	Love's Labor Lost.	1	3	162	229
<i>Follies.</i>	You are so without these follies, that these follies are within you	Two, G. of Ver.	2	1	272	30
— As you have one eye upon my follies, as you hear them unfolded, turn another to the register of your own		Merry W. of Windsor.	2	2	55	231
— After he hath laugh'd at such shallow follies in others		Mu. Ads. Ab. North.	2	3	129	144
— You that are thus so tender o'er his follies, will never do him good		Winter's Tale.	2	3	243	11
— So your follies fight against yourself		Richard ii.	3	2	428	124
— And must I ravel up my weav'd-up follies		Ibid.	4	2	433	224
<i>Follies.</i>	Does your business follow us	All's Well.	2	8	284	123

<i>Follow.</i>	He will never follow any thing that other men begin	<i>Julius Cæsar.</i>	1	748	1	38	
<i>Followers.</i>	And all my followers to the eager foe turn back, and fly, like ships before the wind	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	1	607	2	34	
<i>Following.</i>	To have her gentleman abus'd, assaulted, for following her affairs	<i>Learn.</i>	2	942	1	24	
<i>Folly</i>	bought with wit—wit by folly vanquished	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	1	23	2	18	
—	Quote you my folly	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	29	2	58	
—	in wisdom hatch'd, hath wisdom's warrant, and the help of schools	<i>Love's Lab. Lost.</i>	5	2	166	2	29
—	He uses his folly like a stalking-horse	<i>As You Like It.</i>	5	4	249	1	12
—	His folly sauced with discretion	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	1	2	859	1	35
—	What folly I commit I dedicate to you	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	873	2	23
—	She turn'd to folly, and she was a whore	<i>Othello.</i>	5	2	1077	1	36
—	What! quite unmann'd in folly	<i>Macbeth.</i>	3	4	376	1	11
<i>Fond</i>	shackles of the tested gold	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	2	2	84	1	35
—	Ever, till now when men were fond I smiled and wonder'd how	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	2	84	2	21
—	You see how simple and how fond I am	<i>Midg. N.'s Dream.</i>	5	2	188	1	2
—	I do wonder, thou naughty gaoler, that thou art so fond to come abroad with him at his request	<i>Merch. of Venice.</i>	3	3	212	2	37
—	Why would you be so fond to overcome the bony prifer of the humorous duke	<i>As You Like It.</i>	2	3	230	1	11
—	We make woe wanton with this fond delay	<i>Richard iii.</i>	5	1	435	2	26
—	Thou fond mad woman, wilt thou conceal this dark conspiracy	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	436	2	23
—	I laugh to see your ladyship so fond	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	2	3	552	1	13
—	men! remember that thou hast a wife	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	4	566	2	19
—	If I be fond, call it a woman's fear	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	3	1	583	2	36
—	What's more dangerous than this fond affiance	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	584	1	17
—	I wonder he's so fond to trust the mockery of unquiet slumbers	<i>Richard iii.</i>	3	2	650	2	8
—	For I, too fond, might have prevented this	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	4	652	2	16
—	'Tis fond to wait inevitable strokes, as 'tis to laugh at them	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	4	1	726	1	52
—	Be not fond, to think that Cæsar bears such rebel blood	<i>Jul. Cæsar.</i>	3	1	752	2	1
—	Why do fond men expose themselves to battle	<i>Timon of Athens.</i>	3	5	816	2	25
—	woman let me go	<i>Titus And.</i>	2	3	839	2	15
—	Here's no fond jest	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	2	846	2	17
—	I begin to find an idle and fond bondage in the oppression of aged tyranny	<i>Learn.</i>	1	2	933	1	29
—	Old fond eyes	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	4	938	2	55
—	I am a very foolish fond old man	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	7	960	2	18
—	Thou fond mad man	<i>Romeo and Jul.</i>	3	2	985	2	1
—	For though fond nature bids us all lament, yet nature's tears are reason's merriment	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	5	993	1	27
—	All trivial fond records	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1	5	1007	2	35
—	The most fond and winnow'd opinions	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	1030	1	46
—	I confess, it is my shame to be so fond	<i>Othello.</i>	1	3	1050	2	1
—	These are old fond paradoxes	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	1	1052	2	49
—	If you are so fond over her iniquity, give her a patent to offend	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	1069	1	43
—	She was too fond of her most filthy bargain	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	1077	2	16
<i>Fond.</i>	Fonder than ignorance	<i>Troilus and Cressida.</i>	1	1	858	1	3
<i>Fondly.</i>	Sorrow and grief of heart makes him speak fondly, like a frantic man	<i>Rich. iii.</i>	3	3	430	1	31
—	How fond 's dost thou spur a forward horse	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	432	1	41
—	brought her, and dashly sent hence	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	4	2	496	1	18
—	Which folly you could here impose on me	<i>Richard iii.</i>	3	7	635	1	54
—	What my dear grandfather and grandfire got, my careless father fondly gave away	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	2	2	611	2	32
<i>Fondly.</i>	Obsequious fondness	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	2	4	85	2	5
<i>Fond.</i>	Thou shalt have two godfathers; had I been judge, thou should'st have had ten more, to bring thee to the gallows, not the font	<i>Merch. of Venice.</i>	4	1	218	1	35
<i>Fond.</i>	This may prove food to my displeasure	<i>M. Ado. Act. North.</i>	1	3	125	2	13
—	We must starve our sight from lovers' food, 'till morrow deep midnight	<i>M. N.'s Dr.</i>	1	1	177	2	15
—	Like a sickness, did I loath this food	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	191	1	34
—	What, wouldst thou have me go and beg my food	<i>As You Like It.</i>	3	2	230	1	38
—	If this uncouth forest yield any thing savage, I will either be food for it, or bring for food to thee	<i>Ibid.</i>	6	2	232	1	39
—	I almost die for food, and let me have it	<i>Ibid.</i>	7	2	233	1	43
—	With eager feeding, food doth choke the feeder	<i>Rich. iii.</i>	1	4	420	1	26
—	for powder, they'll fill a pit as well as better	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	2	2	465	2	49
—	O, dear son Edgar, the food of thy abused father's wrath	<i>Learn.</i>	1	9	551	1	11

	A. S.	P. C. L.
<i>Fool.</i> I am a fool to weep at what I am glad of	<i>Tempest.</i> 3	1 131 26
— Thou art death's fool	<i>Measure for Measure.</i> 3	1 87 135
— Left I should prove the mother of fools	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i> 2	1 127 259
— His man with scissars nicks him like a fool	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i> 5	1 118 154
— He is no fool for fancy	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i> 3	2 133 131
— The hour that fools should ask	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i> 2	1 153 131
— That you three fools lack'd me fool to make up the merris	<i>Ibid.</i> 4	3 162 220
So portent-like would I o'erway his state, that he should be my fool, and I his fate	<i>Ibid.</i> 5	2 166 226
— I dare not call them fools; but this I think when they are thirsty, fools would fain have drink	<i>Ibid.</i> 5	2 169 228
— Man is but a patch'd fool, if he will offer to say what methought I had	<i>M. N.'s Dream.</i> 4	1 191 215
— This is the fool that lent out money gratis	<i>Merr. of Venice.</i> 3	3 212 229
— I'll not be made a soft and dull-ey'd fool	<i>Ibid.</i> 3	3 212 242
— The more pity, that fools may not speak wisely what wife men do foolishly	<i>Ibid.</i> 1	2 225 246
— Since the little wit, that fools have, was silenc'd, the little foolery that wife men have, makes a great show	<i>Ibid.</i> 1	2 225 249
— described by Jaques	<i>Ibid.</i> 2	7 252 27
— Call me not fool till heaven hath sent me fortune	<i>Ibid.</i> 2	7 252 214
— By my troth I was seeking for a fool when I found you,—he is drown'd in the brook; look but on, and you shall see him	<i>Ibid.</i> 3	2 237 128
— A material fool	<i>Ibid.</i> 3	3 238 237
— I had rather have a fool to make me merry, than experience to make me sad	<i>Ibid.</i> 4	1 242 11
— The fool doth think he is wise, but the wise man knows himself to be a fool	<i>Ibid.</i> 5	1 245 255
— Here comes a pair of very strange beasts, which in all tongues are call'd fools	<i>Ibid.</i> 5	4 248 123
— Away thou three-inch fool	<i>Taming of the Shrew.</i> 4	1 267 151
— Think him a great way-fool	<i>All's Well.</i> 1	1 278 157
— I will be a fool in question, hoping to be the wiser by your answer	<i>Ibid.</i> 2	2 285 28
— And much fool may you find in you, even to the world's pleasure, and the increase of laughter	<i>Ibid.</i> 2	4 288 260
— A fool, sir, at a woman's service, and a knave at a man's	<i>Ibid.</i> 4	5 300 220
— Fair lady, do you think you have fools in hand	<i>Twelfth Night.</i> 1	3 309 126
— For give the dry fool drink then is the fool not dry	<i>Ibid.</i> 1	5 310 258
— The fool shall look to the madman	<i>Ibid.</i> 1	5 311 237
— She will keep no fool, sir, till she be married	<i>Ibid.</i> 3	1 320 128
— are like husbands, as pilchards are to herrings	<i>Ibid.</i> 3	1 320 129
— I am, indeed, not her fool, but her corrupter of words	<i>Ibid.</i> 3	1 320 131
— A ramping fool	<i>K. John.</i> 3	1 307 137
— Thou a lunatic lean-witted fool	<i>Richard III.</i> 2	1 421 12
— Why what a wasp-stung and impatient fool	<i>Henry IV.</i> 1	3 44 147
— Knotty-pated fool	<i>Ibid.</i> 2	2 453 235
— He was a fool; for he would needs be virtuous	<i>Henry VIII.</i> 2	2 682 139
— Rather than fool it so, let the high honour and the office go to one that would do thus	<i>Coriolanus.</i> 2	3 717 215
— That's the way to fool their preparation	<i>Ant. and Cleopatra.</i> 5	2 801 112
— There's the fool hangs on your back already	<i>Timon of Athens.</i> 2	2 810 235
— Thou art proclaim'd a fool	<i>Titus and Othello.</i> 2	1 805 223
— Agamemnon is a fool; Achilles is a fool; Thersites is a fool; and, as afore said, Patroclus is a fool	<i>Ibid.</i> 2	3 809 119
— Thou full dith of fool	<i>Ibid.</i> 5	1 884 131
— To have smelt like a fool	<i>Cymbeline.</i> 2	1 901 146
— At fools I laugh, not fear them	<i>Ibid.</i> 4	2 915 226
— are not mad folks	<i>Ibid.</i> 2	3 903 222
— D. P.	<i>Lear.</i> 1	929
— by heavenly compulsion	<i>Ibid.</i> 1	2 933 251
— Since my young lady's going into France, sir, the fool hath much pin'd away	<i>Ibid.</i> 1	4 935 215
Doth thou know the difference, my boy, between a bitter fool and a sweet fool	<i>Ibid.</i> 1	4 936 134
And ladies too, they will not let me have all fool to myself; they'll be snatching	<i>Ibid.</i> 1	4 936 152
— None of these ragues and cowards, but Ajax, is their fool	<i>Ibid.</i> 2	2 941 240
— me not so much to bear it tamely	<i>Ibid.</i> 2	4 945 224
— And my poor fool is hang'd	<i>Ibid.</i> 5	3 965 229
<i>Fool-begg'd patience</i>	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i> 2	1 106 135
<i>Fool's-bolt.</i> A fool's bolt is soon shot	<i>Henry VIII.</i> 3	7 526 27
<i>Fool'd.</i> She is fool'd with a most false effect	<i>Cymbeline.</i> 1	6 898 28

<i>Fool of fortune.</i>	I am even the natural fool of fortune	-	-	<i>Lear.</i>	6	958	2	30
<i>Fool-hardy.</i>	Open the door, secure, fool-hardy king	-	-	<i>Richard ii.</i>	3	437	1	40
<i>Fool's-head.</i>	Did I deserve no more than a fool's-head	-	-	<i>Mar. of Venice.</i>	9	208	1	23
-	With one fool's head I came to woo, but I go away with two	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	9	208	2	6
<i>Fool's-paradise.</i>	If ye should lead her into a fool's paradise	-	-	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	4	980	1	6
<i>Fooleries.</i>	For all thy by-gone fooleries were but spices of it	-	-	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	2	345	2	39
<i>Foolery.</i>	Now he shall see his own foolery	-	-	<i>Merry W. of Windsor.</i>	2	652	4	7
-	There rest in your foolery	-	-	<i>Com. of Errors.</i>	3	114	2	
-	Being fool'd, by foolery thrive ' there's place, and means, for every man alive	-	-	<i>All's W.</i>	4	3	299	57
-	fir, does walk about the orb, like the sun; it shines every where	-	-	<i>Two. Night.</i>	3	1	320	33
-	It was meer foolery, I did not mark it	-	-	<i>Jul. Cesar.</i>	1	2	744	1
-	There was more foolery yet, if I could remember it	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	2	744	2
-	As much foolery as I have, so much wit thou lack'st	-	-	<i>Timon of Athens.</i>	2	2	811	49
<i>Foot.</i>	I will kiss thy foot	-	-	<i>Tempest.</i>	2	2	12	
-	With a good leg, and a good foot	-	-	<i>Mu. Ado About Noth.</i>	2	1	125	
-	Thieves do foot by night	-	-	<i>M. W. of Windsor.</i>	2	1	52	2
-	Will speed her foot again, led by purest love	-	-	<i>All's Well.</i>	3	4	292	1
-	Nay, but make haste; the better foot before	-	-	<i>King John.</i>	4	2	404	2
-	Nor attend the foot that leaves the print of blood where-e'er it walks	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	3	405	2
-	This happy day is not itself, nor have we won one foot, if Salisbury be lost	-	-	<i>2 H. vi.</i>	5	2	602	2
-	I will set this foot of mine as far, as who goes farthest	-	-	<i>Julius Cesar.</i>	1	3	746	1
-	To the court I'll knock her back, foot her home again	-	-	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	3	5	912	2
<i>Foot-ball-player.</i>	You base foot-ball-player	-	-	<i>Lear.</i>	1	4	935	2
<i>Foot-cloth.</i>	Thou dost ride on a foot-cloth	-	-	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	4	7	590	1
<i>Foot-cloth horse.</i>	Three times to-day my foot-cloth horse did stumble, and started when	-	-	<i>Richard iii.</i>	3	4	652	2
-	he look'd upon the tower	-	-	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	4	1	591	2
<i>Foot-cloth mule.</i>	And bare head plodded by my foot-cloth mule	-	-	<i>Henry v.</i>	2	4	519	2
<i>Footed.</i>	For he is footed in this land already	-	-	<i>Lear.</i>	3	947	2	40
-	There is part of a power already footed	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	7	951	2
-	What confederacy have you with the traitors late footed in the kingdom	-	-	<i>Orbelle.</i>	2	1	1052	1
<i>Footing.</i>	Whole footing here anticipates our thoughts, a se'nnight's speed	-	-	<i>Tempest.</i>	4	1	182	
<i>Foot-licker.</i>		-	-	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	5	6	632	2
<i>Footstool.</i>	Thus have we swept suspicion from our seat, and made our footstool of secu-	-	-	<i>Merry Wives of Windsor.</i>	5	5	722	
-	rity	-	-	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	1	3	772	
<i>Foppery.</i>	The grossness of the foppery	-	-	<i>Lear.</i>	1	2	933	2
-	of freedom	-	-	<i>Henry v.</i>	5	3	722	
-	This is the excellent foppery of the world	-	-	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	2	1	80	1
<i>Fops.</i>	Than doth, within a dull, stale, tired bed, go to the creating of a whole tribe of	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	2	932	2
-	fops, got 'tween sleep and wake	-	-	<i>Measure for Measure.</i>	2	1	80	1
<i>For</i>	I have had such faults	-	-	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	4	2	916	1
-	we do fear the law	-	-	<i>Lear.</i>	1	1	931	2
-	If, for I want that glib and oily art, to speak and purpose not	-	-	<i>Hamlet.</i>	5	1	1035	1
-	charitable prayers, shards, flints, and pebbles should be thrown on her	-	-	<i>K. John.</i>	5	1	407	2
<i>Forage,</i>	and run, to meet displeasure farther from the doors	-	-	<i>Henry v.</i>	2	5	121	1
-	in blood of French nobility	-	-	<i>Cym.</i>	2	3	403	2
<i>Forbearance.</i>	One of your great knowing should learn, being taught, forbearance	-	-	<i>Macbeth.</i>	1	3	364	2
<i>Forbid.</i>	He shall live a man forbid	-	-	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	1	1	123	2
<i>Force.</i>	In the force of his will	-	-	<i>Meas. of Venice.</i>	2	9	207	5
-	Even in the force and road of casualty	-	-	<i>As You Like It.</i>	2	7	233	4
-	Your gentleness shall force, more than your force shall move us to gentleness	-	-	<i>Richard ii.</i>	3	3	430	5
-	What you will have, I'll give, and willing too; for do we must, what force will have	-	-	<i>Henry v.</i>	7	3	514	1
-	us	-	-	<i>H. viii.</i>	3	2	688	4
-	While we force a play	-	-	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	3	2	723	1
-	If you will now unite in your complaints, and force them with a constancy	-	-	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	3	3	870	2
-	Why force you this	-	-	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	1	6	898	3
-	He's not yet thorough warm, force him with praises	-	-	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	2	3	342	5
-	I will try the forces of these thy compounds on such creatures as we count not	-	-	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	5			
-	worth the hanging	-	-	<i>Henry v.</i>	1	1	309	2
<i>Forced.</i>	By that forced baseness which he has put upon't	-	-	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	1	1	123	2
-	Malice forced with wit	-	-	<i>Henry v.</i>	1	1	309	2
<i>Forces [army].</i>	And let us, cyphers to this great account, on your imaginary forces	-	-	<i>Henry v.</i>	1	1	309	2
-	work	-	-	<i>Henry v.</i>	1	1	309	2
<i>For'd Mr.</i>	- Mrs. D. P.	-	-	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	1	1	123	2

Ford. I have had ford enough : I was thrown into the ford ; I have my belly full of ford

	<i>Merry Wives of Windsor.</i>	3	5	63	22
Fordid. To lay the blame upon her own despair, that she fordid herself	<i>Lear.</i>	5	7	965	16
Fordo. Did with desperate hand fordo its own life	<i>Hamlet.</i>	5	1	1035	37
Fordoos. This is the night, that either makes me or fordoes me quite	<i>Othello.</i>	5	1	1075	5
— This is the very ecstasy of love, whose violent property fordoes itself	<i>Hamlet.</i>	2	1	1009	148
Fordone. The heavy ploughman snores all with weary task fordone	<i>Mids. Nigh's Dr.</i>	5	2	195	
Fore-doom'd. Your eldest daughters have fore-doom'd themselves, and desperately are dead	<i>Lear.</i>	5	3	965	210
Fore-advised. Thus to have said as you were fore-advis'd	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	2	3	718	140
Fore-end. Than in all the fore-end of my time	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	3	3	908	246
Fore-send. But by (as heaven fore-send!) your ruin	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	4	3	354	247
— Now heaven forefend! the holy maid with child	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	5	5	568	140
— Which peril heaven forefend	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	2	1	611	126
— The gods of Rome forefend, I should be author to dishonour you	<i>Tit. Andron.</i>	1	2	835	242
— Heaven forefend! I would not kill thy spirit	<i>Othello.</i>	5	2	1075	119
Fore-fended. But have you never found my brother's way to the fore-fended place	<i>Lear.</i>	5	1	961	130
Forego. My manors, rents, revenues, I forego	<i>Richard II.</i>	4	1	413	26
— Must I needs forego so good, so noble, and so true a master	<i>Henry VIII.</i>	3	2	692	225
Fore God.	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	2	3	130	247
Foregoers. Honours best thrive when rather from our acts we them derive than our foregoers	<i>All's Well.</i>	2	3	287	116
Foregoe all custom of exercises	<i>Hamlet.</i>	2	2	1013	146
— But this denoted a foregone conclusion	<i>Othello.</i>	3	3	1064	127
Forehand sin	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	4	1	137	233
Foreheads villainous low	<i>Tempest.</i>	4	1	18	242
— low; and mine's as high	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	4	3	42	16
— arm'd and reverted, making war against her hair	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	3	2	111	232
— Winded in my forehead	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	1	1	123	233
— Pluck off the bull's horns, and set them in my forehead	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	1	123	256
— As smiles upon the forehead of this action	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	2	2	868	24
Forehead of the morning. One that converses more with the buttock of the night than with the forehead of the morning	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	2	1	712	22
Forehorse. I shall stay here the forehorse to a smock	<i>All's Well.</i>	2	1	283	145
Foreign man. Kept him a foreign man still: which so griev'd him that he ran mad, and dy'd	<i>Henry VIII.</i>	2	2	682	135
Foreign travail, benefits of	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	1	3	26	21
Fore-knewing that the truth will fall out so	<i>K. John.</i>	4	2	404	23
Foremost. Goes foremost in report though Italy	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	3	1	132	219
— What, shall one of us, that struck the foremost man of all this world	<i>Julius Cæsar.</i>	4	3	759	111
Fore-past. My fore-past proofs, howe'er the matter fall, shall tax my fears of little vanity	<i>All's Well.</i>	5	3	303	226
Fore-run. O, this same thought did but fore-run my need	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	5	1	994	141
Fore-runner. Arthur, that great fore-runner of thy blood	<i>K. John.</i>	2	1	390	141
— There comes with them a fore-runner, my lord, which bears that office	<i>Tim. of Arb.</i>	1	2	808	15
Fore-running more requital	<i>Measure for Measure.</i>	5	1	97	265
Fores. How far is't called to Fores	<i>Macbeth.</i>	1	3	364	239
Foresay. Let ordinance come as the gods foresay it	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	4	2	916	129
Foreset. Cassandra doth foresee	<i>Troilus and Cressida.</i>	5	3	888	113
Fore-slow no longer, make we hence amain	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	2	3	613	241
Forespent. His goodness forespent on us, we must extend our notice	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	2	3	903	128
Fore-spurrer. As this fore-spurrer comes before his lord	<i>Mis. of Ven.</i>	2	9	208	228
Fore-st. And made the forest tremble when they roar'd	<i>3 Hen. vi.</i>	5	7	632	12
Fore-stall pre-science, and esteem no act but that of hand	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	1	3	865	211
— I shall fore-stall thee, lord Ulysses, thou	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	5	883	157
— May this night fore-stall him of the coming day	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	3	5	912	12
— I will fore-stall their repair hither	<i>Hamlet.</i>	2	5	1039	229
Fore-stall'd. I had fore-stall'd this dear and deep rebuke	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	4	4	500	116
Forester. D. P.	<i>Lear's Liber I. p. 147.</i>				
For-swore. I never prosper'd since I forswore at Primero	<i>As You Like It.</i>				
For-thinking this, I have already fit	<i>Merry Wives of Windsor.</i>	4	5	69	216
Fore-warned. We were forewarned of your coming and shut the gates for safety of ourselves	<i>Cymbeline.</i>				
Forfeit. Your brother is a forfeit of the law	<i>Measure for Measure.</i>	2			

<i>Forfeit.</i> All the souls that were, were forfeit once	-	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	2	2	83	2	11
— Stand like the forfeits in a barber's shop, as much in mock as mark	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	100	2	44
— Thy slanders I forgive, and therewithal remit thy other forfeits	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	102	2	44
— Let the forfeit be nominated for an equal pound of your fair flesh	<i>Merr. of Venice.</i>	1	3	201	2	34	
— The forfeit, sovereign of my servant's life, who flew to day a notorious gentleman	<i>R. iii.</i>	2	1	645	1	6	
<i>Forfeiture.</i> What should I gain by the exaction of the forfeiture	<i>Merr. of Ven.</i>	1	3	201	2	50	
— I am sure, the Duke will never grant this forfeiture to hold	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	3	212	2	56
<i>Forge.</i> Come to the forge with it then, shape it	-	<i>Merry W. of Windsor.</i>	4	2	67	2	10
— To me, the difference forges dread	-	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	4	3	349	2	55
— That I should forge quarrels unjust against the good, and loyal	-	<i>Macbeth.</i>	4	3	381	1	46
— In the quick forge and working house of thought	-	<i>Henry vi.</i>	5	cb	537	1	12
— What his breast forges, that his tongue must vent	-	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	3	1	722	1	6
— Whate'er I forge, to feed his brainsick fits, do you uphold	-	<i>Titus Andronic.</i>	5	2	852	2	4
— By the forge that stithy'd Mars his helm	-	<i>Troilus and Cress.</i>	4	5	883	2	27
— I should make very forges of my cheeks	-	<i>Othello.</i>	4	2	1071	1	22
<i>Forg'd.</i> The best wishes that can be forg'd in your thoughts, he servants to you	<i>Ad's W.</i>	1	1	278	1	28	
— I will turn thy falsehood to thy heart, where it was forged	-	<i>Richard iii.</i>	4	1	432	1	6
— He was a thing of nothing, titheless, till he had forg'd himself a name in the fire of burning Rome	-	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	5	1	733	1	21
<i>Forgeries</i> of jealousy	-	<i>Mul. Night's Dream.</i>	2	2	179	2	47
— Put on him what forgeries you please; marry, none so rank as may dishonour him	-	<i>Hamlet.</i>	2	1	1009	1	14
— In forgery of shapes and tricks	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	7	1035	1	22
<i>Forget.</i> But we now forget our title to the crown; and only claim our dukedom	<i>3 H. vi.</i>	4	7	626	2	40	
— Urge me no further, I shall forget myself	-	<i>Julius Caesar.</i>	4	3	759	1	30
— When I do forget the least of these despots, Romans, forget your fealty to me	-	<i>Titus Andronic.</i>	1	2	834	1	12
<i>Forgetive.</i> Make it apprehensive, quick, forgetive, full of nimble, fiery, and dextrable sharps	-	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	4	3	497	1	19
<i>Forgive.</i> I as free forgive you, as I would be forgiven: I forgive all	-	<i>Henry viii.</i>	2	1	679	2	55
<i>Forgiveness.</i> Exchange forgiveness with me, noble Hamlet	-	<i>Hamlet.</i>	5	2	1041	1	15
<i>Forgot.</i> That is not forget which ne'er I did remember	-	<i>Richard ii.</i>	2	5	424	2	7
— How comes it, Michael, you are thus forgot	-	<i>Othello.</i>	2	5	1056	2	26
<i>Fork.</i> The soft and tender hark of a poor worm	-	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	3	1	87	1	42
— Let it fall rather, though the fork invade the region of my heart	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	1	939	2	53
— Behold yon sunspiring dame, whose face between her forks presageth snow	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	6	947	2	46
<i>Fork'd.</i> Inch thick, knee deep o'er head and ears a fork'd one	-	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	1	2	370	1	13
<i>Fork'd plague.</i> This forked plague is fated to us, when we do quicken	-	<i>Othello.</i>	3	3	1062	2	13
<i>Form.</i> Be my aid for such disguise as, haply, shall become the form of my intent	-	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	1	2	308	2	2
— How easy is it, for the proper false in women's waxen hearts to set their forms	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	2	314	1	54
— All form is formless, order orderless, save what is opposite to England's love	<i>K. John.</i>	5	1	395	1	59	
— In this the antique and well-noted face of plain old form is much disfigured	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	2	403	1	42
— Acquitted by a true substantial form	-	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	4	1	496	1	48
— For now a time is come to mock at form, Harry the fifth is crown'd	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	4	499	2	54
— Take to you as your predecessors have, your honour with your form	-	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	2	2	716	1	54
— Fain would I dwell on form, fain fain deny what I have spoke	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	2	2	976	1	44	
— Who stand so much upon the new form that they cannot sit easy upon the old bench	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	4	978	2	18
<i>Form of Wax.</i> Even as a form of wax, resolveth from his figure 'gainst the fire	-	<i>K. John.</i>	5	4	409	2	58
<i>Formal.</i> To make of him a formal man again	-	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	5	1	117	2	37
— capacity	-	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	2	5	318	2	41
— Thou should'st come like a fury crown'd with snakes, not like a formal man	-	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	2	5	777	2	50
<i>Formative.</i> Condemn'd upon the act of fornication to lose his head	-	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	5	1	98	2	10
— What a sly of fornication	-	<i>Henry viii.</i>	5	3	701	1	25
<i>Forfaken.</i> And thou, poor soul, art then forsaken as thou went'st forlorn	-	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	3	1	616	2	61
<i>Forsooth.</i> I thank you, forsooth	-	<i>Merry W. of Windsor.</i>	1	1	48	1	39
— Because the king forsooth will have it so	-	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	1	3	576	1	33
<i>Forspent.</i> After him, came, spurring hard, a gentleman almost forspent with speed	<i>2 H. iv.</i>	1	1	474	1	41	
— with toil, as runners with a race	-	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	2	3	613	1	36
<i>Forspoke.</i> Thou hast forspoke my being in these wars	-	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	3	7	785	1	51
<i>Forswear.</i> Your oath once broke, you force not to forswear	-	<i>Love's L. Lab.</i>	5	2	170	1	53
		<i>Forswear.</i>					

	A. S.	P.	C. L.
<i>Forfwear.</i> Thou usest to forfwear thyself; 'twas sin before, but now 'tis charity 3 <i>Hwi.</i>	5	51	631
<i>Forfware.</i> And that self chain about his neck, which he forswore, most monstrously, to have	5	1	116
<i>Forfsworn.</i> They are both forfsworn, in this the madman justly chargeth them	5	1	118
— So you may call me: but if you do, you'll make me with a sin, that I had been forsworn	5	1	118
— Never was forsworn	3	2	209
— I have forsworn his company hourly any time this two and twenty years	4	3	381
— The things, I have forsworn to grant, may never be held by your denials	4	3	449
<i>Forted.</i> It deserves with characters of brass, a fortified residence	5	3	735
<i>Forth.</i> Whom it concerns to hear this matter forth	5	1	98
— Indeed, I will not forth	5	1	100
— I am promis'd forth	5	1	100
— The boy Fidele's sickness did make my way long forth	5	1	100
<i>Forth-coming.</i> Your lady is forth-coming yet at London	5	1	100
<i>Forth on.</i> But flies an eagle flight, bold, and forth on	5	1	100
<i>Forthright.</i> hold we this solemnity, in nightly revels, and new jollity	5	1	100
<i>Forthrights</i> and meanders	5	1	100
— If you give way or hedge aside from the direct forthright, like to an entred tide, they'll all rush by	5	1	100
— the tilter	5	1	100
<i>Fortified.</i> He's fortified against any denial	5	1	100
<i>Fortify.</i> Or else we fortify in paper, and in figures, using the names of men instead of men	5	1	100
<i>Fortinbras.</i> D. P.	5	1	100
<i>Fortitude.</i> The fortitude of the place is best known to you	5	1	100
<i>Fortress.</i> This fortress built by nature for herself, against infection, and the hand of war	5	1	100
<i>Fortune.</i> Thou let'st fortune sleep	5	1	100
— If crooked fortune had not thwarted me	5	1	100
— If fortune thy foe were not	5	1	100
— To be a well-taught man is the gift of fortune	5	1	100
— If fortune be a woman, she's a good wench for this gear	5	1	100
— All my fortunes are at sea; nor have I money, nor commodity to raise a present sum	5	1	100
— Let fortune go to hell for it,—not I	5	1	100
— Herein fortune shews herself more kind than is her custom	5	1	100
— Or give me the poor allotery my father left me by testament; with that I will go buy my fortunes	5	1	100
— and nature the distinct offices of each	5	1	100
— Yet fortune cannot recompense me better, than to die well, and not my master's debtor	5	1	100
— Give me your hand, and let me all your fortunes understand	5	1	100
— He comes armed in his fortune	5	1	100
— My father dead, my fortune lives for me; and I do hope good days	5	1	100
— The fouler fortune mine	5	1	100
— The nightiest space in fortune nature brings, to join like likes	5	1	100
— she said was no goddess, that had put such difference betwixt their two estates	5	1	100
— Muddy'd in fortune's moat	5	1	100
— Fortune's displeasure is but flutish	5	1	100
— A paper from fortune's close-stool to give to a nobleman	5	1	100
— Here is a pur of fortune's, sir, or of fortune's cat	5	1	100
— A man whom fortune hath cruelly scratched	5	1	100
— Not worthy to touch fortune's fingers	5	1	100
— I'll put my fortunes to your service, which are here by this discovery lost	5	1	100
— on his damned quarrel smiling, shew'd like a rebel's whore	5	1	100
— That trumpet Fortune	5	1	100
— When Fortune means to men most good, she looks upon them with a threatening eye	5	1	100
— As thy cause is right so be thy fortune in this royal fight	5	1	100
— And crossly to thy good all fortune goes	5	1	100
— It rain'd down fortune showering on your head	5	1	100
— Will Fortune never come with both hands full, but write her fair words still in foulest letters	5	1	100

<i>Fortune.</i> The goddess Fortune described and moralized	<i>Henry vi.</i>	3	6	523	2	136
— Though Fortune's malice overthrow my state, my mind exceeds the compass of her wheel	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	4	3	624		
— Thus far our fortune keeps an upward course	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	3	629		
— Since you will buckle Fortune on my back, to bear her burden wh'er I will or no, I must have patience to bear the load	<i>Richard iii.</i>	3	7	666	1	13
— And put thy fortune to the arbitrement of bloody strokes and mortal staring war	<i>Ib.</i>	5	3	666	2	17
— 'Tis for the followers Fortune widens them, not for the fliers	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	1	4	708	2	10
— fall deep in love with thee; and her great charms guide thy opposers swords	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	5	709	1	9
— 's blows, when most struck home, being gentle wounded craves a noble cunning	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	726	1	33
— is merry, and in this mood will give us any thing	<i>Julius Cæsar.</i>	3	2	757	1	45
— Give me good fortune.—I make not, but foresee	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	1	2	768	2	6
— You have seen and prov'd, a fairer former fortune than that which is to approach	<i>Ib.</i>	1	2	768	2	18
— Our fortune lies upon this jump	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	8	786	1	46
— Our fortune on the sea is out of breath, and sinks most lamentably	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	3	8	786	2	36
— knows we scorn her most, when most she offers blows	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	9	787	2	26
— It much would please him, that of his fortunes you would make a staff to lean upon	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	11	788	1	11
— O, my fortunes have corrupted honest men	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	5	792	1	33
— and Antony part here	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	10	794	1	17
— Let me rail so high that the false hufwife fortune break her wheel	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	13	797	1	2
— Whom Fortune with her ivory hand waits to her	<i>Tim. of Alb.</i>	1	1	804	1	44
— Fools of fortune	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	6	818	2	4
— Safe out of Fortune's shot	<i>Titus Andron.</i>	2	1	836	1	37
— The fineness of which metal is not found in Fortune's love	<i>Trul. and Cress.</i>	1	3	862	1	1
— But 'tis not so with me: fortune and I are friends	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	3	875	2	12
— How some men creep in skittish Fortune's hall, while others play the ideots in her eyes	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	3	876	1	2
— brings in some boats that are not steer'd	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	4	5	919	1	7
— A good man's fortune may grow out at heels	<i>Lea.</i>	2	2	942	1	35
— good night; smile once more; turn thy wheel	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	2	942	2	4
— that arrant whore, ne'er turns the key to the poor	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	4	943	1	43
— Myself could else out-frown false fortune's frown	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	3	962	1	41
— O, Fortune, Fortune! all men call thee fickle	<i>Rom. and Jul.</i>	2	5	987	2	44
— In the secret parts of Fortune? O, most true; she is a strumpet	<i>Hamlet.</i>	2	2	1012	2	19
— What have you, my good friends, deserved at the hands of Fortune, that she sends you to prison hither	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	2	1012	2	26
— And let her down the wind to prey at Fortune	<i>Othello.</i>	3	3	1062	2	5
— That handkerchief thou speak'st of, I found by fortune	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	1078	1	50
<i>Fortune's alms.</i> And shut myself up in some other course, to Fortune's alms	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	4	1066	1	2
<i>Fortune's cap.</i> On Fortune's cap we are not the very button	<i>Hamlet.</i>	2	2	1012	2	13
<i>Fortuned.</i> You will wonder what hath fortun'd	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	5	4	44	2	41
<i>Fortune's-fal.</i> O! I am fortune's fool	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	3	1	983	1	10
<i>Fortune's-knave.</i> 'Tis paltry to be Cæsar; not being Fortune, he's but Fortune's knave	<i>Antony and Cleopatra.</i>	5	2	798	2	8
<i>Fortune's steward.</i> My lord Shallow, be what thou wilt, I am Fortune's steward	<i>2 H. vi.</i>	5	3	505	1	49
<i>Fortune-telling.</i> We do not know what is brought to pass under the profession of fortune-telling	<i>Merry Wives of Windsor.</i>	4	2	67	1	16
<i>Forty-pence.</i> How tastes it? is it bitter? forty-pence, no	<i>Henry viii.</i>	2	3	683	2	5
<i>Fortuary's,</i> in this action of swift speed	<i>King John.</i>	2	1	392	2	39
<i>Fostered.</i> For that our kingdom's earth should not be soil'd with that dear blood which it hath fostered	<i>Richard ii.</i>	1	3	417	1	59
— One brood of alms, and foster'd with cold dishes, with scraps o' the court	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	2	3	903	2	37
<i>Foster-nurse.</i> Which I did store, to be my foster-nurse	<i>As You Like It.</i>	2	3	230	1	47
— Our foster-nurse of nature is repose	<i>Lea.</i>	4	4	953	2	44
<i>Fought.</i> He hath fought to-day, as if a god, in hate of mankind, had destroy'd in such a shape	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	4	8	793	1	24
<i>Foul words are but foul wind, and foul wind is but foul breath, and foul breath is noisome</i>	<i>Mu. Ato. Abt. Nothing.</i>	5	2	144	2	35
— is most foul, being foul to be a scoffer	<i>As You Like It.</i>	3	5	240	2	41
— Eye, eye on all tired jades! on all niad masters! and on all foul ways	<i>Tim. of the Sla.</i>	4	1	267	1	25
— I am a foul way out	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	2	3	316	1	46
— Fair is foul, and foul is fair; hover through the fog and filthy air	<i>Macbeth.</i>	1	2	363	1	15
— So foul and fair a day I have not seen	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	1	364	1	18

	A. S.	P. C. L.
<i>Foul.</i> For nothing can seem foul to those that win	<i>1 Henry iv.</i> 5	1 467 1 56
— If you grow foul with me, Pistol, I will scour you with my rapier	<i>Henry v.</i> 2	1 515 1 9
— All is lost, this foul Egyptian hath betray'd me	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i> 4	10 794 1 7
<i>Foul deeds</i> will rise (though all the earth o'erwhelm them) to men's eyes	<i>Hamlet.</i> 1	2 1004 1 31
<i>Fouler.</i> The fouler fortune mine	<i>Taming of the Shrew.</i> 5	2 276 1 1
<i>Foully.</i> Dost thou desire her foully for those things that make her good	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i> 2	2 84 1
<i>Foulness.</i> Who loved her so, that speaking of her foulness wash'd it with tears		
— Praised be the gods for thy foulness! <i>stuttishness</i> may come hereafter	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i> 4	1 138 2 25
— He's fallen in love with her foulness	<i>As You Like It.</i> 3	3 238 2 44
<i>Foul-spoken</i> coward	<i>Ibid.</i> 3	5 240 2 46
<i>Fourd.</i> In what he did profess, well found	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i> 2	1 837 1 3
<i>Foundation.</i> There is no sure foundation set on blood	<i>All's Well.</i> 2	1 284 2 74
O Jove, I think, foundations fly the wretched	<i>King John.</i> 4	2 404 1 9
<i>Founded.</i> A man that all his time, hath founded his good fortunes on your love	<i>Cymbeline.</i> 3	6 913 1 1
<i>Founder.</i> In this point all his tricks founder	<i>Othello.</i> 3	4 1065 2 32
<i>Founder'd.</i> I have founder'd nine score and odd posts	<i>Henry viii.</i> 3	2 688 2 33
<i>Fount.</i> Consecrated fount	<i>2 Henry iv.</i> 4	3 496 2 7
— You are the fount, that make small brooks to flow	<i>Measure for Measure.</i> 4	3 96 1 52
— From proofs as clear as fountains in July	<i>3 Henry vi.</i> 4	2 627 2 42
<i>Fountain.</i> Paved fountain	<i>Henry viii.</i> 1	1 673 1
— Thou sheer, immaculate and silver fountain	<i>Mids. Night's Dream.</i> 2	2 179 2 44
— The fountain from the which my current runs, or else dries up	<i>Richard ii.</i> 5	3 437 1 59
<i>Foutra.</i> A foutra for the world, and worldlings bafe	<i>Othello.</i> 4	2 1071 1 6
— A foutra for thine office	<i>2 Henry iv.</i> 5	3 505 1 13
<i>Fowl.</i> Even for our kitchens we kill the fowl of season	<i>Ibid.</i> 5	3 505 1 33
— When fowls have no feathers, and fish have no fins	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i> 2	2 83 2 24
— Alas! poor hurt fowl	<i>Com. of Err.</i> 3	1 110 1 23
— Strange fowl light upon neighbouring ponds	<i>Mu. Ado Abt. Notb.</i> 2	1 127 1 36
<i>Fox.</i> Thou hast entertained a fox to be the shepherd of thy lambs	<i>Cymbel. ne.</i> 1	5 897 1 44
— I'll warrant, we'll unkennel the fox;—let me stop this way first;—so now uncage	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i> 4	3 41 1 25
— Come you here to seek the lamb of the fox	<i>Merry Wives of Wind.</i> 3	3 61 2 8
— We'll fit the kid-fox with a pennyworth	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i> 5	1 100 2 18
— This lion is a very fox for his valour	<i>Mu. Ado Abt. Notb.</i> 2	3 129 2 18
— Tut! a toy! an old Italian fox is not so kind my boy	<i>Mids. N. Dream.</i> 5	1 194 2 4
— O, will you eat no grapes, my royal fox? yes but you will, my noble grapes, an if my royal fox could reach them	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i> 2	1 263 2 40
— Sir Toby will be tworn, that I am no fox	<i>All's Well.</i> 2	1 283 2 35
— Nor no more truth in thee than in a drawn fox	<i>Twelfth Night.</i> 1	5 311 1 36
— For treason is but trusted like the fox	<i>1 Henry iv.</i> 3	3 462 2 39
— To wake a wolf, is as bad as to smell a fox	<i>Ibid.</i> 5	2 469 1 9
— O signieur Dew, thou dy't on point of fox	<i>2 Henry iv.</i> 1	2 477 2 1
— The fox barks not when he would steal the lamb	<i>Henry v.</i> 4	4 532 2 4
— And were't not madness then, to make the fox surveyor of the fold	<i>2 Hen. vi.</i> 3	1 583 2 55
— Let him die in that he is a fox, by nature proved an enemy to the flock, before his chops be stain'd with crimson blood	<i>Ibid.</i> 3	1 585 2 29
— But when the fox has once got in his nose, he'll soon find means to make the body follow		3 1 585 2 33
— This holy fox, or wolf, or both, for he is equal ravenous as he is subtle	<i>3 Henry vi.</i> 4	7 626 2 10
— He that trusts in you, where he should find you lions, finds you hares; where foxes, geese	<i>Henry viii.</i> 1	1 673 2 26
— If thou wert the fox, the lion would suspect thee	<i>Coriolanus.</i> 1	1 705 1 28
— in stealth	<i>Tam. of Shrew.</i> 4	2 823 1 44
<i>Foxship.</i> Hadst thou foxship to banish him that struck more blows for Rome than thou hast spoken words	<i>Leas.</i> 3	4 948 1
<i>Fryes.</i> Ch'ill pick your teeth; air: come; no matter vor your foyns	<i>Coriolanus.</i> 4	2 727 1 23
<i>Fysons.</i> The bare fallow brings the teeming foysen	<i>Leas.</i> 4	6 959 1 55
— Scotland hath foysens to fill up your will, of your mere own	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i> 1	5 79 1 54
<i>Frailed.</i> His heart is fractured, and corroborate	<i>Mu. Ado Abt.</i> 4	3 381 1 58
— My reliance on his fractured dates has smit my credit	<i>Henry v.</i> 2	1 515 1 27
<i>Fractions.</i> After distasteful looks and these hard fractions	<i>Timon of Athens.</i> 2	1 809 2 52
— Their fraction is more our wish, than their faction	<i>Ibid.</i> 2	2 812 2 13
— of her faith, or of her love	<i>Tric. and Cress.</i> 2	3 860 2 3
	<i>Ibid.</i> 15	2 887 4

	A. S.	P. C. L.
<i>Fragil.</i> Nature's fragil vessels	<i>Timon of Athens.</i> 3	827 2 36
<i>—</i> <i>—</i> fragments. The body of your discourse is sometime guarded with fragments	<i>Mex. Ado. Ab. Notb.</i> 1	124 1 16
<i>—</i> Go, get you home, you fragments	<i>Coriolanus.</i> 1	705 2 27
<i>—</i> You were a fragment of Cneius Pompey's	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i> 3	789 2 14
<i>—</i> From whence, fragment	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i> 5	884 1 30
<i>Frail joins.</i>	<i>Tempest.</i> 4	18 1 24
<i>Frailties.</i> When we have our naked frailties hid	<i>Macbeth.</i> 2	372 1
<i>Frailty.</i> Tho' Page be a secure fool, and stand so firmly on his wife's frailty	<i>Merry W. of Windsor.</i> 2	53 2
<i>—</i> Bid her think what man is; let her consider his frailty	<i>Ibid.</i> 3	63 2 37
<i>—</i> Yet had he fram'd to himself, by the instruction of his frailty, many deceiving promises of life	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i> 3	32 2 3
<i>—</i> Alas, our frailty is the cause, not we	<i>Tam. of Sh. N. ght.</i> 2	314 1 55
<i>—</i> And from the organ-pipe of frailty, sings his soul and body to their lasting rest	<i>K. J. bn.</i> 5	17 4 11 1 31
<i>—</i> , thy name is woman	<i>Hamlet.</i> 1	100 3 1 12
<i>—</i> Is't frailty, that thus errs;—it is so too	<i>Orbelle.</i> 4	3 1 76 2 51
<i>Frame.</i> The maid will I frame and make fit for his attempt	<i>Measure for Measure.</i> 3	80 2 48
<i>—</i> Her madness hath the oddest frame of sense, such a dependency of thine on th'ng	<i>Ibid.</i> 5	98 1 02
<i>—</i> Chid I for that as frugal Nature's frame	<i>Much Ado About N. ght.</i> 4	138 1 00
<i>—</i> Whose spirits toil in frame of villainies	<i>Ibid.</i> 4	139 1 2
<i>—</i> your mind to mirth and merriment	<i>Induc. to Tarn. of the Shrew.</i> 2	254 2 40
<i>—</i> your manners to the time	<i>Taming of the Shrew.</i> 1	257 1 25
<i>—</i> Now were I happy, if his going I could frame to serve my turn	<i>Winter's Tale.</i> 4	354 2 21
<i>—</i> I never yet could frame my will to it: and therefore frame the law unto my will	<i>1 Henry vi.</i> 2	4 55 2 7
<i>—</i> By wicked means to frame our sovereign's fall	<i>2 Henry vi.</i> 3	583 2 53
<i>—</i> But you frame things, that are known alike	<i>Henry vi.</i> 1	674 2 57
<i>—</i> But thou wilt frame thyself, forsooth, hereafter theirs	<i>Coriolanus.</i> 3	727 2 59
<i>—</i> If he can thereto frame his spirit	<i>Ibid.</i> 3	723 2 55
<i>—</i> Thou art my warrior; I help to frame thee	<i>Ibid.</i> 5	753 2 29
<i>—</i> Though I cannot make true wars, I'll frame convenient peace	<i>Ibid.</i> 5	710 2 52
<i>—</i> That the preparedly may frame herself to the way she's forc'd to	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i> 5	798 1 51
<i>—</i> the business after your own wisdom	<i>Learn.</i> 1	933 2 25
<i>—</i> Our state to be disjoint and out of frame	<i>Hamlet.</i> 1	100 1 2 10
<i>—</i> Put your discourse into some frame	<i>Ibid.</i> 3	102 1 2 55
<i>Framed.</i> I framed to the hap many an English ditty	<i>1 Henry vi.</i> 3	453 1 25
<i>—</i> For thou art fram'd of the firm truth of valour	<i>Henry vi.</i> 4	531 1 24
<i>—</i> to make women false	<i>Orbelle.</i> 1	3 105 1 11
<i>Framp'd.</i> She leads a very framp'd life with him	<i>Merry W. of Windsor.</i> 2	54 2 37
<i>France.</i> In her forehead; arm'd and reverted, making war against her hair	<i>Com. of Err.</i> 3	2 111 2 31
<i>—</i> is a dog-hole	<i>All's Well.</i> 2	3 288 1 54
<i>—</i> is a stable; we that dwell in 't, jades	<i>Ibid.</i> 2	288 2 3
<i>—</i> How widely then walks my estate in France	<i>K. J. bn.</i> 4	2 404 1 36
<i>—</i> There is no bar to make against your highness claim to France but this, which they produce from Pharamond	<i>Henry vi.</i> 1	2 511 1 59
<i>—</i> If that you will France win, then with Scotland first begin	<i>Ibid.</i> 1	2 512 2 11
<i>—</i> being ours, we'll bend it to our awe, or break it all to pieces	<i>Ibid.</i> 1	2 513 1 10
<i>—</i> Henry 5th's claim to the crown of France	<i>Ibid.</i> 2	4 519 1 10
<i>—</i> For I love France so well that I will not part with a village of it	<i>Ibid.</i> 5	2 519 2 38
<i>—</i> Remember where we live, in France, amongst a fickle wavering nation	<i>1 Henry vi.</i> 4	1 560 2 59
<i>—</i> Now the time is come, that France must vail her lofty-plumed crest, and let her head fall into England's lap	<i>Ibid.</i> 5	4 566 1 16
<i>—</i> I foresee with grief the utter loss of all the realm of France	<i>Ibid.</i> 5	5 568 2 28
<i>—</i> Talk not of France, sith thou have lost it all	<i>3 Henry vi.</i> 1	1 604 2 39
<i>—</i> His father revell'd in the heart of France, and tam'd the king, and made the dauphin stoop	<i>Ibid.</i> 2	2 612 2 44
<i>—</i> 'Tis better using France, than trusting France	<i>Ibid.</i> 4	3 622 1 7
<i>—</i> I'll win our ancient right, in France again	<i>Richard iii.</i> 3	1 649 1 19
<i>—</i> , princess of. D. P. <i>Love's Labor Lost.</i> p. 147.	<i>All's Well.</i>	277
<i>—</i> , king of. D. P.	<i>Learn.</i>	929
<i>Franchis'd.</i> But still keep my bosom franchis'd and allegiance clear	<i>Macbeth.</i> 2	1 369 1 40
<i>Franchis'd.</i> Your franchises, whereon you stood, confin'd into an augre's bore	<i>Cori.</i> 4	6 731 2 23

A. S. P. C. L.

<i>Francisco</i> . D. P.	-	-	-	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	1	75		
<i>Francis</i> . Holy St. Francis	-	-	-	<i>Romeo and Juliet</i>	2	3	977	2 55
— St. Francis be my speed	-	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	3	995	1 25
<i>Francisco</i> , lord. D. P.	-	<i>Tempest</i> . p. 1.	— <i>Francisco</i> . D. P.	-	<i>Hamlet</i>		999	
<i>Frank</i> nature, rather curious than in haste, hath well compos'd thee	-	-	-	<i>All's Well</i>	1	2	279	2 54
— Whose frank heart gave you all	-	-	-	<i>Lea</i>	3	4	948	1 23
— Bearing with frank appearance their purposes toward Cyprus	-	-	-	<i>Othello</i>	1	3	1047	1 51
— 'Tis a good hand, a frank one	-	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	4	1065	1 28
— Do the old bear feed in the old frank	-	-	-	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	2	2	482	2 19
<i>Frank'd</i> . As for Clarence he is well repay'd, he is frank'd up to fating for his pains	-	-	-	<i>Richard iii.</i>	1	3	640	2 47
— In the sty of this most bloody boar my son George Stanley is frank'd up in hold	-	-	-	<i>Ib.</i>	4	5	664	2 37
<i>Franker</i> spirit	-	-	-	<i>Othello</i>	3	3	1061	2 20
<i>Frankins</i> . Let boors, and franklins say it, I'll swear it	-	-	-	<i>Winter's Tale</i>	5	2	361	1 53
— There's a Franklin, in the wild of Kent, hath brought three hundred marks worth him in gold	-	-	-	<i>1 Hen. iv.</i>	2	1	448	2 19
— And provide me, presently, a riding suit, no costlier than would fit a Franklin's housewife	-	-	-	<i>Cymbeline</i>	3	2	908	1 6
<i>Frankly</i> . Very frankly he confest'd his treasons	-	-	-	<i>Macbeth</i>	1	4	366	1 19
— If ever any malice in your heart were laid against me, now to forgive me frankly	-	-	-	<i>Henry viii.</i>	2	1	679	2 54
— Men and men's fortunes, could I frankly use	-	-	-	<i>Tim. of Athens</i>	2	2	812	1 11
— Speak frankly as the wind	-	-	-	<i>Trois. and Cress.</i>	1	3	864	1 11
— And will this brother's wager frankly play	-	-	-	<i>Hamlet</i>	5	2	1040	1 27
<i>Frank</i> . Go, bind this man, for he is frantick too	-	-	-	<i>Comedy of Errors</i>	4	4	116	1 28
— He was a frantick fool, hiding his bitter jests in blunt behaviour	-	-	-	<i>Tim. of the Shrewsb.</i>	3	2	264	2 49
<i>Francette</i> calls me; and tells me, Nero is an angler in the lake of darkness	-	-	-	<i>Lea</i>	3	6	950	1 28
<i>Frankish</i> . The welfare of us all hangs on the cutting thort that fraudulent man	-	-	-	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	3	1	584	1 24
<i>Fraught</i> . There miscreant a vessel of our country, richly fraught	-	-	-	<i>Mer. of Venice</i>	2	8	207	1 54
— I am fraught with our busin'ss, that I leave out ceremony	-	-	-	<i>Winter's Tale</i>	4	3	354	2 27
— As the lark, that hath discharged her fraught	-	-	-	<i>Titus Andronicus</i>	1	2	832	2 1
— If, at this command, thou traugt the court with thy unworthiness, thou dy'st	-	-	-	<i>Cymbeline</i>	1	2	894	2 58
— I would make use of that good wisdom whereof I know you are fraught	-	-	-	<i>Lea</i>	1	4	937	1 15
— Sweet lofom with thy fraught	-	-	-	<i>Othello</i>	3	3	1064	1 51
<i>Fraught</i> . Our fraught, fir, I have convey'd aboard	-	-	-	<i>Comedy of Errors</i>	4	1	113	1 35
<i>Fray</i> . There is a fray to be fought between St. Hugh's the Welch priest and Caius the French doctor	-	-	-	<i>Merry W. of Windsor</i>	2	1	53	1 55
— You are almost come to part almost a fray	-	-	-	<i>As You Like It</i>	5	1	142	1 40
— Your hands, than mine, are quicker to a fray	-	-	-	<i>Mad. Night's Dream</i>	3	2	188	1 54
— Heaven's shield, Lysander, if they meet in a fray	-	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	189	2 11
— And spick of frays, like a fine bragging youth	-	-	-	<i>Mon. of Venice</i>	3	4	213	2 23
— To the latter end of a fray, and the beginning of a feast, fits a dull fighter, and a kear guest	-	-	-	<i>1 Hen. iv.</i>	4	2	466	1 8
<i>Fray'd</i> . Fetches her wind to thort, as if she were frayed with a spittle	-	-	-	<i>Trois. and Cress.</i>	3	2	875	1 2
<i>Freeborn</i> . D. P.	-	-	-	<i>As You Like It</i>			223	
<i>Free dependant</i>	-	-	-	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	4	3	96	1 44
— And now dear maid be you as free to us	-	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	101	2 6
— I will be free even to the uttermost	-	-	-	<i>Taming of the Shrew</i>	4	3	271	1 28
— from our feasts and banquets bledy knives	-	-	-	<i>Macbeth</i>	3	6	377	2 26
— But Warwick, alter God, thou lett'st me free	-	-	-	<i>3 Hen. vi.</i>	4	6	623	2 5
— Madam! no; I made no such report: he's bound unto Octavia	-	-	-	<i>Art. and Clec.</i>	2	5	778	1 12
— 'Till the injurious Roman did extort this tribute from us, we were free	-	-	-	<i>Cymbeline</i>	1	3	906	2 45
<i>Freeing</i> , the foppery of	-	-	-	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	1	3	77	2 51
— Courtiers of beauteous freedom	-	-	-	<i>Art. and Clec.</i>	2	6	778	2 61
— lives hence and banishment is here	-	-	-	<i>Lea</i>	1	1	931	1 40
<i>Free lords</i> , cold snow melts with the suns hot beams	-	-	-	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	3	1	585	1 55
<i>Free maids</i> . The free maids that weave their thread with bones	-	-	-	<i>Twelfth Night</i>	2	4	316	2 53
<i>Freeze</i> . We'll learn our greatness of a son-in-law	-	-	-	<i>Cymbeline</i>	5	5	928	1 13
<i>Free-town</i> . To old Free-town our common judgment place	-	-	-	<i>Romeo and Jul.</i>	1	1	968	2 38
<i>Free-way</i> . I do beseech you, let her will have a Free-way	-	-	-	<i>Othello</i>	1	3	1046	2 42
<i>Freeze</i> . Nay, you must not freeze; two women plac'd together make cold weather	-	-	-	<i>Ib.</i>	1	4	677	2 26
<i>Freezing hours</i> . How in thus our pinching cave, shall we discount the freezing hours away	-	-	-	<i>Cymbeline</i>	2	3	908	2 7

Frighing

	A. S.	P. C. L.
<i>Freighbring foul.</i>	<i>Tempest.</i> 1	2 17 39
<i>French</i> characterized by Portia in her description of M. le Bon	<i>Mer. of Venice.</i> 1	2 199 2
— lords. D. P.	<i>All's Well.</i>	277
— Those girls of Italy, take heed of them; they say, our French lack language to deny,		
if they demand	<i>Ibid.</i> 2	1 283 1 30
— Sure they are bastards to the English; the French ne'er got them	<i>Ibid.</i> 2	3 236 2 28
— O foul revolt of French inconstancy	<i>K. John.</i> 3	1 399 1 7
— Number kill'd and taken prisoners at the battle of Agincourt	<i>Henry vi.</i> 4	8 516 1 34
— That English may as French, French Englishmen, receive each other	<i>Ibid.</i> 5	2 541 2 18
— Or shall we think the subtle-witted French conjurers and sorcerers	<i>1 Henry vi.</i> 1	1 544 1 12
— He can speak French and therefore he is a traitor	<i>2 Henry vi.</i> 4	2 594 1 56
— gentleman. D. P.	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	893
<i>French language.</i> Scene in the French language between Catherine and an old gentle-		
woman	<i>Henry vi.</i> 3	4 522 1 46
<i>Frenchman</i> to-morrow	<i>Much Ado About Noth.</i> 3	2 133 1 26
— Done like a Frenchman, turn and turn again	<i>1 Henry vi.</i> 3	3 559 1 2
<i>Frenzy.</i> The fellow finds his vein, and yielding to him humours well his frenzy	<i>C. of E.</i> 4	4 112 2 55
— Not frenzy, not absolute madness could so far have rav'd to bring him here alone	<i>Cym.</i> 2	2 916 1 1
<i>Fresh.</i> How green are you and fresh in this old world	<i>King John.</i> 3	4 421 2
— And ever since a fresh admirer of what I saw there	<i>Henry viii.</i> 1	1 671 2
<i>Fret,</i> call you these? quoth she: I'll fume with them	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i> 2	1 261 1 61
— He frets like a gum'm'd velvet	<i>1 Henry vi.</i> 2	2 449 1 26
— Yon grey lines that fret the clouds are messengers of day	<i>Julius Caesar.</i> 2	1 747 2 46
— With cadent tears fret channels in her cheeks	<i>Lear.</i> 1	4 937 2 32
— Call me what instrument you will, though you can fret me, you cannot play upon me	<i>Hamlet.</i> 3	2 1022 1 48
<i>Fretful.</i> Contending with the fretful element	<i>Lear.</i> 3	1 946 1 19
<i>Fretted.</i> 'Till they have fretted us a pair of graves	<i>Richard iii.</i> 3	3 430 1 5
— And, by starts, his fretted fortunes give him hope and fear	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i> 4	10 794 1 2
— The roof o' the chamber with golden cherubim is fretted	<i>Cymbeline.</i> 2	4 905 1 25
— This majestic roof fretted with golden fire	<i>Hamlet.</i> 2	2 1013 1 51
<i>Fretting.</i> 'Twas a commodity lay fretting by you	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i> 2	1 265 1 9
<i>Frier.</i> D. P.	<i>M. Ado Ab. Noth.</i>	121
— It was the friar of orders grey	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i> 4	1 268 2 18
<i>Friend.</i> I to myself am dearer than a friend	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i> 2	6 32 1 5
— of an ill fashion	<i>Ibid.</i> 5	4 432 3
— Thou common friend, that's without faith or love	<i>Ibid.</i> 5	4 432 32
— A back friend, a shoulder-clapper	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i> 4	2 113 2 51
— Well-acquainted friend	<i>Ibid.</i> 4	3 114 1 41
— You dare easier be friends with me than fight with my enemy	<i>Much Ado Ab. Noth.</i> 4	1 139 1 50
— It is a hard matter for friends to meet	<i>As You Like It.</i> 3	2 236 1 39
— Keep thy friend under thy own life's key	<i>All's Well.</i> 1	1 278 1 16
— The better for my foes, and the worse for my friends	<i>Twelfth Night.</i> 5	1 329 1 4
— explained	<i>Ibid.</i> 5	1 329 1 9
— Both he, and they, and you, yea, every man, shall be my friend again, and I'll be his	<i>1 Henry vi.</i> 5	1 468 2 17
— Make friends with speed never so few, and never yet more need	<i>2 Henry vi.</i> 1	1 473 2 52
— And all thy friends, which thou must make thy friends, have but their flings and teeth newly ta'en out	<i>Ibid.</i> 4	4 500 2 19
— A friend i' the court is better than a penny in purse	<i>Ibid.</i> 5	1 501 1 38
— Even thus two friends condemn'd embrace and kiss, and take ten thousand leaves	<i>2 Hen. vi.</i> 3	2 590 1 44
— I rather wish you foes than hollow friends	<i>3 Henry vi.</i> 4	1 623 2 12
— God keep me from false friends	<i>Richard iii.</i> 3	1 648 1 37
— He hath no friends, but who are friends for fear	<i>Ibid.</i> 5	2 665 2 7
— Be to yourself as you would to your friend	<i>Henry viii.</i> 1	2 673 1 58
— Wolfey's observations on the falling off of friends who have been made confidants	<i>Id.</i> 2	1 680 1 51
— Coriolanus's reflections on the fickleness of friends and foes	<i>Coriolanus.</i> 4	4 728 1 33
— Thou hast described a hot friend cooling	<i>Julius Caesar.</i> 2	2 758 2 10
— Come, poor remains of friends, rest on this rock	<i>Ibid.</i> 5	5 764 2 41
How had you been my friend, else? why have you that charitable title from thousands, did you not chiefly belong to my heart	<i>Timon of Athens.</i> 1	2 807 2 25
What need we have any friends, if we should never have need of them	<i>Ibid.</i> 1	2 807 2 30
— Would most resemble sweet instruments hung up in cases, that keep their sounds to themselves	<i>Ibid.</i> 1	2 807 2 38

<i>Friend.</i>	Happier is he that has no friend to feed, than such that do even enemies ex-				
cced	- - - - -	<i>Timon of Athens.</i>	1	2	809 1 4
— Thou disease of a friend, and not himself	- - - - -	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	813 1 41
— All gone! and not one friend to take his fortune by the arm	- - - - -	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	2	819 1 22
— But only painted, like his varnish'd friends	- - - - -	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	2	819 2 2
— What vile thing upon the earth, than friends, who can bring noblest minds to basest ends	- - - - -	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	824 2 41
— Should associate friends in grief and woe	- - - - -	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	5	3	855 1 35
— Had I admittance, and opportunity to friend	- - - - -	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	1	5	897 2 2
— All friends shall taste the wages of their virtue	- - - - -	<i>Lear.</i>	5	3	965 2 27
— The friends thou hast, and their adoption try'd, grapple them to thy soul with hoops of steel	- - - - -	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1	3	1004 2 58
<i>Friended.</i>	Not friended by his wish, to your high person his will is most malignant	<i>H. viii.</i>	2	1	675 2 44
— Be friended with aptness of the season	- - - - -	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	2	3	903 1 14
<i>Friending.</i>	To express his love and friending to you	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1	5	1008 2 42
<i>Friendship.</i>	That which I would discover, the law of friendship bids me to conceal	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	3	1	33 1 39
— is constant in all other things, saving the office and affairs of love	- - - - -	<i>M. Ado Ab. Notb.</i>	1	1	127 1 9
— School-day friendship described	- - - - -	<i>Midf. N. Dream.</i>	2	1	187 1 1
— For when did friendship take a breed of barren metal of his friend	- - - - -	<i>Mer. of Venice.</i>	1	3	201 2 16
— To mingle friendship far, is mingling bloods	- - - - -	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	2	1	335 1 25
— There's flattery in friendship	- - - - -	<i>Henry v.</i>	3	7	526 1 46
— For it cannot be we shall remain in friendship	- - - - -	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	2	2	775 2 4
— 's full of dregs	- - - - -	<i>Timon of Athens.</i>	1	2	809 2 12
— Has friendship such a faint and milky heart, it turns in less than two nights	- - - - -	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	813 1 42
— In the beaten way of friendship	- - - - -	<i>Hamlet.</i>	2	2	1013 1 15
— If I do vow a friendship, I'll perform it	- - - - -	<i>Othello.</i>	3	1	1059 2 21
<i>Freeze.</i>	No jutting freeze	<i>Macbeth.</i>	1	6	367 2 11
<i>Frighted.</i>	Thou hast frighted the word out of its right sense	<i>Much Ado Ab. Notb.</i>	5	2	144 2 31
— What frighted with talc fire	- - - - -	<i>Hamlet.</i>	3	1	1021 1 41
<i>Frispy.</i>	We know what belongs to a slippery	<i>Tempest.</i>	4	1	18 2 21
<i>Filters.</i>	Have I lived to stand in the taunt of one that makes flitters of English	<i>Merry Wives of Windsor.</i>	5	5	72 2 31
<i>Fuze.</i>	Shall I have a coxcomb of fuze	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	5	72 2 31
— As birdlime does from fuze	- - - - -	<i>Othello.</i>	2	1	1052 2 34
<i>Frog.</i>	Toe of frog	<i>Macbeth.</i>	4	1	378 1 1
<i>Frogmore.</i>	Go you through the town to Frogmore	<i>Merry W. of Wind.</i>	2	3	57 2 21
<i>From.</i>	'This is from the present	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	2	6	779 1 15
— For any thing to overdone is from the purpose of playing	- - - - -	<i>Hamlet.</i>	3	2	1018 2 41
— That, from the sense of all civility, I should thus play and trifle with your reverence	- - - - -	<i>Othello.</i>	1	1	1045 1 16
<i>Fronts.</i>	Why stands these royal fronts amazed thus	<i>King John.</i>	2	2	393 1 58
— And front but in that file where others tell steps with me	- - - - -	<i>Henry viii.</i>	1	2	674 2 54
— Think to front his revenges with the easy groans of old women	- - - - -	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	5	2	734 1 41
— The very head and front of my offending, hath this extent, no more	- - - - -	<i>Othello.</i>	1	3	1047 2 48
— To take the fittest occasion by the front, to bring you in again	- - - - -	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	1059 1 31
<i>Fronted.</i>	Could not with grateful eyes attend those wars which fronted mine own peace	<i>Antony and Cleopatra.</i>	2	2	775 1
<i>Fronts.</i>	Majesty might never yet endure the moody frontier of a servant brow	<i>H. iv.</i>	1	3	445 1 5
<i>Fronts.</i>	What makes that frontlet on	<i>Lear.</i>	1	4	936 2 37
<i>Frost.</i>	February face, full of froit, of storm and cloudiness	<i>Mu. Ado Ab. Notb.</i>	5	4	146 1 10
— Biron is like an envious sneaping frost, that bites the first-born infants of the spring	- - - - -	<i>Love's Labour Lost.</i>	1	1	148 1 53
— Hoary headed frosts fall in the fresh lap of the crimson rose	- - - - -	<i>Mid. Night's Dream.</i>	1	2	180 1 17
— Since frost itself as actively doth burn, and reason panders will	- - - - -	<i>Hamlet.</i>	3	4	1024 2 14
<i>Frosty.</i>	Ah, by my faith, that bears a frosty sound	<i>Henry vi.</i>	4	1	465 1 21
<i>Frosty-spirited.</i>	What a frosty-spirited rogue is this	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	3	450 2 19
<i>Froth.</i>	D. P.	<i>Measure for Measure.</i>	1	1	75
— and scum, thou ly'st	- - - - -	<i>Merry W. of Windsor.</i>	1	1	47 1 35
— Let me see thee, froth and lime	- - - - -	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	3	49 1 3
<i>Frown.</i>	Not a frown further	<i>Tempest.</i>	5	1	19 1 54
— Her frown might kill me	- - - - -	<i>As You Like It.</i>	4	1	242 2 15
— Say, that the frown; I'll say, the looks as clear as morning roses newly wash'd wit dew	- - - - -	<i>Taming of the Shrew.</i>	1	2	261 2 12

Frown. To know the meaning of dangerous majesty when perchance it frowns, more from humour than advis'd respect

- Wherefore frowns he thus? 'tis his aspect of terror *King John* 4 2 405 1 10
 — You do not meet a man, but frowns *Henry viii.* 5 1 697 2 16
 — I will frown as I pass by, and let them take it as they list *Cymbeline* 1 1 893 1 5
Romeo and Juliet 1 1 968 1 23

Frown'd. But when he frown'd, it was against the French, and not against his friends

Richard ii. 2 1 422 2
Frowning. He goes hence frowning: but it honours us, that we have given him cause

- Cymbeline* 3 5 912 1 58
Froward. The wench is stark mad, or wonderful froward *Tam. of the Shrew* 1 1 255 2 3
 — She is intolerably curst, and shrewd and froward *Ibid.* 1 2 258 1 38
 — She's not froward, but modest as the dove *Ibid.* 2 1 262 2 30
 — See where she comes; and brings your froward wives as prisoners to her womanly persuasion *Ibid.* 5 2 276 1 5
 — Clarence, how evil it befalls thee *Henry vi.* 4 7 627 1 2

Fructify. We should thankful be for those parts that do fructify in us more than he

- Love's Labor Lost* 4 2 159 1
Frugal. I was then frugal of my mirth *Merry Wives of Windsor* 2 1 512 46
Fruit. The weakest kind of fruit drops earliest to the ground, and so let me *M. of Ven.* 4 1 275 2 3
 — He dies, that touches any of this fruit, till I and my affairs are answered *As You Like It* 2 7 233 1 36
 — If you will then see the fruits of the sport, mark his first approach before my lady.

- Troilus and Cress.* 2 5 319 2 3
 — The ripest fruit first falls, and so doth he *Richard ii.* 2 1 421 1 45
 — Like fair fruit in an unwholesome dish, are like to rot untasted *Troil. and Cress.* 2 3 869 2 27
 — Hang there like fruit, my soul, till the tree die *Cymbeline* 5 5 526 1 55
 — My news shall be the fruit to that great feast *Hamlet* 2 2 1010 2 19
 — The purchase made, the fruits are to ensue *Othello* 2 3 1054 2 47
Fruit of her womb. But I pray God, the fruit of her womb miscarry

- Henry viii.* 2 4 515 2 30
 — Left with my sighs or tears I blait or drown king Edward's fruit, true heir to the English crown *Henry viii.* 4 4 624 2 57
 — The fruit she goes with, I pray for heartily; that it find good time, and live *Henry viii.* 4 1 696 2 50

- Fruitful.** One fruitful meal would set me to't *Merry Wives of Windsor* 3 1 96 2 54
 — She's fram'd as fruitful as the free elements *Othello* 2 1 1058 1 17
Fruitfully. If your will want not, time and place will be fruitfully offered *Lea.* 4 6 959 2 23

- Fruition.** Or arrive where I may have fruition of her love *Henry viii.* 5 6 569 1 51
Fruish. I like thy armour well; I'll fruish it, and unlock the rivets all *Troil. and Cress.* 6 889 2 53

- Frustrate search.** *Troil. and Cress.* 3 3 14 2 58
Frustrated. Being so frustrated, tell him, he mocks the pauses that he makes *Art. and Cleo.* 5 1 797 1 44

- Fruity.** My father, being I hope an old man, shall fruity unto you *Merry Wives of Windsor* 2 2 203 2 45
Fry. What a fry of fornication is at door *Henry viii.* 5 3 701 1 25

- , lechery, fry *Troil. and Cress.* 5 2 585 2 57
Fub'd off. And have been fub'd off and fub'd off, from this day to that *Henry viii.* 2 1 479 2 42

- Fuel.** Well the fuel is gone, that maintain'd that fire *Henry viii.* 2 3 518 1 13
 — I need not add more fuel to your fire *Henry viii.* 5 4 613 1 60

- Fulfilling bolts.** *Proth. to Troil. and Cress.* 857 2 2
Full poor cell. *Tempest* 1 2 21 1 50

- To vail full purpose *Merry Wives of Windsor* 4 6 97 2 38
 — I am full sorry, that he approves the common list *Art. and Cleo.* 1 1 768 1 33

- What a full fortune does the thick lips owe *Othello* 1 1 1044 1 40
 — The man commands like a full soldier *Ibid.* 2 1 1051 2 42

- Full-accorn'd boar.** *Cymbeline* 2 5 906 1 14
Full fraught man. And thus thy fall hath left a kind of blot to mark the full fraught man

- Henry viii.* 2 2 517 1 14
Full-bearded. The enemy full-bearded *Cymbeline* 5 3 920 2 52

- Full-wing'd eagle.** *Ibid.* 3 3 908 1 41
Fullam. For gourd and fullam holds *Merry Wives of Windsor* 1 3 40 2 29

- Fulsome eyes.** *Merchant of Venice* 1 3 201 1 28
Fumble. For after I saw him fumble with the sheets *Henry viii.* 2 3 517 2 38

- What dost thou wrap and fumble in thine arms *Titus Andronicus* 4 2 846 2 57
 — He fumbles up into a loose adieu *Troil. and Cress.* 4 4 880 1 39

- Fumblest.** Thou fumblest *Anthony and Cleop.* 4 4 791 2 32
Fume. Frets, call you these? quoth she: I'll fume with them *Tam. of the Shrew* 2 1 261 1 61

- She's tickled now; her fume can need no spurs *Henry viii.* 1 5 576 2 14
Fumiter. Crown'd with rank fumiter *Lea.* 4 4 955 2 34

<i>Functions.</i> 'Twas a commandment to command the captain and all the rest from their functions	<i>Measure for Measure.</i>	76	32
— Or what is he of basest function, that says his bravery is not on my coat	<i>As You Like It.</i>	233	15
— I am not tall enough to become the function well	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	327	145
— That function is smother'd in fumes; and nothing is, but what is not	<i>Macbeth.</i>	365	44
<i>Funerals.</i> Turn melancholy forth to funerals	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	175	
— And in the pulpit as a friend speak in the order of his funeral	<i>Jul. Caesar.</i>	754	145
— Do not consent, that Antony speak in his funeral	<i>Ibid.</i>	754	50
— With mirth in funeral, and with dirge in marriage	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1001	18
— The funeral bak'd meats did coldly furnish forth the marriage tables	<i>Ibid.</i>	1003	52
<i>Funeral speech.</i> You shall not in your funeral speech blame us, but speak all good you can devise of Cæsar	<i>Julius Caesar.</i>	754	
<i>Furbish.</i> And furbish new the name of John of Gaunt	<i>Richard iii.</i>	417	
<i>Furbish'd.</i> With furbish'd arms	<i>Macbeth.</i>	364	
<i>Furies.</i> Talked of satan, and of limbo, and of furies	<i>All's Well.</i>	305	
— Then, Pistol, lay thy head in suries' lap	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	50	
<i>Furious.</i> To be furious, is to be frighted out of fear	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	796	
<i>Furnitory.</i> On her fallow leas the darnel, hemlock and rank furnitory doth root upon	<i>H. v.</i>	538	
<i>Furnace.</i> Heat not a furnace for your foe so hot that it do singe yourself	<i>Henry viii.</i>	673	
— He furnaces the thick sighs from him	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	899	34
<i>Furnace-burning heart</i>	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	610	31
<i>Furnish.</i> And have the counsel, which is the best to furnish me to-morrow	<i>M. Ado Ab. N.</i>	132	
— We have two hours to furnish us	<i>Mer. of Venice.</i>	204	47
— His training flesh, that he may furnish and instruct great teachers	<i>Henry viii.</i>	675	13
<i>Furnish'd.</i> I am not furnish'd like a beggar	<i>As You Like It.</i>	250	2
— How shall we do? we are not furnish'd like Bohemia's son	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	355	5
— He is furnish'd with no certainties	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	474	33
— You speak of him when he was less furnish'd than now he is	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	896	13
<i>Furnishings.</i> Whereof, perchance, these are but furnishings	<i>Lear.</i>	946	47
<i>Furniture.</i> Neither art thou the worse for this poor furniture, and mean array	<i>Taming of the Shrew.</i>	272	11
<i>Furtherance.</i> Omit no happy hour, that may give furtherance to our expedition	<i>Henry v.</i>	513	41
<i>Fury.</i> An she were not possess'd with a fury	<i>M. Ado About Nob.</i>	123	143
— By all the blood that ever fury breath'd	<i>King John.</i>	409	1
— My fury shall abate, and I the crowns will take	<i>Henry v.</i>	532	44
— I dare your quenchless fury to more rage	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	608	
— If not well, thou should'st come like a fury crown'd with snakes, not like a formal	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	777	49
— What, lost in the labyrinth of thy fury	<i>Tristram and Cress.</i>	868	2
— I never saw such noble fury in so poor a thing	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	923	48
— Fire-ey'd fury be my conduct now	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	982	56
— I understand a fury in your words, but not the words	<i>Othello.</i>	1070	24
<i>Furres sharp</i>	<i>Tempest.</i>	181	12
<i>Fust in us unus'd</i>	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1028	7
<i>Fustian.</i> The serving-men in their new fustian	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	1267	32
— riddle	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	318	
— And discourse fustian with one's own shadow	<i>Othello.</i>	1057	
<i>Fustilarian.</i>	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	480	
<i>Fussy stuff</i>	<i>Tristram and Cress.</i>	863	32

G

G. That G, of Edward's heirs the murderer shall be	<i>Richard iii.</i>	634	
A wizard told him that by G, his issue disinherited should be	<i>Ibid.</i>	634	47
<i>Gabble.</i> Would'st gabble like a thing most brutish	<i>Tempest.</i>	5	
— Chough's language, gabble enough, and good enough	<i>All's Well.</i>	295	
— To gabble like tinkers at this time of night	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	315	42
<i>Gaberdine.</i> My best way is to creep under his gaberdine	<i>Tempest.</i>	3	
— I hid me under the dead moon-calf's gaberdine	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	
And spit upon my Jewish gaberdine	<i>Mer. of Venice.</i>	201	56
<i>Gad.</i> I will go get a leaf of brass, and with a gad of steel will write these words	<i>Tu. And.</i>	933	
— All this done upon the gad	<i>Lear.</i>	933	
<i>Gadding.</i> Where have you been gadding	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	991	

<i>Gaill.</i> D. P.	1 <i>Henry iv.</i>	4	447	
<i>Gage.</i> You shall not gage me by what we do to-night	<i>Mer. of Venice.</i>	3	204	159
— Pale trembling coward, there I throw my gage	<i>Richard ii.</i>	1	414	150
— And interchangeably hurl down my gage upon this over-weening traitor's foot	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	415	15
— Throw down my son the duke of Norfolk's gage	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	415	120
— There is my gage, the manual seal of death, that marks thee out for hell	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	437	53
— If that thy valour stand on sympathies, there is my gage, Aumerle, in gage to thine	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	437	62
— There I throw my gage, to prove it on thee to the extreme point of mortal breathing	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	437	113
— Some honest christian trust me with a gage, that Norfolk lies	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	437	150
— Your differences shall all rest under gage, till we assign you to your days of trial	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	437	153
— That man of your nobility and power, did 'gage them both in an unjust behalf	1 <i>H. iv.</i>	3	446	39
— Give me my gage of thine, and I will wear it in my bonnet	<i>Henry v.</i>	4	529	144
— 'Tis the gage of one that I should fight withal, if he be alive	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	535	1
<i>Gaged.</i> Where in my time something too prodigal hath left me gag'd	<i>Mer. of Ven.</i>	1	198	239
— Against the which, a moiety competent was gaged by our king	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1	1000	21
<i>Gaging.</i> Both taxing me and gaging me, to keep an oath that I have sworn	<i>Tr. and Cr.</i>	5	384	220
<i>Gagg'd.</i> Unless you laugh and minister occasion to him, he's gagg'd	<i>Two Night.</i>	1	311	144
<i>Gain.</i> Hapless gain	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	1	23	16
— Some other times we drown our gain in tears	<i>All's Well.</i>	4	297	214
— Be my lord; for I will worship thee	<i>King John.</i>	2	396	25
<i>Gain-giving.</i> It is such a kind of gain-giving, as would, perhaps, trouble a woman	<i>Home.</i>	5	1039	26
<i>Gainfaid.</i> You are too great to be by me gainfaid	2 <i>Henry iv.</i>	1	474	243
<i>Gainfay.</i> What I should say, my tears gainfay	3 <i>Henry vi.</i>	5	630	21
— If it be known to him that I gainfay my deed, how may he wound, and worthily my falsehood	<i>Henry viii.</i>	1	684	250
<i>Gait.</i> Doth he not hold up his head, as it were, and strut in his gait	<i>Merry W. of Wind.</i>	1	50	135
— His gait majestic	<i>Love's Lab. Lost.</i>	5	164	150
— With pretty and with swimming gait	<i>Mid. Night's Dream.</i>	2	180	140
— This palpable gross play hath well beguill'd the heavy gait of night	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	195	134
— of a gentlewoman	<i>Induc. to Tem. of the Shrew.</i>	1	253	141
— In gait and countenance surely like a father	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	269	258
— They do muster true gait	<i>All's Well.</i>	2	283	213
— Address thy gait unto her	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	1	310	135
— I will answer you with gait and entrance	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	320	220
— Hath not my gait in it, the measure of the court	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	4	356	134
— 'Tis like the forc'd gait of a shuffling nag	1 <i>Henry iv.</i>	3	458	137
— He had no legs, that practis'd not his gait	2 <i>Henry iv.</i>	2	483	124
— Springs out into fast gait	<i>Henry viii.</i>	3	689	221
— I do know him by his gait	<i>Julius Cesar.</i>	1	746	29
— What majesty is in her gait	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	3	783	141
— I ken the manner of his gait	<i>Trui. and Cress.</i>	4	881	150
— Go your gait, and let poor folk pass	<i>Leav.</i>	4	950	146
— Methought thy very gait did prophecy a royal nobleness	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	964	139
— To suppress his further gait herein	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1	1001	237
<i>Gaited.</i> You must send the ass upon the horse, for he is slow gaited	<i>Love's Lab. Lost.</i>	3	155	128
<i>Galatbe.</i> Now here he fights on Galatbe his horse	<i>Trui. and Cress.</i>	5	889	122
<i>Gale.</i> A little gale will soon disperse that cloud	3 <i>Henry vi.</i>	5	629	226
<i>Galen.</i> My Galen	<i>Merry W. of Windfor.</i>	2	57	121
— The most foreign prescription in Galen is but empyric quique	<i>All's Well.</i>	2	285	258
<i>Gall.</i> Which a dignifi'd offence would after call	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	2	713	116
— 'Twould be any tyranny to strike and gall them for what I bid them do	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	2	81	244
— What king so strong, can tie the gall up in the slanderous tongue	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	4	78
— Let there be gall enough in thy ink	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	21	242
— You measure the heat of your livers with the bitterness of your galls	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	3	321	249
— Well, I am loth to gall a new heal'd wound	2 <i>Henry iv.</i>	1	2	477
— Even those that were your father's enemies have steep'd their galls in honey	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	2	477
— He may well in fretting spend his gall	<i>Hen. v.</i>	2	516	116
— Worse than gall the daintiest that they taste	1 <i>Henry vi.</i>	2	545	216
— Whom from the flow of gall I name not, but from sincere motions	2 <i>Henry vi.</i>	3	590	18
— Whose gall coine slanders like a mint	<i>Henry viii.</i>	1	673	219
— You have the honey still, but theft the gall	<i>Trui. and Cress.</i>	1	863	5
— O deadly gall, and theme of all our scorn	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	868	14
	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	881	27

A. S. P. C. L.

<i>Gall.</i> A peevish gall to me	<i>Lear.</i>	1	4	936
— I'll touch my point with this counterfeit, if I gall him slightly, it may be death	<i>Hamlet.</i>	4	7	1032 2 37
— his kibe	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	1035 1 3
— However this may gall him with some check	<i>Orbelle.</i>	1	1	1045 1 35
— Let it not gall your patience	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	1	1052 1 57
— We have gall; and, though we have some grace, yet have we some revenge	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	1073 2 42
<i>Gallant.</i> I am not with have been	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	1	2	133 1 8
— Never did I hear such gallant chiding	<i>Mid. Night's Dream.</i>	4	1	190 2 30
— Where is this young gallant, that is so desirous to lie with his mother earth	<i>As You Like It.</i>	1	2	236 2 41
— Fetch that gallant hither	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	2	229 2 50
— Bring forth the gallant, let us hear him speak	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	5	5	630 2 29
— The reformation of our travell'd gallants that fill the court with quarrels, talk, and tallies	<i>Henry viii.</i>	1	3	676 2 47
— She is a gallant creature, and complest in mind and feature	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	688 2 46
— The enemy comes on in gallant show	<i>Jul. Cesar.</i>	5	1	762 1 21
<i>Gallant springing.</i> brave Plantagenet, that princely novice, was struck dead by thee	<i>Richard iii.</i>	1	4	643 1 45
<i>Gall'd.</i> My state being gall'd with my expence	<i>Merry W. of Windsor.</i>	3	4	621 1 41
— 'A has a little gall'd me, I confess	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	5	2	275 2 41
— Who may't see, plainly as heaven sees earth, and earth sees heaven, how I am gall'd	<i>What you will.</i>	1	2	337 1 45
— Wherein have you been gall'd by the king	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	4	2	493 2 2
— eyes of weeping souls	<i>Richard iii.</i>	4	4	659 2 56
— Or else it would have gall'd his surly nature	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	2	3	718 1 44
<i>Galley.</i> Your gallery have we pass'd through, not without much content in many singularities	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	5	3	361 2 20
<i>Gally.</i> Aboard my galley I invite you all	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	2	6	779 2 22
<i>Gallia.</i> From Gallia I cross'd the seas on purpose, and on promise to see your grace	<i>Cym.</i>	1	7	901 2 4
<i>Gallian.</i> I am possess'd of more than half the gallan territories	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	5	5	568 2 57
<i>Galliard.</i> What is thy excellence in a galliard, knight	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	1	3	309 2 36
— Why dost thou not go to church in a galliard, and come home in a coranto	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	3	309 2 45
— I did think, by the excellent constitution of thy leg, it was form'd under the star of a galliard	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	3	310 1 3
— There's aught in France that can be with a nimble galliard won	<i>Henry v.</i>	2	2	513 1 40
<i>Gallies.</i> Besides two gallies, and twelve tight gallies	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	2	1	263 1 12
<i>Gallimaufry.</i> They have a dance, which the wenches say is a gallimaufry of gambols	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	4	3	352 2 46
<i>Galling</i> the gleaned land with hot assays	<i>Henry v.</i>	1	2	512 1 54
— I have seen you gleeking and galling at this gentleman twice or thrice	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	538 1 7
<i>Gallop.</i> Not a false gallop	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	3	4	126 1 54
— A true man, or a thief, that gallops so	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	4	3	162 1 50
— This is the very false gallop of verses	<i>As You Like It.</i>	3	2	235 2 18
— She'll gallop fast enough to her destruction	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	1	3	576 2 15
— the sodack in his glistening coach	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	2	1	836 1 42
<i>Gallow.</i> The wrathful skies gallow the very wanderers of the dark	<i>Lear.</i>	3	2	947 1 22
<i>Gallows.</i> Complexion is perfect gallows	<i>Temp. st.</i>	1	1	12 2 6
— were on land, this fellow would not drown	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	21 1 54
— A shrewd unhappy gallows too	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	2	161	1 23
— and knock, are too powerful on the highway	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	4	2	348 2 41
— Shall there be gallows standing in England, when thou art king	<i>1 Henry iv.</i>	1	2	443 2 15
— if I hang, I'll make a fat pair of gallows	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	1	442 2 33
— Let gallows gaze for dog, let men go free	<i>Henry v.</i>	3	6	523 2 53
— Mark'd for the gallows	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	4	2	594 1 9
— Belong to the gallows, and be hang'd, you rogue	<i>Henry viii.</i>	5	3	700 2 52
— The gallows does well: but how does it well? is does well to these that do ill	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	1033 1 46
<i>Gallows-maker.</i> The gallows-maker; for that frame out-lives a thousand tenants	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	1033 2 43
<i>Galloway nag.</i> Thrust him down stairs! know we not Galloway nags	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	2	4	482 2 20
<i>Gallow-glasses.</i> From the western isles of Kernes and Gallow-glasses, is supply'd	<i>Much.</i>	1	3	361 2 10
— And a mighty power of Gallow-glasses, and stout Kernes	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	4	9	598 1 14
<i>Gallus.</i> D. P.	<i>Antony and Cleop.</i>			767
<i>Gally-mawfry.</i> He loves thy Gally-mawfry	<i>Merry W. of Windsor.</i>	2	1	62
<i>Gambol.</i> Hop in his walks and gambol in his eyes	<i>Much. Night's Dream.</i>	3	1	184
— A gallimaufry of gambols	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	4	3	352

Gambol.

<i>Gambol.</i>	And such other gambol faculties he hath, that	<i>Henry vi.</i>	4	486	1	46
<i>bolly</i>		<i>Hamlet.</i>	3	1045	1	26
<i>—</i>	I the matter will re-word; which madnes would gambol from	<i>M. W. of Wines.</i>	3	57	2	36
<i>Game.</i>	Cry'd game	<i>Milly. Night's Dream.</i>	1	177	2	36
<i>—</i>	the waggish boys themselves in game forswear	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	187	2	35
<i>—</i>	ay, that way goes the game	<i>K. John.</i>	4	403	2	61
<i>—</i>	So thrive it in your game	<i>Henry vi.</i>	3	447	2	32
<i>—</i>	Before the game's a foot, thou still let'st slip	<i>Henry v.</i>	1	580	1	57
<i>—</i>	The game's a foot, follow your spirit	<i>Henry vi.</i>	3	617	2	7
<i>—</i>	He knows the game, how true he keeps the wind	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	2	777	1	18
<i>—</i>	If thou dost play with him at any game, thou art sure to lose	<i>Troilus and Cressida.</i>	5	881	2	49
<i>—</i>	Daughter of the game	<i>Roman and Julius.</i>	4	972	2	4
<i>—</i>	This game was ne'er so fair, and I am done	<i>Othello.</i>	3	1055	1	4
<i>—</i>	I warrant her, full of game	<i>Jul. Caesar.</i>	1	742	2	13
<i>Gamfame.</i>	I am not gamfame	<i>All's Well.</i>	3	304	1	46
<i>Gamfame.</i>	She's impudent, my lord; and was a common gamester to the camp	<i>Hen. viii.</i>	4	677	2	63
<i>—</i>	You are a merry gamester	<i>Taming of the Shrew.</i>	3	264	2	2
<i>Game.</i>	To teach you garment in a briefer sort, more pleasant, pithy, and effectual	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	3	722	2	9
<i>Gangren'd.</i>	The service of the foot being once gangren'd, is not then respected for what before it was	<i>As You Like It.</i>	1	228	2	47
<i>Ganimed.</i>	And therefore look you call me Ganimed	<i>King John.</i>	3	409	1	14
<i>Gankles.</i>	Their thimbles into arm'd gankles change	<i>Henry vi.</i>	4	594	2	40
<i>Gash.</i>	Break open the gash, and let out the prisoners	<i>Lea.</i>	4	959	2	25
<i>—</i>	Then am I the prisoner, and his bed my gash	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	4	94	1	53
<i>Gash.</i>	Beldom, when the steel'd gash is the friend of men	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	3	333		
<i>—</i>	D. P.	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	334	2	20
<i>—</i>	Not your gash then, but your kind hostess	<i>Rich. ii.</i>	3	417	2	44
<i>—</i>	And shall unfeeling barren ignorance, is made my gash to attend on me	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	1	894	1	54
<i>—</i>	You are my prisoner, but your gash shall deliver you the keys that lock up your restraint	<i>Macbeth.</i>	3	372	2	61
<i>Gap.</i>	If he had been forgotten, there had been a gap in our great feast	<i>Henry viii.</i>	3	697	1	9
<i>—</i>	Stands in the gap and trade of more preferments	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	2	772	2	21
<i>—</i>	That I might sleep out this great gap of time	<i>Cymb.</i>	7	907	2	44
<i>—</i>	The gap that we shall make in time, from our hence going till our return	<i>Lea.</i>	3	933	2	11
<i>—</i>	It would make a great gap in your own honour, and shake in pieces the heart of his obedience	<i>Roman and Julius.</i>	1	974	2	42
<i>Gape.</i>	Now old desire doth on his death-bed lie, and young affection gapes to be his heir	<i>Henry viii.</i>	3	700	2	49
<i>Gaping.</i>	Ye rude slaves leave your gaping	<i>Merry Wives of Windsor.</i>	4	51	2	3
<i>Gar.</i>	By gar	<i>As You Like It.</i>	3	236	2	23
<i>Garagantua's.</i>	Yee must borrow me Garagantua's mouth first	<i>Henry v.</i>	1	538	1	9
<i>Garb.</i>	Because he could not speak English in the native garb	<i>Lea.</i>	2	941	2	9
<i>—</i>	And constrains the garb, quite from his nature	<i>Othello.</i>	2	1054	2	7
<i>—</i>	Abuse him to the Moor in the rank garb	<i>Cymb.</i>	7	899	2	13
<i>Garbage.</i>	The cloy'd will, ravening first the lamb, longs after for the garbage	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	3	771	1	16
<i>Garboils.</i>	Read the garboils she awak'd	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	775	1	10
<i>—</i>	So much uncurb'd her garboils	<i>Lea's Labor Lost.</i>	1	149	2	37
<i>Garden.</i>	Thy curious knotted garden	<i>Henry vi.</i>	4	598	2	54
<i>—</i>	Water garden; and be henceforth a burying place to all that do swell in this house	<i>Henry viii.</i>		671		
<i>Gardiner,</i>	bishop of Winchester. D. P.	<i>Richard ii.</i>		413		
<i>Gardners.</i>	D. P.	<i>Henry vi.</i>		543		
<i>Gargrave.</i>	Sir Thomas. D. P.	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	548	2	36
<i>—</i>	Sir Thomas, shot when overlooking Orleans	<i>Richard iii.</i>	4	660	1	15
<i>Garish.</i>	A garish flag, to be the aim of every dangerous shot	<i>Roman and Julius.</i>	3	984	1	2
<i>—</i>	And pay no worship to the garish sun	<i>Mark Ant. Act. North.</i>	2	127	1	23
<i>Garland.</i>	What fashion will you wear the garland of	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	127	1	53
<i>—</i>	To make him a garland	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	127	1	61
<i>—</i>	And the garland too, for the garland he might have worn himself	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	4	351	1	3
<i>—</i>	O these I lack to make you garlands of	<i>Henry vi.</i>	4	500	2	16
<i>—</i>	So thou the garland wear'st successively	<i>Richard iii.</i>	3	650	2	25
<i>—</i>	Richard wear the garland of the realm					

<i>Garlands.</i> Bound with triumphant garlands will I come and lead thy daughter to a conqueror's bed	<i>Richard iii.</i>	4	4	662	
— Call him vile that was your garland	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	1	1	705	
— O, wither'd is the garland of the war	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	4	13	797	125
<i>Garlick.</i> Eat no garlick or garlick, for we are to utter most sweet breath	<i>Mid. N. Dream.</i>	4	2	192	25
— Marry, garlick, to mend her kissing with	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	4	3	351	144
<i>Garlick eaters.</i> And the breath of garlick eaters	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	4	6	731	239
<i>Garments</i> rather new dy'd than stain'd with salt water	<i>Tempest.</i>	2	2	72	57
— And saw me court Margaret in Hero's garments	<i>M. Ado Ab. Nath.</i>	5	2	143	146
— His garments are rich, but he wears them not handsomely	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	4	3	356	253
— New honours come upon him like strange garments	<i>Macbeth.</i>	1	3	365	250
— To face the garment of rebellion with some fine colour	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	5	1	468	143
— Thy garments are not spotted with our blood	<i>Richard iii.</i>	1	3	640	215
— His meanest garment	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	2	3	904	128
— She held the very garment of Posthumus in more respect than my noble and natural person	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	5	912	220
— I do not like the fashion of your garments: you will say, they are Persian attire; but let them be chang'd	<i>Lea.</i>	3	6	950	257
<i>Garner'd.</i> But there, where I have garner'd up my heart	<i>Othello.</i>	4	2	1072	14
<i>Garnish.</i> In the lovely garnish of a boy	<i>Mer. of Ven.</i>	2	6	206	125
— Or with taper-light to seek the beauteous eye of heaven to garnish, is wastful	<i>K. John.</i>	4	2	403	136
<i>Garnish'd.</i> They are all in love, every one her own hath garnish'd with such bedecking ornaments of praise	<i>Love's Labour Lost.</i>	2	1	152	231
— A many fools, that stand in better place garnish'd like him	<i>March. of Venice.</i>	3	5	224	214
<i>Garters</i> of an indifferent knit	<i>Taming of the Shrew.</i>	4	1	268	17
— Why dost thou garter up thy arms o' this fashion	<i>All's Well.</i>	2	3	222	127
— Go hang thyself in thy own heir apparent garters	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	2	2	449	223
— To tear the garter from thy craven's leg, which I have done	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	4	2	559	239
— By my George, my garter, and my crown	<i>Richard iii.</i>	4	4	662	248
— The garter, blanch'd, pawn'd his knightly virtue	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	4	662	254
<i>Garter</i> , king at arms. D.P.	<i>Henry viii.</i>			671	
<i>Gartered</i> with red and blue list	<i>Tem. of the Shrew.</i>	3	2	265	145
<i>Gashes.</i> But I am faint, my gashes cry for help	<i>Macbeth.</i>	1	2	364	116
— A perilous gash, a very limb lopt off	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	4	1	464	133
— Kisses the gashes that bloodily did yawn upon his face	<i>Henry v.</i>	4	6	533	213
— Now 'tis twenty-seven: every gash was an enemy's grave	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	2	1	713	158
— And kifs thy honour'd gashes whole	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	4	2	793	15
<i>Gaskins.</i> If both break, your gaskins fall	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	1	5	310	235
<i>Gasp.</i> I will follow thee to the last gasp with truth and loyalty	<i>As You Like It.</i>	2	3	230	17
— I cannot look greenly, nor gasp out my eloquence	<i>Henry v.</i>	5	2	539	24
— His fortunes all lie speechless, and his name is at last gasp	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	1	6	898	222
<i>Gasted.</i> Gasted by the noise I made, full suddenly he fled	<i>Lea.</i>	1	1	939	128
<i>Gastings.</i> Do you perceive the gastiness of her eye	<i>Othello.</i>	5	1	1075	146
<i>Gate.</i> No, but to the gate	<i>Much Ado Abt. Nath.</i>	2	1	125	251
— Before we enter his forbidden gates	<i>Love's Labour Lost.</i>	2	2	162	132
— Every fairy take his gate	<i>Mid. Night's Dream.</i>	5	2	196	24
— of the eyes	<i>As You Like It.</i>	3	5	240	138
— Whiles other men have gates, and those gates open'd, as mine, against their will	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	1	2	336	125
— These gates must not be shut, but in the night, or in the time of war	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	4	7	626	255
— Our gates, which yet seem shut, we have but pinn'd with rushes	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	1	4	708	134
— Alone he enter'd the mortal gate o' the city	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	2	2	712	249
— This gate instructs you how to adore the heavens; and bows you to morning's holy office	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	3	3	903	19
<i>Gate of steel.</i> Or like a gate of steel fronting the sun, receives and renders back his figure and his heat	<i>Tril. and Croff.</i>	5	3	875	143
<i>Gather.</i> Thou art my heir; the rest I wish thee gather	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	2	5	554	24
— You may gather more	<i>Lea.</i>	4	5	956	148
— Now gather and furnish	<i>Hamlet.</i>	2	2	1011	23
— And gather by him, as he is behav'd	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	1207	4
<i>Gaudy day.</i>	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	4	1	591	32
<i>Gaudy night.</i> Come, let's have one other gaudy night	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	3	11	790	2
<i>Gave.</i> My mind gave me, in seeking tales and informations, against this man, ye knew the fire that burns you	<i>Henry viii.</i>			700	2120

	A. S.	P. C. L.
<i>Gale.</i> And yet my mind gave me, his cloaths made a false report of him	<i>Coriolanus.</i> 4	729 2 42
<i>Gaul.</i> Stand by, or I shall gaul you	<i>King John.</i> 4	406 1 61
<i>Gauled.</i> They that are most gauled with my folly, they most must laugh	<i>As You Like It.</i> 2	232 2 46
— eyes	<i>Hamlet.</i> 1	1003 1 23
<i>Gaunt.</i> Old Gaunt, indeed, and gaunt in being old	<i>Richard II.</i> 2	420 2 11
— And who abstains from meat that is not gaunt	<i>Ibid.</i> 2	420 2 13
— Leannefs is all gaunt	<i>Ibid.</i> 2	420 2 15
— Am I for the grave, gaunt as a grave	<i>Ibid.</i> 2	420 2 19
— John of. His death	<i>Ibid.</i> 2	421 1 39
— His plate, coin, and moveables seized	<i>Ibid.</i> 2	421 1 51
— By the buried hand of warlike Gaunt	<i>Ibid.</i> 3	429 3 6
— I am not John a Gaunt, your grandfather; but yet no coward, Hal	1 <i>Henry iv.</i> 2	449 2 47
— John of Gaunt lov'd him well, and betted much money on his head	2 <i>Henry iv.</i> 3	439 2 4
— I saw it, and told John of Gaunt he beat his own name	<i>Ibid.</i> 3	492 2 9
— Such hope have all the line of John of Gaunt	3 <i>Henry vi.</i> 1	603 2 12
— Then Warwick disannuls great John of Gaunt	<i>Ibid.</i> 3	620 1 18
<i>Gauntlet.</i> A scaly gauntlet now, with joints of steel, must glove this hand	2 <i>Henry iv.</i> 1	475 1 42
— By Mars his gauntlet thanks	<i>Tril. and Cress.</i> 5	882 2 59
— There's my gauntlet; I'll prove it on a giant	<i>Lea.</i> 4	957 2 14
<i>Gawds.</i>	<i>Mid. Night's Dream.</i> 1	175 2 20
— As the remembrance of an idle gawd, which in my childhood I did doat upon	<i>Ibid.</i> 4	191 1 28
— But for these other gawds.—Unbind my hands, I'll pull them off myself	<i>T. of the Shro.</i> 2	260 1 8
— Too full of gawds	<i>King John.</i> 3	399 2 35
— That all, with one consent, praise new born gawds	<i>Tril. and Cress.</i> 3	876 1 44
<i>Gawded cheeks</i>	<i>Coriolanus.</i> 2	714 1 23
<i>Gawdsey,</i> Sir Nicholas	1 <i>Henry iv.</i> 5	471 1 15
<i>Gaze.</i> She, that you gaze on so, as she sits at supper	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i> 2	27 2 36
— Wherefore gaze this goodly company; as if they saw some wondrous monument	<i>Taming of the Shro.</i> 3	265 2 2
— She was more worth such gazes than what you look on now	<i>Winter's Tale.</i> 5	359 2 56
— No longer shall you gaze on't, lest your fancy may think anon it moves	<i>Ibid.</i> 5	362 1 15
— Then yield thee, coward, and live to be the shew and gaze o' the time	<i>Macbeth.</i> 5	386 1 50
— When youth with comeliness pluck'd all gaze his way	<i>Coriolanus.</i> 1	706 2 56
— But gives all gaze and bent of amorous view on the fair Cressid	<i>Tril. and Cress.</i> 4	883 2 59
<i>Gazing.</i> At length the sun, gazing upon the earth	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i> 1	104 1 29
— I would leave gazing, were I of your flock, and only live by gazing	<i>Winter's Tale.</i> 4	350 2 45
<i>Gear.</i> Disguis'd, like Muscovites, in shapeless gear	<i>Love's Lab. Lost.</i> 5	169 1 8
— I'll grow a talker for this gear	<i>Merc. of Venice.</i> 1	198 2 17
— But I will remedy this gear ere long, or sell my title for a glorious grave	2 <i>Hon. et.</i> 3	584 1 37
<i>Geck.</i> And made the most notorious geck, and gull, that e'er invention play'd on	<i>T. Night.</i> 5	332 1 28
— And to become the geck and scorn o' the other's villainy	<i>Cymbeline.</i> 5	922 1 61
<i>Geer.</i> If fortune be a woman, she's a good wench for this geer	<i>Merc. of Venice.</i> 2	204 1 20
— Welcome all to this geer; the sooner the better	2 <i>Henry vi.</i> 1	577 1 59
— Will this geer ne'er be mended	<i>Tril. and Cress.</i> 1	877 2 25
— Pandar to provide this geer	<i>Ibid.</i> 2	874 2 24
— Here's goodly geer	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i> 2	979 1 35
— Poison; such soon-spending geer as will disperse itself through all the veins	<i>Ibid.</i> 5	994 1 57
<i>Geese.</i> Uncle, tell mistress Ann the jest, how my father stole two geese out of a pen	<i>Merry Wives of Windsor.</i> 3	622 2 21
— Since I pluck'd geese, play'd truant, and whipp'd top	<i>Ibid.</i> 5	702 2 39
— Winter's not yet gone, if the wild geese fly that way	<i>Lea.</i> 2	943 1 36
— The spring is near, when green geese are a breeding	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i> 1	184 1 47
— When they him spy, as wild-geese, that the creeping fowler eye, sever themselves	<i>Mid. Night's Dream.</i> 3	285 1 37
— He that trusts in you, where he should find you lions, finds you hares; where foxes, geese	<i>Coriolanus.</i> 1	705 1 28
— You souls of geese, that bear the shapes of men	<i>Ibid.</i> 1	708 1 60
<i>Geffery's.</i> Look here upon thy brother Geffery's face; these eyes, these brows, were moulded out of his	<i>K. John.</i> 2	391 2
<i>Geld.</i> Does your worship mean to geld and spay all the youth in the city	<i>Merc. for Merc.</i> 2	82 1 27
— If this prove true, they'll pay for't: by mine honour, I'll geld them all	<i>Winter's Tale.</i> 2	340 1 50
— 'Twas nothing to geld the cod-piece of a purse	<i>Ibid.</i> 4	355 2 20
<i>Gelded.</i> Than Aquirain so gelded as it is	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i> 2	153 1 57
— Berest, and gelded of his patrimony	<i>Richard II.</i>	422

A. S. P. C. L.

<i>Gilded.</i> Lord Say hath gelded the commonwealth, and made it an eunuch	2	<i>Henry 4</i>	594	54
<i>Gelding</i> , the oppos'd continent as much, as on the other side it takes from you	1	<i>H. 4</i>	458	
<i>Gelt.</i> Would he were gelt that had it		<i>March. of Venice.</i>		
<i>Gem.</i> Never so rich a gem was set in worse than gold		<i>Ibid.</i>	206	54
— Of six preceding ancestors, that gem conferr'd by testament to the sequent issue,				
hath it been ow'd and worn		<i>All's Well.</i>	304	1 55
— 'Tis that miracle, and queen of gems, that nature pranks her in, attracts my soul		<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	317	39
— Who knows yet, but from this lady may proceed a gem to lighten all this life		<i>H. viii.</i>	683	1 41
<i>Geminy</i> of baboons		<i>Merry Wives of Windsor.</i>	53	2 53
<i>Gender.</i> The great love the general gender bear him		<i>Hamlet.</i>	1031	1 59
— Supply it with one gender of herbs, or distract it with many		<i>Othello.</i>	1050	2 7
— Or keep as a cistern for foul toads to knot and gender in		<i>Ibid.</i>	1074	1 9
<i>General.</i> The general, subject to a well-wish'd king		<i>Measure for Measure.</i>	85	2 4
— Whilst a field should be dispatch'd and fought, you are disputing of your general				
— Our general is cut i' the middle, and but one half of what he was yesterday	1	<i>Henry vi.</i>	544	2
<i>Generation.</i> When the work of generation was between these woolly breeders, in the	4	<i>Cori.</i>	730	1 32
act		<i>March. of Venice.</i>	201	1 24
— Fourteen they shall not see to bring false generations	2	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	340	1 51
— Is this the generation of love? hot blood, hot thoughts, and hot deeds	3	<i>Tr. and Cr.</i>	872	1 55
— Or he that makes his generation messes to gorge his appetite, shall to my bosom be				
as well neighbour'd, pitied, and reliev'd	1	<i>Learn.</i>	930	2 21
<i>Generosity.</i> To break the heart of generosity, and make bold power look pale	1	<i>Cori.</i>	705	2 14
<i>Generous</i> and gravest citizens	4	<i>Measure for Measure.</i>	97	2 50
— islanders, by you invited, to attend your presence	3	<i>Othello.</i>	1063	2 24
<i>Genius.</i> One of these men in genius to the other	5	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	119	2 48
— The genius and the mortal instruments are then in council	2	<i>Julius Caesar.</i>	747	1 56
— Some say, the genius so cries come! to him that instantly must die	4	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	880	1 34
<i>Gennets.</i> You will have courfers for cousins, and gennets for germans	1	<i>Othello.</i>	1044	2 47
<i>Gentile.</i> By my hood, a gentile and no Jew	2	<i>Merchant of Venice.</i>	206	1 32
<i>Gentility.</i> A dangerous law against gentility	1	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	148	2 27
<i>Gentles</i> are at their game	4	<i>Ibid.</i>	160	1 54
— When you are gentile, you shall have one too	4	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	271	1 18
— Prythee, son, do; for we must be gentile, now we are gentlemen	5	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	361	1 44
— The air nimbly and sweetly recommends itself unto our gentle senses	1	<i>Macbeth.</i>	367	2 9
— Be he ne'er so vile, this day shall gentile his condition	3	<i>Henry 4.</i>	531	2 16
— 'Tis a condition they account gentile	2	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	717	1 51
— 'Till I be gentile, stay for thy good-morrow	1	<i>Tim. of Athens.</i>	805	2 19
— Thou art too gentle and too free a man	4	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	882	2 16
— As gentile tell me, of what honour was this Cressida in Troy	4	<i>Ibid.</i>	884	1 4
— He said he was gentile, but unfortunate	4	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	915	1 4
<i>Gentleman.</i> If you strike me, you are no gentleman; and if no gentleman, why, then no				
arms	2	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	262	1 16
— Leaving me no sign, save men's opinions, and my living blood, to shew the world I				
am a gentleman	3	<i>Richard iii.</i>	426	1 33
— of the shade	2	<i>Henry 4.</i>	441	2 23
— To bear a gentleman in hand, and then stand upon security	1	<i>Henry 4.</i>	476	1 37
— And gentlemen in England, now a-bed, shall think themselves accus'd they were	4	<i>Henry 4.</i>	531	2 17
not here	4	<i>Henry 4.</i>	532	2 57
— It was never merry world in England, since gentlemen came up	4	<i>Ibid.</i>	594	2 13
— We will not have one lord, one gentleman	4			
— There is no ancient gentlemen but gardeners, ditchers, and grave-makers; they	5	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1033	2 29
hold up Adam's profession	5	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	361	1 30
<i>Gentleman born.</i> But I was a gentleman born before my father	3	<i>Mids. Night's Dream.</i>	182	2 42
<i>Gentleness.</i> I thought you lord of more true gentleness	2	<i>As You Like It.</i>	233	1 40
— Your gentleness shall force, more than your force move us to gentleness				
— I have not from your eyes that gentleness and shew of love, that I was wont to have	1	<i>Julius Caesar.</i>	742	
— And will with deeds requite thy gentleness	2	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	833	2 54
<i>Gentler.</i> Decrepit miser! base ignoble wretch! I am descended of a gentler blood	5	<i>H. 4.</i>		2 41
— He looks gentler than he did	3	<i>Othello.</i>	1072	2 63
<i>Gentle-sleeping peace.</i> And there awake God's gentle-sleeping peace	3	<i>Richard iii.</i>	640	2 20
<i>Gentle-willing,</i> do not turn away	3	<i>Ibid.</i>	639	1 50

<i>Gentlewoman.</i>	It was the death of the most virtuous gentlewoman, that ever nature had								
	praise for creating	<i>All's Well.</i>	5	5	300	2	4		
<i>Gentry.</i>	What's amiss, may it be gently heard	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	2	2	774	2	4		
<i>Gentry.</i>	If that thy gentry, Britain, go before this lout, as he exceeds our lords	<i>Cym.</i>	5	2	980	2	22		
—	As it will please you to shew us so much gentry and good will	<i>Hamlet.</i>	2	2	1010	1	39		
<i>George.</i>	By my George, my Garter, and my Crown	<i>Richard iii.</i>	4	4	562	2	48		
—	The George, prophane'd, hath lost his holy honour	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	4	562	2	58		
—	Look on my George, I am a gentleman	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	4	1	591	2	31		
—	St. George, that swing'd the dragon, and e'er since sits on his horse-back at mine								
	hostels door	<i>King John.</i>	2	1	393	1	42		
—	Mine innocency, and St. George to thrive	<i>Richard ii.</i>	1	3	417	1	10		
—	God, and St. George, Richmond, and victory	<i>Richard iii.</i>	5	3	668	1	55		
—	Our ancient word of courage, fair St. George, inspire us with the spleen of fiery								
	dragons	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	3	669	1	28		
<i>Germane.</i>	The phrase would be more germane to the matter, if we could carry a cannon								
	by our sides	<i>Hamlet.</i>	5	2	1039	1	10		
<i>Germaine.</i>	Those that are germane to him, though removed fifty times, shall all come								
	under the hangman	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	4	3	357	1	15		
<i>Germans</i>	are honest men	<i>Merry Wives of Windsor.</i>	4	5	69	1	54		
—	As a German from the waist downward, all slops	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	3	2	133	1	28		
—	young, nephew to the Duke of Saxony, described by Portia	<i>Mer. of Venice.</i>	1	2	200	1	8		
—	With hasty Germans	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	4	8	627	1	36		
<i>Germens.</i>	All germens spill at once, that make ingrateful man	<i>Lear.</i>	3	2	946	2	40		
<i>Germins.</i>	Though the treasure of nature's germins tumble all together	<i>Macbeth.</i>	4	1	378	1	55		
<i>Gertrude,</i>	Queen of Denmark. D. P.	<i>Hamlet.</i>			999				
<i>Gest.</i>	To let him there a month, behind the ge'st prefix'd for his parting	<i>Wint. Tale.</i>	1	2	314	1	56		
<i>Gesture.</i>	If you do love Rosalind so near the heart as your gesture cries it out	<i>As You Like It.</i>	5	2	246	2	41		
—	To the dumbness of the gesture one might interpret	<i>Timon of Athens.</i>	1	1	804	1	2		
<i>Get.</i>	Never before this child did I get any thing	<i>Henry viii.</i>	5	3	702	2	26		
<i>Ghastly</i>	looks are at my service, like enforced smiles	<i>Richard iii.</i>	3	5	652	2	59		
<i>Ghost.</i>	Her brother's ghost his paved bed would break, and take her hence in horror								
	— And yonder shines Aurora's harbinger, at whose approach ghosts wandering here and	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	5	1	102	1	1		
	there, troop home to church-yards	<i>Mudf. Nigbt's Dream.</i>	3	2	188	2	15		
—	Were I the ghost that walk'd, I'd bid you mark her eye	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	5	1	358	1	52		
—	He will look as hollow as a ghost	<i>K. John.</i>	3	4	400	2	53		
—	Never, O never, do his ghost the wrong, to hold your honour more precise and nice								
	with others, than with him	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	2	3	483	1	40		
—	Hurry the fifth, thy ghost I invoke	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	1	1	544	1	42		
—	When spirits walk, and ghosts break up their graves	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	1	4	577	2	7		
—	Oft have I seen a timely parted ghost, of ahey semblance	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	588	1	57		
—	Sometimes he talks as if Duke Humphrey's ghost were by his side	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	590	2	9		
—	D. P.	<i>Richard iii.</i>			633				
—	Poor mortal living ghost	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	4	659	2	3		
—	And ghosts did shrink, and squeal about the streets	<i>Julius Caesar.</i>	2	2	750	1	48		
—	Vex not his ghost: O, let him pass!	<i>Lear.</i>	5	3	965	2	39		
—	of Hamlet's father. D. P.	<i>Hamlet.</i>			999				
—	There needs no ghost, my lord, come from the grave, to tell us this	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	5	1008	1	16		
—	It is an honest ghost	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	5	1008	1	33		
—	I'll take the ghost's word for a thousand pounds	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	2	1021	2	12		
<i>Giant.</i>	It is excellent to have a giant's strength, but it is tyrannous to use it like a								
	giant	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	2	2	83	2	50		
—	He is then a giant to an ape	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	5	1	143	1	9		
—	Some mablification for your giant, sweet lady	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	1	5	312	1	53		
—	traitor	<i>Henry viii.</i>	1	2	676	2	1		
—	A stirring dwarf we do allowance give before a sleeping giant	<i>Twil. and Cross.</i>	2	3	869	2	46		
—	The gates of monarchs are arch'd so high, that giants may get through them, and								
	keep their impious turban on	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	3	3	908	1	23		
<i>Giant-dwarf.</i>	This signior Junio's giant-dwarf, Dan Cupid	<i>Love's Lab. Lost.</i>	3	1	156	2	23		
<i>Giant-rude.</i>	Woman's gentle brain could not drop forth such giant-rude invention								
	— I had rather be a giantess, and lie under Mount Pelion	<i>As You Like It.</i>	4	3	244	1	18		
<i>Gib cat.</i>	As melancholy as a gib cat	<i>M. W. of Windsor.</i>	2	1	52	1	39		
<i>Gib.</i>		<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	1	2	445	2	33		
		<i>Hamlet.</i>	4	1025					

	A. S.	P. C. L.
<i>Gibber.</i> And the sheeted dead did squeak and gibber in the Roman streets	<i>Hamlet.</i> 1	1000 2 46
<i>Gibbet.</i> Hang no more about me, I am no gibbet for you	<i>Mer. W. of Windsor.</i> 2	54 1 8
— And told me, I had unloaded all the gibbets, and press'd the dead bodies	<i>1 Hen. iv.</i> 4	465 2 17
— Come off, and on, (swifter than he that gibbets on the brewers bucket	<i>2 Henry iv.</i> 3	491 1 55
<i>Gibbet-maker.</i> Ho! the gibbet-maker! he says that he hath taken them down again	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i> 4	848 2 47
<i>Giber.</i> You are well understood to be a perfecter giber for the table, than a necessary benchner in the capitol	<i>Coriolanus.</i> 2	712 2 34
<i>Gibes.</i> A lousy knave, to have his gibes, and his mockeries	<i>Merry W. of Windsor.</i> 3	62 1 30
— You are wife, and full of gibes and vouting-stogs	<i>Ibid.</i> 4	69 2 2
— With taunts did gibe my missive out of audience	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i> 2	775 1 18
— Where be your gibes now	<i>Hamlet.</i> 5	1035 1 56
— Mark the fleers, the gibes, and notable scorns	<i>Othello.</i> 4	1068 1 24
<i>Gibing.</i> That's the way to choke a gibing spirit	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i> 5	174 1 41
<i>Gibingly.</i> Which most gibingly, ungravelly, he did fashion	<i>Coriolanus.</i> 2	718 2 16
<i>Giddily.</i> The parts that fortune hath bestow'd upon her, tell her I hold as giddily as fortune	<i>Twelfth Night.</i> 2	317 1 33
<i>Giddiness.</i> Neither call the giddiness of it in question	<i>As You Like It.</i> 5	246 1 39
<i>Giddy.</i> Art not thou thyself giddy with the fashion too	<i>Mu. Ado Abt. Nerb.</i> 3	135 1 33
— More giddy in my desires than a monkey	<i>As You Like It.</i> 4	243 1 8
— for lack of sleep	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i> 4	270 2 8
— He that is giddy, thinks the world turns round	<i>Ibid.</i> 5	275 1 56
— Thou hast made me giddy with these ill-tidings	<i>K. John.</i> 4	404 1 41
— Who hath been still a giddy neighbour to us	<i>Henry vi.</i> 1	512 1 48
— And many giddy people flock to him	<i>3 Henry vi.</i> 4	627 1 59
— I fear, I fear, 'twill prove a giddy world	<i>Richard iii.</i> 2	646 2 52
— Turn giddy, and he helps by backward turning	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i> 1	970 2 2
<i>Giddy-paced times</i>	<i>Two, Night.</i> 2	316 2 5
<i>Gifts.</i> Win her with gifts, if she respect not words	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i> 3	34 1 35
— She has good gifts	<i>Misr. Wives of Windsor.</i> 1	46 1 35
— Seven hundred pounds, and possibilities, is good gifts	<i>Ibid.</i> 1	46 1 37
— His only gift is in devising impossible flanders	<i>Mu. Ado About Nothing.</i> 1	126 2 27
— if ladies be but young and fair, they have the gift to know it	<i>As You Like It.</i> 2	232 2 33
— I will not take her on gift of any man	<i>Ibid.</i> 3	239 1 17
— Your gifts are so good, here is none will hold you	<i>Taming of the Shrew.</i> 1	256 1 7
— If both gain all, the gift doth stretch itself as 'tis received, and is enough for both	<i>All's Well.</i> 2	283 1 12
— His present gift shall furnish me to those Italian fields, where noble fellows strike	<i>Ib.</i> 2	288 2 8
— And hath all the good gifts of nature	<i>Twelfth Night.</i> 1	308 2 46
— The gifts, she looks from me, are pack'd, and lock'd up in my heart	<i>Winter's Tale.</i> 4	353 1 23
— My lord, I claim the gift, my due by promise	<i>Richard iii.</i> 4	658 1 42
— A gift, that heaven gives for him, which buys a place next to the king	<i>Henry viii.</i> 1	672 2 16
— No gift to him, but breeds the giver a return exceeding all use of quittance	<i>Tim. of Ath.</i> 1	806 2 38
— And as rich men deal gifts, expecting in return twenty for one	<i>Ibid.</i> 5	825 1 45
— The secrets of neighbour Pandar have not more gifts, in taciturnity	<i>Troi. and Cref.</i> 4	879 1 39
<i>Gigg.</i> To see great Hercules whipping a gigg	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i> 4	162 1 28
— Thou disputest like an infant; go, whip thy gigg	<i>Ibid.</i> 5	165 1 34
<i>Giglet</i> fortune	<i>Cymbeline.</i> 3	906 2 27
<i>Giglots.</i> Away with those giglots too, and with the other confederate companions	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i> 5	101 1 16
— Young Talbot was not born to be the pillage of a giglot wench	<i>1 Henry vi.</i> 5	564 1 40
<i>Gild.</i> I will make fast the doors, and gild myself with some more ducats	<i>Mer. of Ven.</i> 2	206 1 29
— If he do bleed, I'll gild the faces of the grooms withal, for it must seem their guilt	<i>Macb.</i> 2	370 1 45
— Shall gild her bridal bed	<i>King John.</i> 2	395 1 16
— England shall double gild his treble guilt	<i>2 Henry iv.</i> 4	500 1 3
<i>Gilded.</i> Where should they find this grand liquor that hath gilded them	<i>Tempest.</i> 5	22 1 11
— Your day's service at Shrewsbury hath a little gilded over your night's exploit on	<i>2 Henry iv.</i> 1	477 1 53
— Gad's-hill	<i>Lear.</i> 5	963 1 30
— serpent	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i> 3	772 1 43
<i>Gilded puddle.</i> Thou didst drink the stale of horses, and the gilded puddle which beasts would cough at	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i> 4	112 1 36
<i>Gilders.</i> I am bound to Persia, and want gilders for my voyage	<i>1 Henry iv.</i> 2	451 1 8
<i>Gilliams.</i> Is Gilliams with the packet gone	<i>of Errors.</i> 3	109 1 48
<i>Gillian.</i>		

<i>Gilly-flowers.</i>	The fairest flowers of the season are our carnations and streak'd gilly-flowers, which some call nature's bastards	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	4	3	350	2	:
—	Then make your garden rich in gilly-flowers, and do not call them bastards	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	3	350	2	31
<i>Gilt.</i>	Have for the gilt of France (O guilt indeed!) confirm'd conspiracy with fearful France	<i>Henry vi.</i>	2	3	514	1	28
—	When thou wast in thy gilt, and thy perfume, they mock'd thee for too much curiosity	<i>Timon of Athens.</i>	4	3	823	1	17
—	And shew'd dust, that is a little gilt, more laud than gilt o'er-dusted	<i>Tr. and Cr.</i>	3	3	878	1	46
<i>Gilt two-pences.</i>	If you do not all shew like gilt two-pences to me	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	4	3	496	2	:
<i>Gimmals.</i>	I think, by some odd gimmals or device, their arms are set like clocks, still to strike on	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	1	2	545	2	47
<i>Gimmel bit.</i>	In their pale dull mouths the gimmel bit lies foul with chew'd graze, still and motionless	<i>Henry v.</i>	4	2	530	2	40
<i>Gin.</i>	Now is the woodcock near the gin	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	2	5	318	2	5
<i>Ginny's safe.</i>	Vengeance of Ginney's safe	<i>Merry Wives of Windsor.</i>	4	1	653	3	39
<i>Ginger</i>	was not much in request, for the old women were all dead	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	4	3	95	1	13
—	I would she were as lying a gossip in that, as ever knapt ginger	<i>Mer. of Venice.</i>	3	1	208	1	56
—	I have a gamon of bacon, and two razes of ginger	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	1	2	448	1	31
<i>Gingerly.</i>	What is't that you look up so gingerly	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	1	2	25	2	28
<i>Ginnyng</i>	in the middle	<i>Prologue to Troi. and Cressida.</i>	1	2	857	2	12
<i>Gins.</i>	As whence the sign gins his reflexion, shipwrecking storms and direful thunders break	<i>Macbeth.</i>	1	2	363	2	22
<i>Gipsy.</i>	Like a tight gipsy, hath, at fast and loose, beguil'd me to the very heart of loss	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	4	10	794	1	28
<i>Gird.</i>	I thank thee for that gird, good Franiò	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	5	2	275	2	39
—	Men of all sorts take a pride to gird at me	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	1	2	476	1	4
—	The bishop hath a kindly gird	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	1	1	556	1	34
—	Being mov'd, he will not spare to gird the Gods	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	1	1	106	1	21
<i>Girded hartbeur</i>		<i>Henry v.</i>	3	3	520	1	7
<i>Girding</i>	with grievous siege castles and towns	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	2	512	1	55
<i>Girdle.</i>	If he be angry, he knows how to turn his girdle	<i>Much Ado Ab. Nothing.</i>	5	1	142	2	9
—	An your waift, mistress, was as slender as my wit, one of these maids' girdles for your waift should be fit	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	4	1	157	2	5
—	I'll put a girdle round about the earth in forty minutes	<i>Mid. Night's Dream.</i>	2	2	180	2	28
—	Dost thou think, I'll fear thee as I fear thy father? nay, an if I do, let my girdle break	<i>1 Henry iv.</i>	3	3	463	1	25
—	Other times, to see the beatchy girdle of the ocean too wide for Neptune's hips	<i>2 Hen. iv.</i>	3	1	488	1	45
—	Suppose, within the girdle of these walls, are now confin'd two mighty monarchies	<i>H. v.</i>	1	3	509	2	2
—	Knock me down with 'em, cleave to the girdle	<i>Timon of Athens.</i>	3	4	815	2	56
—	But to the girdle do the Gods inherit, beneath is all the fiends	<i>Learn.</i>	4	6	958	1	6
<i>Girdled.</i>	For they are all girdled within maiden walls, that war hath never enter'd	<i>Hen. v.</i>	5	2	541	1	12
—	Who is now girdled with a waift of iron	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	4	3	512	2	23
<i>Girdlest.</i>	O thou wall, that girdlest in those wolves	<i>Timon of Athens.</i>	4	1	818	1	46
<i>Girdling</i>	one another within their alabaster innocent arms	<i>Richard iii.</i>	4	3	668	2	34
<i>Girls.</i>	Those girls of Italy, take heed of them, they say, our French lack language to deity	<i>All's Well.</i>	2	1	283	1	29
—	'Tis a girl, promises boys hereafter	<i>Henry viii.</i>	5	1	698	1	51
<i>Girt.</i>	One girt six times pieced	<i>Taming of the Shrew.</i>	3	2	265	1	37
—	My sovereign, with the loving citizens,—like to his island, girt in with the ocean	<i>3 H. vi.</i>	4	8	627	1	54
<i>Gi.</i>	By git, and by saint charity	<i>Hamlet.</i>	4	5	1029	1	3
<i>Giv.</i>	Did give himself all thin, and naked to the numb-cold night	<i>Richard iii.</i>	2	1	645	1	24
—	If we give you any thing, we hope to gain by it	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	2	3	717	1	20
—	And men's reports give him much wrong'd	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	1	4	772	1	17
—	There's none that truly says, he gives, if he receives	<i>Timon of Athens.</i>	1	2	806	2	45
—	me up the truck	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1	3	1005	1	34
<i>Give off.</i>	Let's see how it will give off	<i>Antony and Cleopatra.</i>	4	3	791	2	6
<i>Give out.</i>	These painted figures are even such as they give out	<i>Timon of Athens.</i>	1	1	805		
<i>Given.</i>	And too well given, to dream of evil	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	3	1	584	1	14
—	He's a noble Roman, and well given	<i>Julius Caesar.</i>	1	2	744		9
—	Unwisely, not ignobly, have I given	<i>Timon of Athens.</i>	2	2	812		6
<i>Gladd.</i>	That my kingdom, well worthy the best heir o' the world, should not be gladdened in 't by me	<i>Henry viii.</i>	2	4	685		45
<i>Gladding.</i>	To the gladding of your highness with an heir	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	697		57
<i>Glamis.</i>	All hail, Macbeth! hail to thee, thane of Glamis	<i>Macbeth.</i>	1	3	364		50

	A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
<i>Glance</i> at my credit with Hippolita					
— The squandering glances of the fool					
— And if we did but glance a far-off look					
<i>Glanders.</i> Possessed with the glanders					
<i>Glandſtate,</i> Sir William. D. P.					
<i>Glared.</i> I met a lion who glar'd upon me					
<i>Glars.</i> Look where he stands and glares					
— How pale he glares					
<i>Glaſs.</i> And like a Prophet looks in a glaſs					
— Methinks you are my glaſs, and not my brother					
— What wicked and diſſembling glaſs of mine made me compare with Hermia's ſphery eyne					
— 'Tis not her glaſs, but you, that flatters her					
— I my brother know yet living in my glaſs					
— If this be ſo, as yet the glaſs ſeems true					
— Give me that glaſs, and therein will I read					
— Oh, flattering glaſs, like to my followers in proſperity thou doſt beguile me					
— He was, indeed, the glaſs wherein the noble youth did dreſs themſelves					
— Ere the glaſs that now begins to run, finiſh the proceſs of his ſandy hour					
— I muſt be married to my brother's daughter, or elſe my kingdom ſtands on brittle glaſs					
— And like a glaſs did break i' the riſing					
— I, your glaſs, will modeſtly diſcover to your ſelf, that of your ſelf which yet you know not of					
— But more in Troilus thouſand fold I ſee than in the glaſs of Pander's praiſe may be					
— You go not, 'till I ſet you up a glaſs where you may ſee the inmoſt part of you					
<i>Glaſſes.</i> Even in the glaſſes of thine eyes I ſee thy griev'd heart					
— Glaſſes is the only drinking					
— And ſchool-boys tears take up the glaſſes of my ſight					
<i>Glaſs-fac'd.</i> From the glaſs-fac'd flatterer to Apemantus					
<i>Glaſs-gazing</i> rogue					
<i>Glaſſy</i> effluence					
<i>Glean.</i> Which is a wonder, how his grace ſhould glean it					
— And to gather, ſo much as from occaſion you may glean					
<i>Gleaned.</i> How much low peſantry would then be gleaned from the true ſeed of honour					
— Girding the gleaned land with hot affairs					
<i>Gleaning.</i> Yeſ, that goodneſs of gleanng all the land's wealth into one, into your own hands					
<i>Gleeful.</i> Wherefore look'ſt thou ſad, when every thing doth make a gleeful boalt					
<i>Gleek.</i> I can gleek upon occaſion					
— No money, on my faith, but the gleek					
<i>Gleeking.</i> I have ſeen you gleeking and galling at this gentleman twice or thrice					
<i>Gleeks.</i> Where are the baſtard's braves, and Charles his gleeks					
<i>Glendower.</i> To fight with Glendower and his complices					
— Owen. D. P.					
<i>Glew'd.</i> My love and fear glew'd many friends to thee					
<i>Glews.</i> Thy tears would waſh this cold congealed blood, that glews my lips					
<i>Glib.</i> I had rather glib myſelf, than they ſhould not produce fair iſſue					
— Theſe encounters ſo glib the tongue					
— If for I want that glib and oily art to ſpeak and purpoſe not					
<i>Glides.</i> With indented glides did ſlip away into a buſh					
— If one of mean affairs may plod it in a week, why may not I glide thither in a day					
<i>Glimmer.</i> That it will glimmer through a blind man's eye					
<i>Glimmering</i> night					
<i>Glimpſe</i> of newneſs					
— There is no man hath a virtue, that he hath not a glimpeſe of					
<i>Gliſters.</i> All that gliſters is not gold					
— How he gliſters through my dark ruſt					
— Away; and gliſter like the god of war					
<i>Gliſtring.</i> And make ſtate the gliſtring of this preſent, as my tale now ſeems to it					
— grief					
<i>Globe.</i> She is ſpherical, like a globe; I could find out countries in her					

<i>Globe.</i> While memory holds a seat in this distracted globe	-	-	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1007	2	33
<i>Glooming.</i> A glooming peace this morning with it brings	-	-	<i>Corio and Juliet.</i>	5	3	998
<i>Glories.</i> But shall we wear these glories for a day? or shall they last	-	-	<i>Richard iii.</i>	4	2	657
- All my glories in that one woman, I have lost for ever	-	-	<i>Henry viii.</i>	3	2	692
<i>Glory.</i> No glory lives behind the back of such	-	-	<i>Macb. Ado About Nothing.</i>	3	1	132
- Glory grows guilty of detested crimes	-	-	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	4	1	157
- So doth the greater glory dim the less	-	-	<i>Mer. of Venice.</i>	5	1	220
- Till I have set a glory to this hand, by giving it the worship of revenge	-	-	<i>K. John.</i>	4	3	406
- A brittle glory shineth in this face, as brittle as the glory, is the face	-	-	<i>Richard ii.</i>	4	1	434
- is like a circle in the water	-	-	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	1	2	546
- Lo, now my glory smear'd in dust and blood	-	-	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	5	2	629
- Farewell thou woeful welcomer of glory	-	-	<i>Richard iii.</i>	4	1	657
- O, the fierce wretchedness that glory brings us	-	-	<i>Timon of Athens.</i>	4	2	819
- Were it not glory that we more affected than the performance of our leaving spleens	-	-	<i>Tit. and Gressid.</i>	2	2	868
<i>Glose.</i> He that no more must say, is listen'd more, than they whom youth and ease have taught to glose	-	-	<i>Richard iii.</i>	2	1	419
<i>Gloss.</i> In the new gloss of your marriage	-	-	<i>M. Ado About Noth.</i>	3	2	132
- The only foil of his fair virtue's gloss, if virtue's gloss will stain in any foil	-	-	<i>Love's L. Lost</i>	2	1	152
- I fear me, lords, for all this flattering gloss	-	-	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	1	1	573
- Your painted gloss discover to men that understand you, words, and weakness	-	-	<i>Hen. viii.</i>	3	2	699
<i>Gloster.</i> Humphry, duke of. D. P. 2 <i>Henry iv.</i> p. 473. - Duke. D. P. <i>Hen. v.</i>	-	-				509
- Duke. D. P.	-	-	<i>1 Henry v.</i>			543
- Here's Gloster too, a foe to citizens	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	3	547
- charge in parliament against the bishop of Winchester	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	555
- The bishop's answer	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	555
- Humphry, duke of. D. P.	-	-	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>			571
- Duke, his dream	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	2	574
- commitment compared by the king to the butcher fetching a calf	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	585
- arrested of high treason	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	584
- Duke, murdered	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	586
- signs of his having been murder'd	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	588
- Duke. D. P.	-	-	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>			603
- For Gloster's dukedom is too ominous	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	6	616
- Duke, evil signs at Gloster's birth	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	6	631
- soliloquy after the murder of Henry VI.	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	6	632
- Richard, duke of. D. P.	-	-	<i>Richard iii.</i>			633
- soliloquy after having won the lady Ann	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	2	637
- Earl. D. P. <i>K. Lear.</i> p. 329. - Dutchess of. D. P.	-	-	<i>Richard ii.</i>			413
- Dutchess, her dream	-	-	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	1	2	574
<i>Gloves.</i> By these gloves	-	-	<i>Merry Wives of Wind.</i>	1	1	47
- These gloves the count sent me, they are an excellent perfume	-	-	<i>M. Ado About Noth.</i>	3	4	136
- I here protest, by this white glove	-	-	<i>Love's Lab. Lost.</i>	5	2	170
- Give me your gloves, I'll wear them for your sake	-	-	<i>Mer. of Venice.</i>	4	1	213
- She has a leathern hand, a freestone-coloured hand; I verily did think that her old gloves were on	-	-	<i>As You Like It.</i>	4	3	244
- This woman is an easy glove, my lord, she goes off and on at pleasure	-	-	<i>All's Well.</i>	5	3	305
- A sentence is but a cheveril glove to a good wit	-	-	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	3	1	320
- He would unto the stewes, and from the common'st creature pluck a glove and wear it as a favour	-	-	<i>Richard iii.</i>	5	3	437
- This is my glove, by this hand I will take thee a box on the ear	-	-	<i>Henry v.</i>	4	1	529
- Soldier, why wear'st thou that glove in thy cap	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	7	534
- Here uncle Exeter, fill this glove with crowns, and give it to this fellow	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	8	536
- Keep it fellow; and wear it for an honour in thy cap	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	8	536
- Then there's my glove; descend, and open your uncharged ports	-	-	<i>Timon of Athens.</i>	5	6	829
- You fur your gloves with reason	-	-	<i>Tit. and Gressid.</i>	2	2	867
- For I will throw my glove to death himself, that there's no maculation in thy heart	-	-	<i>Ib.</i>	4	4	880
- Wore gloves in my cap	-	-	<i>Lear.</i>	3	4	948
- O, that I were a glove upon that hand, that I might touch that cheek	-	-	<i>Rom. and Jul.</i>	2	2	957
<i>Glover's paring knife.</i> Doth he not wear a great round beard like a Glover's paring knife	-	-	<i>Merry Wives of Windfor.</i>	1	4	50
<i>Glowing.</i> This lies glowing, I can tell you, and is almost mature for the violent breaking out	-	-	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	5	7	727
<i>Glow-worms.</i> Twenty glow-worms shall our lanterns be	-	-	<i>Merry Wives of Windfor</i>	5	7	721

A. S. P. C. L.

<i>Glow-worms.</i>	Light them at the fiery glow-worm's eyes	<i>Midf. Night's Dream.</i>	3	1	184	2	38
—	The glow-worm shews the matin to be near, and 'gins to pale his unreflectual fire	<i>Ham.</i>	1	5	1007	2	24
<i>Gloze.</i>	Which salique land the French unjustly gloze to be the realm of France	<i>Hen. vi.</i>	1	2	511	2	1
—	Thus it shall become high-witted I amora to gloze with all	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	4	4	849	2	4
<i>Gloz'd.</i>	And on the cause and question now in hand have gloz'd, but superficially	<i>T. & Crej.</i>	2	2	868	1	25
<i>Glozes.</i>	Now to plain dealing lay those glozes by	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	4	3	164	2	7
<i>Glut.</i>	To glut him	<i>Tempest.</i>	1	1	2	1	13
<i>Glutton.</i>	Let him be damn'd like the glutton	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	1	2	476	1	34
<i>Gnarl'd.</i>	The unwedgeable and gnarl'd oak	<i>Measure for Measure.</i>	2	2	83	2	59
<i>Gnarling.</i>	For gnarling sorrow hath less power to bite, the man that mocks at it, and sets it light	<i>Richard ii.</i>	1	3	418	2	52
—	And wolves are gnarling who shall gnaw the first	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	1	1	585	1	21
<i>Gnats.</i>	When the sun shines, let foolish gnats make sport, but creep in crannies when he hides his beams	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	2	2	107	1	37
—	Hath woven a golden mesh to entrap the hearts of men, faster than gnats in cobwebs	<i>Merchant of Venice.</i>	3	2	210	2	52
—	And whither fly the gnats but to the sun	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	2	6	615	1	53
—	Nay, follow'd him, 'till he had melted from the smallness of a gnat to air	<i>Cym.</i>	1	4	896	1	32
	Her waggoner a small grey-coated gnat	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	1	4	772	2	23
<i>Gnaw.</i>	That he could gnaw a crust at two hours old, 'twas full two years ere I could get a tooth	<i>Richard iii.</i>	2	4	647	2	18
—	The thought whereof doth, like a poisonous mineral, gnaw my inwards	<i>Othello.</i>	1	1	1054	1	53
—	A halter pardon him; and hell gnaw his bones	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	2	1071	2	44
—	Alas, why gnaw you so your nether lip? some bloody passion shakes your very frame	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	1076	1	36
<i>Gnaw'd.</i>	A thousand men that fishes gnaw'd upon	<i>Richard iii.</i>	1	4	641	2	16
<i>Gnawing.</i>	Till gnawing with my teeth my bonds in sunder	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	5	1	119	1	14
<i>Gnawon.</i>	My bed shall be abus'd, my coffers ranack'd, my reputation gnaw'd at	<i>M. W. of W.</i>	2	2	56	2	23
<i>Gnaws his lip.</i>	The king is angry; see, he gnaws his lip	<i>Richard iii.</i>	4	2	657	2	29
<i>Goad.</i>	Most dangerous is that temptation that doth goad us on to sin in loving virtue	<i>Measure for Measure.</i>	2	2	84	2	17
<i>Goaded with most sharp occasions,</i>	which lay nice manners by	<i>All's Well.</i>	5	1	301	1	55
—	This shall seem, as partly 'tis, their own, which we have goaded onward	<i>Cor.</i>	2	3	118	2	62
<i>Goal.</i>	But to the goal	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	1	2	335	1	11
—	And can get goal for goal of youth	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	4	8	793	1	21
<i>Goary.</i>	Never shake thy goary looks at me	<i>Macbeth.</i>	3	4	375	1	47
<i>Goat.</i>	Gall of goat	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	1	378	1	14
—	Wanton as youthful goats	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	4	1	434	2	
—	Thou damned and luxurious mountain goat	<i>Henry vi.</i>	4	4	532	2	
—	There is one goat for you, will you be so goot, scald knave, as eat it	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	53	2	15
—	Hence, old goat	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	3	1	721	1	6
—	Were they as prime as goats	<i>Othello.</i>	3	3	1064	1	
—	and monkeys	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	1070	1	
<i>Goatish.</i>	An admirable evasion, of whoremaster man, to lay his goatish disposition to the change of a star	<i>Lev.</i>	1	2	934	1	
<i>Gobbers.</i>	Over-gorg'd with gobbets of thy mother's bleeding heart	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	1	1	502	1	37
—	Into as many gobbets will I cut it as wild Medea young Absyrtus did	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	601	2	56
<i>Gobbs.</i>	D. P.	<i>Merchant of Venice.</i>			19		
<i>Go-between.</i>	Even as you came in to me, her assistant, or go-between parted from me	<i>Merry Wives of Windsor.</i>	2	2	56	1	51
<i>Goblets.</i>	My figur'd goblets, for a dish of wood	<i>Richard ii.</i>	3	3	429	2	50
—	Thou shalt swear to me upon a parcel gilt goblet	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	2	1	40	1	
<i>Goblins.</i>	Charge my goblins that they grind their joints with dry convulsions	<i>Tempest.</i>	4	1	10	1	
—	We talk with goblins, owls, and elfish sprights	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	2	2	108	2	3
—	A sad tale's best for winter, I have one of sprights and goblins	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	2	1	331	1	26
—	I'll haunt thee like a wicked conscience still, that mouldeth goblins swift as frenzy thoughts	<i>Trin. and Cryff.</i>	5	11	801	1	11
—	Be thou a spirit of health, or goblin damn'd	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1	4	1006	1	29
—	With, ho! such bugs and goblins in my life	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	1037	1	24
<i>God damn me.</i>	That's as much as to say, God make me a light wench	<i>Com. of Errors.</i>	4	3	114	2	
<i>God and the rope-maker</i>	bear me witness	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	4	116	1	
—	To the tuition of God	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	1	1	12		
—	That is study's god-like recompence	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	1	1	148		
—	match me, with a good dancer	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	2	1	126		

<i>God amend us</i>	-	-	-	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	16	135
— shield us	-	-	-	<i>Mid. Night's Dream.</i>	18	145
— God's my life	-	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	19	8
— fort all	-	-	-	<i>Merchant of Venice.</i>	224	58
— mend me	-	-	-	<i>As You Like It.</i>	243	147
— 'ild you fir	-	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	248	142
— He that of greatest works is finisher, oft does them by the weakest minister	-	-	-	<i>All's Well.</i>	28	50
— One cry'd, God blefs us! and amen, the other	-	-	-	<i>Macbeth.</i>	370	8
— with him above to ratify the work	-	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	377	23
— 's foldier be he	-	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	7
— If he serve God, we'll serve him too, and be his fellow so	-	-	-	<i>Richard iii.</i>	3	2
— Shew us the hand of God that hath dismiss'd us from our stewardship	-	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	3
— omnipotent, is mustering in his clouds, on our behalf, armies of pestilence	-	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	3
— save the king! will no man say, amen	-	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1
— Now I to comfort him, bid him 'a should not think of God	-	-	-	<i>Henry v.</i>	2	3
— for Harry! England! and St. George	-	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1
— God-den to your worship, good captain Jamy	-	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2
— Yet, God before, tell him we will come on	-	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	6	5
— We are in God's hand, brother, not in theirs	-	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	6
— 's arm strike with us! 'tis a fearful odds	-	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	3
— Now, foldiers, march away;—and how thou pleasest, God, dispose the day	-	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	3
— The day is yours.—Praised be God, and not our strength for it	-	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	7	5
— Got ples and preserve it, as long as it pleases his grace and his majesty too	-	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	7
— O God thy arm was here! and not unto us, but to thy arm alone, ascribe we all	-	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	8	5
— Take it, God, for it is only thine	-	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	8
— is our fortress; in whose conquering name, let us resolve to scale their stinty bulwarks	-	-	-	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	2	1
— shall be my hope, my stay, my guide, and lanthorn to my feet	-	-	-	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	2	3
— O thou eternal mover of the heavens, look with a gentle eye upon this wretch	-	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	3
— on our side, doubt not of victory	-	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	8
— and St. George for us	-	-	-	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	2	1
— I thank God and thee; he was the author, thou the instrument	-	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	6
— O God! I fear, thy justice will take hold on me, and you, and mine, and yours, for this	-	-	-	<i>Richard iii.</i>	2	1
— is much displeas'd, that you take with unthankfulness his doing	-	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	2
— and our innocency defend and guard us	-	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	5
— Had I but serv'd my God with half the zeal I serv'd my king, &c.	-	-	-	<i>Henry viii.</i>	3	2
— shall be truly known	-	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	4
— By God's-lid	-	-	-	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	1	2
— mark thee for his grace	-	-	-	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	1	3
— shall mend my soul	-	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	5
— ye good den	-	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	4
— lady dear	-	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	5
— ye good den	-	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	5
— 's bread	-	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	5
— shield	-	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1
— be wi' you	-	-	-	<i>Hamlet.</i>	2	1
— 'ield you	-	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	5
— be at your table	-	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	5
<i>Godfathers.</i> Those earthly godfathers of heaven's lights, that give a name to every fixed star	-	-	-	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	1	1
— There is a fair young maid; that yet wants baptism; you must be godfather	-	-	-	<i>Hen. viii.</i>	5	2
<i>Gods.</i> Lov'd me above the measure of a father; nay, godded me, indeed	-	-	-	<i>Cor.</i>	5	3
<i>Goddes.</i> To call me goddes, nymph, divine and rare, precious, celestial	-	-	-	<i>M. Night's D.</i>	3	2
— Titled goddes; and worth it, with addition	-	-	-	<i>All's Well.</i>	4	2
— Had I a sister were a grace, or a daughter a goddes, he should have his choice	-	-	-	<i>T. & Cress.</i>	1	2
<i>Goddes-like.</i> And undergoes, more goddes-like than wise-like, such assaults as would take in some virtue	-	-	-	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	3	2
<i>Gods.</i> The hot-blooded Gods assist me	-	-	-	<i>Merry Wives of Windsor.</i>	5	5
— We, Hermia, like two artificial Gods, have with our needs created both one flower	-	-	-	<i>Mid. Night's Dream.</i>	3	2
— Could not move the Gods to look that way thou wert	-	-	-	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	3	2
— The Gods themselves, humbling their deities to love, have taken the shapes of beasts upon them	-	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	3

<i>Gods.</i> You Gods look down; and from your sacred vials pour down your graces upon my daughter's head	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	5	3	362	28
— From a God to a bull? a heavy descension! it was Jove's case	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	2	2	42	47
— O that I were a God, to shoot forth thunder upon these paltry, servile, abject drudges	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	4	1	592	52
— He is their God; he leads them like a thing made by some other deity than nature	<i>Cor.</i>	4	6	731	30
— He wants nothing of a God, but eternity, and a heaven to throne in	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	4	737	44
— If the great Gods be just, they shall assist the deeds of justest men	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	2	1	773	40
— For, were your godheads to horrow of men, men would forsake the Gods	<i>Tim. of Ath.</i>	3	6	818	11
— Wilt thou draw near the nature of the Gods? draw near them then in being merciful	<i>Titus Andronic.</i>	1	2	832	49
— Therefore thou shalt vow by that same God, what God see'er it be	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	851	118
— Which is that God in office, guiding men	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	1	3	863	245
— Have the Gods envy	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	4	880	9
— Last night the very Gods shew'd me a vision	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	4	2	918	59
— Think that the clearest Gods, who make them honours of mens impossibilities, have preserved thee	<i>Lea.</i>	4	6	95	141
<i>Go on backward</i>	<i>All's Well.</i>	1	2	280	128
<i>Goes.</i> But goes thy heart with this	<i>Lea.</i>	1	1	950	27
<i>Gogged.</i> An you smile not, he's gogg'd	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	5	1	332	116
<i>Gold.</i> The rocks [of twenty seas] pure gold	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	2	4	31	140
— Fond sheek of the tested gold	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	2	2	84	135
— Her hairs were gold, crystal the other's eyes	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	4	3	161	259
— Therefore, thou giddy gold, hard food for Miſtas, I will none of thee	<i>Mer. of Ven.</i>	3	2	210	229
— Peace; thou know'st not gold's effect	<i>Taming of the Shrew.</i>	1	2	28	141
— This is fairy gold, boy, and 'twill prove so	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	3	3	347	211
— And by the merit of vile gold, dross, dust, purchase corrupted pardon of a man	<i>K. John.</i>	3	1	357	214
— Bell, book, and candle shall not drive me back, when gold and silver beck me to come on	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	3	399	210
— To gold refined gold	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	2	403	132
— For thus they have engrossed, and paid up the canker'd heaps of strange achieved gold	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	4	4	409	25
— Let fine in carrat, is more precious, preserving life in medicine potable	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	4	500	134
— I that almost might have con'd me into gold	<i>Henry vi.</i>	2	2	516	235
— For me,—the gold of France did not seduce	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	2	517	131
— Put forth thy hand, reach at the glorious gold	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	1	2	574	121
— That gold must round engirt these brows of mine	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	600	129
— Were as good as twenty orators	<i>Richard iii.</i>	4	2	657	240
— He does sit in gold, his eye red as 'twould burn Rome	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	5	1	733	227
— I that deny'd thee gold, will give my heart	<i>Julius Caesar.</i>	4	3	759	212
— I'll let thee in a shower of gold, and hail such pearls upon thee	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	2	5	777	255
— If I want gold, steal but a beggar's dog, and give it Timon. Why, the dog coins gold	<i>Timon of Athens.</i>	2	1	809	149
— The ill qualities of gold characterized	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	5	819	252
— Timon's address to gold	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	3	823	240
— Qualities of	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	826	113
— Various powers of gold	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	2	3	903	135
— Nor ope her lap to lute seducing gold	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	1	1	969	241
— There is thy gold; worse poison to men's souls	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	1	994	214
<i>Gold-beaver.</i> I'll hide my silver beard in a gold-beaver	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	4	3	804	150
<i>Golden age.</i> To excel the golden age	<i>Tempest.</i>	2	1	81	55
<i>Goldenly.</i> Report speaks goldenly of his profit	<i>As You Like It.</i>	1	1	223	111
<i>Golden-ears.</i> To see the fish cut with her golden-ears the silver stream	<i>Mu. Ado Abt. Noct.</i>	3	1	151	259
<i>Golden opinions</i>	<i>Macbeth.</i>	1	7	368	134
<i>Golden sorrow.</i> And wear a golden sorrow	<i>Henry vi.</i>	2	3	682	215
<i>Golden tongue.</i> I had as lieve Helen's golden tongue had commended Troilus for a copper nose	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	1	2	860	11
<i>Goldsmith.</i> There did this perjured goldsmith swear me down	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	5	1	118	252
— Have you not been acquainted with goldsmiths wives, and con'd them out of rings	<i>As You Like It.</i>	3	2	237	114
<i>Golgotha.</i> Or memorize another Golgotha	<i>Macbeth.</i>	1	2	364	114
— And this land be call'd the field of Golgotha and dead mens skulls	<i>Richard iii.</i>	4	1	432	253
<i>Goliath.</i> In the shape of man I fear not Goliath with a weaver's beam	<i>M. W. of W.</i>	5	1	70	255
<i>Goliass.</i> For none but Sampsons' and Goliasses, it sendeth forth to skirmish	<i>1 Hen. vi.</i>	1	2	51	218

<i>Gondola.</i>	In a gondola were seen together Lorenzo and his amorous Jessica	<i>Mer. of Ven.</i>	2	8	207	1	31
—	I will scarce think you have swam in gondola	<i>As You Like It.</i>	4	1	242	1	12
<i>Gone.</i>	But Tuesday night last gone	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	5	1	99	2	61
—	I am gone, though I am here	<i>M. Ado About Nuth.</i>	4	1	139	2	51
—	I have no further gone in this than by a single voice	<i>Hen. viii.</i>	1	2	675	1	26
—	Think upon thee gone	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	5	3	995	2	13
<i>Goneril.</i>	D. P.	<i>Lear.</i>			929		
—	's profession of love of her father	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	1	930	1	10
—	letter to Edmund	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	6	959	2	20
<i>Gonzago.</i>	Can you play the murder of Gonzago	<i>Hamlet.</i>	2	2	1015	2	42
—	is the duke's name	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	1021	1	13
<i>Gonzalo</i>	an honest old councillor of Naples. D. P.	<i>Tempest.</i>			1		
<i>Good.</i>	What I told you then, I hope, I shall have leisure to make good	<i>Com. of Errors.</i>	5	1	120	1	31
—	It were not good she knew his love lest she make sport of it	<i>Much Ado About Nuth.</i>	3	1	132	1	31
—	in every thing	<i>As You Like It.</i>	2	1	229	1	25
—	Can one desire too much of a good thing	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	242	2	39
—	Saw't thou not, boy, how Silver made it good	<i>Indur. to Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	1	2	52	1	11
—	To do good, sometimes accounted dangerous folly	<i>Macbeth.</i>	4	2	580	1	47
—	The apprehension of the good gives but the greater feeling to the worse	<i>Richard iii.</i>	1	3	418	2	60
—	Thy overflow of good, converts to bad	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	3	437	2	4
—	Gloster and good devil were alike	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	5	6	631	2	12
—	What good is cover'd with the face of heaven, to be discover'd that can do me good	<i>Richard iii.</i>	4	4	661	2	17
—	The good I stand on is my truth and honesty	<i>Henry viii.</i>	5	1	697	2	59
—	grows with her	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	4	702	1	30
—	Not having power to do the good it would, for the ill which doth controul it	<i>Cor.</i>	3	1	720	2	43
—	The good is oft interred with their bones	<i>Julius Cæsar.</i>	3	2	755	2	27
—	Some good I mean to do, despite of mine own nature	<i>Lear.</i>	5	3	985	1	2
<i>Good cause.</i>	Hoping you'll find good cause to whip them all	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	2	1	81	1	47
<i>Good deed.</i>	How far that little candle throws his beams, so shines a good deed to a naughty world	<i>Merchant of Venice.</i>	5	1	220	1	8
—	O monument and wonder of good deeds evilly bestow'd	<i>Tam. of Shrew.</i>	5	1	824	1	44
—	If one good deed in all my life I did I do repent it from my very soul	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	5	3	855	2	20
<i>Good den,</i>	Sir Richard, God-a-mercy fellow	<i>K. John.</i>	1	1	389	2	7
<i>Good-fac'd.</i>	No, good-fac'd sir; no, sweet sir	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	4	2	349	1	19
<i>Goodfellow Robin.</i>	D. P.	<i>Midf. Night's Dream.</i>			175		
—	His avocations	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	1	179	1	39
<i>Good-Friday.</i>	Sir Robert might have eat his part in me, upon Good-Friday, and ne'er broke his fast	<i>K. John.</i>	1	1	390	1	11
<i>Good bag.</i>		<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	1	1	23	1	13
<i>Good-jer.</i>	What the good-jer	<i>M. Ado About Nuth.</i>	1	3	124	2	35
<i>Good-jere.</i>	What the good-jere! one must bear, and that must be you	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	2	4	484	1	25
—	What the good-jere! do you think I would deny her	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	4	485	2	4
<i>Goodlier.</i>	I would, he lov'd his wife; if he were honest, he were much goodlier	<i>All's Well.</i>	3	5	293	1	26
<i>Goodliest.</i>	She is the goodliest woman that ever lay by man	<i>Henry viii.</i>	4	1	694	1	8
—	Patience and sorrow strove who should express her goodliest	<i>Lear.</i>	4	3	955	1	38
<i>Good luck</i>	lies in odd numbers	<i>Merry W. of Windsor.</i>	5	1	70	1	40
<i>Good men</i>	and true	<i>Much Ado About Nuth.</i>	3	3	134	1	10
—	Anthonio is a good man	<i>Merch. of Venice.</i>	1	3	200	2	10
—	I am your good man	<i>Indur. to Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	2	2	254	2	5
<i>Goodman boy.</i>	He shall be endur'd; what, Goodman boy!—I say, he shall	<i>Rom. and Jul.</i>	5	974	1	105	
<i>Goodman John,</i>	petition against	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	1	3	575	1	18
<i>Good manners.</i>	When good manners shall lie all in one or two men's hands, and they unwar'd too	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	1	5	973	1	43
<i>Good-morrow.</i>	A thousand times good-morrow	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	4	3	39	2	53
—	Give your worship good-morrow	<i>M. W. of Windf.</i>	2	2	54	1	28
<i>Good name.</i>	God hath blest you with a good name	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	3	3	134	1	22
—	in man and woman, dear my lord, is the immediate jewel of their souls	<i>Othello.</i>	3	3	1061	1	25
—	But he, that filches from me my good name, robs me of that, which not enriches him, and makes me poor indeed	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	3	1061	1	29
<i>Good nature.</i>	Or his good nature prizes the virtue that appears in Cassio, and looks not on his evils	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	3	1056	1	12
<i>Goodness.</i>	Print of goodness	<i>Tempest.</i>			521		17

A. S. P. C. L.

Goodness. And when old time shall lead him to his end, goodness and he fill up one monument	<i>Henry viii.</i>	2	1	680	1	12
— All goodness is poison to thy stomach	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	691	1	40
— There is no goodness in the worm	<i>Antony and Cleop.</i>	5	2	801	2	2
— For goodness, growing to a pleurisy, dies in his own too much	<i>Hamlet.</i>	4	7	1032	1	3
Good-nights. And swear—they were his fancies, or his good-nights	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	3	2	492	1	3
— And Anne my wife hath bid the world good night	<i>Richard iii.</i>	4	3	659	1	9
Good office. I would I could do a good office between you	<i>Merry Wives of Windsor.</i>	1	1	46	2	22
Good seeming. All good seeming by thy revolt, O husband, shall be thought put on for villainy	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	3	4	909	2	41
Good sooth.	<i>Mid. Night's Dream.</i>	2	3	182	2	39
Good time.	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	1	3	26	2	38
Good time of day to you	<i>Timon of Athens.</i>	3	6	817	1	54
Good truth.	<i>Mid. Night's Dream.</i>	2	3	182	2	39
Good-will. Can you carry your good-will to the maid	<i>M. W. of Windsor.</i>	1	1	48	1	2
— Have you married my daughter without asking my good-will	<i>Taming of the Shrew.</i>	5	1	275	1	6
I will do my good-will, sir; you can have no more	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	3	2	410	2	3
— He, that has, but effected his good-will, hath overta'en mine aft	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	1	9	710	2	24
— When good-will is shew'd, though it come too short, the actor may plead pardon	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	2	5	777	2	9
Goodwins. The Goodwins I think they call the place	<i>Merchant of Venice.</i>	3	1	208	1	51
Goodwin-Sands. The great supply, that was expected by the Dauphin here, are wreck'd three nights ago on Goodwin-Sands	<i>King John.</i>	5	3	409	2	21
— And your supplier, which you have wish'd so long, are cast away and sunk on Goodwin Sands	<i>K. of Hen.</i>	5	5	410	1	57
Goose. Made like a goose	<i>Tempest.</i>	2	2	11	2	42
— How near the God drew to the complexion of a goose	<i>Merry Wives of Windsor.</i>	5	5	71	1	49
— The boy hath sold him a bargain, a goose, that's flat	<i>Love's Lab. Lost.</i>	3	1	155	2	32
— A green goose a goddess: pure, pure idolatry	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	3	161	1	34
— A goose for his discretion	<i>Mid. Night's Dream.</i>	5	1	194	2	5
— Breaks his staff like a noble goose	<i>As You Like It.</i>	3	4	239	1	3
— Come in, taylor; here you may roast your goose	<i>Macbeth.</i>	2	3	370	2	32
— Go, ye giddy goose	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	1	1	459	1	32
— But that my tear is this—some galled goose of Winchester would hiss	<i>Tristram and Cressida.</i>	1	12	891	2	19
— If I had you upon Saum Plain, I'd drive you cackling home to Camelot	<i>Lea.</i>	2	2	941	1	43
— Good goose bite not	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	2	4	979	1	12
Gooseberry. Are not worth a gooseberry	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	1	2	477	2	21
Goose's. Where got'st thou that goose look	<i>Macbeth.</i>	5	3	384	1	43
Goose-quills. That many, wearing rapiers, are afraid of goose-quills	<i>Hamlet.</i>	2	2	1013	2	43
Goosehead knaves	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	2	2	450	1	21
Goose's king	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	4	2	327	1	54
Gordian knot. Turn him to any cause of policy, the gordian knot of it he will unloose, familiar as his garter	<i>Henry vi.</i>	1	1	510	2	3
— As slippery as the gordian knot was hard	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	2	2	902	1	51
Gor'd. Oh, let no eye profane a tear for me, if I be gor'd with Mowbray's spear	<i>R. iii.</i>	1	3	416	2	46
— Paris is gor'd with Menelaus' horn	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	1	1	858	2	58
— My fame is shrewdly gor'd	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	3	876	2	44
— And the gor'd state sustain	<i>Lea.</i>	6	3	965	2	48
Gorge. He cracks his gorge, his sides, with violent hefts	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	2	1	330	1	50
— She whom the spital-house and ulcerous sores would cast the gorge at	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	4	3	820	1	12
— My gorge rises at it	<i>Hamlet.</i>	5	1	1035	1	54
— Begin to heave the gorge	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	2	1	1055	2	42
Gorged. The shuill-gorg'd lark	<i>Lea.</i>	6	6	957	1	23
— And 'till she stoop the must not be full gorg'd	<i>Taming of the Shrew.</i>	4	1	260	1	16
Gorgious palaces	<i>Tempest.</i>	2	1	17	2	46
— So seems this gorgeous beauty to mine eye	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	5	4	566	2	1
— If only to go warm were gorgeous, why, nature needs not what thou gorgeous wear'it	<i>Lea.</i>	2	4	94	2	15
Gorget. And with a palsy-fumbling on his gorget, shake in and out the rivet	<i>Tristram and Cressida.</i>	1	3	863	1	46
Gorgon. Approach the chamber, and destroy your sight with a new gorgon	<i>Macbeth.</i>	2	3	371	1	45
— Though he be painted one way like a Gorgon, the other way he is a Mars	<i>A. & C.</i>	2	5	778	1	30
Gorgonian. O base Gorgonian wight	<i>M. W. of Windsor.</i>	1	3	49	1	10
Gormandize. Thou shalt not gormandize as thou hast done with me	<i>M. of Ven.</i>	2	5	206	1	32
Gormandizing. Leave gormandizing	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	5	5	506	2	5

<i>Gory.</i>	The obligation of our blood forbids a gory emulation 'twixt us twain	<i>Tr. and Cr.</i>	852	1	59
<i>Gosling.</i>	I'll never be such a gosling to obey instinct	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	3	3	735
<i>Gospell'd.</i>	Are you so gospell'd to pray for this good man and for his issue	<i>Macbeth.</i>	3	1	373
<i>Goss.</i>	Pricking goss	<i>Tempest.</i>	4	1	18
<i>Gossips.</i>	'Tis not a maid, for she hath gossips	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	3	1	33
—	Go to a gossip's feast and go with me	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	5	1	120
—	Sometimes lurk I in a gossip's bowl	<i>Mids. Night's Dream.</i>	2	1	179
—	If my gossip report be an honest woman of her word	<i>Mar. of Ven.</i>	3	1	208
—	That blinking Cupid gossips	<i>All's Well.</i>	1	1	279
—	No noise, my lord; but needful conference about some gossips for your highness	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	2	3	342
<i>Gossip-like.</i>	I will leave you now in your gossip-like humour	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	5	1	142
<i>Gossamer.</i>	Hadst thou been aught but gossamer, feathers, air	<i>Learn.</i>	4	5	957
<i>Gossamer.</i>	A lover may bestride the gossamer, that idles in the wanton summer air	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	2	6	981
—	and yet not fall	<i>Id.</i>	2	2	296
<i>Gor.</i>	And now you should be as your mother was, when your sweet self was got	<i>A. W.</i>	4	2	296
—	Brother, adieu, good fortune come to thee, for thou wast got i' the way of honesty	<i>K. John.</i>	1	1	389
—	Come on ye cowards; you were got in fear, though you were born in Rome	<i>Cos.</i>	1	3	707
<i>Gobs.</i>	D. P.	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	831		
<i>Gobs.</i>	mum—you are he	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	2	1	126
<i>Gotten in drink</i>		<i>Merry W. of Windsor.</i>	3	49	112
<i>Govern.</i>	If such a one be fit to govern, speak; I am as I have spoken	<i>Macbeth.</i>	4	3	381
—	Come, wile, let's in, and learn to govern better; for yet may England curse my wretched reign	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	4	9	598
—	Alas! how should you govern any kingdom, that know not how to use ambassadors	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	4	3	624
—	May I govern so, to heal Rome's harms, and wipe away her woe	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	5	3	855
<i>Government.</i>	A found but not in government	<i>Mids. Night's Dream.</i>	5	1	195
—	All must be even in our government	<i>Richard iii.</i>	4	4	410
—	Let men say we be men of good government	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	1	2	443
—	compared to bees	<i>Henry vi.</i>	1	2	512
—	'Tis government, that makes women seem divine; the want thereof makes them abominable	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	1	4	608
—	Warwick, although my head still wear the crown, I here resign my government to thee	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	6	625
—	Fear not my government	<i>Orbels.</i>	3	3	1062
<i>Gougers.</i>	The gougers shall devour them, flesh, and fell, ere they shall make us weep	<i>Learn.</i>	5	3	962
<i>Gougers.</i>	What the gougere	<i>M. W. of Windsor.</i>	1	4	51
<i>Gourd.</i>	For gourd and fullam holds	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	3	49
<i>Gouts of blood</i>		<i>Macbeth.</i>	2	1	369
<i>Gout galls the one, and the pox pinches the other</i>		<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	1	2	478
—	A pox of this gout! or a gout of this pox	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	1	2	478
—	Yet am I better than one that's sick of the gout	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	5	4	921
<i>Gower.</i>	D. P.	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	p. 473.		
<i>Gown.</i>	Pray you, give me my gown; or else keep it in your arms	<i>M. W. of Windsor.</i>	1	58	138
—	I saw the duchess of Milan's gown they praise so	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	3	4	135
—	Duchess of Milan's gown described	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	4	135
—	One that hath two gowns and every thing handsome about him	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	2	141
—	I never saw a better fashion'd gown, more quaint, more pleasing, nor more commendable	<i>Taming of the Shrew.</i>	4	3	271
—	In my branch'd velvet gown	<i>Two Night.</i>	2	5	318
—	I would I were the first that ever dissembled in such a gown	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	2	327
—	You shall have it though I pawn my gown	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	2	1	481
<i>Grace.</i>	Heavens rain grace	<i>Tempest.</i>	3	1	13
—	I will pay thy graces home, both in word and deed	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	19
—	With all good grace to grace a gentleman	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	2	4	32
—	The heavens such grace did lend her	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	2	38
—	More grace than boy	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	4	44
—	quibbling upon that word	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	1	2	76
—	Unless you have the grace by your fair prayer to soften Angelo	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	5	79
—	Heaven give the moving graces	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	83	125

Grace being the soul of your complexion should keep the body of it ever fair

— When once our grace we have forgot nothing goes right	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	3	1	89	1	29
— He hath ta'en you newly into his grace	<i>Luc.</i>	4	4	97	2	7
— His grace hath made the match, and all grace say amen to it	<i>Much Ado About Nothing</i>	1	5	224	2	56
— 'Till all graces be in one woman, one woman shall not come in my grace	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	1	128	2	12
— How still the evening is, as hush'd on purpose to grace harmony	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	3	129	2	1
— A maid of grace, and complete majesty	<i>Love's Lab. Lost</i>	1	1	148	2	35
— Be now as prodigal of all dear grace, as nature was in making graces dear when she did starve the general world beside and gave them all to you	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	1	152	1	15
— The more my prayer, the less is my grace	<i>Midf. Night's Dream</i>	2	3	182	1	56
— You have the grace of God, sir, and he hath enough	<i>Meas. of Venice</i>	2	2	204	1	2
— The parts and graces of the wrestler that did but lately foil the finewy Charles	<i>As You Like It</i>	2	2	227	2	46
— To some kind of men, their graces serve them but as enemies	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	3	230	1	15
— Within this roof the enemy of all your graces lives	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	3	231	1	23
— That one body should be fill'd with all graces wide enlarg'd	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	235	2	50
— Such a poverty of grace	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	5	241	1	32
— To do good to yourself and to grace me	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	246	2	57
— Now shall my friend Petruchio do me graces	<i>Tam. of Sh. Sever.</i>	1	2	258	2	30
— The greatest grace, lending grace	<i>As You Like It</i>	2	1	264	2	22
— It lies in you, my lord, to bring me in some grace, for you did bring me out	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	302	1	52
— You are the cruellest she alive, if you will lead these graces to the grave, and leave the world no copy	<i>Two Night</i>	1	5	312	2	35
— Put your grace in your pocket, sir, for this once, and let your flesh and blood obey it	<i>Two Night</i>	3	1	32	1	24
— O, would her name were grace	<i>Wint. Tale</i>	1	2	334	1	14
— And remembrance to you both and welcome to our shearing	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	3	350	2	3
— Every wink of an eye, some new grace will be born	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	2	362	2	60
— Though all things foul would wear the brows of grace, yet grace must still look so	<i>Measure for Measure</i>	4	5	380	2	35
— The king-becoming graces — I have no relish of them	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	3	381	1	56
— This, and what needful else that calls upon us, by the grace of Grace, we will perform	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	7	386	2	55
— me no grace, nor uncle me no uncle: I am no traitor's uncle	<i>Roe.</i>	2	3	425	1	3
— My mournings here, in weeping after this untruly but	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	4	440	2	9
— God save thy grace, 'majesty, I should say, for grace thou wilt have none	<i>1 Henry 4</i>	1	2	443	1	11
— An the fire of grace be not quite out of thee, now shalt thou be moved	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	4	455	1	29
— Thou art violently carried away from grace	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	4	455	2	8
— He may keep his own grace, but he's almost out of mine: I can assure him	<i>2 Henry 4</i>	1	2	470	1	28
— Unto what grace our passion is as subject	<i>Henry 4</i>	1	2	513	1	26
— And by their hands this grace of kings must die	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	1	514	1	30
— Whiles yet the cool and temperate wind of grace o'er blows the filthy and contentious clouds, of heady murder, speak an equality	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	3	522	1	12
— Now and then goes to the wars to grace himself	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	6	524	1	22
— O base Walloon, to win the Dauphin's grace, thrust Talbot with a spear into the back	<i>1 Henry 4</i>	1	1	541	1	12
— To grace my stratagems	<i>Roe.</i>	2	5	553	1	3
— Chosen from above, by inspiration of celestial grace	<i>1 Henry 4</i>	3	5	563	1	15
— My majesty! why man, I am but grace	<i>2 Henry 4</i>	2	2	574	2	15
— By the grace of God, and Hume's advice, your grace's title shall be multiply'd	<i>Henry 4</i>	1	1	574	2	28
— No Exeter their graces challenge grace	<i>3 Henry 4</i>	4	8	627	2	33
— O, momentary grace of mortal men, which we more hunt for than the grace of God	<i>Roe.</i>	2	4	651	1	32
— Being not propt by ancestry, (whose grace chalks successors their way)	<i>Henry 4</i>	1	1	672	2	10
— He, my lady, hath into monstrous habits put the graces that once were his	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	2	675	2	23
— For your great graces heap'd upon me, poor underlever, I can nothing render but allegiant thanks	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	690	2	33
— Rather to shew a noble grace to both parts, than seek the end of one	<i>Coriolanus</i>	5	3	736	1	34
— Do grace to Caesar's corps, and grace his speech tending to Caesar's glories	<i>J. Caesar</i>	3	2	755	2	5
— Give me grace to lay my duty on your hand	<i>Antony and Cleop.</i>	3	12	787	2	27
— grow where these drops fall	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	2	791	1	21
— Who is so full of grace, that it flows over on all that need	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	798	2	36
— How this grace speaks his own standing	<i>Tam. of Sh. Sever.</i>	1	1	803	2	23

Grace. Whole present grace to present slaves and servants translates his rivals

	<i>Timon of Athens.</i>	1	1	804	45
— You have done our pleasures much grace, fair ladies	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	2	808	
— I should not be so base, to sue, and be deny'd such common grace	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	5	817	—
— Let fools do good and fair men call for grace	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	3	1	843	151
— Had I a sister a grace, or a daughter a goddess, he should take his choice	<i>Tr. and Cr.</i>	1	2	861	126
— Severals and generals of grace exact	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	3	863	152
— You are in the state of grace	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	871	136
— In each grace of these there lurks a still and dumb-discourfivè devil	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	4	880	221
— 'Tis your graces that from my muteft conscience, to my tongue, charms this report out	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	1	7	900	144
— This is a slave, whose easy borrow'd pride dwells in the fickle grace of her he follows	<i>Lear.</i>	2	4	944	232
— Marry, here's grace, and a cod-piece	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	947	117
— That's as we list to grace him	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	3	962	255
— In his own grace he doth exalt himself, more than in your advancement	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	3	963	17
— O, mickle is the powerful grace that lies in plants, herbs, stones	<i>Romco and Juliet.</i>	2	3	977	21
— Thyself do grace to them, and bring them in	<i>Hamlet.</i>	2	2	1010	220
Grace [at meals.] I will not be abfence at the grace	<i>Merry Wives of Windsor.</i>	1	1	48	37
— While grace is faying, hood mine eyes thus with my hat, and figh, and fay, amen	<i>Mer. of Ven.</i>	2	2	204	153
— not fo much as will ferve to be prologue to an egg and butter	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	2	2	443	115
— Your foldiers do ufe him as the grace 'fore meat	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	4	7	732	23
— Apemantus's grace	<i>Timon of Athens.</i>	1	2	807	147
— Timon's	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	6	818	17
— I could never fay grace in all my life	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	4	3	848	261
Graced. Daily grac'd by the emperor	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	1	3	26	249
— Thy wit wants edge, and manners to intrude where I am grac'd	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	2	1	836	32
Graced palace. Epicurifm and lust make it more like a tavern or a brothel than a grac'd palace	<i>Lear.</i>	1	4	937	142
Grace's. Whose hap fhall be to have her, will not fo gracelefs be to be ingrate	<i>Tam. of the Sh.</i>	1	2	259	151
Grac'g the fcrowl that tells of this war's lofs	<i>King John.</i>	2	2	393	250
Gracious. There was not fuch a gracious creature born	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	4	400	250
— You feel the dint of pity, thefe are gracious drops	<i>Julius Cæfar.</i>	3	2	756	225
— So hallow'd and fo gracious is the time	<i>Ham et.</i>	1	1	1001	143
— Give to a gracious meffage an hoft of tongues	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	2	5	778	153
— Her brain-fick raptures cannot diftate the goodnefs of a quarrel, which hath our feveral honours all engag'd to make it gracious	<i>Titius and Grefpida.</i>	2	2	867	246
Gradation. Cold gradation	<i>Meaf. for Meaf.</i>	4	3	96	154
Graft. And noble flock was graft with crab-tree flip	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	3	2	588	238
— Her royal flock graft with ignoble plants	<i>Richard iii.</i>	3	7	655	134
Grafted. A fervant grafted in my ferious truft, and therein negligent	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	1	2	336	226
Grafters. Our cions put in wild and favage flock; fprout up fo fuddenly into the clouds, and overgrow their grafters	<i>Henry v.</i>	3	5	522	260
Gracifh. Gard'ner, for telling me thefe news of woe, I would, the plants, thou gracifh, may never grow	<i>Richard iii.</i>	3	4	431	224
Grain. 'Tis in grain, fir; 'twill endure wind and weather	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	1	5	312	230
— Suffer us to famifh, and their ftore houfes cramm'd with grain	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	1	1	704	135
— Made you againft the grain to voice him conful	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	3	718	226
— We are the grains: you are the mufty chaff	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	733	140
Grained fots. Such black and grained fots as will not leave their tinct	<i>Hamlet.</i>	3	4	1024	118
Gramercies	<i>Taming of the Shrew.</i>	1	1	255	146
Gramercy —would'ft thou ought with me	<i>Merch. of Venice.</i>	2	2	203	232
— Be it fo, Titus, and gramercy too	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	1	2	836	222
Grammar-fchool. Thou haft moft traitoroufly corrupted the youth of the realm, in erecting a grammar-fchool	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	4	7	596	119
Grange. The moated grange	<i>Meaf. for Meaf.</i>	3	1	89	255
Grandam. To weep like a young wench that has buried her grandam	<i>Two Gent. of Ver.</i>	2	1	27	151
— She might have been a grandam ere fhe died	<i>Love's Labor Left.</i>	5	2	166	129
— Like one well ftudied in a fad offence to pleafe his grandam	<i>Merch. of Venice.</i>	2	2	204	157
— I am thy grandame, Richard	<i>K. John.</i>	1	1	389	135
— A grandam's name is little left in love, than is the doting title of a mother	<i>Rich. iii.</i>	4	4	662	132
— And, meeting him, will tell him, that my lady was fairer than his grandame	<i>T. & C.</i>			864	1159

Grand-

<i>Grand-jurors.</i>	You are grand-jurors, are ye? we'll jure ye, I' faith	1	Henry iv.	2	2	450	1	24
<i>Grandpree.</i>	D. P.	-	Henry v.	-	-	509	-	-
<i>Grandfire.</i>	Seven hundred pounds of monies, and gold and silver, did her grandfire, upon his death-bed give	-	Merry W. of Windsor.	1	1	46	1	24
-	Oh, had thy grandfire, with a prophet's eye, seen how his son's son should destroy his sons	-	Richard ii.	2	1	420	2	45
-	Go, my dread lord, to your great grandfire's tomb, from whom you claim	-	Hen. v.	1	2	512	1	4
<i>Grange.</i>	My house is not a grange	-	Othello.	1	1	1044	1	35
<i>Grant.</i>	The fairest grant is the necessity	-	Murb. Ado About Natb.	1	1	14	1	54
-	Thou hast, Ventidius, that, without the which a soldier, and his sword grants scarce distinction	-	Ant. and Cleop.	3	1	782	1	22
-	Mad let us grant him	-	Hamlet.	2	2	1011	1	16
<i>Grapes.</i>	'Twas in the bunch of grapes	-	Meas. for Meas.	2	1	81	1	38
-	O, will you eat no grapes, my royal fox? yes, but you will, my noble grapes, an if my royal fox could reach them	-	All's Well.	2	1	283	2	35
-	There's one grape yet,—I am sure, thy father drunk wine	-	Ibid.	2	3	286	2	33
-	The tartness of his face sours ripe grapes	-	Coriolanus.	5	4	737	1	37
<i>Grapple.</i>	I was as willing to grapple, as he was to board	-	Love's L. Night.	2	1	154	1	12
-	With which such scathful grapple did he make	-	Twelfth Night.	5	1	329	1	50
-	you to the heart and love of us	-	Macbeth.	3	1	373	2	50
-	And grapple thee unto a Pagan shore	-	K. John.	5	2	408	1	31
-	your mind, to the steinage of this navy	-	Henry v.	3	1	519	2	59
-	To grapple with the House of Lancaster	-	2 Henry vi.	1	1	574	1	2
-	The friends thou hast, and their adoption try'd, grapple them to thy soul with hoops of steel	-	Hamlet.	1	3	1004	2	52
<i>Graft.</i>	I should be still plucking the grafts, to know where sits the wind	-	Mer. of Ven.	1	1	197	1	22
-	I am no great Nebuchadnezzar, sir, I have not much skill in grafts	-	All's Well.	4	5	300	2	17
<i>Grate.</i>	What peer hath been suborn'd to grate on you	-	2 Henry iv.	4	1	493	2	3
<i>Grates me</i>		-	Ant. and Cleop.	1	1	768	2	5
<i>Grated.</i>	I have grated upon my good friends for three reprieves for you	-	M. W. of W.	2	2	532	2	52
-	Mighty states characterless are grated to dusty nothing	-	Titulus and Cressida.	3	2	874	1	56
<i>Gratiano.</i>	D. P.	-	M. r. of Ven. p. 197.	-	-	1043	-	-
-	D. P.	-	Othello.	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Gratify.</i>	You must, as we do, gratify this gentleman	-	Taming of the Shrew.	1	2	257	2	54
<i>Grating.</i>	And grating shock of wrathful iron arms	-	Richard ii.	1	3	417	2	10
-	so harshly all his days of quiet	-	Hamlet.	3	1	1016	1	47
<i>Gratitude.</i>	Which gratitude through flinty Tartar's bosom would peep forth and answer thanks	-	All's Well.	4	4	300	1	11
-	Thou can'st not in the course of gratitude but be a diligent follower of mine	-	Cym.	3	5	912	2	4
<i>Gratulate.</i>	There's more behind, that is more gratulate	-	Meas. for Meas.	5	1	102	2	50
-	To gratulate the gentle princes there	-	Richard iii.	4	1	656	1	45
-	And come freely to gratulate thy plentiful bosom	-	Tim. of Athens.	1	2	808	1	13
-	And gratulate his late return to Rome	-	Tit. Andronicus.	1	2	833	1	37
<i>Graves</i>	at my command have wak'd their sleepers	-	Tempest.	5	1	192	2	66
-	Every third thought shall be my grave	-	Ibid.	5	1	222	1	17
-	timeless graves	-	Two Gent. of Verona.	5	1	33	1	56
-	The graves all gaping wide every one lets forth his spright	-	Mids. Night's Dream.	5	2	195	2	52
-	Here lie I down, and measure out my grave	-	As Y. Like It.	2	6	232	1	35
-	One grave shall be for both: upon them shall the causes of their death appear	-	IV. T.	3	2	346	1	35
-	Whose heavy hand hath bow'd you to the grave	-	Macbeth.	3	1	373	2	33
-	If charnel-houses and graves must send those that we bury, back; our monuments must be the maws of kites	-	Ibid.	3	4	376	1	10
-	His little kingdom of a forced grave	-	K. John.	4	2	404	1	2
-	Or when he doom'd this beauty to the grave, found it too precious princely for a grave	-	Ibid.	4	3	405	2	59
-	Gaunt am I for the grave, gaunt as a grave, whose hollow womb inherits nought but bones	-	Richard ii.	2	1	420	2	19
-	And my large kingdom, for a little grave, a little little grave, an obscure grave	-	Ibid.	3	3	429	2	53
-	Turning your books to graves, your ink to blood, your pens to lances	-	2 Henry iv.	4	1	493	1	7
-	Know, the grave doth gape for thee thrice wider than for other men	-	Ibid.	5	5	506	2	5
-	Or else our grave like Turkish mute, shall have a tongueless mouth	-	Hen. v.	1	2	513	1	17
-	The grave doth gape, and doating death is near	-	Ibid.	2	1	515	1	15
-	A many of our bodies shall, no doubt, find native graves	-	Ibid.	4	3	532	1	2
-	And here will Talbot mount or make his grave	-	1 Henry vi.	1	1	550	1	57
-	Now my old arms are young John Talbot's grave	-	Ibid.	4	7	564	2	15

Grave. Wilt thou go dig a grave to find out war	2 Henry vi.	1	600	51
—'s due by life usurp'd	Rubard iii.	4	659	4
— Dusky graves	Ibid.	4	659	55
— You shall not be the grave of your deserving	Coriolanus.	1	710	26
— And peep about to find ourselves dishonourable graves	Jul. Cæsar.	1	743	8
— And graves have yawn'd, and yielded up their dead	Ibid.	2	750	42
— And ditches grave you all	Timon of Arb.	4	821	20
— only be men's works; and death their gain	Ibid.	5	828	1
— Here lurks no treason, here no envy swells, here grow no damned grudges; here no storm, no noise but silence and eternal sleep	Titus Andronicus.	1	833	27
— If he be gone, he'll make his grave a bed	Cymbeline.	4	917	
— With fairest flowers whilst summer lasts, and I live here, Fidele, I'll sweeten thy sad grave	Ibid.	4	917	15
— You do me wrong, to take me out o' the grave	Lear.	4	960	54
— If he be married, my grave is like to be my wedding bed	Romeo and Juliet.	1	974	26
— Taking the measure of an unmade grave	Ibid.	3	985	38
— How oft to-night have my old feet stumbled at graves	Ibid.	5	996	25
— A little ere the mightiest Julius fell, the graves stood tenantless	Hamlet.	1	1000	45
Gravel. And lie full low, grav'd in the hollow ground	Rich. ii.	3	427	43
Grave-diggers. D. P.	Hamlet.	5	999	
Grave-maker; the houses that he makes last till dooms-day	Ibid.	5	1004	12
Grave-man. Ask for me to-morrow, and you shall find me a grave man	Romeo and Jul.	3	982	26
Gravel heart	Meas. for Meas.	4	961	14
— Loads o' gravel i' the back	Tro. and Cress.	5	884	42
Gravell'd. When you were gravell'd for lack of matter, you might take occasion to kiss	As You Like It.	4	242	148
Gravity. My gravity wherein (let no man hear me) I take pride	Meas. for Meas.	2	485	139
— What doth gravity out of his bed at midnight	1 Henry vi.	4	454	52
— There is not a white hair on your face, but should have his effect of gravity	2 H. iv.	1	477	8
— Utter your gravity o'er a gossip's bowl	Romeo and Juliet.	3	989	112
Gray, lady. D. P.	3 Henry vi.	603		
Gray-malkin. I come gray-malkin	Macbeth.	1	365	113
Graze where you will, you shall not house with me	Romeo and Juliet.	7	689	29
Grazing. I should leave grazing were I of your flock, and only live by gazing	W. T.	3	350	44
Greave. Is not the greave of a mutton as wholesome as the sweat of a man	As You Like It.	3	234	110
— That's sweaten from the murderer's gibbet	Macbeth.	4	376	5
Greasy his pure mind, that from it all consideration slips	T. of Arb.	4	822	9
Greasily. You talk greasily, your lips grow foul	Love's Labor Lost.	4	156	6
Greasy. Let's consult together against the greasy knight	M. W. of Windsor.	1	52	12
Great way fool	Al's Well.	1	278	57
— A thousand hearts are great within my bosom	Kickard iii.	3	669	25
— Your loss is as yourself, great	Ant. and Cleop.	5	799	24
— Rightly, to be great is not to stir without great argument	Hamlet.	4	1028	24
Great-grown. And take the great-grown traitor unawares	3 Henry vi.	4	627	52
Great men tremble when the lion roars	2 Henry vi.	1	583	52
— Can thy spirit wonder, a great man should decline	Henry viii.	3	692	33
— Even so great men, great losses should endure	Julius Cæsar.	4	760	51
— The great man down, you mark his favourite flies	Hamlet.	3	1020	34
Great morning. It is great morning	Troilus and Cress.	4	879	25
— It is great morning	Cymbeline.	4	915	35
Greatness. O place and greatness, millions of false eyes are stuck upon thee	Meas. for Meas.	4	93	146
— Some are born great, some achieve greatness, and some have greatness thrust upon them	Twelfth Night.	2	339	5
— Be not afraid of greatness: 'Twas well writ	Ibid.	3	323	11
— Our house, most sovereign liege, little deserves the scourge of greatness to be us'd on it; and that same greatness to which our own hands have help to make so portly	1 H. iv.	1	445	142
— Farewel, a long farewell, to all my greatness	Henry viii.	3	692	6
— Who deserves greatness, deserves your hate	Coriolanus.	1	705	32
— The abuse of greatness is, when it disjoins remorse from power	Jul. Cæsar.	2	747	3
— The soul and body rive not more at parting than greatness going off	Ant. and Cleop.	4	794	19
— And I send him the greatness he has got	Ibid.	5	798	43
— 'Tis certain, greatness, once fallen out with fortune, must fall out with men too	Troilus and Cress.	4	875	5

A. 5. P. C. L.

<i>Greatness.</i> Poor wretches that depend on greatness' favour, dream as I have done; wake and find nothing	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	5	4	923	1	4
— His greatness weigh'd, his will is not his own	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1	3	1204	2	1
<i>Great-fiz'd.</i> Thou, great-fiz'd coward! no space of earth shall funder our two hates	<i>Troilus and Cressida.</i>	5	11	291	1	7
<i>Great fort.</i> It may be, his enemy is a gentleman of great fort	<i>Henry v.</i>	4	7	535	1	16
<i>'Greed.</i> Are there no other tokens between you 'greed, concerning her observance	<i>M. for M.</i>	4	1	93	1	22
<i>Greedings.</i> Thither with all greediness of affection, are they gone	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	5	2	360	2	52
<i>Greek.</i> I pr'ythee foolish Greek, depart from me	<i>Two. Night.</i>	4	1	326	1	60
— Cicero spoke Greek	<i>Jul. Cæsar.</i>	1	2	744	2	40
— soldiers. D. P.	<i>Tril. and Cress.</i>			857		
<i>Green.</i> Short-grass'd green	<i>Tom. sh.</i>	4	1	17	1	17
— land	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	17	2	14
— Of the sea-water green	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	1	2	151	1	14
— You may be jogging, while your boots are green	<i>Taming of the Shrew.</i>	3	2	266	2	35
— How green you are, and fresh is this old world	<i>K. John.</i>	3	4	401	2	7
— D. P.	<i>K. Lear ii.</i>			413		
— By how much the estate is green, and yet, ungovern'd	<i>Richard iii.</i>	2	2	646	2	12
— Were your days as green as Ajax, and your brain so temper'd	<i>Tril. and Cressida.</i>	2	3	876	2	58
— Bloody Tybalt, yet but green in earth, lies fest'ring in his shroud	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	4	3	991	2	45
— The memory be green	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1	2	1001	2	8
<i>Green-ey'd.</i> Jealousy; it is the green-ey'd monster, which doth mock the meat it feeds on	<i>Othello.</i>	3	3	1061	1	38
<i>Green fields.</i> I babbl'd of green fields	<i>Henry v.</i>	2	3	517	2	41
<i>Green girl.</i> You speak like a green gill	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1	3	1005	1	37
<i>Green hair.</i> An t had been a green hair, I should have laugh'd too	<i>Troilus and Cress.</i>	1	2	86		
<i>Greenly.</i> I cannot look greenly, nor gasp out my eloquence	<i>Henry v.</i>	5	2	539		
— And we have done but greenly, in hugger-mugger to inter him	<i>Hamlet.</i>	4	5	1029	3	1
<i>Green mantle.</i> Drinks the green mantle of the standing pool	<i>Lear.</i>	3	4	949	2	9
<i>Green minds.</i> Hath all those requisites in him, that folly and green minds look after	<i>Oth.</i>	2	1	1053	5	7
<i>Green sickness.</i> Lepidus, since Pompey's feast, as Menas says, is troubled with the green sickness	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	3	2	782	1	44
— Out, you green-sickness carrion! out you haggard! you tallow face	<i>Rom. and Jul.</i>	5	988	2	47	
<i>Green sleeves.</i> His disposition and words no more adhere and keep pace together, than the hundredth Psalm and the tune of Green Sleeves	<i>Mary. W. of W.</i>	2	1	52	1	24
— Let it thunder to the tune of Green Sleeves	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	5	712	5	
<i>Greet.</i> Gentle and fair, your brother kindly greets you	<i>Measure for Measure.</i>	1	5	79	1	34
— To greet a man not worth her pains; much less the adventure of her person	<i>W. of T.</i>	5	1	355	1	45
— The appellant in all duty greet your highness	<i>Richard iii.</i>	1	3	416	2	56
— He greets me well	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	3	2	48	2	34
— A merrier day did never yet greet Rome	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	5	4	737	2	6
— I cannot hope, Cæsar and Antony shall well greet together	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	2	1	774	1	12
— There greet in silence as the dead are wont	<i>Titus Andronic.</i>	1	2	832	2	11
— And either greet him not or else disdainfully	<i>Troilus and Cressida.</i>	3	5	875	1	32
— We will greet the time	<i>Lear.</i>	5	1	961	2	45
<i>Greeting.</i> And mark my greeting well	<i>Richard iii.</i>	1	1	414	1	16
— That thou return'st no greeting to thy friends	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	5	418	2	13
— Take special care my greetings be deliver'd	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	420	1	48
— He shall have every day a several greeting	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	1	5	773	2	25
— Supplying every stage with an augmented greeting	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	6	784	2	53
— This is the most despightful gentle greeting the noblest hateful love	<i>Tril. and Cress.</i>	4	1	878	1	6
<i>Gregory.</i> At St. Gregory's well	<i>True Gent. of Verona.</i>	4	2	3	1	43
— Turk Gregory never did such deeds in arms, as I have done this day	<i>Henry vi.</i>	5	3	479	1	47
— D. P.	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>			967		
<i>Gremio.</i> D. P.	<i>Taming of the Shrew.</i>			251		
— his wealth	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	1	263	1	29
<i>Grew.</i> How her acquaintance grew with this lewd fellow	<i>M. Ado About N. th.</i>	5	1	144	1	32
— How grew your quarrel	<i>Lear.</i>	2	2	941	1	18
— He grew unto his feat	<i>Hamlet.</i>	4	7	1032	1	18
<i>Grey, Sir Theobald.</i> D. P.	<i>Henry v. p. 509.</i>			633		
<i>Greybeard,</i> thy love doth freeze	<i>Taming of the Shrew.</i>	2	1	263	1	7
— Gremio	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	266	1	20
— Have I in conquest stretch'd mine arm so far, to be afraid to tell greybeards the truth	<i>Jul. Cæsar.</i>	2	2	740	2	38

<i>Greyhound.</i> How does your fallow greyhound	<i>Merry W. of Windsor.</i>	46	
— Thy wit is as quick as the greyhound's mouth, it catches	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	144	
— Hector's a greyhound	<i>Love's Lab. Lost.</i>	172	
— Thy greyhounds are as swift as breathed stags, ay, fleetier than the roe	<i>Induc. to Taming of the Shrew.</i>	253	49
— Lucentio slipp'd me like his greyhound, which runs himself, and catches for his master	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	5	2 275 2 32
— You may stroak him as gently as a puppy-greyhound	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	2	4 484 2 17
— I see you stand like greyhounds in the slips, straining upon the start	<i>Henry v.</i>	3	1 520 1 56
— Edward and Richard, like a brace of greyhounds having the fearful flying hare in sight	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	2	5 615 1 29
— Even like a fawning greyhound in the leash, to let him slip at will	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	1	6 709 2 11
<i>Grief.</i> No, not a grice	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	3	1 321 1 11
<i>Grief,</i> beauty's canker	<i>Temp.</i>	1	2 6 1 32
— a little time will kill	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	3	2 37 1 3
— hath chang'd me since you saw me last	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	5	1 19 2 12
— Every one can master a grief but he that has it	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	3	2 183 1 21
— Being that I flow in grief the smallest time may lead me	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1 39 1 4
— It is not wisdom thus to second grief	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1 11 1 2
— Patch grief with proverbs	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1 1 1 1
— Men can counsel and give comfort to that grief which they themselves not feel, but tasting it their counsel turns to passion	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1 1 1 40
— My griefs cry louder than advertisement	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1 41 1 51
— Honest plain words but pierce the ear of grief	<i>Love's Labour Lost.</i>	5	2 73 1 54
— Excessive grief the enemy to the living	<i>All's Well.</i>	1	1 78 1 6
— If the living be enemy to the grief, the excess makes it soon mortal	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	1 278 1 8
— But I have that honourable grief lodg'd here, which burns worse than tears drown	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	2	1 340 1 4
— What's gone, and what's past help, should be past grief	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1 346 1 21
— that of an hour's age doth hiss the speaker: each minute teems a new one	<i>Macbeth.</i>	4	3 302 1 32
— The grief that does not speak, whispers the o'er-fraught heart, and bids it break	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	3 382 2 19
— For grief is proud, and makes his owner stout	<i>K. John.</i>	3	1 396 2 39
— My griefs to great, that no supporter but the huge firm earth, can hold it up	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1 398 2 42
— You are as fond of grief, as of your child	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	4 400 2 61
— Ten thousand wry friends do glew themselves in sociable grief	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	4 400 2 33
— personifies the person, grieves for	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	4 401 1 1
— bounteous, whilst it takes not with the empty hollowness but weight	<i>Richard iii.</i>	2	2 416 1 15
— Thy grief is but thy absence for a time	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	5 418 2 17
— Joy absent, grief is present for that time	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	3 418 2 18
— makes one hour ten	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	3 418 2 20
— Having my freedom, boast of nothing else, but that I was a journeyman to grief	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	3 418 2 34
— Yet I know no cause why I should welcome such a guest as grief	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	2 422 2 39
— Each substance of a grief hath twenty shadows, which shew like grief itself, but are not so	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	2 422 2 46
— For nothing hath begot my something grief	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	1 420 2 12
— Within me, grief hath kept a tedious fast	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	2 423 1 19
— Oh, that I were as great as is my grief	<i>Richard iii.</i>	3	3 429 2 36
— Or if of grief, being altogether had, it adds more sorrow to my want of joy	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	4 430 2 23
— You may my glories and my state depose, but not my griefs	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1 433 1 46
— My grief lies all within	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1 434 1 36
— Why should hard favour'd grief be lodg'd in thee	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1 434 2 50
— A plague on sighing and grief! it blows a man up like a bladder	<i>1 Hen. iv.</i>	2	4 454 2 33
— The king hath sent to know the nature of your griefs	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	3 466 2 4
— And if our griefs heavier than our offences	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	4	1 493 1 28
— My lord, these griefs shall be with speed redress'd	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	2 495 2 1
— Therefore my grief stretches itself beyond the hour of death	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	4 498 1 14
— softens the mind, and makes it fearful and degenerate	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	4	4 594 2 49
— There is but a moiety of my grief	<i>Richard iii.</i>	2	2 645 2 57
— Alas, I am the mother of these griefs; their woes are parcell'd, mine are general	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	2 646 1 18
— And let my griefs frown on the upper hand	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	4 659 2 17
— But that still use of grief makes wild grief tame	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	4 661 2 7
— The subjects grief comes through commissions, which compel from each the sixth part of his substance	<i>Henry viii.</i>	1	3 675 1 9

<i>Grief.</i> What private griefs they have, alas, I know not	<i>Jul. Caesar.</i>	756	43
— O Cassius, I am sick of many griefs	<i>Ibid.</i>	760	50
— These walls of ours were not erected by their hands, from whom you have receiv'd your griefs	<i>Tim. of Ath.</i>	828	33
— My grief was at the height before thou cam'st, and now, like Nilus, it disdaineth bounds	<i>Tit. Andron.</i>	3	1 842 37
— Thy griefs their sports, thy resolution mock'd	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1 843 26
— has so wrought on him, he takes false shadows for true substances	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2 844 57
— Extremity of griefs would make men mad	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	2 845 28
— What grief hath set the jaundice on your cheek	<i>Titulus and Cressida.</i>	1	3 861 242
— O, that husband! my supreme crown of grief	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	1	7 899 7
— Some griefs are medicinable; that is one of them, for it doth physic love	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2 907 20
— Great griefs, I see, medicine the less	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	2 917 142
— My grief grew puffed, and the strings of life began to crack	<i>Learn.</i>	5	3 964 23
— One desperate grief cures with another's languish	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	1	2 970 3
— Arise, fair sun, and kill the envious moon, who is already sick and pale with grief	<i>Ib.</i>	2	2 975 5
— Some grief shews much of love: but much of grief shews still some want of wit	<i>Ib.</i>	3	5 988 6
— This is the poison of deep grief	<i>Hamlet.</i>	4	5 1029 22
— That is he, whose grief bears such an emphasis	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1 1036 23
— This particular grief is of so flood-gate and o'rbearing nature, that it engulfs and swells the other sorrows	<i>Othello.</i>	1	3 1047 16
<i>Grief.</i> But as a discontented friend, grief-shoot with his unkindness	<i>Cicero.</i>	5	1 733 3
<i>Grievance.</i> Sweet complaining grievance	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	3	2 37 30
— Madam, pity much your grievances	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	3 40 3
— The king is weary of dainty and such picking grievances	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	4	1 494 16
<i>Grieve.</i> It grieves me much more, for what I cannot do for you, than what befalls myself	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	3	4 325 49
— He shall not need to grieve at knowing of thy choice	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	4	3 353 34
— But I shall grieve you to report the rest	<i>Richard ii.</i>	2	2 423 27
— But wherefore grieve I at an hour's poor loss	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	3	2 590 18
— I pry'thee, grieve, to make me merry, York	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	1	4 608 6
— I grieve at what I speak, and am sorry to repeat what follows	<i>Henry viii.</i>	5	1 697 27
— And yet no man like he, both grieve my heart	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	3	5 958 21
<i>Griev'd.</i> I charge thee, be not more griev'd than I am	<i>As You Like It.</i>	1	3 228 10
<i>Griffin.</i> The dove pursues the griffin	<i>Mid. Night's Dream.</i>	2	2 181 27
— A clip-wing'd griffin	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	3	1 458 56
<i>Griffith.</i> D. P.	<i>Henry viii.</i>		671
<i>Grim.</i> Then was Venus like her mother, for her father was but grim	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	2	1 154 26
— So like a murderer look, so dead, so grim	<i>Mid. Night's Dream.</i>	3	2 185 20
— alarm	<i>Macbeth.</i>	5	2 383 43
— Look grim as hell	<i>Othello.</i>	4	2 1071 23
— I know this act shews horrible and grim	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2 1078 23
<i>Grime.</i> My face I'll grime with filth	<i>Learn.</i>	2	3 942 18
<i>Grim-look'd</i> night	<i>Mid. Night's Dream.</i>	5	1 193 51
<i>Grim-visag'd</i> war hath smooth'd his wrinkled front	<i>Richard iii.</i>	1	1 633 5
<i>Gripe.</i> Upon my head they plac'd a fruitless crown, and put a barren scepter in my gripe	<i>Macbeth.</i>	3	1 373 56
— Seek you to seize and gripe into your hands, the royalties and rights of banish'd Hereford	<i>Richard ii.</i>	2	1 421 2
— To gripe the general sway into your hand	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	5	1 468 26
— By virtue of that ring, I take my cause out of the gripes of cruel men	<i>Hen. viii.</i>	5	2 700 7
— Join gripes with hands made hard with hourly falsehood	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	1	7 900 32
— We have yet many among us can gripe as hard as Cassibelan	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1 906 36
<i>Grip'd.</i> We live not to be grip'd by meaner persons	<i>Henry viii.</i>	2	2 682 143
<i>Gripy.</i> My grisly countenance made others fly	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	1	4 548
<i>Gripping.</i> When gripping grief the heart doth wound	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	4	5 993
<i>Grise.</i> And lay a sentence, which, as a grise, or step, may help these lovers into your favour	<i>Othello.</i>	1	3 1049 1
<i>Grissel.</i> For patience she will prove a second Grissel	<i>Tim. of Athens.</i>	2	1 262 32
<i>Grize.</i> For every grize of fortune is smooth'd by that below	<i>Timon of Athens.</i>	4	1 829 42
<i>Grizzled.</i> To the boy Caesar, send this grizzled head	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	3	11 788 53
— His beard was grizzl'd	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1	2 1004 9
<i>Groan.</i> God give him a grace to groan	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	3	1 160 119

Groans. The wretched animal heav'd forth such groans, that their discharge did stretch his leathern coat almost to bursting	-	-	-	<i>As You Like It.</i>	229	45
— Coft me the dearest groans of a mother	-	-	-	<i>All's Well.</i>	300	2
— And what hear there for welcome, but my groans	-	-	-	<i>Richard iii.</i>	418	138
— Go, count thy way with sighs; I mine with groans	-	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	435	9
— Heart-offending groans	-	-	-	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	587	4
— Then in the midst a tearing groan did break the name of Antony	-	-	-	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	795	21
— Religion groans at it	-	-	-	<i>Timon of Athens.</i>	418	24
— Such groans of roaring wind and rain	-	-	-	<i>Learn.</i>	947	25
Groan'd. Hadst thou groan'd for him, as I have done, thou'dst be more pitiful	-	-	-	<i>Rich. ii.</i>	436	31
Groaning. What shall be done, sir, with the groaning Juliet	-	-	-	<i>Measure for Measure.</i>	82	52
— It would cost you a groaning to take off my edge	-	-	-	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1021	24
Groat. A half-fac'd groat, five hundred pound a year	-	-	-	<i>K. John.</i>	38	14
Groom. Are you not hurt i' the groin	-	-	-	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	445	44
Groom. A bridegroom, say you? 'tis a groom, indeed, a grumbling groom	-	-	-	<i>T. of the Shrew.</i>	286	29
— You'll prove a jolly surly groom, that take it on you at the first so roundly	-	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	66	37
— You logger-head and unpolish'd grooms	-	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	628	54
— And the surferst grooms do mock their charge with snores	-	-	-	<i>Macbeth.</i>	38	34
— D. P.	<i>Rich. ii. p. 413.</i>	— D. P.	-	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	387	1
— An ordinary groom is for such payment	-	-	-	<i>Henry viii.</i>	14	1
Grop'd. In the dark grop'd I to find out them	-	-	-	<i>Hamlet.</i>	5	16
Groping for trouts in a peculiar river	-	-	-	<i>Measure for Measure.</i>	77	2
Grofs. I never saw him so grofs in his jealousy till now	-	-	-	<i>Merry W. of Wind.</i>	61	34
— To be received plain, I'll speak more grofs	-	-	-	<i>Measure for Measure.</i>	86	12
— The grofsier manner of these world's delights, he throws upon the grofs world's baser slaves	-	-	-	<i>Love's Labour Lost.</i>	147	5
— And we that sell by grofs	-	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	169	129
— Now to all sence 'tis grofs, you love my son	-	-	-	<i>All's Well.</i>	282	23
— Who is so grofs, that cannot see this palpable device? Yet who so bold but says he sees it not	-	-	-	<i>Richard iii.</i>	654	2
— The crows and coughs, that wing the midway air, shew scarce so grofs as beetles	-	-	-	<i>Learn.</i>	956	27
— In the grofs and scope of mine opinion	-	-	-	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1000	51
— Hath made a grofs revolt	-	-	-	<i>Othello.</i>	1045	19
— And fools as grofs as ignorance made drunk	-	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	1064	1
Grosly. With what poor judgment he hath now cast her off, appears too grosly	-	-	-	<i>Learn.</i>	932	5
— Let them say, 'tis grosly done; so it be fairly done, no matter	-	-	-	<i>Merry W. of Wind.</i>	55	12
— Speak not so grosly	-	-	-	<i>Merchant of Venice.</i>	221	24
— Working too grosly in a natural cause	-	-	-	<i>Henry vi.</i>	516	44
Grofsness of the poppery	-	-	-	<i>Merry W. of Windsor.</i>	72	19
— Whose grofsness little characters sum up: and in the publication make no strain	-	-	-	<i>Titulus and Gress.</i>	864	28
Grove. Amongst a grove the very straightest plant	-	-	-	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	442	16
Grovel. Gaze on and grovel on thy face	-	-	-	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	574	19
— Mother Jourdain, be you prostrate, and grovel on the earth	-	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	577	54
Grounds. But I shall lose the grounds I work upon	-	-	-	<i>All's Well.</i>	294	25
— May the ground gape and swallow me alive, when I shall kneel to him that slew my father	-	-	-	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	605	38
— Giving no ground unto the house of York	-	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	615	60
— With five times so much conversation I should get ground of your fair mistress	-	-	-	<i>Cym.</i>	897	160
— Let's quit this ground	-	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	927	41
— We see the ground whercon these woes do lie; but the true ground of all these piteous woes we cannot without circumstance descry	-	-	-	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	996	40
— Friends to this ground	-	-	-	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1	999
Grounded. How grounded he his title to the crown	-	-	-	<i>Henry viii.</i>	615	50
Groundlings. To split the ears of the groundlings	-	-	-	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1018	31
Grows. If matters grow to your likings	-	-	-	<i>Merry W. of Windsor.</i>	462	1
— Knowing how the debt grows, I will pay it	-	-	-	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	116	37
— What adverse issue it can	-	-	-	<i>Mu. Ado About Noth.</i>	129	124
— Whence grows this insolence	-	-	-	<i>Taming of the Shrew.</i>	260	130
— Yet so to grow to my requital, as nothing can unroot you	-	-	-	<i>All's Well.</i>	301	146
— All tell them, there thy fixed foot shall grow	-	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	310	137
— How should this grow?	-	-	-	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	338	113
— Where if I grow, the harvest is your own	-	-	-	<i>Macbeth.</i>	366	150
— I do grow great, I'll grow less, for I'll purge and leave sack, and live cleanly	-	-	-	<i>1 H. vi.</i>	472	142

			A. S.	P. C. L.
Grown. It grows again fresher than e'er it was	- - -	<i>Henry viii.</i>	2	1 680 2 24
— They that my trust must grow to, live not here	- - -	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1 687 1 43
— It is a purpos'd thing, and grows by plot	- - -	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	3	1 719 2 4
— Their defeat doth by their own insinuation grow	- - -	<i>Hamlet.</i>	5	2 1037 2 32
— What grows of it no matter	- - -	<i>Lear.</i>	1	3 934 2 36
Growing. Even just the sum, that I do owe to you, is growing to me by Antipholis	- - -	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	4	1 112 1 40
— Or bath'd our growing with our heated bloods	- - -	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	2	2 613 1 20
— Which is a great way growing on the South	- - -	<i>Julius Caesar.</i>	2	1 747 2 50
Grown. 'Tis safer to avoid what's grown, than question how it was born	- - -	<i>W. Tale.</i>	1	2 338 2 15
Growth. But I, his brother, gain nothing under him but growth; for the which his	- - -	<i>As You Like It.</i>	1	1 223 1 19
— Animals on his dunghills are as much bound to him as I	- - -	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	2 226 1 20
— Three proper young men, of excellent growth and presence	- - -	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	5	3 737 1 30
Grub. There is difference between a grub and butterfly; yet your butterfly was a	- - -	<i>Mer. of Venice.</i>	1	3 200 2 45
Grudge. If I can catch him once upon the hip, I will feed fat the ancient grudge I bear	- - -	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	3	1 556 2 18
— Scoldstiff they that grudge one thought against your majesty	- - -	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1 560 2 28
— The grudge my lord of York, will out, though ne'er so cunningly you	- - -	<i>M. Ado About Nothing.</i>	3	4 136 1 50
Grudge. He eats his meat without grudging	- - -	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	4	1 560 2 62
— How will their grudging stomachs be provok'd to wilful disobedience	- - -	<i>Lear.</i>	3	4 948 1 51
Grumble. What art thou dost grumble there i' the straw	- - -	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	2	1 251
Grumie. D. P.	- - -	<i>2 Hen. iv.</i>	4	1 492 1 26
Guard. Stands at a guard with envy	- - -	<i>Meas. for M. aj.</i>	1	4 78 2 59
— The dammed'll body to invest and cover in princely guards	- - -	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1 88 1 43
— The guards are but slightly basted on	- - -	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	1	1 124 1 17
— See to my house, left to the fearful guard of an unthrifty knave	- - -	<i>Mer. of Venice.</i>	1	3 203 1 2
— But she is arm'd for him, and keeps her guard in honestest defence	- - -	<i>All's Well.</i>	2	5 293 1 13
— To guard a title that was rich before	- - -	<i>King John.</i>	4	2 403 1 31
— I stay but for my guard; on to the field	- - -	<i>Hen. v.</i>	4	2 530 2 53
— As for the queen, I'll take her to my guard	- - -	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	5	2 799 1 35
Guardage. Run from her guardage to the sooty bosom of such a thing as thou	- - -	<i>Cicelo.</i>	1	2 1046 2 17
Guardant. But when my anery guardant stood alone	- - -	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	4	7 564 1 7
— You shall perceive that a Jack guardant cannot office me from my son Coriolanus	- - -	<i>Cor.</i>	5	2 734 2 9
Guard'd. Give him a livery more guarded than his fellows	- - -	<i>Mer. of Venice.</i>	2	2 204 1 8
Gudgeon. Fish not with this melancholy bait, for this fool's gudgeon, this opinion	- - -	<i>Merchant of Venice.</i>	1	1 288 2 7
Guerdon. Death, in guerdon of her wrongs	- - -	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	5	3 245 1 47
— explained by Costard	- - -	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	3	1 156 2 12
Guerdon'd. See you well guerdon'd for these good deserts	- - -	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	1	4 577 2 48
— And am I guerdon'd at the last with shame	- - -	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	3	3 241 1 32
Guests. By the near guests of my memory	- - -	<i>Mer. of Venice.</i>	1	3 200 2 55
— If they would yield us but the sapientuity, while it were wholesome, we might guests,	- - -	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	1	1 703 1 23
— they relieved us humanely	- - -	<i>Lear.</i>	5	1 961 2 42
— Here is the guests of their true strength and forces	- - -	<i>Othello.</i>	3	3 1061 1 12
— Though I, perchance, am vicious in my guests	- - -	<i>Lear.</i>	3	7 951 2 53
Guestfingly. I have a letter guestfingly set down	- - -	<i>W. Tale.</i>	1	2 334 2 16
Guest. Your guest then, madam; to be your prisoner, should import offending	- - -	<i>Merry Wives of Windsor.</i>	2	1 53 2 14
Guest-cavalier	- - -	<i>Mids. Night's Dream.</i>	3	2 186 2 27
Guest-wife. My heart with her but as guest-wife sojourn'd	- - -	<i>Merry W. of Windsor.</i>	1	3 49 2 10
Guiana. She is a region of Guiana, all gold and bounty	- - -	<i>Timon of Ato.</i>	1	1 806 2 32
Guide. Give them guide to us	- - -	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	3	893
Guidrus. D. P.	- - -	<i>Hamlet.</i>	999	
Guildenstern. D. P.	- - -	<i>Henry viii.</i>	671	
Guildford. Sir Henry. D. P.	- - -	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	1	1 544 2 8
Guileful. By guileful fair words peace may be obtain'd	- - -	<i>Richard iii.</i>	4	4 664 1 41
Guildfords. In Kent, my liege, the Guildfords are in arms	- - -	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	2	3 582 1 27
Guilt. For by his death we do perceive his guilt	- - -	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	5	2 920 1 61
— The heaviness and guilt, within my bosom, take off my manhood	- - -	<i>Hamlet.</i>	3	3 1023 1 18
— My stronger guilt defeats my strong intent	- - -	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	5 1028 2 12
— So full of artless jealousy is guilt	- - -	<i>Othello.</i>	5	1 1075 1 49
Guiltiness. Nay, guiltiness will speak, though tongues were out of use	- - -			

Guiltless. Why should I fear, I know not; since guiltiness I know not	<i>Othello.</i>	5	2	1076	1	30
— I will not reason what is meant hereby, because I will be guiltless of the meaning	<i>R. iii.</i>	1	4	642	1	32
— Many worthy and chaste dames, even thus, all guiltless meet reproach	<i>Othello.</i>	4	1	1067	2	23
Guilty. Wherein I confess me much guilty, to deny so fair and excellent ladies any thing	<i>As You Like It.</i>	1	2	226	2	25
— We make guilty of our disasters, the sun, the moon, and the stars	<i>Learn.</i>	1	2	933	2	49
Guilty-deeds. It presses to my memory, like damned guilty deeds to sinners minds	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	3	2	984	2	42
Guilty-like. I cannot think it, that he would steal away so guilty-like	<i>Othello.</i>	3	3	1059	2	43
Guinea hen. Ere I would say, I would drown myself for the love of a Guinea hen, I would change my humanity with a baboon	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	3	1050	5	54
Guinever. That was a woman when queen Guinever of Britain was a little wench	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	4	1	138	1	41
Guise. This is her very guise; and upon my life, fast asleep	<i>Macbeth.</i>	5	1	313	3	24
— Is this the guise, is this the fashion in the court of England	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	1	3	55	3	3
— How rarely doth it meet with this tune's guise	<i>Tim. of Athens.</i>	5	1	924	2	46
— To shame the guise o' the world	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	5	1	128	0	152
Guiss. Throw your vile guisses in the devil's teeth	<i>Othello.</i>	3	4	1061	2	28
Gules. With man's blood paint the ground, gules, gules	<i>Timon of Athens.</i>	2	2	1	1	2
— Head to foot now is he total gules	<i>Hamlet.</i>	2	2	1	1	15
Gull. I should think this a gull	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	2	3	1	1	140
— If I do not gull him into a nay word	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	2	3	355	2	42
— You gull, Malvelio is turned heathen	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	322	1	11
— A thin-fac'd knave, a gull	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	4	331	1	2
— The most notorious geck and gull that e'er invention play'd on	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	332	1	28
— 'Tis a gull, a fool, a rogue	<i>Henry vi.</i>	3	6	524	1	21
— Clarence, whom I, indeed, have laid in darkness, I do beweepe to many simple gulls	<i>Richard iii.</i>	1	3	641	1	12
— Lord Timon will be left a naked gull, which flashes now a phoenix	<i>Timon of Athens.</i>	2	1	810	1	5
— O gull! O dole!	<i>Othello.</i>	5	2	1070	2	24
Gull-catcher. Here comes my noble gull-catcher	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	2	5	319	2	20
Gum. The gum down raping from their pale dead eyes	<i>Henry vi.</i>	4	2	530	2	39
— Our poesy is, as gum which oozes from whence 'tis nourished	<i>Timon of Athens.</i>	1	1	803	2	11
Guns. But for these vile guns, he would himself have been a foldier	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	1	3	445	2	39
— As if that name, shot from the deadly level of a gun, did murder her	<i>R. and Jul.</i>	3	3	986	1	24
Gunpowder. And touch'd with choler, hot as gunpowder	<i>Henry vi.</i>	4	7	535	2	3
— I am afraid of this gunpowder Percy, though he be dead	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	5	4	471	2	47
— Shall never back, though it do work as strong as aconitum, or rash gun-powder	<i>2 H. vi.</i>	4	4	498	1	4
Gurnet. If I be not aham'd of my soldiers, I am a fow'd gurnet	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	4	1	465	1	42
Gurney, James. D. P.	<i>K. J. bn.</i>			387		
Gust. He hath the gift of a coward, to allay the gust he hath in quarrelling	<i>Two Night.</i>	1	3	308	2	50
— 'Tis far gone, when I shall gust it last	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	2	2	336	1	52
— Like a rigour of tempestuous gusts	<i>1 Hen. vi.</i>	5	6	569	1	47
— But curs'd the gentle gusts	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	3	2	587	2	34
— Commanded always by the greatest gust	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	3	3	617	1	39
— By interims, and conveying gusts, we have heard the charges of our friends	<i>Cor.</i>	1	6	709	1	30
— To kill, I grant, is sin's extremest gust	<i>Timon of Athens.</i>	3	5	816	2	37
Gusty. Upon a raw and gusty day	<i>Julius Caesar.</i>	1	2	743	1	30
Guts. Reveng'd I will be, as fure as his guts are made of puddings	<i>Merry W. of Windsor.</i>	2	1	512	2	50
— That stuff cloak bag of guts	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	2	4	455	2	5
— Who wears his wit in his belly, and his guts in his head	<i>Trout. and Cref.</i>	2	1	866	1	2
Guts-griping.	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	884	1	41
Gutter'd rocks and congregated sands	<i>Othello.</i>	2	1	1052	1	23
Guy, Sir. I am not Sampson, Sir Guy, nor Colbrand, to mow 'em down before me	<i>H. viii.</i>	5	3	701	1	11
Gybes. Ready in gybes, quick answer'd, saucy, and as quarrelous as the weazel	<i>Cym.</i>	3	4	910	2	50
Gybing. And gave his countenance against his name, to laugh at gybing boys	<i>1 Hen. vi.</i>	3	4	460	2	3
Gypes. He was full of jests, and gypes, and knaveries, and mocks	<i>Henry vi.</i>	4	7	534	1	36
Gypsies. Both in a tune, like two gypsies on a hoise	<i>As You Like It.</i>	5	3	247	2	2
— And become the bellows, and the fan, to cool a gypsy's blust	<i>Ant. and Clup.</i>	1	1	767	1	15
Gyves. If you will take upon you to assist him, it shall redeem you from your gyves	<i>Meaf. for Meaf.</i>	4	2	93	2	1
— and the villains march betwixt the legs, as if they had gyves on	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	4	2	465	2	21
— I repent? I cannot do it better than in gyves	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	5	4	921	2	56
— Like a poor prisoner in his twisted gyves	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	2	2	977	1	27

Gyva. Convert his gyves to graces
— I will gyve thee in thine own courtship

Hamlet. 1031
Orbello. 1053 | 27

H

<i>Haberdasher.</i> D. P.	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	251	
— There was a haberdasher's wife of small wit near him	<i>Henry viii.</i>	5	3 701 1 37
<i>Habillments.</i> My riches are these poor habillments	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	4	1 38 1 1
— Even in these honest mean habillments; our purses shall be proud, our garments	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	4	3 272 1 1
poor	<i>Richard ii.</i>	1	3 416 2 9
— Thus plated in habillments of war	<i>Titus Andron.</i>	5	2 851 2 33
— In this strange and sad habillment will I encounter with Andronicus	<i>Henry v.</i>	3	6 524 2 20
<i>Habit.</i> You know me by my habit	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1	3 1005 1 3
— Gaily thy habit as thy purse can buy, but not express'd in fancy	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	4 1025 1 15
— My father, in his habit as he liv'd	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	4	3 355 1 3
<i>Habited.</i> He shall be habited as becomes the partner of your bed	<i>Mer. Wives of Windsor.</i>	2	1 52 1 12
<i>Hack.</i> These knights will hack	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1 58 2 26
— Let them keep their limbs whole, and hack our English	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	1	2 860 2 49
— Let them know what hacks are on his helmet	<i>Richard ii.</i>	1	2 415 2 34
<i>Hack'd.</i> Hack'd down, and his summer leaves all faded	<i>Induc. to Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	2	2 253 2 19
<i>Hacker.</i> The fat ale-wife of Wincot	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	2 254 1 35
— Cicely Sometimes you would call out for Cicely Hacket	<i>Love's L. Loff.</i>	3	1 155 1 5
<i>Hackney.</i> The hobby-horse is but a colt, and your love, perhaps, a hackney	<i>Tempest.</i>	1	2 4 2 40
<i>Hag.</i> Black and hag	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	3	3 342 2 33
— A growling	<i>Macbeth.</i>	4	1 378 2 43
— How now, you secret, black, and midnight hags	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	3	2 557 1 52
— Foul fiend of France, and hag of all despair	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	4 566 1 35
— Fell, banning hag! enchantress hold thy tongue	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	4	1 592 1 27
— And wedded be thou to the hags of hell	<i>Learn.</i>	2	4 945 2 26
— You unnatural hags	<i>Tempest.</i>	1	2 5 2 33
<i>Hag-fed.</i>	<i>Mer. of Venice.</i>	2	5 205 2 15
<i>Hagar's.</i> What says that fool of Hagar's offspring, ha?	<i>M. Ado About Noth.</i>	3	1 132 1 9
<i>Haggards</i> of the rock	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	4	1 269 1 28
— Another way I have to man my haggard	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	2 269 2 65
— This proud, disdainful haggard	<i>Two Night.</i>	3	1 320 1 60
— And, like the haggard, check at every feather that comes before his eye	<i>Orbello.</i>	3	3 1062 2 2
— If I do prove her haggard, though that her jesses were my dear heart strings, I'd	<i>All's Well.</i>	1	2 280 1 9
whistle her off	<i>Henry v.</i>	6	533 2 11
<i>Haggish.</i> But on us both did haggish age steal on, and wore us out of act	<i>Merry W. of Windsor.</i>	5	5 712 6
<i>Haggled.</i> Suffolk first dy'd; and York, all haggled, over comes to him	<i>Mids. Night's Dream.</i>	1	1 177 2 39
<i>Hail</i> kissing comfits	<i>Richard ii.</i>	4	1 433 1 20
— He hath hail'd down oaths; that he was only mine	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	3	11 790 1 1
— Did they not sometimes cry, all hail! to me? So Judas did to Christ	<i>Mer. Wives of Windsor.</i>	1	3 49 2 24
— From my cold heart let heaven ingender hail, and poison it in the source	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	1	1 705 1 30
<i>Hailstone.</i> Vanish like hailstone	<i>Tempest.</i>	1	2 4 1 32
— You are no furer, no, than hailstone in the sun	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	2	7 32 2 61
<i>Hair.</i> Upstarting then, like reeds, not hair	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1 35 1 15
— I'll knit it up in silken strings	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	3 42 1 2
— There's not a hair on's head, but 'tis a Valentine	<i>Mer. Wives of Windsor.</i>	2	3 57 1 38
— Her hair is auburn, mine is perfect yellow	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	1 46 1 27
— If you should fight, you go against the hair of your professions	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	2	2 107 2 19
— She has brown hair	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2 111 1 8
— Dialogue on the loss of hair, and various causes of it	<i>Mu. Ado About Noth.</i>	2	3 129 2 7
— Spread o'er the silver waves thy golden hair, and as a bed I'll take thee, and there	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	4 135 2 33
lie	<i>Love's Lab. Loff.</i>	4	3 161 1 50
— Let her hair be of what colour it please God	<i>Mer. of Ven.</i>	1	1 199 1 21
— If the hair were a thought browner	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	2 210 2 20
— Her amber hair, for foul hath amber coted	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2 210 2 49
— Her sunny locks hang on her temples like a golden fleece			
— Thou hast got more hair on thy chin than Dobbin, my thill-horse, has on his tail			
— So are those crisped snaky golden locks, which make such wanton gambols with the			
wind			
— Here in her hairs the painter plays the spider			

<i>Hair.</i> But well I know, the clerk will ne'er wear hair on his face, that had it	<i>M. of Ven.</i>	5	1	220	2	25
His very hair is of the dissembling colour, something browner than Judas's						
— Your chefnut was ever the only colour	<i>As You Like It.</i>	3	4	239	2	16
— Black silk hair	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	4	239	2	20
— It hangs like flax on a distaff; and I hope to see a housewife take thee between her legs, and spin it off	<i>As You Like It.</i>	3	5	240	2	25
— Have made themselves all men of hair; they call themselves, Saltiers	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	1	3	309	2	18
— My fell of hair	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	4	3	352	2	44
— The quality and hair of our attempt brooks no division	<i>Macbeth.</i>	5	5	385	1	32
— How ill white hairs become a fool, and a jester	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	4	1	464	1	52
— And these grey locks, the pursuivants of death	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	5	5	506	1	60
— His hair uprear'd	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	2	5	553	1	42
— My hair be fix'd an end, as one distract	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	3	2	588	1	7
— My hair doth stand on end to hear her curses	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	590	1	4
— And not a hair upon a soldier's head, which will not prove a whip	<i>Richard III.</i>	1	3	619	2	37
— His silver hairs will purchase us a good opinion	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	4	6	733	1	27
— Yea, beg a hair of him for memory, and, dying, mention it within their wills	<i>Jul. Cæsar.</i>	2	1	748	1	31
— My very hairs do mutiny	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	756	1	35
— Merry against the hair	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	3	3	787	1	14
— These hairs, which thou dost ravish from my chin, will quicken, and accuse thee	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	1	3	811	1	40
— Your bedded hair, like life in excrements, starts up, and stands an end	<i>Lear.</i>	3	3	841	1	41
— Had all his hairs been lives, my great revenge had stomach for them all	<i>Hamlet.</i>	3	3	851	1	57
<i>Hair-brain'd.</i> Let's leave this town, for they are hair-brain'd slaves	<i>Othello.</i>	5	1	861	2	20
<i>Hairy.</i> We are but plain fellows, fir.—A lie; you are rough and hairy	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	1	1	845	2	42
<i>Halberts.</i> Guard with halberts	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	4	4	356	2	24
<i>Halcyon.</i> Renege, affirm, and turn their halcyon beaks with every gull and vary of their masters	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	4	1	118	2	5
<i>Halcyon beaks</i>	<i>Lear.</i>	2	2	941	1	38
<i>Halcyon days</i>	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	2	941	1	38
<i>Hale.</i> That sheeps guts should hale souls out of men's bodies	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	1	2	546	2	39
— I'll hale the Dauphin head-long from his throne	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	3	3	129	3	38
— Although ye hale me to a violent death	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	1	1	545	1	23
— The name of Henry the fifth hales to an hundred mischiefs	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	5	568	1	59
— To hale thy vengeful waggon, swift away	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	4	8	597	2	22
— Hither hale the misbelieving Moor	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	5	2	852	1	45
<i>Hal'd.</i> Thus strangers may be hal'd and abus'd	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	5	3	855	1	7
— out to murder	<i>Taming of the Shrew.</i>	5	1	274	2	38
— Even like a man new hal'd from the rack	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	2	3	345	1	3
<i>Half.</i> And made her half myself	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	2	5	555	2	40
— I am half yourself, and I must freely have the half of any thing that this same paper brings you	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	2	3	130	2	32
— heart, half hand, half Hector comes to seek this blended knight, half Trojan, and half Greek	<i>M. of Ven.</i>	3	2	212	1	3
<i>Half-blooded fellow</i>	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	4	5	882	1	16
<i>Half-can.</i> Wild Half-can, that stabbed Potts	<i>Lear.</i>	5	4	963	1	24
<i>Half-caps.</i> With certain half-caps, and cold moving nods, they froze me into silence	<i>Measure for Measure.</i>	4	3	95	2	25
<i>Half-faced.</i> With that half-face, would he have all my land, a half-fac'd groat, five hundred pound a year	<i>Timon of Athens.</i>	2	2	812	2	15
— But out upon this half-fac'd fellowship	<i>King John.</i>	1	1	388	2	13
<i>Half-pence.</i> She tore the letter into a thousand half-pence	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	1	3	447	1	15
— They were all like one another, as half-pence are	<i>M. Ado About Nothing.</i>	2	3	130	2	3
<i>Halfpenny-purse.</i> He cannot creep into a halfpenny purse, nor into a pepper-box	<i>As You Like It.</i>	3	2	237	2	36
<i>Half-supt.</i> My half-supt sword, that frankly would have fed	<i>Merry W. of Windsor.</i>	3	5	64	2	32
<i>Half-sword.</i> I am a rogue, if I were not half-sword with a dozen of them two hours together	<i>Troil. and Cressida.</i>	5	9	890	2	10
<i>Half-workers.</i> Is there no way for men to be, but women must be half-workers	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	2	4	453	1	22
<i>Hall.</i> A hall! a hall! give room, and foot it, girls	<i>Cym.</i>	5	5	975	2	59
<i>Hallow'd.</i> By my hallidom	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	1	5	973	2	14
<i>Hallow'd.</i> I'll have the cudgel hallow'd, and hung o'er the altar	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	2	2	39	2	40
— So hallow'd, and so gracious is the time	<i>M. W. of Windsor.</i>	4	2	67	1	48
<i>Hallow-mas.</i> To speak puling, like a beggar at Hallow-mas	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1	1	1001	1	13
	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	2	1	27	2	54

A. S. P. C. L.

<i>Hallow-mas.</i> Whose father dy'd at Hallow-mas	-	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	2	1	81	1	33
<i>Halt.</i> O, let me see thee walk: thou dost not halt	-	<i>Taming of the Shrew.</i>	2	1	262	1	51
— It is no matter, if I do halt; I have the wars for my colour, and my pension shall seem the more reasonable	-	<i>2 Hen. vi.</i>	1	2	478	1	43
— My free drift halts not particularly	-	<i>Timon of Athens.</i>	1	1	804	1	17
<i>Halts.</i> My master's a very Jew, give him a present! give him a halter	-	<i>Mer. of Ven.</i>	2	2	203	2	14
— And humbly thus, with halters on their necks, expects your highness' doom, of life or death	-	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	4	9	597	2	5
— A halter pardon him! and hell gnaw his bones	-	<i>Othello.</i>	4	2	1071	2	44
<i>Halting.</i> A halting sonnet of his own prize brain	-	<i>Mu. Alo. Ab. Notb.</i>	5	4	146	2	11
— No further halting: satisfy me home, what is become of her	-	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	3	5	912	1	32
<i>Halves.</i> I'll have no halves; I'll bear it all myself	-	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	5	2	275	2	64
HAMLET.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Hammer'd.</i> Who but to-day hammer'd off this design	-	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	2	2	341	1	55
<i>Hammering.</i> Whereon this month I have been hammering	-	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	1	3	26	2	12
— And wilt thou still be hammering treachery	-	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	1	2	574	1	60
— Flood and revenge are hammering in my head	-	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	2	3	838	1	53
<i>Hammer's file.</i> Away with Oxford to Hammes' Castle	-	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	5	5	630	2	15
<i>Hammer.</i> He'll hamper thee, and dandle thee like a baby	-	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	1	3	576	2	8
<i>Ham.</i> Pluck a case as yours constrains a man to bow in the hams	-	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	2	4	978	2	40
<i>Hammer's file.</i> The weight of her heart	-	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	1	3	26	2	41
— Pluck his hands, as any is between this and his head	-	<i>Mer. W. of Windsor.</i>	1	4	50	1	30
— Wringing their hands, whose whiteness so became them, as if but now they waxed pale for woe	-	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	3	1	35	1	51
— He is wringing hands with me	-	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	2	1	106	1	40
— I have your hand to shew: if the skin were parchment and the blows you gave were ink	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	109	1	19
— in hand in sad conference	-	<i>Mu. Alo. Ab. About Nothing.</i>	1	3	125	2	7
— Here's this dry hand up and down	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	1	126	2	7
— Bear her hand, until they come to take hands	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	140	1	1
— Let them be in hand	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	140	2	51
— A giving hand, though foul, shall have fair praise	-	<i>Love's Lab. Lost.</i>	4	1	157	1	32
— Wide o' the bow hand! Faith, your hand is out	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	158	1	61
— Therefore, of all hands, we must be forsworn	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	3	162	2	37
— White handed mistress, one sweet word with thee	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	168	1	34
— Man's hand is not able to taste what it dream was	-	<i>Mul. Night's Dream.</i>	4	1	191	2	18
— You salute not at the court, but you kiss your hands; that courtesy would be unclearly, if courtiers were shepherds	-	<i>As You Like It.</i>	3	2	235	1	2
— She has a leathern hand, a free-stone coloured hand; I verily did think that her old gloves were on, but 'twas her hands; she has a hufwife's hand	-	<i>As You Like It.</i>	4	3	244	1	8
— Whose hand (she being now at hand) thou shalt soon feel	-	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	4	1	267	1	56
— Let him fetch his drum in any hand	-	<i>Ali's Well.</i>	3	6	293	2	50
— By the hand of a soldier	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	6	294	1	25
— Your gentle hands lend us, and take our hearts	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	3	305	2	51
— I take thy hand; this hand, as soft as dove's down, and as white as it, or Ethiopian's tooth, or the tanned snow	-	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	4	3	353	1	28
— Will all great Neptune's ocean wash this blood clean from my hand? No	-	<i>Macb.</i>	2	2	370	1	51
— My hands are of your colour, but I shame to wear a heart so white	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	2	370	1	56
— How you were borne in hand	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	373	2	21
— All the perfumes of Arabia will not sweeten this little hand	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	383	2	6
— And by this hand I swear, that sways the earth this climate over-looks	-	<i>K. John.</i>	2	2	393	2	45
— This hand of mine, is yet a maiden, and an innocent hand	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	2	405	1	51
— Shall that victorious hand be feeble here, that in your chambers gave you chastisement	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	409	1	24
His hands were guilty of no kindred's blood, but bloody with the enemies of his kin	-	<i>Richard II.</i>	2	1	421	2	12
— No hand of blood and bone can gripe the handle of our sceptre, unless he do prophane, steal, or usurp	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	3	429	1	38
— And if I do not, may my hands rot off, and never brandish more revengeful steel over the glittering helmet of my foe	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	432	1	16
— He hath a tear for pity, and a hand open as day for melting charity	-	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	4	4	497	2	41
— By the white hand of my lady	-	<i>Henry vi.</i>	3	7	526	1	24
— Lay not thy hands on me, forbear, I say; their touch affrights me as a serpent's sting	-	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	-	-	587	1	151

Hands.

Hand. His hands abroad display'd, as one that grasp'd and fugg'd for life	2 <i>Henry vi.</i>	588	9
— Thy hand is but a finger to my fist	<i>Ibid.</i>	598	38
— This hand was made to handle nought but gold	<i>Ibid.</i>	599	29
— That hand of thine is made to grasp a palmer's staff	<i>Ibid.</i>	600	27
— Here is a hand to hold a scepter up, and with the same to act controlling laws	<i>Ibid.</i>	600	22
— This strong right hand of mine can pluck the diadem from faint Henry's head	3 <i>Hen. vi.</i>	610	46
— I had rather chop this hand off at a blow, and with the other fling it at thy face, than bear so low a fail to strike to thee	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1 628 1 53
— O, curst be the hand, that made these holes	<i>Richard iii.</i>	1 2 635 2 11	
— Dismiss'd me with his speechless hand	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	5 1 733 2 31	
— Held up his left hand, which did flame and burn like twenty torches join'd	<i>Jul. Caesar.</i>	1 3 745 1 49	
— Else shall you not have any hand at all about his funeral	<i>Ibid.</i>	3 1 754 2 4	
— A hand, that kings have lipp'd and trembled kissing	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	2 5 777 2 36	
— Henceforth, the white hand of a lady fever thee, shake thou to look on't	<i>Ibid.</i>	3 11 789 2 38	
— O that her hand! in whose comparison all whites are ink	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	1 2 858 1 51	
— This hand, whose touch, whose every touch, would force the feeler's soul to the oath of loyalty	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	1 7 900 1 27	
— Join gripes with hands made hard with hourly falsehood	<i>Ibid.</i>	1 7 900 1 32	
— And touching her's, make happy my rude hand	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	1 1 973 2 42	
— The hand of little employment hath the daintier sense	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1 10 981 1 16	
— This hand is moist, my lady	<i>Othello.</i>	3 1 983 2 19	
Hand-fast. If that shepherd be not in hand-fast, let him fly	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	4 1 987 1 8	
Hand-in-hand. A kind of hand-in-hand comparison	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	1 7 997 1 24	
Hand-saw. I know a hawk from a hand-saw	<i>Hamlet.</i>	2 1 1014 1 3	
Hand and seal. Here is your hand and seal for what I did	<i>K. John.</i>	3 4 105 1 12	
— When the last account 'twixt heaven and earth is to be made, then shall this hand and seal witness against us to damnation	<i>Ibid.</i>	4 2 405 1 13	
Handkerchief. Which, say to her, did drain the purple sap from her sweet brothers' bodies	<i>Richard iii.</i>	4 4 662 1 5	
— That handkerchief did an Egyptian to my mother give	<i>Othello.</i>	3 4 1065 1 46	
— Its virtues described by Othello	<i>Ibid.</i>	3 4 1065 1 50	
— It was an handkerchief, an antique token my father gave my mother	<i>Ibid.</i>	5 2 1078 1 37	
Handk. O handie not the theme, to talk of hands	<i>Tit. Andronicus.</i>	3 2 844 2 3	
Handled. If you handled her privately, she would sooner confess	<i>Measure for Measure.</i>	5 1 1000 1 49	
— How wert thou handled, being prisoner	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	1 4 548 1 47	
Handiest. Her voice handiest in thy discourse	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	1 1 858 1 51	
Handmaid. She will a handmaid be to his desires, a loving nurse, a mother to his youth	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	1 2 854 2 43	
Handsomeness. I will beat thee into handfomeness	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	2 1 865 1 47	
Handy-dandy. Change places; and handy-dandy, which is the justice, which is the thief	<i>Lear.</i>	4 6 958 1 34	
Handy work. As proper men as ever trod upon neats-leather, have gone upon my handy work	<i>Julius Caesar.</i>	1 1 741 2 7	
Hang no more about me, I am no gibbet for you	<i>Merry Wives of Windsor.</i>	2 2 54 1 8	
— me in a bottle like a cat	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	1 1 123 2 49	
— It were an alms to hang him	<i>Ibid.</i>	2 3 130 2 20	
— I would not hang a dog by my will, much more a man, who hath any honesty in him	<i>Ibid.</i>	3 3 134 2 12	
— Beg, that thou may'st have leave to hang thyself	<i>Merchant of Venice.</i>	4 1 217 2 57	
— And hangs resolved correction in the arm that was uprear'd to execution	2 <i>Henry vi.</i>	4 1 494 2 31	
— For in my gallery thy picture hangs: but now thy substance shall endure the like	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	2 3 552 1 4	
— him with his pen and ink-horn about his neck	2 <i>Henry vi.</i>	4 2 593 2 47	
Hanged. A man is never undone till he be hang'd	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	5 3 12 3 33	
— You must rise and be hanged	<i>Measure for Measure.</i>	4 3 95 2 31	
— I'll see thee hang'd on Sunday first	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	2 1 262 2 36	
— He that is well hang'd in this world, needs fear no colours	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	1 5 310 2 15	
— An you do not make him be hang'd among you, the gallows shall have wrong	2 <i>H. vi.</i>	2 2 482 1 26	
— by'r lady, then I have brought up a neck to a fair end	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	4 4 849 2 23	
— Ask thou rather to be hang'd in compassing thy joy, than to be drown'd, and go without her	<i>Othello.</i>	1 3 1050 2 47	
Hang-bog is Latin for bacon	<i>M. Wives of Windsor.</i>	4 1 65 1 26	
Hanging. Stand fast good fate to his hanging	<i>Tempest.</i>	1 1 12 2 6	
— If he be not born to be hanged, our case is miserable	<i>Ibid.</i>	1 1 12 2 9	

<i>Hangings.</i> Marry, a good hanging prevents a bad marriage	<i>Tenelfth Night.</i>	1	5	310	2
— Beating and hanging are terrors to me	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	4	2	348	2 42
— Thou old traytor, I am sorry, that by hanging thee, I can but shorten thy life one week	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	2	352	1 43
— Some dreadful story hanging on thy tongue	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	2	1	609	2 34
— My hangings all of Tyrian tapestry	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	2	1	263	1 32
— And like rich hangings in a homely house, so was his will in his old feeble body	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	2	2	602	2 18
— 's the way of winking	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	5	4	923	2 15
<i>Hangman.</i> Your hangman is a more penitent trade than your bawd	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	4	2	941	1 8
— The little hangman dare not shoot at him	<i>M. Ado About Nothing.</i>	3	2	133	1 4
— Some hangman must put on my shrowd, and lay me where no priest shovels in dust	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	4	3	354	1 21
— Thou shalt have the hanging of the thieves, and so become a rare hangman	<i>1 H. iv.</i>	1	2	443	2 25
— Some of the best of them were hereditary hangmen	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	2	1	712	2 46
— To be stil'd the under hangman of his kingdom; and hated for being prefer'd so well	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	2	3	963	2 54
— But a man that were to sleep your sleep, and a hangman to help him to bed, I think we would change places with his officer	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	4	923	1 56
<i>Hannibal's</i> O, thou wicked Hannibal	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	4	3	402	2 43
— Pro, this thou wicked Hannibal	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	2	1	812	2 29
— A witch, by fear, not force, like Hannibal drives back our troops	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	1	812	2 33
<i>Haste.</i> Our haste from hence is of so quick condition that it prefers itself	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	1	5	549	2 4
— My haste doth call me hence	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	3	1	761	1 40
— This haste hath wings indeed	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	2	2	266	2 8
— What a haste looks through his eyes	<i>All's Well.</i>	2	1	284	1 6
— Pray heaven, we make haste, and come too late	<i>Macbeth.</i>	1	2	364	1 23
— My liege, this haste was hot in question	<i>Richard iii.</i>	1	4	419	2 44
— My haste made me unmannerly	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	1	1	442	1 22
— Go, put it to the haste	<i>Henry viii.</i>	4	2	692	2 39
— Let your haste commend your duty	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	5	2	800	2 29
— me to know it	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1	2	1001	2 45
<i>Hastid.</i> Let it be so hastid	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	5	1007	1 18
<i>Hastings.</i> Lord. D. P. 2 <i>Henry iv.</i> p. 473. — D. P.	<i>Mer. of Venice.</i>	2	2	203	2 25
— D. P.	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	1	2	603	
<i>Hasty.</i> Is he so hasty, that he doth suppose my sleep my death	<i>Richard iii.</i>	1	2	633	
<i>Hats.</i> Rye-straw hats	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	4	4	499	2 52
— But as the fashion of his hat	<i>Tampos.</i>	1	1	172	2 21
— With your hat pent-house-like o'er the shop of your eyes	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	1	1	122	1 36
— What manner of man? is his head worth a hat, or his chin worth a beard	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	3	1	154	2 47
— An old hat with the humour of forty fancies prick'd in't for a feather	<i>As You Like It.</i>	3	2	236	2 3
— The wisdom of their choice is rather to have my hat than my heart	<i>T. of the Shrew.</i>	2	2	265	1 45
— And with his hat thus waving it in scorn	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	2	3	717	1 52
— Cockle hat	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	3	718	1 13
<i>Hatch.</i> In at the window, or else o'er the hatch	<i>Hamlet.</i>	4	5	1028	2 19
— That hand, which had the strength, even at your door, to cudgel you, and make you take the hatch	<i>King John.</i>	1	1	389	1 39
— Dogs leap the hatch	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	409	1 16
— And, I do doubt, the hatch, and the disclosure, will be some danger	<i>Learn.</i>	3	6	950	2 48
<i>Hatched.</i> And so in progress to be hatch'd and born	<i>Hamlet.</i>	3	1	1018	1 46
— 'Tis hatch'd, and shall be so	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	2	2	83	2 38
— in silver	<i>Taming of the Shrew.</i>	1	1	757	1 3
— Repented the ill she hatch'd were not effected	<i>Tril. and Cress.</i>	1	3	862	2 47
<i>Hatches.</i> If he come under my hatches, I'll never to sea again	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	5	5	924	
— As we pac'd along upon the giddy footing of the hatches	<i>M. Wives of Windsor.</i>	2	1	52	5 2
<i>Hatchet.</i> Ye shall have a hempen caudle then, and the help of a hatchet	<i>Richard iii.</i>	1	4	641	2 8
<i>Hatching.</i> Which in the hatching, it seem'd, appeared to Rome	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	4	7	596	2 22
<i>Hate.</i> What can you do me greater harm than hate	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	1	1	706	
— 'Tis no jest that I do hate thee and love Helena	<i>Mid. Night's Dream.</i>	3	2	187	
— counsels not in such a quality	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	187	2 26
— The love of wicked friends converts to fear, that fear, to hate, and hate turns one, or both, to worthy danger, and deserved death	<i>Merch. of Venice.</i>	3	2	209	50
— My soul is purged from grudging hate	<i>Richard ii.</i>	5	1	435	1 47
	<i>Richard iii.</i>	3	1	644	2 45

<i>Hate.</i> He seeks their hate with greater devotion than they can render it him	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	2	2	714	2	55
— Yet 'tis greater still in a true hate, to pray they have their will	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	2	5	906	1	16
— By doing damned hate upon thyself	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	3	3	986	1	40
— An honourable murderer, if you will; for nought I did in hate, but all in honour	<i>Othello.</i>	5	2	1079		
<i>Hated.</i> The hated, grown to strength, are newly grown to love	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	1	3	771	1	2
<i>Hated.</i> Tempt not too much the hatred of my spirit	<i>Midf. Night's Dream.</i>	2	2	181	1	6
— I'll in to urge his hatred more to Clarence with lies well steel'd with weighty arguments	<i>Richard iii.</i>	1	1	635	1	35
— Dissemble not your hatred, swear your love	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	1	644	1	14
— What his high hatred would effect, wants not a minister in his power	<i>Henry viii.</i>	1	1	673	1	19
<i>Haud credo.</i> 'Twas not a haud credo, 'twas a pricket	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	4	2	158	2	40
— I said the deer was not a haud credo	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	2	158	2	49
<i>Have.</i> To have what we would have we speak not what we mean	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	2	4	86	1	49
— Is have, however, men do catch	<i>K. John.</i>	1	1	389	1	41
— You have me, have you not	<i>Hamlet.</i>	2	1	1009	2	7
— I will have my lord and you again as friendly as you were	<i>Othello.</i>	3	3	1039	2	3
<i>Have after.</i>	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1	4	1046	2	30
<i>Have done.</i> To have done, is to hang quite out of fashion, like a rusty mail in monumental mockery	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	3	3	1876	1	20
<i>Have with you.</i>	<i>Richard iii.</i>	5	2	651	1	21
<i>Haven.</i> And happily I have arriv'd at last unto the wished haven of my bliss	<i>T. of the Sh.</i>	5	1	274	2	63
— All places that the eye of heaven visits, are to a wise man ports and happy havens	<i>R. iii.</i>	1	3	718	2	36
<i>Have'st thou.</i>	<i>Richard iii.</i>	4	5	664	2	41
<i>Haught.</i> And the queen's sons and brothers haught and proud	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	2	647	1	21
— The haught Northumberland	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	2	1	611	1	2
— The haught protector	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	1	3	575	2	29
— No lord of thine, thou haught insulting man	<i>Richard iii.</i>	4	1	433	2	49
<i>Haughty.</i> Valiant and virtuous, full of haughty courage	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	4	1	560	1	4
<i>Having.</i> The gentleman is of no having	<i>Merry Wives of Windsor.</i>	3	2	59	2	40
— A high hope for a low having	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	1	1	144	1	40
— My having is not much	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	3	4	326	1	3
— Your names, your ages, of what having	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	4	3	356	2	20
— My noble partner you greet with present grace, and great prediction of noble having, and of royal hope	<i>Macbeth.</i>	1	3	365	1	5
— Our content, is our best having	<i>Henry viii.</i>	2	3	682	2	27
— But pard' my present havings to bestow my bounties upon you	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	690	1	16
— The greatest of your having lacks a half to pay your present debts	<i>Tim. of Athens.</i>	2	2	811	2	27
— Or scant our former having in despite	<i>Othello.</i>	4	3	1073	2	41
<i>Haviour.</i> I will keep the haviour of reputation	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	1	3	49	2	20
— With the same haviour that your passion bears, goes on my master's grief	<i>Tw. Night.</i>	4	2	24	2	18
— Even in the lusty haviour of his son	<i>Richard iii.</i>	1	3	417	1	2
— Put thyself into a haviour of less fear, ere wildness vanquish my staid senses	<i>Cym.</i>	5	4	909	1	47
— I am too fond; and therefore thou may'st think my haviour light	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	2	2	976	1	55
— Nor the dejected haviour of the v. sage	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1	2	1002	1	42
<i>Haunt.</i> O, Westmoreland, thou art a summer bird, which ever in the haunch of winter sings the lifting up of day	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	4	4	498	1	52
<i>Haunts.</i> Shun me, and I will spare your haunts	<i>Midf. Night's Dream.</i>	2	2	180	1	53
— Exempt from public haunt	<i>As You Like It.</i>	2	1	229	1	23
— My name is Douglas; and I do haunt thee in the battle thus, because some tell me that thou art a king	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	5	5	469	2	60
— Dido and her Æneas shall want troops, and all the haunt be ours	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	4	12	795	1	48
— You told—how Dromed a whole week by days, did haunt you in the field	<i>Tr. and Cr.</i>	4	1	877	1	62
— We talk here in the publick haunt of men	<i>Romeo and Jul.</i>	3	1	981	1	50
— Whose providence should have kept short, restrain'd, and out of haunt, this mad young man	<i>Hamlet.</i>	4	1	1026	1	26
— She haunts me in every place	<i>Othello.</i>	4	1	1068	2	28
<i>Haunted.</i> Our court, you know, is haunted with a refined traveller of Spain	<i>Love's L. Lost.</i>	1	1	149	1	5
— With female fairies will his tomb be haunted	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	4	2	937	1	12
<i>Haunting.</i> The least of which, haunting a nobleman, loseth mens hearts	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	3	1	458	2	33
<i>Havock.</i> Havock kings, back to the stained field, you equal potents	<i>K. John.</i>	2	2	393	2	59
— Do not cry, havock, where you should but hunt with modest warrant	<i>Cor.</i>	3	1	722	1	29
— O, havock, and let slip the dogs of war	<i>Julius Cæsar.</i>	3	1	754	2	32
<i>Haunt.</i> The case of a treble hautboy was a mansion for him, a court	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	3	2	462		
I have a fine hawk for the hunt	<i>Merry Wives of Windsor.</i>	3	3	62	18	

<i>Hawk.</i> Thou hast hawks will soar above the morning lark	<i>Induc. to Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	253	2	45
— When I bestride him, I soar, I am a hawk, he trots the air	<i>Henry v.</i>	525		
— Between two hawks, which flies the higher pitch	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	552		
— My lord protector's hawks do tower so well, they know, their master loves to be aloft	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	2	1	578
— I know a hawk from a hand-saw	<i>Hamlet.</i>	2	2	1014
<i>Hawking.</i> Without hawking or spitting, or saying we are hoarse	<i>As You Like It.</i>	5	3	247
<i>Hawthorn.</i> Through the hawthorn blows the cold wind	<i>Lear.</i>	3	4	948
<i>Hay.</i> Methinks I have a great desire to a bottle of hay, good hay, sweet hay, hath no fellow	<i>Mids. Night's Dream.</i>	4	1	189
— Cold biting winter mars our hop'd-for hay	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	8	6	627
— Ah, the immortal passado! the punto reverfo! the hay	<i>Romeo and Jul.</i>	4	9	978
<i>Hazard.</i> In the boldness of my cunning I will lay myself in hazard	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	4	2	95
— After dinner your hazard shall be made	<i>Merch. of Venice.</i>	2	1	202
— Thou thus to hazard, needs must intimate skill infinite, or monstrous desperate	<i>All's W.</i>	2	1	284
— To the certain hazard of all uncertainties himself commended	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	3	2	345
— We will in France, by God's grace, play a set, shall strike his father's crown into the hazard	<i>Henry v.</i>	1	2	513
— Who will go to hazard with me for twenty English prisoners	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	7	526
<i>Hazle.</i> Like the hazle twig, is strait, and slender; and as brown in hue as hazle nuts, and sweeter than the kernels	<i>Taming of the Shrew.</i>	2	1	262
<i>Hap.</i> Had not our hap been bad	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	1	1	103
— Knowing whom it was their hap to save	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	1	104
— Then loving goes by haps	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	3	1	132
— What hap may, I'll roundly go about her	<i>Taming of the Shrew.</i>	4	2	273
— What else may hap, to time I will commit	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	1	2	308
— More blessed hap did ne'er befall our state	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	1	6	549
— Our hap is loss, our hope but sad despair	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	3	6	613
— Be it art or hap, he hath spoken true	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	2	3	777
— When we shall hap to give't thee	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	3	3	724
— And my dear hap to tell	<i>Rom. and Jul.</i>	2	2	977
<i>Haply</i> won	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	1	1	23
— I see a friend will save my life	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	5	1	119
— Haply, my presence may well abate the over-merry spleen	<i>Induc. to Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	1	253	145
— May, haply, purchase him a box o' the ear	<i>Henry v.</i>	4	7	335
— The commons haply use to save his life	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	3	1	585
— Who, haply may, misconstrue us in him, and wail his death	<i>Richard iii.</i>	3	5	653
— this life is best, if quiet life be best	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	3	3	908
— despair hath seiz'd her	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	5	912
<i>Happen'd</i> accidents	<i>Tempest.</i>	5	1	212
<i>Happier.</i> Against the envy of less happier land	<i>Richard ii.</i>	2	1	420
<i>Happily.</i> And happily we might be interrupted	<i>Taming of the Shrew.</i>	4	2	272
— Tell me how he dy'd: if well, he stepp'd before me, happily, for my example	<i>Hen. viii.</i>	4	2	694
— I am glad, I came this way to happily	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	698
<i>Happiest.</i> He hath a great outward happiness	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	2	3	130
— O, how bitter a thing it is to look into happiness through another man's eyes	<i>As Y. L. L.</i>	5	2	246
— Each day still better others happiness	<i>Richard ii.</i>	1	1	414
— of kings compared with that of other men	<i>Henry v.</i>	4	1	529
— courts thee in her best array	<i>Romeo and Jul.</i>	3	3	985
<i>Happy.</i> I were but little happy, if I could say how much	<i>M. Ado About Nothing.</i>	1	1	123
— How happy some, o'er other some can be	<i>Mids. Night's Dream.</i>	1	1	177
— Tell him wherein you are happy	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	3	4	912
— About it; and write happy when thou hast done	<i>Lear.</i>	5	3	962
— In that we are not over happy	<i>Hamlet.</i>	2	2	1012
<i>Harbinger.</i> Apparel vice like virtue's harbinger	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	3	2	118
— Yonder shines Aurora's harbinger	<i>Mids. Night's Dream.</i>	3	2	188
— I'll be myself the harbinger	<i>Macbeth.</i>	1	4	366
— Those clamorous harbingers of blood and death	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	6	385
<i>Harbour.</i> I will not harbour in this town to-night	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	3	2	111
— All thy powers shall make thy harbour in our town	<i>Tam. of Shrew.</i>	5	6	825
<i>Harbourage.</i> Crave harbourage within your city walls	<i>K. John.</i>	1	1	392
<i>Harcourt.</i> D. P.	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>			471
<i>Hard.</i> Your master is hard at door	<i>M. W. of Windsor.</i>	4	2	66
— I beseech you, punish me not with your hard thoughts	<i>As You Like It.</i>	2	2	226

Hard. What at your book so hard	3 Henry vi.	6	631	2
— Hearts of most hard temper melt and lament for her	Henry viii.	3	682	2
— My mind's not on't, you are too hard for me	Ibid.	1	697	1 35
— He was ever too hard for him	Coriolanus.	5	730	1 17
— Caius Ligarius doth bear Cæsar hard	Julius Cæsar.	1	743	2 52
— If you bear me hard, now, whilst your purpled hands do reek and smoke, fulfill your pleasure	Ibid.	1	753	2 26
— He is at some hard point	Cymbeline.	4	909	1 55
— I did full hard for bear him	Othello.	2	1045	2 43
Hard by. Be ready here hard by in the brewhouse	M. Wives of Windsor.	3	60	1 19
— Herne's oak	Ibid.	3	71	1
— He attendeth here hard by	Merchant of Venice.	4	216	1 4
Hard-favour'd. Is the not hard favour'd	Two Gent. of Verona.	2	1	27 2 41
— Richard	3 Hen. vi.	5	631	1 52
Hard-handed. Hard-handed men, that do work in Athens	Midw. Night's Dream.	5	192	2 57
Hard hearts. Is there any cause in nature, that makes these hard hearts	Lea.	3	6	950 2 54
Hard hearted. Men grow hard hearted, and will lend nothing for God's sake	Much Ado About Nothing.	5	1	144 2 8
Hard house. Repose you there: while I to this hard house, were hard than is the stone whereof 'tis raised	Lea.	2	2	547 1 30
Hardiment. He did confer'd the best part of an hour in changing hardiment	1 Hen. vi.	1	3	436 1 10
— Thus popp'd Paris in his hariment	Troilus and Cressida.	4	8	87 12
— Like hardiment Posthumus hath to Cymbeline perform'd	Cymbeline.	5	9	2 2
Hardly. It came hardly off	Two Gent. of Verona.	2	1	28 1 40
— It I unwittingly have ought committed that is hardly born	Richard iii.	1	1	347 1 13
Hardness. We will ask; that, if we fail in our request, the blame may hang upon your hardness	Cymbeline.	5	3	753 1 1
— ever of hardness is mother	Cymbeline.	5	6	909 1 17
Hard-sold king	Henry viii.	3	2	689 1 59
Hare. Such a hare is madness the youth, to skip over the matter of good counsel the cripple	Mos. of Venice.	1	2	190 2 2
— Her love is not the hare that I do hunt	As You Like It.	4	3	243 1 1
— More a coward than a hare	Twelfth Night.	3	4	326 2 20
— You are the hare of whom the proverb goes, whose valour plucketh head lions by the beard	K. John.	2	1	391 2 51
— Melancholy as a hare	1 Henry vi.	1	2	443 2 35
— Like a brace of greyhounds, leaving the fearful, leaving hare in flight	3 Henry vi.	2	5	615 1 30
— He that trusts in you, where he should find you lions, find you hares	Coriolanus.	1	1	705 1 27
— If I fly, Marcius, halloo me like a hare	Ibid.	8	7	715 1 38
— And snatch them up as we take hares behind	Ant. and Cleopatra.	4	7	792 2 45
Hare-bell. Nor the azur'd hare-bell, like thy veins	Cymbeline.	4	2	917 1 17
Hare-finder. Cupid a good hare-under	Much Ado About Nothing.	1	1	107 1 76
Hare-lip. He makes the hare-lip	Lea.	3	4	84 1 12
Harefoot. Governor, of. D. P.	Henry vi.	3	3	501
— I will not leave the halfatch'd hare-foot till in her ashes she lie buried	Id. d.	3	3	501 1 51
— Go you and enter Harefoot; there remain to fortify it strongly 'gainst the French	Id. d.	3	3	501 1 51
Harlot.	Id. d.	4	4	935 1 75
Harlots. Whilst she with harlots feed, on my house	Cymbeline.	4	1	113 2 2
— Dissembling harlot, thou art false in all	Ibid.	4	1	116 1 12
— The harlot king is quite beyond mine arm	Antony and Cleopatra.	2	3	341 2 32
— Away, my disposition, and possess me some harlot's spirit	Coriolanus.	3	2	724 1 13
— If it be no more, Portia is but a harlot, not his wife	Julius Cæsar.	2	1	749 2 19
Hare-brow. And tear the skin'd skin from off my harlot brow	Cymbeline.	2	1	103 1 24
Harlotry. A peevish self-will'd harlotry, one that no persuasion can do good upon	1 Henry vi.	3	1	453 2 52
— A peevish self-will'd harlotry it is	Rome and Julius.	4	2	919 1 12
Harm. And often times, to win us to our harm, the instruments of darkness tell us truths	Macbeth.	1	3	365 2 26
— I am in this earthly world; where, to do harm, is often laudable	Ibid.	4	2	380 1 47
— What, alas! do I put up that womanly defence, to say, I have done no harm	Ibid.	4	2	380 1 49
— What other harm have I, good lady, done, but spoke the harm that is by others	K. John.	3	1	396 1 56
— You have done much harm upon me, Hal,—God forgive thee for it	1 Henry vi.	1	2	444 1 10
— He never did harm, that I heard of	Henry vi.	3	7	526 1 31
— Nor will do none to-morrow, he will keep that good name still	Ibid.	3	7	526 1 31

A. S. P. C. L.

<i>Harm.</i> But none can cure their harms by wailing them	<i>Richard iii.</i>	3	2	645	1	45
— As well the fear of harm, as harm apparent, in my opinion, ought to be prevented	<i>Ib.</i>	2	2	646	2	15
— not yourself with your vexation	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	1	2	895	1	7
— Good masters harm me not	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	6	913	1	49
— That I suffer'd was all the harm I did	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	5	927	1	31
— While nature is so far from doing harms, that he suspects none	<i>Lear.</i>	1	2	934	1	59
— Let me full take away the harms I fear	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	4	938	1	31
— I saw no harm; and then I heard such fable, that breath made up between them	<i>Othello.</i>	4	2	1070	1	39
<i>Harm-doing.</i> By my life she never knew harm-doing	<i>Henry viii.</i>	2	3	682	2	4
<i>Harmful</i> pity	<i>Henry viii.</i>	2	2	611	2	5
— But not without that harmful stroke, which since hath pluck'd him after	<i>Lear.</i>	4	2	954	2	41
<i>Harmony.</i> How still this evening is, as hushed on purpose to grace harmony	<i>M. Ado A. Nash.</i>	2	3	129	2	15
— When love speaks, the voice of all the Gods makes heaven drowsy with the harmony	<i>Lear's Lark.</i>	4	3	164	1	7
— Soft, stillness and the touches of the night become sweet harmony	<i>Mer. of Venice.</i>	5	1	219	2	35
— Such harmony is in immortal souls	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	219	2	41
— Like a tuning instrument put into life, and that knows no touch to tune the har-	<i>Richard iii.</i>	1	3	417	2	40
mony	<i>Tristram and Cressida.</i>	5	1	871	2	32
— I shall die with harness on my back	<i>Macbeth.</i>	5	5	385	2	17
— Leap in, setting and all, through proof of harness to my heart	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	4	8	793	1	11
— Great men should drink with harness on their throats	<i>Timon of Athens.</i>	1	2	807	1	35
— Take, harp, thou art a noble harp, but not a noble harp for inequality	<i>Meas. for M.</i>	5	1	98	2	3
— Take, harp, thou art a noble harp, but not a noble harp for inequality	<i>Henry viii.</i>	3	1	458	1	26
— Take, harp, thou art a noble harp, but not a noble harp for inequality	<i>Richard iii.</i>	4	4	662	2	45
— Take, harp, thou art a noble harp, but not a noble harp for inequality	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	4	662	2	47
— Take, harp, thou art a noble harp, but not a noble harp for inequality	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	2	3	718	2	48
— Take, harp, thou art a noble harp, but not a noble harp for inequality	<i>Macbeth.</i>	4	1	378	2	19
— Take, harp, thou art a noble harp, but not a noble harp for inequality	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	377	1	56
— Take, harp, thou art a noble harp, but not a noble harp for inequality	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	3	11	789	2	42
— Take, harp, thou art a noble harp, but not a noble harp for inequality	<i>Hamlet.</i>	2	2	1012	1	7
— Take, harp, thou art a noble harp, but not a noble harp for inequality	<i>Mu. Ado A. Nash.</i>	2	1	127	2	44
— Take, harp, thou art a noble harp, but not a noble harp for inequality	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	5	3	735	1	52
— Take, harp, thou art a noble harp, but not a noble harp for inequality	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1	1	1000	1	21
— Take, harp, thou art a noble harp, but not a noble harp for inequality	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	3	3	783	2	16
— Take, harp, thou art a noble harp, but not a noble harp for inequality	<i>Al. Hight's D.</i>	1	1	176	1	2
— Take, harp, thou art a noble harp, but not a noble harp for inequality	<i>K. John.</i>	4	2	404	1	60
— Take, harp, thou art a noble harp, but not a noble harp for inequality	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	1	1	307	2	1
— Take, harp, thou art a noble harp, but not a noble harp for inequality	<i>Julius Caesar.</i>	3	1	754	1	17
— Take, harp, thou art a noble harp, but not a noble harp for inequality	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	754	1	11
— Take, harp, thou art a noble harp, but not a noble harp for inequality	<i>Tristram and Cressida.</i>	2	3	871	1	4
— Take, harp, thou art a noble harp, but not a noble harp for inequality	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	2	4	904	2	5
— Take, harp, thou art a noble harp, but not a noble harp for inequality	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	3	921	1	10
— Take, harp, thou art a noble harp, but not a noble harp for inequality	<i>Hamlet.</i>	2	2	1021	1	52
— Take, harp, thou art a noble harp, but not a noble harp for inequality	<i>M. Ado A. Nash.</i>	2	3	124	2	59
— Take, harp, thou art a noble harp, but not a noble harp for inequality	<i>Henry viii.</i>	1	1	321	1	20
— Take, harp, thou art a noble harp, but not a noble harp for inequality	<i>Henry viii.</i>	2	1	586	2	44
— Take, harp, thou art a noble harp, but not a noble harp for inequality	<i>Henry viii.</i>	7	7	632	2	22
— Take, harp, thou art a noble harp, but not a noble harp for inequality	<i>Richard iii.</i>	2	2	646	1	57
— Take, harp, thou art a noble harp, but not a noble harp for inequality	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	665	2	2
— Take, harp, thou art a noble harp, but not a noble harp for inequality	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	1	1	894	1	16
— Take, harp, thou art a noble harp, but not a noble harp for inequality	<i>Merry W. of Windsor.</i>	2	2	56	2	6
— Take, harp, thou art a noble harp, but not a noble harp for inequality	<i>Cor.</i>	1	3	707	1	31
— Take, harp, thou art a noble harp, but not a noble harp for inequality	<i>Rom. and Jul.</i>	1	4	973	1	32
— Take, harp, thou art a noble harp, but not a noble harp for inequality	<i>Timon of Athens.</i>	2	2	14	1	8
— Take, harp, thou art a noble harp, but not a noble harp for inequality	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	2	4	30	1	51
— Take, harp, thou art a noble harp, but not a noble harp for inequality	<i>Meas. for M.</i>	4	2	93	2	14
— Take, harp, thou art a noble harp, but not a noble harp for inequality	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	3	96	2	40
— Take, harp, thou art a noble harp, but not a noble harp for inequality	<i>M. Ado A. Nash.</i>	3	2	133	2	2
— Take, harp, thou art a noble harp, but not a noble harp for inequality	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	141	2	39

Hud.

<i>Head.</i> I'll lay my head against any good man's hat	<i>Love's Lab. Lost.</i>	1	150	136
— of Holofernes in the character of Judas compared ironically	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	172	129
— And stick musk roses in thy sleek smooth head	<i>Midf. Night's Dream.</i>	4	189	148
— Your salt tears head	<i>All's Well.</i>	1	282	123
— He means to recompense the pains you take by cutting off your heads	<i>K. John.</i>	5	409	249
— This tongue, that runs so roundly in thy head, should run thy head from thy un-reverend shoulders	<i>Richard ii.</i>	2	421	18
— To save our heads by raising of a head	<i>Henry iv.</i>	1	447	240
— For if their heads had any intellectual armour, they could never wear such heavy head pieces	<i>Henry v.</i>	3	526	224
— I'll see if his head will stand steadier on a pole, or no	<i>Henry vi.</i>	4	596	227
— That head of thine doth not become a crown	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	600	126
— They took his head, and on the gates of York they set the same	<i>Henry vi.</i>	2	610	116
— Until my mishap'd trunk, that bears this head, be round impaled with a glorious crown	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	619	19
— The kingly crown'd head	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	1	704	215
— Not that our heads are some brown, some black, some auburn, some bald	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	746	217
— For that good hand, thou sent'st the emperor, here are the heads of thy two noble sons	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	3	843	224
— Our head shall go bare, till merit crown it	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	5	873	29
— Beat at this gate and let thy folly in, and thy dear judgment out	<i>Lea.</i>	4	937	216
— That eyeless head of thine was first fram'd flesh to raise my fortunes	<i>Ibid.</i>	6	959	134
<i>Head [army.]</i> Three times hath Henry Bolingbroke made head against my power	<i>Henry v.</i>	3	457	240
— And a head of gallant warriors, noble gentlemen	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	467	215
— We were enforc'd, for safety sake, to fly out of your sight, and raise this present head	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	468	135
— Doing the execution and the act for which we have in head assembled them	<i>Hen. v.</i>	2	515	260
— Making another head to fight again	<i>Henry vi.</i>	3	610	234
— Tullius Aufidius then had made new head	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	3	719	17
<i>Headier.</i> And am fallen out with my more headier will	<i>Lea.</i>	2	943	250
<i>Headless.</i> And smooth my way upon their headless necks	<i>Henry vi.</i>	2	574	217
— And help to set a head, on headless Rome	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	1	833	162
<i>Headlong.</i> Hence will I diag thee headlong by the heels	<i>Henry vi.</i>	4	599	26
<i>Head-lugg'd.</i> Whose reverence the head-lugg'd bear would lick	<i>Lea.</i>	4	954	21
<i>Head-piece.</i> He that has a houle to put his head in, has a good head-piece	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	947	2
<i>Head-stall.</i> And a head-stall of sheep's-leather	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	3	265	134
<i>Head-strong.</i> Tell these head-strong women what duty they do owe their lords and husbands	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	276	165
— How now, my head-strong? where have you been gadding	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	4	991	116
<i>Heady rash.</i> Nor heady rash provok'd with raging ire	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	5	118	241
<i>Healib</i> shall live free and sickness freely die	<i>All's Well.</i>	2	284	230
— Canst thou when thou command'st the beggar's knee, command the health of it	<i>Henry v.</i>	4	529	235
— It gives me an estate of seven year's health	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	2	713	114
— Brutus is wise, and, were he not in health, he would embrace the means to come by it	<i>Jul. Cæs.</i>	2	749	144
— Timon, those healths will make thee, and thy state, look ill	<i>Tim. of Athens.</i>	1	807	142
— to you, valiant sir, during all question of the gentle truce	<i>Tr. and Cress.</i>	4	877	246
— Of healths five fathom deep	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	1	973	12
— No jocund health, that Denmark drinks to day, but the great cannon to the clouds shall tell	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1	1002	238
— For on his choice depends the safety and the health of the whole state	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1004	25
<i>Healthful me.</i> To whose soul mouth no healthful air breathes in	<i>Ram. and Jul.</i>	4	991	237
<i>Heap.</i> How prove you that, in the great heap of your knowledge	<i>As You Like It.</i>	1	225	229
— A blessed labour, my most sovereign liege—among this princely heap	<i>Richard iii.</i>	2	644	210
<i>Heapst.</i> Thou heapst a year's age on me	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	2	895	14
<i>Hear.</i> We look to hear from you	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	2	302	45
— To spy if I can hear my Thisby's face	<i>Mid. Night's Dream.</i>	5	194	120
— Lay the ear close to the ground, and list if thou canst hear the tread of travellers	<i>Henry iv.</i>	2	449	210
— How he dy'd, for I will hear it all	<i>Henry vi.</i>	2	609	260
<i>Hear-say.</i> Wounds by hear-say	<i>M. Ado Ab. Natb.</i>	3	131	253
<i>Hearing.</i> Make passionate my sense of hearing	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	3	154	146
— Sweet royalty, bestow on me the sense of hearing	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	172	26

	A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
<i>Hearing</i> improved by the want of sight	-	-	-	-	-
— 'Tis a good hearing, when children are toward,—But a harsh hearing, when women are froward	<i>Mid. Night's Dream.</i>	3	2	186	2 35
<i>Heart.</i> The cry did knock against my very heart	<i>Taming of the Shrew.</i>	5	2	276	2 54
— Piteous heart	<i>Tempest.</i>	1	2	2	1 34
— Inward joy enforced my heart to smile	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	2	2	1 41
— as far from fraud as heaven from earth	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	1	2	25	2 18
— He grieves my very heart-strings	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	7	33	2 11
— If you knew his pure heart's truth	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	2	39	1 49
— as full of sorrows as a sea of sands	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	3	40	1 24
— Here is the heart of my purpose	<i>Merry Wives of Windsor.</i>	2	2	56	1 12
— My heart is ready to crack with impatience	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	2	56	2 19
— Unfit to live, or die : Oh, gravel heart	<i>Measure for Measure.</i>	4	3	96	1 14
I am pale at my heart to see thine eyes so red : thou must be patient	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	3	96	2 52
In the lawful name of marrying, to give our hearts united ceremony	<i>M. W. of Wind.</i>	4	6	70	2 22
Of his heart's meteors tilting in his face	<i>Com. of Errors.</i>	4	2	113	2 13
— My heart prays for him, though my tongue do curse	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	2	113	2 39
— One whose hard heart is button'd up with steel	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	2	113	2 48
— That I had not a hard heart	<i>Mu. Ads About Nothing.</i>	1	1	122	2 35
— But prays from his heart	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	1	123	1 4
— In her bosom I'll unclasp my heart	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	1	124	1 56
— All hearts in love, use their own tongues	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	1	127	1 10
You have a merry heart	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	1	128	1 21
— Nature never formed a woman's heart of prouder stuff than that of Beatrice	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	132	1 23
— Taming my wild heart to thy loving hand	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	132	2 37
— He hath a heart as sound as a bell	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	133	1 5
— O God that I were a man ! I would eat his heart in the market-place	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	140	1 3
— By the heart's still rhetoric disclosed with eyes	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	2	1	154	1 24
— A light heart lives long	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	166	1 30
— A heavy heart bears not an humble tongue	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	173	1 38
— My heart is true as steel	<i>Midsummer Night's Dream.</i>	2	2	180	2 51
— One heart, one bed, two bosoms and one troth	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	3	182	1 4
— Pierc'd through the heart with your stern cruelty	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	185	2 23
— The virtue of my heart, the object and the pleasure of mine eye, is only Helena	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	191	1 30
— Man's heart is not able to report what my dream was	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	191	2 19
— That left pap where heart doth hop	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	195	1 20
— Let my liver rather heat with wine, than my heart cool with mortifying groans	<i>Merch. of Venice.</i>	1	1	198	1 42
— Outbrave the heart most daring on the earth	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	1	202	1 49
— My conscience hanging about the neck of my heart	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	2	202	2 41
— I have too griev'd a heart to take a tedious leave	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	7	207	1 15
— Rough hearts of flint	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	215	1 5
— I thought thy heart had been wounded with the claws of a lion	<i>As You Like It.</i>	5	2	246	1 59
— wounded it is but with the eyes of a lady	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	246	1 61
— Too capable of every line and trick of his sweet favour	<i>All's Well.</i>	1	1	278	1 50
— My heart hath the fear of Mars before it	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	295	1 53
— If my heart were great 'twould burst at this	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	3	299	2 50
— O, she, that hath a heart of that fine frame, to pay this debt of love but to a brother	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	1	1	307	2 16
— I will on with my speech in your praise, and then shew you the heart of my messenger	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	5	312	1 38
— I have said too much unto a heart of stone	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	4	324	2 13
— He started one poor heart of mine in thee	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	327	1 25
— Do't and thou hast the one half of my heart ; do't not, thou split'st thine own	<i>W. T.</i>	1	2	337	2 21
— I saw his heart in his face	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	2	338	2 30
— Who could refrain, that had a heart to love, and in that heart courage to make his love known	<i>Macbeth.</i>	2	3	371	2 49
— I would not have such a heart in my bosom for the dignity of the whole body	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	383	2 10
— The heart I bear shall never sag with doubt, nor shake with fear	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	3	384	1 38
— And their gentle hearts to fierce and bloody inclinations	<i>K. John.</i>	5	2	409	1 35
— The tackle of my heart is crack'd and burnt	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	7	411	1 65
— My heart hath one poor string to stay it by which it holds but till thy news be uttered	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	7	411	2 1
— You lose a thousand well disposed hearts	<i>Richard III.</i>	1	42	1	2 37

<i>Heart.</i> My heart is great, but it must break with silence, ere't be disburden'd with a liberal tongue	<i>Richard ii.</i>	421	
— Shew me thy humble heart, and not thy knee, whose duty is deceivable and false	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	424 2 62
— Swell'st thou proud heart, I'll give thee scope to beat	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	429 2 39
— Your heart is up, I know, thus high at least, although your knee be low	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	430 1 41
— With hearts in their bellies no bigger than pins' heads	1 <i>Henry iv.</i>	4	465 2 1
— Each heart being set on bloody courses, the rude scene may end	2 <i>Henry iv.</i>	1	475 1 53
— My heart bleeds inwardly, that my father is so sick	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	481 2 35
— We carry not a heart with us from hence, that grows not in a fair consent with ours	<i>Henry v.</i>	2	516 1 5
— But a good heart, Kate, is the sun and the moon	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	539 2 25
— Your hearts I'll stamp out with my horse's heels	1 <i>Henry v.</i>	4	549 1 21
— My hand would free her, but my heart says no	1 <i>Henry vi.</i>	5	566 1 59
— A pure unspotted heart never yet tainted with love I send the king	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	567 2 14
— A heart unspotted is not easily daunted	2 <i>Henry vi.</i>	3	584 1 48
— My heart is drown'd with grief, whose flood begins to flow within mine eyes	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	585 1 30
— What stronger breast-plate than a heart untainted	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	589 1 26
— And even now my burden'd heart would break, should I not curse them	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	590 1 6
— Even at this sight, my heart is turn'd to stone	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	601 2 48
— My heart for anger burns	3 <i>Henry vi.</i>	4	604 1 43
— Hath thy fiery heart so parch'd thy entrails	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	608 2 7
— My furnace-burning heart	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	610 1 31
— And I will speak, that so my heart may burst	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	611 1 26
— Cursed be the heart, that had the heart to do it	<i>Richard iii.</i>	1	635 2 12
— I would to God, my heart were flint like Edward's	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	639 1 27
— You scarcely have the hearts to tell me so, and therefore cannot have the hearts to do it	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	642 2 54
— We know each other's faces; for our hearts,—he knows no more of mine, than I of yours	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	651 2 54
— The murderous knife was dull and blunt, till it was whetted on thy stone-hard heart	<i>Richard iii.</i>	4	661 2 5
— Send to her by the man that slew her brothers a pair of bleeding hearts	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	662 1 1
— Leave behind your son George Stanley: look your heart be firm, or else his head's assurance is but trail	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	664 1 30
— My heart is ten times lighter than my looks	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	665 2 23
— A thousand hearts are great within my bosom	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	669 1 26
— Cold hearts freeze allegiance in them	<i>Henry viii.</i>	1	675 1 16
— Your heart is cramm'd with arrogancy, spleen and pride	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	685 1 4
— Do my service to his majesty: he has my heart yet; and shall have my prayers while I shall have my life	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	688 1 30
— I would 'twere something that would fret the string, the master cord of his heart	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	689 2 6
— Bear witness, all that have not hearts of iron, with what a sorrow Cromwell leaves his lord	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	692 2 27
— I speak it with a single heart	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	699 1 47
— The councillor's heart	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	1	704 2 16
— Now put your shields before your hearts, and fight with hearts more proof than shields	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	708 1 45
— His heart's his mouth	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	722 1 1
— Measureless liar, thou hast made my heart too great for what contains it	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	738 2 57
— Plucking the entrails of an offering forth, they could not find a heart within the beast	<i>J. Caesar.</i>	2	750 2 1
— Cæsar should be a beast without a heart, if he should stay at home to day for fear	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	750 2 11
— Our hearts you see not, they are pitiful	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	753 2 38
— My heart's in the coffin there with Cæsar, and I must pause till it come back to me	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	755 2 1
— Within a heart dearer than Pluto's mine, richer than gold	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	759 2 50
— His captain's heart, which in the scuffles of great fights hath burst the buckles on his breast reneges all temper	<i>Antony and Cleop.</i>	1	767 1
— But my full heart remains in use with you	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	770 2 53
— And, for his ordinary, pay his heart, for what his eyes eat only	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	776 1 17
— My heart was to thy ruddery'd by the strings, and thou should'st tow me after	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	787 2 9
— This blows my heart; if swift thought break it not	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	792 2 17
— Once be stronger than thy continent, crack thy frail case	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	795 1 33
— Cut my heart in sums	<i>Timon of Athens.</i>	3	816

A. S. P. C. L.

<i>Heart.</i> Yet do our hearts wear Timon's livery	<i>Timon of Athens</i>	4	819	1
— But be your heart to them, as unrelenting flint to drops of rain	<i>Titus Andronicus</i>		839	1 43
— And be my heart an ever-burning hell	<i>Ibid.</i>		843	2 31
— beats in this hollow prison of my flesh	<i>Ibid.</i>		844	1 45
— My heart is not compact of flint, nor steel; nor can I utter all our bitter grief	<i>Ibid.</i>		854	2 14
— When my heart as wedged with a sigh would rive in twain	<i>Trail and Cress.</i>		858	30
— of our numbers	<i>Ibid.</i>		862	36
— My heart beats thicker than a feverish pulse	<i>Ibid.</i>		873	7
— But even the very middle of my heart is warm'd by the rest	<i>Cymbeline</i>		899	33
Take it: and hit the innocent mansion of my love, my heart: fear not: 'tis empty of all things but grief	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	4	909 58
— But his flaw'd heart (alack too weak the conflict to support) 'twixt two extremes of passion, joy and grief, burst smilingly	<i>Lear</i>	5	3	964 4
— O serpent heart, hid with a flowering face	<i>Romeo and Juliet</i>	3	2	984 60
— No, my heart is turn'd to stone; I strike it, and it hurts my hand	<i>Othello</i>	4	1	1069 127
<i>Heart-blood.</i> Thy heart-blood I will have for this day's work	<i>1 Hen. vi.</i>	1	3	548 5
— of Beauty	<i>Trails and Cressida</i>	3	1	871 54
<i>Heart-break.</i> Better a little chiding, than a great deal of heart-break	<i>Merry W. of Wind.</i>	5	3	71 16
<i>Heart-burn'd.</i> I never can see him but I am heart burn'd an hour after	<i>M. A. A. North.</i>	2	1	125 41
— God-a-mercy! so should I be sure to be heart-burn'd	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	3	3	462
<i>Heart-burning.</i> In all compliments of devoted and heart-burning heat of duty	<i>Love's Lab. Lost.</i>	1	1	150
<i>Heart's-ease.</i> Such men as he be never at heart's ease	<i>Julius Caesar</i>	1	2	744
— O, an you will have me live, play—heart's-ease	<i>Romeo and Juliet</i>	4	5	993
<i>Heart-heaviness.</i> Shall I to-morrow be at the height of heart-heaviness	<i>As You Like It.</i>	5	2	246
<i>Heart of loss.</i>	<i>Antony and Cleop.</i>	4	10	794 1 29
<i>Heart-forsoaking peers</i>	<i>Richard iii.</i>	2	2	646 1 54
<i>Heart's-able.</i> To fit and draw his arched brows, his hawking eye, his curls, in our heart's-table	<i>Alf's Well.</i>	1	1	278 1 50
<i>Hearted.</i> My cause is hearted	<i>Othello</i>	1	3	1050 2 53
<i>Hearted throne.</i>	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	3	1064 1 50
<i>Heartlings.</i> 'Ods heartlings	<i>Merry Wives of Windsor</i>	4	4	62 2 39
<i>Heartb.</i> Let me but stand; I will not hurt your hearth	<i>Coriolanus</i>	3	5	728 2 23
— This extremity hath brought me to thy hearth	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	5	727 1 24
— Being banish'd for 't he came to my hearth	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	5	738 1 23
<i>Heat.</i> One heat another heat expels	<i>Two Gent. of Verona</i>	4	3	312 2
— The heat is past, follow no farther now	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	2	3	496 1 53
— We must do something, and if the heat	<i>Lear</i>	1	1	932 2 22
— It is a business of some heat	<i>Othello</i>	1	2	1046 2 25
<i>Heath.</i> Long heath	<i>Tempest</i>	1	1	21 20
— Or why upon the blasted heath you stop our way with such prophetic greeting	<i>Macb.</i>	1	3	365 1 26
<i>Heave.</i> And with a great heave heave away this storm	<i>K. John</i>	5	2	408 1 30
— him away upon your winged thoughts athwart the sea	<i>Henry vi.</i>	5	cb	536 2 36
— To heave the traitor Somerset from hence	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	5	1	599 2 45
— I'll venture one heave at him	<i>Henry vi.</i>	2	2	681 2 39
— Bonnetted, without any further deed to heave them at all into their estimation and report	<i>Coriolanus</i>	2	2	715 1 4
— I had as lief have a reed that will do me no service as a partizan I could not heave	<i>Ant. & Cleop.</i>	2	7	780 1 46
— I cannot heave my heart into my mouth	<i>Lear</i>	1	1	930 1 50
— Begin to heave the gorge	<i>Othello</i>	2	1	1053 2 42
<i>Heav'd thence</i>	<i>Tempest</i>	1	2	2 43
— One heav'd a-high, to be hurl'd down below	<i>Richard iii.</i>	4	4	660 1 13
— O would the viands had been poison'd, or at least those I heav'd to herd	<i>Cymbeline</i>	5	5	925 1 53
<i>Heaven.</i> How he solicits heaven, himself best knows	<i>Macbeth</i>	4	3	381 2 61
— Leaving the fear of heaven on thy left hand	<i>Merry Wives of Windsor</i>	2	2	54 1 15
— doth with us as we with torches do	<i>Macbeth</i>	1	1	76 1
— Shall we serve heaven with less respect than we do minister to our gross selves	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	2	83 2 25
— Shewing, we would not spare heaven, as we love it, but as we stand in fear	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	3	85 1 14
— hath my empty words	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	4	85 1 32
— My sole earth's heaven and my heaven's claim	<i>Comedy of Errors</i>	3	2	111 1 30
— I'll follow thee, and make a heaven of hell	<i>Mid. Night's Dream</i>	2	2	281 1 38
— If e'er the Jew her father come to heaven it will be for his gentle daughter's sake	<i>Merchant of Venice</i>	2	4	205 1 17

Heaven.

			A. S.	P. C. L.
<i>Heaven.</i> Now heaven walks on earth	-	<i>Two. Night.</i>	5	1 329 2 34
— What heaven more will, that thee may furnish, and my prayers pluck down, fall on thy head	-	<i>All's Well.</i>	1	1 278 1 19
— We should have answer'd heaven boldly, not guilty; the imposition clear'd, hereditary ours	-	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	1	2 334 2 37
— The heavens with that we have in hand are angry and frown upon us	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	3 346 1 52
— Do as the heavens have done; forget your evil; with them forgive yourself	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1 357 1 58
— 'Tis your counsel, my lord should to the heavens be contrary, oppose against their wills	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1 358 1 27
— Nor heaven peep through the blanket of the dark, to cry, hold, hold	-	<i>Macbeth.</i>	1	5 367 1 28
— Thou seest, the heavens, as troubled with man's act, threaten his bloody stage	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	4 372 1 43
— Guard my mother's honour, and my land	-	<i>King John.</i>	1	1 388 1 44
— Father Cardinal I have heard you say, that we shall see and know our friends in heaven	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	4 400 2 46
— When I shall meet him in the court of heaven I shall not know him	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	4 400 2 56
— Makes me more amazed than had I seen the vaulty top of heaven, figur'd quite o'er with burning meteors	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2 468 1 47
— To heaven, the widow's champion and defence	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	4 415 2 60
— And so defend thee heaven, and thy valour	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	3 416 1 56
— In thy good cause make thee prosperous	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	4 417 1 4
— If ever I were traitor, my name be blotted from the book of life, and I from heaven banish'd	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	3 418 1 20
— If heaven would, and we would not heaven's offer, we refuse the proffer'd means of succour and redress	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2 426 2 39
— The heavens are o'er your head,—I know it, uncle, and oppose not myself against their will	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	3 428 2 29
— As false, by heaven, as heaven itself is true	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1 432 1 32
— Heaven hath a hand in these events, to whose high will we bound our calm contents	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2 436 1 13
— The heavens were all on fire, the earth did tremble	-	<i>1 Henry iv.</i>	3	1 457 1 32
— Let heaven kiss earth	-	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	1	1 475 1 48
— Employ the countenance and grace of heaven, as a false favourite doth his prince's name, in deeds dishonourable	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	2 495 1 23
— and not we, have safely fought to-day	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	2 496 1 20
— O for a muse of fire that would ascend the brightest heaven of invention	-	<i>Henry v.</i>	1	6 509 1 2
— Hung be the heavens with black	-	<i>1 Henry v.</i>	1	1 543 1 10
— the treasury of everlasting joy	-	<i>2 Henry v.</i>	2	1 578 1 47
— Brazen gates of heaven	-	<i>3 Henry v.</i>	2	3 613 2 23
— I'll make my heaven in a lady's lap	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2 618 2 50
— He is in heaven, where thou shalt never come	-	<i>Richard iii.</i>	1	2 636 1 54
— By heaven,—heaven's wrong is most of all	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	4 663 1 5
— The self-same heaven that frowns on me, looks sadly upon him	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	3 668 2 19
— If not to heaven, then hand in hand to hell	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	3 668 2 49
— has an end in all	-	<i>Henry viii.</i>	2	7 680 1 47
— is above all yet; there sits a judge, that no king can corrupt	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1 687 1 57
— That when I am in heaven, I shall desire to see what this child does	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	4 702 2 28
— By the fires of heaven	-	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	1	4 708 2 2
— Roof of heaven	-	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	3	6 784 2 47
— I'll lock thy heaven from thee	-	<i>Tim. of Athens.</i>	1	2 809 2 31
— Crisp heaven	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	3 821 2 45
— Hark, Tamora,—the empress of my soul, which never hopes more heaven than rests in thee	-	<i>Thus Andronicus.</i>	2	3 838 1 55
— When heaven doth weep, doth not the earth o'erflow	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1 843 2 7
— The lustre in your eye, heaven in your cheek, pleads your fair usage	-	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	4	4 880 2 54
— The heavens still must work	-	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	4	3 919 2 1
— For all was lost, but that the heavens fought	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	3 920 2 49
— These covering heavens	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	5 927 1 45
— And shew the heavens more just	-	<i>Lear.</i>	3	4 948 1 43
— is here where Juliet lives	-	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	3	3 985 1 54
— That heaven should practise stratagems upon so lost a subject as myself	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	5 989 2 9
— The heavens do lour upon you for some ill	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	5 993 1 39
— Leave her to heaven, and to those thorns that in her bosom lodge, to prick and sting her	-	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1	5 1007
— And bow the round nave down the hill of heaven, as low as to the fiends	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	2 1015 1 53

Heaven.

A. S. P. C. L.

<i>Heaven.</i> By yon marble heaven	-	-	-	<i>Orbello.</i>	3	3	1064	2	5
— Left, being like one of heaven, the devils themselves should fear to seize thee	-	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	2	1070	2	30
<i>Heaven-kissing</i> hill	-	-	-	<i>Hamlet.</i>	3	4	1024	1	44
<i>Heaven's artillery</i> thunder in the sky	-	-	-	<i>Taming of the Shrew.</i>	1	2	259	1	40
<i>Heaven of beauty.</i>	-	-	-	<i>Henry viii.</i>	1	4	678	1	25
<i>Heaven's bliss.</i> If thou think'st on heaven's bliss, hold up thy hand, make signal of thy hope,—he dies, and makes no sign	-	-	-	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	3	3	591	2	11
<i>Heaven's face</i> doth glow	-	-	-	<i>Hamlet.</i>	3	4	1024	1	32
<i>Heavenly joint.</i>	-	-	-	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	2	4	31	1	11
<i>Heaven-mourning</i> pearls	-	-	-	<i>K. John.</i>	2	1	392	1	24
— With these crystal beads heaven shall be bribed to do him justice	-	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	1	392	1	26
<i>Heaven's vault.</i> Had I your tongues and eyes, I'd use them so that heaven's vault should crack	-	-	-	<i>Lear.</i>	5	3	965	1	23
<i>Heavier.</i> Do not repent these things: for they are heavier than all thy woes can stir	-	-	-	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	3	2	346	1	3
<i>Heaviest</i> sound	-	-	-	<i>Macbeth.</i>	4	3	382	2	10
— answer	-	-	-	<i>Timon of Athens.</i>	5	6	829	1	26
<i>Heaviness.</i> Quick his embraced heaviness with some delight or other	-	-	-	<i>Macbeth of Venice.</i>	2	8	207	2	16
— Life-harming heaviness	-	-	-	<i>Richard ii.</i>	2	2	422	2	35
— Charming your blood with pleasing heaviness	-	-	-	<i>1 Henry iv.</i>	3	1	459	1	18
— fore-runs the good event	-	-	-	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	4	2	495	2	28
<i>Heaving</i> spleens	-	-	-	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	2	3	267	1	56
<i>Heavy.</i> So did our men, heavy in Hotspur's loss	-	-	-	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	1	1	475	1	15
— people circle me about	-	-	-	<i>Titus Andron.</i>	3	1	844	1	3
— Away from light steals home my heavy son	-	-	-	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	1	1	969	1	13
<i>Heavy-bladed</i> revel	-	-	-	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1	4	1006	1	4
<i>Heavy night.</i> Two or three groans; it is a heavy night: these may be counterfeits	-	-	-	<i>Orbello.</i>	5	1	1074	2	12
<i>Heavy tale.</i> Indeed, that tells a heavy tale for him	-	-	-	<i>Mu. Ado About Notb.</i>	3	2	133	1	52
<i>Hebenon.</i> With juice of curfed Hebenon	-	-	-	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1	5	1007	1	57
<i>Hecate.</i> We fairies that do run, by the tripple Hecate's team	-	-	-	<i>Mids. Nigh's Dr.</i>	5	2	195	2	54
<i>Hecate.</i> D. P.	-	-	-	<i>Macbeth.</i>	-	-	363	-	-
— Now witchcraft celebrates pale Hecate's offerings	-	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	1	369	2	11
— To black Hecate's summons	-	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	374	2	35
— I speak not to that railing Hecate	-	-	-	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	3	2	557	2	7
— For, by the mysteries of Hecate, and the night	-	-	-	<i>Lear.</i>	1	1	930	2	13
— 's ban thrice blasted, thrice infected	-	-	-	<i>Hamlet.</i>	3	2	1021	1	35
<i>Hectic.</i> For like the hectic in my blood he rages	-	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	3	1027	2	16
<i>Hector.</i> Bully Hector	-	-	-	<i>Merry W. of Windsor.</i>	1	3	48	2	58
— of Greece	-	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	2	57	1	25
— Valiant as Hector, I assure you	-	-	-	<i>Mu. Ado Abt. Notb.</i>	3	3	130	2	51
— He presents Hector of Troy	-	-	-	<i>Love's Labour Lost.</i>	5	2	171	1	51
— As valorous as Hector of Troy	-	-	-	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	1	4	486	1	9
— A second Hector, for his grim aspect and large proportion of his strong knit limbs	-	-	-	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	2	3	551	2	46
— Farewel my Hector and my Troy's true hope	-	-	-	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	4	8	627	2	5
— The breasts of Hecuba, when she did suckle Hector, look'd not lovelier than Hector's forehead, when it spit forth blood at Grecian sword's contending	-	-	-	<i>Cordianus.</i>	1	3	707	1	36
— Wert thou the Hector, that was the whip of your bragg'd progeny, thou should'st not 'scape me here	-	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	8	710	1	44
— You have shewn all Hector's	-	-	-	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	4	8	793	1	1
— D. P.	-	-	-	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	-	-	857	-	-
— 's challenge	-	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	3	864	1	21
<i>Hecuba.</i> The breasts of Hecuba when she did suckle Hector, look'd not lovelier than Hector's forehead, when it spit forth blood at Grecian sword's contending	-	-	-	<i>Cord.</i>	1	3	707	1	37
— of Troy ran mad through sorrow	-	-	-	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	4	1	845	1	29
— All curses madd'd Hecuba gave the Greeks, and mine to boot, be dated on thee	-	-	-	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	4	2	918	1	18
— What's Hecuba to him, or he to Hecuba	-	-	-	<i>Hamlet.</i>	2	2	1016	1	9
<i>Hedge.</i> Am fain to shuffle, to hedge and to lurch	-	-	-	<i>M. W. of Windsor.</i>	2	2	54	1	17
— I will but look over the hedge and follow you	-	-	-	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	4	3	357	2	26
— Her hedges even pleach'd, like prisoner's wildly over-grown with hair, put forth disorder'd twigs	-	-	-	<i>Henry v.</i>	5	1	518	2	14
— The kigg in this perceives him, how he coasts, and hedges, his own way	-	-	-	<i>Henry viii.</i>	3	2	682	1	32

Hedge.

<i>Hedge.</i> You forgot yourself, to hedge me in	-	-	<i>Jul. Cæsar.</i>	4	3	759	1	24
- This shall not hedge us out	-	-	<i>Troilus and Cressida.</i>	3	1	871	2	39
- If you give way, or hedge aside from the direct forthright, like to an entred tide, they all rush by	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	3	876	1	26
<i>Hedge-born.</i> Be quite degraded, like a hedge-born swain, that doth presume to boast of gentle blood	-	-	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	4	1	560	1	12
<i>Hedgehogs.</i> Prospero's spirits compared to hedgehogs	-	-	<i>Tempest.</i>	2	2	10	2	33
- Thorny hedge-hogs	-	-	<i>Mid. Night's Dream.</i>	2	3	181	2	22
- Dost grant me, hedge-hog	-	-	<i>Richard iii.</i>	1	2	636	1	49
<i>Hedge-sparrow.</i> The hedge-sparrow fed the cuckoo so long, that it had its head bit off by its young	-	-	<i>Learn.</i>	1	4	937	1	-
<i>Hedge-pig.</i> Thrice; and once the hedge-pig whin'd	-	-	<i>Macbeth.</i>	4	1	377	1	55
<i>Heed.</i> That eye shall be his heed	-	-	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	1	1	148	1	30
- With better heed to re-survey them	-	-	<i>Henry vi.</i>	5	2	538	2	55
- Was in his countenance	-	-	<i>Henry viii.</i>	3	2	689	1	32
- Have you with heed perus'd what I have written to you	-	-	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	5	5	738	2	6
<i>Heels.</i> I am almost out at heels	-	-	<i>M. W. of Windsor.</i>	1	3	47	1	22
- Scorn running with thy heels	-	-	<i>Merchant of Venice.</i>	2	2	202	2	36
- I will run, fiend; my heels are at your commandment	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	2	202	2	48
- To punish you by the heels, would mend the attention of your ears	-	-	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	1	2	477	1	26
- Our grace is only in our heels, and that we are most lousy runaways	-	-	<i>Henry vi.</i>	3	5	523	1	22
- I will begin at thy heel, and tell what thou art by inches	-	-	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	1	1	865	2	54
- A good man's fortune may grow out at heels	-	-	<i>Learn.</i>	2	2	942	1	35
<i>Hefts.</i> He cracks his gorge, his sides, with violent hefts:—I have drunk, and seen the spider	-	-	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	3	1	339	1	51
- Thy tender-hefted nature shall not give thee o'er to harshness	-	-	<i>Learn.</i>	2	4	944	2	73
<i>Heigh ho!</i> for a husband	-	-	<i>Mus. Aids Abt. Nob.</i>	2	1	128	1	23
<i>Height.</i> By day and night he's traitor to the height	-	-	<i>Henry viii.</i>	1	2	66	2	19
- We at the height are ready to decline	-	-	<i>Julius Cæsar.</i>	4	3	761	1	17
- Whose height commands as subject all the vale	-	-	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	1	2	857	1	13
- Let us feast him to the height	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	884	1	22
<i>Honour.</i> You hold too heinous a respect of grief	-	-	<i>K. John.</i>	3	4	400	2	59
<i>Hair.</i> No? let my father seek another heir	-	-	<i>As You Like It.</i>	1	3	228	2	79
- That king Leontes shall not have an heir, till his lost child be found	-	-	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	5	1	358	1	21
- My mother's son did get your father's heir; your father's heir must have your father's land	-	-	<i>K. John.</i>	1	1	388	2	48
- Unfather'd heirs and I athly births of nature	-	-	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	4	4	478	2	26
- O ball, fore-shaming those rich-lent heirs, that let their fathers lie without a monument	-	-	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	4	2	917	1	20
- The princess of this country, and the heir on't reveng'ngly enfeeble me	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	920	2	75
<i>Hair-apparent.</i> Was it for me to kill the hair-apparent	-	-	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	2	4	454	1	26
<i>Held.</i> Even he that had held up the very life of my dear friend	-	-	<i>Mer. of Venice.</i>	5	1	221	1	24
- Was he not held a learned man	-	-	<i>Henry viii.</i>	2	2	682	1	28
<i>Helen.</i> And I like Helen 'till the fates me kill	-	-	<i>Mid. Night's Dream.</i>	5	1	194	1	26
- Nature presently distill'd Helen's cheek, but not her heart	-	-	<i>As You Like It.</i>	5	2	235	2	51
- The mother of great Constantine, nor yet Saint Philip's daughters, were like thee	-	-	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	1	2	546	2	50
- of Greece was fairer far than thou	-	-	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	2	2	612	2	50
- D. P. <i>Troil. and Cress.</i> p. 857.	-	-	<i>Cymbeline.</i>			893		
- and Hero, holdings and halots	-	-	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	2	4	978	2	28
<i>Helena.</i> D. P. <i>Mid. Night's Dream.</i> p. 175.	-	-	<i>All's Well.</i>			277		
<i>Helena.</i> D. P.	-	-	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>			857		
<i>Helicons.</i> Shall dunghill curs confront the Helicons	-	-	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	5	3	505	1	18
<i>Hell</i> is empty and all the devils are here	-	-	<i>Tempest.</i>	1	2	4	1	32
- If I would but go to hell for an eternal moment	-	-	<i>Mary Wives of Windsor.</i>	2	1	52	1	9
- I am damn'd in hell for swearing to gentlemen	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	2	53	2	53
- See the hell, having a false woman	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	2	56	2	22
- The devil must have me damned lest the oil that is in me should set hell on fire	-	-	<i>Mary Wives of Windsor.</i>	5	5	71	2	23
- compared to fiery floods and thick ribbed ice	-	-	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	3	1	88	2	15
- One that before the judgment carries poor souls to hell	-	-	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	4	2	113	2	50
- Lead me into hell	-	-	<i>Much Aids About Nothing.</i>	2	1	185	2	49
- A man may live as quiet in hell as in a sanctuary	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	1	127	2	30
- Black is the badge of hell	-	-	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	4	3	163	1	17

Hell. Our house is hell, and thou a merry devil, didst rob it of some taste of tediousness

	<i>Mar. of Venice.</i>	204	2	13
— Let fortune go to hell for it,—not I	<i>Ibid.</i>	210		
— Think'st thou, Hortensio, though her father be very rich, any man so very a fool to be married to hell	<i>Taming of the Shrew.</i>	1	1	256
— I would it were hell pains for thy sake, and my poor doing eternal	<i>All's Well.</i>	2	3	288
— Come thick night, and pall thee in the dunnett smoak of hell	<i>Macbeth.</i>	1	5	367
— The primrose way to the everlasting bonfire	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	3	370
— Let hell want pains enough to torture me	<i>K. John.</i>	4	3	406
— Within me is a hell	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	7	411
— Terrible hell make war upon the'r spotted souls for this offence	<i>Richard iii.</i>	3	2	427
— Fitzwater thou art damn'd to hell for this	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	432
— Fiend, thou torment'st me ere I come to hell	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	434
— Go thou and fill another room in hell	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	439
— All hell shall stir for this	<i>Henry vi.</i>	5	1	538
— To think upon my pomp shall be my hell	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	4	4	582
— All the foul terrors in dark-seated hell	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	590
— And wedded be thou to the hags of hell	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	592
— For thou hast made the happy earth thy hell	<i>Richard iii.</i>	1	2	635
— If not to heaven, then hand in hand to hell	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	3	668
— The fires i' the lowest hell, fold in the people	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	3	3	725
— With such a hell of pain, and world of charge	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	4	1	878
— Though this a heavenly angel, hell is here	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	2	2	902
— I'll speak to it, though hell itself should gape, and bid me hold my peace	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1	2	1004
Hell-black night	<i>Lear.</i>	3	7	952
Hell-broth. Like a hell-broth boil and bubble	<i>Macbeth.</i>	4	1	378
Hellspont. But keeps due on to the Propontic, and the Hellspont	<i>Othello.</i>	3	3	1064
Hell-gate. If a man were porter of hell-gate, he should have old turning the key	<i>Macb.</i>	2	3	370
Hell-govern'd. Which his hell-govern'd arm hath butchered	<i>Richard iii.</i>	1	2	636
Hell-hated. With the hell-hated lie o'er-whelm thy heart	<i>Lear.</i>	5	3	964
Hell-hound. Turn hell-hound, turn	<i>Macbeth.</i>	5	7	386
— A hell-hound, that doth hunt us all to death	<i>Rich. iii.</i>	4	6	659
— A pair of curst hell-hounds, and their dam	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	5	2	853
Helm. Fortune play upon thy prosperous helm, as thy auspicious mistress	<i>All's Well.</i>	3	3	291
— We will not from the helm, to sit and weep	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	5	4	630
— He dreamt the boar had ras'd off his helm	<i>Richard iii.</i>	3	2	650
— Fortune and victory sit on thy helm	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	3	666
— Victory sits on our helms	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	3	669
— Unbuckling helms	<i>Cornelius.</i>	4	5	729
— And his helm more hack'd than Hector's	<i>Troilus and Cress.</i>	1	2	861
— To-morrow will I wear it on my helm; and grieve his spirit, that dares not challenge it	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	886
— To watch (poor perdu) with this thin helm	<i>Lear.</i>	4	7	960
Helmed. The business he hath helmed, must, upon a warrant need, give him a better proclamation	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	3	2	911
Helmet. His bruised helmet and his bended sword	<i>Henry vi.</i>	5	6	537
Help. Cease to lament for that thou can'st not help, and study help for that which thou lament'st	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	3	1	352
— Let him be brought forth, and borne hence for help	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	5	1	118
— And take upon command what help we have	<i>As You Like It.</i>	2	7	233
— A senseless help, when help past sense we deem	<i>All's Well.</i>	2	1	284
— Thy greatest help is quiet	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	2	4	582
— For how can I help them, and not myself	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	1	1	616
— For this is he, must help you more than you are hurt by me	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	6	626
— It will help me nothing, to plead my innocence	<i>Henry viii.</i>	1	1	674
— Your helps are many; or else your actions would grow wondrous single	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	2	1	712
— Do thou but call my resolution wife, and with this knife I'll help it presently	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	4	1	990
— The wind at help	<i>Hamlet.</i>	4	3	1027
Helpers. You speedy helpers, that are substitutes under the lordly monarch of the north	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	5	4	565
Helpful. Our helpful ship was splitted in the midst	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	1	1	104
— Gave helpful welcome to their shipwreck'd guests	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	1	104
Helping. Not helping, death's my fee; but, if I help, what do you promise me	<i>All's Well.</i>	2	1	284

<i>Helter-skelter.</i> And helter-skelter have I rode to thee	-	2 <i>Henry iv.</i>	5	3	505	1	8
<i>Hem.</i> Cries hem, when he should groan	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	5	1	141	1	34	
- I would try, if I could cry, hem, and have him	<i>As You Like It.</i>	3	3	227	2	47	
- Timon is dead; entomb'd upon the very hem o' the sea	<i>Tim. of Athens.</i>	5	6	829	2	3	
<i>Hem-boys.</i> Our watch word was hem-boys	2 <i>Henry iv.</i>	3	2	491	1	5	
<i>Hemlock.</i> Root of hemlock, digg'd i' the dark	<i>Macbeth.</i>	4	1	378	1	12	
- Her fallow leas the darnel, hemlock and rank furmity doth root upon	<i>Henry v.</i>	5	2	538	2	17	
-	<i>Lea.</i>	4	4	955	2	35	
<i>Hemm'd.</i> And hemm'd about with grim destruction	1 <i>Henry vi.</i>	4	3	562	1	24	
<i>Hemp.</i> Let not hemp his windpipe suffocate	<i>Henry v.</i>	3	6	523	1	54	
<i>Hampen candle</i>	2 <i>Henry vi.</i>	4	7	596	2	21	
<i>Hemp-seed.</i> Do, do, thou rogue! do, thou hemp-seed	2 <i>Henry iv.</i>	2	1	480	1	10	
<i>Hen.</i> Lord have mercy on thee for a hen	<i>All's Well.</i>	2	3	287	2	42	
- When she poor hen! fond of no second brood, has cluck'd thee to the wars	<i>Cori.</i>	5	3	736	2	21	
<i>Henchman.</i> I do but beg a little changeling boy to be my henchman	<i>Mid. Night's Dr.</i>	2	2	180	1	30	
<i>Henry, Prince.</i> D. P.	<i>K. John.</i>			387			
- Prince of Wales. D. P.	1 <i>H. iv.</i>	441.					
- Prince. Soliloquy of his resolution of reforming, when, by his wild conduct, it would be least expected	2 <i>Henry iv.</i>			473			
<i>HENRY IV.</i> D. P. First Part. p. 441.	-	Second Part					
<i>HENRY V.</i>				509			
- His title to the crown of France explained by the archbishop of Canterbury	<i>Hen. v.</i>	1	2	511	1	58	
- His speech to lords Cambridge, Grey, and Scroop, on the discovery of their treason	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	2	516	2	21	
- characterized by the Dauphin	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	4	518	2	11	
- claim to the crown of France	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	4	519	1	10	
- message to the Dauphin	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	4	519	2	12	
- speech to his army before Harfleur	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	520	1	23	
- His speech before the gates of Harfleur	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	3	521	2	43	
- soliloquy on the happiness of kings, compared with that of common men	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	529	2	7	
- prayer before the battle of Agincourt	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	530	1	8	
- compared with Alexander	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	7	534	1	17	
- His funeral	1 <i>Henry vi.</i>	1	1	543	1	10	
<i>HENRY VI.</i> Part I. p. 543.	-	Part II. 571.	-	Part III.			
- born at Monmouth, should win all; and Henry, born at Windsor, should lose all	1 <i>Henry vi.</i>	3	1	556	2	43	
- crowned at Paris	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	559	1	43	
- The duke yet lives, that Henry shall depose	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	4	577	2	23	
- And trust not simple Henry, nor his cathis	3 <i>Henry vi.</i>	1	2	606	2	61	
- soliloquy during the battle of Towton	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	5	614	1	5	
- His prefacing prophecy respecting Richmond	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	6	626	1	1	
- slabb'd by Gloster	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	6	632	1	9	
<i>HENRY VIII.</i>				671			
- His reasons for parting with Queen Catharine	<i>Henry viii.</i>	2	4	605	2	15	
<i>Hunt.</i> The generous and gravest citizens have hent the gates	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	4	6	97	2	51	
- And merrily hent the stile-a	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	4	2	349	2	29	
- Up, sword, and know thou a more horrid hent	<i>Hamlet.</i>	3	3	1023	2	8	
<i>Herald.</i> Silence is the perfectest herald of joy	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	2	1	128	1	15	
- A herald Kate? oh, put me in thy books	<i>Taming of the Shrew.</i>	2	1	621	1	18	
- Only to herald thee into his sight, not pay thee	<i>Macbeth.</i>	1	3	365	2	1	
- D. P. <i>K. John.</i> p. 387.	-	<i>Richard ii.</i> p. 413.	-	2 <i>Henry vi.</i>			
- <i>Lea.</i> p. 929.	-	-	-	<i>Othello.</i>			
- Like heralds, 'twixt two dreadful battles set	<i>King John.</i>	4	2	403	2	40	
- Night walking heralds	<i>Richard iii.</i>	1	1	634	2	4	
<i>Heraldry.</i> Two of the first, like coats of heraldry, due but to one, and crowned with one crest	<i>Mid. Night's Dream.</i>	3	2	187	1	10	
- You are more sawcy with lords and honourable personages, than the heraldry of your birth gives you commission	<i>All's Well.</i>	2	3	288	1	40	
- Hath now this dread and black complexion smear'd with heraldry more dismal	<i>Ham.</i>	2	2	1015	1	14	
- But one new heraldry is—hands, not hearts	<i>Othello.</i>	3	4	1065	1	33	
<i>Herald's coat.</i> And the half shirt is two napkins, tack'd together, and thrown over the shoulders, like a herald's coat without sleeves	1 <i>Henry iv.</i>	4	2	465	2	25	
<i>Herb.</i> Crush this herb into Lyfander's eye, whose liquor hath this virtuous property	<i>Mid. Night's Dream.</i>			188			
- to take from thence all error	<i>Richard iii.</i>			647	1		
- Small herbs have grace, great weeds do grow apace							

A.S. P. C.L.

<i>Herbs.</i> Such wither'd herbs as these are meet for plucking up	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	3	1	843	1
— The herbs that have on them cold dew o' the night, are strewing fitt't for graves	<i>Cym.</i>	1	127	2	40
<i>Herb'lets.</i> You were as flowers, new wither'd; even so these herb'lets shall, which we upon you strow	<i>Ibid.</i>	917	2	43	
<i>Herbert, Sir Walter.</i> D. P.	<i>Rich. iit.</i>	633			
<i>Herculean Roman.</i> How this Herculean Roman does become the carriage of his chafe					
<i>Hercules.</i> Discard, bully Hercules; cashier	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	1	3	771	145
— She would have made Hercules have turn'd spit	<i>M. W. of Winds.</i>	1	3	48	53
— I will in the interim undertake one of Hercules' labours	<i>M. Ado Ab. Nub.</i>	2	1	127	24
— Like the shaven Hercules in the smirch'd worm-eaten tapestry	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	1	128	9
— He is now as valiant as Hercules, that only tells a lye, and swears to it	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	3	135	28
— To see great Hercules whipping a gig	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	140	19
— For valour is not love a Hercules	<i>Loue's Lab. Lest.</i>	4	3	162	28
— Armado's page presents Hercules	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	3	164	2
— I could play Ercles rarely	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	171	53
— This is Hercules' vein, a tyrant's vein	<i>Midf. Night's Dream.</i>	1	2	178	24
— I was with Hercules, and Cadmus, once, when in a wood of Crete they bay'd the bear with hounds of Sparta	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	2	178	36
— That I have told my love, in glory of my kinsman Hercules	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	190	27
— If Hercules and Lichis play at dice	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	192	31
— Now Hercules be thy speed, young man	<i>Mer. of Venice.</i>	2	1	202	53
— Yea, leave that labour to great Hercules; and let it be more than Alcides' twelve	<i>As You Like It.</i>	1	2	226	51
— He professes no keeping of oaths; in breaking them, he is stronger than Hercules	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	1	2	259	38
— Thou know'st I am as valiant as Hercules	<i>All's Well.</i>	4	3	299	129
— But Hercules himself must yield to odds	<i>1 Hen. iiii.</i>	2	4	454	28
— You were wont to say, if you had been the wife of Hercules, six of his labours you'd have done	<i>3 Henry vii.</i>	2	1	610	4
— As Hercules did shake down mallow fruit	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	4	1	726	143
— 'Tis the god Hercules, whom Antony lov'd, now leaves him	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	6	731	241
— The bravens of Hercules	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	4	3	791	158
— But no more like my father, than I to Hercules	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	4	2	918	116
— and his load too	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1	2	1003	118
— Let Hercules himself do what he may, the cat will mew, and dog will have his day	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	2	1014	9
<i>Herds</i> of boils and plagues plaster you over	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	1036	226
— Are these your herd	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	1	4	708	156
— The herd hath more annoyance by the brize, than by the tyger	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	719	152
<i>Herdsmen.</i> Pray, let's see these four threes of herdsmen	<i>Troilus and Cress.</i>	1	3	862	126
— Being the herdsmen of the beastly plebeians	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	4	3	352	54
<i>Hereford, Henry,</i> furnamed Bolingbroke, Duke of. D. P.	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	2	1	712	48
— We seize into our hands, his plate, his goods, his money, and his lands	<i>Richard ii.</i>	2	1	421	240
— My Lord of Hereford here, whom you call king, is a foul traitor to proud Hereford's king	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	432	243
<i>Heretics.</i> That men do leave, are hated most of those they did deceive	<i>Mid. Night's Dr.</i>	2	3	132	50
— O heresy in fair, fit for these days	<i>Loue's Labor Lest.</i>	4	1	157	132
— That ancient saying is no heresy, hanging and wiving goes by destiny	<i>Ant. of Penu.</i>	2	9	208	213
— I have read it; it is heresy	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	1	5	312	21
— The scriptures of the loyal Leonatus, all turn'd to heresy	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	3	4	910	115
<i>Heretick.</i> Thou wast ever an obstinate heretick	<i>Mac. Ado Ab. Nub.</i>	1	1	123	226
— It is an heretick, that makes the fire, not she which burns in't	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	2	3	342	244
— And blessed shall he be, that doth revolt from his allegiance to an heretick	<i>K. John.</i>	3	1	397	233
— Again, there is sprung up an heretick, an arch one, Cranmer	<i>Henry viii.</i>	3	2	689	160
— A most arch heretick, a pestilence that does infect the land	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	697	120
— No hereticks burn'd, but wenches suters	<i>Leor.</i>	3	2	947	110
<i>Hermia.</i> D. P.	<i>Mid. Night's Dream.</i>			175	
<i>Hermione.</i> D. P.	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>			333	
— Indictment against her	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	344	132
— defence	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	344	143
— statue of, by Julio Romano. Commendation of it	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	360	244
<i>Hermite.</i> A wither'd hermit, five score winters worn, might shake off fifty, looking in her eye	<i>Loue's Labor Lest.</i>	4	3	163	15

Hermie.

<i>Hermit.</i> As the old Hermit of Prague, that never saw pen and ink	<i>Two, Night.</i> 4	327	1	52	
— We rest your hermits	<i>Macbeth.</i>	367	2	30	
— 's slaves. If I were saw'd into quantities, I should make four dozen of such bearded hermit's staves as master Shallow	2 <i>Henry iv.</i>	501	1	17	
— And like a hermit, over-pais'd thy days	1 <i>Henry</i>	554	2	46	
— In thy dumb action will I be as perfect, as begging hermits in their holy prayers	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i> 3	2	844	2	14
— Let's leave the hermit pity with our mother	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i> 5	3	887	2	50
<i>Hermitage.</i> My gorgeous palace for a hermitage	<i>Richard iii.</i> 3	3	429	2	48
<i>Herve,</i> the hunter, story of	<i>Merry W. of Windsor.</i> 4	4	68	1	7
— Oak	<i>Ibid.</i> 4	4	68	1	20
<i>Hero.</i> D. P.	<i>Much Ado Ab. Noth.</i>	121			
— And the foolish chroniclers of that age found it was,—Hero of Sestos	<i>As T. Like It.</i> 4	1	242	2	21
— Helen and Hero, hildings and harlots	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i> 2	4	978	2	28
<i>Herod.</i> What a Herod of Jewry is this	<i>M. W. of Wind.</i> 2	1	51	2	39
— As did the wives of Jewry at Herod's bloody hunting slaughter men	<i>Henry vi.</i> 3	3	522	1	21
— Let me have a child at fifty, to whom Herod of Jewry may do homage	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i> 1	2	768	2	21
— of Jewry dare not look upon you, but when you are well pleas'd	<i>Ibid.</i> 3	3	785	1	18
— of Jewry	<i>Ibid.</i> 3	6	785	1	14
— It out—Herod's Herod	<i>Hamlet.</i> 3	2	1018	2	54
<i>Herring.</i> The herring is not dead, so as I will kill him	<i>Merry Wives of Wind.</i> 2	3	57	1	3
— Fools are as like husbands as pilchards are to herrings	<i>Twelfth Night.</i> 3	1	320	1	50
— A cade of herrings	2 <i>Henry vi.</i> 4	2	593	1	27
— Hopdance cries in Tom's belly for two white herrings	<i>Lear.</i> 3	6	950	1	57
<i>Hesperides.</i> [Love.] Still climbing trees in the hesperides	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i> 4	3	164	1	3
<i>Hesperus.</i> Ere twice in morn and occidental damp moist Hesperus hath quench'd his sleepy lamp	<i>All's Well.</i> 2	1	284	2	25
<i>Hests.</i>	<i>Tempest.</i> 1	2	4	1	45
— O, my father, I have broke your hest	<i>Ibid.</i> 3	1	12	2	49
<i>Hewgh</i>	<i>Lear.</i> 4	6	957	2	17
<i>Hey,</i> nonny, nonny	<i>Much Ado About Nuth.</i> 2	3	129	2	50
<i>Hey-day.</i> For, at your age, the hey day in the blood is tame	<i>Hamlet.</i> 3	4	1024	1	55
<i>Hey-be,</i> for a hawk, a horse, or a husband	<i>Much Ado About Nuth.</i> 3	4	136	1	15
<i>Hibocrates.</i> He has no more knowledge of Hibocrates and Galen	<i>Merry W. of Wind.</i> 3	1	58	2	12
<i>Hide.</i> His hide is so tann'd with his trade, th' he will keep out water a great while	<i>Ham.</i> 5	1	1035	1	35
— A vengeance on your crafty withered hide	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i> 2	1	205	2	42
— An a' may catch your hide and you alone	<i>K. John.</i> 2	1	571	2	50
— There's ne'er a man in Christendom can utter hide his love, or hate, than he	<i>R. iii.</i> 3	4	652	1	43
<i>Hideous law</i>	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i> 1	5	79	2	22
<i>Hideos.</i> Sure, you have some hideous matter to deliver, when the courtesy of it is so fearful	<i>Twelfth Night.</i> 1	5	312	1	57
<i>Hideousness.</i> Go antickly, and shew outward hideousness	<i>Mu. Ado About Nuth.</i> 5	1	145	1	16
<i>Hie</i> thee presently post to the road	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i> 3	2	111	2	51
— To Adriana, villain, hie thee straight	<i>Ibid.</i> 4	1	113	3	51
— The army breaking, my husband hies him home	<i>All's Well.</i> 4	4	300	1	17
— The mayor to Guildhall hies him in all post	<i>Richard iii.</i> 3	5	655	2	10
— Good Norfolk, hie thee to thy charge	<i>Ibid.</i> 5	3	666	1	29
— you to your hands	<i>C. Cyprianus.</i> 1	1	766	2	27
— you again to Ægypt	<i>Antony and Cleop.</i> 2	3	777	1	6
— to the Goths	<i>Titus Andronic.</i> 3	1	844	1	12
— The extravagant and erring spirit hies to his confine	<i>Hamlet.</i> 1	1	1001	1	34
— Minion, your dear lies dead, and your fate hies apace	<i>Othello.</i> 5	1	1074	1	53
<i>High.</i> They that stand high have many blasts to shake them	<i>Richard iii.</i> 1	3	640	1	41
— The king is in high rage	<i>Lear.</i> 2	4	945	2	50
— And Cassio high in oath	<i>Othello.</i> 2	3	1057	1	20
<i>High-engender'd.</i> Join'd your high-engender'd battles, 'gainst a head so old and white as this	<i>Lear.</i> 3	2	946	2	56
<i>High judging.</i> Nor tell tales of thee, to high-judging Jove	<i>Ibid.</i> 2	4	945	1	27
<i>High-muck.</i> Mark the high noises, and thyself bewray	<i>Ibid.</i> 3	6	951	1	40
<i>High-raising.</i> Buckingham grows circumspect.	<i>Richard iii.</i> 4	2	657	2	33
<i>High-rejoic'd men</i>	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i> 4	4	849	2	40
<i>High-sing.</i> She is as far high-soaring o'er thy praises, as thou unworthy to be call'd her servant	<i>Troilus and Cress.</i> 4		880		59
<i>High-somuch'd</i> are they both, and full of ire	<i>Richard iii.</i>		413		2

			P. C. L.
<i>Hight.</i> That Armado hight	-	<i>Love's Lab. Lost.</i> 1	149 1 13
— Which, as I remember, hight Costard	-	<i>Ibid.</i> 1	149 2 42
— This grisly beast, which by name lion hight	-	<i>Midf. Night's Dream.</i> 5	193 1 18
<i>High-vic'd.</i> When Jove will o'er some high-vic'd city hang his poison in the sick air	-	<i>Timon of Athens.</i> 4	3 821 1 1
<i>Highway</i> of talk	-	<i>March. of Venice.</i> 3	1 208 1 60
— Why, this is like the mending of highways in summer	-	<i>Ibid.</i> 5	1 227 2 21
— He made you for a highway to my bed	-	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i> 3	2 985 1 6
<i>High-wrought.</i> It is a high-wrought flood	-	<i>Othello.</i> 2	1 1051 1 35
<i>Hilding.</i> For shame, thou hilding of a devilish spirit	-	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i> 2	1 260 1 34
— To purge this field from such a hilding foe	-	<i>Henry v.</i> 4	2 530 2 16
— He was some hilding fellow, that had stole the horse he rode on	-	<i>2 Henry vi.</i> 1	1 474 2 6
— A hilding for a livery, a squire's cloth, a pantler	-	<i>Cymbeline.</i> 2	3 903 2 46
— Helen and Hero, hildings and harlots	-	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i> 2	4 978 2 28
— Out on her, hilding	-	<i>Ibid.</i> 3	5 980 1 2
— If your lordship find him not a hilding, hold me no more in your respect	-	<i>All's Well.</i> 3	6 293 2 1
<i>Hills.</i> These high wide hills, and rough uneven ways, draw out our miles, and make them wearisome	-	<i>Richard ii.</i> 2	3 424 1 33
<i>Hilts.</i> Seven by these hilts, or I am a villain else	-	<i>1 Henry iv.</i> 2	4 453 2 14
<i>Him.</i> I am appointed him to murder you	-	<i>Winter's Tale.</i> 1	2 338 1 37
<i>Himself.</i> He is not with himself; let us withdraw	-	<i>Titus Andron.</i> 1	2 835 1 29
<i>Hinckley</i> fair	-	<i>2 Henry iv.</i> 5	1 501 1 31
<i>Hinds.</i> A couple of Ford's knaves, his hinds	-	<i>Mer. W. of Windf.</i> 3	5 64 1 24
— Out upon thee, hind	-	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i> 3	1 110 1 19
— The rational hind Costard	-	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i> 1	2 151 1 57
— The mild hind makes speed to catch the tyger	-	<i>Midf. Night's Dream.</i> 2	2 181 1 27
— He feeds me with his hinds	-	<i>As You Like It.</i> 1	1 225 1 24
— The hund that would be mated by the lion, must die for love	-	<i>All's Well.</i> 1	1 278 1 46
— I say unto you again, you are a shallow cowardly hind	-	<i>1 Henry iv.</i> 2	3 450 2 14
— 'Tis like the commons, rude unpolish'd hinds	-	<i>2 Henry vi.</i> 3	2 589 2 7
— Rebellious hinds	-	<i>Ibid.</i> 4	2 594 1 3
— The tyger now hath seiz'd the gentle hind	-	<i>Richard iii.</i> 2	4 647 2 46
— Fight I will no more, but yield me to the veriest hind, that shall once touch my shoulder	-	<i>Cymbeline.</i> 5	3 921 2 11
— What, art thou drawn among these artless hinds	-	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i> 1	1 968 1 51
<i>Hinder.</i> Ah! who shall hinder me to wail and weep	-	<i>Richard iii.</i> 2	2 645 2 30
<i>Hinge</i> thy knee	-	<i>Timon of Athens.</i> 4	3 822 1 25
<i>Hint.</i> It is a hint that wrings mine eyes to't	-	<i>Tempest.</i> 1	2 317 1 62
— Our hint of woe is common	-	<i>Ibid.</i> 2	1 71 1 54
— It was my hint to speak	-	<i>Othello.</i> 1	3 1048 2 70
<i>Hip.</i> (An ell and three-quarters) will not measure her from hip to hip	-	<i>Com. of Errors.</i> 3	2 111 2 29
— No longer from head to foot than from hip to hip	-	<i>Ibid.</i> 3	2 111 2 22
— Then the whole quire hold their hips and loose	-	<i>Midf. Night's Dream.</i> 2	1 179 2 16
— If I can catch him once upon the hip, I will feed fat the ancient grudge I bear him	-	<i>Merchant of Venice.</i> 1	3 205 2 44
— Now infidel, I have thee on the hip	-	<i>Ibid.</i> 4	1 217 2 26
— I'll have our Michael Cassio on the hip	-	<i>Othello.</i> 2	1 1054 2 6
<i>Hippolita.</i> D. P.	-	<i>Midf. Night's Dream.</i> 1	175
— Glance at my credit with Hippolita	-	<i>Ibid.</i> 2	2 177 2 35
<i>Hire.</i> Give thee thy hire, and send thy soul to hell	-	<i>2 Henry vi.</i> 3	2 589 1 8
— Better it is to die, better to starve, than crave the hire which first we do deserve	-	<i>Ger.</i> 1	3 717 2 8
<i>Hired.</i> For here it sleeps, and does no hired harm	-	<i>Timon of Athens.</i> 4	3 823 1 4
<i>Hiren.</i> Have we not Hiren here	-	<i>2 Henry vi.</i> 2	4 455 1 31
<i>Hiss.</i> If I do not act it, hiss me	-	<i>Merry W. of Windf.</i> 3	3 6 1 47
— Whose issue will hiss me to my grave	-	<i>Winter's Tale.</i> 1	2 326 1 15
<i>Hiss!</i> Romeo, hiss!	-	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i> 2	2 977 1 2
<i>History.</i> There is a history in all men's lives, figuring the nature of the time weas'd	-	<i>2 Henry iv.</i> 3	1 488 2 26
— Either our history shall, with full mouth, speak freely of our acts	-	<i>Henry v.</i> 1	2 513 1 16
— A tardiness in nature, which often leaves the history unspoke, that it intends to do	-	<i>Learn.</i> 1	1 931 2 52
<i>Hiss.</i> Quibbling on the word hit	-	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i> 4	1 158 1
— Your father's image is so hit in you	-	<i>Winter's Tale.</i> 5	1 359 1
— My former speeches have but hiss your thoughts	-	<i>Macbeth.</i> 3	6 377 1 34

<i>Mr.</i> I think you have hit the mark; but is't not cruel	<i>Henry viii.</i>	2	776	
— From the barge; a strange invisible perfume hits the sense of the adjacent wharfs	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	2	776	
— Why, this hits right; I dreamt of a silver bason and ewer to-night	<i>Timon of Ath.</i>	3	1	812 1 58
— Pray you, let us hit together	<i>Lear.</i>	1	1	933 2 18
<i>Hitting</i> each object with a joy	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	5	5	927 2 40
<i>Hive.</i> Since I nor wax, nor honey, can bring home, I quickly were dissolved from my	<i>All's Well.</i>	1	2	280 1 48
hive, to give some labourer room	<i>Timon of Athens.</i>	4	3	821 2 8
<i>Hoar</i> the flamen	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	2	4	979 2 19
— Unless a hare, sir, in a lenten pye, that is something stale and hoar ere it be spent	<i>Richard iii.</i>	3	4	418 2 12
<i>Hoard.</i> Oh, to what purpose dost thou hoard thy words	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	4	2	727 1 12
<i>Hoarded.</i> The hoarded plague o' the gods requite your love				
<i>Hoarding.</i> Happy always was it for that son, whose father for his hoarding went to	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	2	2	611 2 44
hell	<i>Lear.</i>	4	1	953 2 19
<i>Hobkissance</i> , prince of dumbness	<i>Mu. Ado. Abt. Nob.</i>	3	2	153 2 2
<i>Hobby-horses.</i> Which these hobby-horses must not hear	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	3	1	155 1 2
— The hobby-horse is forgot	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	155 1 4
— Call'st thou my love, hobby-horse; the hobby-horse is but a colt	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	1	2	330 2 58
— Then say my wife's a hobby-horse	<i>Hamlet.</i>	3	2	1016 2 57
— For, O, for, O, the hobby-horse is forgot	<i>Othello.</i>	4	1	1068 2 53
— There, give it your hobby-horse				
<i>Hobgoblin.</i> Those that hobgoblin call you, and sweet Puck, you do their work	<i>Mid. Nigbt's Dream.</i>	2	1	179 2 45
<i>Hob-nails.</i> We shall buy maidenheads as they buy hob-nails, by the hundreds	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	4	4	455 1 7
— I beseech Jove, on my knees, thou may'st be turn'd to hob-nails	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	10	5	598 2 49
<i>Hob nob</i> , is his word; give 't, or take 't	<i>Two Nigbt.</i>	3	4	324 2 48
<i>Hodge-pudding</i>	<i>Merry Wives of Wind.</i>	5	5	72 2 46
<i>Hogs.</i> This making of Christians will raise the price of hogs	<i>Merch. of Venice.</i>	3	5	214 1 6
— Thou elvish-marked, abortive, rooting hog	<i>Richard iii.</i>	1	3	640 1 1
— in cloth	<i>Lear.</i>	3	4	942 2 45
<i>Hoghead.</i> If one should be pierced, which is he?—he that is likest to a hoghead	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	4	2	159 2 18
<i>Hoise.</i> We'll quickly hoise duke Humphrey from his feat	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	1	1	573 1 31
<i>Hoist.</i> For 'tis the sport, to have the engineer hoist with his own petar	<i>Hamlet.</i>	3	4	1025 2 41
<i>Hold.</i> I will hold friends with you	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	1	1	122 1 51
— My brother, I think he holds you well	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	133 2 29
you acquainted with the difference that holds this present question in the court				
— your own in any case	<i>Mer. of Venice.</i>	4	1	210 1 37
— You must hold the credit of your father	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	4	4	272 1 39
— me no more in your respect	<i>All's Well.</i>	1	1	278 1 31
— As well as one so great and so forlorn may hold together	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	6	293 2 5
— What course I mean to hold shall nothing benefit your knowledge	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	2	2	347 1 25
— Nor heaven peep through the blanket of the dark, to cry, hold, hold	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	3	354 2 11
— When we hold rumour from what we fear, yet know not what we fear	<i>Much Ado.</i>	1	5	367 1 29
— out my horse, and I will first be there	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	2	379 2 33
— King Richard, he is in the mighty hold of Bolingbroke	<i>Richard iii.</i>	2	1	422 2 27
— me not with silence over-long	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	4	431 2 7
— Doth the news hold of good king Edward's death	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	5	4	566 1 1
— God hold it, to your honour's good content	<i>Richard iii.</i>	2	3	646 1 56
— You have no cause to hold my friendship doubtful	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	651 1 40
— Wherefore do you hold me here so long	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	4	664 1 27
— And the possession of his augurs may hold him from the capitol	<i>Julius Cæsar.</i>	1	2	743 1 13
— You do not hold the method to enforce the like from him	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	1	748 2 37
— He holds you well	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	1	3	779 2 6
— 'Tis some savage hold	<i>Titus and Gressida.</i>	2	3	870 1 36
— I'll write straight to my sister, to hold my very course	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	3	6	913 1 14
— But better service have I never done you, than now to bid you hold	<i>Lear.</i>	1	3	934 2 40
— Know of the duke, if his last purpose hold	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	7	952 1 28
— Thou told'st me, thou didst hold him in thy hate	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	961 1 18
— He holds me well	<i>Othello.</i>	1	1	1043 1 15
<i>Hold-door.</i> Brethren, and sisters, of the hold-door trade	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	3	1051 2 3
<i>Hold-fast</i> is the only dog, my duck	<i>Titus and Gressida.</i>	1	1	891 2 16
	<i>Henry vi.</i>	2	2	518 1 23

A. S. P. C. L.

<i>Hold in.</i> Such as can hold in	-	-	1 Henry iv.	2	1	448	1	44
<i>Holding.</i> This has no holding, to swear by him whom I protest to love, that I will work against him	-	-	All's Well.	4	2	296	2	5
— The holding every man shall bear, as loud as his strong sides can volly	-	-	Ant. and Cleo.	2	7	781	2	11
<i>Hold up.</i> Whose estimation do you mightily hold up	-	-	Mu. Ado Ab. North.	2	2	123	2	61
<i>Hole.</i> Witnesses the hole you made in Cæsar's heart	-	-	Jul. Cæsar.	5	1	762	1	44
<i>Hole in his coat.</i> If I find a hole in his coat, I will tell him my mind	-	-	Henry vi.	3	6	524	1	39
<i>Holidame.</i> By my holidame	-	-	Taming of the Shrew.	5	2	276	1	29
<i>Holidays.</i> If all the year were playing holidays, to sport would be as tedious as to work	-	-	1 Henry iv.	1	2	445	1	12
<i>Holiday humour.</i> Come, woo me, woo me; for now I am in a holiday humour	-	-	As You Like It.	4	1	242	1	43
<i>Holly.</i> What thou would'st highly, that would'st thou holily	-	-	Macbeth.	1	5	366	2	46
<i>Holla.</i> Cry, holla! to thy tongue	-	-	As You Like It.	3	2	236	2	42
—! what storm is this	-	-	Thus Andronicus.	2	1	836	1	60
<i>Holland.</i> Because the rest of thy low countries have made a shift to eat up thy holland	-	-	2 Henry vi.	2	2	481	2	11
— John. D. P.	-	-	2 Henry vi.	-	-	571	-	-
<i>Hollanders.</i> Blunt Hollanders	-	-	3 Henry vi.	4	8	627	1	36
— Swag-bellied Hollander	-	-	Othello.	2	3	1055	2	10
<i>Hollow.</i> How many Grecian tents do stand hollow upon this plain, so many hollow factions	-	-	Tit. And. and Cress.	1	3	862	2	6
<i>Hollowly.</i> If hollowly, invert what best is boded me to mischief	-	-	Timothy.	3	1	13	1	22
— put on	-	-	Meas. for Meas.	2	3	84	2	54
<i>Hollow men.</i> But hollow men, like horses, hot at hand, make gallant shew and promise of their mettle	-	-	Jul. Cæsar.	4	2	758	2	15
<i>Hollowness.</i> She came adorned hither like sweet May, sent back like Hollowness, or short'st of day	-	-	Richard ii.	5	1	435	1	61
<i>Holmston.</i> Account of the battle between Percy and Douglas	-	-	1 Henry vi.	1	1	442	1	43
<i>Holmerston.</i> D. P.	-	-	Love's Labor Lost.	-	-	147	-	-
<i>Help.</i> A man is well help up, that trusts to you	-	-	Comedy of Errors.	4	1	112	1	54
— And he has help to eat it	-	-	Much Ado About Nothing.	1	1	122	1	10
— In deafness of heart hath help to effect your ensuing marriage	-	-	Id.	3	2	133	2	30
— Sir Robert never help to make thy leg	-	-	K. John.	1	1	390	1	17
— You have help to ravish your own daughters, and to melt the city leads upon your pates	-	-	Coriolanus.	4	6	731	2	19
— Thou art my warrior; I help to frame thee	-	-	Ibid.	5	3	735	2	26
— Yet, poor old heart, he help the heavens to rain	-	-	Learn.	3	7	952	1	12
<i>How.</i> What is not holy, that we swear not by, but take the highest to witness	-	-	All's Well.	4	2	296	1	61
— Do not count it holy to hurt by being just	-	-	Tit. And. and Cressida.	5	3	837	2	6
<i>Holy-cruel.</i> Be not to holy-cruel	-	-	All's Well.	4	2	296	2	11
<i>Holy-dam.</i> By my holy-dam	-	-	Romeo and Juliet.	1	3	971	1	56
<i>Holy-dame.</i> Now, by my holy dame, what manner of man are you	-	-	Henry viii.	1	1	697	2	52
<i>Holy-day.</i> He speaks holy-day	-	-	Merry W. of Windsor.	3	2	59	2	56
<i>Holy-day-time</i> of beauty	-	-	Ibid.	2	1	51	1	43
<i>Holy-land.</i> And were these inward wars once out of hand, we would, dear lords, unto the holy-land	-	-	2 Henry vi.	3	1	48	1	6
— I'll make a voyage unto the Holy-Land, to wash this blood off from my guilty hand	-	-	R. Ford.	5	6	446	2	7
<i>Holy-men.</i> I thought ye, upon my soul, reverend cardinal virtues	-	-	Henry viii.	3	1	68	1	60
<i>Holy-rood.</i> You may jest on, but, by the holy-rood, I do not like these several councils	-	-	Richard iii.	3	2	651	1	6
<i>Holy-war.</i> Henry's design of engaging in the holy-war	-	-	1 Henry iv.	1	1	442	1	7
<i>Holy-water.</i> My tears, that fall, prove holy water on	-	-	Cymbeline.	5	5	926	2	4
— O, uncle, count holy-water in a dry-house, is better than this rain wash o'er o' door	-	-	Learn.	3	2	946	2	42
<i>Holy-writ.</i> Thus I clothe my naked villainy with old odd ends, stol'n forth of holy-writ	-	-	Richard iii.	1	3	647	1	21
<i>Homage.</i> We'll do thee homage, and be rul'd by thee	-	-	Two Gent. of Verona.	4	1	38	1	56
— Nor to her bed no homage do I owe	-	-	Com. of Errors.	3	2	111	6	3
— I bring no overture of war, no taxation of homage	-	-	Twelfth Night.	1	5	312	2	2
<i>Home.</i> Your son, as mad in folly, lack'd the sense to know her estimation home	-	-	All's Well.	5	3	302	2	12
— All my services you have paid home	-	-	Winter's Tale.	5	3	361	2	12
— That, trusted home, might yet enkindle you unto the crown	-	-	Macbeth.	1	3	365	2	23
— For this last, before and in Corioli, let me say, I cannot speak him home	-	-	Coriolanus.	2	2	715	2	41

			A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
<i>Homo.</i> Look, ye draw home enough	-	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	4	3	848	1	17
- No further halting: satisfy me home; what is become of her	-	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	3	5	912	1	32
- It confirms me home: this is Pisanio's deed	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	2	918	1	35
- He charges home my unprovided body	-	<i>Lear.</i>	2	1	939	2	14
- Which I thought it fit to answer from our home	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	1	940	1	47
- These injuries the king now bears, will be revenged home	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	3	947	2	38
- Wear thy good rapier bare, and put it home	-	<i>Orbello.</i>	5	1	1074	1	7
<i>Home-affairs.</i>	-	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	2	4	30	2	44
<i>Home-keeping</i> youth have ever homely wits	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	1	23	1	5
<i>Home-spun.</i> What hempen home-spuns have we swaggering here	-	<i>Mids. Night's Dream.</i>	3	1	183	2	43
<i>Homicide.</i> Salisbury is a desperate homicide	-	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	1	2	545	2	30
- For what is he they follow? truly, gentlemen, a bloody tyrant, and a homicide	-	<i>R. iii.</i>	5	3	668	1	31
<i>Homily.</i> What tedious homily of love have you wearied your parishioners withal	-	<i>As You Like It.</i>	3	2	236	1	9
<i>Homo.</i> Go to, <i>homo</i> is a common name to all men	-	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	2	1	449	1	18
<i>Honest.</i> If I find her honest, I lose not my labour; if she be otherwise, 'tis labour well bestowed	-	<i>Merry W. of Windsor.</i>	2	1	53	2	40
- in nothing but in his cloaths	-	<i>Meal, for Meas.</i>	5	1	100	1	56
- as the skin between his brows	-	<i>Much Ado About Nuth.</i>	3	5	136	2	17
- As honest as any man living, that is an old man, and no honestier than I	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	5	136	2	19
- 'Tis pity she's not honest, honourable	-	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	2	1	339	2	18
- No less honest than you are mad	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	3	342	1	44
- Though I am not naturally honest, I am so sometimes by chance	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	3	356	2	13
- If I had a mind to be honest, I see, fortune would not suffer me	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	3	357	2	31
- Would you were half so honest! men's prayers then would seek you, not their fears	-	<i>Henry viii.</i>	5	2	699	2	38
- Where I could not be honest, I never yet was valiant	-	<i>Lear.</i>	5	1	961	1	45
- To be honest, as this world goes, is to be one man pick'd out of ten thousand	-	<i>Ham.</i>	2	2	1011	2	54
- as summer flies are in the shambles, that quicken even with blowing	-	<i>Orbello.</i>	4	2	1071	1	13
<i>Honest man.</i> An honest man, sir, is able to speak for himself, when a knave is not	-	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	5	1	501	1	54
- Do not cast away an honest man for a villain's accusation	-	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	1	3	577	1	13
<i>Honest men.</i> Ye speak like honest men, (pray God, ye prove so)	-	<i>Henry viii.</i>	3	1	687	1	20
<i>Honesty.</i> By mine honesty, welcome to Milan	-	<i>Two Gent. of Ver.</i>	2	5	31	2	29
- Translated out of honesty into English	-	<i>Merry W. of Windsor.</i>	1	3	49	1	41
- If it stand with honesty, buy thou the cottage, pasture, and the flock	-	<i>As You Like It.</i>	2	4	231	2	9
- coupled to beauty, is to have honey a sauce to sugar	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	3	238	2	35
- To cast away honesty upon a foul slut, were to put good meat into an unclean dish	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	3	238	2	41
- Rich honesty dwells like a miser, sir, in a poor house; as your pearl in your foul oyster	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	4	248	2	6
- Though honesty be no puritan, yet it will do no hurt; it will wear the surplice of humility over the black gown of a big heart	-	<i>All's Well.</i>	1	3	281	1	57
- All her deserving is a reserved honesty, and that I have not heard examined	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	5	292	2	59
- Of his honesty, he has every thing that an honest man should not have; what an honest man should have, he has nothing	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	3	299	1	35
- As my honesty puts it to utterance	-	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	1	1	333	1	25
- A note infallible of breaking honesty	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	2	337	1	13
- If therefore you dare trust my honesty, that lies enclosed in this trunk, which you shall bear along in pawn'd	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	2	338	2	18
- If it be so, we need no grave to bury honesty; there's not a grain of it	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	1	340	1	60
- If I thought it were not a piece of honesty to acquaint the king withal, I would do't	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	3	355	1	42
- What a fool honesty is! and trust, his sworn brother, a very simple gentleman	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	3	355	2	4
- Mine honesty shall be my dower	-	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	3	2	618	1	25
- Whose honesty and his disciples only envy at	-	<i>Henry viii.</i>	5	2	700	1	22
- What other power than honesty to honesty engaged	-	<i>Julius Cæsar.</i>	2	1	748	1	13
- I am arm'd so strong in honesty, that they pass by me, as the idle wind	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	3	759	2	12
- Mine honesty shall not make poor my greatness, nor my power work without it	-	<i>Antony and Cleop.</i>	2	2	775	1	40
- His honesty rewards him in itself, it must not bear my daughter	-	<i>Tim. of Athens.</i>	1	1	805	1	13
- Honey's a fool, and loses that it works for	-	<i>Orbello.</i>	3	3	1063	2	37
<i>Honey.</i> That being daily swallowed by men's eyes, they surfeited with honey	-	<i>1 Hen. vi.</i>	3	2	460	2	7
- Thus may we gather honey from the weed	-	<i>Henry vi.</i>	4	1	527	2	4
- The king hath found matter against him, that for ever mars the honey of his language	-	<i>Henry viii.</i>			688		

		A. S.	P. C. L.
<i>Honey.</i> You have the honey still, but these the gall	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	2	2 868 1 4
— The sweetest honey is loathsome in its own deliciousness	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	2	6 981 2 11
— Death that hath suck'd the honey of thy breath	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	3 995 2 18
<i>Honey-bags.</i> The honey-bags steal from the humble bees	<i>Mids. Night's Dream.</i>	3	1 184 2 36
— Kill me a red-hip'd humble bee on the top of a thistle, and good monsieur bring me the honey-bag	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1 189 1 58
<i>Honey breath.</i>	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	2	5 841 1 30
<i>Honey-dew.</i> Then fresh tears stood on her cheeks; as doth the honey-dew upon a gather'd lily almost wither'd	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	3	1 942 2 14
<i>Honey drops.</i>	<i>Tempest.</i>	4	1 17 1 13
<i>Honey-heavy dew.</i> Enjoy the honey-heavy dew of slumber	<i>Jul. Cæsar.</i>	2	1 749 1 13
<i>Honeying,</i> and making love over the nasty sty	<i>Hamlet.</i>	3	4 1024 3 24
<i>Honey lord.</i> My good sweet honey lord	<i>1 Henry iv.</i>	1	2 444 2 24
<i>Honey love.</i> And now, my honey love	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	4	3 270 2 59
<i>Honey monarch.</i> That's all one my fair, sweet, honey monarch	<i>Love's Labour Lost.</i>	5	2 171 1 44
<i>Honey-mouth'd.</i> If I prove honey-mouth'd, let my tongue blister	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	2	2 341 1 38
<i>Honey-seed.</i>	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	2	5 980 2 27
<i>Honey-seed.</i> O thou honey-seed rogue! thou art a honey-seed;	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	2	1 480 1 3
<i>Honey-stalks.</i> With words more sweet, and yet more dangerous than baits to fish, or honey-stalks to sheep	<i>Tit. Andron.</i>	4	4 850 1 7
<i>Honey-suckles.</i> Where honey-suckles ripen'd by the sun, forbid the sun to enter	<i>M. Ads About Noth.</i>	3	1 131 1 55
— O thou honey-suckle villain; wilt thou kill God's officers and the king's	<i>2 Hen. iv.</i>	2	1 480 1 1
<i>Honey-sweet husband</i>	<i>Henry v.</i>	2	3 517 2 24
— lord	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	3	1 871 2 45
— queen	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1 872 2 4
<i>Honey words.</i> Even in so short a space, my woman's heart grossly grew captive to his honey words	<i>Richard iii.</i>	4	1 657 1 21
<i>Honour's abilitudinis.</i>	<i>Love's Lab. Lost.</i>	5	1 165 1 10
<i>Honour.</i> Whose honour cannot be measured or confined	<i>Tempest.</i>	5	1 20 1 53
— It is as much as I can do, to keep the terms of my honour precise	<i>M. W. of Windsor.</i>	2	2 54 1 14
— Hiding mine honour in my necessity	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	2 54 1 16
— Now doth thy honour stand, in him that was of late an heretic, as firm as faith	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	4 67 2 44
— But it would better fit your honour to change your mind	<i>Mu. Ads. Abt. Nerb.</i>	3	2 153 2 47
— Two of them have the very bent of honour	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1 138 2 60
— Receive such welcome at my hand, as honour without breach of honour, may make tender of	<i>Love's Lab. Lost.</i>	2	1 153 2 18
— And that clear honour were purchas'd by the merit of the wearer	<i>Mer. of Venice.</i>	2	9 203 1 5
— One in whom the ancient Roman honour more appears, than any that draws breath in Italy	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2 212 1 52
— My honour would not let ingratitude so much besmear it	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1 221 1 28
— So honour peereth in the meanest habit	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	4	3 272 1 5
— His honour, clock to itself, knew the true minute when exception bid him speak	<i>All's Well.</i>	1	2 280 1 19
— See that you come not to woo honour, but to wed it	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	1 283 1 24
— Till honour be bought up, and no sword worn, but one to dance with	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	1 283 1 47
— true, characterized	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	3 287 1 12
— It is in us to plant thine honour, where we please to have it grow	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	3 287 1 37
— All the honours that can fly from us, shall on them settle	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	1 290 1 47
— Whence honour but of danger wins a scar; as oft it loses all	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2 291 2 26
— A scar nobly got, or a noble scar, is a good livery of honour	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	5 301 2 18
— More it would content me to have her honour true, than your suspicion	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	2	1 340 2 6
— For honour, 'tis a derivative from me to mine	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2 344 2 2
— Your honour not o'erthrown by your desires, I am friend to them and you	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1 359 2 62
— A foot of honour better than I was	<i>King John.</i>	1	1 389 2 4
— New made honour doth forget men's names	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	1 389 2 9
— If guilty dread hath left thee so much strength as to take up mine honour's pawn, then stoop	<i>Richard ii.</i>	1	1 414 1 55
— described	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	1 415 1 41
— Mine honour is my life; both grow in one	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	1 415 1 45
— His honour is as true, in this appeal, as thou art all unjust	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1 432 1 1
— Thou map of honour, thou king Richard's tomb, and not king Richard	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1 434 2 48
— High sparks of honour in thee have I seen	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1 436 2 55
— Mine honour lives, when his dishonour dies	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1 437 2 7

Honour. Methinks, it were an easy leap, to pluck bright honour from the pale face				
moon	1 Henry iv.	1	3	447 1 9
— What never dying honour hath he got against renowned Douglas	Ibid.	3	2	460 2 44
— For every honour sitting on his helm, would they were multitudes	Ibid.	3	2	461 1 29
— Thou art the king of honour	Ibid.	4	1	463 2 55
— If well-respected honour bid me on, I hold as little counsel with weak fear as you,				
my lord, or any Scot that this day lives	Ibid.	4	3	466 1 27
— Falstaff's catechism of honour	Ibid.	5	1	468 2 43
— I like not such grinning honour as Sir Walter hath	Ibid.	5	3	470 2 6
— Give me life: which if I can save, so, if not, honour comes unlock'd for	Ibid.	5	3	470 2 8
— And all the budding honours on thy crest I'll crop, to make a garland for my head	Ibid.	5	4	471 1 48
— My honour is at pawn; and, but my going, nothing can redeem it	2 Henry iv.	2	3	483 1 7
— It seem'd in me, but as an honour snatch'd with boisterous hand	Ibid.	4	4	500 2 6
— What I did, I did in honour, led by the impartial conduct of my soul	Ibid.	5	2	502 1 38
— 's thought reigns solely in the breast of every man	Henry v.	2	cb.	514 1 5
— And with spirit of honour edg'd, more sharper than your words, hie to the field	Ibid.	3	5	523 1 27
— If it be a sin to covet honour, I am the most offending soul alive	Ibid.	4	3	531 1 44
— There the sun shall greet them, and draw their honours reeking up to heaven	Ibid.	4	3	532 1 8
— Old do I wax; and from my weary limbs honour is cudgell'd	Ibid.	5	1	538 1 19
— And not deface our honour with reproach	1 Henry vi.	5	6	569 2 9
— From top of honour to disgrace's feet	2 Henry vi.	2	2	574 1 62
— But thou prefer'st thy life before thine honour	3 Henry vi.	1	1	606 1 19
— 'Tis the more honour, because more dangerous	Ibid.	4	3	624 1 23
— If honour may be shrouded in a hearse	Richard iii.	2	2	635 1 59
— As I belong to worship, and affect in honour honesty	Henry viii.	1	1	672 1 39
— Thus the cardinal does buy and sell his honour as he pleases	Ibid.	1	1	674 1 3
— Whose honour heaven shield from soil	Ibid.	1	2	674 2 34
— All men's honours lie like one lump before him, to be fashion'd into what pitch he please	Ibid.	2	2	681 1 44
— Honour's train is longer than his fore-skirt	Ibid.	2	3	683 2 15
— Too much honour: O, 'tis a burden, Cromwell, 'tis a burden too heavy for a man that hopes for heaven	Ibid.	3	2	692 1 43
— That the great child of honour, Cardinal Wolsey, was dead	Ibid.	4	2	694 2 20
— He gave his honours to the world again	Ibid.	4	2	694 2 46
— Half all Cominius' honours are to Marcius, though Marcius earn'd them not	Cor.	1	1	700 1 42
— I should freelier rejoice in that absence wherein he won honour, than in the embracements of his bed	Ibid.	1	1	706 2 52
— By deed-achieving honour newly nam'd	Ibid.	2	1	713 1 24
— From whom I have receiv'd not only greetings, but with them change of honours	Ibid.	2	1	713 2 58
— He hath so planted his honours in their eyes	Ibid.	2	2	715 1 6
— If it be honour, in the wars, to seem the same you are not	Ibid.	3	2	723 1 55
— I rais'd him, and I pawn'd mine honour for his truth	Ibid.	5	5	733 1 14
— Let the gods so speed me, as I love the name of honour more than I fear death	Julius Caesar.	3	2	743 1 19
— We lay these honours on this man, to ease ourselves of divers slanderous loads	Ibid.	4	1	758 1 14
— And sell the mighty space of our large honours, for so much trash as may be grasped thus	Ibid.	4	3	759 1 18
— Your honour calls you hence; therefore be deaf to my unpitied folly	Ant. and Cleo.	1	3	771 2 11
— The honour is sacred which he talks on now, supposing that I lack'd it	Ibid.	2	2	775 1 31
— 'Tis not my profit that does lead mine honour, mine honour it	Ibid.	2	7	781 1 22
— If I lose mine honour, I lose myself	Ibid.	3	4	783 2 54
— Mine honour was not yielded, but conquer'd merely	Ibid.	3	11	789 1 2
— Or I will live, or bathe my dying honour in the blood shall make it live again	Ibid.	4	2	790 2 39
— 'Tis honour with most lands to be at odds	Timon of A.	3	5	817 1 47
— Your swarth Cimberian doth make your honour of his body's hue	Titus And.	2	3	838 2 29
— 's lofty bed	Ibid.	3	1	841 1 61
— That holds his honour higher than his ease	Tit. and Cress.	1	3	864 1 26
— Manhood and honour should have hare hearts	Ibid.	2	2	867 1 23
— For honour travels in a straight so narrow, where one but goes abreast	Ibid.	3	3	876 1 22
— My honour keeps the weather of my fate	Ibid.	5	3	887 2 24
— Art thou of blood and honour	Ibid.	5	4	888 2 48
— The due of honour in no point omit	Cymbeline.	3	5	911
— I thought his honour was nothing but mutation	Ibid.	4	2	916 1 13
— To-day, how many would have given their honours to have sav'd their capaces	Ibid.	5	3	921 1 48

	A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Honour. To plainness honour's bound, when majesty stoops to folly	<i>Learn.</i>	1	1	930	258
— But greatly to find quarrel in a straw, when honour's at the stake	<i>Hamlet.</i>	4	4	1028	226
— But why should honour out-live honesty? let it go all	<i>Othello.</i>	5	2	1078	218
— Nought I did in hate, but all in honour	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	1079	121
Honour [Female] She's but the sign and semblance of her honour	<i>M. Ado Abt. Notb.</i>	4	1	137	158
— If they wrong her honour, the proudest of them shall well hear of it	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	137	14
— By my maiden honour, yet as pure as the unfully'd lily	<i>Love's Labour Lost.</i>	5	2	166	28
— Mine honour's such a ring: my chastity's the jewel of her house	<i>Alf's Will.</i>	4	2	296	226
— I'll give no blemish to her honour	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	1	2	337	113
— I would, I were so sure to win the king, as I am bold, her honour will remain her's	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	2	4	904	135
— Let there be no honour, where there is beauty	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	4	905	152
— Her honour is an essence that's not seen	<i>Othello.</i>	4	1	1067	124
Honourable. Let her descend, bully, let her descend: my chambers are honourable	<i>Merry W. of Windsor.</i>	4	5	69	12
— I would, thou hadst been son to some man else, the world esteem'd thy father honourable	<i>As You Like It.</i>	1	2	227	15
Honourable-dangerous. An enterprize of honourable-dangerous consequence	<i>J. Caesar.</i>	1	3	746	143
Honourably. Do this message honourably	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	4	4	850	24
Hood. While grace is saying, hood mine eyes thus with my hat	<i>Mez. of Venice.</i>	2	2	204	153
— Now, by my hood, a Gentle and no Jew	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	6	206	132
— All hoods make not monks	<i>Henry viii.</i>	3	1	686	163
— My unmann'd blood hating in my cheeks with thy black mantle	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	3	2	983	245
Hooded. You must be hooded, must you	<i>Mez. for Mez.</i>	5	1	101	122
Hoodman-blind.	<i>Hamlet.</i>	3	4	1024	24
Hood-wink. The prize I'll bring thee to, shall hood-wink this mischance	<i>Tempest.</i>	4	1	18	155
— The time you may so hood-wink	<i>Macbeth.</i>	4	3	381	135
Hood-wink'd. And the disorder, such as war, were hood-wink'd	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	5	2	920	237
Hood. Many a nobleman lies stark and stiff under the roofs of vaunting enemies	<i>1 Henry iv.</i>	5	3	470	144
Hook. Bait the hook well; this fish will bite	<i>Much Ado Ab. Notb.</i>	2	3	137	130
— But she I can hook to me	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	2	3	341	225
— Will I live!—go with her, with her; hook on, hook on	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	1	2	481	110
— That hook of wiving, fairsies	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	5	5	925	23
Hook-nos'd. That I may justly say with the hook-nos'd fellow of Rome,—I came, saw, and overcame	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	4	3	496	212
Hoop. Who with age and envy was grown into an hoop	<i>Tempest.</i>	1	2	4	228
— Or hoop his body more with thy embraces	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	4	3	353	263
— A hoop of gold to bind thy brothers in	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	4	4	497	254
— If I knew what hoop should hold us staunch, from edge to edge o' the world I would pursue it	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	2	2	775	26
Hoop'd pot. The three hoop'd pot shall have ten hoops	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	4	2	595	22
Hooted. That she is living, were it but told you, should be hooted at like an old tale	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	5	3	362	220
— Still as he refus'd it, the rabblement hooted	<i>Julius Caesar.</i>	1	2	743	21
Hop. Go, hop me over every kennel home, for you shall hop without my custom, sir	<i>Taming of the Shrew.</i>	4	5	271	148
— Would make thee quickly hop without thy head	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	3	3	516	157
— I saw her once hop forty paces through the public street	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	2	6	776	223
Hop-dance cries in Tom's belly for two white herring	<i>Love.</i>	6	950	156	
Hope. I will put off my hope, and keep it no longer for my flatterer	<i>Tempest.</i>	3	3	14	255
— All the fair effects of future hopes	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	1	1	24	112
— is the lover's staff	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	1	35	215
— Thou hast beguil'd my hopes	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	4	45	234
— is a curtail dog in some affairs	<i>Merry W. of Windsor.</i>	2	1	52	216
— Give him another hope, to betray him to another punishment	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	3	61	240
— The miserable have no other medicine, but only hope	<i>Mez. for Mez.</i>	5	1	87	126
— There's some [comfort] in hope—it is a bitter deputy	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	2	94	142
— There is but one hope in it that can do you any good, and that is but a kind of bastard hope neither	<i>Mez. for Mez.</i>	3	5	213	249
— No other advantage in the process, but only the losing of hope by time	<i>Alf's Will.</i>	1	2	277	123
— Men make hopes in such affairs, that we'll forsake ourselves	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	2	246	217
— No hope to help you	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	4	2	355	179
— Was the hope drunk, wherein you dress yourself	<i>Richard III.</i>	7	7	398	137

<i>Hope.</i> I have lost my hopes :—perchance, even there, where I did find my doubts	<i>Macbeth.</i>	4	3	380	2	37
—describ'd	<i>Richard ii.</i>	2	2	423	2	28
—I see some sparkles of a better hope, which elder days may happily bring forth	<i>Ib.</i>	5	3	437		
—By how much better than my word I am, by so much shall I falsify men's hopes	<i>Henry iv.</i>	1	2	445	1	19
—The very bottom and the soul of hope	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	464	1	40
—England did never owe so sweet a hope, so much misconstrued in his wantonness	<i>Ib.</i>	5	2	469	2	13
—It never yet did hurt, to lay down likelihoods, and forms of hope	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	1	3	478	2	30
—Thus do the hopes we had in him touch ground, and dash themselves to pieces	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	492	1	43
—I had hope of France, as firmly as I hope for fertile England	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	3	1	584	1	33
—My hope is gone, now Suffolk is deceas'd	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	4	595	1	50
—Thus do I hope to shake king Henry's head	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	1	1	603	2	14
—Such hope have all the line of John a Gaunt	<i>Ib.</i>	1	1	603	2	12
—Our hap is loss, our hope but sad despair	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	3	613	1	49
—'Till then fair hope must hinder life's decay	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	4	624	2	48
—He that will not fight for such a hope, go home to bed	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	4	630	1	39
—Shamefully by you my hopes are butcher'd	<i>Richard iii.</i>	1	3	640	2	8
—Who builds his hope in air of your fair looks, lives like a drunken sailor on a matt	<i>Ib.</i>	3	4	652	2	34
—True hope is swift, and flies with swallow's wings; kings it makes gods, and meaner creatures kings	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	665	2	13
—Farewell my hopes of court! my hopes in heaven do dwell	<i>Henry viii.</i>	3	2	692	2	64
—Their very heat of hope	<i>Cervellanus.</i>	1	6	709	2	32
—I have an absolute hope	<i>Antony and Cleop.</i>	4	3	791	1	40
—And with that painted hope she braves your mightiness	<i>Titus Andron.</i>	2	3	839	1	27
—There my hopes lie drown'd	<i>Irish and Crisp.</i>	1	1	858	1	45
—The ample proposition, that hope mak's in all designs begun on earth below, fails in the promis'd largeness	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	3	861	2	42
—In these fear'd hopes, I barely gratify your love	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	2	4	904	1	41
—I do spy a kind of hope, which craves as desperate an execution as that is desperate which we would prevent	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	4	1	990	1	56
—Therefore my hopes, not forfeited to death, stand in bold care	<i>Othello.</i>	2	1	1051	2	58
<i>Hopeful.</i> To the hopeful execution do I leave you of your commissions	<i>Measure for Measure.</i>	1	1	0	1	46
<i>Hopeless</i> to find, yet loth to leave unsought	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	1	1	104	2	14
<i>Hope's.</i> Be that thou hop'st to be; or what thou art resign to death	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	3	1	586	1	57
<i>Hopkin, Nicholas.</i> He was brought to this by a vain prophecy of Nicholas Hopkins	<i>H. viii.</i>	1	2	675	2	53
—That devil-monk Hopkins that made this mischief	<i>Ib.</i>	1	1	679	1	52
<i>Horace.</i> O, 'tis a verse in Horace,—I know it well	<i>Titus Andron.</i>	4	2	846	2	13
<i>Horatio.</i> D. P.	<i>Hamlet.</i>			999		
<i>Horn.</i> I'll do what I can to get you a pair of horns	<i>Merry W. of Windsor.</i>	5	1	70	1	44
—My horns I bequeath your husbands	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	5	71	2	12
—Let's write good angel on the devil's horn	<i>Measure for Measure.</i>	2	4	8	1	50
—Pluck off the bull's horns, and set them in my forehead	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	1	1	123	2	55
—God sends a curst cow short horns	<i>Ib.</i>	2	1	125	1	01
—Well, a horn for my money	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	3	129	2	38
—When shall we set the savage bull's horns on the sensible Benedick's head	<i>Irish.</i>	5	1	142	2	46
—We'll tip thy horns with gold	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	4	146	1	12
—There's no staff more reverend than one tipped with horn	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	4	146	2	51
—A cry more tuneable was never halloo'd to, nor cheer'd with horn	<i>M. Night's Dream.</i>	4	1	190	2	40
—Tell him, there's a post come from my master, with his horn full of good news	<i>Merchant of Venice.</i>	5	1	219	2	24
—As horns are odious, they are necessary	<i>As You Like It.</i>	3	3	238	2	55
—Many a man hath good horns, and knows no end of them	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	3	239	1	1
—The noblest deer hath them as huge as the rascal	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	3	239	1	4
—Why horns; which such as you are fain to be beholden to your wives for	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	242	1	33
—It would do well to set the deer's horns upon his head, for a branch of victory	<i>Pil.</i>	4	2	243	2	24
—Why thy horn is a foot: and so long am I, at the least	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	4	1	267	1	53
—What woman-post is this, hath she no husband, that will take pains to blow a horn for her	<i>King John.</i>	1	1	389	2	4
—He hath the horn of abundance, and the lightness of his wife shines through it	<i>2 H. vi.</i>	1	2	476	1	46
—Being but the horn and noise o' the monsters	<i>Cervellanus.</i>	3	1	720	1	24
—Thrust forth his horns again into the world; which were in-shell'd, when Marcus hood for Rome	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	4	6	731	1	25
—O, that I knew this husband, which, you say, must change his horns with garlands	<i>Antony and Cleop.</i>	1	2	768	1	46

A. S. P. C. L.

<i>Horn.</i>	Paris is gor'd with Menelaus' horn	<i>Troi. and Cress.</i>	1	1	858	2	58
—	Your nail against his horn	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	5	881	2	28
—	Poor Tom, thy horn is dry	<i>Leaar.</i>	3	6	950	2	51
—	welk'd, and wav'd like the enridged sea	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	6	957	1	39
<i>Horn-mad.</i>		<i>Merry W. of Windsor.</i>	1	4	501	1	57
—	If I have horns to make one mad, let the proverb go with me, I'll be horn-mad	<i>Id.</i>	3	5	64	2	37
—	If this shou'd ever happen, thou wou'd'st be horn-mad	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	2	1	106	1	53
<i>Horned man.</i>	A horned man's a monster, and a beast	<i>Mu. Ado About North.</i>	1	1	123	2	60
<i>Hornier Thomas.</i>	D. P.	<i>Othello.</i>	4	1	1067	2	42
—	petition against	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>			571		
<i>Horning.</i>	'Tis thought you have a goodly gift in horning	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	3	575	1	37
<i>Horologe.</i>	He'll watch the horologe a double set, if drink rock not his cradle	<i>Titus Andron.</i>	3	8	38	2	22
<i>Horribly.</i>	I shall be horribly in love with her	<i>Othello.</i>	2	3	1056	1	8
<i>Horror.</i>	O horror! horror! horror! tongue nor heart cannot conceive, nor name thee	<i>M. Ado Ab. North.</i>	2	3	131	2	4
—	And outface the brow of bragging horror	<i>Macb.</i>	3	3	371	1	34
—	On horror's head, horrors accumulate	<i>King John.</i>	5	1	407	2	19
<i>Horse</i>	cannot fetch, but only carry	<i>Othello.</i>	3	3	1063	2	23
—	Whether that the body public be a horse whereon the governor doth ride	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	3	1	35	2	45
—	An two men ride a horse, one must ride behind	<i>M. for M.</i>	1	3	78	1	25
—	The dancing horse will tell you	<i>M. Ado Ab. North.</i>	3	4	136	2	43
—	The tired horse [imitate] his rider	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	1	2	150	2	44
—	As true as trust horse, that yet would never tire	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	2	160	1	72
—	Where is the horse, that doth untread again his tedious measures with the unabated fire that he did pace them first	<i>Mid. Night's Dream.</i>	3	1	184	1	5
—	His horses are bred better; for, besides that they are fair with their feeding, they are taught their manage	<i>Mer. of Venice.</i>	2	6	205	2	46
—	As the horse has his curb, so man has his desires	<i>As You Like It.</i>	1	1	223	1	17
—	Thy horses shall be trapp'd, their harness studded all with gold and pearl	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	3	239	1	29
—	Petruchio's, described	<i>Induc. to Taming of the Shrew.</i>	2	2	253	2	43
—	A horse and a man is more than one, and yet not many	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	265	1	25
—	The oats have eaten the horses	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	265	2	6
—	I'd give my lay curtain and his furniture	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	266	2	30
—	And your horse now would make him an ass	<i>Ali's Well.</i>	2	3	286	1	50
—	I'll give him my horse, grey Capilet	<i>Tro. Nighb.</i>	2	3	316	1	29
—	I'll ride your horse as well as I ride you	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	4	325	1	49
—	He will bear you easily, and reins well	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	4	325	1	54
—	'Tis said, they eat each other	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	4	325	2	38
—	Hold out my horse, and I will first 'e there	<i>Macbeth.</i>	2	4	372	2	13
—	I was not made a horse, and yet I bear a burden like an ass	<i>Richard ii.</i>	1	2	422	2	27
—	If I tell thee a lie, spit in my face, call me horse	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	5	439	1	36
—	'Tis like the foie'd gait of a shuffling nag	<i>1 Henry iv.</i>	2	4	453	1	55
—	Come, let me take my horse, that is to bear me, like a thunder-bolt, against the bosom of the Prince of Wales	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	458	1	37
—	Let us take any man's horses, the laws of England are at my commandment	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	465	1	11
—	I think, when we talk of horses, that you see them, printing their proud hoofs i' the receiving earth	<i>2 H. iv.</i>	5	3	505	2	6
—	The Dauphin's description of his horse	<i>Henry v.</i>	1	b.	509	2	9
—	compared to a mistress	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	7	525	1	50
—	Before young Talbot from old Talbot fly, the coward horse that bears me, fall and die	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	7	525	2	28
—	Thou ought'st not to let thy horse wear a cloak	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	4	6	563	2	46
—	I'll kill my horse, because I will not fly	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	4	7	596	1	36
—	Where every horse bears his commanding rein	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	2	3	613	2	6
—	Three times to day my foot-cloth horse did stumble	<i>Richard iii.</i>	2	2	646	2	13
—	Give me another horse,—bind up my wounds	<i>Id.</i>	3	4	652	2	19
—	A horse! a horse! my kingdom for a horse!	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	3	667	2	17
—	Anger is like a full-hot horse, who being allow'd his way, self-mettle tires him	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	4	669	1	44
—	Sent for by the Lord Chamberlain, seized by the servants of Cardinal Wolsey	<i>H. viii.</i>	1	1	673	1	55
—	These that tame wild horses pace 'em not in their hands to make 'em gentle; but stop their mouths with stubborn bits	<i>Id.</i>	2	2	680	2	48
—	He no more remembers his mother now, than an eight-year old horse	<i>Henry viii.</i>	5	2	699	1	30
—	Octavius compares his horse to Lepidus	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	5	4	737	1	36
		<i>Jul. Caesar.</i>	4	1	758	1	24

Hor.

<i>Horse.</i> If we should serve with horse and mares together, the horse were merely lost				
— hot at hand, compared to hollow men	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	3	7	785 1 57
— O happy horse to bear the weight of Antony	<i>Julius Cæsar.</i>	4	2	758 2 11
— If I would sell my horse, and buy twenty more better than he, why, give my horse to Timon; ask nothing, give it him, it foals me straight and able	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	1	5	772 2 42
— Wert thou a horse, thou wouldst be seiz'd by the leopard	<i>Timon of Athens.</i>	2	1	809 1 51
— I have a horse will follow where the game makes way, and run like swallows o'er the plain	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	3	823 1 54
— Thy horse will sooner con an oration, than thou learn a prayer without book	<i>Tit. Andronicus.</i>	2	2	838 1 2
— Or like a gallant horse fallen in first rank, lie there for pavement to the abject rear	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	2	1	865 1 49
— Take thou Troilus' horse, present the fair steed to my lady Cressid	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	3	876 1 29
— O, for a horse with wings	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	5	888 2 62
— I have heard of riding wagers, where horses have been nimbler than the sands that run i' the clock's behalf	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	3	2	907 2 29
— The fitchew, nor the soyled horse, goes to 't with a more riotous appetite	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	907 2 57
— It were a delicate stratagem to shue a troop of horse, with felt	<i>Lea.</i>	4	6	958 1 2
<i>Horse-bait-breaker.</i>	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	6	958 2 24
<i>Horse-leeches.</i> Like horse-leeches, my boys; to suck	<i>1 Henry iv.</i>	2	4	453 2 52
<i>Horseman'ship.</i> And watch the world with noble horsemanship	<i>Henry v.</i>	2	3	516 1 26
<i>Horse-pis.</i> I do smell all horse-pis	<i>1 Henry iv.</i>	4	1	405 1 1
<i>Horse-stealer.</i> I think he is not a pick-purse, nor a horse-stealer	<i>Tempest.</i>	4	1	18 1 43
<i>Horsing foot on teot</i>	<i>As You Like It.</i>	3	4	239 2 31
<i>Horseplay.</i> D. P.	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	1	2	337 1 13
<i>Hortensius.</i> D. P.	<i>Taming of the Shrew.</i>	2	1	231
<i>Hose.</i> He, being in love, could not see to garter his hose; and you being in love cannot see to put on your hose	<i>Tim. of Ath.</i>			803
— In your doublet and hose this raw rheumatick day	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	2	1	28 1 11
— Rhimes are guards to wanton Cupid's love	<i>Merry Wives of Windsor.</i>	3	1	58 1 51
— His youthful hose well sav'd, a world too wide for his shrunk slunk	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	4	3	101 1 11
— A linen stock on one leg and a kersey boot hose on the other	<i>As You Like It.</i>	2	7	253 2 40
— Dost make hose of thy sleeves	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	3	2	205 1 04
<i>Hospitable canon.</i> Upon my brother's guard, even there, against the hospitable canon, would I wash my fierce hand in his heart	<i>A. P.'s Will.</i>	2	3	288 1 28
<i>Hospital.</i> I'll jest a twelvemonth in an hospital	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	1	10	711 2 40
<i>Host of the garter.</i> D. P.	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	5	2	174 1 55
— Go bear it to the Centaur, where we host	<i>Merry Wives of Windsor.</i>			45
— Come, pilgrim, I will bring you where you shall host	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	1	2	142 2 32
— Ourself will mingle with society and play the humble host	<i>All's Well.</i>	3	5	203 2 44
— Then as his host, who should against his murderer shut the door, not bear the knife myself	<i>Macbeth.</i>	3	4	375 1 40
— Here, father, take the shadow of this tree for your good host	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	7	366 1 12
<i>Hostages.</i> You know now your hostages, your uncle's word, and my firm faith	<i>Lea.</i>	5	2	962 1 10
<i>Hostess.</i> You are retired, as if you were a leasted one, and not the hostess of the meeting	<i>T. & C.</i>	3	2	675 2 27
— Why, what a pox have I to do with my hostess of the tavern	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	4	3	350 1 53
<i>Hostessship.</i> I should take on me the hostessship o' the day	<i>1 Henry iv.</i>	1	2	443 2 4
<i>Hu.</i> Were they as hot as monkeys	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	4	3	351 1 62
— Your purse is not hot enough to purchase your spice	<i>Othello.</i>	3	3	1064 1 1
— livers and cold purses	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	4	2	340 2 22
— The day is hot, and the weather, and the wars, and the king, and the dukes	<i>1 Henry iv.</i>	2	4	454 2 22
— And now, while it is hot I'll put it to the issue	<i>H. v.</i>	3	2	521 2 1
— Many hot inroads they make in Italy	<i>Henry viii.</i>	5	1	698 2 5
<i>Hot-blooded gods assist me</i>	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	1	4	772 1 29
<i>Hot-house.</i> Now she professes a hot-house, which, I think, is a very ill-house too	<i>Merry W. of Windsor.</i>	5	5	781 1 42
<i>Hotly.</i> You have been hotly call'd for	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	2	1	80 2 23
<i>Hotspur.</i> Henry. D. P.	<i>Othello.</i>	1	2	1046 1 29
<i>Hotter.</i> No; though thou call'st thyself a hotter name than any is in hell	<i>1 Henry iv.</i>			441
<i>Hovel.</i> Hard by here is a hovel; some friendship will it lend you 'gainst the tempest	<i>Macbeth.</i>	5	7	385 2 45
— And wast thou fain, poor father, to hovel thee with swine	<i>Lea.</i>	5	2	947 1 41
	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	7	561 1 47
				Islands.

	A. S.	P.	C. L.
<i>Hounds, spirits in the shape of</i>			
— A hound that runs counter, and yet draws dry-foot well	<i>Tempest.</i> 4	1	18
— So doth the hound [imitate] his master	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i> 4	2	113
— I had rather give his carcase to my hounds	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i> 4	2	160
— My hounds are bred out of the Spartan kind	<i>Mid. Night's Dream.</i> 3	2	185
— My love shall hear the musick of my hounds	<i>Ibid.</i> 4	1	190
— Mark the musical confusion of hounds and echo in conjunction	<i>Ibid.</i> 4	1	190
— Huntinan, I charge thee, tender well my hounds	<i>Induc. to Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	1	252
— Thy hounds will make the welkin answer them, and fetch shrill echoes from the hollow earth	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	253
— O hound of Crete, think'st thou my spouse to get	<i>Hen. vi.</i> 2	1	515
— You shew'd your teeth like apes, and fawn'd like hounds	<i>Jul. Caesar.</i> 5	1	762
— I do follow here in the chace, not like a hound that hunts, but one that fills up the cry	<i>Othello.</i> 2	3	1058
<i>Hour. Mischance of the hour</i>	<i>Tempest.</i> 1	1	1
— The hour's come back ' that I did never hear	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i> 4	2	114
— If any hour meet a serjeant, a' turns back for very fear	<i>Ibid.</i> 4	2	114
— You will temporize with the hours	<i>Much Ado Ab. Notb.</i> 1	1	124
— France thou shalt rue this hour within this hour	<i>K. John.</i> 3	1	399
— Un'less hours were cups of sack	<i>1 Henry iv.</i> 1	2	442
— Let us hence; and lose no hour, till we meet Warwick with his foreign power	<i>3 Henry vi.</i> 4	1	623
— Take all the swift advantage of the hours	<i>Richard iii.</i> 4	1	656
— These should be hours for necessities, not for delights	<i>Henry viii.</i> 5	1	666
— If I myself, there is no hour so fit as Cæsar's death's hour	<i>Julius Caesar.</i> 3	1	753
— Pleasure, and action, make the hours seem short	<i>Othello.</i> 2	3	1058
— And lover's absent hours more tedious than the dial eight score times	<i>Ibid.</i> 3	4	1066
<i>Hour glass. I should not see the sandy hour glais run, but I should think of shallows and of flats</i>	<i>Mer. of Ven.</i> 1	1	197
— Turning the accomplishment of many years into an hour glais	<i>Henry vi.</i> 1	6	500
— where horses have been nimbler than the sands that run i' the clock's behalf	<i>Cym.</i> 3	2	908
<i>House. Ignominy in ransom and free pardon are of two houses</i>	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i> 2	4	86
— Stop my house's ears, I mean, my casements, let not the sound of shallow foppery enter my sober house	<i>Merch. of Venice.</i> 2	5	205
— You take my house, when you do take the prop that doth sustain my house	<i>Ibid.</i> 4	1	218
— The house doth keep itself, there's none within	<i>As You Like It.</i> 4	3	244
— O, if you rear this house against this house, it will the wofulest division prove	<i>Richard ii.</i> 4	1	433
— And when we see the figure of the house; then must we rate the cost of the erection	<i>2 Henry iv.</i> 1	3	478
— We house i' the rock	<i>Cymbeline.</i> 3	3	908
— Ask her forgiveness: do you but mark how this becomes the house	<i>Lear.</i> 2	4	944
<i>Hous'd. Even now we hous'd him in the al'cy here</i>	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i> 5	1	118
— If here you had hous'd him, here he would have been	<i>Ibid.</i> 5	1	119
<i>House-keeping. Your grace hath sworn-out house-keeping</i>	<i>Love's Lab. Lost.</i> 2	1	153
<i>House's poverty</i>	<i>Lear.</i> 3	4	948
<i>Housewife. I play the noble housewife with the time, to entertain it so merrily with a fool</i>	<i>Al's Will.</i> 2	2	285
— I hope to see a housewife take thee between her legs and spin it off	<i>Ten. Night.</i> 1	3	309
— Your graces find me here part of a housewife	<i>Henry viii.</i> 3	1	686
— Pray, be not sick, for you must be our housewife	<i>Cymbeline.</i> 4	2	015
<i>Housewifery. Let housewif'ry appear</i>	<i>Henry vi.</i> 2	3	518
<i>Howl'd. An he had been a dog that should have howl'd thus, they would have hang'd him</i>	<i>Much Ado Ab. Notb.</i> 2	3	120
— But I have words, that would be howl'd out in the desert air	<i>Macbeth.</i> 4	3	382
<i>Howl's wing</i>	<i>Ibid.</i> 4	1	378
<i>Howling. A plague upon this howling, they are louder than the weather or our office</i>	<i>Tempest.</i> 1	1	1
The virgin-tribute paid by howling Troy to the sea monster	<i>Mer. of Venice.</i> 3	2	310
It is as fat and sulsome to mine ear, as howling after musick	<i>Ten. Night.</i> 5	1	320
— Banished? O snar, the damned use that word in hell; howlings attend it	<i>R. & J.</i>		985
<i>Howes. Thou art a coward; with hoxes honesty behind</i>	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>		336
<i>Hubert, Lord. D. P.</i>	<i>K. John.</i>		327
<i>Huddling jest upon jest</i>	<i>Mu. Ad. Ab. Notb.</i>		127

Huddled.	Glancing an eye of pity on his losses, that have of late so huddled on his back	<i>Merch. of Ven.</i>	4	1	215	1	1
Hue.	The hue of dungeons, and the frowl of night	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	4	3	163	1	18
	I would not change this hue, except to steal your thoughts, my gentle queen	<i>Merch. of Venice.</i>	2	1	202	1	31
—	What says the silver, with her virgin hue	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	7	206	2	21
—	Of the hue that I would choose, were I to chuse a-new	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	1	2	834	1	17
—	Fye, treacherous hue! that will betray with blushing, the enacts and counsels of the heart	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	2	847	1	60
Hue-and-cry.		<i>Merry Wives of Windsor.</i>	4	5	69	2	14
Hug.	To hug with swine	<i>K. John.</i>	5	2	409	1	21
—	their diseas'd perfumes	<i>Timon of Athens.</i>	4	3	822	1	21
Huge.	Pompey the huge	<i>Love's Lab. Lost.</i>	5	2	172	2	47
—	The hand of time shall draw this brief into as huge a volume	<i>K. John.</i>	2	1	391	2	13
—	If I were a huge man, I should fear to drink at meals	<i>Tim. of Athens.</i>	1	2	807	1	32
Hugeness.	My mistress exceeds in goodness the hugeness of your unworthy thinking	<i>Cym.</i>	1	5	897	2	41
Hugger-mugger.	And we have done but greenly, in hugger-mugger to enter him	<i>Hamlet.</i>	4	5	1029	1	31
Hulk.	Like as rigour of tempestuous gusts provokes the mightiest hulk against the tide	<i>Henry vi.</i>	5	6	569	1	48
—	Light boats sail swift, though greater hulks draw deep	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	2	3	871	2	5
Hull.	No, good swabber; I am to hull here a little longer	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	1	5	312	1	52
Hulling.	Thus hulling in the wild sea of my conscience, I did steer toward this remedy	<i>Henry viii.</i>	2	4	685	2	48
Hum.	The hum of either army stillly sounds	<i>Henry v.</i>	4	cb	526	2	56
—	And his hum is a battery	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	5	4	737	1	41
Human.	To set her before your eyes to-morrow, human as she is, and without any danger	<i>As You Like It.</i>	5	2	246	2	46
Human life.	Progress of human life characterized by Jaques, "All the World's a Stage"	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	7	233	2	19
Human mortal's.		<i>Mids. Night's Dream.</i>	2	2	180	1	10
Humanity.	For what you see, is but the smallest part and least proportion of humanity	<i>Henry vi.</i>	2	3	552	1	21
—	The middle of humanity thou never knew'st, but the extremity of both ends	<i>T. of A.</i>	4	3	823	1	14
—	Must perforce prey on itself, like monsters of the deep	<i>Learn.</i>	4	2	954	2	8
Humbled.	So humbled, that he hath left part of his grief with me, to suffer with him	<i>Othello.</i>	3	3	1059	2	59
Humble-wisag'd.	While we attend, like humble-wisag'd suitors, his high will	<i>L. L. Lost.</i>	2	1	152	1	40
Humby.	To come as humbly, as they us'd to creep to holy altars	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	3	3	875	1	57
Hume.	D. P.	<i>Henry vi.</i>	2	571			
Humidity.	This unwholesome humidity	<i>Merry Wives of Windsor.</i>	3	3	60	1	52
Humility.	Nor on him put the napless vesture of humility	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	2	1	714	1	45
—	In the gown of humility	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	3	716	2	43
—	I thank my God for my humility	<i>Richard iii.</i>	2	1	644	2	29
—	I have founded the very base string of humility	<i>Henry vi.</i>	2	4	45	2	15
Humour.	Conceited humour	<i>Merry W. of Windsor.</i>	1	3	44	1	2
—	The good humour is, to steal at a minute's rest	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	3	49	1	18
—	The humour rises, it is good, humour me the angels	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	3	49	1	48
—	Here take the humour letter	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	3	49	2	20
—	of revenge	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	3	49	2	35
—	Here's a fellow, frights humour out of its wits	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	1	52	2	46
—	This is sery fantastical humours and jealousies	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	3	61	2	15
—	Lightens my humour with his merry jests	<i>Com. of Errors.</i>	1	2	105	1	3
—	Now you run this humour out of breath	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	2	113	1	1
—	I am of your humour for that	<i>Mu. Ado About Notch.</i>	1	1	122	2	39
—	Claw no man in his humour	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	3	124	2	52
—	The career of his humour	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	3	131	2	11
—	Where is but a humour, or a worm	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	3	133	1	20
—	Gossip-like humour	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	142	2	51
—	His humour is lofty	<i>Love's Lab. Lost.</i>	5	1	164	1	42
—	My chief humour is for a tyrant	<i>Mids. Night's Dream.</i>	2	2	178	1	23
—	I'll not answer that: but, say, it is my humour	<i>Merch. of Venice.</i>	4	1	215	1	17
—	That I drove my suitor from his mad humour of love, to a living humour of madness	<i>As You Like It.</i>	3	2	238	1	41
—	A poor humour of mine, sir, to take that that no man else will	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	4	248		

A. S. P. C. L.

Humour.	'Tis some odd humour pricks him to this fashion	-	<i>Taming of the Shrew.</i>	265	1	50		
—	The spirit of humours intimate reading aloud to him	-	<i>Tw. Night.</i>	318	2			
—	And all the unfettled humours of the land	-	<i>King John.</i>	391	1	34		
—	I am now of all humours, that have shew'd themselves humours since the old days of Goodman Adam, to the pupil age of this present twelve o'clock at midnight	<i>1 H. iv.</i>		452	1	53		
—	Then should you be nothing but musical; for you are altogether govern'd by humours	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	459	1	37	
—	Come, if it were not for thy humours, there is not a better wench in England	<i>2 H. iv.</i>	2	1	480	2	53	
—	He passes some humours and careers	-	<i>Henry v.</i>	2	1	515	2	29
—	The humour of it is too hot	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	520	2	18
—	A bedlam and ambitious humour, makes him oppose himself against his king	<i>2 H. vi.</i>	5	1	600	2	3	
—	To feed my humour, with thyself no harm	-	<i>Richard iii.</i>	4	1	657	1	5
—	If I were Brutus now, and he were Cassius, he should not humour me	<i>J. Caesar.</i>	1	2	745	1	16	
—	I can give his humour the true bent	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	1	748	2	46
—	Hoping it was but an effect of humour, which sometimes hath his hour with every man	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	1	749	1	36
—	And, for thy humour, I will stay at home	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	2	750	2	25
—	When that rash humour, which my mother gave me, makes me forgetful	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	3	760	1	17
—	You have got a humour there does not become a man	-	<i>Timon of Athens.</i>	1	2	807	1	5
—	A man in whom nature hath so crowded humours, that his valour is crushed into folly	-	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	1	2	859	1	34
—	I'll let his humours blood	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	3	870	2	11
—	Through all thy veins shall run a cold and drowsy humour, which shall seize each vital spirit	-	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	4	1	990	2	24
Humour'd letter		-	<i>M. W. of Windsor.</i>	2	1	52	2	37
Humorous.	The duke is humorous, what he is, indeed, more suits you to conceive, than me to speak of	-	<i>As You Like It.</i>	1	2	227	1	60
—	And under-write in an observing kind his humorous predominance	-	<i>Tr. & Cress.</i>	2	3	869	2	37
—	He hath hid himself among those trees, to be comforted with the humorous night	-	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	2	1	975	1	40
Humbrey.	D. P.	-	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>			603		
Hundred pound-knave.		-	<i>Lear.</i>	2	2	940	2	20
Hunger.	Dost thou go hunger for my empty chair	-	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	4	4	959	2	30
—	For gods know, I speak this in hunger for bread, not in thirst for revenge	-	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	1	1	703	2	2
—	broke stone walls	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	1	705	2	5
—	It gave me present hunger to feed again, though full	-	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	2	4	905	2	31
—	Now I think on thee my hunger's gone	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	6	913	1	12
Hungry.	I am hungry for revenge, and now I cloy me with beholding it	-	<i>Richard iii.</i>	4	4	659	2	45
—	Yon Cassius has a lean and hungry look; he thinks too much: such men are dangerous	-	<i>Jul. Caesar.</i>	1	2	744	1	6
Hunt-counter.	You hunt-counter, hence! avaunt	-	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	1	2	476	2	44
Hunter.	But when contention and occasion meet, by Jove, I'll play the hunter for thy life	-	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	4	1	877	2	53
Hunter's peal.		-	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	2	2	837	2	50
Huntsman.	D. P.	-	<i>Induc. to Tam. of the Shrew.</i>			251		
—	Like a jolley troop of huntsmen, come our lusty English	-	<i>K. John.</i>	2	1	3	2	21
Hunts-up.	Hunting thee hence with hunts-up to the day	-	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	3	5	987	2	11
Hurdle.	Or I will drag you on a hurdle thither	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	5	988	2	46
Hurl.	For he holds vengeance in his hand, to hurl upon their heads that break his law	-	<i>Richard iii.</i>	1	4	643	1	21
—	What our contempts do often hurl from us, we wish it ours again	-	<i>Ant. and Cl. op.</i>	1	2	769	2	30
—	I can hardly forbear hurling things at him	-	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	3	2	322	1	23
Hurly.	Ay, and amid this hurly, I intend, that all is done in reverend care of her	-	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	4	1	260	1	28
—	Methinks, I see this hurly all on foot	-	<i>K. John.</i>	3	4	421	2	33
—	That with the hurly, death itself awakes	-	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	1	1	488	1	17
Hurly-burly.	When the hurly-burly's done	-	<i>Macbeth.</i>	1	1	363	1	7
—	Which gape, and rub the elbow at the news of hurly-burly innovation	-	<i>1 Henry iv.</i>	5	1	468	1	47
Hurricane.	Not the dreadful spout which shipmen do the hurricane call	-	<i>Tr. and Cress.</i>	5	2	887	1	18
Hurricanees.	You cataracts and hurricanees, spout 'till you have drench'd our steeples, drown'd our cocks	-	<i>Lear.</i>	2	2	946	2	34
Hurts.	I must give myself some hurts, and say, I got them in exploit	-	<i>All's Well.</i>	4	1	295	1	61
—	Had he his hurts before	-	<i>Macbeth.</i>	5	7	386	2	22
—	Rich only in my hurts	-	<i>Timon of Athens.</i>	5	5	817	1	40

Hur.

<i>Hurt.</i> Have I hurt him?—No, faith, not so much as his patience	<i>Cymbeline</i>	1	3	895	2	5
Thou hast not half that power to do me harm, as I have to be hurt	<i>Othello</i>	5	2	1077	2	24
<i>Hurtled.</i> The noise of battle hurtled in the air	<i>Julius Cæsar</i>	2	2	750	1	46
<i>Hurting</i> from miserable slumber I awak'd	<i>As You Like It</i>	4	3	245	1	1
<i>Husband.</i> The jealous rascally knave, her husband, will be forth	<i>Mrr. W. of Windsor</i>	2	2	56	1	53
— your device	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	6	70	2	24
— I will not shew my face until my husband bid me	<i>Measure for Measure</i>	5	1	99	1	61
— May it be that you have quite forgot a husband's office	<i>Comedy of Errors</i>	3	2	110	2	18
— To fetch my poor distracted husband hence	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	117	1	28
— I see two husbands or mine eyes deceive me	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	119	2	47
— If he send me no husband; for the which blessing, I am at him upon my knees every morning and evening	<i>Much Ado About Nothing</i>	2	1	125	2	35
— I could not endure a husband with a beard on his face; I had rather lye in woolen	<i>Ib.</i>	2	1	125	2	57
— You may light upon a husband that hath no beard	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	1	125	2	40
— Filled with a husband	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	1	126	1	4
— Heigh ho! for a husband	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	1	128	1	28
— I will do any modest office to help my cousin to a good husband	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	1	128	2	20
— The unhopfullest husband that I know	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	1	128	2	22
— She did embrace me as a husband, and so extenuate 'the forehead sin	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	137	2	32
— Made her neighbour's believe she wept for the death of a third husband	<i>Mrr. of Venice</i>	3	1	208	1	58
— These be the Christian husbands	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	217	1	45
— I do take thee, Orlando, for my husband	<i>As You Like It</i>	4	1	242	2	54
— the duty of wives to them	<i>Tam. of the Shrew</i>	5	2	276	2	7
— Fools are like husbands, as pilchards are to herrings, the husband's the bigger	<i>T. N.</i>	3	1	320	1	29
— Many a widow's husband groveling lies, coldly embracing the discolour'd earth	<i>K. J.</i>	2	2	393	2	
— He that bereft thee, lady, of thy husband, did it to help thee to a better husband	<i>Richard iii.</i>	1	2	636	2	31
— In that I deem you an ill husband; and am glad to have you therein my companion	<i>Henry viii.</i>	3	2	689	2	55
— Why have my sisters husbands, if they say, they love you all	<i>Lear.</i>	1	1	930	1	6
— In second husband let me be accus'd! none wed the second, but who kill'd the first	<i>Hamlet.</i>	5	2	1020	2	7
— Desdemona's distinction of the duty due to a father and to a husband	<i>Othello.</i>	1	3	1049	1	6
— I do think, it is their husbands' faults, if wives do fall	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	3	1073	2	36
<i>Husbanded.</i> It will be pastime passing excellent if it be husbanded with modesty	<i>Induc. to Taming of the Shrew.</i>	1	252	2	17	
— If you shall prove this ring was hers, you shall as easy prove that I husbanded her bed in Florence where she never was	<i>All's Well.</i>	5	3	303	2	32
<i>Husbandry.</i> I commit into your hands the husbandry and manage of my house	<i>M. of V.</i>	3	4	213	1	35
— There's husbandry in heaven, their candles are all out	<i>Macbeth.</i>	2	1	369	1	9
— And all her husbandry doth lie in heaps	<i>Henry v.</i>	5	2	538	2	11
— And shews good husbandry for the Volcian state	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	4	7	752	2	24
— If you suspect my husbandry, or falsehood, call me before the exactest auditors	<i>Tim. of Ath.</i>	2	2	811	2	40
— Like as there was husbandry in war	<i>Troilus and Cr. J.</i>	1	2	859	1	17
— Borrowing dulls the edge of husbandry	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1	3	1005	1	10
<i>Hush'd.</i> I am hush'd until our city be a fire, and then I'll speak a little	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	5	3	736	2	40
<i>Hushes.</i> My lord would speak, my duty hushes me	<i>Tw. Night.</i>			329		45
<i>Hush.</i> 'The orb below as hush as death	<i>Hamlet.</i>					43
<i>Husks.</i> What's past, and what's to come, is strew'd with husks and formless ruin of oblivion	<i>Troi. and Cress.</i>			882		45
<i>Huswifes.</i> I verily did think that her old gloves were on, but 'twas her hands, she has a huswife's hand	<i>As You Like It.</i>			244		11
— Doth fortune play the huswife with me now	<i>Henry v.</i>			538		14
— I must have you play the idle huswife with me this afternoon	<i>Coriolanus.</i>			707		10
<i>Hybla.</i> As the honey of Hybla, my old lad of the castle	<i>1 Henry iv.</i>			443		38
<i>Hybla-bees.</i> But for your words, they rob the hybla-bees	<i>Julius Cæsar.</i>			762		48
<i>Hydra's.</i> Another king! they grow like Hydra's heads	<i>1 Henry iv.</i>			470		45
— Whereon this Hydra son of war is born	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>			495		39
— Nor never Hydra-headed wilfulness, so soon did close his seat	<i>Henry v.</i>			510		42
— Have you thus given Hydra here to choose an officer	<i>Coriolanus.</i>			720		22
— Had I as many mouths as Hydra, such an answer would stop them all	<i>Othello.</i>			1057		38
<i>Hye.</i> That, from the bloody course of war, my dearest master, your dear son may hie	<i>All's Well.</i>			292		6

<i>Hyems.</i> On old Hyems' chin and icy crown, an odorous chaplet of sweet summer buds is, as in mockery, set	<i>Mid. Night's Dream.</i>	2	2	180	18
<i>Hym.</i> I will laugh like a hyen, and that when thou art inclin'd to sleep	<i>As You Like It.</i>	4	1	243	
<i>Hymen.</i> Take heed, as Hymen's lamps shall light you	<i>Tempest.</i>	4	1	16	43
— And Hymen with luckier issue speeds	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	5	3	145	18
— D. P.	<i>As You Like It.</i>			223	
<i>Hymns.</i> Our solemn-hymns to solemn dirges change	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	4	5	993	33
<i>Hyperboles.</i> Three pil'd hyperboles	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	5	2	170	
— With terms unsquar'd, which from the tongue of roaring Typhon drop'd, would seem hyperboles	<i>Troil. and Cressid.</i>	1	3	863	32
<i>Hyperbolical.</i> Out, hyperbolical fiend	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	4	2	327	2
— You shout me forth in exclamations hyperbolical	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	1	9	711	6
<i>Hyperion.</i> And help Hyperion to his horse	<i>Henry v.</i>	4	1	529	53
— Whereon Hyperion's quickening fire doth shine	<i>Timon of Athens.</i>	4	3	821	46
— Even from Hyperion's rising in the east, until his very downfall in the sea	<i>Tu. And.</i>	5	2	852	50
— And add more coals to cancer, when he burns with entertaining great Hyperion	<i>T. & C.</i>	2	3	870	53
— So excellent a king; that was to this, Hyperion to a satyr	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1	2	1003	6
— curls; the front of Jove himself	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	4	1024	41
<i>Hypocrisy.</i> Now step I forth to whip hypocrisy	<i>Love's Labour Lost.</i>	4	3	162	11
— A huge translation of hypocrisy	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	166	10
— His prayers are full of false hypocrisy	<i>Richard ii.</i>	5	3	437	53
— It is hypocrisy against the devil	<i>Orlando.</i>	4	1	1067	13
<i>Hypocrite.</i> I dare swear he is no hypocrite	<i>Mu. Ado Abt. Nothing.</i>	1	1	123	4
— An you be a cursing hypocrite once, you must be look'd to	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	143	15
— I would think thee a most princely hypocrite	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	2	2	481	42
<i>Hyrcania.</i> The Hyrcanian deserts, and the vally wilds of wide Arabia, are as thorough- fares now	<i>Met. of Venice.</i>	2	7	206	39
<i>Hyrcanian beast.</i>	<i>Hamlet.</i>	2	2	1015	8

I

<i>I.</i> Am I, howe'er, I was begot	<i>King John.</i>	1	1	389	42
— Say thou but I, and that bare vowel I, shall poison more than the death-darting eye of cockatrice	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	3	2	984	30
— Am not I, if there be such an I	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	984	32
<i>Jacchino.</i> D. P.	<i>Cymbeline.</i>			893	
— confession	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	5	925	36
<i>Jack.</i> Play'd the jack with us	<i>Tempest.</i>	4	1	18	47
— hath not Jill	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	5	1	142	10
— shall have Jill	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	5	2	174	161
— I have within my mind a thousand raw tricks of these bragging Jacks	<i>Mid. Night's Dream.</i>	3	2	189	27
— Be the Jacks fair within, the Jills fair without	<i>Mer. of Ven.</i>	4	2	215	31
— By sicken, fly, insinuating Jacks	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	4	1	267	34
— Since every Jack became a gentleman, there's many a gentle person made a Jack	<i>Richard iii.</i>	1	3	638	57
— Because that, like a jack, thou keep'st the stroke betwixt thy begging and my medi- tation	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	2	658	11
— Hence take this Jack and whip him	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	3	11	789	46
— This Jack of Cæsar's shall bear us an errand to him	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	11	789	59
— When I kiss'd the Jack upon an upcast to be hit away	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	2	1	901	31
— Thou art as hot a Jack in thy mood as any in Italy	<i>Romeo and Jul.</i>	3	1	981	51
<i>Jack-nape.</i> You jack-nape	<i>Merry Wives of Windsor.</i>	1	4	502	57
— I will teach a scurvy jack-a-nape priest to meddle or make	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	4	511	1
— He sueak for a jack-a-nape to Ann Page	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	3	572	31
— I will be like a jack-an-apes also, to burn the knight with my taber	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	4	682	1
— And set like a jack-a-napes, never off	<i>Henry v.</i>	5	2	539	2
— And then a whorson jack-a-napes must take me up for swearing	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	2	1	901	33
<i>Jack-a-lent.</i>	<i>Merry Wives of Windsor.</i>	3	3	601	36
— How wit may be made a jack-a-lent	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	5	722	22
<i>Jack, boy!</i> oh, boy	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	4	1	267	25
<i>Jack dog.</i> De jack dog, de John ape	<i>Merry Wives of Windsor.</i>	3	1	582	30
<i>Jack o' the clock.</i>	<i>Richard ii.</i>	5	5	438	57
<i>Jack-out-of-office.</i>	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	2	1	545	50

Jack-

Jack-sauce. If he be perjured, see you now, his reputation is as arrant a villain, and a jack-sauce	Henry vi.	4	7	535	1	22
Jack-slave. Every jack-slave hath his belly full of fighting	Cymbeline.	2	1	901	1	50
Jacob. The history of the partycoloured lambs related by Shylock in defence of usury	M. of V.	1	3	201	1	11
— By Jacob's staff, I swear, I have no mind to feasting forth to-night	Ibid.	2	5	205	2	7
Jade. She is better than a jade	Two Gentlemen of Verona.	3	1	35	2	46
— And their poor jades, lob down their heads, dropping the hide and hips	Henry vi.	4	2	530	2	37
— Let carman whip his jade	Measure for Measure.	2	1	82	1	53
— End with a jade's trick	Much Ado About Nothing.	1	1	122	2	52
— Sir, give him head, I know he'll prove a jade	Tam. of the Shrew.	1	2	259	2	30
— Fye, fye, on all tired jades! on all mad masters! and all foul ways	Ibid.	4	1	267	1	24
— France is a stable; we that dwell in't, jades	All's Well.	2	3	288	2	3
— If I put any tricks upon 'em, Sir, they shall be jade's tricks	Ibid.	4	5	301	1	1
— I do not now fool myself to let imagination jade me	Twelfth Night.	2	5	319	1	37
— I'd play incessantly upon these jades	King John.	2	2	394	1	28
— That jade hath eat bread from my royal hand	Richard ii.	5	5	439	1	26
— The poor jade is wrung in the withers out of all cefs	1 Henry vi.	2	1	448	1	11
— Struck his armed heels against the panting sides of his poor jade	2 Henry vi.	1	1	474	1	48
— Hollow pamper'd jades of Asia	Ibid.	2	4	485	1	36
— Loud howling wolves arouse the jades that drag the tragic melancholy night	2 Hen. vi.	4	1	591	1	35
— And, like deceitful jades, sink in the trial	Julius Caesar.	4	2	758	2	18
— Let the gall'd jade wince, our withers are unwrung	Hamlet.	3	2	1021	1	17
Jaded. To be thus jaded by a piece of scarlet, farewell nobility	Henry viii.	3	2	691	1	36
— The ne'er yet beaten horse of Parthia we have jaded out o' the field	Ant. and Cleop.	3	1	782	1	27
Jaded-groom. The honourable blood of Lancaster, must not be shed by such a jaded-groom	2 Henry vi.	4	1	571	2	56
Jago. D. P.	O b. 10.			1043		
Jailor. D. P. Comedy of Errors. p. 103. — D. P.	Merchant of Venice.			197		
Jakes. I will tread this unbolted villain into mortar, and daub the wall of a jake with him	Lear.	2	2	941	1	25
James I. Cranmer's prediction of him	Henry viii.	5	4	702	1	40
— By Saint James	Taming of the Shrew.	3	2	265	2	6
Jamy. D. P.	Henry vi.			509		
Jangling. Good wits will be jangling	Love's Labor Lost.	2	1	154	1	22
— This their jangling I esteem a sport	Midf. Night's Dream.	3	2	188	1	46
January. No get till a hot January	M. Ado About Nothing.	1	1	122	1	54
— You'd be so lean, that blasts of January would blow you through and through	W.'s Tale.	4	3	350	2	47
Janus. By two headed Janus	Merchant of Venice.	1	1	198	1	5
Japhet. They will be a kin to us if they fetch it from Japhet	2 Henry vi.	2	2	482	1	49
Jaquenetta. D. P.	Love's Labor Lost.			147		
Jaques. D. P.	As You Like It.			223		
Jars. If he compact of jars, grow musical, we shall have shortly discord in the spheres	Ib.	2	7	232	1	58
— I love thee not a jar o' the clock behind what lady she her lord	Winter's Tale.	1	2	334	1	58
— My thoughts are minutes; and, with sighs they jar	Richard ii.	5	4	438	2	48
— Be friends and join for that you jar	Titus Andronicus.	2	1	817	1	57
Jarring. At last, though long, our jarring notes agree	Tam. of the Shrew.	5	2	275	1	35
Jason. Many Jasons come in quest of her	Merchant of Venice.	1	1	199	1	26
— We are the Jasons, we have won the fleece	Ibid.	3	2	211	2	58
Jauncing. Spurgall'd, and tir'd, by jauncing Bolingbroke	Richard ii.	5	5	439	1	37
Jaundice. Sleep when he wakes? and creep into the jaundice by being peevish	M. of Ver.	1	1	198	1	45
— Princes, what grief hath set the jaundice on your cheek	Tril. and Cress.	1	3	861	2	41
Jaunt. What a jaunt have I had	Rm. and Jul.	2	5	980	2	36
Jay.	Tempest.	2	2	12	2	1
— We'll teach him to know turtles from jays	Merry W. of Windsor.	3	3	60	1	51
— What is the jay more precious than the lark, because his feathers are more beautiful	Tam. of the Shrew.	4	3	272	1	6
— Some jay of Italy, whose mother was her painting, hath betray'd him	Cymbeline.	3	4	909	2	36
Icarus. Thou Icarus; thy life to me is sweet	1 Henry vi.	4	6	503	2	54
— There dy'd my Icarus, my blossom, in his pride	Ibid.	4	6	564	1	14
Ice.	3 Henry vi.	5	6	631	2	33
Ice. This weak empress of love, is as a figure trenched in ice	Two Gent. of Ver.	3	2	36	2	51
— To reside in thrilling region of thick-ribbed ice	Measure for Measure.	3	1	88	2	16
— Hot ice, and wonderous strange snow	Midf. Night's Dream.	5	1	192	2	43
Ice of chastity.	As You Like It.	3	4	239	2	26

<i>Ice.</i> An if you break the ice, and do this feat	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	1	2	259	248
— These boys, are boys of ice, they'll none of her	<i>All's Well.</i>	2	3	286	27
— To smooth the ice is wasteful	<i>K. John.</i>	4	2	403	34
— Tut, tut, thou art all ice, thy kindness freezes	<i>Richard iii.</i>	4	2	657	22
— You are no surer, no, than is the coal of fire upon the ice	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	1	1	705	28
— The fool slides o'er the ice that you should break	<i>Tril. and Cress.</i>	3	3	876	29
<i>Ice-brook's.</i> It is a sword of Spain, the ice-brook's temper	<i>Othello.</i>	5	2	1078	27
<i>Idicles.</i> Bring me the fairest creature northward born, where Phœbus' fire scarce thaws the icicles	<i>Merchant of Venice.</i>	2	1	202	25
— Where you will hang like an icicle on a Dutchman's beard	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	3	2	321	26
— Let us not hang like roping icicles upon the house's thatch	<i>Henry vi.</i>	3	5	523	10
<i>Iceland dog.</i> Pish for thee, Iceland dog! thou prick'd ear'd cur of Iceland	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	1	514	43
<i>Ice precepts of respect</i>	<i>Timon of Athens.</i>	4	3	822	22
<i>Idea.</i> I did infer your lineaments being the right idea of your father	<i>Richard iii.</i>	3	4	654	25
<i>Ideas, Alexander. D. P.</i>	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	1	1	271	
— knighted, for having killed Jack Cade	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	1	600	
<i>Idiot.</i> The portrait of a blinking idiot, presenting me a schedule	<i>Mer. of Ven.</i>	2	9	208	
— An idiot holds his bauble for a God, and keeps the oath, which by that God he swears	<i>Tit. Andron.</i>	5	1	851	
— Some men creep in skittish fortune's hall, while others play the ideots in her eyes	<i>Tril. and Cressida.</i>	3	3	876	
— Idol of idiot worshippers	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	884	
— in this case of favour, would be wisely definite	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	1	7	899	
<i>Idea.</i> Beware the ides of March	<i>Julius Cæsar.</i>	1	2	742	
<i>Idle.</i> As idle as the may hang together for want of company	<i>Merry W. of Wind.</i>	3	2	59	
<i>Idle-head.</i> If you love an addle egg as well as you love an idle head, you would eat chickens i' the shell	<i>Tril. and Cress.</i>	1	2	860	
<i>Idleness.</i> Shapeless idleness	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	1	1	23	
— Ten thousand harms, more than the ills I know, my idleness doth hatch	<i>Ant. and Cleo.</i>	1	2	763	
— But that you, royalty holds idleness your subject, I should take you for idleness itself	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	3	771	
— Pompey thrives in our idleness	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	4	772	
<i>Idle old man,</i> that still would manage those authorities that he hath given away	<i>Le tr.</i>	1	3	934	
<i>Idle fight.</i> Or look upon this love with idle fight	<i>Lianct.</i>	2	2	1011	
<i>Idly.</i> While idly I stood looking on, I found the effect of love in idleness	<i>T. of the Shrew.</i>	1	1	256	
<i>Idol.</i> I am very loath to be your idol	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	4	2	39	
— But, oh, how vile an idol proves this God	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	3	3	326	27
— Shall he be worshipp'd of that we hold an idol more than he	<i>Tril. and Cress.</i>	2	3	870	45
— Idol of idiot-worshippers	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	1	884	28
<i>Idoltry.</i> 'Tis mad idolatry to make the service greater than the God	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	2	867	13
<i>Jealous.</i> He will trust his wife, he will not be jealous	<i>Merry Wives of Windsor.</i>	2	2	56	11
— As jealous as Ford, that search'd a hollow wall-nut for his wife's leman	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	2	67	4
— The venom clamours of a jealous woman poison more deadly than a mad-dog's tooth	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	5	1	117	161
— Thy jealous fits have fear'd thy husband from the use of wits	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	117	17
— Something of that jealous complexion	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	2	1	128	4
— I will be more jealous of thee than a Barbary cock pigeon over his hen	<i>A. T. Like It.</i>	4	1	245	5
— Your nobles, jealous of your absence, seek through your camp to find you	<i>Henry vi.</i>	4	1	53	2
— Each jealous of the other, as the stung are of the adder	<i>Leaz.</i>	5	1	961	248
— Which I have rather blam'd as my own jealous curiosity	<i>Phil.</i>	1	4	935	10
— Trifles, light as air, are to the jealous confirmation strong as proofs of holy writ	<i>Othello.</i>	3	1065	128	
— Is he not jealous? who, he? I think the fun, where he was born, drew all such humours from him	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	4	1065	19
— But jealous, for they are jealous: 'tis a monster, begot upon itself, born on itself	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	4	1066	146
— Of one, not easily jealous, but, being wrought, perplex'd in the extreme	<i>Ibid.</i>	15	2	1079	24
<i>Jealous-bond.</i>	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	4	1	921	26
<i>Jealous toy.</i> And no conception, nor no jealous toy, concerning you	<i>Othello.</i>	3	1	1066	141
<i>Jealousy.</i> He's a very jealousy man	<i>Merry Wives of Windsor.</i>	2	1	54	37
— Heaven be prais'd for my jealousy	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	1	562	20
— This is very fantastical humours and jealousies	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	61	15
— I never saw him so gross in his jealousy till now	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	61	34
— My jealousy is reasonable	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	66	49
— Her husband hath the finest mad devil of jealousy in him	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	701	57
— defcrib'd	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	2	1	1062	28
— Self-harming jealousy	<i>Ibid.</i>	12	1	1062	43

Jealousy. That jealousy shall be call'd assurance	-	<i>Murb. Ado. Abt. Nothing.</i>	2	2	129	1	42
- Forgeries of jealousy	-	<i>Midj. Night's Dr.</i>	2	2	179	2	41
- Green-ey'd jealousy	-	<i>Merchant of Venice.</i>	3	2	210	2	38
- A savage jealousy, that sometimes favours nobly	-	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	5	1	329	2	59
- This jealousy is for a precious creature	-	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	1	2	338	2	34
- Let not my jealousies be your dishonours, but mine own safeties	-	<i>Macbeth.</i>	4	3	380	2	43
- Oh, how hast thou with jealousy infected the sweetness of affiance	-	<i>Henry v.</i>	2	2	517	1	2
- A kind of godly jealousy (which I beseech you, call a virtuous sin,) makes me a afraid	-	<i>Trail. and Criss.</i>	4	4	880	2	9
- A jealousy so strong that judgment cannot cure	-	<i>Othello.</i>	2	1	1054	2	1
- Oft my jealousy shapes faults that are not	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	3	1061	1	14
- It is a green-ey'd monster which doth mock the meat it feeds on	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	3	1061	1	38
- Think'st thou, I'd make a life of jealousy, to follow still the changes of the moon with fresh suspicions	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	3	1061	2	2
- Unbookish jealousy	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	1063	1	47
Jeer. Dost thou jeer and flout me in the teeth	-	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	2	2	107	1	28
Jeering. Revenge the jeering, and disdain'd contempt of this proud king	-	<i>Henry v.</i>	1	2	446	2	49
Jelly. Out, vile jelly! where is thy lustre now	-	<i>Lea.</i>	3	7	952	2	5
- Whilft they, distill'd almost to jelly, with the act of fear	-	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1	2	1005	2	22
Jeopardy. Look to thyself, thou art in jeopardy	-	<i>K. John.</i>	5	1	399	1	55
Jephthah. To keep that oath were more impiety than Jephthah's when he sacrific'd his daughter	-	<i>Henry vi.</i>	5	1	628	2	46
Jephthah. O Jephthah, judge of Israel, what a treasure hadst thou	-	<i>Hamlet.</i>	2	2	1014	2	7
Jerk'd. Nine or ten times I had thought to have jerk'd him here under the ribs	-	<i>Othello.</i>	1	2	1045	2	36
Jerkin. Now is the jerkin under the line	-	<i>Tempest.</i>	1	1	18	2	1
- I quote it [your tolly] in your jerkin, my jerkin is a doublet	-	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	2	4	29	2	59
- An old cloak, makes a new jerkin	-	<i>Merry Wives of Windsor.</i>	1	3	49	1	6
Jerks. The jerks of invention	-	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	4	2	160	1	10
Jeronymy. Go by, Jeronymy	-	<i>Induc. to Tame. of the Shrew.</i>	1	1	251	2	6
Jerusalem. Do like the mutinies of Jerusalem	-	<i>King John.</i>	2	2	394	1	21
- But bear me to that chamber; there I'll lie; in that Jerusalem shall Harry die	-	<i>Henry vi.</i>	4	4	500	2	61
- To meet with joy in sweet Jerusalem	-	<i>Henry vi.</i>	5	4	630	2	23
Jesses. Though that her jesses were my dear heart-strings I'd whistle her off	-	<i>Othello.</i>	3	3	1062	2	
Jessica. D. P.	-	<i>Merchant of Venice.</i>			197		
Jest unseen, inscrutable, invisible, as a nose on a man's face, or a weathercock on a steeple	-	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	2	1	28	2	15
- The image of the jest I'll shew you here at large	-	<i>Merry Wives of Windsor.</i>	4	6	70	1	14
- To jest tongue far from hearts	-	<i>Measure for Measure.</i>	1	5	79	1	43
- This jest shall cost me some expence	-	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	3	1	110	2	12
- And smile at no man's jests	-	<i>Murb. Ado. About Nothing.</i>	1	3	124	2	48
- By some large jests	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	3	130	2	60
- You break jests as braggarts do their blades	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	142	2	52
- Mirth moving jest	-	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	2	1	152	2	24
- Not a word with him but a jest, and every jest but a word	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	1	154	1	9
- A jest's prosperity lies in the ear of him that hears it, never in the tongue of him that makes it	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	174	1	44
- I'll jest a twelvemonth in an hospital	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	174	1	55
- Turning these jests out of service let us talk in good earnest	-	<i>As You Like It.</i>	1	3	227	2	54
- And, as the jest did glance away from me, 'tis ten to one it main'd you two outright	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	275	2	42
- She says, you have some goodly jest in hand; she will not come	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	276	1	18
- And with some excellent jests fire new from the mint, you should have bang'd the youth into dumbness	-	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	3	2	321	2	20
- As gentle, and as jocund, as to jest, go I to fight	-	<i>Richard II.</i>	1	3	417	1	23
- I have a jest to execute, that I cannot manage at me	-	<i>Henry iv.</i>	1	2	444	2	25
- When a jest is so forward, and soot too!—I hate it	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	2	449	2	25
- His jest will favour but of shallow wit, when thousands weep, more than did laugh at it	-	<i>Henry v.</i>	1	2	513	2	34
- Or did he make the jest against his will	-	<i>Henry vi.</i>	5	1	628	1	30
- O single-fold jest, solely singular for the singleness	-	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	2	4	978	2	52
Jester. I hear the parson is no jester	-	<i>Merry Wives of Windsor.</i>	2	1	53	2	11
- do oft prove prophets	-	<i>Lea.</i>	3	3	963	1	12
Jesting. Close in the name of jesting lie thou there	-	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	2	5	377	2	50

	A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
<i>Jesting spirit.</i> But his jesting spirit	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Jets.</i> How he jets under his advanced plumes	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Jew</i> would have wept to have seen our parting	-	-	-	-	-
— If I do not love her I am a Jew	-	-	-	-	-
— Most briskly Juvenal, and eke most lovely Jew	-	-	-	-	-
— characterized by Shylock	-	-	-	-	-
— Hie thee, gentle Jew, this Hebrew will turn christian; he grows kind	-	-	-	-	-
— My master's a very Jew; give him a present! give him a halter	-	-	-	-	-
— I am a Jew, if I serve the Jew any longer	-	-	-	-	-
— The dog Jew	-	-	-	-	-
— Similarity of a Jew in all parts of the body, and affections to a Christian	-	-	-	-	-
— difficulty of softening their cruel intentions	-	-	-	-	-
— Liver of blaspheming Jew	-	-	-	-	-
— I am a Jew else, an Ebrew Jew	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Jewel.</i> And I as rich in having such a jewel as twenty seas	-	-	-	-	-
— Dumb jewels often, in their silent kind, more than quick words do move a woman's mind	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Jewel.</i> Have I caught thee, my heavenly jewel	-	-	-	-	-
— Can the world buy such a jewel	-	-	-	-	-
— I have forg'd Demetrius like a jewel, mine own and not mine own	-	-	-	-	-
— Which, like the toad, ugly and venomous, wears yet a precious jewel in his head	-	-	-	-	-
— For in Baptista's keep my treasure is: he hath the jewel of my life in hold	-	-	-	-	-
— We lost a jewel of her: and our esteem was made much poorer by it	-	-	-	-	-
— Give her this jewel; say my love can give no place, bide no deny	-	-	-	-	-
— Here, wear this jewel for me, 'tis my picture	-	-	-	-	-
— And mine eternal jewel given to the common enemy of man	-	-	-	-	-
— A jewel in a ten-times-barr'd up chest, is a bold spirit in a loyal breast	-	-	-	-	-
— The precious jewel of thy home return	-	-	-	-	-
— What a deal of world I wander from the jewels that I love	-	-	-	-	-
— I'll give my jewels for a set of beads	-	-	-	-	-
— Bear her this jewel, pledge of my affection	-	-	-	-	-
— I took a costly jewel from my neck, a heart it was bound in with diamonds, and threw it towards thy land	-	-	-	-	-
— A jewel lock'd in the woful'st cask that ever did contain a thing of worth	-	-	-	-	-
— A loss of her, that, like a jewel, has hung twenty years about his neck, yet never lost her lustre	-	-	-	-	-
— The jewels of our father; with wast'd eyes Cordelia leaves you	-	-	-	-	-
— If she will return me my jewels, I will give over my suit	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Jeweller.</i> The jeweller that owes the ring is sent for, and he shall surety me	-	-	-	-	-
— D. P.	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Jewry.</i> As is the sepulchre, in stubborn Jewry	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Jezabel.</i> Fie on him, Jezabel	-	-	-	-	-
<i>If.</i> Your if is the only peace-maker, much virtue in if	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Ifs.</i> Talk'st thou to me of ifs? thou art a traitor:—off with his head	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Ifs.</i> Your gown's a most rare fashion, if's faith	-	-	-	-	-
— But if's faith I should have been a woman by rights	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Ignis-fatuus.</i> If I did not think thou hadst been an ignis-fatuus, or a ball of wild fire, there's no purchase in money	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Ignoble</i> in demeanour	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Ignomy.</i> Thy ignomy sleep with thee in the grave, but not remember'd in thy epitaph	-	-	-	-	-
— I blush to think upon this ignomy	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Ignorance.</i> Fie, what the ignorance is	-	-	-	-	-
— itself is a plummet o'er me	-	-	-	-	-
— O thou monster ignorance, how deformed dost thou look	-	-	-	-	-
— Thy ignorance makes thee away	-	-	-	-	-
— There is no darkness, but ignorance	-	-	-	-	-
— This house is as dark as ignorance, though ignorance were as dark as hell	-	-	-	-	-
— Dull, unfeeling, barren ignorance, is made my gaoler to attend on me	-	-	-	-	-
— O, I am ignorance itself in it	-	-	-	-	-
— Seeing ignorance is the curse of God	-	-	-	-	-
— Where gentry, title, wisdom cannot conclude, but by the yea and no of general ignorance	-	-	-	-	-
— Short-arm'd ignorance	-	-	-	-	-

<i>Ignorance.</i>	But, unto us, it is a cell of ignorance	-	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	3	3	908	2
-	It was great ignorance, Gloster's eyes being out, to let him live	-	<i>Lear.</i>	4	5	956	
-	O answer me ! let me not burst in ignorance	-	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1	4	1006	1 35
<i>Ignorant.</i>	Either thou art most ignorant by age, or thou wert born a fool	-	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	2	1	340	2 22
-	as dirt	-	<i>Othello.</i>	5	2	1077	2 25
-	Were you ignorant to see't	-	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	2	3	718	1 20
-	And the eyes of the ignorant more learned than their ears	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	723	2 32
<i>Ignorant carriage.</i>	Wife-bearing or ignorant carriage is caught, as men take diseases one of another	-	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	5	1	501	2 30
<i>Jig.</i>	To jig off a tune at the tongue's end	-	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	1	1	154	1 56
-	My very walk should be a jig	-	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	1	3	309	2 47
-	You jig, you amble, and you lisp	-	<i>Hamlet.</i>	3	1	1018	1 18
<i>Jig-maker.</i>	O ! your only jig-maker	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	1019	2 45
<i>Jigging.</i>	What should the wars do with these jigging fools	-	<i>Jul. Caesar.</i>	4	3	760	1 38
<i>Jills.</i>	Be the jacks fair within, the jills fair without	-	<i>Tam. of the Str. ew.</i>	1	1	67	2 34
<i>'Ild.</i>	God 'ild you	-	<i>As You Like It.</i>	3	3	239	1 23
<i>Ill.</i>	-	-	<i>Prologue to Troil. and Cress.</i>			857	1 16
<i>Illness.</i>	Then senseless Illium, seeming to feel this blow, with flaming top stoops to his base	-	<i>Hamlet.</i>	2	2	1015	1 32
<i>Ill.</i>	The sweet woman leads an ill life with him	-	<i>Merry W. of Windsor.</i>	2	2	54	2 36
-	My thoughts, you have them ill to friend, till your deeds gain them	-	<i>All's Well.</i>	5	3	304	1 37
-	I am in health, I breathe, I see the ill	-	<i>Richard II.</i>	2	1	420	2 32
-	Now, he that made me, knows I see the ill ; ill in myself to see, and in the seeing ill	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	1	420	2 34
-	Would not this ill do well	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	3	430	1 8
-	They were ill for a green wound	-	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	2	1	480	1 55
-	Of his own body he was ill, and gave the clergy ill example	-	<i>Henry VIII.</i>	2	6	95	1 1
-	Our ills told us, is as our caring	-	<i>Antony and Cleopatra.</i>	1	2	769	2 13
-	You take things ill, which are not so ; or, being, concern you not	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	2	774	2 13
-	You some permit to second ills with ills, each elder worse	-	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	5	1	920	1 33
-	How ill all's here about my heart	-	<i>Hamlet.</i>	5	2	1039	2 22
-	I am very ill at ease	-	<i>Othello.</i>	3	3	1059	2 34
-	Let them know the ills we do, their ills instruct us to	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	3	1073	2 55
<i>Ill-becoming.</i>	Put off these frowns an ill-becoming semblance for a feast	-	<i>Rom. & Jul.</i>	1	5	974	1 11
<i>Ill-becoming minds</i>	-	-	<i>Hamlet.</i>	5	10	28	2 8
<i>Ill deeds</i>	are doubled with an evil word	-	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	3	2	110	2 38
-	How oft the sight of means to do ill deeds, makes deeds ill done	-	<i>K. John.</i>	4	2	405	1 17
<i>Ill-demean'd.</i>	If York have ill-demean'd himself in France, then let him be deny'd the regentship	-	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	1	3	576	1 19
<i>Ill-divining.</i>	O God ! I have an ill-divining soul	-	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	3	5	987	2 37
<i>Ill-doing.</i>	We knew not the doctrine of ill-doing, no, nor dream'd that any did	-	<i>Winter's T.</i>	1	2	334	2 33
<i>Ill-headed.</i>	If tall a lance ill-headed	-	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	1	1	132	1 38
<i>Ill-luck.</i>	No ill-luck stirring, but what lights o' my shoulders	-	<i>Merch. of Venice.</i>	3	1	209	1 64
<i>Ill-nurtur'd.</i>	Presumptuous dame, ill-nurtur'd Eleanor	-	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	1	2	524	1 55
<i>Ill-seeming.</i>	-	-	<i>Taming of the Shrew.</i>	5	2	276	2 15
<i>Ill-singer.</i>	And an ill singer	-	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	2	3	129	2 58
<i>Ill-spirit.</i>	If the ill spirit have so fair a house, good things will strive to dwell with't	-	<i>Tempest.</i>	1	2	6	2 38
<i>Ill-starr'd.</i>	O ill-starr'd wench	-	<i>Othello.</i>	5	2	1078	2 50
<i>Ill-tidings.</i>	Let ill tidings tell themselves when they be felt	-	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	2	5	778	1 54
<i>Ill-well.</i>	You could never do him so ill-well unless you were the very man	-	<i>Mu. Ado About Notb.</i>	2	1	126	2 6
<i>Ill-will</i>	never said well	-	<i>Henry vi.</i>	3	7	525	1 44
<i>Illegitimate.</i>	O illegitimate construction	-	<i>Mu. Ado Ab. Notb.</i>	3	4	136	1 10
<i>Illume.</i>	To illumine that part of heaven where now it burns	-	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1	1	1000	1 11
<i>Illusions.</i>	Here we wander in illusions	-	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	4	3	114	2 23
-	Stay, illusion ! if thou hast any sound, or use of voice, speak to me	-	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1	1	1001	1 3
<i>Illustrate.</i>	The magnanimous and most illustrate king Cophetua	-	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	1	1	157	2 26
-	This most gallant, illustrate and learned gentleman	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	165	2 31
<i>Image.</i>	The image of the jest, I'll shew you here at large	-	<i>Merry Wives of Windsor.</i>	4	6	70	1 14
-	The image of it gives me content already	-	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	1	1	89	2 49
-	Too like an image, and says nothing	-	<i>M. Ado Ab. Notb.</i>	2	1	125	1 45
-	Now thy image doth appear in the rare semblance that I lov'd it first	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	143	2 1
My remembrance is very true and clear from any image of offence done to any man				<i>Twelfth Night.</i> 324 2 44			

			A. S.	P. C. L.
<i>Image.</i> And to his image, which, methought, did promise most venerable worth, did I devotion	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	3	4	326 1 24
— If I had thought the sight of my poor image would thus have wrought you	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	5	3	362 1 11
— Glittering in golden coats, like images	1 <i>Henry iv.</i>	4	1	464 2 44
— The image of his power lay then in me	2 <i>Henry iv.</i>	5	2	502 2 38
— And make my image but an ale-house sign	2 <i>Henry vi.</i>	3	2	587 2 26
— Disrobe the images, if you find them deck'd with ceremonies	<i>Julius Cæsar.</i>	1	1	742 1 22
— Let no images be hung with Cæsar's trophies	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	1	742 1 26
— And thy brother, I, even like a stony image, cold and numb	<i>Tu. Andron.</i>	3	1	843 2 48
— This play is the image of a murder done in Vienna	<i>Hamlet.</i>	3	2	1021 1 12
— For by the image of my cause, I see the portraiture of his	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	1338 2 18
<i>Imagination.</i> The idea of her life will sweetly creep into his study of imagination	<i>M. Ado Ab. North.</i>	4	1	139 1 40
— Such tricks hath strong imagination	<i>Mids. Night's Dream.</i>	5	1	192 1 39
— My imagination carries no favour in it, but Bertram's	<i>All's Well.</i>	1	1	278 1 37
— Look how imagination blows him	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	2	5	318 1 15
— A man they say, that from very nothing beyond the imagination of his neighbours, is grown into an unspeakable estate	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	4	1	348 1 48
— For unself imaginations, they often feel a world of restless cares	<i>Richard iii.</i>	1	4	642 1 12
— How big imagination moves in this lip	<i>Timon of Athens.</i>	1	1	804 1 1
— He waxes desperate with imagination	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1	4	1006 1 28
<i>Imagine.</i> And what I do imagine let that rest	1 <i>Henry vi.</i>	2	5	554 2 48
<i>Imbure.</i> And rather chuse to hide them in a net, then amply to imbure their crooked titles	<i>Henry v.</i>	1	2	511 2 56
<i>Imbosh'd.</i> But we have almost imbosh'd him, you shall see his fall to-night	<i>All's Well.</i>	3	6	294 1 55
— Why thou whoreson, impudent, imbosh'd rascal	1 <i>Henry iv.</i>	3	3	463 1 31
<i>Imboss.</i> The poor cur is imbost	<i>Induc. to Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	1	2	252 1 9
<i>Imboswell'd</i> will I see thee by and by	1 <i>Henry iv.</i>	5	4	471 2 34
<i>Imbrow.</i> What! shall we have incision? shall we imbrow	2 <i>Henry iv.</i>	2	4	485 2 26
<i>Imburi</i> is nothing	<i>Love's Labour's Lost.</i>	4	2	160 1 10
<i>Imitations.</i> One that feeds on objects, arts, and imitations	<i>Julius Cæsar.</i>	4	1	738 1 32
<i>Immaculate.</i> My love is most immaculate white and red	<i>Love's Labour's Lost.</i>	1	2	151 1 23
— Thou sheer, immaculate and silver fountain	<i>Richard ii.</i>	5	3	437 1 59
— Chaste and immaculate in very thought	1 <i>Henry vi.</i>	5	5	568 1 26
<i>Immediacy.</i> The which immediacy may well stand up, and call itself your brother Lear.	<i>Hamlet.</i>	3	3	963 1 4
<i>Immediate.</i> Assemble our immediate council	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	1	4	772 1 58
— You are the most immediate to our throne	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1	2	1002 2 21
<i>Imminent.</i> These does she apply for washings, and portents, and evils imminent	<i>J. Cæsar.</i>	2	2	750 2 52
<i>Imminent</i> toys	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	5	2	800 1 47
<i>Immortal.</i> 'Tis now dead midnight, and by eight to-morrow thou must be made immortal	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	4	2	94 1 23
— His biting is immortal; those that do die of it, do seldom or never recover	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	5	2	801 1 41
<i>Immask.</i> I have cases of buckram for the nonce, to immask our noted outward garments	1 <i>Henry iv.</i>	1	2	444 2 46
<i>Immures.</i> Within whose strong immures	<i>Prologue to Troil. and Cress.</i>	1	2	857 1 8
<i>Imogen.</i> D. P.	<i>Cymbeline.</i>			893
<i>Imp.</i> Sadness is one and the self same thing, dear imp	<i>Love's Lab. Lost.</i>	1	2	150 1 52
— Great Hercules is presented by this imp	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	172 1 6
— out our drooping country's broken wing	<i>Richard ii.</i>	2	1	422 2 18
— The heavens thee guard and keep, most royal imp of fame	2 <i>Henry iv.</i>	5	5	506 1 52
— A lad of life, an imp of fame	<i>Henry vi.</i>	4	1	527 2 42
<i>Impair.</i> Nor dignifies an impair thought with breath	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	4	5	882 1 35
<i>Impairing</i> Henry, strength'ning mis-proud York	3 <i>Henry vi.</i>	2	6	615 1 51
<i>Impale.</i> Did I impale him with the regal crown	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	3	621 1 30
<i>Impartial.</i> In this I will be impartial, be you judge of your own cause	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	5	1	99 1 56
— are our eyes and ears	<i>Richard ii.</i>	1	1	414 2 35
<i>Impartment.</i> As if it some impartment did desire to you alone	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1	4	1006 1 48
<i>Impast'd.</i> Bak'd, and impast'd with the parching streets	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	2	1015 1 17
<i>Impatience.</i> My heart is ready to crack with impatience	<i>Merry Wives of Windsor.</i>	2	2	56 2 19
— Sheath thy impatience	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	3	517 2 32
— How impatience loureth in your face	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	1	1	106 2 27
— Impatience hath its privilege	<i>K. John.</i>	4	3	405 2 40
— O, but impatience waiteth on true sorrow	3 <i>Henry vi.</i>	3	3	619 12 31

Impatience.

	A.	P.	C. L.
<i>Impatience.</i> What means this scene of rude impatience	<i>Richard iii.</i> 2	2	645 2 35
— does become a dog that's mad	<i>Antony and Cleop.</i> 4	13	797 2 14
— No farther with your din expresse impatience	<i>Cymbeline.</i> 5	4	922 2 48
<i>Impawn.</i> Therefore take heed how you impawn our person	<i>Henry vi.</i> 1	2	511 1 42
<i>Impawn'd.</i> And let there be impawn'd some surety for a safe return again	<i>Henry vi.</i> 4	3	467 1 11
<i>Impeach.</i> What an intricate impeach is this	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i> 5	1	119 1 36
— You do impeach your modesty too much to leave the city	<i>Mids. Night's Dream.</i> 2	2	181 1 9
— And doth impeach the freedom of the state, if they deny him justice	<i>Mo. of Ven.</i> 3	2	212 1 36
<i>Impeachment</i> to his age, in having known no travel in his youth	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i> 1	3	26 2 9
— But could be willing to march on to Calais without impeachment	<i>Henry vi.</i> 3	6	524 3 53
<i>Impediment.</i> Any impediment will be medicinable to me	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i> 2	2	128 2 40
— If there be any impediment, I pray you discover it	<i>Ibid.</i> 3	2	133 2 24
— If either of you know any inward impediment why you should not be conjoin'd	<i>Ibid.</i> 4	1	137 1 34
— I have made my way through more impediments than twenty times your stop	<i>Oth.</i> 5	2	1078 2 40
<i>Imperfect.</i> Said to be something imperfect in favouring the first complaint	<i>Coriolanus.</i> 2	1	712 1 55
— Something he left imperfect in the state	<i>Learn.</i> 4	3	955 1 22
<i>Imperfection.</i> I shall discover a thing to you, wherein I must very much lay open mine own imperfection	<i>Merry W. of Windsor.</i> 2	2	55 2 30
<i>Impetuous.</i> King, be thy thoughts impetuous, like thy name	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i> 4	4	849 2 59
— Therefore, great lords, be as your titles witness, impetuous, and impatient of your wrongs	<i>Ibid.</i> 5	1	840 1 32
— seas	<i>Cymbeline.</i> 4	2	914 2 59
<i>Imperverant.</i> Yet this imperverant thing loves him in my despite	<i>Ibid.</i> 4	1	914 1 39
<i>Impertinency.</i> O, matter and impertinency mixt! reason in madness	<i>Learn.</i> 4	6	958 2 12
<i>Impertinent.</i> Without the which, this story would be impertinent	<i>Timon.</i> 1	2	52 6
<i>Impetuous.</i> I did impetuously gratuity	<i>Twelfth Night.</i> 2	3	314 2 26
<i>Impety</i> hath made a feast of thee	<i>Mids. for Meas.</i> 1	2	77 1 19
— Thou pure impiety, and impious purity	<i>M. A. s. s. s.</i> 4	1	158 1 30
<i>Implements.</i> All broken implements of a ruin'd house	<i>Timon of Athens.</i> 4	2	819 1 35
<i>Implore.</i> I do implore secrecy	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i> 5	1	165 2 18
<i>Implores.</i> Meer implorers of unholy suits	<i>Illeus.</i> 1	3	1005 2 19
<i>Impn'd.</i> Against the which he has impn'd, as I take it, six French rapiers and poniards	<i>Hamlet.</i> 5	2	1038 2 48
<i>Import.</i> Tell us what occasion of import hath all so long detain'd you from your wife	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i> 3	2	265 2 28
— It doth import him much, to speak with me	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i> 4	2	879 1 12
— Which imports to the kingdom so much fear and danger	<i>Learn.</i> 4	3	955 1 24
— What might import my sister's letter to him	<i>Ibid.</i> 4	5	956 1 18
— Your looks are pale and wild, and do import some misadventure	<i>Romeo and Jul.</i> 5	1	994 1 20
— Belike, thus shew imports the argument of the play	<i>Hamlet.</i> 3	2	1020 1 20
— What imports the nomination of this gentleman	<i>Ibid.</i> 5	2	1038 2 27
— Upon my knees, what doth your speech import	<i>Othello.</i> 4	2	1070 2 23
<i>Importance.</i> Maria writ the letter at Sir Toby's great importance	<i>Twelfth Night.</i> 5	1	152 1 49
— At our importance hither is he come	<i>K. John.</i> 2	1	390 1 46
<i>Important</i> letters	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i> 5	1	118 1 15
— If the prince be too important	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i> 2	1	126 1 17
— His important blood will nought deny that she'll demand	<i>Al's Well.</i> 3	7	294 2 46
— tears	<i>Learn.</i> 4	4	956 1 3
<i>Importeth.</i> It importeth none here	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i> 4	1	157 2 17
— What else more serious importeth thee to know this [letter] bears	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i> 1	2	769 2 27
<i>Importing.</i> Her business looks in her with an importing visage	<i>Al's Well.</i> 5	3	305 2 44
— Than settled age his fables and his weeds importing health and graveness	<i>Hamlet.</i> 4	7	1032 1 13
<i>Importless.</i> Matter needless, of importless burden	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i> 1	3	862 1 54
<i>Importune.</i> We shall write to you, as time and our own concerns shall importune	<i>Mids. for Meas.</i> 1	1	76 1 43
— He is here at the door, and importunes access to you	<i>As You Like It.</i> 1	1	224 1 55
<i>Importunary.</i> Art thou not ashamed to wrong him with thy importunacy	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i> 4	2	39 2 13
— Your importunacy cease till after dinner	<i>Tim. of Athens.</i> 2	2	810 2 18
<i>Impose.</i> According to your ladyship's impose	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i> 4	3	39 2 60
— Which fondly you would here impose on me	<i>Richard iii.</i> 3	7	655 1 54
<i>Impossible</i> conveyance	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i> 2	1	127 2 17
<i>Impossible.</i> Murd'ring impossibility, to make what cannot be, slight work	<i>Coriolanus.</i> 5	3	735 2 23
<i>Imposition.</i> Unless you may be won by some other sort than your father's imposition	<i>M. v. of Venice.</i> 1	2	200 1 28

A. S. P. C. L.

<i>Imposition.</i> I do desire you not to deny this imposition	<i>Mereb. of Venice.</i>	13	4	213	1	43
— Let death and honesty go with your impositions, I am yours	<i>All's Well.</i>	4	4	300	1	37
<i>Importer.</i> I am not an importer, that proclaim myself against the level of mine aim	<i>Ind.</i>	2	1	284	2	16
<i>Imposthume.</i> This is the imposthume of much wealth and peace	<i>Hamlet.</i>	4	1	1027	2	55
<i>Impotent.</i> To enforce the painted impotent to smile	<i>Lowe's Lib. Loft.</i>			174	1	37
<i>Impress.</i> Who can impress the forest; bid the tree unfix his earth-bound root	<i>Macbeth.</i>			378	2	47
— Raz'd out my impress, leaving me no sign, save men's opinions, and my living blood	<i>Richard II.</i>			426	3	31
<i>Impression.</i> And stolen the impression of her fantasy	<i>Midf. Night's Dream.</i>			175	1	19
<i>Impress.</i> And turn our impress lances in our eyes, which do command them	<i>Learn.</i>	5	3	962		
<i>Imprison.</i> It not in ignorant concealment	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	1	2	338	1	17
<i>Imprisonment,</i> morality of	<i>Meis. for Meas.</i>	1	3	77	2	52
— Your lordship may minister the potion of imprisonment to me	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	1	2	477	1	30
— I'll well requite thy kindness, for that it made my imprisonment a pleasure	<i>3 Hen. vi.</i>	4	6	625	1	62
<i>Imprudent.</i> Who says, this is imprudent jealousy	<i>Mary W. of Windsor.</i>	2	2	56	2	20
<i>Impudence.</i> Tax of impudence	<i>All's Well.</i>	2	1	284	2	33
<i>Impugn.</i> Yet in such rule, that the Venetian law cannot impugn you	<i>Mereb. of Ven.</i>	4	1	216	1	46
— It skills not greatly who impugn our doom	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	1	3	585	2	59
<i>Imputation.</i> Can imputation shall be oddly pois'd in this wild action	<i>Tr.ilus and Cris.</i>	1	3	864	2	44
— If imputation, and strong circumstances, which lead directly to the door of truth	<i>Oth.</i>	3	3	1064	1	4
<i>Inaduable.</i> Labouring art can never answer nature from her inaduable estate	<i>All's Well.</i>	2	1	284	1	33
<i>Incaag'd.</i> And yet incaag'd in so small a verge	<i>Richard II.</i>	2	1	420	2	43
— Suff'rd his kinsman, March, to be incaag'd in Wales	<i>1 Hen. vi.</i>	4	3	466	2	59
<i>Incapable.</i> As one incapable of her own distress	<i>Hamlet.</i>	4	7	1013	1	19
<i>Incardinate.</i> This my hand will rather the multitudinous seas incarnardine, making the green one red	<i>Macbeth.</i>	2	2	370	1	53
<i>Incardinate.</i> We took him for a coward, but he's the very devil incardinate	<i>Two Night.</i>	5	1	330	2	22
<i>Inclement.</i> His inclement at this moment is so implacable, that satisfaction can be none, but by pangs of death and sepulchre	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	3	4	324	2	57
<i>Incentive.</i> Now, God incense him, and let him cry, ha, louder!	<i>Henry viii.</i>	3	2	689	1	3
<i>Inceded.</i> Thank you, my lord, this little plating York was not incensed by his subtle mother	<i>Richard III.</i>	3	1	649	2	36
<i>Incest.</i> Is't not a kind of incest, to take life from thine own sister's shame	<i>Much. f. A. f.</i>	3	1	88	2	34
<i>Inch-bush,</i> knee-deep! o'er head and ears a fork'd one	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	1	2	336	1	13
<i>Inchanting.</i> Of such enchanting presence and discourse	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	3	2	112	1	12
<i>Inchad'd.</i> King Henry's diadem inchad'd with all the honours of the world	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	1	2	574	1	18
<i>Inches.</i> I would, I had thy inches; thou should'st know, there were a heart in Egypt	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	1	3	770	2	49
— One that knows the youth even to his inches	<i>Tit. and G. f.</i>	4	5	882	1	43
<i>Inch-meal.</i> Make him by inch-meal a disease	<i>Tempest.</i>	2	2	10	2	26
<i>Incidency.</i> What incidency thou dost guess of harm is creeping towards me	<i>W. f. Tale.</i>	1	2	338	1	25
<i>Incision.</i> God make incision in thee, thou art raw	<i>As You Like It.</i>	3	2	235	1	23
— Deep malice makes too deep incision	<i>Richard II.</i>	1	1	415	1	14
— Shall we have incision? shall we imbrew?	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	2	4	485	2	25
<i>Incite.</i> My kindness shall incite thee	<i>Much. A. d. A. f.</i>	3	1	132	2	33
<i>Inconvility.</i> His incivility confirms no less	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	4	4	115	2	14
<i>Inclining.</i> If you give him not John Drum's entertainment, your inclining cannot be removed	<i>All's Well.</i>	3	6	293	2	44
— Is it your own inclining	<i>Hamlet.</i>	2	2	1013	1	21
— Hold your hands, both you of my inclining, and the rest	<i>Othello.</i>	1	2	1046	2	50
— For 'tis most easy the inclining Desdemona to subdue in any honest suit	<i>Ioul.</i>	2	3	1058	1	16
<i>Inclips.</i> Whate'er the ocean pales, or sky inclips, is thine, if thou wilt have it	<i>Art. & Cleop.</i>	2	7	781	1	1
<i>Include</i> all jars	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	5	4	44	2	31
<i>Inconstancy</i> falls off, ere it begins	<i>Mid.</i>	5	4	44	1	25
<i>Inconstant.</i> Let all inconstant men be Troilus's, all false women Cressida's	<i>Tr. and C.</i>	3	2	874	2	14
<i>Incontinence.</i> Armada's letter on the incontinence of Costard	<i>Lowe's Lib. Loft.</i>	1	1	149	2	7
— punished, by fasting a week on bran and water	<i>Ind.</i>	1	1	150	1	28
<i>Incontinency.</i> Iachimo, thou didst accuse him of incontinency; thou then look'dst like a villain	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	3	4	909	2	34
<i>Incontinent.</i> In these degrees they have made a pair of stairs to marriage, which they will climb incontinent, or else be incontinent before marriage	<i>As You Like It.</i>	5	2	246	2	15
— Come, mourn with me for what I do lament, and put on sullen black incontinent	<i>R. II.</i>	5	6	440	2	
— He says he will return incontinent	<i>Othello.</i>	4	3	1072	2	64
<i>Incontinently.</i> I will incontinently drown myself	<i>Ind.</i>	1	3	1050	1	43

Inconv.

<i>Incony.</i>	My sweet ounce of man's flesh! my incony Jew!	<i>Love's Lab. Lost.</i>	3	1	156	
—	Most incony vulgar wit!	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	158	15
<i>Incorporate.</i>	As if our hands, our sides, voices, and minds had been incorporate	<i>Mudj. Night's Dream.</i>	3	2	187	
—	You shall not stay alone, till holy church incorporate two in one	<i>Romeo and Jul.</i>	2	6	681	2 40
—	One incorporate to our attempts	<i>Julius Caesar.</i>	1	3	746	2 14
—	I am incorporate in Rome, a Roman now adopted happily	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	1	2	836	1 8
—	The incorporate conclusion	<i>Oth. Ill.</i>	2	1	1054	
<i>Incorp'd.</i>	As he had been incorp'd and demy-natur'd with the brave beast	<i>Hamlet.</i>	4	7	1032	1 20
<i>Incorr.</i>	It shews a will most incorr'ect to heaven	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	2	1002	2 7
<i>Incrus'd.</i>	Loss of virginity is rational increase	<i>All's Well.</i>	1	1	278	2 25
<i>Incurr'd.</i>	We are not the first, who, with best meaning, have incurred the worst	<i>Lea.</i>	5	3	962	1 39
<i>Indec'd.</i>	—	<i>Merry W. of Windsor.</i>	1	1	448	2 28
<i>Indent.</i>	Shall we buy treason, and indent with fears	<i>A. L. L.</i>	1	3	448	1 5
—	It shall not wind with such a deep indent, to rob me of so rich a bottom here	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	1	453	1 5
<i>Indenture.</i>	Upon thy cheek lay I this zealous kiss, as seal to this indenture of my love	<i>K. John.</i>	2	1	390	2 38
—	Dar'st thou be so valiant, as to play the coward with thy indenture, and shew it a fair pair of heels, and run from it	<i>Henry vi.</i>	2	4	451	2 60
<i>Index.</i>	By the way, I'll fort'camion, as index to the story we late talk'd of	<i>Bar. ind.</i>	2	2	646	2 35
—	The flattering index of a direful pageant	<i>Peru.</i>	4	4	660	1 12
—	And in such indexes, although small pricks to their subsequent volumes, there is seen the bby figure of the giant mass of things to come at large	<i>Tr. and Cyprian.</i>	1	3	864	2 48
—	What act, that roars so loud, and thunders in the index	<i>Peru.</i>	2	4	1024	1 37
—	An index, and obscure prologue to the history of lust and foul thoughts	<i>Oth. Ill.</i>	2	1	1054	1 9
<i>Indic.</i>	And, to-morrow, they made Britain, India	<i>Henry vi.</i>	1	1	672	1 17
<i>Indic.</i>	Thus Indian-like, religious in mine error, I adore the sun, that looks upon his worshipper, but knows of him no more	<i>All's Well.</i>	1	3	282	1 59
—	Or have we some strange Indian with the great tool come to court	<i>Henry vi.</i>	5	3	701	1 23
<i>Indies.</i>	They shall be my East and West Indies, and I will trade to them both	<i>M. W. of W.</i>	1	3	49	2 12
—	Upon her nose	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	1	2	111	2 42
—	He does smile his face into more lines, than is in the new map with the augmentation of the Indies	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	3	2	322	1 22
—	Our king has all the Indies in his arms, and more and richer when he strains that lady	<i>Henry vi.</i>	4	1	693	2 35
<i>Indigest.</i>	Their garters of an indifferent knit	<i>Tam. of the Shrove.</i>	4	1	208	1 17
—	As the indifferent children of the earth	<i>Hamlet.</i>	2	2	1012	2 11
<i>Indifferently.</i>	I hope we have reform'd that indifferently with us	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	1019	1 4
<i>Indigest.</i>	You are born to set a form upon that indigest, which he hath left so shapeless and so rude	<i>K. John.</i>	5	7	411	1 34
<i>Indign.</i>	All indign and base adversities make head against my estimation	<i>Othello.</i>	1	3	1050	1 3
<i>Indignation.</i>	I'll deliver thy indignation to him by word of mouth	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	2	3	314	2 36
—	His indignation derives itself out of a very competent injury	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	4	325	1 5
—	Withhold thine indignation, mighty heaven, and tempt us not to bear above our power	<i>King John.</i>	5	6	410	2 56
<i>Indignities.</i>	How might a prince of my great hopes forget so great indignities you laid upon me	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	5	2	502	2 32
<i>Indignity.</i>	Some strange indignity, which patience could not pass	<i>Othello.</i>	2	3	1057	1 30
<i>Indirect.</i>	To mistake again, though indirect, yet indirection thereby grows direct, and falsehood falsehood cures	<i>King John.</i>	3	1	398	2 18
<i>Indiscretion.</i>	All's not offence that indiscretion sends	<i>Lea.</i>	2	4	944	2 48
—	Our indiscretion sometimes serves us well, when our deep plots do fail	<i>Hamlet.</i>	5	2	1035	1 8
<i>Indistinct.</i>	And makes it indistinct as water is in water	<i>Ant. and Cleo.</i>	4	12	794	2 43
<i>Indistinguishable.</i>	You whose son indistinguishable cur	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	5	1	884	1 52
<i>Indite.</i>	She will indite him to some supper	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	2	4	979	2 15
—	Nor no matter in the phrase, that might indite the author of affection	<i>Hamlet.</i>	2	2	1014	2 48
<i>Indited.</i>	And he's indited to dinner to the Lubber's-head in Lombard-street	<i>2 Hen. vi.</i>	2	1	479	2 36
<i>Indubitate.</i>	The pernicious and indubitate beggar Zenophon	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	4	1	157	2 28
<i>Induc'd.</i>	As you have been; that's for my country	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	1	9	710	2 22
<i>Inducement.</i>	My son corrupts a well derived nature with his inducement	<i>All's Well.</i>	3	2	291	1 51
—	If this inducement move her not to love, send her a letter of thy noble deeds	<i>R. iii.</i>	4	4	662	1 8
—	Then mark the inducement	<i>Henry viii.</i>	2	4	685	2 17
<i>Induction.</i>	And our induction full of prosperous hope	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	3	1	457	1 8
—	Flots have I laid, inductions dangerous	<i>Richard iii.</i>	1	1	634	1 18

	A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
<i>Induction.</i> A dire induction am I witness to	<i>Richard iii.</i>	4	4	659	139
<i>Indu'd.</i> Or like a creature native, and indu'd unto that element	<i>Hamlet.</i>	7	1033	1	1
<i>Indurance.</i> And to have heard you without indurance, further	<i>Henry viii.</i>	5	1	697	257
<i>Industry.</i> Thine in the dearest design of industry	<i>Love's Lab. Lost.</i>	4	1	157	250
— His industry is—up stairs and down stairs	<i>Henry viii.</i>	2	4	452	7
— The sweat of industry would dry, and die, but for the end it works to	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	3	6	913	130
<i>Infallible.</i> By heaven, that thou art fair, is most intallible	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	4	1	157	222
<i>Infallibly.</i> Your lordship speaks most infallibly of him	<i>Hamlet.</i>	5	2	1038	221
<i>Infamouze.</i> Dost thou infamouze me among potentates	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	5	2	172	239
<i>Infamy.</i> Never dream on infamy	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	2	7	33	21
— Who smear'd thus, and mir'd with infamy, I might have said, no part of this is mine	<i>Much Ado Ab. Nothing.</i>	4	1	138	24
— The supposition of the lady's death will quench the wonder of her infamy	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	139	154
— Look here, I throw my infamy at thee	<i>Henry viii.</i>	5	1	628	236
<i>Infamy</i> characteriz'd by Jaques	<i>As You Like It.</i>	2	7	233	223
— Soft infamy that nothing canst but cry	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	2	2	867	227
<i>Infant.</i> Your naked infants spitted upon pikes	<i>Henry viii.</i>	3	3	522	119
— As infants, empty of all thought	<i>Troilus and Cress.</i>	4	2	878	212
<i>Infant-like.</i> Your abilities are too infant-like, for doing much alone	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	2	1	712	142
<i>Infect.</i> She would infect to the North Star	<i>Mu. Ad. Ab. Nub.</i>	2	1	127	221
— This is the very false gild of verses; why do you infect yourself with them	<i>As You Like It.</i>	3	2	235	218
— Every day it would infect his speech	<i>Henry viii.</i>	2	675	236	
— And one infect another against the wind a mile	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	1	4	708	159
— And in the imitation of these twain many are infect	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	1	3	863	259
<i>Infect</i> with the fashions	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	3	2	265	129
<i>Infection</i> invoked by Caliban to fall on Prospero	<i>Tempest.</i>	2	2	102	223
— Her husband has a marvelous infection to the little page	<i>Merry W. of Windsor.</i>	2	2	55	113
— He hath taken the infection	<i>Mu. Ad. Ab. Nothing.</i>	2	3	130	143
— He hath a great infection, th, as one would say, to serve	<i>Meas. of Venice.</i>	2	2	203	236
— His very genius hath taken the infection of the device	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	3	4	323	252
— And my approach be shun'd, nay hated too, worse than the great'st infection	<i>W. Tale.</i>	1	2	338	23
— The blessed gods purge all infection from our air, whilst you do climate here	<i>Ib.</i>	5	1	359	153
— This fortress, built by nature for herself, against infection, and the hand of war	<i>R. ii.</i>	1	420	132	
— Diffus'd infection of a man	<i>Richard iii.</i>	2	2	636	120
— Let his infection, being of catching nature, spread further	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	3	1	722	213
— What a strange infection is fallen into thy ear	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	3	2	907	133
— Hence; lest that the infection of his fortune take like hold on thee	<i>Learn.</i>	4	6	957	142
— Take thou some new infection to thy eye, and the rank poison of the old will die	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	1	2	970	24
<i>Infer</i> the bastardy of Edward's children	<i>Richard iii.</i>	3	5	653	212
— Thus doth infer the zeal I had to see him	<i>2 Henry viii.</i>	5	5	506	120
— Can England's peace by this alliance	<i>Richard iii.</i>	4	4	662	217
<i>Infinite.</i> It is past the infinite of thought	<i>Mu. Ad. Ab. Nub.</i>	2	3	130	223
<i>Infinite malady</i> of man and heart. The infinite malady crust you quite over	<i>T. of Ath.</i>	3	6	818	26
<i>Infinite.</i> I warrant you, he's an infinitive thing upon my score	<i>2 Hen. viii.</i>	2	1	479	161
<i>Infirmity.</i> She speaks this in the infirmity of sense	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	5	1	98	147
—, that decays the wise, doth ever make the better fool	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	1	5	311	132
— But infirmity (which waits upon worn times) hath something seiz'd his with'd ability	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	5	1	359	
— I have a strange infirmity, which is nothing to those that know me	<i>Macbeth.</i>	3	4	376	27
— If he had done or said any thing amiss, he desired their worships to think it was his infirmity	<i>Jul. Caesar.</i>	1	2	744	32
— doth still neglect all office, whereto our health is bound	<i>Lear.</i>	2	4	943	247
<i>Infer'd.</i> It is infer'd to us, his days are foul, and his drink dangerous	<i>Timon of Athens.</i>	3	5	816	57
<i>Infidels.</i> What! think you we are Turks, or infidels	<i>Richard iii.</i>	3	5	653	38
<i>Infirm.</i> What is infirm, from your sound parts shall fly	<i>All's Well.</i>	2	1	284	29
— of purpose! give me the daggers	<i>Macbeth.</i>	2	2	370	41
<i>Infliction.</i> Our decrees dead to infliction, to themselves are dead	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	1	4	78	34
<i>Inforce</i> him with his envy to the people	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	3	3	724	14
<i>Informal.</i> I do perceive these poor informal women are no more, but instruments of some more mightier member that sets them on	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	5	1	100	6
<i>Information.</i> Lett you chance to whip your information	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	4	6	731	36
<i>Unfortunate</i> in nothing but in thee	<i>K. John.</i>	1	1	392	33
— Henry, though he be unfortunate, assure yourselves, will never be unkind	<i>2 Henry viii.</i>	4	9	598	

<i>Infranchis'd</i> with a clog	-	<i>Mu. Ads. Abt. Nath.</i>	5	125	1	4
<i>Infusion.</i> And his infusion of such dearth and rareness	-	<i>Hamlet.</i>	5	103	2	17
<i>Ingenious studies</i>	-	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	1	255	1	14
— Thou, king, fend out for tortures ingenious	-	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	5	92	2	41
— And have ingenious feeling of my huge sorrows	-	<i>Lea.</i>	4	95	2	41
<i>Ingrate.</i> With one of an ingraft infirmity	-	<i>Othello.</i>	3	56	1	40
<i>Ingrate.</i> Whose hap shall be to have her, will not so graceless be, to be ingrate	-	<i>T. of Shrew.</i>	1	360	2	11
— As this ingrate and canker'd Bolingbroke	-	<i>Henry 10.</i>	1	440	1	60
<i>Ingrateful inquiry</i>	-	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	2	718	1	9
<i>Ingratitude.</i> I hate ingratitude more in a man, than lying, vainness, babbling, drunken-	-	<i>Lea.</i>	4	95	2	41
ness, or any taint of vice	-	<i>Lea.</i>	4	95	2	41
— The sin of my ingratitude, even now, was heavy on me	-	<i>Lea.</i>	4	95	2	41
— is monstrous: and for the multitude to be ungrateful, were to make	-	<i>Lea.</i>	4	95	2	41
the multitude	-	<i>Lea.</i>	4	95	2	41
— more strong than traitor's arms, quite unconquitable	-	<i>Lea.</i>	4	95	2	41
— The ingratitude of this Seleucus does even make me wish	-	<i>Lea.</i>	4	95	2	41
— These old fellows have an ingratitude in their old age	-	<i>Tam. of Shrew.</i>	1	217	2	18
— And so supplant us for ingratitude, (which R. and imputes to)	-	<i>Lea.</i>	4	95	2	41
— I thou marble-hearted fiend, more heartless, when thou show'st face in such ill than	-	<i>Lea.</i>	4	95	2	41
the reason, other	-	<i>Lea.</i>	4	95	2	41
<i>Ingrate.</i> Your manners are more ready to reap us people inroast by swart impress	-	<i>Lea.</i>	4	95	2	41
<i>Ingrate.</i> He doth beg for a piece of gold, to make the baby of a girl	-	<i>Lea.</i>	4	95	2	41
<i>Ingrate.</i> On any other ground inhabitable	-	<i>Lea.</i>	4	95	2	41
<i>Ingrate.</i> That does not like the inhabitant of the earth, and yet are in it	-	<i>Lea.</i>	4	95	2	41
<i>Inhabit.</i> The most inhabited man in the canon	-	<i>Lea.</i>	4	95	2	41
— An abuser of the world, a practice of arts, inhibited and out of warrant	-	<i>Lea.</i>	4	95	2	41
<i>Inhabit.</i> Their habitation comes by the means of their late innovation	-	<i>Lea.</i>	4	95	2	41
<i>Inhabit.</i> her	-	<i>Lea.</i>	4	95	2	41
— It must be great that can inherit us so much as of a thought of inheritance	-	<i>Lea.</i>	4	95	2	41
<i>Inherit.</i> But think how I may do thee good, and be inheritor of thy desire	-	<i>Lea.</i>	4	95	2	41
<i>Inhept.</i> His quarrel ever beat none, inhept of odds	-	<i>Lea.</i>	4	95	2	41
<i>Injuncted.</i> Have there injuncted the new than attract	-	<i>Lea.</i>	4	95	2	41
<i>Iniquity.</i> Which is wiser being, justice of iniquity	-	<i>Lea.</i>	4	95	2	41
— The prince himself is about a piece of iniquity	-	<i>Lea.</i>	4	95	2	41
— And iniquity's throat cut like a fall	-	<i>Lea.</i>	4	95	2	41
— Thus, like the formal vice, iniquity I moralize,—two meanings in one word	-	<i>Lea.</i>	4	95	2	41
<i>Initiate.</i> My strange and self abuse is the initiate fear	-	<i>Lea.</i>	4	95	2	41
<i>Injunction.</i> And, with a kind of injunction, deliver to the habits of her liking	-	<i>Lea.</i>	4	95	2	41
<i>Injurer.</i> Thou monstrous injury of heaven and earth	-	<i>Lea.</i>	4	95	2	41
<i>Injuries.</i> To wifful men, the injuries, which they themselves procure, must be their	-	<i>Lea.</i>	4	95	2	41
schoolmasters	-	<i>Lea.</i>	4	95	2	41
<i>Injurious</i> Hermia! most ungrateful maid	-	<i>Midf. Night's Dream.</i>	3	180	2	5
— duke, that threat'st where is no cause	-	<i>Henry 10.</i>	1	477	2	51
— Till the injurious Roman did extort this tribute from us, we were free	-	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	3	98	2	14
<i>Injury.</i> Even in the strength and height of injury	-	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	5	118	2	23
— Such an injury would vex a saint, much more a shrew	-	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	3	265	1	4
— If thy pocket were enrich'd with any other injuries but these, I am a villain	-	<i>Henry 10.</i>	3	463	1	36
— What with the injuries of a wanton time	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	146	1	19
— We thought not good to bruise an injury 'till it were full ripe	-	<i>Henry 10.</i>	5	524	2	29
— His injury the goaler to his pity	-	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	5	733	2	29
— The record of what injuries you did us, though written in our flesh, we shall re-	-	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	5	794	2	47
member as things but done by chance	-	<i>Lea.</i>	4	95	2	41
— None but the fool, who labours to out-jeat his heart-struck injuries	-	<i>Lea.</i>	4	95	2	41
<i>Injustice.</i> Heaven will take our souls, and plague injustice with the pains of hell	-	<i>R. 11.</i>	3	426	1	42
<i>Ink.</i> Write, till your ink be dry, and with your tears moist it again	-	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	3	37	2	19
— I have your hand to shew: if the skin were parchment, and the blows you gave	-	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	3	109	1	19
were ink	-	<i>Lea.</i>	4	95	2	41
— O, she is fallen into a pit of ink! that the wide sea hath drops too few to wash her	-	<i>Mu. Ads. Abt. Nath.</i>	4	138	2	11
clean again	-	<i>Lea.</i>	4	95	2	41
— The ebony-colour'd ink	-	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	1	149		
— He hath not eat paper, as it were, he hath not drunk ink	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	158	2	54
— Beauteous as ink; a good conclusion	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	166	1	56
— Taunt him with licence of ink	-	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	3	321	2	45

	A. S.	P. C. L.
Ink. Let there be gall enough in thy ink	<i>Two. Night.</i> 31	2 321 2 49
— Turning your ink to blood	<i>2 Henry 4</i>	493 1
— O that her hand ¹ in whose comparison all whites are ink	<i>Tric. an. Jida</i>	858 1 52
— And with mine eyes I'll drink the words you send, though ink be made of gall	<i>Cyn.</i>	894 2
Inkhorn mate. To be disgraced by an inkhorn mate	<i>1 Henry 6</i>	555 2
Ink.	<i>Wim. r's Tale.</i>	351 2 34
Inking. They have had inking this fortnight, what we intend to do	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	704 1
— Yet I can give you inking of an ensuing evil, if it fall, greater than this	<i>Henry 4.</i>	680 2
Inky cloak. 'Tis not alone my inky cloak, good mother	<i>Hamlet.</i> 1	2 1002 1 38
Kind man. In his youth a kind man	<i>As You Like It.</i> 3	2 237 2 27
Inlay. For they are worthy to inlay heaven with stars	<i>Cymbeline.</i> 5	5 927 1 47
Inlay. I have wept	<i>Tem. st.</i> 5	1 21 1 32
— To see you sorrow gripe his soul	<i>3 Henry 6</i>	2 609 2 11
Inn. That such enmity, and bloody strife should reign among professors of one faith	<i>1 Henry 4</i>	5 2 565 1 21
Inn. Thou most beauteous inn, why should hard favour'd grief be lodg'd in thee	<i>R. 4.</i> 5	1 434 2 49
— Shall I not take more ease in mine inn	<i>1 Hen. 4.</i> 3	3 462 3 2
— This our court, infected with these manners, shews like a riotous inn	<i>Lea.</i> 1	4 937 1 40
Innocence. O, and is all forgot that school-day friendship, childhood innocence	<i>M. N. D.</i> 3	2 1612 62
— O, take the gentlest view of my innocence	<i>Id.</i> 2	3 182 1 7
— By innocence of years and by my youth	<i>Twelfth Night.</i> 3	1 321 1 46
— What we call'd, was innocence for innocence	<i>Wim. r's Tale.</i> 1	2 334 2 32
— Be a statue defaced	<i>Id.</i> 1	2 337 1 58
— O, that these often of pure innocence persuades, when speaking fails	<i>Id.</i> 2	2 341 1 46
— I doubt not then, but innocence shall make false accusation blush	<i>Id.</i> 2	2 344 1 51
— Which may only his innocence (which seems much) to justify him	<i>Id.</i> 2	2 360 2 12
— Innocence is his figure	<i>2 Henry 4</i>	1 403 1 2
— Innocence is his figure	<i>2 Henry 4</i>	4 595 1 54
— With his innocency to plead mine innocence	<i>Henry 4.</i> 1	1 674 1 27
— God will be my witness I protest mine innocence	<i>Id.</i> 1	1 697 1 20
Innocent. Mine innocence, and Saint George to thrive	<i>Rab. n.</i> 1	3 217 1 10
— Then know ye, in a state of innocence, Adam fell	<i>1 Henry 6.</i> 3	3 483 1 10
— As my position is, I am innocent as you	<i>Wim. r's Tale.</i> 2	2 341 3 32
— Innocent and shallow innocence, you cannot guess who can deliver father's death	<i>Rab. n.</i> 2	2 645 2 11
— Some innocents scape not the thunderbolt	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i> 5	7 778 1 42
Innovation. Which gaps and rubs the cleave of the new of husky-burly innovation	<i>1 Hen. 4</i>	1 468 1 47
— Then inebriation comes by the means of their late innovation	<i>Hamlet.</i> 2	2 1013 2 32
— Myself attach thee, as a riotous innovator, a foe to the public weal	<i>Coriolanus.</i> 3	1 521 1 3
Innovation. Others to the inn of court, down with them all	<i>2 Henry 4</i>	7 505 2 45
— The virtue cannot so inoculate our old blood, but we shall relish of it	<i>Hamlet.</i> 2	7 1017 2 44
Inordinate. Every inordinate cup is unblest, and the ingredient is a devil	<i>Othello.</i> 3	3 1057 2 40
Inordinate. On have we eaten of the infant root	<i>Macbeth.</i> 1	3 365 1 35
Inordinate. It insinuateth me of infanie	<i>Love's Lab. Lost.</i> 1	1 164 2 46
Inordinate. O most insatiate, luxurious woman	<i>True And. n.</i> 5	1 851 1 25
Inordinate. An you use these blows long, I must get a scone for my head, and insconce	<i>C. m. of Errors.</i> 2	2 107 1 45
Inordinate. Your answer had not been inscroll'd	<i>Richard 3.</i> 2	7 207 1 11
Inordinate. That a thing inordinate divides far wider than the sky and earth	<i>Tric. and Cleop.</i> 5	2 836 2 53
Inordinate. Their defeat doth by their own insinuation grow	<i>Hamlet.</i> 3	2 1037 2 32
Inordinate.	<i>Titus and G. st.</i> 1	3 862 2 14
Inordinate. Whence grows this insinuation	<i>Tem. st.</i> 2	1 260 1 31
— And purify insinuation shall break his wind with fear and horrid sight	<i>Id.</i> 2	5 828 2 18
— This insinuation draws folly from my lips	<i>Id.</i> 2	5 883 2 30
Inordinate. Sir, understand you this of me, insinuation	<i>Id.</i> 2	2 250 2 40
Inordinate. How can she thus then call us by our names, unlets it be by insinuation	<i>Id.</i> 2	2 108 1 54
— Holy men, at their death, had good inspirations	<i>Macbeth.</i> 1	2 199 2 11
Inordinate. He smiles, and says—his Edward is insall'd	<i>Id.</i> 1	3 616 2 53
Inordinate. My desires had insinuation and argument to commend themselves	<i>Id.</i> 1	2 56 1 35
— One of our convent, and his confessor, gives me this insinuation	<i>Id.</i> 1	3 96 2 25
— Offer them instances	<i>Id.</i> 1	2 129 1 14
— Yet doth this accident and flood of fortune so far exceed all instance, all discourse	<i>Id.</i> 1	3 378 2

<i>Instance.</i> I have received a certain instance that Glendower is dead	2	Henry iv.	3	1	489	1
— Gave thee no instance why thou should'st do treason	-	Henry v.	2	2	516	2 56
— Tell him his fears are shallow, wanting instance	-	Richard iii.	3	2	650	
— But not with such familiar instances, nor with such free and friendly conference, as he hath us'd of old	-	Julius Cæsar.	4	2	758	2 6
— The instances, that second marriage move, are base respects of thrift, but none of love	-	Hamlet.	3	2	1020	2 10
<i>Instant.</i> Any unseasonable instant of the night	-	Mu. Ado About Nob.	2	2	128	2 53
— Take the instant way	-	Troi. and Cres.	3	3	876	1 21
— The shame itself doth speak for instant remedy	-	Lea.	1	4	937	1 43
<i>Instinct</i> is a great matter; I was a coward on instinct	-	1 Henry iv.	2	4	454	1 29
— By divine instinct, men's minds mistrust ensuing danger	-	Richard ii.	3	3	647	1 36
— 'Tis wonderful, that an invisible instinct should frame them to Royalty unlearn'd	-	Cymbeline.	4	2	916	2 11
— O rare instinct! when shall I hear all through	-	Ibid.	5	5	927	2 23
<i>Instruct.</i> He'll then instruct us of this body	-	Ibid.	4	2	918	2 14
<i>Instructed.</i> A power I have; but of what strength and nature, I am not yet instructed	-	Measure for Measure.	1	1	76	2 11
— Let thy soul be instructed	-	Othello.	2	1	1053	2 30
<i>Instructions.</i> I cannot say, 'tis pity she lacks instructions; for she seems a mistress to most that teach	-	Winter's Tale.	4	3	355	1 47
— My queen and Eros have, by their brave instruction, got upon me a nobleness in record	-	Ant. and Cleop.	4	12	795	2 50
<i>Instrument.</i> What, to make thee an instrument, and play false strains upon thee	-	As You Like It.	4	3	244	1 53
— But loth am to produce so bad an instrument	-	All's Well.	5	3	304	1 72
— I partly know the instrument that screws me from my true place in your favour	-	Twelfth Night.	5	1	330	1 3
— We'll make an instrument of this	-	Winter's Tale.	4	3	355	2 37
— So that all the instruments, which aided to expose the child, were even then lost	Ib.		5	2	360	2 17
— And oftentimes, to win us to our harm, the instruments of darkness tell us truths	-	Macbeth.	1	3	365	2 27
— Macbeth is ripe for shaking, and the powers above put on their instruments	-	Ibid.	4	3	382	2 57
— Or like a cunning inst.	-	Richard ii.	1	3	417	2 38
— May these same instruments	-	Coriolanus.	1	9	712	2 56
— The genius, and the mortal instruments, are then in council	-	Julius Cæsar.	2	1	747	1 56
— What a poor instrument may do a noble deed	-	Ant. and Cleop.	5	2	801	1 27
— hung up in cages; friends not used compared to them	-	Timon of Athens.	1	2	807	2 33
— Our instruments, to melancholy hells	-	Romeo and Juliet.	4	5	993	1 31
— Have your instruments been at Naples, that they speak i' the nose thus	-	Othello.	3	1	1058	1 52
— I kiss the instrument of their pleasures	-	Ibid.	4	1	1069	2 10
— If, haply, you my father do suspect an instrument of this your calling back, lay not your blame on me	-	Ibid.	4	2	1070	2 42
<i>Insubstantial</i> pageant	-	Tempest.	4	1	17	2 49
<i>Insult.</i> And, in fine, her insult coming with her modern grace, subdu'd me to her rate	-	All's Well.	5	3	303	2 16
<i>Insult.</i> Who might be your mother, that you insult, exult, and all at once, over the wretched	-	As You Like It.	3	5	240	2 15
— Hath that poor monarch taught thee to insult	-	3 Henry vi.	1	4	608	2 47
<i>Insultment.</i> My speech of insultment ended on his dead body	-	Cymbeline.	3	5	912	2 27
<i>Insuppressive</i> mettle of our spirits	-	J. Cæsar.	2	1	748	1 20
<i>Insurrection.</i> Never yet did insurrection want such water colours to impart his cause	-	1 Henry iv.	5	1	468	1 49
— But now the bishop turns insurrection to religion	-	2 Henry iv.	1	1	475	2 37
— To dress the ugly form of base and bloody insurrection, with your fair honours	Ib.		4	1	492	2 42
<i>Integrity.</i> Mine integrity being counted falsehood	-	Winter's Tale.	3	2	344	1 47
— This noble passion, child of integrity	-	Macbeth.	4	3	381	2 22
— My robe, and my integrity to heaven, is all I dare now call mine own	-	Henry viii.	3	2	692	2 57
<i>Intellect.</i> His intellect is not replenished	-	Love's Lab. Lost.	4	2	153	2 35
— I will look again on the intellect of the letter	-	Ibid.	2	2	160	1 18
— Hath Bolingbroke deposed thine intellect	-	Richard ii.	5	1	435	1 3
<i>Intelligence.</i> O where hath our own intelligence been drunk, where hath it slept	K. John.		4	2	404	1 53
— Not I, inclin'd to this intelligence, pronounce the beggary of his change	-	Cymbeline.	1	7	900	1 43
<i>Intelligencing.</i> A most intelligencing bawd	-	Winter's Tale.	2	3	342	1 41
						Intelligent.

	A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
<i>Intelligent.</i> Which are to France the spies and speculations intelligent of our state	<i>Lear.</i> 3	1	946	1	43
— Our posts shall be swift and intelligent betwixt us	<i>Ibid.</i> 3	7	951	2	3
<i>Intemperance.</i> Boundless intemperance in nature is a tyranny	<i>Macbeth.</i> 4	3	381	2	29
<i>Intend</i> a kind of zeal both to the Prince and Claudio	<i>Much Ado Ab. Notb.</i> 2	2	129	1	8
— And amid this hurly, I intend, that all is done in reverend care of her	<i>T. of the Sh.</i> 4	1	269	1	28
— some tear; be not you spoke with but by mighty suit	<i>Richard iii.</i> 3	7	654	1	58
<i>Intended.</i> That is intended in the general's name	<i>2 Henry iv.</i> 4	1	494	1	40
<i>Intending.</i> And so, intending other serious matters	<i>Tim. of Athens.</i> 2	2	812	2	12
<i>Intendment.</i> That you may stay him from his intendment	<i>As You Like It.</i> 1	1	224	2	39
— But fear the main intendment of the Scot	<i>Henry v.</i> 1	2	512	1	47
— Ay, and I have said nothing but what I protest intendment of doing	<i>Othello.</i> 4	2	1072	1	63
<i>Intents.</i> Thoughts are no subjects, intents but merely thoughts	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i> 5	1	102	1	21
— Unless you can find sport in their intents, extremely stretch'd, and conn'd with crude pain, to do you service	<i>Mul. Night's Dream.</i> 5	1	193	1	4
— My intents are fix'd, and will not leave me	<i>All's Well.</i> 1	1	279	2	19
— You shall stoop and humble my intents to your well-practis'd, wife directions	<i>2 H. iv.</i> 5	2	503	2	9
— He hath intent, his wonted followers shall all be very well provided for	<i>Ibid.</i> 5	5	506	2	57
— If you do hold the same intent	<i>Coriolanus.</i> 5	5	738	1	3
— Confin'd in all she has, her monument, of thy intents desires instruction	<i>A. and Cl.</i> 5	1	798	1	30
— Tell him of an intent that's coming toward him	<i>Tim. of Alb.</i> 5	2	825	2	44
— Arm'd and bloody in intent	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i> 5	3	887	2	3
— 'Tis our fast intent	<i>Lear.</i> 1	1	929	2	19
— Yet to be known, shortens my made intent	<i>Ibid.</i> 4	7	960	1	10
— And fearfully did menace me with death, if I did stay to look on his intents	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i> 5	3	996	1	44
<i>Intention.</i> She did so course o'er my exteriors with such greedy intention	<i>M. W. of Ind.</i> 1	3	49	2	6
— Heaven hath my empty words, whilst my intention, hearing not my tongue, anchors on Isabel	<i>Measure for Measure.</i> 2	4	85	1	32
— Thy intention stabs the center	<i>Winter's Tale.</i> 1	2	335	1	8
<i>Intently.</i> Whereof by parcels she had something heard, but not intently	<i>Othello.</i> 1	3	1048	2	24
<i>Interceptor.</i> Thy interceptor, full of despight, bloody as the hunter, attends thee at the orchard end	<i>Twelfth Night.</i> 3	4	334	2	38
<i>Interchangeably.</i> And interchangeably hurl down my gage upon this overweening traitor's foot	<i>Richard iii.</i> 1	1	415	1	5
<i>Interdiction.</i> Since that the truest issue of thy throne, by his own interdiction stands accus'd	<i>Macbeth.</i> 4	3	381	2	13
<i>Interest'd.</i> To whose young love the vines of France, and milk of Burgundy strive to be interest'd	<i>Lear.</i> 1	1	930	1	44
<i>Interest.</i> He should give her interest	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i> 2	1	28	1	38
— Was this inserted to make interest good	<i>Mercb. of Venice.</i> 1	3	201	1	36
— Welcome hither; if that the youth of my new interest here have power to bid you welcome	<i>Ibid.</i> 3	2	211	2	35
— characterized under the term commodity	<i>King J. bn.</i> 2	2	395	2	40
— What's thy interest in this sad wreck	<i>Cymbeline.</i> 4	2	918	2	20
<i>Inter'gatories.</i> And charge us there upon inter'gatories	<i>Mercb. of Venice.</i> 5	1	222	1	2
— Will serve our long inter'gatories	<i>Cymbeline.</i> 5	5	927	2	37
<i>Interjections.</i> How now! interjections? why, then some be of laughing, as, ha! ha! he!	<i>Much Ado About Notb.</i> 4	1	137	1	44
<i>Interims.</i> By interims, and conveying gusts, we have heard the charges of our friends	<i>Cor.</i> 1	6	709	1	30
— It will be short: the interim is mine	<i>Hamlet.</i> 5	2	1038	1	14
— And I a heavy interim shall support by his dear absence	<i>Othello.</i> 1	3	1049	2	39
<i>Intermingle.</i> I'll intermingle every thing he does with Cassio's suit	<i>Ibid.</i> 3	3	1059	2	26
<i>Intermission.</i> You lov'd, I lov'd; for intermission, no more pertains to me, my lord, than you	<i>Mer. of Parnce.</i> 3	2	211	2	11
— Cut short all intermission	<i>Macbeth.</i> 4	3	382	2	49
— Deliver'd letters spight of intermission	<i>Lear.</i> 2	4	943	1	23
<i>Intermit.</i> Pray to the gods to intermit the plague, that needs must light on this ingratitude	<i>Julius Caesar.</i> 1	1	742	1	11
<i>Interposer.</i> No rest be interposer 'twixt us twain	<i>Mer. of Ven.</i> 3	2	212	2	22
<i>Interpretation.</i> If your last interpretation should abuse	<i>Winter's Tale.</i> 4	3	353	1	16
— A crown's worth of good interpretation	<i>2 Henry iv.</i> 2	2	482	1	21
— This is a poor epitome of your's, which by the interpretation of full time may shew like all yourself	<i>Coriolanus.</i> 5	3	735	2	34
<i>Interpreter.</i> As for you interpreter, you must seem very politick	<i>All's Well.</i> 1	1	295	1	43

<i>Interpret.</i>	I could interpret between you and your love	-	<i>Hamlet.</i>	2	1021	1	21
<i>Interview.</i>	The interview, that swallow'd so much treasure, and like a glass did break i' the rinsing	-	<i>Henry viii.</i>	1	673	2	34
<i>Intrenchant.</i>	As easy may'st thou the intrenchant air with thy keen sword impress	-	<i>Macbeth.</i>	5	7	386	1 34
<i>In that.</i>	Entreat her not the worse, in that I pray you use her well	-	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	2	4	583	1 6
<i>Intitling.</i>	I am as ignorant in that, as you in so intitling me	-	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	2	3	342	1 44
<i>Intreat.</i>	You shall intreat me stay; but yet not stay, intreat me how you can	-	<i>Taming of the Shrew.</i>	3	2	266	2 26
<i>Intrifscate.</i>	With thy sharp teeth this knot intrifscate of life at once untie	<i>Ant. and Cleo.</i>	5	2	801	2 45	
-	Too intrifscate to unloose	-	<i>Learn.</i>	2	2	941	1 35
<i>Intrusion.</i>	The which hath something embolden'd me to this unreason'd intrusion	-	<i>Merry Wives of Windsor.</i>	2	2	55	2 13
-	Who, all for want of pruning, with intrusion affect the sap, and live on thy confusion	-	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	2	2	108	2 12
-	But this intrusion shall, now seeming sweet, convert to bitter gall	<i>Romeo and Jul.</i>	1	5	974	1 32	
<i>Invasive.</i>	Thou think'st 'tis much, that this contentious storm invades us to the skin	-	<i>Learn.</i>	3	4	948	1 9
<i>Invectively.</i>	Thus most invectively he pierceth through the body of the country, city, court	-	<i>As You Like It.</i>	2	1	229	2 14
<i>Invention.</i>	Nor age to eat up my invention	-	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	4	1	139	1 7
-	Both our inventions meet and jump in one	-	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	1	1	256	2 42
-	is aham'd, against the proclamation of thy passion	-	<i>All's Well.</i>	1	3	282	1 25
-	But return with an invention, and clap upon you two or three probable lies	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	6	294	1 54	
-	Filling their hearers with strange invention	<i>Macbeth.</i>	3	1	373	1 23	
-	O, for a muse of fire, that would ascend the brightest heaven of invention	<i>Henry v.</i>	1	cl.	509	1 1	
-	Let them accuse me by invention, I will answer in mine honour	<i>Constantinus.</i>	3	2	724	2 2	
-	My invention comes from my pate, as bird-lime does from frize	<i>Orbels.</i>	2	1	1052	2 54	
<i>Inventorially.</i>	To divide him inventorially, would dizzy the arithmetic of memory	<i>Ham.</i>	5	1	1038	2 13	
<i>Inventory.</i>	An inventory, thus importing,—the several parcels of his plate, his treasure	-	<i>Henry viii.</i>	3	2	689	2 30
-	You are full of heavenly stuff, and bear the inventory of your best graces in your mind	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	689	2 49
-	Take an inventory of all I have, to the last penny; 'tis the king's	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	692	2 55
<i>Involving</i>	lank-lean cheeks, and war-worn coats	-	<i>Henry v.</i>	4	cb.	527	1 18
<i>Invisible.</i>	I would I were invisible, to catch the strong fellow by the leg	<i>As You Like It.</i>	1	2	226	2 52	
-	We have the receipt of fern-seed, we walk invisible	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	2	1	449	1 10	
<i>Invitation.</i>	The leer of invitation	-	<i>Merry Wives of Windsor.</i>	1	3	49	1 37
<i>Inviting.</i>	He sent me an earnest inviting	-	<i>Timon of Athens.</i>	3	6	817	2 4
<i>Invites.</i>	The time invites you	-	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1	3	1005	1 17
<i>Inundation.</i>	This inundation of mistemper'd humour	-	<i>K. John.</i>	5	1	407	1 39
-	Hastes our marriage, to stop the inundation of her tears	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	1	1	989	2 57	
<i>Invocation.</i>	Sweet invocation of a child	-	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	1	2	151	1 30
-	My invocation is fair and honest	-	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	2	1	975	1 36
<i>In-urn'd.</i>	Wherein we saw thee quietly in-urn'd	-	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1	4	1006	1 38
<i>Inward.</i>	Sir, I was an inward of his	-	<i>Measure for Measure.</i>	3	2	91	1 40
-	Who is most inward with the noble duke	-	<i>Richard iii.</i>	3	4	651	2 51
<i>Inwardness.</i>	You know, my inwardness and love	-	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	4	1	139	1 6
<i>It.</i>	We'll shew thee so as she was a maid	-	<i>Induc. to Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	2	2	253	2 58
<i>Joan la Pucelle.</i>	D. P.	-	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	1	543		
<i>Joan.</i>	The wind was very high; and, ten to one, old Joan had not gone out	<i>2 Hen. vi.</i>	2	1	578	1 32	
<i>Job.</i>	I am as poor as Job, my lord; but not so patient	-	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	1	2	477	1 29
<i>Jocund.</i>	As gentle, and as jocund, as to jest, go I to fight	-	<i>Richard ii.</i>	1	3	417	1 23
-	The lords at Pomfret, when they rode from London, were jocund, and supposed their states were sure	-	<i>Richard iii.</i>	3	2	651	1 15
-	My heart is very jocund in the remembrance of so fair a dream	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	3	668	1 16
<i>Jogging.</i>	You may be jogging, while your boots are green	-	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	3	2	266	2 35
<i>John ape.</i>	De Jack dog, John ape	-	<i>M. W. of Windsor.</i>	3	1	58	2 30
<i>John Don.</i>	D. P.	-	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>			121	
<i>JOHN, KING.</i>		-				387	
-	excommunicated by the Pope's legate	-	<i>King John.</i>	3	1	397	2 32
<i>John Friar.</i>	D. P.	-	<i>Rom. and Juliet.</i>			967	
<i>John-a-dream.</i>	Like John-a-dream	-	<i>Hamlet.</i>	2	2	1016	1 19
<i>Join'd.</i>	God join'd my heart and Romeo's; thou our hands	-	<i>Rom. and Jul.</i>	1	1	990	1 43

A. S. P. C. L.

Joints. Grind their joints with dry convulsions	-	-	<i>Tempest.</i>	4	1	19	1	3
— How dare thy joints forget to pay their awful duty to our presence	-	-	<i>Rich. iii.</i>	3	3	429	1	34
— This tetter'd joint cut off, the rest rests sound	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	3	477	2	25
— Yet all goes well, yet all our joints are whole	-	-	<i>1 Henry iv.</i>	4	1	464	2	22
— Every joint should seem to curse and ban	-	-	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	3	2	590	5	
— He hath the joints of every thing	-	-	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	1	2	859	40	
— But settle your fine joints 'gainst Thursday next	-	-	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	3	5	988	2	44
— And madly play w.th my forefathers' joints	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	3	991	2	54
Jointing. And the time's state made friends of them, jointing their force against Cæsar	-	-	<i>Antony and Cleop.</i>	1	2	769	1	48
Joint-stool. What's a moveable?—a joint-stool	-	-	<i>Taming of the Shrew.</i>	2	1	261	2	50
— I took you for a joint-stool	-	-	<i>Lear.</i>	3	6	950	2	25
— Away with the joint-stools	-	-	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	1	5	573	1	46
Jointress. Our queen, the imperial jointress of this warlike state	-	-	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1	2	1001	2	15
Jointure. O, brother Montague, give me thy hand: this is my daughter's jointure, for	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
no more can I demand	-	-	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	5	3	997	2	54
Jolly. Be jolly, lords	-	-	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	2	7	780	2	47
Jolt-head.	-	-	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	3	1	361	4	
You heedless jolt-heads, and unmanner'd slaves	-	-	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	4	1	268	2	48
Jordan, a witch. D. P.	-	-	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	1		571		
— <i>When Sir Lual first in court</i> —empty the jordan—and was a worthy king	-	-	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	2	4	483	2	55
Jot. This nor hurts him, nor profits you a jot	-	-	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	4	3	962	19	
— This bond doth give thee here no jot of blood	-	-	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	4	1	217	1	60
— Not a joint of Tranio in your mouth	-	-	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	1	1	257	1	33
— No, faith, I'll not tity a jot longer	-	-	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	3	2	321	1	6c
— If one jot beyond the bound of honour	-	-	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	2	3	344	2	5
— Power no jot hath she to change our loves	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	359	2	46
— I do not know an Englishman alive, with whom my soul is any jot at odds	-	-	<i>Rich. iii.</i>	2	1	644	2	27
— Send his treasures after; do it; detain no jot, I charge thee	-	-	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	4	5	792	1	29
— Nor sight of priests in holy vestments bleeding, shall pierce a jot	-	-	<i>Tim. of Alb.</i>	4	3	821	1	21
— Let me not stay a jot for dinner	-	-	<i>Lear.</i>	1	4	934	2	56
Jove, thou wast a bull for thy Europa, love set on thy horns	-	-	<i>M. W. of Windsor.</i>	5	5	711	1	43
— Within the house is Jove	-	-	<i>M. Ado about Night.</i>	1	1	126	1	46
— As once Europa did at lusty Jove, when he would play the noble beast in love	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	4	146	1	14
— It may well be call'd Jove's tree, when it drops forth such fruit	-	-	<i>As You Like It.</i>	3	2	226	2	34
— O knowledge ill-inhabited, worse than Jove in a thatch'd house	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	3	238	2	16
— knows I love	-	-	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	2	5	318	2	2c
— It is Jove's doing, and Jove make me thankful	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	4	323	1	52
— Look to your babe, my lord; 'tis yours: Jove send her a better guiding spirit	-	-	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	2	3	342	2	56
— My king! my Jove! I speak to thee my heart	-	-	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	5	5	506	1	57
— By Jove I am not covetous for gold	-	-	<i>Henry v.</i>	4	3	531	1	2
— sometimes went disguised, and why not?—But Jove was never slain, as thou shalt	-	-	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	4	1	591	2	5
— Whose top branch over-peer'd Jove's spreading tree	-	-	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	5	2	629	1	33
— He would not flatter Jove for his power to thunder	-	-	<i>Crisianus.</i>	3	1	722	1	4
— The god of soldiers, with the consent of supreme Jove, inform thy thoughts with nobleness	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	3	735	2	37
— Thou art, if thou dar'st be, the earthly Jove	-	-	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	2	7	780	2	59
— Your emperor continues still a Jove	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	6	762	2	12
— 's accord, nothing so full of heart	-	-	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	1	3	863	2	53
— O thou great thunder-darter of Olympus, forget that thou art Jove the king of gods	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	3	868	2	29
— By Jove multipotent	-	-	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	4	5	882	2	5
— By him that thunders, thou hast lusty arms	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	5	882	2	13
— knows what man thou might'st have made; but I, thou dy'd'st, a most rare boy, of melancholy	-	-	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	4	2	916	2	53
— As lovers perjuries they say Jove laughs	-	-	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	2	2	976	1	49
— Hyperion's curls; the front of Jove himself	-	-	<i>Hamlet.</i>	3	4	1024	7	41
— Great Jove, Othello guard, and swell his sail with thine own powerful breath	-	-	<i>Oth.</i>	2	1	1052	1	32
— She is pert for Jove	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	3	1055	1	2
Jove's bird. I saw Jove's bird, the Roman eagle	-	-	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	4	2	918	1	61
Jovial. I will be jovial	-	-	<i>Lear.</i>	4	6	958	2	41
Jovial face. But his jovial face	-	-	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	4	2	918	1	16

Jovial

<i>Jovial star.</i>	Our jovial star reign'd at his birth, and in our temple was he married	<i>Cym.</i>	5	4	922	1	41
<i>Joul.</i>	They may joul horns together, like any deer i' the herd	<i>All's Well.</i>	1	3	281	1	19
<i>Jourdan.</i>	Why, they will allow us ne'er a jourdan, and then we leak in your chimney	<i>1 Henry iv.</i>	2	1	448	1	25
<i>Journal.</i>	Ere twice the sun hath made his journal greeting	<i>Measure for Measure.</i>	4	3	96	1	41
<i>Journal course.</i>	Stick to your journal course	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	4	1	914	2	28
<i>Journey.</i>	So unsta'd a journey	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	2	7	33	1	17
—	Longing journey	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	7	33	2	19
—	I have a journey, sir, shortly to go; my master calls, and I must not say, no	<i>Lear.</i>	5	3	965	2	49
<i>Journey-bated.</i>	So are the horses of the enemy in general journey-bated, and brought low	<i>1 Henry iv.</i>	4	3	466	1	45
<i>Jowls.</i>	How the knave jowls it to the ground, as if it were Cain's jaw-bone	<i>Hamlet.</i>	5	1	1034	1	24
<i>Joy.</i>	What joy is joy, if Silvia be not by	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	3	1	14	2	60
—	Could not shew itself modest enough without a badge of bitterness	<i>M. Ado Ab. Not.</i>	1	1	121	2	5
—	How much better is it to weep at joy, than to joy at weeping	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	1	121	2	12
—	Silence is the perfectest herald of joy	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	1	127	1	15
—	In measure rein thy joy	<i>Merib. of Venice.</i>	3	2	210	2	40
—	Oh, how we joy to see your wit restor'd	<i>Induc. to Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	2	2	254	1	21
—	Their joy waded in tears	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	5	2	360	1	55
—	As if that joy were now become a loss	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	360	1	61
—	Scarce any joy did ever so long live	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	3	362	1	3
—	My plenteous joys, wanton in fulness, seek to hide themselves in drops of sorrow	<i>Ma. beth.</i>	1	4	366	1	52
—	absent, grief is present for that time	<i>Richard iii.</i>	1	3	418	2	18
—	And hope to joy, is little less in joy, than hope enjoy'd	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	3	424	1	44
—	For if of joy, being altogether wanting, it doth remember me the more of sorrow	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	4	430	2	21
—	If he be sick with joy, he will recover without physic	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	4	4	498	2	56
—	I speak of Africa and golden joys	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	3	505	1	14
—	Make me from wondering fall to weeping joys	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	1	1	572	1	8
—	My joy is—death	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	4	583	1	16
—	Live thou to joy thy life; myself no joy in nought, but that thou liv'st	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	590	1	57
—	I cannot joy, until I be resolv'd where our valiant father is become	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	2	1	609	1	45
—	Small joy have I in being England's queen	<i>Richard iii.</i>	1	3	638	2	54
—	Plant your joys in living Edward's throne	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	2	646	1	40
—	Airy succeders of intestate joys	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	4	660	2	2
—	I have done ill; of which I do accuse myself so sorely, that I will joy no more	<i>Antony and Cleop.</i>	4	6	792	1	62
—	O joy, e'en made away ere it can be born	<i>Tim. of Athens.</i>	1	2	807	2	41
—	had the like conception in our eyes, and at that instant, like a babe sprung up	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	2	807	2	47
—	And let her 'joy her raven-colour'd love	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	2	3	838	2	39
—	's foul lies in the doing	<i>Tr Julius and Cress.</i>	1	2	861	2	22
—	Some joy too fine, too subtle potent, tun'd too sharp in sweetness, for the capacity of my ruder powers	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	872	1	52
—	Briefly die their joys, that place them on the truth of girls and boys	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	5	5	924	2	48
—	The gods do mean to strike me dead with mortal joy	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	5	926	1	20
—	Hitting each object with a joy	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	5	927	2	41
—	Although I joy in thee, I have no joy of this contract to-night	<i>Romeo and Jul.</i>	2	2	976	2	14
—	A joy past joy calls out on me	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	3	986	2	40
—	And joy comes well in such a needful time	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	5	988	1	46
<i>Juged.</i>	Poor fellow! never joy'd since the price of oats rose	<i>1 Henry iv.</i>	2	1	448	1	19
—	are we	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	5	5	928	1	17
<i>Joyful.</i>	I am joyful in your fights	<i>Tim. of Ath.</i>	1	1	806	1	37
<i>Ipse.</i>	For all your writers do consent that <i>ipse</i> is he; now you are not <i>ipse</i> , for I am he	<i>As You Like It.</i>	5	1	246	1	8
<i>Ipſwich.</i>	From a mouth of honour quite cry down this Ipſwich fellow's insolence	<i>H. viii.</i>	1	1	673	2	3
—	Ever witness for him those twins of learning that he rais'd in you, Ipſwich, and Oxford	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	2	695	1	19
<i>Iras.</i>	D. P.	<i>Antony and Cleop.</i>	7	7	767		
<i>Ire.</i>	Nor heady-rash provok'd with raging ire	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	5	1	118	2	41
—	High-stomach'd are they both, and full of ire	<i>Richard ii.</i>	1	1	413	2	11
—	Mad ire, and wrathful fury, makes me weep	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	4	3	562	1	33
<i>Ireful passion</i>		<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	5	1	118	1	28
—	arm	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>			610	1	

	A. S.	P.	C. L.
<i>Ireful.</i> And bloody steel grasp'd in their ireful hands	3	Henry vi.	2 5 615 1 32
<i>Ireland.</i> In what part of her body stands Ireland? Marry, sir, in her buttocks, I found it out by the bogs	Comedy of Errors.	3 2 111 2 25	
— Now for the rebels which stand out in Ireland	Richard ii.	1 4 419 2 15	
<i>Iris,</i> a spirit. D. P.	Tempest.	1 1 1	
— The many colour'd Iris round thine eye	All's Well.	1 3 283 2 60	
— I'll have an Iris that shall find thee out	2 Henry vi.	3 2 590 2 45	
— And make him fall his crest that prouder than blue Iris bends	Troil. and Cress.	1 3 865 2 7	
<i>Irishman.</i> I had rather trust an Irishman with my aqua vitæ bottle, than my wife with herself	Merry Wives of Windsor.	2 2 56 2 35	
<i>Irks.</i> And yet it irks me, the poor dappled fools, being native burgliers of this desert city	As You Like It.	2 1 229 1 30	
— How dying Salisbury doth groan! it irks his heart, he cannot be reveng'd	1 H. vi.	1 4 549 1 18	
— To see this sight, it irks my very soul	3 Henry vi.	2 2 611 2 1	
<i>Irksome.</i> I know, she is an irksome brawling scold	Tam. of the Shrew.	1 2 259 1 20	
<i>Iron.</i> That is stronger made, which was before barr'd up with ribs of iron	M. A. Ab. Not.	4 1 138 2 23	
— Runs not his speech like iron through your blood	Ibid.	5 1 143 1 53	
— may hold with her, but never lutes	Tam. of the Shrew.	1 2 261 1 55	
— For meddle you must, that's certain, or forswear to wear iron about you	Ten. Night.	3 4 325 1 12	
— My young foldier, put up your iron: you are well flesh'd; come on	Ibid.	4 1 327 1 1	
— indignation 'gainst your walls	King John.	2 1 392 2 18	
— Heat me these irons hot	Ibid.	4 1 401 1 61	
— The iron of itself, though heat red-hot, approaching near these eyes, would drink my tears	Ibid.	4 1 402 1 63	
— I dare not fight, but I will wink, and hold out mine iron	Henry v.	1 514 2 6	
— of Naples, hid with English gilt	3 Henry vi.	2 2 612 2 42	
<i>Iron-age.</i> Ah none but in this iron-age would do it	King John.	4 1 402 1 61	
<i>Iron-beart.</i> The place which I have feasted, does it now, like all mankind, shew me an iron-heart	Timon of Athens.	3 4 815 2 48	
<i>Iron-man.</i> Than now to see you here an iron-man	2 Henry vi.	4 2 495 1 7	
<i>Iron walls.</i> In iron walls they deem'd me not secure	1 Henry vi.	1 4 548 2 12	
<i>Iron-witted fools.</i> I will converse with iron-witted fools, and unrespective boys	Rich. iii.	4 2 657 2 30	
<i>Irregulous.</i> Thou, conspir'd with that irregulous devil, Cloten, hast here cut off my lord	Cymbeline.	4 2 918 1 20	
<i>Isabel,</i> queen of France. D. P.	Henry v.	509	
<i>Isabella.</i> D. P.	Meas. for Meas.	75	
<i>Isbel</i> the woman, and I, will do as we may	All's Well.	1 3 280 2 34	
— Our old ling and our Isbels o' the country, are nothing like our old ling and our Isbels o' the court	Ibid.	3 2 290 2 23	
<i>Isicle.</i> Chaste as the isicle that's curdled by the frost from purest snow, and hangs on Dian's temple	Coriolanus.	5 3 735 2 29	
<i>Isis.</i> By Isis	Antony and Cleop.	1 5 773 2 16	
— She in the habiliments of the goddess Isis that day appear'd	Ibid.	3 3 783 1 38	
<i>Island.</i> He will carry this island home in his pocket, and give to his son for an apple, and sow the kernels in the sea, and bring forth more islands	Ibid.	3 6 784 2 7	
<i>Isle.</i> That we, the sons and children of this isle, were born to see so sad an hour as this	Tempest.	2 1 81 2 9	
<i>Issue.</i> Spirits are not finely touch'd, but to fine issues	King John.	5 2 408 1 20	
— Look you for any other issue	Meas. for Meas.	1 1 76 1 22	
— Grow this to what adverse issue it may	M. A. Ab. Forb.	2 2 129 1 3	
— And let the issue shew itself	Ibid.	2 2 12 1 24	
— Chiefly one, which, as the dearest issue of his practice	Ibid.	3 2 133 2 61	
— That your free undertaking cannot miss a thriving issue	All's Well.	1 284 1 19	
— Which being so horrible, so bloody, must lead on to some foul issue	Winter's Tale.	2 2 341 1 51	
I would most gladly know the issue of it	Ibid.	3 343 1 28	
— But certain issue strokes must arbitrate	Ibid.	5 2 360 1 12	
— A joyless, dismal, black, and sorrowful issue	Macheib.	5 4 385 1 15	
— I'll learn to conjure and raise devils, but I'll see some issue to my spiteful execration	Titus Andronicus.	4 2 847 1 6	
— I am to pray you not to strain my speech to grosser issues, nor to larger reach, than to suspicion	Troil. and Cressida.	1 3 868 2 24	
<i>Issue</i> [progeny.] And the blots of Nature's hand shall nor in their issue stand	Othello.	3 3 1062 1 2	
	Mids. Night's Dream.	5 2 196 1 26	

<i>Issue.</i> I shall never have the blessing of God, till I have issue of my body	<i>All's Well.</i>	280	341
— What dangers, by his highness fail of issue, may drop upon his kingdom, and devour uncertain lookers on	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	5	1
— Care not for issue; the crown will find an heir	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1
— What did this vanity, but minister communication of a most poor issue	<i>Henry viii.</i>	1	1
<i>Issued.</i> No worse issued	<i>Tempest.</i>	1	2
<i>Italian.</i> What false Italian as poisonous tongu'd as handed, hath prevail'd on thy too ready hearing	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	3	2
<i>Italy.</i> Lombardy the pleasant garden of great Italy	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	1	1
— Higher Italy	<i>Ali's Well.</i>	2	1
— Whose manners still our tardy apish nation, limps after in base imitation	<i>Richard ii.</i>	1	1
— Retir'd himself to Italy; and there at Venice, gave his body to that pleasant country's earth	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1
— That drug-damn'd Italy both out-craft'd him	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	3	4
<i>Itch.</i> Diffidentious rogues, that, rubbing the poor itch of your opinion, make yourselves scabs	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	1	1
— The itch of his affection should not then have nick'd his captainship	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	3	1
— I would, thou didst itch from head to foot, and I had the scratching of thee	<i>Tr. and Cr.</i>	2	1
— Mine eyes do itch; doth that bode weeping	<i>Othello.</i>	4	3
<i>Itching palm.</i> You yourself are much condemn'd to have an itching palm	<i>Jul. Cæsar.</i>	4	3
<i>Iteration.</i> O, thou hast damnable iteration	<i>Henry vi.</i>	2	2
— Truth t'r'd with iteration	<i>Troilus and Cressida.</i>	3	2
— What needs this iteration	<i>Othello.</i>	5	2
<i>Judas.</i> His very hair is of the dissembling colour, something browner than Judas's, marry his kisses are Judas's children	<i>As You Like It.</i>	3	4
— Three Judas's, each one thrice worse than Judas	<i>Richard ii.</i>	3	2
— Did they not sometime cry, all hail, to me? so Judas did to Christ	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1
— So Judas kiss'd his master; and cry'd, all hail! when as he meant—all harm	<i>3 Hen. vi.</i>	7	6
<i>Judas Maccabeus.</i> The present presents Judas Maccabeus	<i>Love's Labor L. 4.</i>	5	2
<i>Judean.</i> Of one, whose hand, like the bale Judean, threw a peal away richer than all his tribe	<i>Othello.</i>	5	2
<i>Judge.</i> I would tell you what it were to be a judge	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	2	83
— How would you be, if he, which is the top of judgment, should but judge you as you are	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	2
— Thieves for their robbery have authority when judges steal themselves	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	2
— To offend and judge are distinct offices, and of opposed natures	<i>Mer. of Venice.</i>	2	9
— O wife young judge, how I do honour thee	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1
— O noble judge, O excellent young man	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1
— O wife and upright judge! how much more elder art thou than thy looks	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1
— Most rightiul judge	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1
— Most learned judge	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1
— That judge hath made me guardian to this boy	<i>K. John.</i>	2	1
— You urg'd me as a judge, but I had rather, you would have bid me argue like a father	<i>Richard ii.</i>	1	3
— Forbear to judge for we are sinners all	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	3	5
— Therefore, I say again, I utterly abhor, yea from my soul refuse you for my judge	<i>Henry viii.</i>	2	4
— Heaven is above all yet; there sits a judge, that no king can corrupt	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1
<i>Judges.</i> D. P.	<i>Ti. Andron. us.</i>	8	3
<i>Judgment.</i> I'll be judgment by mine host of the garter	<i>Merry Wives of Windsor.</i>	3	1
— One that before the judgment, carries poor souls to hell	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	4	2
— For my simple true judgment	<i>Mu. Ado. Abt. Notb.</i>	1	1
— Speak in sober judgment	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	1
— She cannot do so much without true judgment	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	1
— Whose judgments are mere fathers of their garments	<i>All's Well.</i>	1	2
— That he might take a measure of his own judgment	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	3
— But in these cases we still have judgment here	<i>Macbeth.</i>	1	7
— Mine ear hath tempted judgment to desire	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	3	3
— In choice for yourself, you shew'd your judgment	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1
— The using of that word, judgment, hath bred a kind of remorse in me	<i>Richard iii.</i>	1	4
— His royal self in judgment comes to hear the cause betwixt her and this great offender	<i>Henry viii.</i>	5	2
— O judgment, thou art fled to brutish beasts, and men have lost their reason	<i>J. Cæsar.</i>	3	2
— I see men's judgments are a parcel of their fortunes	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	3	1
— For the effect of judgment is oft the cause of our	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	4	2

Judgment. Whose judgments, in such matters, cried in the top of mine	-	<i>Hamlet.</i>	2	2	1014	12	43
—, without the which we are pictures or mere beasts	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	5	1029	1	33
Judgment-day. Unto the French, the dreadful judgment-day so dreadful will not be, as	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
was his fight	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
— Why, fool, he shall never wake until the great judgment-day	-	<i>Henry vi.</i>	1	1	544	1	16
Judicious. His last offences to us shall have judicious hearing	-	<i>Richard iii.</i>	1	4	642	1	38
— punishment	-	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	5	5	739	1	28
Juggled. I'll not be juggled with	-	<i>Lear.</i>	3	4	948	2	26
Jugglers. Nimble jugglers that deceive the eye	-	<i>Hamlet.</i>	4	5	1029	2	35
— A thread-bare juggler	-	<i>Com. of Errors.</i>	1	2	105	2	41
— O me! you juggler! oh, you canker-blossom! you thief of love	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	119	1	4
— You basket hilt stale juggler	-	<i>Mid. Night's Dream.</i>	3	2	187	2	27
Juggling. The Dauphin and you have been juggling	-	<i>Henry iv.</i>	2	4	484	2	51
Julia. D. P.	-	<i>Henry vi.</i>	5	5	568	1	43
Juliet. D. P.	-	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	-	-	23	-	-
— <i>Measure for Measure.</i> p. 75.	-	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	-	-	967	-	-
—'s soliloquy before she takes the sleeping draught	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	3	991	1	14
July. He makes a July's day short as December	-	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	1	2	335	2	45
Jump. I will not jump with common spirits	-	<i>Merchant of Venice.</i>	2	9	207	2	55
— twelve foot and a half by the square	-	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	3	3	352	2	57
— And in some sort it jumps with my humour	-	<i>Henry iv.</i>	1	2	443	2	26
— upon joint-stools	-	<i>Henry iv.</i>	2	4	486	1	43
— With to jump a body with a dangerous physic, that's sure of death without it	-	<i>Coriol.</i>	3	1	720	2	37
— Our fortune lies upon this jump	-	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	3	8	786	1	47
— Or jump the after enquiry on your own peril	-	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	5	4	923	2	5
— So jump upon this bloody question	-	<i>Hamlet.</i>	5	2	1041	2	20
— But though they jump not on a just account	-	<i>Othello.</i>	1	3	1047	1	11
— And bring him jump when he may Cassio find soliciting his wife	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	3	1058	2	32
Jumpeth. Seldom or never jumpeth with the heart	-	<i>Richard iii.</i>	1	6	648	1	31
Junckets. You know, there wants no junkets at the feast	-	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	3	2	267	2	6
June, spirit. D. P.	-	<i>Tempest.</i>	-	-	1	-	-
— I his despicable Juno, sent him forth from courtly friends, with camping foas to live	-	<i>All's Well.</i>	3	4	292	1	10
— For the love of Juno, let's go	-	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	2	1	702	2	53
— now by the jealous queen of heaven	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	3	735	2	5
— Had I great Juno's power the strong-wing'd Mercury should fetch thee up, and set thee by Jove's side	-	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	4	13	796	2	46
— And tauc'd our broths, as Juno had been sick and he her dieter	-	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	4	2	915	1	21
Juno-like. Leave this faint puling and lament as I do, in anger, Juno-like	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	2	727	2	9
Juno's swans. Wherefo'er we went, like Juno's swans still we went coupled and inseparable	-	<i>As You Like It.</i>	1	3	228	1	49
Ivory. In ivory coffers I have stuff'd my crowns	-	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	2	1	261	1	33
Jupiter. You were also, Jupiter, a swan for the love of Leda	-	<i>Merry Wives of Windsor.</i>	5	5	71	1	47
— O most gentle Jupiter	-	<i>As You Like It.</i>	3	2	236	1	8
— became a bull, and bellow'd	-	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	4	3	350	1	10
— Take my cap, Jupiter, and I thank thee	-	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	2	1	713	1	3
— Cæsar! why, he's the Jupiter of men	-	<i>Antony and Cleop.</i>	3	2	782	1	48
— What's Antony? The God of Jupiter	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	782	1	49
— Thou great defender of this capitol stand gracious to the rites that we intend	-	<i>Tam. of Shrew.</i>	5	2	832	2	7
— What says Jupiter? ho! the gibbet-maker	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	3	848	2	40
— Alas, sir, I know not Jupiter; I never drank with him in all my life	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	3	848	2	45
— Lo Jupiter is yonder, dealing life	-	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	4	5	883	1	15
— And the goodly transformation of Jupiter there, his brother the bull	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	884	2	33
— Hark you, he swears: by Jupiter he swears	-	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	2	4	905	2	10
— Great Jupiter, upon his eagle back'd appear'd to me	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	5	928	1	21
— And in the temple of great Jupiter our peace we'll ratify; seal it with feasts	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	5	928	2	23
Jurors. The spots of thy kindred were jurors on thy life	-	<i>Tam. of Athens.</i>	4	3	823	1	57
Jury. The jury, passing on the prisoner's life, may, in the sworn twelve have a thief or two guiltier than them they try	-	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	2	1	80	1	26
Just. As just as you will desire	-	<i>Merry W. of Windsor.</i>	1	1	46	1	24
— You may be rightly just, whatever I shall think	-	<i>Macbeth.</i>	4	3	30	2	44
— Be just and fear not	-	<i>Henry viii.</i>	3	2	692	2	49
— Do not count it holy to hurt by being just	-	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	5	3	887	2	17
Justice. Ty'd up justice	-	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	1	4	78	2	39
— What's open made to justice, that justice seizes	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	1	80	1	28

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
<i>Justice.</i> Which is wiser here, justice or iniquity	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	2	1	81	2	16
— If justice cannot tame you, she shall ne'er weigh more reasons in her balance	<i>Mu. Ado About Noth.</i>	5	1	143	1	13
— And for thy life let justice be accused	<i>Mer. of Venice.</i>	4	1	215	2	49
— For, as thou urgest justice, be assur'd, thou shalt have justice more than thou desire'st	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	217	2	5
— Both my revenge and hate, loosing upon thee in the name of justice	<i>All's Well.</i>	2	3	287	1	46
— Be certain what you do, sir; lest your justice prove violence	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	2	1	340	1	26
— which shall have due course, even to the guilt or the purgation	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	344	1	24
— So thou shalt feel our justice; in whose easiest passage, look for no less than death	<i>Ib.</i>	3	2	344	2	53
— hath liquor'd her	<i>1 Henry iv.</i>	2	1	449	1	8
— To pluck down justice from your awful bench	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	5	2	503	1	6
— Happy am I that have a man so bold, that dares do justice on my proper son	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	503	1	30
— Possess the cause in justices equal scales, whose beam stands sure	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	2	1	580	1	47
— with favour I have always done	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	7	596	1	54
— You fight in justice: then, in God's name, lords, be valiant, and give signal to the fight	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	5	4	630	2	9
— Thus hath the course of justice wheel'd about	<i>Richard iii.</i>	4	4	660	1	33
— Did not great Julius bleed for justice sake? what villain touch'd his body, that did stab, and not for justice	<i>Julius Cæsar.</i>	4	3	759	1	12
— Then may we pipe for justice	<i>Titus Andron.</i>	4	3	848	1	39
— Plate sin with gold, and the strong lance of justice hurtleless breaks	<i>Learn.</i>	4	6	958	2	2
— If my speech offend a noble heart, thy arm may do thee justice	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	3	963	2	36
— O balmy breath, that doth almost persuade justice herself to break her sword	<i>Othello.</i>	5	2	1076	1	1
<i>Justice of the peace.</i> D. P.	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>			75		
<i>Justice of peace</i> characterized by Jaques	<i>As You Like It.</i>	2	7	233	2	33
— Let the justices make you and fortune friends	<i>All's Well.</i>	5	2	302	1	36
— Five justice's hands at it; and witnesses more than my pack will hold	<i>Winter's T.</i>	4	3	352	1	55
— Thou hast appointed justices of peace, to call poor men before them about matters they were not able to answer	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	4	7	596	1	27
— Thou robed man of justice, take thy place	<i>Learn.</i>	3	6	950	2	6
<i>Justicer.</i> O, give me cord, or knife, or poison, some upright justicer	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	5	5	925	2	55
— I will arraign them straight:—come, sit thou here, most learned justicer	<i>Learn.</i>	3	6	950	1	45
— False justicer, why hast thou let her 'scape	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	6	950	2	30
— This shews you are above, you justicers, that these our nether crimes so speedily can vengeance	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	2	954	2	44
<i>Justification.</i> I hope, for my brother's justification, he wrote this but as an assay or taste of my virtue	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	2	933	1	23
<i>Justify</i> you traitors	<i>Tempest.</i>	5	1	20	2	2
— I cannot justify whom the law condemns	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	2	3	581	1	44
— More particulars must justify my knowledge	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	2	4	905	1	12
<i>Justified</i> from your senses	<i>Tempest.</i>	5	1	20	2	39
<i>Justles</i> roughly by all time of pause	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	4	4	880	1	17
<i>Justling.</i> Zounds! how has he leisure to be sick, in such a justling time.	<i>1 Henry iv.</i>	4	1	464	1	5
<i>Justness.</i> We may not think the justness of each act such and no other than event doth form it	<i>Tr. & Cress.</i>	2	2	867	2	40
<i>Justs.</i> Hold those justs and triumphs	<i>Richard ii.</i>	5	2	436	1	30
<i>Jut, jut</i>	<i>Richard ii.</i>	2	3	425	1	2
— Insulting tyranny begins to jut upon the innocent and awless throne	<i>Richard iii.</i>	2	4	647	2	48
— Think you not how dangerous it is to jut upon a prince's right	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	2	1	837	1	10
<i>Jutty.</i> No jutty frieze, buttress, nor coigne of vantage	<i>Macbeth.</i>	1	6	367	2	19
— As fearfully, as doth a galled rock o'er-hang and jutty his confounded base	<i>Henry v.</i>	3	1	520	1	38
<i>Juvenal.</i> My tender Juvenal	<i>Love's Lab. Lost.</i>	1	2	150	1	55
— A most acute Juvenal	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	155	1	42
— Most brisky Juvenal, and eke most lovely Jew	<i>Mid. Night's Dream.</i>	3	1	184	1	4
— The Juvenal, the prince your master, whose chin is not yet fledg'd	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	1	2	476	1	18
<i>Ivy,</i> which had hid my princely trunk and suck'd my verdure out on't	<i>Tempest.</i>	1	2	3	1	8
— Usurping ivy	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	2	2	108	2	12
— The female ivy so entrings the barked fingers of the elm	<i>Mid. Night's Dr.</i>	4	1	190	1	8

K

KALENDAR. Among the high tides in the kalendar
Kam. This is clean kam

King John. 3 1 396 2 60
Coriolanus. 3 1 722 12 5
Katherine

							A. S.	P.	C. L.
<i>Katherine.</i>	D. P.	-	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i> p. 147.	-	D. P.	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>		251	
—, daughter to the king of France.	D. P.	-	-	-	Henry v.	-		509	
— queen.	D. P.	-	-	-	Henry viii.	-		671	
— Procession to the trial of the queen	-	-	-	-	Ibid.	2 4	683	2	31
—'s speech on her trial	-	-	-	-	Ibid.	2 4	684	1	20
— no more shall be call'd queen; but princess dowager, and widow to prince Arthur	-	-	-	-	Ib.	3 2	689	1	12
— divorce'd	-	-	-	-	Ibid.	4 1	693	1	33
— comforted by a vision in her sleep	-	-	-	-	Henry viii.	4 2	695	1	46
<i>Keech.</i>	I wonder that such a keech can with his very bulk take up the rays o' the be-	-	-	-	Ibid.	1 1	672	2	5
nefical sun	-	-	-	-	Ibid.	1 1	672	2	5
<i>Keeck.</i>	Thou whoreson, obscene, greasy tallow keeck	-	-	-	1 Henry iv.	2 4	453	2	37
<i>Keel</i>	the pot	-	-	-	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	5 2	174	2	51
— Make the sea serve them, which they ear and wound with keels of every kind	-	-	-	-	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	1 4	772	1	29
<i>Keen.</i>	Let us be keen and rather cut a little than fall and bruise to death	-	-	-	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	2 1	80	1	12
— 'The impression of keen whips I'd wear as rubies	-	-	-	-	Ibid.	2 4	86	1	31
— O, when she's angry she is keen and shrewd	-	-	-	-	<i>Mid. Night's Dream.</i>	3 2	188	1	10
<i>Keep.</i>	'Tis a foul thing when a cur cannot keep himself in all companies	-	-	-	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	4 3	40	1	52
— For in Baptista's keep my treasure lies	-	-	-	-	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	1 2	256	1	7
— comfort to you	-	-	-	-	Henry viii.	5 1	698	1	24
<i>Keeper.</i>	D. P.	-	-	-	Richard ii.	-	413		
<i>Keeper's daughter.</i>	But not kiss'd your keeper's daughter	-	-	-	<i>Merry W. of Windsor.</i>	1 1	46	2	37
<i>Keeping.</i>	Call you that keeping for a gentleman of my birth, that differs not from the stal-	-	-	-	<i>As You Like It.</i>	1 1	223	1	14
ling of an ox	-	-	-	-	<i>Merry W. of Windsor.</i>	1 3	48	2	56
<i>Kislar.</i>	-	-	-	-	Henry v.	5 2	538	2	24
<i>Keshies</i>	-	-	-	-	<i>Merry W. of Wind.</i>	1 3	49	1	28
<i>Ken.</i>	I ken the wight	-	-	-	2 Henry iv.	4 1	494	1	24
— For lo within a ken our army lies	-	-	-	-	2 Henry vi.	3 2	587	2	48
— As far as I could ken thy chalky cliffs	-	-	-	-	<i>Tril. and Cress.</i>	4 5	881	1	50
— I ken the manner of his gait	-	-	-	-	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	3 6	912	1	3
— Milford, when from the mountain top, Pisanio shew'd thee, thou wast within a ken	-	-	-	-	1 Henry iv.	2 4	453	2	30
<i>Kendal-green.</i>	Three misbegotten knaves, in Kendal-green, came at my back and let	-	-	-	2 Henry vi.	4 4	595	1	31
drive at me	-	-	-	-	<i>Measure for Measure.</i>	3 2	99	2	43
<i>Kenelworth.</i>	Retire to Kenelworth	-	-	-	Richard iii.	4 4	659	2	50
<i>Kennel.</i>	Go to kennel, Pompey, go	-	-	-	Richard ii.	5 6	439	2	29
— of thy womb	-	-	-	-	<i>King Lear.</i>	-	929		
<i>Kent.</i>	-	-	-	-	<i>K. John.</i>	5 1	407	1	49
— earl. D. P.	-	-	-	-	2 Henry vi.	4 7	596	1	47
— All Kent hath yielded	-	-	-	-	Richard iii.	4 4	664	1	41
— and its inhabitants characteriz'd	-	-	-	-	3 Henry vi.	1 2	606	2	42
— rebels in arms	-	-	-	-	<i>Julius Caesar.</i>	2 1	749	2	51
<i>Kentish men,</i>	for they are soldiers, witty, and courteous, liberal, full of spirit	-	-	-	<i>All's Well.</i>	2 5	289	2	12
<i>Kerchief.</i>	O, what a time have you chose out, brave Caius, to wear a kerchief	-	-	-	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	1 2	335	2	31
<i>Kernel.</i>	There can be no kernel in this light nut	-	-	-	<i>Macbeth.</i>	1 2	303	2	10
— How like, methought, I then was to this kernel, this squash	-	-	-	-	Ibid.	1 2	364	1	1
<i>Kernes.</i>	From the western isles of Kernes and Gallow-glasses is supply'd	-	-	-	Ibid.	5 7	386	1	3
— Compell'd these skipping Kernes to trust their heels	-	-	-	-	Richard ii.	2 1	421	1	47
— I cannot strike at wretched Kernes	-	-	-	-	Henry v.	3 7	525	2	37
— We must supplant those rough rug-headed Kernes	-	-	-	-	2 Henry vi.	3 1	586	1	32
— You rode, like a Kerne of Ireland, your French hose off, and in your straight trowsers	-	-	-	-	2 Henry vi.	3 1	586	2	24
— The uncivil Kernes of Ireland are in arms	-	-	-	-	Ibid.	3 1	586	2	30
— In Ireland I have seen this stubborn Cade oppose himself against a troop of Kernes	-	-	-	-	Ibid.	4 9	598	1	14
— Full often, like a shag-hair'd crafty Kern, hath he conversed with the enemy	-	-	-	-	<i>Hamlet.</i>	5 2	1040	1	54
— And a mighty power of Gallow-glasses, and stout Kernes	-	-	-	-	<i>Tempest.</i>	1 2	3	1	5
<i>Kettle.</i>	And let the kettle to the trumpet speak	-	-	-	<i>M. W. of Wind.</i>	2 2	56	2	5
<i>Key.</i>	Having both the key of officer and office	-	-	-	<i>Much Ado About Noth.</i>	1 1	123	1	37
— I will use her as the key of the cuckoldly rogue's coffer	-	-	-	-	Ibid.	5 1	144	1	5
— Come in what key shall a man take you	-	-	-	-					
— They say he wears a key in his ear, and a lock hanging to it	-	-	-	-					

Key. I will wed thee in another key, with pomp, with triumph, and with revelling	<i>Mudf. Night's Dream</i>	1	1	175	2	3
— Both warbling of one song, both in one key	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	187	1	4
— Deliver me the key; here do I chuse, and thrive I as I may	<i>Mer. of Venice</i>	2	7	206	2	58
— I would have filed keys off that hung in chains	<i>Winter's Tale</i>	4	3	335	2	21
— Thou that didst bear the key of all my counsels	<i>Henry vi.</i>	2	2	516	2	33
— These counties were the keys of Normandy	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	1	1	572	2	35
— What, fear not, man, but yield me up the keys	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	4	7	626	2	28
Key-cold. Poor key-cold figure of a holy king	<i>Richard iii.</i>	1	2	635	2	1
Kibes. Let kibes ensue	<i>Merry W. of Windsor</i>	1	3	49	1	23
— If a man's brains were at his heels, were it not in danger of kibes	<i>Lea.</i>	1	5	938	2	8
— The toe of the peasant comes so near the heel of the courtier, he galls his kibe	<i>Ham.</i>	5	1	1035	1	3
Kicked. Our spoils he kick'd at	<i>Cori. lanus.</i>	2	2	716	1	5
Kickshaw. Art thou good at these kickshaws	<i>Tawfik Night</i>	3	3	509	2	31
— And any pretty little tiny kickshaws	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	5	1	501	1	33
Kickfy-wickfy. He wears his honour in a box unseen, that hugs his kickfy-wickfy here at home	<i>All's Well</i>	2	2	288	1	61
Kid-fox. We'll fit the kid-fox with a penny-worth	<i>Much Ado About Nothing</i>	2	3	129	2	18
Kidney. A man of my kidney	<i>Merry W. of Windsor</i>	3	5	642	1	1
Kildaire's attainder	<i>Henry viii.</i>	2	1	679	1	57
Kiln-hole. Creep into the kiln-hole	<i>Merry W. of Windsor</i>	4	2	66	1	11
Kil. Do all men kill the thing they do not love	<i>Macbeth of Venice</i>	1	1	215	1	141
— I will kill thee a hundred and fifty ways	<i>As You Like It</i>	5	1	245	1	22
— He kills her in her own humour	<i>Taming of the Shrew</i>	4	1	269	1	2
— And tho' I kill him not, I am the cause his death was so effected	<i>All's Well</i>	3	2	291	2	20
— We are reconcil'd, and the first view shall kill all repetition	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	3	302	2	33
— Ah, kill me with thy weapon, not with words	<i>3 Hen. vi.</i>	5	6	631	2	38
— Let's kill him boldly, but not wrathfully	<i>Julius Caesar</i>	2	1	748	2	3
— To kill, I grant, is sin's extremitie guilt; but, in defence, by mercy, it is just	<i>Timon of Ath.</i>	3	5	816	2	37
Kill-courtesy. She durst not lye, near to this lack-love, this kill-courtesy	<i>M. N. of Dr.</i>	2	3	182	1	141
Kill'd. How many hath he kill'd and eaten	<i>Mu. Ado Abt. Nuth.</i>	1	1	122	1	3
— If kill'd, but one dead that is willing to be so	<i>As You Like It</i>	1	2	226	2	29
Killing. I promised to eat all of his killing	<i>Much Ado Abt. Nuth.</i>	1	1	122	1	5
Kinship.	<i>Merry viii.</i>	4	1	693	1	43
Kin. What kin are you to me? what countryman? what name? what parentage	<i>Twelfth Night</i>	5	1	331	1	29
— Nay, they will be kin to us, or they will fetch it from Japhet	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	2	2	482	1	48
— Even such kin, as the parish heifers are to the town bull	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	2	482	2	29
— One touch of nature makes the whole world kin	<i>Tril. and Cyp.</i>	3	3	876	1	43
— A little more than kin, and less than kind	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1	2	1002	1	22
— Your words and performances are no kin together	<i>Othello.</i>	4	2	1072	1	42
Kind. If the prince do solicit you in that kind	<i>Mu. Ado Abt. Nuth.</i>	2	1	122	1	13
— Awak'd in such a kind	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	139	1	10
— Thine eyes see it so grossly shewn in thy behaviours, that in their kind they speak it	<i>All's Well</i>	1	3	282	1	28
— You must think this, look you, that the worm will do his kind	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	5	2	801	1	57
— Fitted by kind for rape and villainy	<i>Titus Andronicus</i>	2	1	837	2	9
— A little more than kin and less than kind	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1	2	1002	1	22
Kind keepers. Give us kind keepers, heavens	<i>Tempest.</i>	3	3	15	1	17
Kindle. Nothing remains, but that I kindle the boy thither	<i>As You Like It</i>	1	1	225	1	18
— Ever in fear to kindle your dislike	<i>Henry viii.</i>	2	4	684	1	32
Kindled. As the coney, that you see dwell where she is kindled	<i>As You Like It</i>	1	2	237	2	22
Kindless villain	<i>Hamlet.</i>	2	2	1016	2	3
Kindly. By that fatherly and kindly power	<i>Much Ado About Nothing</i>	4	1	137	2	61
— This do, and do it kindly, gentle first	<i>Induc. to Taming of the Shrew</i>	1	2	252	2	15
— Shalt see, thy other daughter will use thee kindly	<i>Lea.</i>	1	5	938	2	14
Kindness. A kind overflow of kindness	<i>Much Ado About Nuth.</i>	1	1	121	2	9
— But kindness, nobler ever than revenge	<i>As You L. It.</i>	4	3	244	2	59
— Thou art all ice, thy kindness freezes	<i>Richard iii.</i>	2	2	657	2	22
— Is not thy kindness subtle, covetous, if not a usuring kindness	<i>Tim. of Ath. etc.</i>	5	1	825	1	45
Kindred. I hold it a sin to match in my kindred	<i>Much Ado Abt. Nuth.</i>	2	1	126	1	11
King. What care these roarers for the name of king	<i>Tempest.</i>	1	1	1	1	24
— I should have been a fore one then	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	2	19		

A. S. P. C. L.

King. This fellow were a king for our wild faction	-	<i>Two Gent. of Verona</i>	4	1	38	1	25
— Well-wish'd king	-	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	2	4	85	2	4
— If I was as tedious as a king	-	<i>Much Ado About Noth.</i>	3	4	136	2	26
— A substitute shines brightly as a king, until a king be by	-	<i>Merchant of Venice</i>	5	1	220	1	12
— You shall find of the king a husband, madam;—you, sir, a father	-	<i>All's Well</i>	1	1	277	1	12
— If I could find example of thousands, that had struck anointed kings, and flourish'd after, I'd not do't	-	<i>Winter's Tale</i>	1	2	337	2	33
— are no less unhappy, their issue not being gracious: than they are in losing them, when they approv'd their virtues	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	348	1	32
— Thou shalt get lungs, though thou be none	-	<i>Macbeth</i>	1	3	365	1	16
— hail, you anointed deputies of heaven	-	<i>King John</i>	3	1	397	1	55
— What earthly name to interrogatories, can task the free breath of a sacred king	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	397	2	5
— It is the curse of kings to be attended by slaves, that take their humours for a war-life	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	2	405	1	5
— The king I fear is poisoned by a monk	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	6	410	2	41
— We are not born to sue but to command	-	<i>Richard II.</i>	1	1	415	2	1
— Their power to shorten but not to prolong life	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	3	418	1	45
— This teeming womb of royal kings	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	1	420	1	40
— The king is not himself but basely led by flatterers	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	1	422	1	15
— Events portentous of the death of kings	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	4	425	2	43
— Not all the water in the rough rude sea, can wash the balm from an anointed king	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	427	1	5
— Is not the king's name forty thousand names,	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	427	1	44
— And tell sad stories of the death of kings	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	427	2	55
— A king, woe's slave, shall kingly woe obey	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	428	1	55
— Yet looks he like a king	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	3	429	1	26
— What must the king do now? must he submit? the king shall do it	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	3	429	2	43
— And Bolingbroke hath seiz'd the wasteful king	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	4	431	1	9
— What subject can give sentence on his king	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	432	2	30
— The skipping king, he ambled up and down with shallow jesters and rash bavin wits, soon kindled and soon burnt	-	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	3	2	460	1	50
— The King hath many marching in his coats	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	3	470	1	22
— What art thou, that counterfeit'st the person of a king	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	4	470	2	49
— Cry'st now, O earth give us that king again, and take thou this	-	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	1	3	479	2	19
— For though I speak it to you, I think, the king is but a man, as I am	-	<i>Henry vi.</i>	4	1	528	1	49
— how far answerable for the death of soldiers that fell in battle	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	528	2	23
— Henry Vth's soliloquy on the happiness of kings compared with that of other men	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	529	2	7
— Is this the king we sent for to dis- rantom	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	5	533	1	36
— He was a king blest of the King or kings	-	<i>1 Hen. vi.</i>	1	1	544	1	11
— But I am not your king: till I be crown'd: and that my sword be stain'd with heart-blood of the House of Lancaster	-	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	2	2	580	2	61
— Was never subject long'd to be a king, as I do long and wish to be a subject	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	9	597	2	47
— Did I call thee? no, thou art not king	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	600	1	23
— Richard, enough; I will be king, or die	-	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	1	2	606	2	34
— Was ever king to griev'd for subjects' woe	-	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	2	5	615	2	4
— Edward will always bear himself as king	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	3	624	2	4
— For who liv'd king, but I could dig his grave	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	629	1	41
— Tell her the king, that may command, utreats	-	<i>Richard III.</i>	4	4	662	2	20
— Besides, the king's name is a tower of strength	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	3	665	2	35
— Live and beget a happy race of kings	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	3	667	1	52
— The two kings, equal in lustre, were now best, now worst, as presence did present them	-	<i>Henry viii.</i>	1	1	672	1	24
— Let me be married to three kings in a forenoon and widow them all	-	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	1	2	768	2	19
— Weigh you the worth and honour of a king, so great as our dread father in a scale of common ounces	-	<i>Tricks and Cross.</i>	2	2	867	1	1
— And turn'd crown'd kings to merchants	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	2	867	1	6
— The king has crown'd me, I humbly thank his grace	-	<i>Henry viii.</i>	3	2	692	1	40
— Only we shall retain the name, and all the addition to a king: the sway, revenues, execution of the rest, beloved sons be yours	-	<i>Learn.</i>	1	6	930	2	43
— Ay, every inch a king: when I do stare, see, how the subject quakes	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	6	957	2	34
— Almost as bad, good mother, as kill a king and marry with his brother	-	<i>Hamlet.</i>	3	4	1024	1	9
— A king of shreds and patches	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	4	1024	2	36
— There's such divinity doth hedge a king, that treason can but peep to what it would	-	<i>Ib.</i>	4	5	1029	2	

	A. S.	P. C. L.
<i>King of England</i> cures the evil	<i>Macheth.</i> 4	3 381 2 58
<i>King of kings.</i> Left he that is the supreme King of kings confound your hidden falshood	<i>Richard iii.</i> 2	1 644 1
<i>Kingdom.</i> Give grandam kingdom, and its grandam will give it a plum, a cherry and a fig	<i>King John.</i> 2	1 392 1 14
— His little kingdom of a forced grave	<i>Ibid.</i> 4	2 404 1 3
— Say is my kingdom lost, why, 'twas my care, and what loss is it, to be rid of care	<i>Richard ii.</i> 3	2 427 1 56
— And my large kingdom for a little grave	<i>Ibid.</i> 3	3 429 2 53
— Then you perceive the body of our kingdom, how foul it is	<i>2 Henry iv.</i> 3	1 488 1 32
— But for a kingdom, any oath may be broken	<i>3 Henry vi.</i> 1	2 606 2 12
— If I did take the kingdom from your sons, to make amends I'll give it to your daughter	<i>Richard iii.</i> 4	4 662 1 27
— are clay	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i> 1	1 768 1 1
— To give a kingdom for a mirth	<i>Ibid.</i> 1	4 771 2 43
<i>Kingdom</i> of Achilles in commotion rages, and batters down himself	<i>Tril. and Cress.</i> 2	3 870 1 31
<i>Kinsman.</i> Peace, fool, he's not thy kinsman	<i>As You Like It.</i> 2	4 251 1 39
<i>Kirtle.</i> What stuff wilt have a kirtle of	<i>2 Henry iv.</i> 2	4 486 2 26
— If you be not swing'd I'll forswear half kirtles	<i>Ibid.</i> 5	4 505 2 39
<i>Kiss.</i> Left the base earth should from her vesture steal a kiss	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i> 2	4 3 1 27
— And seal the bargain with an holy kiss	<i>Ibid.</i> 2	2 29 1 13
— Giving a gentle kiss to every sedge	<i>Ibid.</i> 2	7 32 2 40
— Stop his mouth with a kiss	<i>M. Ado About Nob.</i> 2	1 128 1 20
— This is he that kiss'd away his hand in courtesy	<i>Love's Labour Lost.</i> 5	2 169 1 34
— O, kiss me through the hole of this vile wall. I kiss the wall's hole not your lips at all	<i>Mid. Night's Dream.</i> 5	1 194 1 29
— And his kissing is as full of sanctity as the touch of holy beard	<i>As You Like It.</i> 3	4 239 2 22
— A Nun of winter's sisterhood kisses not more religiously	<i>Ibid.</i> 3	4 239 2 25
— When you are gravell'd for lack of matter, you might take occasion to kiss	<i>Ibid.</i> 1	1 242 1 49
— To kiss she vy'd so fast	<i>Taming of the Shrew.</i> 2	1 262 2 47
— And kiss'd her lips with such a clamorous smack that at the parting, all the church did echo	<i>Ibid.</i> 3	2 266 1 56
— You may ride us with one soft kiss a thousand furlongs, ere with spur we heat an acre	<i>Winter's Tale.</i> 1	2 335 1 10
— with inside lip	<i>Ibid.</i> 1	2 337 1 11
— The ruddiness upon her lip is wet, you'll mar it, if you kiss it	<i>Ibid.</i> 5	3 362 1 43
— Upon thy cheek lay I this zealous kiss	<i>K. John.</i> 2	1 390 2 38
— Let me kiss my sovereign's hand, and bow my knee before his majesty	<i>Richard ii.</i> 1	3 416 2 29
— I understand thy kisses, and thou mine, and that's a feeling disputation	<i>1 Henry iv.</i> 3	1 459 1 3
— It is not a fashion for the maids in France to kiss before they are married	<i>Henry v.</i> 5	2 540 2 12
— Bear her my true love's kiss	<i>Richard iii.</i> 4	4 665 2 3
— Just as I do now, he would kiss you twenty with a breath	<i>Henry viii.</i> 1	4 677 2 38
— Sweet heart, I were unmannerly to take you out, and not to kiss you	<i>Ibid.</i> 1	4 678 2 53
— O, a kiss long as my exile, sweet as my revenge	<i>Coriolanus.</i> 5	3 735 2 3
— We have kiss'd away kingdoms and p. ovinces	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i> 3	8 786 2 13
— Give me a kiss, even this repays me	<i>Ibid.</i> 3	9 787 2 23
— Die, where thou hast liv'd; quicken with kissing	<i>Ibid.</i> 4	13 796 2 53
— That kiss is comfortless, as frozen water to a starved snake	<i>Tim. Andron.</i> 3	1 843 2 40
— A kiss in fee farm	<i>Trilul and Cressida.</i> 3	2 873 1 23
— And scants us with a single famish'd kiss, distasted with the salt of broken tears	<i>Ibid.</i> 4	4 886 1 39
— In kissing do you render, or receive	<i>Ibid.</i> 4	5 881 2 15
— And sighs, and takes my glove, and gives memorial dainty kisses to it, as I kiss thee	<i>Ib.</i> 5	2 886 1 50
— I kissed it. I hope it be not gone, to tell my lord that I kiss ought but him	<i>Cymbeline.</i> 2	3 904 1 15
— This kiss if it durst speak, would stretch thy spirits up into the air	<i>Lucar.</i> 4	2 954 1 32
— And let this kiss repair those violent harms, that my two sisters have in thy reverence made	<i>Ibid.</i> 4	7 960 1 34
— You kiss by the book	<i>Remo and Juliet.</i> 1	5 974 1 56
— Like fire and powder, which as they kiss consume	<i>Ibid.</i> 2	6 981 1
— And then kiss me hard, as if he pluck'd up kisses by the roots	<i>Othello.</i> 3	3 1064 1
— I kiss'd thee, ere I kill'd thee;—no way but this, killing myself, to die upon a kiss	<i>Ib.</i> 5	2 1079 2 39
<i>Kissing-comfits.</i> Let it hail kissing comfits	<i>Merry W. of Wind.</i>	71 6
<i>Kitchen trull.</i>	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	925 16
<i>Kitchen vessel</i> scorn'd you	<i>Comedy of Error.</i>	115 48
<i>Kitchen-wench</i> humorously described by Dromio	<i>Ibid.</i>	1112 3

Kites. To watch her as we watch these kites, that bate, and beat, and will not be obedient									
— Some powerful spirit instruct the kites and ravens to be thy nurses	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	269	1	20					
— When the kite builds look to lesser linen	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	343	2	18					
— Fetch forth the lazar kite of Cressid's kind	<i>Ibid.</i>	348	2	35					
— Is Beaufort term'd a kite? where are his talons	<i>Henry v.</i>	515	1	31					
— More pity that the eagle should be mew'd, while kites and buzzards prey at liberty	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	588	2	37					
— I' the city of kites and crows	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	635	1	17					
— Ravens, crows, and kites, fly o'er our heads	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	728	2	41					
— Ah, you kite	<i>Jul. Cæsar.</i>	762	2	52					
— Detested kite	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	789	1	40					
— Ere this, I should have fatted all the region kites with this slave's offal	<i>Lear.</i>	937	2	7					
Kitten. I had rather be a kitten and cry mew, than one of these same metre ballad mongers	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1016	2	1					
Knacks. When I was young and handed love, as you do, I was wont to load my she with knacks	<i>1 Henry iv.</i>	458	1	31					
— That thou no more shalt never see this knack	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	353	1	13					
Knapt. I would the were as lying a gossip in that as ever knapt ginger	<i>Ibid.</i>	353	2	5					
Knave misshapen	<i>Mer. of Ven.</i>	208	1	57					
— That's all one, if he be but one knave	<i>Tempest.</i>	21	2	55					
— At that time the jealous rascally knave her husband will be forth	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	35	2	33					
— I will knog his urinals about his knave's costard	<i>M. W. of Wind.</i>	56	1	53					
— A couple of Ford's knaves, his hinds	<i>Ibid.</i>	58	1	18					
— Jealous knave	<i>Ibid.</i>	64	1	24					
— Lunatic knave	<i>Ibid.</i>	64	1	27					
— I leave an arrant knave with your worship	<i>Ibid.</i>	64	1	29					
— See to my house left in the fearful guard of an unthrifty knave	<i>Much Ado About Noth.</i>	144	1	18					
— I will speak to him like a faucy lacquey, and under that habit play the knave with him	<i>Mer. of Ven.</i>	202	1	2					
— A whorfon, beetle-headed, flap-ear'd knave	<i>As Y. Like It.</i>	237	1	40					
— O, my knave! how does my old lady	<i>Taming of the Shrew.</i>	268	2	34					
— You should have said, sir, before a knave, thou art a knave	<i>All's Well.</i>	288	2	43					
— A shrewd knave, and an unhappy	<i>Ibid.</i>	288	2	53					
— As thou art a knave, and no knave:—what an equivocal companion is this	<i>Ibid.</i>	301	1	4					
— What means this scorn, thou most untoward knave	<i>Ibid.</i>	304	2	55					
— Use his men well for they are arrant knaves, and will backbite	<i>K. John.</i>	390	1	21					
— That visor is an arrant knave on my knowledge	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	501	1	40					
— You scurvy, lowfy knave	<i>Ibid.</i>	501	1	49					
— A crafty knave does need no broke.	<i>Henry v.</i>	537	2	2					
— At what ease might corrupt minds procure knaves as corrupt to swear against you	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	574	2	60					
— As an ostler, that for the poorest piece will bear the knave by the volume	<i>Henry viii.</i>	698	1	10					
— Gentle knave, good night	<i>Cor.</i>	725	1	3					
— O that his fault should make a knave of thee, that art not what thou'rt sure of	<i>Jul. Cæsar.</i>	761	2	17					
— My good knave	<i>A. & C.</i>	778	2	12					
— All I kept were knaves to serve in meat to villains	<i>Ibid.</i>	794	2	46					
— There's ne'er a one of you but trusts a knave that mightily deceives you	<i>Timon of Athens.</i>	825	1	11					
— A scurvy railing knave	<i>I id.</i>	826	2	13					
— A sly and constant knave; not to be shak'd: the agent for his master	<i>Troilus and Cressida.</i>	888	2	50					
— This knave came some what faucily into the world before he was sent for	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	898	2	47					
— Now my friendly knave I thank thee	<i>Lear.</i>	929	1	25					
— These kind of knaves I know, which in this plainness, harbour more craft and more corrupt ends	<i>Ibid.</i>	935	2	38					
— There's ne'er a villain dwelling in all Denmark but he's an arrant knave	<i>Ibid.</i>	941	2	13					
— We are arrant knaves, all; believe none of us	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1008	1	15					
— Whip me such honest knaves	<i>Ibid.</i>	1017	2	56					
Knaverius. Fery honest knaveries	<i>Ibid.</i>	1044	2	21					
Knavery cannot, sure, hide himself in such reverence	<i>Merry IV. of IVind.</i>	68	2	17					
— Here's no knavery! see; to beguile the old folks, how the young folks lay their heads together	<i>M. A. About Noth.</i>	130							
— With amber bracelets, beads, and all this knavery	<i>Taming of the Shrew.</i>	258							
— I hold it the more knavery to conceal it	<i>Ibid.</i>	271							
— A royal knavery	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	356							
— 's plain face is never seen, till us'd	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1037							
	<i>Oisello.</i>	1054							

<i>Knead.</i> I will knead him, I'll make him supple	-	<i>Troil. and Creff.</i>	2	3	870	:
<i>Kneaded clod.</i> This sensible warm motion to become a kneaded clod	-	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	3	1	88	14
<i>Knee.</i> Let me kiss my sovereign's hand, and bow my knee before his majesty	-	<i>Richard ii.</i>	1	3	416	31
— Shew me thy humble heart and not thy knee, whose duty is deceivable and false	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	3	424	62
— We are amaz'd, and thus long have we stood, to watch the fearful bending of thy knee	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	3	429	132
— You debase your princely knee, to make the base earth proud with kissing it	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	3	430	137
— How long is 't ago, Jack, since thou saw'st thine own knee	-	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	2	4	454	229
— And my arm'd knees who bow'd but in my stirrup, bend like his that hath receiv'd an alms	-	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	3	2	724	127
— A mile before his tent fall down, and knee the way into his mercy	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	733	111
— I could as well be brought to knee his throne	-	<i>Leav.</i>	2	4	945	110
— And crook the pregnant hinges of the knee, where thrift may follow fawning	-	<i>Ham.</i>	3	2	1019	134
<i>Knee-cracking knave</i>	-	<i>O. bell.</i>	1	1	1044	116
<i>Kneel</i> thou down Philip, but arise more great, arise Sir Richard, and Plantagenet	-	<i>K. John.</i>	1	1	389	127
— Thus, Brutus, did my master bid me kneel	-	<i>Julius Cæsar.</i>	3	1	753	147
<i>Knell.</i> Be this sweet Helen's knell, and now forget her	-	<i>All's Well.</i>	5	3	303	128
— Contempt and clamour will be my knell	-	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	1	2	336	117
— It is a knell that summons thee to heaven, or to hell	-	<i>Macbeth.</i>	2	1	369	223
— The dead man's knell is there scarce ask'd for whom	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	3	382	125
— And so his knell is knoll'd	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	-	386	227
— To hear his knell rung out, his judgment,—he was stirr'd with such an agony, he sweat extremely	-	<i>Henry viii.</i>	2	1	679	145
— Cause the musicians to play me that sad note I nam'd my knell	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	2	695	140
— Talks like a knell	-	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	5	4	757	140
— Let's shake our heads, and say as 'twere a knell unto our master's fortunes, we have seen better days	-	<i>Ton. of Athens.</i>	4	2	819	147
<i>Knew.</i> He knew me as his wife	-	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	5	1	99	262
<i>Knife.</i> That my keen knife see not the wound it makes	-	<i>Macbeth.</i>	1	5	367	127
— The edge of war, like an ill-sheathed knife, no more shall cut his master	-	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	1	1	442	15
<i>Knives</i> have edges	-	<i>Henry vi.</i>	2	1	514	222
— Why, the devil, should we keep knives to cut one another's throats	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	1	515	148
— From treason's secret knife, and traitors' rage	-	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	3	1	585	12
— I wear no knife to slaughter sleeping men	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	588	138
— No doubt the murderous knife was dull and blunt, 'till it was whetted on thy stone hard heart	-	<i>Richard iii.</i>	4	4	661	24
— They should invite them without knives; good for their meat, and safer for their lives	-	<i>Timon of Athens.</i>	1	2	807	126
— Hast thou a knife, come let me see it, here Marcus, fold it in the oration	-	<i>T. And.</i>	4	5	849	114
— O, there's a nobleman in town, one Paris, that would lain lay knife aboard	-	<i>R. J.</i>	2	4	980	147
— Do thou but call my resolution wise, and with this knife I'll help it presently	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	990	142
<i>Knight.</i> No more was this knight, swearing by his honour, for he never had any	-	<i>As You Like It.</i>	1	2	225	237
— There lay he stretch'd along, like a wounded knight	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	236	237
— He is knight, dubb'd with unhack'd rapier, and on carpet consideration	-	<i>Two Night.</i>	3	4	324	253
— knight, good mother—Basilisco like	-	<i>K. John.</i>	1	3	390	122
— Ask yonder knight in arms, both who he is and why he cometh hither	-	<i>Rich. ii.</i>	1	3	416	27
— Thou art the knight of the burning lamp	-	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	3	3	461	250
— He seems a knight, and will not any way dishonour me	-	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	5	4	566	241
— Arise a knight; and learn this lesson,—draw thy sword in right	-	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	2	2	611	258
— I will go eat with thee, and see your knights	-	<i>Troilus and Creff.</i>	4	5	882	236
— Arise my knights o' the battle	-	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	5	5	924	16
— With reservation of an hundred knights, by you to be sustain'd	-	<i>Leav.</i>	1	1	930	240
<i>Knights of the Garter</i> were of noble birth; valiant and virtuous, full of haughty courage	-	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	4	1	560	13
<i>Knighted.</i> By the honour-giving hand of Count de Leon knighted in the field	-	<i>K. John.</i>	1	1	388	126
— And buried one and twenty valiant sons, knighted in field, slain manfully in arms	-	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	1	2	833	29
<i>Knighthood.</i> By that and all the rites of knighthood else	-	<i>Richard ii.</i>	1	1	414	157
— And, by that sword I swear, which gently lay'd my knighthood on my shoulder	-	<i>Ib.</i>	1	1	414	161
— Speak truly on thy knighthood and thy oath	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	3	416	155
— and honours, born as I wear mine, are titles but of scorn	-	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	5	2	920	220
<i>Knightly.</i> And why thou cam'st thus knightly clad in arms, against what man thou com'st, and what thy quarrel	-	<i>Richard ii.</i>	1	3	416	153

Knit up		Tempest.		31		152		48	
— He shall not knit a knot in his fortunes, with the finger of my substance		<i>Merry Wives of Windsor</i>							
— These couples shall eternally be knit		<i>Mid. Night's Dream</i>	4	1	191	1	42		
— Thy stones with lime and hair knit up in thee		<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	194	1	18		
— France, shall we knit our powers		<i>King John</i>	2	2	354	1	42		
— This royal hand and mine are newly knit		<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	398	1	32		
— And knit our powers to the arm of peace		<i>2 Hen. iv.</i>	4	1	494	1	52		
— The earl of Armagnac, near knit to Charles		<i>1 Henry v.</i>	5	2	505	1	25		
— He knits his brow and shews an angry eye		<i>2 Henry v.</i>	3	1	583	1	48		
— The widow likes him not, she knits her brows		<i>3 Henry v.</i>	3	2	618	1	36		
— To knit your hearts with an unslipping knot		<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	2	2	775	2	20		
— Then is Cæsar and he for ever knit together		<i>Ibid.</i>	2	6	780	1	1		
— O, let me teach you how to knit again this scatter'd corn into one mutual sheaf									
— All the Greekish ears to his experienc'd tongue		<i>Tit. Andronicus</i>	5	3	854	1	59		
— And I confess me knit to thy deserving with cables of perdurable toughness		<i>Troilus and Cress.</i>	1	3	862	1	49		
<i>Knobs.</i> His face is full of bubukles, and whelks and knobs and flames of fire		<i>Othello</i>	1	3	1050	2	22		
<i>Knock.</i> The cry did knock against my very heart		<i>Hen. v.</i>	3	6	524	2	6		
— Go to your bosom; knock there		<i>Tempest</i>	1	2	2	34			
— me at this gate. and rap me well, or I'll knock your knave's pate		<i>Measure for Measure</i>	2	2	84	1	20		
— What's he that knocks as he would beat down the gate		<i>Tam. of the Shrew</i>	1	2	257	2	15		
— Gallows and knock, are too powerful on the highway		<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	274	1	9		
— I have an humour to knock you indifferently well		<i>Winter's Tale</i>	4	2	348	2	42		
— The knocks are too hot		<i>Hen. v.</i>	2	1	515	1	8		
— We must have knocks; ha! must we not		<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	520	2	9		
— Let the musick knock it		<i>Richard iii.</i>	5	3	665	2	26		
— Whether to knock against the gates of Rome, or rudely visit them in parts remote		<i>Henry viii.</i>	1	4	678	2	48		
— To knock out an honest Athenian's brains		<i>Cor.</i>	4	5	729	2	31		
— To the court I'll knock her back		<i>Timon of Ab.</i>	1	1	805	2	33		
— A thing more slavish did I ne'er, than answering a slave without a knock		<i>Cymbeline</i>	3	5	912	2	31		
<i>Knocked.</i> 'Twere good you knock'd him		<i>Ibid.</i>	2	2	915	1	54		
<i>Knog.</i> I will knog his urinals about his knave's costard		<i>Two Gent. of Verona</i>	2	4	29	2	47		
— I will knog your urinals about your knave's cogcombs		<i>Merry W. of Windsor</i>	3	1	58	1	18		
— Let us knog our prains together		<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	58	2	35		
<i>Knor.</i> His arms in this sad knot		<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	59	1	10		
— Trust me, a good knot		<i>Tempest.</i>	1	2	4	45			
— He shall not knit a knot in his fortunes with the finger of my substance		<i>Merry W. of Windsor</i>	3	2	59	2	19		
— There's a knot, a gang, a pack, a conspiracy against me		<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	59	2	42		
— 'To see a king transformed to a knot		<i>Ibid.</i>	4	2	66	2	17		
— Her knots disorder'd		<i>Love's Labor Lost</i>	4	3	162	1	27		
— His ancient knot of dangerous adversaries to-morrow are let blood at Pomfret castle		<i>Richard ii.</i>	3	4	430	2	59		
— So often shall the knot of us be call'd the men that gave their country liberty		<i>Richard iii.</i>	3	1	650	1	11		
— As knots, by the conflux of meeting sap infect the sound pine		<i>J. Caesar</i>	3	1	753	1	38		
— And with another knot, five-finger-tied		<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	1	3	861	2	46		
— To knit their souls in self-figur'd knot		<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	887	1	13		
— I'll have this knot knit up to-morrow morning		<i>Cymbeline</i>	2	3	903	2	42		
— Or keep it as a cistern for foul toads to knot and gender in		<i>Romeo and Juliet</i>	4	2	947	1	14		
<i>Knot-grafs.</i> You minimus, of hind'ring knot-grafs made		<i>Othello</i>	4	2	1071	1	9		
<i>Knotty-pated fool.</i>		<i>Mid. Night's Dream</i>	2	2	188	1	17		
<i>Knou.</i> Let but your honour know		<i>1 Henry v.</i>	2	4	433	2	35		
— I know not that, when he knows what I know		<i>Mez. fr. M. n.</i>	2	1	80	1	15		
— I cannot speak, nor think, nor dare to know that which I know		<i>M. Ado About Nothing</i>	3	2	333	2	22		
— To know my deed,—'Twere best not know myself		<i>Winter's Tale</i>	4	3	354	1	15		
— You know neither me, yourselves, nor any thing		<i>Mez. f. i.</i>	2	4	370	2	8		
— But, to know a man well, were to know himself		<i>Coriolanus</i>	2	1	712	2	18		
<i>Knower.</i> Thy knower, Patroclus		<i>Hamlet</i>	5	2	1038	2	39		
<i>Knowing.</i> Let him be entertain'd among you, as suits with gentlemen of your know- ing		<i>Troilus and Cressida</i>	1	3	869	1	9		
— One of your great knowing, should learn, being taught, forbearance		<i>Cymbeline</i>	1	5	896	2	37		
— With a knowing ear		<i>Ibid.</i>	2	3	903	2	18		
<i>Knowledge.</i> O knowledge ill-inhabited, worse than Jove in a thatch'd house		<i>Hamlet</i>	4	7	1031	1	41		
— Be innocent of the knowledge dearest chuck, till thou applaud the deed		<i>As You Like It</i>	3	3	238	2	15		
		<i>Macbeth</i>	3	2	344	2	40		

<i>Knowledge.</i> By some apparent sign let us have knowledge	-	1 Henry vi.	2	1	550	120
— the wing wherewith we fly to heaven	-	2 Henry vi.	4	7	596	5
— When poisoned hours had bound me up from mine own knowledge	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	2	2	775	38	
<i>Known.</i> So soon as I can win the offended king, I will be known your advocate	<i>Cym.</i>	1	2	894	17	
— You make thee known, though I lost twenty lives	<i>Othello.</i>	5	2	1077	6	
<i>Kybe.</i> If it were a kybe, 'twould put me to my slipper	<i>Tempest.</i>	2	1	10	1	

L

L In faith, I will, la: never trust me else	-	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	5	2	886	1
- In truth la, go with me	-	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	1	3	707	2 35
- Nay, that shall not serve your turn; that shall it not, in truth, la	-	<i>Tr. and Cr.</i>	3	1	871	2 51
<i>Label.</i> Ere this hand, by thee to Romeo seal'd, shall be the label to another deed	-	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	4	1	990	1 45
<i>Labour.</i> You mar our labour	-	<i>Tempest.</i>	1	1	1	1 21
- made easy by doing it with a good will	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	12	2 34
- A grievous labour won	-	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	1	1	23	2 17
- ill bestow'd	-	<i>Mu. Ado About Notb.</i>	3	2	133	2 31
- The labour we delight in, physicks pain	-	<i>Macbeth.</i>	2	3	371	1 15
- And labour shall refresh itself with hope	-	<i>Henry v.</i>	2	2	516	1 24
- in thy vocation: which is as much to say as,—let the magistrates be labouring men	-	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	4	2	593	1
- And of our labours thou might'st reap the gain	-	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	5	7	632	2 2
- For he bewept my fortune, and hugg'd me in his arms, and swore with sobs, that he would labour my delivery	-	<i>Richard iii.</i>	1	4	643	2 15
- 'Tis sweating labour, to bear such idleness so near the heart, as Cleopatra this	-	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	1	3	771	2 6
- Now all labour mays what it does	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	12	795	1 41
- The queen's in labour, they say, in great extremity; and fear'd she'll with the labour end	-	<i>Henry viii.</i>	5	1	696	2
<i>Labouring</i> art can never answer nature from her inaidable estate	-	<i>All's Well.</i>	2	1	284	1 32
- The hour?—Labouring for nine	-	<i>Timon of Athens.</i>	3	4	815	1
<i>Labra.</i> Word of denial in thy Labra's here	-	<i>Merry Wives of Windsor.</i>	1	1	47	1 34
<i>Labyrinth.</i> What, lost in the labyrinth of thy fury	-	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	2	3	868	2 19
<i>Lace.</i> O, cut my lace; lest my heart, cracking it, break too	-	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	3	2	345	2 27
- Cut my lace asunder, that my pent heart may have some scope to beat	-	<i>Rich. iii.</i>	4	1	636	2 36
- What envious streaks do lace the severing clouds in yonder east	-	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	3	5	987	1 41
<i>Lac'd mutton</i>	-	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	1	1	24	2 4
- White and azure! lac'd with blue of heaven's own tinct	-	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	2	2	902	1 36
<i>Lack.</i> They lack no direction	-	<i>Mer. W. of Windsor.</i>	3	3	60	1 28
- You shall not lack a priest	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	6	70	2 25
- Who in his office lacks a helper	-	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	4	2	93	2 22
- Let all my fins lack mercy	-	<i>Mu. Ado About Notb.</i>	4	7	138	2 53
- Nor doth this wood lack worlds of company, for you, in my respect, are all the world	-	<i>Mid. Night's Dream.</i>	2	2	181	1 18
- Let his lack of years, be no impediment to make him lack a reverend estimation	-	<i>Mer. of Venice.</i>	4	1	216	1 22
- Rosalind lacks then the love, that teacheth thee that thou and I am one	-	<i>As You Like It.</i>	1	3	228	2 16
- Alas, dear love, I cannot lack thee two hours	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	243	1 37
- She says, I am not fair; that I lack manners	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	3	243	2 59
- They, that least lend it you, shall lack it first	-	<i>All's Well.</i>	1	2	280	1 51
- A little thing would make me tell them how much I lack of a man	-	<i>Two Night.</i>	3	4	325	1 11
- Our lack is nothing but our leave	-	<i>Macbeth.</i>	4	3	382	2 55
- Though abundantly they lack discretion, yet are they passing cowardly	-	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	1	1	705	2 2
- Am so near the lack of charity, (to accuse myself) I hate you	-	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	2	3	903	2 31
- And that they have a plentiful lack of wit	-	<i>Hamlet.</i>	2	2	1012	2 21
- I lack iniquity sometimes to do me service	-	<i>Othello.</i>	1	2	1045	2 34
<i>Lack-beard.</i> For my Lord Lack-beard there, he and I shall meet	-	<i>Mu. Ado About Notb.</i>	5	1	142	2 57
<i>Lack-brain.</i> What a lack-brain is this	-	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	2	3	450	2 15
<i>Lack-lips.</i> She durst not lye near to this lack-love—this kill-courtesy	-	<i>Midf. Night's Dr.</i>	2	3	182	1 41
<i>Lack-lustre eye</i>	-	<i>As You Like It.</i>	2	7	232	2 16
<i>Lack'd.</i> I shall be lov'd when I am lack'd	-	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	4	1	726	1 41
<i>Lackying</i> the varying tide	-	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	1	4	772	1 24

Lacquey.

Lacquey. I will speak to him like a faucy lacquey, and under that habit play the knave with him	<i>As You Like It.</i>	3	2	237	1	39
— His lacquey, for all the world caparison'd like the horse	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	3	2	265	1	42
Lad. This pretty lad will prove our country's bliss	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	4	6	626	1	2
Ladder, made of cords	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	2	4	31	1	52
— With a corded ladder fetch her down	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	33	2	45
— A ladder, quaintly made of cords	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	34	2	1
— Northumberland, thou ladder where-withal the mounting Bolingbroke ascends my throne	<i>Richard ii.</i>	5	1	435	1	34
— Northumberland, thou ladder, by the which my cousin Bolingbroke ascends the throne	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	3	1	488	2	16
Ladies attending on the queen. D. P.	<i>Richard ii.</i>			413		
— When ladies shall be frighted, and, gladly quak'd, hear more	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	1	9	710	2	4
— O, they eat lords; so they come by great bellies	<i>Timon of Athens.</i>	1	1	805	2	50
Ladies' fleish. If you buy ladies' fleish at a million a dram, you cannot preserve it from tainting	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	1	5	897	2	34
Lacertes. D. P.	<i>Hamlet.</i>			999		
Lafew. D. P.	<i>All's Well.</i>			277		
Lag. Some tardy cripple bore the countermand, that came too lag to see him buried	<i>R. iii.</i>	2	1	644	2	50
— The common lag of people	<i>Timon of Athens.</i>	3	6	818	1	17
— For that I am some twelve or fourteen moonshines lag of a brother	<i>Lear.</i>	1	2	932	2	34
Lag-end. I could be well content to entertain the lag-end of my life with quiet hours	<i>1 Henry iv.</i>	5	1	467	2	53
Lakin. By'r lakin	<i>Tempest.</i>	3	3	142	2	48
Lamb. Come you to seek the lamb here of the fox	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	5	1	100	2	18
— Doing, in the figure of a lamb, the feats of a lion	<i>Mu. Ado About Notb.</i>	1	1	121	1	19
— Did in eaning time fall party-colour'd lambs	<i>Merch. of Venice.</i>	1	3	201	1	30
— 'Tut! she's a lamb, a dove, a fool to him	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	3	2	266	1	34
— I'll sacrifice the lamb that I do love, to spight a raven's heart within a dove	<i>Tw. N.</i>	5	1	330	1	10
— We were as twinn'd lambs that did frisk i' the sun, and bleat the one at the other	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	1	2	334	2	29
— To offer up a weak, poor innocent lamb, to appease an angry God	<i>Macbeth.</i>	4	3	380	2	27
— And the poor state esteem him as a lamb, being compar'd with my confineless harms	<i>Macbeth.</i>	4	3	381	1	14
— In peace was never gentle lamb more mild	<i>Richard ii.</i>	2	1	421	2	4
— Is he a lamb? his skin is surely lent him	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	3	1	584	1	20
— Such safety finds the trembling lamb environed with wolves	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	1	1	606	1	15
— pursu'd by hunger-starv'd wolves	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	4	607	2	36
— When the lion fawns upon the lamb, the lamb will never cease to follow him	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	8	627	2	34
— Wilt thou, O God, fly from such gentle lambs, and throw them in the entrails of the wolf	<i>Richard iii.</i>	4	4	659	1	58
— He's a lamb indeed, that baes like a bear	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	2	1	712	1	15
— O Cassius, you are yoked with a lamb, that carries anger, as the flint bears fire	<i>Ju. Cæ.</i>	3	3	760	1	4
— If thou wert the lamb the fox would eat thee	<i>Timon of Athens.</i>	4	3	823	1	43
— When we all join in league I am a lamb	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	4	2	847	2	20
— The cloy'd will ravening first the lamb, longs after for the garbage	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	1	7	899	2	13
— Pr'ythee, dispatch: the lamb entreats the butcher	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	4	940	1	32
Wolvish ravening lambs	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	3	2	984	2	2
Lambert, St. Be ready, as your lives shall answer it, at Coventry, upon St. Lambert's day	<i>Richard ii.</i>	1	1	415	2	5
Lambkin. Sir John, thy tender lambkin now is king	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	5	3	505	1	34
— Let us condole the knight, for, lambkins, we will live	<i>Henry v.</i>	2	1	515	2	30
Lame. Lame me with reasons	<i>As You Like It.</i>	1	3	227	2	34
Lament. Farewel, my blood, which if to day thou shed, lament we may, but not revenge thee dead	<i>Richard ii.</i>	1	3	416	2	43
— If you will live, lament; if die, be brief	<i>Richard iii.</i>	2	2	645	2	40
— But yet let reason govern thy lament	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	3	1	843	2	4
Lamentation. Raining the tears of lamentation	<i>Love's Lab. Lost.</i>	5	2	173	2	51
— Moderate lamentation is the right of the dead	<i>All's Well.</i>	1	1	278	1	5
Lamp. I know not what use to put her to, but to make a lamp of her, and run from her by her own light	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	3	2	111	2	5
— My wasting lamps some fading glimmer left	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	119	2	28
— My oil dry'd lamp	<i>Richard ii.</i>	1	3	418	1	50
— Our lamp is spent, is out	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	4		797		121

	A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
<i>Lamps.</i> We waste our lights in vain, like lamps by day	-	-	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	1	4 972 1
<i>Lampass.</i> Troubled with the lampass	-	-	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	2	1 265 1 28
<i>Lancaster,</i> John of Gaunt, Duke of. D. P.	-	-	<i>Richard ii.</i>	1	413
— My answer is to Lancaster, and I am come to seek that name in England	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	3 424 2 46
— John, Duke of. D. P.	-	-	<i>1 Henry iv.</i>	1	441
<i>Lancaster and York,</i> union of the houses of,	-	-	<i>Richard iii.</i>	5	4 669 2 27
<i>Lance.</i> If tall, a lance ill-headed	-	-	<i>Mu. Ado About Notb.</i>	3	1 132 1 38
— Our lances are but straws	-	-	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	5	2 276 2 45
— Their needs to lances	-	-	<i>K. John.</i>	5	2 409 1 35
— Receive thy lance, and heaven defend the right	-	-	<i>Richard ii.</i>	1	3 417 1 29
— Go bear this lance to Thomas, duke of Norfolk	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	3 417 1 31
— We do lance diseases in our bodies	-	-	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	5	1 798 1 8
<i>Lanc'd.</i> Whole hands soever lanc'd their tender hearts, thy head, all indirectly, gave direction	-	-	<i>Richard iii.</i>	4	4 661 2 2
<i>Lancelot.</i> D. P.	-	-	<i>Mer. of Ven.</i>	1	197
— His soliloquy, whether he should run away from his master or not	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	2 202 2 27
<i>Lands.</i> I fear you have sold your own lands, to see other men's	-	-	<i>As You Like It.</i>	4	1 241 2 57
— My love, more noble than the world, prizes not quantity of dirty lands	-	-	<i>Two Night.</i>	2	4 307 1 35
— This land of such dear souls, this dear dear land	-	-	<i>Richard ii.</i>	1	420 1 46
— That power I have, discharge, and let them go to ear the land that hath some hope to grow	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2 428 1 57
— You may buy land now as cheap as stinking mackerel	-	-	<i>1 Henry iv.</i>	2	4 455 1 3
— The land is burning; Percy stands on high; and either they, or we, must lower lie	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	3 463 2 58
— Of all my lands, is nothing left me, but my body's length	-	-	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	5	2 629 1 45
— His land's put to their books	-	-	<i>Timon of Athens.</i>	1	2 809 1 1
— If not by birth, let me have lands by wit	-	-	<i>Lear.</i>	1	2 934 2 3
<i>Land-carrack.</i> He to-night hath boarded a land-carrack	-	-	<i>Othello.</i>	2	1 1040 1 38
<i>Land-damn.</i> Would I knew the villain, I would land-damn him	-	-	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	1	340 1 46
<i>Landed.</i> Slender, though well landed, is an idiot	-	-	<i>Mer. Wives of Windsor.</i>	4	4 68 2 24
<i>Land-fish.</i> He is grown a very land-fish, languageless, a monster	-	-	<i>Titus and Gist.</i>	3	3 87 1 23
<i>Landliss.</i> A landless knight makes thee a landed squire	-	-	<i>King John.</i>	1	339 1 46
<i>Landlord</i> of England, art thou now not king	-	-	<i>Richard ii.</i>	2	1 420 2 54
<i>Land-rakers.</i> I am join'd with no foot land-rakers, no long staff, sixpenny strikers	-	-	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	2	1 446 2 40
<i>Lane.</i> And turn pre-ordina-ice, and first decree, into the lane of Children	-	-	<i>Julius Cæsar.</i>	3	1 752 2 1
<i>Langton,</i> Stephen. Keep Stephen Langton, chosen archbishop of Canterbury, from that holy see	-	-	<i>K. John.</i>	3	1 397 2 1
<i>Language.</i> You taught me language: and my profit on't is, I know how to curse	-	-	<i>Tempest.</i>	1	2 5 2 30
— They have been at a great feast of the languages, and stol'n the scraps	-	-	<i>Love's L. Lost.</i>	5	1 168 1 5
— in their very gesture	-	-	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	5	2 360 1 18
— The language that I have learn'd these forty years, my native English, now I must forego	-	-	<i>Richard ii.</i>	1	3 417 2 34
— There's language in her eye, her cheek, her lip, nay, her foot speaks	-	-	<i>Tr. and Cr.</i>	4	5 881 2 41
<i>Languish.</i> What, of death too, that rids our dogs of languish	-	-	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	5	2 799 1 4
Nay, let her languish a drop of blood a day; and, being aged, die of this folly	-	-	<i>Cym.</i>	1	2 895 1 43
<i>Languishes.</i> A man that languishes in your displeasure	-	-	<i>Othello.</i>	3	3 1059 2 48
<i>Languishment.</i> A speedier course than lingering languishment must we pursue	-	-	<i>Titus And.</i>	2	1 837 2 3
<i>Lantern.</i> Therefore bear you the lantern	-	-	<i>Mu. Ado About Notb.</i>	5	3 134 1 33
— One must come in with a bush of thorns and a lantern, and say he comes to disfigure, or present the person of moon-shine	-	-	<i>Mid. Night's Dream.</i>	5	1 183 2 24
— All these should be in the lantern, for they are in the moon	-	-	<i>Mid. Night's Dr.</i>	5	1 194 2 35
— Thou bearest the lantern in the poop,—but 'tis in the nose of thee	-	-	<i>1 Hen. iv.</i>	3	4 461 2 49
— He cannot see, though he have his own lantern to light him	-	-	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	1	2 476 1 49
— God shall be my stay, my hope, my lantern to my feet	-	-	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	2	3 581 1 55
— A grave? O, no; a lantern, slaughter'd youth	-	-	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	5	3 995 2 39
<i>Lap.</i> Die in thy lap	-	-	<i>Much Ado Ab. Notb.</i>	2	1 145 1 33
<i>Lap'd.</i> He, sir, was lap'd in a most curious mantle	-	-	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	5	5 927 1 57
<i>Lapland</i> sorcerers inhabit here	-	-	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	4	3 114 1 50
<i>Laps.</i> To lapse in fullness is sorer than to lye for need	-	-	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	3	6 913 1 7
<i>Lapsed.</i> For which, if I be lapsed in this place, I shall pay dear	-	-	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	3	3 322 1 9
— in time and passion	-	-	<i>Hamlet.</i>	4	1024 2 41
<i>Lapping.</i> With all the size that verity would without lapsing suffer	-	-	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	5	1 734 1 15
<i>Lapt.</i> 'Till that Bellona's bridegroom, Lapt in proof, confronted him with self-comparisons	-	-	<i>Macbeth.</i>	1	364 1 34

A. S. P. C. L.

<i>Lapwing.</i> With maids to seem the lapwing and to jest, tongue far from heart	<i>M. for M.</i>	1	5	79	1	43
— Far from her nest the lapwing cries away	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	4	2	113	2	38
— Like a lapwing, runs close by the ground	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	3	1	131	9	56
— 'This lapwing runs away with the shell on his head	<i>Hamlet.</i>	5	2	1039	1	38
<i>Lards.</i> Falstaff sweats to death, and lards the lean earth as he walks along	<i>1 Henry iv.</i>	2	2	450	1	52
<i>Larded.</i> The mirth whereof's so larded with the matter	<i>Merry Wives of Windsor.</i>	4	6	70	1	11
— Wit larded with malice	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	5	1	884	2	37
— all with sweet flowers	<i>Hamlet.</i>	4	5	1028	2	33
<i>Larder.</i> Good master porter, I belong to the larder	<i>Henry viii.</i>	5	3	700	2	51
<i>Larding.</i> In which array, brave foldier, doth he lie larding the plain	<i>Henry v.</i>	4	6	533	2	1
<i>Large.</i> There's gold to pay thy soldiers; make large confusion	<i>Tinn. of Arb.</i>	4	3	821	1	2
— Achilles on his prefs'd bed lolling	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	1	3	863	1	33
— security	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	3	863	2	37
<i>Large-handed</i> robbers your grave masters are, and pill by law	<i>Timon of Athens.</i>	4	1	818	1	57
<i>Largeness.</i> Fails in the promis'd largeness	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	1	3	861	2	44
<i>Larger.</i> What may follow to try a larger fortune	<i>Antony and Cleop.</i>	2	6	779	1	2
<i>Largess.</i> Over and beside Signior Baptista's liberality, I'll mend it with a largess	<i>Tim. of the Shrew.</i>	1	2	258	2	42
— And sent forth great largess to your officers	<i>Macbeth.</i>	2	1	369	1	21
— Our coffers, with too great a court, and liberal largess, are grown somewhat light	<i>R. ii.</i>	1	4	419	2	21
— A largess universal, like the sun, his liberal eye doth give to every one	<i>Henry v.</i>	4	cb	527	1	35
<i>Lark.</i> More tuneable than lark to shepherd's ear	<i>Mid. Night's Dream.</i>	1	1	177	1	35
— The crow doth sing as sweetly as the lark, when neither is attended	<i>Merr. of Ven.</i>	5	1	220	1	20
— I took this lark for a bunting	<i>All's Well.</i>	2	5	289	1	32
— The lark, that tinn-tinn-chunts	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	4	2	348	2	19
— For night-owls thick, where mounting larks should sing	<i>Richard ii.</i>	3	3	430	1	27
— Stee with the lark to-morrow, gentle Norfolk	<i>Richard iii.</i>	5	3	666	1	32
— Let his grace go forward, and dare us with his cap, like larks	<i>Henry viii.</i>	3	2	691	1	38
— Hark! hark! the lark at heaven's gate sings	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	2	3	902	2	40
— The shrill-gorg'd lark	<i>Lea.</i>	4	6	957	1	23
— It was the lark, the herald of the morn, no nightingale	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	5	5	987	1	39
— Nor that is not the lark, whose notes do beat the vaulty heaven so high above our heads	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	5	987	1	55
— It is the lark that sings so out of tune, straining harsh discords	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	5	987	2	5
— Some say the lark and loathed road change eyes	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	5	987	2	8
<i>Lartius, Titus.</i> D. P.	<i>Coriolanus.</i>			703		
<i>Lash-jerous meters,</i> to whose venom'd sound the open ear of youth doth always listen	<i>R. ii.</i>	2	1	420	1	7
<i>Lash.</i> How smart a lash that speech doth give my conscience	<i>Hamlet.</i>	3	1	1017	1	24
<i>Lash'd.</i> Head-strong liberty is lash'd with woe	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	2	1	106	1	6
<i>Lash-leen</i>	<i>Tempest.</i>	4	1	17	1	1
<i>Lash.</i> At last, if promise last	<i>March. of Venice.</i>	3	2	211	2	17
— Though last, not least in love	<i>Jul. Caesar.</i>	3	1	754	1	1
<i>Latch'd.</i> Haft thou yet latch'd the Athenian's eyes with the love juice	<i>Mid. Night's Dream.</i>	3	2	185	1	55
<i>Late.</i> As great to me, as late	<i>Tempest.</i>	5	1	20	2	25
— too late he died	<i>Richard iii.</i>	3	1	649	1	31
<i>Lath.</i> I am so lated in the world, that I have lost my way for ever	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	3	0	787	1	1
<i>Lath.</i> A king's son! If I do not beat thee out of thy kingdom with a dagger of lath	<i>1 Henry iv.</i>	2	4	452	2	47
— Go to; have your lath glu'd within your sheath	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	2	1	816	2	47
<i>Latin.</i> O, good my lord, no Latin	<i>Henry viii.</i>	3	1	686	2	51
<i>Latten bilboe.</i> I combat challenge of this latten bilboe	<i>M. Wives of Windsor.</i>	1	1	47	1	35
<i>Lavatch.</i> Good Mr. Lavatch	<i>All's Well.</i>	5	2	301	2	61
<i>Laud.</i> And shew to dust that is a little gilt, more laud than gilt o'er-dusted	<i>Tr. and Cr.</i>	5	3	86	1	46
<i>Lave.</i> Basons and ewers to lave her dainty hands	<i>Taming of the Shrew.</i>	1	1	263	1	31
— Unfate the while, that we must lave our honours, in these flattering streams	<i>M. v.</i>	5	2	374	2	26
<i>Laugh</i> at nothing	<i>Tempest.</i>	2	1	9	1	4
— Angels with all our spleens would all themselves laugh mortal	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	2	2	84	1	5
— when I am merry	<i>Mu. Ads. About Nothing.</i>	1	3	124	2	51
— Nor a man cannot make him laugh	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>			497	1	7
— O, you shall see him laugh 'till his face be like a wet cloak ill laid up	<i>Ibid.</i>			501	2	40
— The world may laugh again	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>			583	1	7
— I durst not laugh for fear of opening my lips, and receiving the bad air	<i>J. Caesar.</i>			744	2	7
— Pompey doth this day laugh away his fortune	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>			779	2	50
<i>Laughed.</i> Queen Hecuba laugh'd, that her eyes ran o'er	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>			860	1	43

Laughed.

<i>Laugh'd.</i> They laugh'd not so much at the hair, as at his pretty answer	<i>Tr. and Cr.</i>	1	2	860	54
— so heartily, that both mine eyes were rainy like to his	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	5	1	851	56
— You were wont when you laughed to crow like a cock	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	2	1	27	54
<i>Laugher.</i> Were I a common laugher	<i>Julius Caesar.</i>	1	2	742	59
<i>Laughing.</i> Dreamed of unhappiness, and wak'd herself with laughing	<i>M. Ado Ab. No.</i>	1	1	128	55
— Went they not quickly, I should die with laughing	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	3	2	267	8
<i>Laughing-flogs.</i> Let us not be laughing-flogs to other men's humours	<i>M. W. of Wind.</i>	3	1	58	32
<i>Laughter.</i> O, I am stabb'd with laughter	<i>Love's Lab. Lost.</i>	5	2	166	40
— With such a zealous laughter, so profound	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	167	20
— To move wild laughter in the throat of death? It cannot be	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	174	38
— More merry tears the passion of loud laughter never shed	<i>Midf. Night's Dream.</i>	5	1	192	54
— For the love of laughter let him fetch his drum	<i>All's Well.</i>	3	6	293	39
— Stopping the career of laughter with a sigh	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	1	2	337	12
— Making that ideot laughter keep men's eyes, and strain their cheeks to idle merriment	<i>King John.</i>	3	3	399	45
— With his eyes in flood with laughter	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	1	7	899	44
<i>Lavinia.</i> D. P.	<i>Titus Andron.</i>			831	
<i>Launce.</i> D. P.	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>			23	
— Qualities of the person he loves	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	1	35	37
—'s soliloquy on his dog	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	3	40	41
<i>Launcelot.</i> D. P.	<i>Merchant of Venice.</i>			197	
<i>Laund.</i> For through this laund anon the deer will come	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	3	1	616	37
<i>Laundry.</i> Which is the manner of his laundry	<i>M. W. of Windfor.</i>	1	2	48	35
<i>Lavolt.</i> I cannot sing, nor heel the high lavolt	<i>Tristram and Crispida.</i>	4	4	880	16
<i>Lavolta.</i> And teach lavolta's high and swift: corantas	<i>Henry v.</i>	3	5	521	21
<i>Laura,</i> to his lady, was but a kitchen-wench	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	2	4	978	25
<i>Law.</i> That make their wills their law	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	5	4	43	38
— Biting laws	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	1	4	78	25
— The hideous law	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	5	79	22
— It is the law, not I, condemns your brother	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	2	83	19
— The law hath not been dead, though it hath slept	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	2	83	31
— Now 'tis awake, takes note of what is done	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	2	81	34
— All-binding law	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	4	86	24
— Has he affections in him, that thus can make him bite the law by the nose, when he would force it	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	88	1
— Sir, I shall have law in Ephesus	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	4	1	113	30
— In law, what plea so tainted and corrupt, but being season'd with a gracious voice, obscures the show of evil	<i>Merch. of Venice.</i>	3	2	210	3
— Third, fourth, or fifth borough, I'll answer him by law	<i>Induc. to Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	1	2	252	4
— Do as adversaries in law, strive mightily, but eat and drink as friends	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	2	259	59
— When law can do no right, let it be lawful, that law bar no wrong	<i>K. John.</i>	3	1	397	46
— Thy state of law is bond-slave to the law	<i>Richard ii.</i>	2	1	420	55
— Resolution thus fobb'd as it is, with the rusty curb of old father antick the law	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	1	2	443	17
— The laws of England are at my commandment	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	5	3	505	6
— I never yet could frame my will to it; and therefore, frame the law unto my will	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	2	4	552	8
— The law I bear no malice for my death	<i>Henry viii.</i>	2	1	679	32
— He hath resisted law, and therefore law shall scorn him further trial	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	3	1	722	19
— Pity is the virtue of the law, and none but tyrants use it cruelly	<i>Tim. of Alb.</i>	3	5	816	47
— Who in hot blood hath stepped into the law, which is past depth to those that without heed plunge into it	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	5	816	51
— The laws, your curb and whip, in their rough power have uncheck'd theft	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	3	824	19
— There nought hath past but even with law, against the wilful sons of old Andronicus	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>			849	17
— Mulmutius made our laws	<i>Cymbeline.</i>			906	35
— When every case in law is right	<i>Lear.</i>			947	13
— The laws are mine, not thine: who shall arraign me for't	<i>Ibid.</i>			964	18
— Let us take the law on our sides; let them begin	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>			968	12
— The bloody book of law you shall yourself read in the bitter letter	<i>Orbello.</i>			1047	32
<i>Law of arms.</i> I crave the benefit of law of arms	<i>1 Henry</i>			560	19
<i>Lawlessly.</i> He will not use a woman lawlessly	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>			43	19
<i>Lawrence Friar.</i> D. P.	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>			967	
<i>Lawyers</i> melancholy, which is political	<i>As You Like It.</i>			241	48
	<i>Lawyers.</i>				

A. S. P. C. L.

<i>Lawyers.</i> The first thing we do, let's kill all the lawyers	-	2 Henry	593	13
— Crack the lawyer's voice, that he may never more false title plead	-	<i>Tim. of Arb.</i>	821	5
— I will make one of her women lawyer to me; for I yet not understand the case myself	-	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	2	3 903 47
— It is like the breath of an unfeeling lawyer; you gave me nothing for't	-	<i>Lear.</i>	1	4 936 24
— O'er lawyer's fingers, who straight dream of fees	-	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	1	4 972 43
— Why may not that be the scull of a lawyer? Where be his quiddits now	-	<i>Hamlet.</i>	5	1 1034
<i>Lays.</i> That she will light to listen to their lays, and never mount to trouble you again	-	2 Henry vi.	1	3 576 1
— A dreadful lay!—addresses thee instantly	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2 601 20
— On him I lay what you would lay on me, the right and fortune of his happy stars	-	<i>Richard iii.</i>	3	7 655 15
— his finger on his temple	-	<i>Henry viii.</i>	3	2 689 20
— I'll cheer up my discontented troops, and lay for hearts	-	<i>Timon of Athens.</i>	3	5 817 46
— I will have it no lay	-	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	1	5 89 45
— My fortune against any lay worth naming	-	<i>Othello.</i>	2	3 1057 59
<i>Lay-by.</i> Got with swearing—lay by; and spent with crying—bring in	-	1 Henry iv.	1	2 443 32
<i>Lay'd.</i> All the country is lay'd for me	-	2 Henry vi.	4	10 598 48
<i>Lay-thoughts.</i> Had my lord Cardinal but half my lay-thoughts in him	-	<i>Hm. viii.</i>	1	4 67 13
<i>Lazar.</i> Fetch forth the lazar kite of Cressid's kind	-	<i>Henry v.</i>	2	1 51 31
— She never shew'd any but lazars	-	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	2	3 86 54
— For I care not to be the louse of a lazar, so I were not Menelaus	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1 88 46
<i>Lazar-like.</i>	-	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1	5 1007 1
<i>Lazarus.</i> Slaves as ragged as Lazarus in the painted cloth, where the glutton's dogs lick'd his sores	-	1 Henry iv.	4	2 465 2
<i>Lazy-pacing</i> clouds	-	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	2	2 975 2 33
<i>Leach.</i> Make each prescribe to other, as each other's leach	-	<i>Timon of Athens.</i>	5	6 829 2 27
<i>Leacheries.</i> He is full of leacheries and iniquity	-	<i>Merry W. of Windsor.</i>	5	5 72 1 31
<i>Lead.</i> In God's name, lead; your king's name be obey'd	-	3 Henry vi.	3	1 617 1 51
— 'Tis best to give him way; he lead, himself	-	<i>Lear.</i>	2	4 945 2 53
— Left his ungovern'd rage dissolve the life that wants the means to lead it	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	4 955 2 53
<i>Lead.</i> [metal.] As swift as lead, sir	-	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	3	1 155 1 30
— Thou meagre lead, which rather threat'n'st, than dost promise aught	-	<i>Mir. of Ven.</i>	3	2 210 2 32
— I am as hot as molten lead, and as heavy too; Heaven keep lead out of me	-	1 H. iv.	5	3 470 1 33
— All the rest turn'd on themselves like dull and heavy lead	-	2 Henry iv.	1	1 475 1 12
— Let us be lead within thy bosom, Richard, and weigh thee down to ruin, shame, and death	-	<i>Richard iii.</i>	5	3 667 1 45
— Swims with fins of lead	-	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	1	1 705 1 36
— Feather of lead	-	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	1	1 969 1 1
<i>Leaden.</i> In leaden contemplation, have found out such fiery numbers	-	<i>Love's Lab. Lost.</i>	4	3 163 2 37
— Then leaden age, quicken'd with youthful spleen, and warlike rage	-	1 Henry vi.	4	6 563 2 10
— If he be leaden, icy, cold, unwilling; be thou so too	-	<i>Richard iii.</i>	3	1 650 1 4
— To you our swords have leaden points	-	<i>Jul. Caesar.</i>	3	1 753 2 42
— I have this while with leaden thoughts been press'd	-	<i>Othello.</i>	3	4 1066 2 18
<i>Leaden slumber.</i> Left leaden slumber poize me down to-morrow	-	<i>Richard iii.</i>	5	3 666 2 33
<i>Leading.</i> I wonder much, being men of such great leading as you are, that you see not what impediments drag back our expedition	-	1 Henry iv.	4	3 466 1 36
<i>Leaf.</i> Why wither not the leaves, that want their sap	-	<i>Richard iii.</i>	2	2 645 2 39
— When great leaves fall, then winter is at hand	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	3 647 1 27
<i>League.</i> There is such a league between my good man and he	-	<i>Merry W. of Windsor.</i>	5	2 59 1 47
— With league, whose date 'till death shall never end	-	<i>Mid. Night's Dream.</i>	3	2 188 2 6
— And the conjunction of our inward souls marry'd in league	-	<i>Lear.</i>	1	3 398 1 34
— You peers continue this united league	-	<i>Richard iii.</i>	2	1 644 1 8
— Now princely Buckingham seal thou this league, with thy embracement to my wife's allies	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	1 644
— Now has he crack'd the league between us and the Emperor, the queen's great nephew	-	<i>Henry viii.</i>	2	2 681
<i>Leagu'd.</i> His arms thus leagu'd: I thought, he slept	-	<i>Cymbeline.</i>		917
<i>Leaguer.</i> He shall suppose no other but that he is carried into the leaguer of the adventures	-	<i>All's Well.</i>		293 10
<i>Leak.</i> They will allow us ne'er a jourdan, and then we leak in your chimney	-	1 H. iv.	2	448 16
— Her boat hath a leak	-	<i>Lear.</i>		950 12
<i>Leaky.</i> Thou art so leaky, that we must leave thee to thy sinking	-	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>		789 5

<i>Leans.</i> She leans me out at her mistress's chamber window	<i>Mu. Ads About Neth.</i>	3	3	135	1	39
— The lives of all your loving complices lean on your health	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	1	1	475	1	59
— Yon Cassius has a lean and hungry look; he thinks too much: such men are dangerous	<i>Julius Cæsar</i>	2	744	1	6	
— What shalt thou expect, to be depend on a thing that leans	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	6	898	2	27	
— For every thing is seal'd and done that else leans on the affair	<i>Hamlet.</i>	3	1027	2	6	
<i>Leander.</i> How young Leander cross'd the Hellespont	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	1	23	2	3	
— the good swimmer	<i>Mu. Ads Ab. Nothing.</i>	2	144	2	11	
— He would have liv'd many a fair year, though Hero had turn'd nun	<i>As You Like It.</i>	1	242	2	15	
<i>Lean'd.</i> 'Twere good, you lean'd unto his sentence, with what patience your wisdom may inform you	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	2	894	1	59	
<i>Leannefs.</i> Whose large style agrees not with the leannefs of his purse	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	1	572	2	32	
<i>Lean-witted.</i> Thou a lunatic lean-witted fool	<i>Richard ii.</i>	1	421	1	1	
<i>Leap.</i> How will he triumph, leap, and laugh at it	<i>Lowe's Labor Lost.</i>	3	162	1	8	
— Our king being ready to leap out of himself for joy of his found daughter	<i>W.'s T.</i>	2	360	1	59	
— Methinks it were an easy leap, to pluck bright honour from the pale fac'd moon	<i>1 Henry iv.</i>	3	447	1	8	
— I should quickly leap into a wife	<i>Henry v.</i>	2	539	1	63	
— If Cæsar please, our master will leap to be his friend	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	11	788	2	44	
— For all beneath the moon I would not leap upright	<i>Lear.</i>	6	956	2	41	
— O, bid me leap, rather than marry Paris, from off the battlements of yonder tower	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	4	1	990	2	3
<i>Leaped.</i> He parted frowning from me, as if ruin leap'd from his eyes	<i>Henry viii.</i>	3	2	690	2	12
<i>Leap-frog.</i> If I could win a lady at leap-frog	<i>Henry v.</i>	5	2	539	1	60
<i>Leaping time.</i> And turn'd my leaping time into a crutch, than have seen this	<i>Cymb.</i>	4	2	916	2	44
<i>LEAR, KING.</i>				929		
—'s imprecation on Gonerill	<i>Lear.</i>	1	4	957	2	24
<i>Learn.</i> Are you yet to learn, what late misfortune hath befallen king Edward	<i>3 H. vi.</i>	4	624	2	53	
<i>Learn'd.</i> With a learned spirit of human dealings	<i>Othello.</i>	3	1062	2	1	
<i>Learning.</i> Inconveniences from want of	<i>Tempest.</i>	1	2	5	2	19
— Ill use made of it by Caliban	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	2	5	2	31
— is but an adjunct to ourself	<i>Lowe's Lab. Lost.</i>	4	3	163	2	30
— Here let us breathe, and happily institute a course of learning, and ingenious studies	<i>Taming of the Shrew.</i>	1	1	256	1	14
— O this learning! what a thing it is	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	2	258	2	51
—, a mere hoard of gold kept by a devil; till sack commences it, and sets in act and use	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	4	3	497	1	35
— I did enquire it; and have my learning from some true reports	<i>Ant. and Gen.</i>	2	2	774	2	43
— There will little learning die then that day thou art hang'd	<i>Tom. of Ath.</i>	2	3	111	1	11
— Puts to him all the learning that his time could make him the receiver of	<i>Cymb.</i>	7	1	894	1	13
<i>Leas.</i> Dry up thy marrows, vines, and plough-torn leas	<i>Tim. of Ath.</i>	4	3	822	1	6
<i>Lease.</i> That they are out by lease	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	2	2	42	2	26
— Five years! by'r lady a long lease for the clinking of pewter	<i>1 Henry iv.</i>	5	4	451	2	58
<i>Leasb.</i> Not following my leath unwillingly	<i>Worcester's Tale.</i>	4	3	354	1	33
— I am sworn brother to a lease of drawers	<i>1 Henry iv.</i>	2	4	451	2	16
<i>Leasb'd</i> like hounds, should famine, sword and fire, crouch for employment	<i>Henry vi.</i>	1	ch.	509	1	7
<i>Leasing.</i> Now Mercury induce thee with leasing	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	1	5	311	1	54
— And in his praise have almost stamp'd the leasing	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	5	2	734	1	18
<i>Leather.</i> If I last in this service, you must case me in leather	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	1	1	106	2	25
— He that went like a half-viol in a case of leather	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	3	114	2	3
<i>Leather aprons.</i> The Nobil ty think scorn to go in leather aprons	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	4	2	593	1	3
<i>Leather coats.</i> There is a dish of leather coats for you	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	5	3	504	2	2
<i>Leather jerkin.</i> A plague of opinion! a man may wear it on both sides like a leather jerkin	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	3	3	877	1	25
—	<i>1 Henry iv.</i>	2	4	454	1	24
<i>Leave.</i> us alone	<i>Macb Ads About Neth.</i>	1	1	131	1	61
— Good leave, good Philip	<i>King John.</i>	1	1	356	1	6
— Think, I am dead; and that even here thou talk'st as from my death-bed, my last living leave	<i>Richard ii.</i>	1	1	435	1	15
— You bade me han, and will you bid me leave	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	1	2	590	1	20
— For you will have leave till youth take leave, and leave you to your crutch	<i>3 H. vi.</i>	1	2	617	2	34
— off to wonder	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	5	625	1	11
— I would, your grace would leave your griefs	<i>Henry viii.</i>	1	1	687	1	47
— Bid the music leave, they are harsh and heavy to me	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	2	690	2	23

	A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Leave. You'll leave your noise, anon					
— your gaping					
— your tears					
— That I might so have rated my expence, as I had leave of means					
— It is the pastor lards the brother's sides, the want that makes him leave					
— to plead my deeds					
— What some men do, while some men leave to do					
— I will rather leave to see Hecstor, than not to dog him					
— He hath, my lord, wrung from me my slow leave, by labour some petition					
Leave-taking. Therefore to horte, and let us not be duntie of leave-taking, but shift away					
Leaven. Speak then, thou unsalted leaven					
— So thou Posthumus, wilt lay the leaven on all proper men					
Leaven'd. We have with a leaven'd and prepared choice proceeded to you					
Leavy. Since summer first was leavy					
Le Beau. D. P.					
Lecher. I will now take the lecher					
— You, like a lecher, out of whorish loins are pleas'd to breed out your inheritors					
— Now a little fire in a wild field, were like an old lecher's heart					
— The wren goes to't, and the small gilded fly does lecher in my sight					
Lechery. A little more lenity to lechery would do no harm in him					
— The vice is of great kindred, it is well ally'd					
— We have recover'd the most dangerous piece of lechery that ever was known in the commonwealth					
— I defy lechery					
— Effect of drinking on lechery described					
— A man can no more separate age and covetousness, than he can part young limbs and lechery					
— Nothing but lechery! all incontinent varlets					
— Still wars and lechery, nothing else holds fashion					
— Yet, in a sort, lechery eats itself					
Lectures. And see you read no other lectures to her					
Leda. You were also, Jupiter, a swan, for the love of Leda					
— Fair Leda's daughter had a thousand wooers					
Leek. I'll knock his leek about his pate upon St. David's day					
— But why wear you your leek to-day					
— To eat look you, this leek; because look you, you do not love it					
— I pray you fall to; if you can mack a leek, you can eat a leek					
Leer of invitation					
— He hath a Rosalind of a better leer than you					
— I will leer upon him as 'a comes by					
— I will no more trust him when he leers, than I will a serpent when he hisses					
— Here is a young lad fram'd of another leer					
Leet. And say you would present her at the leet					
— Who has a breast so pure, but some uncleanly apprehensions keep leets and law days					
Left. Search for a jewel, that too casually hath left mine arm					
Legacy. No legacy is so rich as honesty					
Legerity. And newly move with casted slough and fresh legerity					
Leges. Nay, 'tis no matter, what he leges in Latin					
Legion. If all the devils in hell be drawn in little, and Legion himself possess him, yet I will speak to him					
Legitimate. I will prove it legitimate, sir, upon the oaths of judgment and reason					
— Sirrah, your brother is legitimate					
— As to the legitimate: fine word,—legitimate!					
Legitimation, name, and all is gone					
Legs. As proper a man as ever went on four legs					
— Four legs and two voices					
— I am there before my legs					
— My legs do better understand me, sir, than I understand what you mean by bidding me taste my legs					
— If my legs were two such riding-rods					

<i>Legs.</i> Why have those banish'd and forbidden legs, dar'd once to touch a dust of England's ground	<i>Richard ii.</i>	425	6
— Make a leg, and Bolingbroke says—ay	<i>Ibid.</i>	430	14
— Because his legs are both of a bigness	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	486	39
— I thought, upon one pair of English legs did march three Frenchmen	<i>Henry v.</i>	525	4
— A good leg will fall	<i>Ibid.</i>	539	22
— Thy leg a stick compared with this truncheon	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	598	39
— Your legs did better service than your hands	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	612	52
— I came hither on my legs	<i>Richard iii.</i>	642	21
— They have all new legs, and lame ones	<i>Henry viii.</i>	676	34
— My legs, like loaded branches, bow to the earth, willing to leave their burden	<i>Ibid.</i>	694	16
— Our steed the leg	<i>Coriolan.</i>	704	17
— I doubt, whether their legs be worth the fums that are given for 'em	<i>Tim. of Ath.</i>	809	11
— His legs are for necessity, not for flexure	<i>Tril. and Cress.</i>	869	
<i>Leicester.</i> At last with easy roads he came to Leicester	<i>Henry viii.</i>	694	34
<i>Leiger.</i> Where you shall be an everlasting leiger	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	3	87 2 52
— Which if he take, shall quite unpeople her of leigers for her sweet	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	1	6 89 2 51
<i>Leisure.</i> Pick'd leisure	<i>Tempest.</i>	5	1 21 2 30
— Wait for no man's leisure	<i>Mu. Als About Notb.</i>	1	3 124 2 49
— If your leisure served	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2 133 2 13
— I am sorry, that your leisure serves you not	<i>March. of Venice.</i>	4	1 218 1 42
— Which then our leisure would not let us hear	<i>Richard ii.</i>	1	1 413 1 11
— Ere further leisure yield them further means	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	4 419 2 17
— Had you such leisure in the time of death to gaze upon these secrets of the deep	<i>R. iii.</i>	3	4 641 2 25
— The leisure, and the fearful time cuts off the ceremonious vows of love	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	3 666 2 25
— I'll trust, by leisure, him that mocks me once	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	1	2 834 2 8
<i>Leman.</i> As jealous as Ford, that search'd a hollow wall-nut for his wife's leman	<i>Merry W. of Windsor.</i>	4	2 67 1 5
— I sent thee sixpence for thy leman; hadst it	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	2	3 314 2 25
— And drink unto the leman mome	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	5	3 504 2 8
<i>Lemon.</i> A lemon; stuck with cloves	<i>Lowe's Labor Lost.</i>	5	2 172 2 9
<i>Lend.</i> If God lend me life	<i>Tom. of the Shrew.</i>	4	2 270 1 11
— O Lord that lends me life, lend me a heart replete with thankfulness	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	1	1 571 2 10
— favourable ear to our requests	<i>Richard iii.</i>	3	7 655 1 6
— And lend my best attention	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	5	5 924 2 63
<i>Lendings.</i> Mowbray hath received eight thousand nobles, in name of lendings for your highness' soldiers	<i>Richard ii.</i>	1	1 414 2 9
— Off, off, you lendings	<i>Leas.</i>	3	4 949 1 2
— You shall not grieve lending me this acquaintance	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	3 955 2 25
<i>Length.</i> Leave nothing out for length	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	2	2 715 1 32
— So it must be, for now all length is torture	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	4	12 795 2 40
<i>Lenity.</i> When lenity and cruelty play for a kingdom, the gentlest gamester is the soonest winner	<i>Henry v.</i>	3	6 324 2 17
— Away to heaven, respective lenity, and fire-ey'd fury be my conduct now	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	3	1 982 2 55
<i>Lentx.</i> D. P.	<i>Macbeth.</i>		363
<i>Lent.</i> You have lent him visitation	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	3	2 92 1 39
— shall be as long again as it is	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	4	3 594 2 30
<i>Lenten.</i> A good lenten answer	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	2	5 310 2 19
— entertainment	<i>Hamlet.</i>	2	2 1013 2 15
<i>Lenten pye.</i> No hare, sir; unless a hare, sir, in a lenten pye	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	2	4 979 2 19
<i>Lenny.</i> The meaning of <i>Lenny</i>	<i>Lowe's Lab. Lost.</i>	3	1 155 2 12
<i>Lernardo.</i> D. P.	<i>Mer. of Venice.</i>		197
<i>Lernato.</i> D. P.	<i>M. Als About Notb.</i>		121
— Epitaph on	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	3 145 1 43
<i>Lernies.</i> D. P.	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>		333
<i>Leopards.</i> Lions make leopards tame—yea, but not change their spots	<i>Richard ii.</i>	1	1 415 1 36
— Wert thou a leopard, thou wert german to the lion	<i>Timon of Athens.</i>	4	3 823 1 55
<i>Lep.</i> I am no loathsome leper, look on me	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	3	2 587
<i>Lepidus Æmilius.</i> D. P.	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>		767
— compared by Antony to his horse	<i>J. Caesar.</i>	4	1 758 1 24
<i>Leprosy.</i> Yon ribald nag of Ægypt, whom leprosy o'ertake	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	3	8 786 1 18
— Hoag leprosy	<i>Tim. of Athens.</i>	4	3 810 1 7
<i>Lesser.</i> Thy death-bed is no lesser than the land	<i>Richard ii.</i>	2	1 420 2 36

	A.	S.	P.	C. L.
<i>Lesser</i> than a little	1	4	708	30
<i>Lesson</i> . Any hard lesson that may do thee good	1	1	12	24
— My lessons make no musick in three parts	3	1	26	57
<i>Lessoned</i> . Could you not have told him, as you were lesson'd	2	3	718	25
— Well hast thou lesson'd us; thus shall we do	5	2	852	44
<i>Let</i> you do repent	2	3	8	9
<i>Lets</i> . What lets, but one may enter at her window	3	1	34	59
— If nothing lets to make us happy	5	1	331	49
— I'll give you my commission to let him there a month	1	2	334	56
— But let him from my thoughts	1	1	442	25
— My speech intreats that I may know the let	5	2	538	37
— By heaven I'll make a ghost of him that lets me	1	4	1006	25
— If your name be Horatio, as I am let to know it is	4	6	1031	11
<i>Let alone</i> . The let alone lies not in your good will	5	3	963	
<i>Lethargy</i> . How are you come so early in this lethargy	1	5	311	224
— So that in this time of lethargy, I pick'd and cut most of their festival purses	4	3	355	24
— The lethargy must have his quiet course: if not, he foams at mouth	5	1	884	42
<i>Lethargy'd</i> . Either his notion weakens, or his discernings are lethargy'd	4	1	1067	131
<i>Lethe</i> . Let fancy still my sense in Lethe steep.	1	4	937	125
— May this be wash'd in Lethe, and forgotten	4	1	327	128
— So in the Lethe of thy angry soul thou drown the sad remembrance of those wrongs	5	2	502	135
— Here thy hunters stand, sign'd in thy spoil, and crimson'd in thy Lethe	4	4	661	231
— 'Till that the conquering wine hath steep'd our sense in soft and delicate Lethe	3	1	754	120
— Duller should'st thou be than the fat weed that rots itself in ease on Lethe's wharf	2	7	781	27
<i>Lethe'd</i> . That sleep and feeding may prorogue his honour, even 'till a Lethe'd dullness	1	5	1007	121
<i>Let'st slip</i> . Before the game's afoot, thou still let'st slip	2	1	773	52
<i>Letters</i> . I likewise will visit thee with nine letters	1	3	447	131
— I have writ your letter, unto the secret nameless friend of yours	1	1	24	122
— I'll be so bold to break the seal for once	1	1	28	140
— At your important letters	3	1	342	124
— Might you not know, she would do as she has done, by sending me a letter	5	1	118	115
— Peruse that letter, you must not now deny it is your hand, write from it if you can	3	4	291	262
— Preferment goes by letter and affection, not by the old gradation	5	1	332	115
— I will steep this letter in sack, and make him eat it	1	1	1044	16
— Stanley, look to your wife: if she convey letters to Richmond, you shall answer it	2	2	482	27
— I heard no letter from my master, since I wrote him, Imogen was slain	4	2	658	147
<i>Letters patents</i> . Call in his letters patents that he hath by his attornies general to sue	4	2	919	136
<i>Level</i> . According to my description, level at my affection	2	1	421	233
— Out of the blank and level of my brain	1	2	199	21
— My life stands in the level of your dreams	2	3	341	274
— consideration	3	2	344	243
— And every thing lies level to our wish	2	1	480	210
— not to hit their lives	4	4	497	213
— I stood i' the level of a full charg'd confederacy	4	4	661	137
— With such accommodation and beset as levels with her breeding	1	1	674	163
<i>Levers</i> . Have you any levers to lift me up again, being down	1	3	1049	217
<i>Leviathan</i> . Be thou here again, ere the Leviathan can swim a league	2	2	443	212
— As send precepts to the Leviathan to come ashore	2	2	180	227
<i>Levies</i> . And give away the benefit of our levies, answering us with our charge	3	3	522	17
<i>Levity</i> . Our graver business frowns at this levity	5	5	738	213
— Else might the world convince of levity as well my undertakings, as your counsels	2	7	781	224
<i>Levy</i> . Forthwith a power of English shall we levy	2	2	867	
<i>Lewd</i> . But you must trouble him with lewd complaints	1	1	442	
<i>Lewdness</i> . They may, <i>cum pruritie</i> , wear away the lag-end of their lewdness, and be laugh'd at	1	3	638	
	3	1	677	1110

<i>Lowly bent</i>					2 Henry vi.	2	1	580	1	7	
<i>Lewdsters.</i> Against such lewdsters and their lechery those that betray them do no treachery					<i>Merry Wives of Windsor.</i>	5				71	28
<i>Lewis XI.</i> D. P.	3 Henry vi.	p. 603.	— the Dauphin		<i>K. John.</i>					387	
— the Dauphin, match proposed with the lady Blanch					<i>Ibid.</i>					394	10
— And Lewis a prince soon won with moving words					3 Henry vi.					616	41
<i>Liable.</i> And reason to my love is liable					<i>Jul. Cæsar.</i>					75	15
<i>Liar.</i> I do despise a liar as I do despise one that is false, or as I despise one that is not true					<i>Merry Wives of Windsor.</i>					46	41
— There are liars and swearers enough to beat the honest men, and hang up them					<i>Mach.</i>					380	25
— How God and good men hate so foul a liar					<i>Richard ii.</i>					474	34
— She's like a liar, gone to burning hell					<i>Othello.</i>						
<i>Libbard.</i> With libbard's head on knee					<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	5	2	171			
<i>Liberal.</i> She is too liberal					<i>Two Gentlemen of Verona.</i>	3	1	353	2	3	
— All liberal reason I will yield unto					<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	2	1	153	2	16	
— To excuse or hide the liberal opposition of our spirits					<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	173	1	34	
— Where thou art not known there they shew something too liberal					<i>Merr. of Ven.</i>	2	2	204	1	44	
— I will become as liberal as you; I'll not deny him any thing I have					<i>Ibid.</i>	1	1	221	1	38	
— Is he not a most profane and liberal counsellor					<i>Othello.</i>	2	1	1053	1	21	
— I will speak as liberal as the North					<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	1078	1	43	
<i>Liberal-conceited.</i> Three liberal-conceited carriages					<i>Hamlet.</i>	5	2	1039	1	14	
<i>Liberal-will.</i> Most like a liberal villain					<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	4	1	138	1	18	
<i>Libertine.</i> Thou thyself hast been a libertine, as sensual as the brutish thing itself					<i>As You Like It.</i>	2	7	233	1	1	
— Let witchcraft join with beauty, lust with both tie up the libertine in a field of feasts					<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	2	1	775	2	48	
— Like a puff and reckiefs libertine					<i>Hamlet.</i>	1	3	1004	2	34	
<i>Liberty.</i> My master hath threat'n'd to put me into everlasting liberty; for, he swears he'll turn me away					<i>Merry Wives of Windsor.</i>	3	3	60	1	40	
— plucks justice by the nose					<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	1	4	78	2	35	
— A man is master of his liberty					<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	2	1	105	2	61	
— Head-strong liberty is lash'd with woe					<i>Ibid.</i>	2	1	106	1	6	
— He that came behind you, Sir, like an evil angel, and bid you forsake your liberty					<i>Ibid.</i>	4	3	114	1	60	
— I must have liberty withal, as large a charter as the wind, to blow on whom I please					<i>As You Like It.</i>	2	7	232	2	43	
— Now shew yourselves men, 'tis for liberty					2 Henry vi.	2	2	594	2	12	
— You are at point to lose your liberties; Marcius would have all from you					<i>Coriolanus.</i>	5	1	721	1	32	
— So often shall the knot of us be call'd the men that gave their country liberty					<i>Julius Cæsar.</i>	3	1	753	1	39	
— Lust and liberty creep into the minds and marrows of our youth					<i>Tim. of Ath.</i>	4	1	818	2	51	
<i>Library.</i> My library a dukedom large enough					<i>Tempest.</i>	1	2	3	1	33	
<i>Libya.</i> Were his brain as barren as banks of Libya					<i>Troil. and Criss.</i>	3	3	864	2	31	
<i>Licence.</i> Your virtue hath a licence in't					<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	2	4	86	2	27	
— That fellow is a fellow of much licence					<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	91	2	59	
<i>Lichas.</i> If Hercules and Lichas play at dice					<i>Merchant of Venice.</i>	2	1	202	1	53	
— Let me lodge Lichas on the horns of the moon					<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	4	10	794	2	2	
<i>Lick.</i> Let them not lick the sweet which is their poison					<i>Coriolanus.</i>	3	1	720	2	39	
<i>Lickers.</i> D. P.					<i>Ibid.</i>					703	
— Saucy lickers shall catch at us like strumpets					<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	5	2	860	2	56	
<i>Lie credited by telling it</i>					<i>Tempest.</i>	1	2	3	1	23	
— Would the two princes lie? would Claudio lie					<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	4	1	138	2	24	
— He is now as valiant as Hercules, that only tells a lie, and swears to it					<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	146	1	19	
— Quaint lies					<i>Merchant of Venice.</i>	3	4	213	2	23	
— Pony lies					<i>Ibid.</i>	5	4	213	2	28	
— One that lies three thirds, and uses a known truth to pass a thousand nothings with					<i>All's Well.</i>	2	5	289	1	55	
— And then to return and swear the lies he forges					<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	295	1	46	
— Give me the lie, do; and try whether I am not now a gentleman horn					<i>Winter's T.</i>	5	2	361	1	24	
— Whose tongue see's or speaks false, not truly speaks, who speaks not truly, lies					<i>John.</i>	4	3	406	1	57	
— By all my hopes, most falsely doth he lie					<i>Richard ii.</i>	1	1	414	1	49	
— That lie shall lie so heavy on my sword, that it shall render vengeance and revenge					<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	432	1	35	
— If I tell thee a lie, spit in my face, call me horse					1 Henry vi.	2	4	453	1	54	
— These lies are like the father that begets them, gross as a mountain					<i>Ibid.</i>	2	4	453	2	33	
— Must I, with my base tongue, give to my noble heart a lie that it must bear					<i>Cor.</i>			724	1	4	
— 'Would, he! my wealth would buy this for a lie					<i>Ibid.</i>			732	1	57	

<i>Lie.</i>	No, though it were as virtuous to lie, as to live chafely	-	<i>Coriolanus.</i>						
	— Shall's have a play of this? thou scornful page? there lie thy part	-	<i>Cymbeline.</i>						
	— He's a foldier; and for me to say a foldier lies, is stabbing	-	<i>Othello.</i>	3	4	1064			
	— You told a lie: an odious, damned lie: upon my soul a lie; a wicked lie	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	1077			
<i>Lie.</i>	I would have nothing lie on my head	-	<i>Merry W. of Windsor.</i>	2	1	53			
	— The peace which you so urg'd lies in his answer	-	<i>Henry v.</i>	5	2	538			
	— How lies their battle	-	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	1	6	709	2	27	
	— And at all these wards I lie, at a thousand watches	-	<i>Troi. and Cres.</i>	1	2	861	1	55	
<i>Lie</i>	like dogs, and yet say nothing neither	-	<i>Tempest.</i>	3	2	13	2	15	
	— Here will I lie to night, but where to morrow?—well, all's one for that	-	<i>Richard iii.</i>	5	3	665	2	25	
<i>Lies.</i>	I had as lies bear so much lead	-	<i>Merry Wives of Windsor.</i>	4	2	66	2	5	
	— I had as lies be a list of an English kersey	-	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	1	2	76	2	54	
	— I had as lies have the foppery of freedom as the morality of imprisonments	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	3	77	2	57	
	— I had as lies have heard the night raven	-	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	2	3	130	1	2	
	— I had as lies thou break his neck, as his finger	-	<i>As You Like It.</i>	1	2	224	2	54	
	— I had as lies have been myself alone	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	236	2	51	
	— I had as lies be wood'd of a snail	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	242	1	24	
	— In very truth, sit, I had as lies be hang'd, sir, as go	-	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	3	2	491	1	1	
	— I had as lies not be, as live to be in awe of such a thing as I my self	-	<i>Jul. Cesar.</i>	1	2	745	1	24	
<i>Lies.</i>	Have stir'd up my liege to be mine enemy	-	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	3	1	584	2	5	
<i>Liege.</i>	Most mighty liege, and my companion peers, take from my mouth the wish of happy years	-	<i>Richard ii.</i>	1	3	417	1	2	
<i>Liege-man.</i>	We enjoy thee, as thou art liege-man to us	-	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	2	3	343	2	4	
	— You shall become true liege-men to his crown	-	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	5	5	568	2	44	
<i>Liege.</i>	I would say, thou liege, unto thee, with a voice as free as I do pray the gods	-	<i>Cor.</i>	3	3	725	1	51	
<i>Lieutenant</i>	to Aufidius. D. P.	-	<i>Ibid.</i>			703			
<i>Lieutenant's scarf.</i>	Like a Lieutenant's scarf	-	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	2	1	127	1	24	
<i>Lieutenantry.</i>	He alone dealt on lieutenantry, and no practice had in the brave squares of war	-	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	3	9	787	1	41	
<i>Life.</i>	A clear life	-	<i>Tempest.</i>	3	3	15	2	31	
	— Good life	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	3	15	2	44	
	— A third of man's own life	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	16	1	22	
	— is a shuttle	-	<i>Merry Wives of Windsor.</i>	5	1	70	2	47	
	— characterized	-	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	3	1	87	1	36	
	— Yet hath my night of life some memory	-	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	5	1	119	2	2	
	— What life is in that, to be the death of this marriage	-	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	2	2	128	2	51	
	— But life itself, my wife, and all the world, are not with me esteem'd above thy life	-	<i>Merchant of Venice.</i>	4	1	217	1	3	
	— You do take my life, when you do take the means whereby I live	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	1	218	1	4	
	— Sweet lady you have given me life and living	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	221	3	4	
	— And this our life, exempt from public haunt, finds tongues in trees, books in the running brooks, sermons in stones, and good in every thing	-	<i>As You Like It.</i>	2	1	220	1	2	
	— Such a life, with such a wife were strange	-	<i>Taming of the Shrew.</i>	1	2	259	1	21	
	— Thy life is dear; for all that life can rate, worth name of life in thee hath estimate	-	<i>All's Well.</i>	1	2	284	4	4	
	— The web of our life is of a mingled yarn, good and ill together	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	3	297	2	1	
	— Does not our life consist of the four elements	-	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	2	3	314	2	4	
	— They that went on crutches ere he was born, desire yet their life to see him a man	-	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	1	1	333	2	26	
	— If the king had no son they would desire to live till he had one	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	1	333	2	26	
	— My past life hath been as continent, as chaste, as true, as I am now unhappy	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	2	344	1	54	
	— The crown and comfort of my life, your favour, I do give lost	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	344	2	5	
	— I prize it not a straw:—but for mine honour	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	7	2	345	1	12	
	— The very life seems warm upon her lip	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	3	362	1	2	
	— Nothing in his life became him, like the leaving it	-	<i>Macbeth.</i>	1	4	366	1	21	
	— I would set my life on any chance, to mend it, or be rid on't	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	374	1	2	
	— compared to a player, and to a tale told by an ideot	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	5	385	1	4	
	— is as tedious as a twice told tale	-	<i>K. John.</i>	4	4	401	1	18	
	— Have I commandment on the pulse of life	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	2	403	2	58	
	— No certain life achiev'd by others death	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	2	404	1	10	
	— An empty casket, where the jewel of life, by some damn'd hand, was robb'd and taken away	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	407	1	5	
	— Look what I said my life shall prove it true	-	<i>Richard iii.</i>	1	1	414	2	7	
	— My life thou shalt command, but not my shame	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	1	415	1	2	

<i>Life compared to music</i>	<i>Richard iii.</i>	5	5	438	2	41
— compared to a clock	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	5	438	2	47
— The time of life is short; to spend that shortness basely, were too long	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	5	2	469	2	28
— I better brook the loss of brittle life, than those proud titles thou hast won of me	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	4	471	1	58
— To demonstrate the life of such a battle in life so lifeless as it shews itself	<i>Henry vi.</i>	4	1	530	2	46
— To save a paltry life, and slay bright fame	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	4	6	563	2	44
— For seeing him, I see my life in death	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	3	2	588	1	47
— But thou prefer'st thy life before thy honour	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	1	1	606	1	19
— And I, who at his hands received my life, have by my hands of life bereav'd him	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	5	614	2	14
— Thy father gave thee life too soon, and hath bereft thee of thy life too late	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	5	614	2	42
— Cancel his bond of life, dear God, I pray	<i>Richard iii.</i>	4	4	660	1	3
— That prefer a noble life before a long	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	3	1	720	2	36
— being weary of these worldly bars, never lacks power to dismiss itself	<i>Jul. Cæsar.</i>	1	3	746	1	13
— I do find it cowardly and vile, for fear of what might fall so to prevent the time of life	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	763	1	17
— My life is run his compass	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	3	763	2	22
— Thy life hath had some smack of honour in it	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	5	765	1	31
— I love long life better than figs	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	1	2	768	2	26
— If thou and nature can so gently part, the stroke of death is as a lover's pinch, which hurts, and is desir'd	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	801	2	32
— Like madness is the glory of this life	<i>Timon of Athens.</i>	1	2	808	1	28
— This life is nobler than attending for a check; richer than doing nothing for a babe; prouder than rustling in unpaid-for silk	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	3	3	908	1	40
— What pleasure, Sir, find we in life, to lock it from action and adventure	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	4	919	2	16
— For Imogen's dear life, take mine; and though 'tis not so dear, yet 'tis a life	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	4	922	1	6
— My life I never held but as a pawn to wage against thine enemies	<i>Lear.</i>	1	1	931	1	7
— Then there's life in't	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	6	958	2	44
— O our lives sweetness! that we the pain of death would hourly bear, rather than die at once	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	3	964	1	50
— Why should a dog, a horse, a rat, have life, and thou no breath at all	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	3	965	2	31
— My life is my foe's debt	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	1	5	974	2	10
— Let my old life be sacrific'd some hour before his time	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	3	997	2	20
— I do not set my life at a pin's fee	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1	4	1000	1	57
<i>Life-harming.</i> Life-harming heaviness	<i>Richard iii.</i>	2	2	422	2	35
<i>Life-leaving.</i> I will die, and leave him all; life-leaving, all is death's	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	4	5	994	2	43
<i>Lifelings.</i> Od's lifelings, here he is	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	5	1	330	2	25
<i>Lifter.</i> Is he so young a man, and so old a lifter	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	1	2	86	1	15
<i>Ligurian.</i> D. P.	<i>Julius Cæsar.</i>			741		
<i>Light.</i> What light is light if Silvia be not seen	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	3	1	34	2	59
— Women are light at midnight	<i>Measure for Measure.</i>	5	1	100	1	55
— What your wisdoms could not discover those shallow fools have brought to light	<i>Mar. Ado About Nothing.</i>	5	1	11	1	42
— By this light I take pity for thee	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	4	100	2	17
— Seeking light, doth light of light beguile	<i>Love's Labour's Lost.</i>	1	1	148	1	25
— Quibbling on the word light	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	166	1	50
— Let me give light, but let me not be light, for a light wife doth make a heavy husband	<i>Merchant of Venice.</i>	5	1	220	1	55
— thickens, and the crow makes wing to the rooky wood	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	374	2	46
— By this light, whereby I see thy beauty	<i>Tam. of Shrew.</i>	2	1	262	2	7
— We had a kind of light what would ensue	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	3	406	1	20
— Then thus I turn me from my country's light, to dwell in solemn shades of endless night	<i>Richard iii.</i>	1	3	417	2	51
— And wert indeed, but for the light in thy face, the son of utter darkness	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	5	3	462	1	5
— Clarence beware; thou keep'st me from the light	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	5	6	632	1	41
— O then, I see, you'll part but with light gifts	<i>Richard iii.</i>	3	1	649	1	52
— The lights burn blue	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	3	667	2	21
— How came his practices to light	<i>Henry vi.</i>	5	2	688	2	18
— When these two lights of glory, these two lights of men met in the vale of Arde	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	1	671	2	27
— Dark and unwholesome as the smoky light that's fed with stinking tallow	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	1	7	900	1	35
— Call her before us; for we have been too light of suffiance	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	5	911	2	17
— We waste our lights in vain, like lamps by day	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	4	4	972	2	10
— Put out the light, and then put out the light	<i>Citello.</i>	5	2	1075	2	40
— But once put out thy light, thou cunning'st pattern of excelling nature, I know not where is that Pigmetican heat, that can thy light relumine	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	1075	2	44

<i>Light of ear.</i>		<i>Lear.</i>	948	145
<i>Light of heaven.</i> By this light of heaven		<i>Orbello.</i>	1072	5
<i>Light o' love.</i>		<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	25	142
— Clap us into light o' love; that goes without a burden		<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	136	4
— with your heels		<i>Ibid.</i>	136	
<i>Light on.</i> If I can by any means light on a fit man		<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	256	
— There be good fellows in the world, an a man could light on them		<i>Ibid.</i>	1	1 256 1 30
<i>Lighted.</i> By good fortune I have lighted well		<i>Ibid.</i>	1	2 258 2 60
— Margaret, now thy heavy curse is lighted on poor Hastings' wretched head		<i>Rich. iii.</i>	3	4 652 2 28
<i>Lighten.</i> Now the lord lighten thee! thou art a great fool		<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	2	1 481 1 44
<i>Lighter.</i> And to frown upon Sir Toby, and the lighter people		<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	5	1 332 1 24
<i>Light-foot.</i> Some light-foot friend post to the Duke of Norfolk		<i>Richard iii.</i>	4	663 2 17
<i>Lightly.</i> And will not lightly trust the messenger		<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	4	4 115 1 29
— They love his grace but lightly, that fill his ears with such dissentious rumours		<i>R. iii.</i>	1	3 638 1 49
— Short summers lightly have a forward spring		<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1 649 1 21
— I weigh it lightly, were it heavier		<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1 649 1 56
<i>Lightness.</i> Yet must Antony no way excuse his foils, when we do bear so great weight				
— in his lightness		<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	1	4 771 2 51
— O heavy lightness		<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	1	1 969 1 60
<i>Lightnings</i> the precursors o' the dreadful thunder clap		<i>Tempest.</i>	1	2 4 1 17
— to the dreadful thunder have I given fire		<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1 19 2 22
— Brief as the lightning in the colly'd night		<i>Mid. Night's Dream.</i>	1	1 176 2 53
— When shall we three meet again in thunder, lightning, or in rain		<i>Macbeth.</i>	1	1 363 1 6
— Be thou as lightning in the eyes of France		<i>K. John.</i>	1	1 387 2 12
— Be swift like lightning in the execution		<i>Richard ii.</i>	1	3 417 1 5
— With lightning strike the murderer dead		<i>Richard iii.</i>	1	2 636 1 4
— When the cross blue lightning seem'd to open the breast of heaven, I did present myself even in the aim and very flash of it		<i>Julius Caesar.</i>	1	3 745 2 27
— Secure of thunder's crack, or lightning flash		<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	2	1 836 1 38
— You nimble lightnings, dart your blinding flames into her scornful eyes		<i>Lear.</i>	2	4 944 2 5
— You sulphurous and thought-executing fires, vaunt-couriers to oak-cleaving thunderbolts		<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2 946 2 36
— Too like the lightning, which doth cease to be, ere one can say—it lightens		<i>Rom. and Jul.</i>	2	2 976 2 16
— Which their keepers call a lightning before death		<i>Ibid.</i>	5	3 995 2 46
<i>Like.</i> Oh, that it were as like, as it is true		<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	5	1 98 2 52
— If you like elsewhere, do it by stealth		<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	3	2 110 2 25
— When I like your favour		<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	1	1 126 1 43
— Being as like as rain to water, or devil to his dam		<i>K. John.</i>	2	1 391 2 39
— The offer likes not		<i>Henry v.</i>	3	cb 520 1 13
— And like me to the peasant boys of France		<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	4	6 563 2 47
— 'Tis like, you would not feast him like a friend, and 'tis well seen, he found an enemy		<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	3	2 588 2 23
— There's some conceit or other likes him well		<i>Richard iii.</i>	3	4 652 1 40
— it your grace		<i>Henry viii.</i>	1	1 673 1 11
— 'Tis as like you as cherry is to cherry		<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1 698 1 54
— May it like your grace to let my tongue excuse all		<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2 700 2 6
— That every like is not the same, O Caesar, the heart of Brutus yearns to think upon		<i>Julius Caesar.</i>	2	2 751 1 47
— As like as Vulcan and his wife		<i>Trout and Crestida.</i>	1	3 863 1 40
— That that likes you not, pleases me best		<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2 886 1 58
— So like you, Sir, ambassadors from Rome		<i>Cymbeline.</i>	2	3 903 1 22
— His countenance likes me not		<i>Lear.</i>	2	2 941 2 1
— It likes us well		<i>Hamlet.</i>	2	2 1010 2 53
— This likes me well		<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2 1040 1 42
<i>Liking.</i> Your discontenting father I'll strive to qualify, and bring him up to liking		<i>W. T.</i>	4	3 354 2 50
— And needs no other sutor, but his likings		<i>Orbello.</i>	3	1 159 1 30
<i>Likelihood.</i> What of his heart perceive you in his face, by any likelihood he shew'd to day		<i>Richard iii.</i>	3	4 652 1 46
<i>Lily.</i> To paint the lily—is wasteful		<i>King John.</i>	4	2 403 1 32
— Like the lily, that once was mistress of the field, and flourish'd, I'll hang my head and perish		<i>Henry viii.</i>	3	1 687 2 56
— Yet a virgin, a most unspotted lily shall she pass to the ground		<i>Henry viii.</i>	5	4 702 2 22
— Fresh lily L, and whiter than the sheets		<i>Cymbeline.</i>	2	2 902 1 29

<i>Lily.</i> Oh sweetest, fairest lily! my brother wears thee not the one half so well, as when thou grew'st thyself	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	4	2	916	2	46
<i>Lily-beds.</i> Where I may wallow in the lily-beds propos'd for the deserver	<i>Tro. & Cress.</i>	3	2	872	2	41
<i>Lily-liver'd.</i> Go, prick thy face, and over red thy fear, thou lily-liver'd boy	<i>Macbeth.</i>	5	3	384	1	48
— knave	<i>Learn.</i>	2	2	940	2	21
<i>Limander.</i> Like Limander am I trusty still	<i>Mids. Night's Dream.</i>	5	1	194	1	25
<i>Limbeck.</i> And the receipt of reason a limbeck only	<i>Macbeth.</i>	1	7	368	2	27
<i>Limber.</i> You put me off with limber vows	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	1	2	334	2	6
<i>Limb-meal.</i> O, that I had her here, to tear her limb-meal	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	2	4	905	2	46
<i>Limbo.</i> As far from help as limbo is from bliss	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	5	1	842	2	25
— Talk'd of satan, and of limbo, and of furies, and I know not what	<i>All's Well.</i>	5	3	305	1	5
<i>Limbo-patrum.</i> I have some of 'em in limbo-patrum	<i>Henry viii.</i>	5	3	701	2	1
<i>Limbs.</i> Therefore good mother to whom am I beholden for these limbs	<i>K. J. Lear.</i>	1	1	390	1	16
— Even so my limbs, weaken'd with grief, being now enrag'd with grief, are thine themselves	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	1	1	475	1	37
— Let us chuse such limbs of noble counsel	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	503	2	24
— Two pulls at once,—his lady hanish'd, and a limb lopp'd off	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	2	3	581	2	15
— So, so; these are the limbs of the plot	<i>Henry viii.</i>	1	1	674	1	44
— The tribulation of Tower-hill, or the limbs of Limehouse their dear brothers	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	3	701	1	55
— For Antony is but a limb of Caesar	<i>J. Caesar.</i>	2	1	748	1	53
— A curse shall light upon the limbs of men	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	754	2	21
<i>Lime.</i> Put some lime on your fingers	<i>Tempest.</i>	4	1	182	2	41
— You must lay lime to tangle her desires	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	3	2	37	2	13
— Let me see thee tooth and lime	<i>M. Wives of Windsor.</i>	1	3	49	1	3
— You rogue, here's lime in this sack too	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	2	4	452	2	32
<i>Limed.</i> She's limed—I warrant you	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	3	1	132	2	26
— But that they are limed with the twigs that threaten them	<i>All's Well.</i>	5	5	292	2	12
— I have limed her	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	3	4	323	1	51
— Madam, myself have limed a bush for her; and plac'd a quire of such enticing birds	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	1	3	575	2	52
— York and impious Beaufort, that false priest, have all limed bushes to betray thy wings	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	4	582	2	35
— O limed foul; that, struggling to be free, art more engag'd	<i>Hamlet.</i>	5	3	1023	1	46
<i>Limehouse.</i> The tribulation of Tower-hill, or the limbs of Limehouse their dear brothers	<i>Henry viii.</i>	5	3	701	1	55
<i>Lime-kiln.</i> As hateful to me as the reek of a lime-kiln	<i>Merry W. of Windsor.</i>	3	3	602	2	34
— 't the palm	<i>Tril. and Cress.</i>	5	1	884	1	45
<i>Lime-twigs.</i> Like lime-twigs set to catch my winged soul	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	3	3	591	1	15
<i>Limit.</i> Between which time of the contract, and limit of the solemnity	<i>Measure for Measure.</i>	1	1	89	2	3
— Hurried here to this place, 't the open air, before I have got strength of limit	<i>W. of T.</i>	3	2	345	1	8
— And many limits of the charge set down but yesternight	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	1	1	442	1	23
— I pr'ythee, give no limits to my tongue; I am a king, and privileg'd to speak	<i>3 Hen. vi.</i>	2	7	612	2	17
— For reverence to some alive I give a sparing limit to my tongue	<i>Richard iii.</i>	3	7	655	2	39
— each leader to his several charge	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	3	665	2	50
— If there were reason for these miseries, then into limits could I bind my woes	<i>Tit. And.</i>	5	1	843	2	6
— A prison for a debtor, that not dares to stride a limit	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	3	3	908	2	3
<i>Limitation.</i> You have stood your limitation; and the tribunes endue you with the people's voice	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	2	3	717	2	36
<i>Limited.</i> I'll make so bold to call, for 'tis my limited service	<i>Macbeth.</i>	2	3	371	1	18
— There is boundless theft in limited professions	<i>Turn of Athens.</i>	4	3	824	2	3
<i>Limn'd.</i> As mine eye doth his escapes witness most truly limn'd, and living in your face	<i>As You Like It.</i>	2	7	234	2	5
<i>Limp.</i> So far this shadow doth limp behind the substance	<i>Mer. of Venice.</i>	3	2	211	1	2
— Why doth the world report, that Kate doth limp	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	2	1	262	1	47
— There is an old poor man, who after me hath many a weary step, limp'd in pure love	<i>As You Like It.</i>	2	7	233	2	8
<i>Lincoln.</i> These Lincoln washes have devoted them	<i>K. John.</i>	5	6	410	2	60
— Bishop. D. P.	<i>Henry viii.</i>			671		
<i>Line.</i> With full line of his authority governs lord Angelo	<i>Measure for Measure.</i>	1	5	790	2	15
— And hath sent for you to line his enterprize	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	3	4	51	1	30
— He sends thus his most memorable line	<i>Henry vi.</i>	2	4	519	1	22
— All that stand about him are under the line, they need no other penance	<i>Henry viii.</i>	5	3	701	1	33
— What if I go line one of their hands	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	2	3	903	2	38
<i>Line of life.</i> Here's a simple line of life	<i>Much. of Venice.</i>	2	2	704		

Lineaments. There must needs be a like proportion of lineaments, of manners, and of spirit

— And out of you she sees herself more proper, than any of her lineament can show her

— I did infer your lineaments, being the right idea of your father

Lin'd. Who lin'd himself with hope, eating the air on promise of supply

Linen. Let Thibby have clean linen

— And God knows, whether those that bawl out the ruins of thy linen, shall inherit his kingdom

Linen-cheeks. Those linen-cheeks of thine are counsellors to fear

Lines. As many lines close in the dial's center

— Com'st thou with deep premeditated lines

— Yon grey lines that fret the clouds are messengers of day

— And sends the weapons wrapped about with lines that wound beyond the feeling to the quick

— The lines of my body are as well drawn as his

Ling. Our old ling, and our lbel o' the country, are nothing like our old ling, and our lbel o' the court

Linger. And in Southampton linger your patience on

Linger'd. We have linger'd about a match between Mrs. Ann Page and my cousin Slender

— Unless his abode be linger'd here by some accident

Linguist. By your own report a linguist

— The manifold linguist and omnipotent soldier

Link. To link my dear friend to a common state

— There was no link to colour Peter's hat

— Is Edward your true king? for I were loth to link with him that were not lawful chosen

Linstock. And the nimble gunner with linstock now the devilish cannon touches

Linsy-woolsey. But what linsy-woolsey hast thou to speak to us again

Lion. Had I been seized by an hungry lion

— Like an o'er-grown lion in a cave, which goes not out for prey

— Run by the hideous law as mice by lions

— Doing in the figure of a lamb, the feats of a lion

— Thus dost thou hear the Nemean lion roar

— Your lion, that holds his poll-ax sitting on a close-stool, will be given to A-jax

— D. P.

— There is not a more fearful wild-fowl, than your lion living

— One lion may [speak] when many asses do

— When lion rough in wildest rage doth roar

— This lion is a very fox for his valour, and a goose for his discretion

— Mock the lion when he roars for prey

— 'Tis the royal disposition of that beast, to prey on nothing that doth seem as dead

— The awless lion could not wage the fight, nor keep his princely heart from Richard's hand

— O well did he become that lion's robe, that did disrobe the lion of that robe

— Talks as familiarly of roaring lions, as maids of thirteen do of puppy dogs

— A cased lion by the mortal paw

— make leopards tame

— In war was never lion raged more fierce

— The lion, dying, thrusteth forth his paw, and wounds the earth

— Melancholy as an old lion

— The lion will not touch the true prince

— A couching lion

— Valiant as a lion, and wondrous affable

— The king himself is to be fear'd as the lion

— I have check'd him for it, and the young lion repents

— So that his power, like a fangless lion, may offer but not hold

— The man that once did sell the lion's skin while the beast liv'd, was kill'd with hunting him

— The other lords, like lions wanting food, do rush upon us as their hungry prey

— Either repew the fight or tear the lions out of England's coat

— Renounce your soil, give sheep in lion's stead

Mer. of Venice. 5 4 213 1 25

As You Like It. 3 5 240 2 35

Richard iii. 3 7 654 1 24

2 Henry iv. 1 3 478 2 21

Midf. Night's Dream. 4 2 192 2 2

2 Henry iv. 2 481 2 12

Macbeth. 5 3 384 1 49

Henry v. 1 2 512 2 56

1 Henry vi. 3 1 555 1 8

Jul. Caesar. 2 1 747 2 45

Titus Andronicus. 4 2 846 2 21

Cymbeline. 4 1 914 1 34

All's Well. 3 2 290 2 23

Henry v. 2 cb 514 1 33

Merry Wives of Windsor. 3 2 59 2 25

Othello. 4 2 1072 2 24

Two Gent. of Verona. 4 1 38 1 45

All's Well. 4 3 299 1 11

M. Ado About Nothing. 4 1 137 2 50

Taming of the Shrew. 4 1 268 2 3

3 Henry vi. 3 3 620 1 59

H. v. 3 cb 520 1 14

All's Well. 4 1 295 1 33

Two Gent. of Verona. 5 4 43 1 61

Meas. for Meas. 1 4 78 2 28

Ibid. 1 5 79 2 23

Much Ado About Nothing. 1 1 121 1 19

Love's Labor Lost. 4 1 157 2 52

Midf. Night's Dream. 5 2 171 2 51

Ibid. 3 1 183 1 47

Ibid. 5 1 193 2 33

Ibid. 5 1 194 1 58

Ibid. 5 1 194 2 4

Mer. of Venice. 2 1 202 1 51

As You Like It. 4 3 244 2 45

King John. 1 1 390 2 17

Ibid. 2 1 391 2 55

Ibid. 2 2 394 2 47

Ibid. 3 1 398 2 2

Ri. bar. 3. n. 1 1 415 1 36

Ibid. 2 1 421 2 3

Ibid. 5 1 435 1 5

1 Henry iv. 1 2 443 2 33

Ibid. 2 4 454 1 28

Ibid. 3 1 458 1 57

Ibid. 3 1 458 2 14

Ibid. 3 3 463 2 23

2 Henry iv. 1 2 477 2 47

Ibid. 4 1 494 2 36

Henry v. 4 3 531 2 59

1 H. 2 545 2 32

Ibid. 4 545 1 11

Ibid. 5 549 2 13

Lion. And, like a hungry lion did commence rough deeds of rage, and stern impatience

	1 <i>Henry vi.</i>	4	7	564	
— But great men tremble, when the lion roars	2 <i>Henry vi.</i>	3	1	583	52
— That winter lion, who, in rage, forgets aged contusions	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	602	
— So looks the pent-up lion o'er the wretch that trembles under his devouring paws	3 <i>Henry vi.</i>	1	3	607	44
— As doth a lion in a herd of neat	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	1	609	50
— To whom do lions cast their gentle looks? not to the beast that would usurp their den	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	2	611	0
— Whilst lions war, and battle for their dens, poor harmless lambs abide their enmity	<i>Ib.</i>	2	5	614	22
— When the lion fawns upon the lamb, the lamb will never cease to follow him	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	8	627	34
— And in their chain fetter'd the kingly lion	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	7	632	11
— So looks the chafed lion upon the daring huntsman that has gall'd him	<i>Henry viii.</i>	3	2	690	13
— He that trusts to you, where he should find you lions, finds you hares	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	1	1	705	25
— He is a lion that I am proud to hunt	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	1	705	28
— Against the capitol I met a lion, who glar'd upon me and went furly by	<i>J. Caesar.</i>	1	3	744	54
— He were no lion, were not Romans hinds	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	3	746	24
— [may be betray'd] with toils	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	1	748	42
— We were two lions litter'd in one day, and I the elder and more terrible	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	2	750	14
— 'Tis better playing with a lion's whelp, than with an old one dying	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	3	11	789	47
— If thou wert the lion, the fox would beguile thee	<i>Timon of Arb.</i>	4	3	823	42
— The lion, mov'd with pity, did endure to have his princely paws par'd all away	<i>T. A.</i>	2	3	839	55
— They that have the voice of lions, and the act of hares, are they not monsters	<i>Troilus and Cress.</i>	3	2	873	6
— Thou shalt hunt a lion, that will fly with his face backward	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	877	2
— You have a vice of mercy in you, which better fits a lion than a man	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	3	887	40
— And to grin like lions upon the pikes o' the hunters	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	5	3	921	24
— in prey	<i>Lear.</i>	3	4	948	47
— Even so as one would beat his offenceless dog, to affright an imperious lion	<i>Othello.</i>	2	3	1057	5
<i>Lion-mettled.</i> Be lion-mettled, proud; and take no care, who chafes, who frets, or where conspirers are	<i>Macbeth.</i>	4	1	378	41
<i>Lion-sick.</i> Yes, lion-sick, sick of a proud heart	<i>Tr. and Cress.</i>	2	3	869	51
<i>Lion's-whelp.</i> Stood smiling, to behold his lion's whelp forage in blood of French nobility	<i>Henry v.</i>	1	2	512	10
<i>Lioness.</i> A lioness, with udders all drawn dry, lay couching, head on ground, with cat-like watch	<i>As You Like It.</i>	4	3	244	43
— Did he leave him there, food to the suck'd and hungry lioness	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	3	244	57
— A lioness hath whelped in the streets	<i>Julius Caesar.</i>	2	2	750	41
<i>Lips</i> is parcel of the mouth	<i>M. W. of Windsor.</i>	1	1	47	53
— I will open my lips in vain, or discover his government	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	3	1	89	40
— Take, oh take, those lips away, that so sweetly were forsworn	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	92	54
— Thy lips, those kissing cherries tempting grow	<i>Midf. Nght's Dream.</i>	3	2	186	58
— My cherry lips have often kiss'd thy stones	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	194	17
— Here are fever'd lips, parted with sugar breath	<i>Merchant of Venice.</i>	3	2	210	47
— Grapes were made to eat, and lips to open	<i>As You Like It.</i>	5	1	245	60
— I will not open my lips so wide as a bristle may enter in way of excuse	<i>Twelfth Nght.</i>	1	5	310	12
— A foolish hanging of thy nether lip	<i>1 Hen. iv.</i>	2	4	455	56
— Teach not thy lip such scorn; for it was made for kissing, lady, not for such contempt	<i>Richard iii.</i>	1	2	637	9
— Their lips were four red roses on a stalk	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	3	658	36
— His coward lips did from their colour fly	<i>Jul. Caesar.</i>	1	2	743	52
— He hangs the lip at something	<i>Tro. and Cress.</i>	3	1	872	2
— Slaver with lips as common as the stairs that mount the capitol	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	1	7	900	31
— My lips, two blushing pilgrims ready stand to smooth that rough touch with a tender kiss	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	1	5	974	37
— Have not saints lips and holy palmers too	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	5	974	44
— And lips, O you the doors of breath, seal with a righteous kiss, a dateless bargain to engrossing death	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	3	995	14
— To lip a wanton in a secure couch, and to suppose her chaste	<i>Othello.</i>	4	1	1068	11
<i>Lipp'd.</i> A hand, that kings have lipp'd, and trembled kissing	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	5	5	777	37
<i>Lipsbury pinfeld.</i> If I had thee in Lipsbury pinfeld, I would make thee care for me	<i>Lear.</i>	2	2	940	12
<i>Liquor.</i> They would melt me out of my fat, drop by drop, and liquor fishermen's boots with me	<i>M. W. of Windsor.</i>	4	5	69	
<i>Liquor'd.</i> Justice hath liquor'd her	<i>1 Henry iv.</i>	2	1	449	

	A. S.	P.	C. L.
<i>Liquorice draughts</i>			
<i>Lisp.</i> He can carve too and lisp	<i>Timon of Athens</i>	4	3
— Look, you lisp, and wear strange suits	<i>Love's Labor Lost</i>	5	2
<i>Lipping</i> hawthorn buds, that come like women in men's apparel, and smell like Bucklers-	<i>As You Like It</i>	4	1
bury in simple time	<i>Merry W. of Windsor</i>	3	3
<i>Lisp.</i> Elves, list your names	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	5
— Your own science exceeds, in that, the lists of all advice my strength can give you			
— And teach your ears to list me with more heed	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	1	1
— Now take them up, quoth he, if any list	<i>Comedy of Errors</i>	4	1
— I am bound to your niece, sir, I mean she is the list of my voyage	<i>Tam. of the Shrew</i>	3	2
— What of her ensues I list not prophecy	<i>Twelfth Night</i>	3	1
— Son, list in this conjunction, make this match	<i>Winter's Tale</i>	4	1
— And throw the rider headlong in the lists	<i>K. John</i>	2	2
— Before King Richard, in his royal lists	<i>Richard ii.</i>	1	2
— Draw near and list what with our council we have done	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	3
— Pr'ythee let her alone, and list to me	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	3
— The very list, the very utmost bound of all our fortunes	<i>1 Henry iv.</i>	3	3
— But list to me, my Humphrey	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1
— See the lists and all things fit	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	1	2
— What work he makes amongst your cloven army	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	3
— To your tribunes	<i>Coriolanus</i>	1	4
— a word	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	3
— Stand close and list him	<i>Julius Caesar</i>	5	4
— That's as we list to grace him	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	4	9
— a brief tale	<i>Lear</i>	5	3
— Let them take it as they list	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	3
— If with too credent ear you list his songs	<i>Romero and Juliet</i>	1	1
— The ocean, over-peering of his list	<i>Hamlet</i>	1	3
— I find it still, when I have list to sleep	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	5
— Confine yourself but in a patient list	<i>Othello</i>	2	1
<i>Lifening.</i> As they had seen me, with these hangman's hands listening their fear	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1
<i>Listed.</i> Ever where his raging eye, or savage heart, without controul, listted to make a	<i>Macb.</i>	2	2
prey	<i>Richard iii.</i>	3	5
<i>Literature.</i> Cower is a goot captain, and is goot knowledge and literature in the wars			
<i>Litber.</i> Two Talbots, winged through the lither sky	<i>Henry v.</i>	4	7
<i>Litter.</i> Except for her son which she did litter here	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	4	7
— To crouch in litter of your stable planks	<i>Tempest</i>	1	2
— To my litter straight, weakness possesseth me and I am faint	<i>K. John</i>	2	4
— There is a litter ready; lay him in't, and drive toward Dover	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	3
<i>Litter'd.</i> Who being, as I am, litter'd under Mercury, was likewise a snapper-up of	<i>Lear</i>	3	6
unconsidered trifles	<i>Winter's Tale</i>	4	2
— I would they were Barbarians, (as they are though in Rome litter'd)	<i>Coriolanus</i>	3	1
<i>Little.</i> Hold little faith, though thou hast too much fear	<i>Twelfth Night</i>	5	1
— A very little little let us do, and all is done	<i>Henry v.</i>	4	2
— I'll tell you in a little	<i>Henry viii.</i>	2	1
— And found the blessedness of being little	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	2
— His picture in little	<i>Hamlet</i>	2	1
<i>Littlest.</i> Where love is great, the littlest doubts are fear	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	1
<i>Live</i> by bare words	<i>Two Gent. of Verona</i>	2	4
— The practice of it lives in John the Bastard	<i>Much Ado About Nothing</i>	4	1
— From seventeen years till now almost fourscore here lived I, but now live here no	<i>As You Like It</i>	2	3
more	<i>All's Well</i>	4	3
— Let me live, sir, in a dungeon, i' the stocks, or any where, so I may live	<i>Macbeth</i>	2	3
— How wilt thou live?—as birds do, mother	<i>Richard iii.</i>	2	1
— Love they to live, that love and honour have	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2
— I live on bread like you, feel want, taste grief, need friends	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	1	3
— And our supplies live largely in the hope of great Northumberland.	<i>Henry v.</i>	4	3
— And if to live, the fewer men the greater share of honour	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	5	4
— Long may't thou live, to bear his image and renew his glories	<i>Timon of Athens</i>	3	5
— That you may live only in bone	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	6
— loath'd, and long, most smiling, smooth, detested parasites	<i>Julius Caesar</i>	2	1
<i>Live long day.</i>			

<i>Live long day.</i>	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	1	3	863	1	18
<i>Livelihood.</i> The tyranny of her sorrows takes all livelihood from her cheeks	<i>All's Well.</i>	1	1	277	2	29
<i>Liver.</i> With liver burning hot	<i>M. W. of Windsor.</i>	2	1	52	2	23
— If ever love had interest in his liver	<i>Mu. Ado. Abt. Nab.</i>	4	1	139	1	46
— This is the liver vein, which makes flesh a deity	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	4	3	161	1	32
— Let my liver rather heat with wine, than my heart cool with mortifying groans	<i>Mer. of Venice.</i>	1	1	198	1	41
— Who, inward search'd, have livers white as milk	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	210	2	14
— And this way I will take upon me to wash your liver as clear as a found sheep's-heart	<i>As You Like It.</i>	3	2	238	1	45
— That wins him liver and all	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	2	5	318	2	19
— If you find so much blood in his liver as will clog the foot of a flea, I'll eat the rest of the anatomy	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	322	1	3
— Were my wife's liver infected as her life, she would not live the running of one glass	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	1	2	337	1	32
— You measure the heat of our livers with the bitterness of your galls	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	1	2	477	2	23
— My knight I will enflame thy noble liver, and make thee rage	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	5	506	1	38
— I had rather heat my liver with drinking	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	1	2	768	2	16
— Reason and respect make livers pale, and lustyhood deject	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	2	2	867	1	26
— Dirt rotten livers	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	884	1	43
<i>Livers</i> [persons alive] prythee, think there's livers out of Britain	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	3	1	910	2	29
<i>Livery.</i> It appears by their bare liveries that they live by your bare words	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	2	3	36	1	24
— Deftin'a livery	<i>Measure for Measure.</i>	2	4	86	2	20
— The cunning livery of hell	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	1	88	1	41
— Mislike me not for my complexion, the shadow'd livery of the burnish'd sun	<i>M. of T.</i>	2	1	202	1	22
— I will apparel them all in one livery	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	4	2	553	2	10
— It is our way if we will keep in favour with the king, to be her men and wear her livery	<i>Richard iii.</i>	1	1	634	2	13
— In his livery walk'd crowns and crownets	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	5	2	799	2	10
— By his attorney general to sue his livery and deny his offer'd homage	<i>Rich. iii.</i>	2	1	421	2	35
— I am deny'd to sue my livery here	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	3	425	1	46
— To sue his livery and beg his peace	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	4	3	444	2	25
<i>Living dead-man</i>	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	5	1	119	1	6
<i>Living death.</i> Now they kill me with a living death	<i>Richard iii.</i>	2	6	316	2	49
<i>Living reason.</i> Give me a living reason that she's disloyal	<i>Orselt.</i>	3	5	1064	1	1
<i>Lizard's leg</i>	<i>Macbeth.</i>	4	1	378	1	4
— Their softest touch, as smart as lizard's stings	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	3	2	590	1	11
— As venom'd toads, or lizard's dreadful stings	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	2	2	612	2	41
<i>Lo.</i> Why, lo you now, I have spoke to the purpose twice	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	1	2	335	1	23
— you, my lord, the net is fallen upon me	<i>Henry viii.</i>	1	1	674	1	19
<i>Loach.</i> And your chamber-lie breeds fleas like a loach	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	2	1	448	1	27
<i>Load.</i> I chiefly, that set thee on to this desert, am bound to load thy merit richly	<i>Cym.</i>	1	6	898	2	44
<i>Loan.</i> For loan oft loses both itself and friend	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1	3	1005	1	9
<i>Loath.</i> How mine eye doth loath his visage now	<i>Mids. Night's Dream.</i>	4	1	190	1	48
— She's gone; I am abus'd; and my relief must be—to loath her	<i>Orselt.</i>	3	3	1062	2	10
<i>Loathed.</i> Thou loathed issue of thy father's loins	<i>Richard iii.</i>	1	3	640	1	5
— Why should our endeavour be so lov'd and the performance so loath'd	<i>Tr. and Cress.</i>	5	11	891	2	3
<i>Loathly.</i> The people fear me, for they do observe unfather'd heirs, and loathly births of nature	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	4	4	498	2	26
<i>Loathsome.</i> This loathsome world	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	5	1	994	2	16
<i>Loathsomef.</i> The loathsomef. of them offends me more than the stripes I have received	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	3	2	342	1	13
<i>Leaves.</i> There shall be in England seven half-penny leaves sold for a penny	<i>2 H. iv.</i>	4	2	553	2	1
<i>Lob.</i> Farewel, thou lob of spirits, I'll be gone	<i>Mids. Night's Dream.</i>	2	1	179	1	21
— Their poor jades, lob down their heads, dropping the hide and hips	<i>Henry vi.</i>	4	2	630	2	38
<i>Lock.</i> Wherefore didst thou lock me forth to day	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	4	4	116	1	6
— I know him, he wears a lock	<i>M. Ado. Abt. Nab.</i>	5	3	135	2	4
— He wears a key in his ear and a lock hanging by it	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	144	1	5
— And so locks her in embracing, as if she would pin her to her heart	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	2	3	360	2	25
— And pluck up drowned honour by the locks	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	1	3	447	1	12
— I will lock his counsel in my breast	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	5	5	554	2	47
— And wax, thy leave;—blest be the bees, that make these locks of counsel	<i>Cym.</i>	2	2	907	2	13
— Where shall we find in life, to lock it from action and adventure	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	4	919	2	16

	S.	P.	C.	L.
Lock. You shall not now be stolen, you have locks upon you - <i>Cymbeline.</i>	5	4	921	148
— Thy knotty and combined locks to part, and each particular hair to stand on end, like quills upon the fretful porcupine - <i>Hamlet.</i>	1	5	1007	1
Lock and key. This is a subtle whore, a closet lock and key of villainous secrets <i>Othello.</i>	4	2	1070	8
Lockram. The kitchen malkin pins her richest lockram 'bout her reeky neck <i>Coriolanus.</i>	1	1	714	14
Locusts. The food that to him now is as luscious as locusts, shall be to him shortly as bitter as coloquintida - <i>Othello.</i>	1	3	1050	2
Lode-stars. Your eyes are lode-stars - <i>Mid. Nighb's Dream.</i>	1	1	177	1
Lodge. You have broke open my lodge - <i>Merry Wives of Windsor.</i>	1	1	46	2
— We'll make foul weather with despised tears, our sighs, and they, shall lodge the summer corn - <i>Richard iii.</i>	3	3	429	2
— And by whose power I well might lodge a fear to be again displac'd <i>2 Henry vi.</i>	4	4	500	2
— Bid the commanders prepare to lodge their companies to night - <i>Jul. Cæs.</i>	4	3	760	1
— Let me lodge Lichas on the horns o' the moon - <i>Antony and Cleop.</i>	4	10	794	2
Lodged. Though bladed corn be lodged - <i>Macbeth.</i>	1	1	378	1
Lodgers. Nor shall my Nell keep lodgers - <i>Henry v.</i>	2	1	514	2
Lodging. This lodging likes me better since I may say—now lie I like a king <i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	527	2
Lodovico. D. P. - <i>Othello.</i>			1043	
Loff. Then the whole quire hold their hips and loffe - <i>Mid. Nighb's Dr.</i>	2	1	179	2
Logs. I have a head, sir, that will find out logs - <i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	4	4	992	1
Loggats. Did these bones cost no more the breeding, but to play at loggats with them <i>Hamlet.</i>	5	1	1034	1
Logger-head. You whorefon logger head - <i>Love's Labour Lost.</i>	4	3	162	2
— With three or four logger-heads, amongst three or four score hogheads <i>1 Hen. vi.</i>	2	4	451	2
— A merry whorefon! ha, thou shalt be logger-head - <i>Romeo and Jul.</i>	4	4	992	1
Logger-heads. You logger-headed and unpolish'd grooms <i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	1	2	268	1
Logick. Talk logick with acquaintance that you have - <i>Ibid.</i>	1	1	255	1
Log-man. For your sake, am I your patient log-man - <i>Tempest.</i>	3	1	13	1
Lins. This shame derives itself from unknown loins - <i>Much Ado About Noth.</i>	4	1	138	2
— That from his loins no hopeful branch may spring - <i>3 Henry vi.</i>	3	2	618	2
Loiter. Sir John, you loiter here too long, being you are to take soldiers up in counties as you go - <i>2 Henry vi.</i>	2	1	481	1
Loiterer. Illiterate loiterer - <i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	3	1	36	1
Lolling the tongue through slaughtering - <i>Cymbeline.</i>	5	3	920	2
Lolls. So hangs, and lolls, and weeps upon me - <i>Othello.</i>	4	1	1068	2
Lombardy. Fruitful Lombardy, the pleasant garden of great Italy <i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	1	1	255	1
London hath received, like a kind host, the Dauphin and his powers - <i>K. John.</i>	5	1	407	1
— The mayor, and all his brethren, in best fort,—like to the senators of antique Rome <i>Henry v.</i>	5	ck	537	1
—, Lord Mayor of. D. P. - <i>1 Henry vi.</i>			543	
London bridge. Jack Cade hath gotten London bridge, the citizens fly him and forsake their houses - <i>2 Henry vi.</i>	4	4	595	1
— Go and set London bridge on fire - <i>Ibid.</i>	4	6	595	2
London-stone. Sitting upon London stone I charge and command <i>Ibid.</i>	4	6	595	2
Loneliness. Now I see the mystery of your loneliness - <i>All's Well.</i>	1	3	282	1
Lone woman. A hundred mark is a long loan for a poor lone woman to bear <i>2 Henry vi.</i>	2	1	479	2
Long. But lie did long in vain - <i>Ibid.</i>	2	3	483	1
— I long to see my prison - <i>2 Henry vi.</i>	2	4	583	2
— of her it was, that we meet here so strangely - <i>Cymbeline.</i>	5	5	926	2
Longaville. D. P. - <i>Love's Lab. Lost.</i>			157	
—, his character - <i>Ibid.</i>	2	1	142	1
Long-during. As motion, and long-during action,—tires the sinew vigour of the traveller - <i>Ibid.</i>	4	3	163	2
Longed. Ne'er longed my mother so to see me first, as I have now - <i>Cymbeline.</i>	3	4	909	1
Longer liver take all - <i>Rom. and Jul.</i>	1	5	973	1
Long ft. Who long'ft—O, let me 'bate,—but not like; yet long'ft, but in a fainter kind <i>Cymbeline.</i>	3	2	907	2
'Longerb. Bless you with such grace as 'longeth to a lover's blessed case <i>Tam. of the Sh.</i>	4	2	269	2
Longings. I have immortal longings on me - <i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	5	2	801	2
— Sir, you have sav'd my longings, and feed most hungrily on your sight <i>Tim. of Ath.</i>	1	1	801	1
— I have a woman's longing, an appetite that I am sick withal <i>Titus and Gress.</i>	3	3	876	2
Longly. You look'd so longly on the maid, perhaps you mark'd not what's the pith of all - <i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	1	1	256	1
Long-tongu'd Warwick, dare you speak - <i>3 Henry vi.</i>	2	2	612	1

	A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
<i>Long-tongu'd</i> babbling gossip	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Loofe</i> . She being once loofte	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Look</i> in a mov'd fort	-	-	-	-	-
— His mistress did hold his eyes lock'd in her crystal look	<i>Titus Andronicus</i> .	4	2	847	35
— His looks are my soul's food	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	3	8	786	27
— to know	<i>Tempst.</i>	4	1	17	40
— And Helena of Athens look thou find	<i>Two Gent. of Verona</i> .	2	4	30	
— By day's approach look to be visited	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	7	32	
— I thought of her, even in these looks I made	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	1	1	76	44
— Kill me with thy sword, and not with such a cruel threat'ning look	<i>Midf. Night's Dream</i> .	3	2	186	
— Whose heavy looks foretel some dreadful story hanging on thy tongue	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	189	
— Let them look they glory not in mischief	<i>Winter's Tale</i> .	5	1	359	59
— Then he speaks what's in his heart: and that is there, which looks with us to break his neck	3 <i>Henry vi.</i>	1	3	607	48
— Look fresh and merrily; let not your looks put on our purposes	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	1	609	52
— ye draw home enough	<i>Henry viii.</i>	3	1	679	37
— How look I, that I should seem to lack humanity so much as this fact comes to Cym.	<i>Coriolanus</i> .	3	3	724	49
— I'll look to like, if looking liking move	<i>Jul. Cæsar</i> .	2	1	749	6
<i>Looked</i> sadly for want of money	<i>Titus Andron.</i>	4	3	848	17
— I have look'd on thousands, who have sped the better by my regard, but kill'd none so	<i>Romeo and Juliet</i> .	1	3	971	54
— Boy, thou hast look'd thyself into my grace, and art mine own	<i>Two Gent. of Verona</i> .	2	1	27	53
<i>Looked for</i> . My father is here looked for every day	<i>Winter's Tale</i> .	1	2	338	11
<i>Looking-glass</i> . Nor made to court an amorous looking-glass	<i>Cymbeline</i> .	5	5	924	33
— I'll be at charges for a looking-glass	<i>Tam. of the Shrew</i> .	4	2	270	53
— Lend me a looking-glass; if that her breath will mist or stain the stone, why, then she lives	<i>Richard iii.</i>	1	1	634	1
<i>Loon</i> . The devil damn thee black, thou cream-fac'd loon	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	2	637	42
<i>Loofe</i> . Where you are liberal of your loves and counsels, be sure, you be not loose	<i>Lear</i> .	5	3	965	126
<i>Loofen</i> . I had rather lose the battle, than that sister should loosen him and me	<i>Macbeth</i> .	5	3	384	142
<i>Loofe-wived</i> . It is a heart-breaking to see a handsome man loose-wived	<i>H. viii.</i>	2	1	680	50
<i>Loofing</i> . Both my revenge and hate loofing upon thee in the name of justice	<i>Lear</i> .	5	1	961	141
<i>Lopp'd</i> . Who not contented that he lopp'd the branch in hewing Rutland when his leaves put forth	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	1	2	769	11
— Alarbus limbs are lopp'd	<i>All's Well</i> .	2	3	287	44
— What stern ungentle hands have lopp'd, and hew'd, and made thy body bare of her two branches	3 <i>Henry vi.</i>	2	6	615	235
<i>Lords</i> . D. P.	<i>Tit. Andron.</i>	1	2	833	116
— Thou art a lord and nothing but a lord	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	5	841	121
— Am I a lord, and have I such a lady	<i>As You Like It</i> .			223	
— Upon my life, I am a lord, indeed; and not a tinker, nor Christopher Sly	<i>Induc. to Tam. of the Shrew</i> .	2	254	3	
— Stand, my good lord, 'pray in your good report	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	254	1	11
— We will not leave one lord, one gentleman	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	254	1	11
— Wilt thou be lord of the whole world	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	254	1	11
<i>Lord's anointed</i> . Let not the heavens hear these tell-tale women rail on the Lord's anointed	2 <i>Hen. iv.</i>	4	3	496	25
<i>Lord Chief Justice</i> . D. P.	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	2	594	13
<i>Lordlings</i> . You were pretty lordlings then	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	2	7	280	50
<i>Lord's sake</i> . Are now in for the Lord's sake	<i>Richard iii.</i>	4	4	660	229
<i>Lordship</i> . Since wives are monsters to you, and you do fly them as you swear them lordship	<i>R. iii.</i>			633	
— Be it a lordship thou shalt have it for that word	<i>Winter's Tale</i> .	1	2	334	223
<i>Lorenzo</i> . D. P.	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	4	3	95	27
<i>Losers</i> . Well, such losers may have leave to speak	<i>All's Well</i> .	5	3	304	1
— For losers will have leave to ease their stomachs with their bitter tongues	2 <i>Henry vi.</i>	4	7	595	248
<i>Loss</i> of question	<i>March. of Venice</i> .			197	
upon loss! the thief gone with so much, and so much to find the thief	2 <i>Henry vi.</i>	3	1	585	114
— That very envy and the tongue of loss, cry'd fame and honour on him	<i>Tit. And.</i>	3	1	843	221
— Poor thing condemn'd to loss	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	2	4	86	121
— Your lordship is the most patient man in loss	<i>Mer. of Ven.</i>	3	1	209	162
— So shall you feel the loss, but not the friend which you weep for	<i>Twelfth Night</i> .	5	1	329	52
— Even so great men great losses should endure	<i>Winter's Tale</i> .	2	3	343	224
— Seeking to give losses their remedies	<i>Cymbeline</i> .	2	3	902	118
<i>L.2</i> . Or both yourself and me cry, loss	<i>Romeo and Juliet</i> .	3	5	988	111
	<i>Julius Cæsar</i> .	4	3	760	51
	<i>Lear</i> .	2	2	942	52
	<i>Winter's Tale</i> .	1	2	338	35

<i>Leif.</i> It is danger to make him even o'er the time he has lost	<i>Leav.</i>	7	960	2	41
<i>Lot.</i> However heaven, or fortune, cast my lot	<i>Richard II.</i>	3	417	1	12
— It is lots to blanks, my name hath touch'd your ears	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	5	734	1	4
— If we draw lots, he speeds	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	2	777	1	30
— Why, as by lot, God wot	<i>Hamlet.</i>	7	1014	2	18
<i>Loth.</i> I am right loth to	<i>Mer. of Venice</i>	2	205	1	47
— I would be loth to foil him	<i>As You Like It.</i>	1	224	2	35
<i>Lothly.</i> Seeing how lothly opposite I stood to his unnatural purpose	<i>Leav.</i>	1	939	2	12
<i>Lothnes.</i> Look not sad, nor make replies of lothnes	<i>Ant. & Cleop.</i>	3	787	1	19
<i>Lottery.</i> The lottery, that he hath devised in these three chests of gold, silver, and lead	<i>Merchant of Venice.</i>	1	199	2	12
— The lottery of my destiny bars me the right of voluntary chusing	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	202	1	35
— An we might have a good woman born, but every blazing star, or at an earthquake, 'twould mend the lottery well	<i>All's Well.</i>	1	281	1	52
— So let high-sighted tyranny range on, till each man drop by lottery	<i>Jul. Cæsar.</i>	2	748	1	5
— Octavia is a blessed lottery to him	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	2	776	2	37
<i>Loud.</i> Go not too far i' the land, 'tis like to be loud weather	<i>Winter's Tale</i>	3	346	1	58
<i>Love.</i> None that I love more than myself	<i>Tempest.</i>	1	1	1	28
—, progress of, between Ferdinand and Miranda	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	2	6	136
— makes labour pleasant	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	12	139
—, progress of, between Ferdinand and Miranda	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	12	138
— Sweet glances of thy honour'd love	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	1	23	1	7
— Love-book	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	23	1	22
— On some shallow story of deep love	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	23	2	2
— A deeper love, for he was more than over-shoes in love	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	23	2	4
— Over-boots in love	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	23	2	6
— described	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	23	2	11
— 'Tis love you cavil at, I am not love	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	23	2	22
— Is your master, for he masters you	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	24	1	2
— Eating love inhabits in the finest wits of all	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	24	1	5
— By love the young and tender wit is turned to folly	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	24	1	9
— of Julia and Proteus	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	25	1	29
— How wayward is this foolish love	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	25	2	12
— like a teffy babe will scratch the nurse	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	25	2	13
— Here is her oath for love, her honour's pawn	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	26	2	42
— Signs of love	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	27	1	47
— If you love her, you cannot see her, because love is blind	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	28	1	3
— The camelion love can feed on air	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	28	2	56
— 's forgetfulness	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	29	1	28
— True love should go without a word	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	29	1	23
— Parting strikes poor lovers dumb	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	29	1	28
— hath twenty pair of eyes	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	30	2	13
— I have done penance for contemning love	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	30	2	59
— In revenge of my contempt of love, love hath chased sleep from my enthralled eyes	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	30	2	64
— 's a mighty lord	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	31	1	2
— Now can I break my fast, dine, sup and sleep upon the very naked name of love	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	31	1	7
— delights in praise	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	31	1	15
— thou know'st, is full of jealousy	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	31	1	46
— The remembrance of my former love is by a newer object quite forgotten	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	31	2	4
— Proteus endeavours to circumvent Valentine in the love of Silvia	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	31	2	1
— I care not tho' he burn himself in love	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	31	2	19
— Soliloquy of Proteus whether he should leave Julia and pursue his love to Silvia	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	32	1	31
— Love bad me swear, love bids me forswear, O sweet suggesting love, teach me, thy tempted subject, to excuse it	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	32	1	36
— lends me wings to make my purpose swift	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	32	1	11
— Even in kind love I do conjure thee	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	32	2	18
— The only touch of love	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	32	2	34
— To quench the fire of love with words	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	32	2	36
— I do not seek to quench your love's hot fire, but qualify the fire's extreme rage, lest it should burn above the bounds of reason	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	32	2	37
— The more thou damm'st it up the more it burns	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	32	2	40
— compared to a current of water	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	32	2	41
— With twenty odd compassed true-love knots	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	33	1	1

			A. S.	P. C. L.
<i>Love.</i> Only deserve my love by loving him	<i>Two Gent. of Verona</i>	7	33	16
— Scorn at first makes after-love the more	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	34	4
— on perseverance in	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	34	42
— is like a child, that longs for every thing that he can come by	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	34	8
— The weak impress of love compared to a figure trenched in ice	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	36	5
— As you unwind her love from him, lest it should ravel and be good to none, you must provide to bottom it on me	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	37	39
— 's firm votary	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	37	3
— This discipline shews thou hast been in love	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	37	32
— The more she spurns my love the more it grows and fawneth on her still	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	38	25
— will creep in service where it cannot go	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	38	3
— doth to her eyes repair	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	39	3
— In his grave assure thyself my love is buried	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	39	15
— Go to thy lady's grave and call her's thence; or at the least in her's sepulchre thine	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	39	18
— On the love of Protheus to Julia and Silvia	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	41	11
— I am my master's true confirmed love	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	42	36
— How love can trifle with itself	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	41	58
— will not be spurr'd to what it loaths	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	42	44
— lend me patience to forbear a while	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	43	53
— Oh, 'tis the curse of love, and still approv'd, when women cannot love where they're below'd	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	43	9
— I'll woo you like a soldier, at arms end; and love you 'gainst the nature of love, force you	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	43	25
— I dare thee but to breathe upon my love	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	44	46
— The decrease of love on better acquaintance	<i>Merry IV. of Windsor</i>	1	48	19
— Though love use reason for his precision, he admits him not for his counsellor	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	51	46
— like a shadow flies when substance love pursues	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	55	53
— like a fair house built on another man's ground	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	56	2
— I must advance the colours of my love	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	63	10
— You are obsequious in your love	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	65	11
— Oh powerful love! that in some respects, makes a beast a man; in some other, a man a beast	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	71	44
— Oh, omnipotent love	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	71	49
— You would have married her most shamefully, where there was no proportion held in love	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	73	21
— In love the heavens themselves do guide the state, money buys lands, but wives are sold by fate	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	73	32
— Believe not that the dribbling dart of love can pierce a compleat bosom	<i>Meas. for M.</i>	1	78	7
— Injurious love that respects me a life, whose every comfort is still a dying horror	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	85	22
— Untaught love must needs appear offence	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	85	6
— Ere I learn love, I'll practice to obey	<i>Comedy of Errors</i>	2	106	1
— Even in the spring of love, thy love-springs rot	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	110	20
— Shall love, in building grow so ruinate	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	110	21
— Muffle your false love with the shew of blindness	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	120	26
— Let love, being light, be drowned if he sink	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	111	12
— That love I begg'd for you, he begg'd of me	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	113	21
— Look pale with love	<i>M. Ado About North.</i>	1	123	39
— My love is thine to teach	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	124	22
— But had a rougher task in hand than to drive liking to the name of love	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	124	32
— Speak low, if you speak love	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	126	48
— You are very near my brother in his love	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	126	54
— All hearts in love use their own tongues	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	127	10
— Time goes on crutches till Love have all his rites	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	128	2
— for we are the only love-gods	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	128	31
— In a love of your brother's honour	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	129	10
— How much a man is a fool, when he dedicates his behaviours to love	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	129	44
— may transform me to an oyster	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	129	59
— She loves him with an enrag'd affection	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	130	22
— let her wear it out with good counsel	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	131	3
— Then loving goes by haps	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	132	38
— And our love, up in a holy band	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	132	39
— The greatest note of it is his melancholy	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	133	46
— But as a brother to a sister shew'd bashful sincerity and comely love	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	137	135

<i>Love.</i> For thee, I'll lock up all the gates of love	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	4	1	138	1	33
— If love ever had interest in his liver	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	139	1	46
— If your love can labour aught in sad invention	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	143	2	35
— I will never love that which my friend hates	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	144	2	55
— When he would play the noble beast in love	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	4	146	1	15
— What great men have been in love	<i>Love's Lab. Lost.</i>	11	2	150	2	55
— characterized by Armado	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	2	151	2	46
— Symptoms of love	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	1	154	1	31
— As if you swallowed love, with finging love	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	1	154	2	44
— As if you snuff'd up love by smelling love	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	154	2	46
— Biron's soliloquy on being in love with Rosaline	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	156	2	16
— Some men must love my lady, and some Joan	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	156	2	48
— This love is as mad as Ajax	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	3	160	2	4
— Soliloquy of Biron in love	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	3	160	1	59
— verses sent by the prince to the princess of France	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	3	160	2	26
— verses from Longaville to Maria	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	3	161	1	14
— verses from Dumain to Kate	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	3	161	2	16
— verses from Biron to Rosaline	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	3	162	2	40
— Power and attributes of love	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	3	163	2	43
— doth approach disguised, armed in arguments	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	166	2	44
— My love to thee is sound, sans crack or flaw	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	170	1	22
— Though the mourning brow of progeny forbid the smiling courtesy of love	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	173	1	46
— Since love's argument was first on foot, let not the cloud of sorrow justify it from what it purposed	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	173	1	49
— compared to a wanton child	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	173	2	1
— compared to the eye	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	173	2	2
— The party coated presence of loose love	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	173	2	5
— trial enjoined by the princess to the king, in proof of his love	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	173	2	37
— trial enjoined by Katharine to Dumain	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	174	1	6
— trials enjoined by Rosaline to Biron	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	174	2	24
— Means made use of by Lyfander to gain the love of Hermia	<i>Mid. Night's Dream.</i>	1	1	175	2	14
— Verses of feigning love	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	1	175	2	18
— Thou hast given her rhymes, and interchang'd love-tokens with my child	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	1	175	2	16
— You have her father's love, Demetrius; let me have Hermia's: do you marry him	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	1	176	1	60
— Characteristic qualities of love	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	1	177	2	28
— Playing on pipes of corn and versing love	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	2	179	2	27
— She shall pursue it with the soul of love	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	2	180	2	35
— What thou seest, when thou dost wake, do it for thy true love take; Love and languish for his sake	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	3	181	2	49
— Takes the meaning in love's conference	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	3	182	1	8
— 's stories, written in Love's richest book	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	3	182	2	31
— Speak of all loves	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	3	183	2	2
— Reason and love keep little company together now a days	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	184	2	6
— O, why rebuke you him that loves you so	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	185	2	6
— With sighs of love, that cost the fresh blood dear	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	186	1	9
— If e'er I lov'd her, all that love is gone	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	186	2	26
— Will you rent our ancient love asunder, to join with men in scorning your poor friend	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	187	1	13
— Wherefore doth Lyfander deny your love, so rich within his soul	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	187	1	27
— Miserable most, to love unlov'd	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	187	1	34
* — You thief of love! what, have you come by night, and stol'n my love's heart from him	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	187	2	28
— I with the morning's love have oft made sport	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	188	2	23
— Joy, and fresh days of love, accompany your hearts	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	192	1	51
— Let it not enter in your mind of love	<i>Merch. of Venice.</i>	2	8	207	2	6
— To courtship, and such fair offenses of love	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	8	207	2	8
— Yet I have not seen so likely an ambassador of love	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	9	208	2	25
— There's something tells me (but it is not love) I would not lose you	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	209	2	48
— If you do love me, you will find me out	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	210	1	23
— Whose souls do bear an equal yoke of love	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	4	213	1	23
— Whose loves are dearer than the natural bond of sisters	<i>As You Like It.</i>	1	2	227	2	10
— characterized by Silvius	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	4	231	1	4
— characterized by the clown	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	4	231	1	17

<i>Love.</i> The worst fault you have is to be in love—'Tis a fault I would not change for your best virtue	<i>As You Like It.</i>	3	2	937	1	25
— He seems to have the quotidian of love upon him	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	237	2	47
— I am he that is so love shak'd	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	237	2	49
— Man in love described, by Rosalind	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	237	3	56
— But are you so much in love as your rhimes speak	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	238	1	18
— Neither rhyme nor reason can express how much	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	238	1	20
— is merely a madness; and, I tell you, deserves as well a dark-house and a whip, as madmen do	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	238	1	22
—, cure for, recommended by Rosalind	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	238	1	29
— But for his verity in love, I do think him as concave as a cover'd goblet, or a worm-eaten nut	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	4	239	2	32
— The sight of lovers feedeth those in love	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	4	240	1	18
— The wounds invisible that love's keen arrows make	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	5	240	2	3
— Down on your knees, and thank heaven, fasting, for a good man's love	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	5	240	2	37
— Who ever lov'd, that lov'd not at first sight	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	5	241	1	12
— Think not I love him, though I ask for him, 'tis but a peevish boy	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	5	241	2	5
— Break an hour's promise in love	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	242	1	18
— There was not any man died in his own person, videlicet, in a love cause	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	242	2	12
— Her love is not the hare that I do hunt	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	3	244	1	1
— described by Silvius	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	247	1	2
— Is it possible, that love should of a sudden take such hold	<i>Taming of the Shrew.</i>	1	1	256	1	52
— I found the effect of love in idleness	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	1	256	1	56
— O, despightful love	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	2	269	1	60
— all, trust a few, do wrong to none	<i>All's Well.</i>	1	1	278	1	14
— The ambition in my love thus plagues itself	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	1	278	1	45
— It is the shew and seal of nature's truth, where love's strong passion is impress in youth	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	3	281	2	38
— Helena's description of her love of Bertram	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	3	282	1	50
— Who shuns thy love, shuns all his love in me	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	3	286	2	5
— The great prerogative and right of love, which as your due, time claims, he does acknowledge, but puts it off by a compell'd restraint	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	4	289	1	4
— I begin to love, as an old man loves money, with no stomach	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	290	2	26
— In your fine frame hath love no quality	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	2	296	1	37
— But thee I love by love's own sweet constraint	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	2	296	1	51
— Bertram's description of his first love	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	3	303	1	4
— But love that comes too late, like a remorseful pardon slowly carried, to the great sender turns a Your offence	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	3	303	1	20
— Our own love waking, cries to see what's done, while shameful hate sleeps out the afternoon	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	3	303	1	26
— Spirit of love described	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	1	1	307	1	13
— With groans that thunder love	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	5	312	2	51
— I will drop in his way some obscure epistles of love	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	3	316	1	14
— If ever thou shalt love, in the sweet pages of it, remember me	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	3	316	2	15
— My love, more noble than the world, prizes not quantity of dirty lands	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	4	317	1	35
— Mine is all as hungry as the sea, and can digest as much	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	4	317	1	55
— A murder's guilt shews not itself more soon than love that would seem hid: love's night is noon	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	321	1	37
— fought is good, but given unfought is better	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	321	1	45
— More than I love these eyes, more than my life, more, by all mores, than e'er I shall love wife	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	330	1	17
— The kind of love which Hermione bore to Polixenes described	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	3	3	344	2	25
— Prosperity's the very bond of love	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	3	355	1	34
— The love that follows us, sometime is our trouble, which still we thank as love	<i>Macb.</i>	1	6	367	2	20
— And his great love, sharp as his spur, hath holp him to his home before us	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	6	367	2	34
— Subjected tribute to commanding love	<i>K. John.</i>	1	1	390	2	15
— I have a way to win their loves again	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	2	404	2	20
— Right, you say true, as Hereford's love to his; as their's, to mine, and all be as it is	<i>Richard ii.</i>	2	1	421	1	34
— Besides, our nearness to the king in love, is near the hate of those love not the king	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	2	423	2	61
— Sweet love, I see, changing his property, turns to the fourest and most deadly hate	<i>Ib.</i>	3	2	427	2	35
— The love of wicked friends converts to fear	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	435	1	46
— If the fates have not given me medicines to make me love him	<i>Henry iv.</i>	2	2	449	1	65

2000.	A thousand pound Hal	a million:	thy love is worth a million,	thou ow'st me	thy love				
—	Let me but bear your love, I'll bear your cares				1 Henry iv.	3	3	463	1 12
—	If conjure up love in her in his true likeness, he must appear naked and blind				2 Henry vi.	5	2	502	2 20
—	I must not yield to any rites of love, for my profession's sacred from above				1 Henry vi.	1	2	540	2 43
—	Her virtues, graced with external gifts, do breed love's settled passions in my heart				1 Henry vi.	1	2	546	2 16
—	My tender youth was never yet attant with any passion of inflaming love				1 Henry vi.	5	6	569	1 20
—	If sympathy of love unite our thoughts				2 Henry vi.	1	1	570	1 4
—	And his loves are brazen images of canoniz'd faints				1 Henry vi.	1	3	571	2 14
—	'Tis the fruits of love I mean				1 Henry vi.	3	2	575	2 10
—	That love, which virtue begs, and virtue grants				1 Henry vi.	3	2	618	1 13
—	forsook me in my mother's womb				1 Henry vi.	3	2	618	2 55
—	Tell me, for truth, the measure of his love				1 Henry vi.	3	3	620	2 10
—	His love was an eternal plant; whereof the root was fix'd in virtue's ground				1 Henry vi.	3	3	620	2 10
—	And this word—love, which greybeards call divine, be resident in men like one another, and not in me				1 Henry vi.	5	6	632	1 38
—	I do love thee so, that I will shortly send thy soul to heaven				1 Henry vi.	1	1	634	2 59
—	This hand, which, for thy love, did kill thy love, shall for thy love, kill a far truer love				1 Henry vi.	1	2	637	1 31
—	She cannot chuse but hate thee, having bought love with such a bloody spoil				1 Henry vi.	4	4	662	1 28
—	Of her, that loves him with that excellence that angels love good men with				1 Henry vi.	2	2	681	1 22
—	thyself last				1 Henry vi.	3	2	692	2 46
—	So that, if they love, they know not why, they hate upon no better a ground				1 Henry vi.	2	2	714	2 45
—	When he did love his country it honour'd him				1 Henry vi.	3	1	722	2 6
—	Whose loves I prize as the dead carcases of unburied men				1 Henry vi.	3	3	725	2 52
—	Not that I lov'd Cæsar less, but that I lov'd Rome more				1 Henry vi.	3	2	755	1 25
—	When love begins to sicken and decay, it useth an enforced ceremony				1 Henry vi.	2	2	758	2 11
—	There's the beggary in the love that can be reckon'd				1 Henry vi.	1	1	767	1 22
—	Gentle Octavia, let your best love draw to that point, which seeks best to preserve it				1 Henry vi.	3	4	783	2 53
—	O slave of no more trust than love that's hir'd				1 Henry vi.	5	2	800	1 33
—	That there should be small love 'mongst these sweet knaves and all this courtesy				1 Henry vi.	1	1	806	1 43
—	's invisible soul				1 Henry vi.	3	1	871	1 55
—	This love will undo us all				1 Henry vi.	3	1	872	1 31
—	He eats nothing but doves, love; and that breeds hot blood; and hot blood begets hot thoughts; hot thoughts beget hot deeds, and hot deeds is love				1 Henry vi.	3	1	872	1 53
—	's thrice-reputed Nectar				1 Henry vi.	3	2	872	2 51
—	This is the monstrosity of love, lady—that the will is infinite, and the execution confin'd, that the body is boundless, and the act a slave to limit				1 Henry vi.	3	2	873	1 58
—	for to be wife, and love, exceeds man's might				1 Henry vi.	3	2	874	1 21
—	The noblest hateful love				1 Henry vi.	4	1	878	1 8
—	But the strong base and building of my love is as the very center of the earth				1 Henry vi.	4	2	879	2 13
—	My love admits no qualifying drops				1 Henry vi.	4	4	879	2 50
—	She was below'd, she lov'd, she is, and doth: but, still, sweet love is food for fortune's tooth				1 Henry vi.	4	5	884	2 4
—	's reasons without reason				1 Henry vi.	4	1	914	1 42
—	I love thee; I have spoke it: how much the quantity, the weight as much, as I do love my father				1 Henry vi.	4	2	914	2 35
—	Tell me, my daughters, which of you, shall we say doth love us most				1 Henry vi.	1	1	930	1 6
—	is not love, when it is mingled with regard, that stand aloof from the entire point				1 Henry vi.	1	1	931	2 56
—	describ'd by Romeo				1 Henry vi.	1	1	969	2 13
—	Is love a tender thing, it is too rough, too rude, too boisterous; and it pricks like thorns				1 Henry vi.	1	4	972	1 38
—	My only love sprung from my only hate				1 Henry vi.	1</			

<i>Love</i> . Ah me! how sweet is love itself possess'd, when but love's shadows are so rich in joy	<i>Romeo and Juliet</i>	5	1	994	1	2
— 'Tis a question left us yet to prove, whether love leads fortune, or else fortune love	<i>Hamlet</i>	3	2	1020	2	33
— I lov'd Ophelia; forty thousand brothers could not with all their quantity of love make up my sum	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	1036	2	39
— It is merely a lust of the blood, and a permission of the will	<i>Orbello</i>	1	3	1050	2	19
— Make love's quick pants in Desdemona's arms	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	1	1052	1	35
— From hence I'll love no friend, sith love breeds such offence	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	3	1063	2	35
— All my fond love thus do I blow to heaven	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	3	1064	1	47
— Yield up, O love, thy crown, and hearted throne to tyrannous hate	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	3	1064	1	50
<i>Love-broker</i> . There is no love-broker in the world can more prevail in man's commendation with woman, than report of valour	<i>Twelfth Night</i>	3	2	321	2	36
<i>Love's counsellor</i> should fill the bores of hearing to the smothering of the sense	<i>Cymbeline</i>	3	2	907	2	39
<i>Love-day</i> . This day shall be a love-day	<i>Titus Andronicus</i>	1	2	836	2	17
<i>Love-devouring death</i>	<i>Romeo and Juliet</i>	2	6	981	2	6
<i>Love-feat</i> . And every one his love-feat will advance	<i>Love's Lab. Lost</i>	5	2	167	1	47
<i>Love's heralds</i> should be thoughts	<i>Romeo and Juliet</i>	2	5	980	2	12
<i>Love-in-idleness</i> , a flower suppos'd to have been changed from milk white to purple by the fall of Cupid's bolt upon it	<i>Mid. Night's Dream</i>	2	2	180	2	21
— The juice of it on sleeping eye-lids laid, will make the man or woman madly doat upon the next live creature that it sees	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	2	180	2	23
<i>Love-juice</i> . Hast thou yet latch'd the Athenian's eyes with the love-juice	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	185	1	56
— Thou hast mistaken quite, and laid the love-juice on some true love's sight	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	185	2	57
LOVE'S LABOR LOST						
<i>Love-letter</i> from Armado to Jaquenetta	<i>Love's Labor Lost</i>	4	2	159	2	38
<i>Love's majesty</i> . I that am rudely stamp'd, and want love's majesty	<i>Richard iii.</i>	1	1	634	2	2
<i>Love-monger</i> . Thou art an old love-monger, and speaks skilfully	<i>Love's Labor Lost</i>	2	1	154	2	21
<i>Love-performing</i> . Spread thy close curtain love-performing night	<i>Romeo and Juliet</i>	2	2	983	2	36
<i>Love's sacrifice</i> . Words, vows, gifts, tears, and love's sacrifice, he offers in another's enterprize	<i>Truilius and Cressida</i>	1	2	861	2	17
<i>Love-shaft</i> [Cupid.] Loos'd his love-shaft smartly from his bow, as it should pierce a hundred thousand hearts	<i>Mid. Night's Dream</i>	2	2	180	2	12
<i>Love-suit</i> . Whose love-suit hath been to me as fearful as a siege	<i>Cymbeline</i>	3	4	909	2	20
<i>Love-thoughts</i> lie rich, when canopy'd with bowers	<i>Twelfth Night</i>	1	1	307	2	24
<i>Love's tongue</i> . Tie up my love's tongue, bring him silently	<i>Mid. Night's Dream</i>	3	1	185	1	12
<i>Lovel</i> , Lord. D. P.	<i>Richard iii.</i>			613		
—, Sir Thomas	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	4	664	2	7
—, Sir Thomas. D. P.	<i>Henry viii.</i>			671		
<i>Lovely</i> . Why ever wast thou lovely in my eyes	<i>Much Ado About Nothing</i>	4	1	138	2	1
<i>Lovers</i> break not hours except it be to come before their time	<i>Two Gent. of Verona</i>	5	1	421	1	24
— If that true lovers have been ever cross'd	<i>Mid. Night's Dream</i>	1	1	176	2	59
— and madmen have such seething brains, such shaping fantasies, that apprehend more than cool reason ever comprehends	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	192	1	24
— The lunatic, the lover, and the poet, are of imagination all compact	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	192	1	27
— The lover, all as frantick, sees Helen's beauty in a brow of Egypt	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	192	1	31
— I am thy lover's grace	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	194	1	23
— ever run before the clock	<i>Merc. of Venice</i>	2	6	205	2	40
— cannot see the pretty follies that themselves commit	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	6	206	1	15
— Though in thy youth thou wast as true a lover, as ever sigh'd upon a midnight pillow	<i>As You Like It</i>	2	4	230	2	37
— characterized by Jaques	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	7	233	2	27
— It is as easy to count atomies as to answer the propositions of a lover	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	236	2	31
— The oath of a lover is not stronger than the word of a tapster	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	4	239	2	41
— For lovers lacking (God warn us) matter, the cleanliest shift is to kiss	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	242	1	51
— Such as I am, all true lovers are: unsta'd and skittish in all motions else	<i>Tw. Night</i>	2	4	316	2	18
— All lovers swear more performance than they are able	<i>Truilius and Cressida</i>	2	2	873	1	1
— This unbound lover, to beautify him, only lacks a cover	<i>Romeo and Juliet</i>	1	3	974	2	43
— can see to do their amorous rites by their own beauties	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	981	2	39
<i>Loving-jealous</i> . And with a silk thread plucks it back again, so loving jealous of his liberty	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	2	977	1	29
<i>Lour</i> . Why at our justice seem'st thou then to lour	<i>Richard iii.</i>	1	1	418	1	54
— The heavens do lour upon you for some ill	<i>Romeo and Juliet</i>	1	1	991	1	39
<i>Louje</i> . For I care not to be the louse of a lazard, so I were not Menelaus	<i>Tr. and Cr.</i>	5	1	854	1	46

	A. S.	P. C. L.
<i>Loufes.</i> The dozen white loufes do become an old coat well	<i>Merry Wives of Windsor.</i> 1	45 2 8
<i>Lousy.</i> Remembrance to-morrow on the lousy knave mine host	<i>Ibid.</i> 3	62 1 27
— Upon my knowledge he is, and lousy	<i>All's Well.</i> 4	2 28 2 24
<i>Lout.</i> In such a love, so vile a lout as he	<i>K. John.</i> 2	395 1 36
— Hang nothing but a calfs-skin, most sweet lout	<i>Ibid.</i> 3	398 1 24
— If that thy genery, Britain, go before this lout, as he exceeds our lords; the odds is, that we scarce are men, and you are gods	<i>Cymbeline.</i> 5	2 92 2 22
<i>Louvre.</i> He'll make your Paris louvre shake for it	<i>Henry v.</i> 2	4 519 2 27
<i>Low.</i> If low, an aglet very vilely cut	<i>Mu. Ado About Natb.</i> 3	1 132 1 39
<i>Low-born lads.</i> This is the prettiest low-born lads, that ever ran on the green-sward	<i>W. Tale.</i> 4	3 351 1 33
<i>Low countries.</i> Because the rest of thy low countries have made a shift to eat up thy holland	<i>2 Henry iv.</i> 2	2 481 2 10
<i>Low-crook'd curtsies</i>	<i>Julius Caesar.</i> 3	1 752 2 6
<i>Lower-place.</i> A lower place, note well, may do too great an act	<i>Antony and Cleop.</i> 3	1 782 1 4
<i>Lowliness</i> is young ambition's ladder	<i>Julius Caesar.</i> 2	1 747 1 7
<i>Lown.</i> With that he call'd the taylor—lown	<i>Othello.</i> 2	3 1055 2 25
<i>Lowness.</i> Nothing could have subdu'd nature to such a lowness, but his unkind daughters	<i>Lear.</i> 3	4 948 2 23
<i>Lowreth.</i> How impatience lowreth in your face	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i> 2	1 106 2 27
<i>Lowt.</i> Foolish lowt	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i> 4	3 40 2 54
— Pronounce thee a gross lowt, a mindless slave	<i>Winter's Tale.</i> 1	2 337 1 29
— And you will rather shew our general lowts how you can frown, than spend a fawn upon 'em	<i>Coriolanus.</i> 3	2 723 2 18
<i>Lovet.</i> And I am lowted by a traitor villain	<i>1 Henry vi.</i> 4	3 562 1 14
<i>Loyal.</i> Longer than I prove loyal to your grace, let me not live to look upon your grace	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i> 3	2 37 1 3
— Take notice, lords, he has a loyal breast, for you have seen him open 't	<i>Henry viii.</i> 3	2 690 2 2
<i>Loyalty.</i> And then end life, when I end loyalty	<i>Mid. Nighr's Dr.</i> 2	3 182 1 25
— Both to defend my loyalty and truth, to God, my king, and his succeeding issue	<i>R. ii.</i> 1	3 416 1 60
— If it be banish'd from the frosty head, where shall it find a harbour in the earth	<i>2 H. vi.</i> 5	1 600 2 48
— <i>Sigh</i> which breaks the sides of loyalty, and almost appears in loud rebellion	<i>H. viii.</i> 1	2 674 2 37
— My loyalty, which ever has, and ever shall be growing, 'till death, that winter, kill it	<i>Ibid.</i> 3	2 690 1 38
— The loyalty, well held to fools, doth make our faith more folly	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i> 3	1 788 2 31
— Beaten for loyalty, excited me to treason	<i>Cymbeline.</i> 5	5 92 1 39
<i>Lozel.</i> And Lozel, thou art worthy to be hang'd, that wilt not stay her tongue	<i>W. Tale.</i> 2	3 342 2 34
<i>Lubber.</i> A notable lubber	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i> 2	5 32 1 13
— I am afraid this great lubber, the world, will prove a cockney	<i>Tw. Nighr.</i> 4	1 326 1 56
— Even already they clap the lubber Ajax on the shoulder	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i> 3	3 876 1 7
— If you will measure your lubber's length again, tarry	<i>Lear.</i> 1	4 935 2 35
<i>Lubber's-head.</i> And he's indicted to dinner to the Lubber's-head in Lumbart-street	<i>2 H. iv.</i> 2	1 479 2 36
<i>Lubber's boy</i>	<i>Merry W. of Windsor.</i> 5	5 73 1 28
<i>Luc.</i> They may give the dozen white luces in their coat	<i>Ibid.</i> 1	1 45 2 5
— is the fresh fish	<i>Ibid.</i> 1	1 45 2 11
— D. P.	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	103
<i>Bucatta.</i> D. P.	<i>Two Gentlemen of Verona.</i>	23
<i>Lucentio.</i> D. P.	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	251
<i>Lucretia.</i> Sad Lucretia's modesty	<i>As You Like It.</i> 3	2 335 2 55
<i>Luciana.</i> D. P.	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	103
<i>Lucifer</i> sounds well	<i>Merry W. of Windsor.</i> 2	2 56 2 28
— Thou art more deep damn'd than prince Lucifer	<i>King John.</i> 4	3 406 2 31
— And when he falls, he falls like Lucifer, never to hope again	<i>Henry viii.</i> 3	2 692 1 26
<i>Lucillus.</i> D. P. <i>Julius Caesar.</i> p. 741.	D. P. <i>Timon of Athens.</i>	803
<i>Lucina</i> lent me not her aid, but took me in my throes	<i>Cymbeline.</i> 5	4 922 1 37
<i>Lucio.</i> D. P.	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	75
<i>Lucius.</i> D. P. <i>Jul. Caesar.</i> p. 741.	D. P. <i>Tim. of Ath.</i> p. 803.	D. P. <i>Tit. An.</i> 831
— the younger. D. P. <i>Titus Androm.</i> p. 831.	— Caius. D. P. <i>Cymbeline.</i>	893
<i>Luck.</i> If we have unearned luck	<i>Mid. Nighr's Dream.</i> 5	2 196 2 21
— I hear him mock the luck of Caesar, which the gods give men to excuse their after wrath	<i>Antony and Cleop.</i> 5	2 801 2 23
<i>Lucrece.</i> And Roman Lucrece for her chastity	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i> 2	1 262 2 33
— And the impression her Lucrece, with which she uses to seal	<i>Twelfth Night.</i> 2	5 318 2 16
— But silence, like a Lucrece knife, with bloodless stroke my heart doth gore	<i>Ibid.</i> 2	5 318 2 29
<i>Lucullus.</i> D. P.	<i>Timon of Athens</i>	803

<i>Lacy</i> , Sir William. D. P.	1 Henry vi.	5	543	
— His contract with Lady Lucy	Richard iii.	3	7	654 1 17
<i>Ludlow</i> . Forthwith from Ludlow the young prince be fetch'd	Ibid.	2	646	2 5
<i>Lud's Town</i> . Made Lud's Town with rejoicing fires bright	Cymbeline.	3	1	906 2 28
— And on the gates of Lud's Town set your heads	Ibid.	4	2	915 2 32
<i>Lug</i> . Why, this will lug your priests and servants from your sides	Timon of Ath.	4	3	820 1 3
— I'll lug the guts into the neighbour room	Hamlet.	3	4	1025 2 46
<i>Luggage</i>	Tempest.	4	1	18 2 26
— Bestow your luggage where you found it	Ibid.	5	1	22 2 4
— Come, bring your luggage nobly on your back	1 Henry vi.	5	4	472 1 32
<i>Luke-worm</i> water	Tim. of Ath.	3	6	818 1 27
<i>Lulls</i> . And lulls him while she layeth on her back	Titus Andronicus.	4	2	846 1 7
<i>Lullaby</i> to your bounty, till I come again	Two Night.	5	1	329 1 37
— The day frowns more and more; thou art like to have a lullaby too rough	W. Tale.	3	3	346 2 47
— As is a nurse's song of lullaby, to bring her babe to sleep	Titus Andronicus.	2	3	838 1 43
<i>Lump</i> . Hence, heap of wrath, foul indigested lump	2 Henry vi.	5	1	600 2 38
<i>Lumpish</i> . Silvia is lumpish, heavy, melancholy	Two Gent. of Verona.	3	2	37 2 7
<i>Lunatick</i> . 'Oman, art thou lunaticks	Merry W. of Wind.	4	1	65 1 46
— This is lunaticks	Ibid.	4	2	66 2 23
— The lunatick, the lover, and the poet, are of imagination all compact	M. N.: Dr.	5	1	192 1 27
— Persuade him that he hath been lunatick	Induc. to Tam. of the Shrew.	1	2	52 2 12
— To wish me wed to one half lunatick, a mad-cap ruffian, and a swearing Jack	Ibid.	2	1	262 2 24
— Thou a lunatick lean-witted fool	Richard ii.	2	1	421 1 1
<i>Lunes</i> . Your husband is in his old lunes again	Merry Wives of Wind.	4	2	65 2 32
— These dangerous, unsafe lunes o' the king	Winter's Tale.	2	2	341 1 34
— Yea, watch his pettish lunes, his ebbs, his flows	Troilus and Cres.	2	3	869 2 38
— The terms of our estate may not endure hazard so near us, as doth hourly grow out of his lunes	Hamlet.	3	3	1922 2 36
<i>Lungs</i> . Speak from thy lungs military	Mer. Wives of Wind.	4	5	68 2 50
— The heaving of my lungs provokes me to ridiculous smiling	Love's Labor Lost.	3	1	155 2 6
— My lungs began to crow like chanticleer	As You Like It.	2	7	232 2 25
— So shall my lungs coin words 'till their decay, against those meazles	Coriolanus.	3	1	719 2 55
<i>Lupercal</i> . It is the feast of Lupercal	Julius Caesar.	1	1	742 1 25
— On the Lupercal I thrice presented him a kingly crown, which he did thrice refuse	Ibid.	3	2	755 2 46
<i>Lurch</i> . 'Am fain to shuffle, to hedge, and to lurch	Mer. Wives of Wind.	2	2	54 1 17
<i>Lurch'd</i> . And, 'n the brunt of seventeen battles since he lurch'd all swords o' the garland	Coriolanus.	2	2	715 2 39
<i>Lure</i> . And, 'till the scoop, she must not be full-gorg'd, for then she never looks upon her lure	Tam. of the Shrew.	4	1	269 1 17
<i>Lurking</i> . His soldiers lurking in the towns about	3 Henry vi.	4	2	623 2 48
<i>Lush</i> and lusty the grafs looks	Tempest.	2	1	7 2 48
<i>Lust</i> . The best way were to entertain him with hope, till the wicked fire of lust have melted him in his own grease	Merry W. of Wind.	2	1	52 1 28
— is but a bloody fire	Ibid.	5	5	72 1 36
— Ruffian lust	Comedy of Errors.	2	2	108 1 21
— So lust doth play, with what it loaths for that which is away	All's Well.	4	4	300 1 31
— Nor my lusts burn hotter than my faith	Winter's Tale.	4	3	350 1 17
— And bestial appetite in change of lust	Richard iii.	3	5	653 2 18
— O keep me from their worse than killing lust	Titus Andronicus.	2	3	839 2 19
— When I am hence, I'll answer to my lust	Troi. and Cres.	4	4	881 1 8
— And when my lust hath dined	Cymbeline.	3	5	912 2 28
— Serv'd the lust of my mistress' heart, and did the act of darkness with her	Lear.	3	4	948 2 39
— Though to a radiant angel link'd, will sate itself in a celestial bed, and prey on garbage	Hamlet.	1	5	1007 1 44
<i>Lust-dictated</i> . Let the superfluous and lust-dieted man, that slaves your ordinance	Lear.	4	1	953 2 28
<i>Lust-stain'd</i> . Thy lust, lust stain'd, shall with lust's blood be spotted	Othello.	5	1	1074 2 3
<i>Lust-wearied</i> . The ne'er lust-wearied Antony	Ant. and Cleop.	2	1	774 1 30
<i>Lustick</i> , as the Dutchman says	All's Well.	2	3	286 1 31
<i>Lustier</i> . With lustier maintenance than I did look for of such an ungrown warrior	1 H. vi.	5	4	470 2 40
<i>Lustily</i> . Let's tune, and to it lustily awhile	Two Gent. of Verona.	4	2	38 2 40
<i>Lustre</i> . A good lustre of conceit in a turf of earth	Love's Labor Lost.	4	2	159 2 19
— Thy lustre thickens when he shines by	Ant. and Cleop.	2	3	777 1 20
<i>Lustrous</i> . My sword and yours are kin, good sparks and lustrous	All's Well.	2	1	283 1 57

A. S. P. C. L.

<i>Lustrous.</i> And the clear stones towards the south north are as lustrous as ebony									
<i>Lusty.</i> It is a lusty wench; I love her ten times more than e'er I did	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	4	2	327	2	17			
<i>Ybood.</i> His May of youth, and bloom of lustyhood	<i>T. of the Shr.</i>	2	1	261	2	7			
Reason and respect make livers pale, and lustyhood deject	<i>Much Ado About Noth.</i>	5	1	141	2	55			
<i>By finews</i>	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	2	2	867	1	26			
<i>Ita.</i> For God defend that the lute should be like the case	<i>Julius Cæsar.</i>	1	2	743	1	38			
Iron may hold with her, but never lutes	<i>M. Ado Ab. Noth.</i>	2	1	126	1	44			
Then thou canst not break her to the lute?—Why, no; for she hath broke the lute to me	<i>Taming of the Shrew.</i>	2	1	261	1	55			
As on a pillory, looking through the lute	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	1	261	1	57			
Melancholy as a lover's lute	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	1	261	2	3			
Take thy lute wench; my soul grows sad with troubles	<i>1 Henry iv.</i>	1	2	443	2	30			
<i>Lute-case.</i> Bardolph stole a lute-case; bore it twelve leagues, and sold it for three-pence	<i>Henry viii.</i>	3	1	686	1	38			
<i>Lute-string.</i> His jesting spirit, which is now crept into a lute-string, and now governed by stops	<i>Henry v.</i>	3	2	520	2	52			
<i>Lutheran.</i> Yet I know her for a spleeny Lutheran	<i>Much Ado About Noth.</i>	3	2	133	1	51			
<i>Luxurious bed.</i> She knows the heat of a luxurious bed	<i>Henry viii.</i>	3	2	689	1	57			
<i>Luxury.</i> Fie on lust and luxury	<i>Much Ado About Noth.</i>	4	1	137	2	11			
Urge his hateful luxury	<i>M. Wives of Windsor.</i>	5	5	72	1	35			
How the devil luxury, with his fat rump, and potatoe finger, tickles these together	<i>Richard iii.</i>	3	5	653	2	17			
To't luxury pell-mell, for I lack soldiers	<i>Troilus and Cress.</i>	5	2	885	2	57			
Let not the royal bed of Denmark be a couch for luxury and damned incest	<i>Lear.</i>	4	6	957	2	44			
<i>Lycurgus.</i> I cannot call you Lycurgusses	<i>Hamlet.</i>	5	1	1007	2	18			
<i>Lys.</i> It will not lye where it concerns	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	2	1	712	2	5			
If I could add a lye unto a fault, I would deny it	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	1	2	25	2	36			
How, did you find the quarrel on the seventh cause?—upon a lye seven times removed	<i>Mer. of Venice.</i>	5	1	220	2	54			
And so to the lye circumstantial, and the lye direct	<i>As You Like It.</i>	5	4	248	2	15			
Different degrees of	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	4	248	2	29			
Shall Cæsar send a lye	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	4	248	2	39			
You lye, up to the hearing of the gods	<i>Julius Cæsar.</i>	2	2	750	2	36			
Will poor folk lye, that have afflictions on'them	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	5	2	799	2	17			
To lapse in fullness is sorer than to lye for need	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	3	6	913	1	4			
If I do lye, and do no harm by it, tho' the gods hear, I hope they'll pardon it	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	6	913	1	8			
<i>Lying.</i> For, lying so, Hermia I do not lie	<i>Ibi.</i>	4	2	918	2	33			
Let me have no lying; it becomes none but tradesmen	<i>Midf. Night's Dream.</i>	2	3	182	1	14			
Lord, lord, how subject we old men are to this vice of lying	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	4	3	356	2	25			
'Tis as easy as lying	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	3	2	491	2	43			
<i>Lym.</i> [dog]	<i>Hamlet.</i>	3	2	1022	1	33			
<i>Lymoges.</i>	<i>Lear.</i>	3	6	950	2	44			
<i>Lysander.</i> D.P.	<i>King John.</i>	3	1	397	1	28			
	<i>Mid. Night's Dream.</i>			175					

M

<i>M</i> O, A, I, doth sway my life	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	2	5	318	2	31			
<i>Mab Queen,</i> and her avocations described	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	1	4	972	2	22			
<i>MACBETH.</i>				363					
<i>Lady.</i> D.P.	<i>Macbeth.</i>			363					
Witches prognostication to Macbeth	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	3	364	2	49			
His soliloquy on the intended murder of the King	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	7	367	2	51			
's soliloquy when he is going to murder Duncan	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	1	369	1	46			
For none of woman born, shall harm Macbeth	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	378	2	28			
shall never vanquish'd be, until great Birnam wood to high Dunfinane hill shall come against him	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	378	2	43			
<i>Macduff.</i> —His son—his Lady. D.P.	<i>Ibid.</i>			363					
was from his mother's womb untimely ripp'd	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	7	386	1	42			
<i>Mace.</i>	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	4	2	349	1	2			
With these borne before us, instead of maces, we will ride through the streets	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	4	7	597	1	15			
O murderous lumber! lay'st thou thy leaden mace upon my boy, that plays the musick	<i>Julius Cæsar.</i>	4	3	761	2	16			

Madden.

<i>Macedon.</i>	I think, it is in Macedon, where Alexander is born	<i>Henry vi.</i>	7	514	7
—	and Monmouth compared	<i>Ibid.</i>	7	534	110
<i>Machination.</i>	If you miscarry, your business of the world hath so an end, and machina-				
tion ceases		<i>Laer.</i>	5	96	32
<i>Machivell.</i>	Am I polittick? am I subtle? am I a Machiavel?	<i>M. Wives of Windsor.</i>	1	58	48
—	Alençon, that notorious Machiavel	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	5	568	149
—	And let the murd'rous Machiavel to school	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	3	619	131
<i>Machine.</i>	Thine evermore, most dear lady, whilst this machine is to him	<i>Hamlet.</i>	2	1011	141
<i>Mackerel.</i>	You may buy land now as cheap as stinking mackerel	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	2	455	3
<i>Mackmorris.</i>	D. P.	<i>Henry v.</i>		509	
<i>Maculate.</i>	Most maculate thoughts	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	1	2	151 125
<i>Maculation.</i>	I will throw my glove to death himself, that there is no maculation of thy				
heart		<i>Trail and Gress.</i>	4	880	157
<i>Mad.</i>	He is very courageous mad	<i>Merry Wives of Windsor.</i>	4	1	64 155
—	Wast thou mad, that thus so madly thou didst answer me,	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	2	107	116
—	Out of doubt, Antipholus is mad	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	115	3
—	Be mad, good master, cry the devil	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	116	2 1
—	If they were but a week married, they would talk themselves mad	<i>M. Ado Ab. North.</i>	1	128	161
—	That being mad herself, she's madly mated	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	5	2	267 2 1
—	I am as mad as he, if sad and merry madness equal be	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	3	322	244
—	Or I am mad, or else this is a dream	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	327 1 27
—	Then you are mad, indeed, if you are no better in your wits than a fool	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	328	1 9
—	O think what thou'st done, and then run mad	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	3	2	345 2 38
—	world, mad kings, mad composition	<i>King John.</i>	2	2	395 2 34
—	I am not mad—I would to heaven I were, for then it's like I should forget myself	<i>Ib.</i>	3	4	400 2 16
—	If I were mad, I should forget my son, or madly think a babe of clouts were he	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	4	400 2 26
—	I am not mad; too well, too well I feel the different plague of each calamity	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	4	400 2 27
—	For he made me mad, to see him shine so brisk, and smell so sweet	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	1	3	445 2 29
—	Thou art essentially mad, without seeming so	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	4	456 1 46
—	natural graces that extinguish art	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	5	4	567 2 25
—	Call the slave again; though I am mad, I will not bite him	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	2	5	778 1 45
—	O, let me not be mad, not mad, sweet heaven	<i>Learn.</i>	1	5	938 2 48
—	He's mad, that trusts in the tameness of a wolf, a horse's health, a boy's love, or a				
whore's oath		<i>Ibid.</i>	3	6	950 1 40
—	I am but mad north-north-west: when the wind is southerly, I know a hawk from				
a hand-saw		<i>Hamlet.</i>	2	2	1014 1 30
—	as the sea, and wind, when both contend which is the mightier	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	1026 1 14
—	There the men are as mad as he	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	1035 1 19
<i>Madams.</i>	Our madams mock at us; and plainly say, our mettle is bred out; and they				
will give their bodies to the lust of English youth, to new score France with bastard					
warriors		<i>Henry v.</i>	3	5	523 1 15
—	The madams, too, not us'd to toil, did almost sweat to bear the pride upon them				
		<i>Henry viii.</i>	1	1	672 2 21
<i>Mad ass.</i>	Away, away, mad ass	<i>Taming of the Shrew.</i>	5	1	274 2 25
<i>Mad-brain'd.</i>	Remaineth none but mad-brain'd Salisbury	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	1	2	545 2 15
<i>Mad-cap.</i>	The merry mad-cap lord	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	2	1	154 1 8
—	Why what a mad-cap hath Heaven lent us here	<i>K. John.</i>	1	1	388 2 3
—	Well then, once in my days I'll be a mad-cap	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	2	2	444 2 5
—	The nimble footed mad-cap Prince of Wales	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	4	464 2 38
<i>Madding.</i>	This will witness outwardly, as strongly as the conscience does within, to the				
madding of her lord		<i>Cymbeline.</i>	2	2	902 1 54
<i>Mad dog.</i>	This is mad as a mad dog	<i>Merry Wives of Windsor.</i>	4	2	66 2 23
—	The venom clamours of a jealous woman poison more deadly than a mad dog's				
tooth		<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	5	1	117 1 61
<i>Made.</i>	Till time had made them for us	<i>Measure for Measure.</i>	1	3	78 1 17
—	What offence hath this man made you	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	901 1 18
—	I am made to understand	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	912 1 38
—	Why at this time, the doors are made against you	<i>Com. of Errors.</i>	3	1	110 1 40
—	And thinks himself made by the unclasse composition	<i>Alf's Well.</i>	4	3	207 1 23
—	Go to: thou art made, if thou desirest to be so	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	2	4	325 1 26
—	You're a made old man	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	3	3	347 2 13
—	Never desir'd it to be stir'd; but oft have hindred, oft, the passages made toward it.				
		<i>Henry viii.</i>	2	4	685 2 11
—	I have made no fault	<i>Antony and Cleop.</i>	2	5	778 1 38

Mad. And in the unlawful face, that their lust since then hath made between them									
— you no more offence	<i>Antony and Cleop.</i>	3	6	784	1	58			
— And too soon marr'd are those too early made	<i>Lear.</i>	2	4	943	1	53			
Made up. Scarce half made up	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	1	2	970	1	24			
Madman. One sees more devils than vast hell can hold; that is, the madman	<i>Richard iii.</i>	1	1	634	1	7			
— He speaks nothing but madman	<i>Mids. Night's Dream.</i>	5	1	192	1	32			
— A madman's epistles are no gospels	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	1	5	311	2	6			
— And so with great imagination proper to madmen, led his powers to death	<i>2 H. iv.</i>	1	3	478	2	27			
— Shall I be frighted when a madman stares	<i>Julius Cæsar.</i>	4	3	759	1	56			
— Tell me, whether a madman be a gentleman or a yeoman	<i>Lear.</i>	3	6	950	1	32			
— O, then I see that madmen have no ears	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	3	3	985	2	26			
— Live, and hereafter say—a madman's mercy bade thee run away	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	3	993	2	20			
Madness which occasions men to hang and drown themselves	<i>Tempest.</i>	3	3	152	1	73			
— some of the causes of	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	5	1	117	1	39			
— Improper methods used by Adrian for the recovery of supposed madness in Antipholus exposed	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	117	1	47			
— Fetter strong madness in a silken thread	<i>M. Ado About Notb.</i>	5	1	141	1	40			
— This is a very midsummer madness	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	3	4	323	1	34			
— I have reason; if not, my senses, better pleas'd with madness, do bid it welcome	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	4	3	354	1	56			
— No settled senses of the world can match the pleasure of that madness	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	3	362	1	32			
— What madness rules in brain-sick men	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	4	1	560	2	30			
— And all the madness is, he cheers them up too	<i>Timon of Arb.</i>	1	2	807	1	23			
— Like madness is the glory of this life	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	2	808	1	27			
— To define true madness, what is't but to be nothing else but mad	<i>Hamlet.</i>	2	2	1011	1	8			
— Polonius' account of Hamlet's progress to madness	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	2	1011	2	10			
— Though this be madness, yet there's method in't	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	2	1012	1	27			
— In great ones must not unwatch'd go	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	1018	2	14			
— Hamlet's opinion on acts done in madness	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	1040	1	4			
Madonna. Two faults, Madonna, that drink and good counsel will amend	<i>T. Night.</i>	1	5	310	2	57			
Maggots. For if the sun breeds maggots in a dead dog, being a god, kissing carrion	<i>Hamlet.</i>	2	2	1011	2	57			
— We fat all creatures else to fat us; and we fat ourselves for maggots	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	3	1027	1	24			
Magick garment	<i>Tempest.</i>	1	2	2	1	56			
— rough I here abjure	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	19	2	23			
— If this be magick, let it be an unlawful as eating	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	5	3	362	2	12			
— And that distill'd by magic slights, shall raise such artificial sprights	<i>Macbeth.</i>	4	5	377	1	19			
Magie of bounty! all these spirits thy power hath conjur'd to attend	<i>Timon of Arb.</i>	1	1	803	1	15			
Magic verses. By magic verses have contriv'd his end	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	1	1	544	1	14			
Magician. A magician most profound in his art, and yet not damnable	<i>As You Like It.</i>	5	2	246	2	39			
— What black magician conjures up this fiend, to stop devoted charitable deeds	<i>R. iii.</i>	1	2	635	2	30			
Magistrates. Labour in thy vocation: which is as much to say as—let the magistrates be labouring men	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	4	2	593	1	9			
— You should discover a brace of as unmeriting, proud, violent, testy magistrates, (alias, fools;) as any in Rome	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	2	1	712	1	49			
Magnanimous. Be magnanimous in the stratagem, and go on	<i>All's Well.</i>	3	6	294	1	19			
Magnificoes of greatest port	<i>Merch. of Venice.</i>	3	2	212	1	37			
— Be sure of this,—that the magnifico is much below'd	<i>Othello.</i>	1	2	1045	2	45			
Magnify! Him that thou magnify'st with all these titles, stinking, and fly blown, lies here at our feet	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	5	1	564	2	40			
Magot pies. Augurs, and understood relations, have by magot pies, and coughts, and rooks, brought forth the secret'st man of blood	<i>Macbeth.</i>	3	4	376	2	10			
Mahomet. Was Mahomet inspired with a dove	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	1	2	546	1	48			
Mahu. The prince of darkness is a gentleman; Modo he's call'd, and Mahu	<i>Lear.</i>	4	4	949	1	4			
— (Fiend of stealing)	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	953	2	20			
Maid. No wonder, sir, but certainly a maid	<i>Tempest.</i>	1	2	6	1	50			
— in modesty say no	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	1	2	25	1	10			
— quibbling on that term	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	352	1	38			
— Good maid;—as my mother was, the first hour I was born	<i>M. W. of Wind.</i>	2	2	54	1	31			
— Is there a maid with child by him? No; but there's a woman with maid by him	<i>Measure for Measure.</i>	1	2	77	2				
— Here is no place for you, maids	<i>Much Ado About Notb.</i>	12	1	125	1	54			

<i>Maid.</i> The semblance of a maid	<i>M. Ad. Ab. Nob.</i>	2	129	12
—, and stuff'd	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	136	25
— Give me this maid your daughter	<i>Ibid.</i>		137	48
— How like a maid she blushes here	<i>Ibid.</i>		137	
— Would you not swear, all you that see her, that she were a maid by these exterior shews	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	137	2 19
— You must put in the pikes with a vice—they are dangerous weapons for maids	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	144	2 3
— I am a right maid for my cowardice	<i>Mid. Night's Dr.</i>	3	187	2 48
— Silence is only commendable in a neat's-tongue dried, and a maid not vendible	<i>Merch. of Venice.</i>	1	198	2 19
— Eleven widows and nine maids, are but a simple coming in for one man	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	204	1 16
— What danger will it be to us, maids as we are, to travel forth so far	<i>As You Like It.</i>	1	228	2 28
— are May when they are maids, but the sky changes when they are wives	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	243	1 3
— Master, your love must live a maid at home	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	1	256	2 33
— I am a simple maid; and therein wealthiest, that I protest, I simply am a maid	<i>All's W.</i>	2	286	1 58
— The honour of a maid is her name; and no legacy is so rich as honesty	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	292	1 60
— I am either maid, or else this old man's wife	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	305	1 45
— Talks as familiarly of roaring lions, as maids of thirteen do of puppy-dogs	<i>K. John.</i>	2	394	2 47
— Pale-visag'd maids	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	409	1 32
— For maids, well summer'd and warm kept, are like flies at Bartholomew tide, blind	<i>Henry vi.</i>	5	540	2 58
— So the maid, that stood in the way for my wish, shall shew me the way to my will	<i>Ib.</i>	5	541	1 17
— There shall not a maid be married, but she shall pay to me her maidenhead ere they have it	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	4	596	2 58
— Play the maid's part, still answer nay, and take it	<i>Richard iii.</i>	3	654	2 4
— to thy master's bed; thy mistress is o' the brothel	<i>Tim. of Athens.</i>	4	818	1 58
— She that's a maid now, and laughs at my departure, shall not be a maid long, unless things be cut shorter	<i>Lear.</i>	1	938	2 55
— Not half so big as a round little worm, prick'd from the lazy finger of a maid	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	1	972	2 35
<i>Maidens.</i> When maidens sue, men give like gods	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	1	79	2 43
— Yet a maiden hath no tongue but thought	<i>Merch. of Venice.</i>	3	209	2 52
— If the quick fire of youth light not your mind, you are no maiden, but a monument	<i>All's Well.</i>	4	296	1 39
— If your pure maidens fall into the hands of hot and forcing violation	<i>Henry vi.</i>	3	522	1 1
<i>Maidenhead.</i> Carouze full measure to her maidenhead	<i>Taming of the Shrew.</i>	3	266	2 49
— What I am, and what I would, is as secret as maidenhead	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	1	312	2 9
— If there come a hot June, and this civil buffeting hold, we shall buy maidenheads as they buy hob-nails, by the hundreds	<i>1 Henry iv.</i>	2	455	1 7
— If that the devil and mischance look big upon the maidenhead of our affairs	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	464	1 49
— Is it such a matter to get a pottle-pot's maidenhead	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	2	481	1 6
— By my troth and maidenhead I would not be a queen	<i>Henry viii.</i>	2	682	2 28
— How go maidenheads	<i>Troll. and Criss.</i>	4	878	2 35
— Ay, the heads of the maids, or their maidenheads	<i>Rom. and Jul.</i>	1	968	1 7
— Now, by my maidenhead, at twelve years old	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	971	1 7
— I'll to my wedding bed; and death, not Romeo, take my maidenhead	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	985	1 9
<i>Maidenhood.</i> Orleans—that drew blood from thee, my boy, had the maidenhood of thy first fight	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	4	563	2 15
— And learn me how to lose a winning match, play'd for a pair of stainless maidenhoods	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	3	983	2 44
<i>Maidenliest star.</i> Tut, I should have been that I am, had the maidenliest star in the firmament twinkled on my bastardizing	<i>Lear.</i>	1	934	1 6
<i>Maidenly.</i> 'Tis not maidenly: our sex, as well as I, may chide you for it	<i>Midf. Night's Dream.</i>	3	187	1 15
— What a maidenly man at arms are you become	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	2	482	1 4
<i>Maiden modesty.</i> If I know more of any man alive than that which maiden modesty doth warrant, let all my sins lack mercy	<i>Mu. Ado Ab. Nob.</i>	4	138	2 51
<i>Maiden pride adieu</i>	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	132	2 34
<i>Maiden trust.</i>	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	138	2 36
<i>Maiden-widowed.</i> But I a maid, die maiden-widowed	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	3	985	1 7
<i>Maid-pale.</i> Change the complexion of her maid-pale peace to scarlet indignation	<i>Richard II.</i>	3	429	1 57
<i>Majestick.</i> A man of such a feeble temper should so get the start of the majestick world	<i>Julius Caesar.</i>	1	743	1 59

	A. S.	P. C. L.
<i>Majesty.</i> Thou whore'son mad compound of majesty	2 <i>Henry iv.</i> 2	486 1 46
— This new and gorgeous garment majesty, sits not so easy on me as you think	<i>Ibid.</i> 5	502 2 5
— Your majesty came not like yourself: you appear'd to me but as a common man	<i>Henry v.</i> 4	536 1 6
<i>Mail'd</i> up in shame	2 <i>Henry vi.</i> 2	458 2 12
<i>Mail'd band.</i> His bloody brow with his mail'd hand then wiping	<i>Coriolanus.</i> 1	707 1 30
<i>Maim.</i> Your father's sickness is a maim to us	1 <i>Henry iv.</i> 4	464 1 32
— And stop those maims of shame seen through thy country	<i>Coriolanus.</i> 5	729 1 37
<i>Maimed.</i> Who is this they follow? and with such maimed rites	<i>Hamlet.</i> 4	1035 2 35
<i>Mais.</i> He might, at some great and trusty business, in a main danger fail you	<i>All's Well.</i> 3	293 2 17
— Our main consents are had	<i>Ibid.</i> 5	303 1 30
— To set so rich a main on the nice hazard of one doubtful hour? it were not good	1 <i>Henry iv.</i> 4	464 1 37
— What cross devil made me put this main secret in the packet I sent the king	<i>H. viii.</i> 3	690 2 22
— Quite from the main opinion he held once	<i>Julius Caesar.</i> 2	748 2 32
— Stands up for the main soldier.	<i>Antony and Cleop.</i> 1	770 1 43
— We must with our main of power stand fast	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i> 2	871 1 2
Bids the wind blow the earth into the sea, or swell the curled waters 'bove the main	<i>Lea.</i> 3	946 1 22
— I doubt, it is no other but the main; his father's death, and our o'er hasty marriage	<i>Hamlet.</i> 2	1010 2 24
<i>Maine.</i> Duchies of Anjou and Maine surrendered to the King of Naples	2 <i>Henry vi.</i> 1	572 1 35
— Unto the main I oh father, Maine is lost; that Maine which by main force did	<i>Ibid.</i> 1	573 2 13
Warwick win	<i>Ibid.</i> 4	592 1 34
— By thee Anjou and Maine were sold to France	<i>Ibid.</i> 7	596 1 52
— I fold not Maine	<i>Tr. and Cress.</i> 4	880 2 15
<i>Mainly.</i> In this I do not call your faith in question, so mainly as my merit	<i>Lea.</i> 4	960 2 23
— For I am mainly ignorant, what place this is	<i>Hamlet.</i> 7	1031 1 48
— You mainly were stir'd up	<i>Much Ado Abt. Notb.</i> 4	139 1 19
<i>Maintain</i> a mourning ostentation	<i>Cymbeline.</i> 4	918 1 25
<i>Main-top.</i> From this most bravest vessel in the world, struck the main-top	<i>Much Ado About Notb.</i> 3	131 2 43
<i>Make.</i> I will make her come	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i> 4	162 1 56
— What makes treason here	<i>As You Like It.</i> 1	223 2 12
— What make you here?—Nothing: I am not taught to make any thing	<i>Henry viii.</i> 1	678 1 19
— And hither make as great ambassadors from foreign princes	<i>Cymbeline.</i> 1	896 2 14
— You speak of him when he was less furnish'd than he now is, with that which makes	<i>Hamlet.</i> 2	1003 1 39
him both without and within	<i>Ibid.</i> 2	1013 1 16
— But what, in faith, make you from Wittenberg	<i>Othello.</i> 5	1074 2 33
— What make you at Elsinour	<i>Richard ii.</i> 1	415 1 19
— And cannot make away	<i>Richard iii.</i> 1	639 1 51
<i>Make-peace.</i> To be a make-peace shall become my age	<i>Henry viii.</i> 4	604 1 28
<i>Makest.</i> What mak'st thou in my sight	<i>Lea.</i> 1	999 1 28
<i>Makings.</i> She had all the royal makings of a queen: as holy oil, &c.	<i>Macbeth.</i> 4	381 2 52
— There was good sport at his making	<i>Tim. of Athens.</i> 3	818 2 6
<i>Malady.</i> Their malady convince, the great assay of art	<i>Lea.</i> 3	948 1 10
— Of man, and beast, the infinite malady crust you quite o'er	<i>Henry v.</i> 5	538 1 17
— But where the greater malady is fix'd, the lesser is scarce felt	<i>Two Night.</i> 4	327 1 7
<i>Malady of France.</i> News have I, that my Nell is dead I' the spital, of malady of France	3 <i>Henry vi.</i> 5	630 2 55
<i>Malapert.</i> I must have an ounce or two of this malapert blood from you	<i>Richard iii.</i> 1	640 1 36
— Untutor'd lad, thou art too malapert	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i> 3	785 1 13
— Peace, master marquiss, you are malapert	<i>Macbeth.</i> 3	303
<i>Malchus.</i> King Malchus of Arabia	<i>C. of Err.</i> 2	106 1 9
<i>Malcolm.</i> D. P.	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i> 3	155 2 2
<i>Males.</i> The beasts, the fishes, and the winged fowls are their males' subject	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i> 2	27 1 47
— No salve in the male	<i>Merry W. of Wind.</i> 1	49 2 49
<i>Male-content.</i> To wreath your arms like a male-content	3 <i>Henry vi.</i> 4	622 1 20
— Thou art the man of male-contents	<i>Ibid.</i> 4	622 2 31
— How like you our choice, that you stand pensive, as half male-content	<i>Lea.</i> 1	934 1 23
— Alas, poor Clarence! is it for a wife, that thou art male-content	<i>Hamlet.</i> 2	1016 2 15
<i>Maledictions</i> against king and nobles		
<i>Malefactions.</i> That presently they have proclaim'd their malefactions		
<i>Male green-sickness.</i> Thin drink doth so overcool their blood, and making many fish meals,		
that they fall into a kind of male green-sickness	2 <i>Henry iv.</i> 4	497 1 11

Male-iffue. For her male-iffue or dead where they were made, or shortly after this world had air'd them	<i>Henry viii.</i>	2	4	68	2	48
Male varlet. Thou art thought to be Achilles' male varlet	<i>Troilus and Cress.</i>	5	1	84	2	37
Malice. This is muching Malicho	<i>Hamlet.</i>	3	2	102	1	18
Malice. Thou but lead'st it this fashion of thy malice to the last hour of aet	<i>Mar. of Ven.</i>	4	1	214	2	54
— On my life, his malice 'gainst the lady will suddenly break forth	<i>As You Like It.</i>	1	2	227	2	16
— While our poor malice remains in danger of her former tooth	<i>Macbeth.</i>	3	2	374	2	5
— Deep malice makes too deep incision	<i>Richard II.</i>	1	1	415	1	14
— Left, by a multitude, the new-heal'd wound of malice should break out	<i>Rich. III.</i>	2	2	646	2	10
— You are potently oppos'd, and with a malice of as great a size	<i>Henry viii.</i>	5	1	698	1	12
— (God turn their hearts: I never fought their malice)	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	2	698	2	32
— Men, that make envy and crooked malice nourishment, dare bite the best	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	699	1	53
— More out of malice than integrity	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	700	1	2
— And with the deepest malice of the war, destroys what lies before 'em	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	4	6	731	1	21
— Our arms is strength of malice, and our hearts, of brothers temper	<i>Jul. Caesar.</i>	1	1	753	2	40
— And spend my malice in my breath	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	2	1	712	2	3
— No levell'd malice infects one comma in the course I hold	<i>Tim. of Athens.</i>	1	1	804	1	19
— 'Tis in the malice of mankind, that he thus advises us	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	8	824	2	28
— She looks as like a thing more wide of malice than of duty	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	3	5	911	2	15
— The malice towards you is to forgive you	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	5	928	1	10
— Put on the vouch of very malice itself	<i>Orbello.</i>	2	1	1052	2	59
— Nothing extenuate, nor set down aught in malice	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	1079	2	23
Malicious. How malicious is my fortune, that I must repent to be just	<i>Learn.</i>	5	3	949	2	52
Malignant. His will is most malignant; and it stretches beyond you to your friends	<i>Henry viii.</i>	1	2	675	2	40
Malkin. The kitchen malkin pins her richest lockram 'bout her recky neck	<i>Coriol.</i>	2	1	714	1	13
Mall, Mistress. Are they like to take dust like Mistress Mall's picture	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	1	3	309	2	44
Mallard. Like a doating mallard, leaving the fight in height, flus after her	<i>A. & Cle.</i>	3	8	786	2	29
Mallet. There is no more conceit in him, t' in is in a mallet	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	2	4	486	1	37
Malmsey-butt. And then throw him into the malmsey-butt, in the next room	<i>Rich. III.</i>	1	4	642	2	31
— I'll down you in the malmsey-butt within	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	4	643	2	42
Malmsey-nose knave. That arrogant malmsey-nose knave, Bardolph	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	1	4	479	2	49
Malt-horse.	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	3	1	109	1	50
— You whoreson malt-horse drudge	<i>Tem. of the Shrew.</i>	4	1	268	1	58
Malt-worms. None of these mad, mustachio, purple hu'd malt-worms	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	2	1	448	2	42
Malt-worm. D.P.	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>			307		
Mammet. D.P.	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>			333		
Mammetsing. I wonder in my soul, what you could ask me, that I should deny, or stand so mammering on	<i>Orbello.</i>	3	3	1060	1	21
Mammets. Thus is no world to play with mammets, and to tilt with lips	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	2	3	451	1	39
— A whining manumet, in her fortune's tender	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	3	5	989	1	25
Manmuck'd. O, I warrant, how he manmuck'd it	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	1	3	707	2	5
Man. As proper a man as ever went upon four legs	<i>Tempest.</i>	2	2	101	2	28
— downlapp'd like bulls, whose throats had hanging at 'em wallets of flesh—or whose heads stood in their breasts	<i>Tempest.</i>	3	3	15	1	16
— We are such stuff as dreams are made on	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	1	27	2	50
— How many goodly creatures are there here.—How beauteous mankind is	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	21	1	9
— Cannot be a perfect man, not being tried and tutored in the world	<i>Two Gent. of Ver.</i>	1	3	26	2	14
— The loose encounters of lascivious men	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	7	32	2	57
— of malecontents	<i>Merry W. of Windsor.</i>	1	3	49	2	49
— I will exhibit a bill in the parliament for the putting down of men	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	1	51	2	48
— like an angry ape, plays such fantastic tricks before high heaven as makes the angels weep	<i>Measure for Measure.</i>	2	2	84	1	3
— They say best men are moulded out of faults; and for the most, become much more the better for being a little bad	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	102	1	6
— To make of him a formal man again	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	3	1	127	1	37
— A flattering honest man	<i>Mu. Ado Abt. Nothing.</i>	1	3	125	1	2
— Not till God make men of some other metal than earth	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	1	126	1	6
— What a pretty thing man is, when he goes in his doublet and hose, and leaves off his wit	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	143	1	5
— If you were men, as men you are in shew	<i>Midw. Night's Dream.</i>	3	2	186	2	7
— We had all been made men	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	2	191	2	47
— Hard-handed men that do work in Athens	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	192	2	57
— God made him, therefore let him pass for a man	<i>Mar. of Venice.</i>	1	2	199	2	40

Man. Never did I know a creature, that did bear the shape of man, so keen and greedy to confound a man.	<i>Mar. of Ven.</i>	3	2	212	1	34
— Why, shall we turn to men	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	4	213	2	33
— That man that hath no misick in himself, nor is not moved with concord of sweet sounds, is fit for treasons, stratagems, and spoils	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	219	2	63
— progress of human life characterized by Jaques "All the World's a Stage" <i>As Y. L. L.</i>		2	7	233	3	19
— As the ox hath his bow, Sir, the horse his curb, and the falcon her bells, so man hath his desires	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	3	249	1	30
— have died from time to time, and worms have eaten them, but not for love	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	242	0	22
— are April when they woo, December when they wed	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	243	1	2
— A wretched ragged man, o'ergrown with hair, lay sleeping on his back	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	3	244	2	35
— You a man?—you lack a man's heart	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	3	245	2	9
— This is a man, old, wrinkled, faded, withered, and not a maiden as thou say'st he	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	4	5	273	2	13
— I write man; to which title age cannot bring thee	<i>All's Well.</i>	2	3	287	2	26
— But like a common and an outward man	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	290	1	36
— I dare do all that may become a man, who dares do more, is none	<i>Macbeth.</i>	1	7	368	2	2
— Ay, in the catalogue you go for men	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	373	2	36
— Varieties of characters of men compared to the various breed of dogs	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	373	2	45
— He is the half part of a blessed man, let's be finished by such a she	<i>K. John.</i>	2	2	394	2	24
— This happy breed of men, this little world	<i>Richard II.</i>	2	1	420	1	34
— He is not the man that he would gladly make shew to the world he is	<i>Henry vi.</i>	3	6	524	1	38
— What is the trust or strength of foolish man	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	3	2	558	1	4
— their lightness compared to a feather	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	3	1	627	1	35
— ne'er spend their fury on a child	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	5	632	1	23
— Why this it is, when men are rul'd by women	<i>Richard III.</i>	1	1	634	1	53
— No more can you distinguish of a man, than of his outward shew	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	643	1	29
— in his way should be most liberal, they are set here for examples	<i>Henry VIII.</i>	1	3	677	1	46
— Wolsey's soliloquy on the uncertain and changeable state of man	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	692	1	7
— But we are all men, and in our natures frail	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	699	1	19
— all in fire walk up and down the streets	<i>Julius Caesar.</i>	1	3	745	1	53
— And the state of man, like to a little kingdom, suffers then the nature of an insurrection	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	1	747	2	2
— It is the part of men to fear and tremble when the most mighty Gods, by tokens, send such dreadful heralds to astonish us	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	3	745	2	34
— There is a tide in the affairs of men	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	3	761	1	12
— The elements so mix'd in him, that nature might stand up and say to all the world, this was a man	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	5	765	2	29
— Wert thou a man thou would'st have mercy on me	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	5	2	800	1	56
— The strain of man's bred out into baboon and monkey	<i>Timon of Athens.</i>	1	1	806	1	56
— Do you know what a man is	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	1	2	861	1	46
— Why should a man be proud	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	3	870	1	2
— I wish'd myself a man; or, that we women, had men's privilege of speaking first	<i>Ib.</i>	3	2	873	2	51
— like butterflies, shew not their mealy wings, but to the summer	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	3	875	2	2
— And not a man, for being simply man, hath any honour	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	3	875	2	4
— I see into thy end, and am almost a man already	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	3	4	910	2	60
— Having more man than wit about me, I drew	<i>Learn.</i>	2	4	943	1	12
— Allow not nature more than nature needs, man's life is cheap as beast's	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	4	945	2	14
— His little world of man	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	946	1	26
— nature cannot carry the affliction, nor the fear	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	947	1	26
— I am a man more sinn'd against, than sinning	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	947	1	39
— Is man no more than this	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	4	948	2	57
— Unaccommodated man is no more but a poor, bare, forked animal as thou art	<i>Ib.</i>	3	4	948	2	61
— I' the last night's storm I such a fellow saw; which made me think a man, a worm	<i>Ib.</i>	4	1	953	1	27
— O the difference between man and man; to thee a woman's services are due	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	2	954	1	29
— must endure their going hence, even as their coming hither	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	3	962	1	26
— Know thou this,—that men are as the time is	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	3	962	2	15
— of stones	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	3	965	1	21
— There's no trust, no faith, no honesty in men, &c.	<i>Rom. and Jul.</i>	3	2	984	2	13
— Proportion'd as one's thought would wish a man	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	5	989	1	23
— He was a man, take him for all in all, I shall not look upon his like again	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1	2	1003	2	2
— Nor the exterior, nor the inward man resembles that it was	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	2	1010	1	20
— What a piece of work is a man! how noble in reason! how infinite in faculties	<i>Ib.</i>	2	2	1013	2	2
— What is a man, if his chief good, and market of his time be but to sleep and feed	<i>Ib.</i>	4	4	1023	1	3

Men are men; the best sometimes forget	Othello	1	1087	1	48	
that the Imps, with joy, revel, pleasure, and applause, transform ourselves into	Ibid.	3	1087	1	48	
should be what they seem; or, those that be not, 'would they might seem none	Ibid.	3	1060	1	43	
'Tis not a year ago shews us a man: they are all but stomachs, and we all	Ibid.	3	1065	1	43	
May, we must think, men are not gods	Ibid.	3	1066	1	32	
Men-children. Bring forth men-children only, for thy undaunted mettle should	Macbeth	1	7	368	1	33
nothing but males	2 Henry vi.	2	1	480	1	44
Men-queller, and a woman-queller	Learn.	4	6	958	1	36
Men of fate.						
Men-laughter. Your words have took such puns, as if they labour'd to bring man-	Timon of Athens	3	5	816	1	9
laughter into form, and set quarrelling upon the head of valour	Ant. and Cleop.	4	4	791	2	56
Men of steel. I'll leave thee now like a man of steel	2 Henry vi.	5	1	501	1	36
Men of War. Deth the man of war stay all night	2 Henry vi.	5	1	501	1	36
Men of wax. Such a man, as all the world—why, he's a man of wax	Rom. and Jul.	1	3	971	2	31
Men's work. I cannot draw a cart, nor eat dry'd oats. if it be man's work, I will do	Learn.	5	3	962	2	26
Manacles. I'll manacle thy neck and feet together	Tempest	1	2	6	2	37
If 'ganst yourself you be incens'd we'll put you into that means his proper	Coriolanus	1	9	711	1	13
harm) in manacles	Meas. for M.	2	4	86	1	23
Could fetch your brother from the manacles of the all binding law	2 Henry vi.	5	1	60	1	30
And manacle the bear-ward in their chains	Coriolanus	5	3	736	1	23
Be led with manacles thorough our street	Cymbeline	1	2	894	2	49
For my sake, wear this, it is a manacle of love	Ibid.	5	4	923	2	17
Knock off his manacles	Tempest	1	2	2	2	54
Manage. The manage of my state	Love's Labor L. st.	5	2	170	2	43
Full merrily hath this brave manage, thus career been run	King John	1	1	85	1	6
Which now the manage of two kingdoms must with fearful blood issue arbitrate	Richard II.	1	4	419	2	16
Expedient manage must be made my liege	Yr. r. d. Cross	3	3	875	1	1
Their negotiations all must stalk, wanting his manage	Rom. and Jul.	3	1	981	1	21
I can discover all the unlucky manage of this fatal brawl	Tu. and Night	3	2	3	1	55
Manakm. This is a dear manakir to you, Sir Toby	Ant. and Cleop.	1	5	772	2	19
Mandragora. Give me to drink mandragora	Othello	1	3	1063	1	36
Not poppy, nor mandragora, nor all the crowdy syrup of the world	2 Henry vi.	1	7	476	1	13
Mandrake. Thou whoreson mandrake thou art not to be worn in my cap than to wear it	Ibid.	3	2	491	2	55
at my heels	2 Henry vi.	3	2	589	2	54
The whores call'd him mandrake	Rom. and Jul.	4	3	991	2	50
Would curses kill, as doth the mandrake's groan	Coriolanus	3	1	700	2	41
And shrieks like mandrakes torn out of the earth, that living mortals, hearing them,	Rom. and Jul.	3	3	98	2	15
run mad	Othello	1	3	1046	1	40
Mangles. Your dishonour mangles true judgment, and bereaves the state of that in-	Much Ado About Noth.	1	1	240	1	16
tegrity which should become it	Midf. Night's D.	3	2	168	1	5
To mangle me with that word banishment	1 Henry vi.	2	4	457	2	30
Mangled. Take up this mangled matter at the best	Henry vi.	2	1	515	1	57
Manhood is melted into courtesies	3 Henry vi.	2	2	612	2	46
Follow my voice, we'll try no manhood here	Richard III.	4	4	660	2	56
If manhood, good manhood be not forgot upon the face of the earth, then am I a	Coriolanus	3	1	721	2	47
shotten herring	Troilus and Cressida	2	2	867	1	23
As manhood shall compound	Learn.	1	4	937	2	49
Woe your manhood, that durst make you stay	Ms. Ado Abt. Noth.	3	2	133	2	23
Thy prime of manhood, daring, bold, and venturous	Coriolanus	3	3	707	1	47
is call'd foolery, when it stand against a falling fabrick	Tempest	5	1	21	1	10
and honour should have hare hearts, would they but sat their thoughts with this	Coriolanus	4	2	727	1	21
cramm'd reason	Winter's Tale	3	3	342	1	4
Life and death! I am adham'd that thou hast power to shake my manhood thus	Ant. and Cleop.	1	4	771	2	28
Manifest. Manifest at me by that I now will manifest						
You are manifest housekeepers						
Mankind. How beauteous mankind is						
Are you mankind						
Mankind with. Out! a mankind witch, hence with her						
Mankind. Is not more manlike than Cleopatra; nor the Queen of Ptolemy more wo-						
manly than he						

	A. S.	P. C. L.
<i>Manly duties.</i> My friends, the boy hath taught us manly duties	<i>Cymbeline.</i> 4	2 918 2 59
<i>Manna.</i> Fair ladies, you drop manna in the way of starved people	<i>Mer. of Venice.</i> 5	1 221 2 58
<i>Manners.</i> Million of manners	<i>Two Gent. of Ver.</i> 2	1 281 1 34
— that word played on in different meanings	<i>Love's Lab. Lost.</i> 1	1 149 1 48
— If thou never saw'st good manners, then thy manners must be wicked	<i>As You Like It.</i> 3	2 234 2 55
— Those that are good manners at the court, are as ridiculous in the country	<i>Ibid.</i> 3	2 234 2 59
— If God have lent a man any manners, he may easily put it off at court	<i>All's Well.</i> 2	2 285 1 37
— I was thinking with what manners I might safely be admitted	<i>Ibid.</i> 4	5 301 2 5
— Of very ill manner; he'll speak with you, will you, or no	<i>Twelfth Night.</i> 1	5 311 2 55
— Ungracious wretch, fit for the mountains, and the barbarous caves where manners ne'er were preach'd	<i>Ibid.</i> 4	1 327 1 14
— There no manners left among maids	<i>Winter's Tale.</i> 4	3 352 1 12
— Your worship had like to have given us one, if you had not taken yourself with the manner	<i>Ibid.</i> 4	3 356 2 29
— Our country manners give our betters way	<i>King John.</i> 1	1 389 1 22
— What foolish master taught you these manners, Sir John	<i>2 Henry iv.</i> 2	4 481 1 39
— By her, in his unlawful bed, he got this Edward, whom our manners call—the prince	<i>Richard iii.</i> 5	7 559 1 36
— Yea, 'gainst the authority of manners, would you to hold your hand more close	<i>Timon of Athens.</i> 2	2 811 2 23
— Though I am native here, and to the manner born	<i>Hamlet.</i> 1	4 1006 1 2
— What manners is in this, to press before thy father to a grave	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i> 5	3 997 1 27
<i>Mannerly.</i> We'll mannerly demand thee of thy story, so far as thou wilt speak it	<i>Cym.</i> 3	6 913 2 53
<i>Mannings-tree.</i> That roasted Mannings-tree with the pudding in his belly	<i>1 Hen. iv.</i> 2	4 455 2 52
<i>Mannish.</i> As many other mannish cowards have, that do outface it with their seemings	<i>As You Like It.</i> 1	3 228 2 42
<i>Mannish crack.</i> Though now our voices have got the mannish crack	<i>Cymbeline.</i> 4	2 917 1 34
<i>Mans.</i> O many, have broke their backs with saying manors on them for this great	<i>Henry viii.</i> 1	1 672 2 40
<i>Mansion.</i> I leave not the mansion so long tenantless, lest, growing ruinous, the building fall, and leave no memento of what it was	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i> 5	4 43 1 32
— O, I have bought the mansion of a love, but not possess'd it	<i>Rom. and Jul.</i> 3	2 984 1 3
<i>Mantle</i> then clearer reason	<i>Tempest.</i> 5	1 19 2 51
— There are a sort of men whose viiages do cream and mantle like a standing pond	<i>Merchant of Venice.</i> 1	1 198 1 49
— of Queen Hermione	<i>Winter's Tale.</i> 5	2 360 1 41
— He, Sir, was lap'd in a most curious mantle, wrought by the hand of his queen's mother	<i>Cymbeline.</i> 5	5 927 1 58
<i>Mantled.</i> If you come not in the blood of others, but mantled in your own	<i>Coriolanus.</i> 1	6 709 1 62
<i>Mantuan.</i> Ah, good old Mantuan	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i> 4	2 159 2 27
<i>Many.</i> O thou fond many! with what I should applause didst thou beat heaven with blessing	<i>2 Henry iv.</i> 1	3 479 2 4
Belingbroke	<i>Coriolanus.</i> 3	1 719 2 41
— The mutable rank-scented many	<i>Ibid.</i> 2	3 716 2 15
<i>Many-headed.</i> The many-headed multitude	<i>Twelfth Night.</i> 3	2 322 1 21
<i>Map.</i> He does smile his face into more lines, than is in the new map, with the augmentation of the Indies	<i>2 Hen. iv.</i> 3	1 585 1 35
— Ah, uncle Humphrey! in thy face I see the map of honour, truth, and loyalty	<i>Rich. iii.</i> 2	4 647 2 50
— Welcome destruction, blood, and massacre! I see as in a map the end of all	<i>Coriolanus.</i> 2	1 71 2 13
— If you see this in the map of my microcosm	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i> 3	2 844 1 47
— Thou map of woe, that thus dost talk in signs	<i>Cymbeline.</i> 4	1 914 1 26
<i>Mapp'd.</i> I am near to the place where they should meet, if Pisanio hath mapp'd it	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i> 1	3 863 2 18
<i>Mappery.</i> They call this—bed-work, mappery, closet war	<i>Merchant of Venice.</i> 5	1 221 1 49
<i>Mar.</i> I'll mar the young clerk's pen	<i>As You Like It.</i> 1	1 223 2 16
— I am helping you to mar that which God made, a poor unworthy brother of yours, with idleness	<i>Ind.</i> 3	2 237 1 2
— I pray you mar no more trees with writing love songs in their barks	<i>Ibid.</i> 3	2 237 1 4
— I pray you mar no more of my verses with reading them ill-favour'dly	<i>Tim. of the Shrews.</i> 4	3 271 1 47
— I did not bid you mar it to the time	<i>Maebeth.</i> 5	1 383 1 52
— You mar all with this starting	<i>Lear.</i> 1	1 930 1 55
— Mend your speech a little, lest it may mar your fortunes	<i>Ibid.</i> 1	4 935 1 24
— a curious tale in telling it	<i>Ibid.</i> 1	4 938 1 51
— Striving to better, oft, we mar what's well	<i>Ibid.</i> 1	6 950 2 34
— My tears begin to take his part so much, they 'll mar my counterfeiting		

			A. S.	P. C. I.
<i>Mar.</i> One, gentlewoman, that God hath made himself to mar	<i>Romeo and Jul.</i>	2	4	579
<i>Mar-text</i> , Sir Oliver. D. P.	<i>As You Like It.</i>			223
<i>Marble.</i> He, a marble to her tears, is wash'd by them, but relents not	<i>Meas. for M.</i>	3	1	89
— Who was most marble there, chang'd colour	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	5	2	360
— He plies her hard, and much rain wears the marble	3 <i>Henry vi.</i>	3	2	617
— By yon marble heaven	<i>Othello.</i>	3	3	1064
<i>Marble-breasted.</i> Live you the marble-breasted tyrant, still	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	5	1	330
<i>Marble-constant.</i> Now from head to foot I am marble-constant	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	5	2	801
<i>Marcellus.</i> D. P.	<i>Hamlet.</i>			999
<i>March.</i> Beware the Ides of March	<i>Jul. Caesar.</i>	1	2	742
—, Earl. D. P. 1 <i>Hen. iv.</i> p. 447. —, D. P. 1 <i>Hen. vi.</i> p. 543. —, D. P. 3 <i>Hen. vi.</i>				603
<i>Marches.</i> They of those Marches, gracious sovereign, shall be a wall sufficient to defend				
our inland from the pilfering borderers	<i>Henry vi.</i>	1	2	512
<i>March-chick.</i> A very forward march-chick	<i>Much Ado About Nuth.</i>	1	3	125
<i>March-pane.</i> Save me a piece of march-pane	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	1	5	973
<i>Marcius,</i> young. D. P.	<i>Coriolanus.</i>			703
— a tenth of the spoil of Coriela offered to him, which he nobly refuses	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	9	710
— crowned with war's garland, and named Coriolanus	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	9	711
<i>Marcus</i> D. P.	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>			831
<i>Mardian.</i> D. P.	<i>Antony and Cleop.</i>			767
<i>Mare.</i> The man shall have his mare again	<i>Mid. Night's Dream.</i>	2	2	189
— How now? who's mare's dead? what's the matter	2 <i>Henry iv.</i>	2	1	479
— Or I'll ride thee o' nights like the mare	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	1	480
— The mares would bear a soldier and his horse	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	3	7	785
<i>Margarelon.</i> D. P.	<i>Trui. and Cress.</i>			857
<i>Margaret.</i> D. P.	<i>Mu. Ado. Act. Nuth.</i>			121
—, queen to king Henry. D. P.	1 <i>Henry vi.</i>			543
—, D. P. 2 <i>Hen. vi.</i> p. 571. —, D. P. 2 <i>Hen. vi.</i> p. 603. —, D. P. <i>Rich. iii.</i>				633
—, queen, her curses	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	3	639
— now thy heavy curse is lighted on poor Hastings' wretched head	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	4	652
— When he, quoth she, shall split thy heart with sorrow, remember Margaret was a	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	665
prophetess				131
<i>Margent.</i> His face's own margent did quote such amazes	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	2	1	154
— On the beached margent of the sea	<i>Mid. Night's Dream.</i>	2	2	179
— I knew, you must be edited by the margent, ere you had done	<i>Hamlet.</i>	5	2	1031
<i>Margin.</i> And what obscur'd in this fair volume lies, find written in the margin of his				
eyes	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	1	3	971
<i>Maria.</i> D. P. <i>Love's Labour Lost.</i> p. 147. —, D. P.	<i>Two. Night.</i>			307
<i>Marian.</i>	<i>Com. of Errors.</i>	3	1	109
— And for womanhood, maid Marian may be the deputy's wife of the ward to thee	1 <i>H. iv.</i>	3	3	462
<i>Mariana.</i> D. P. <i>Meas. for Meas.</i> p. 75. —, D. P.	<i>All's Well.</i>			277
<i>Marigold.</i> The marigold that goes to bed with the sun, and with him rises weeping	<i>W. 's T.</i>	4	3	350
<i>Mariners.</i> D. P. <i>Tempest.</i> p. 1. —, D. P.	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>			333
<i>Mark.</i> Doth your honour mark his face	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	2	1	81
— I had some marks of yours upon my pate, some of my mistress' marks upon my				
shoulders	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	1	2	105
— Told me what privy marks I had about me	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	111
— Nobody marks you	<i>Much Ado Ab. Nuth.</i>	1	1	122
— Mark you this	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	1	123
— I stood like a man at a mark, with the whole army shooting at me	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	1	127
— I do spy some marks of love in her	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	3	131
— A mark marvellous well shot	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	4	1	158
— play upon the word	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	158
— God bless the mark	<i>Merch. of Venice.</i>	2	2	202
— Your high self, the gracious mark o' the land, you have obscur'd with a swain's				
wearing	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	4	3	349
— Now mark me, how I will undo myself	<i>Richard ii.</i>	4	1	433
— God save the mark	1 <i>Henry iv.</i>	1	3	445
— A fellow of no mark, nor likelihood	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	460
— Give me thus man, he presents no mark to the enemy	2 <i>Henry iv.</i>	3	2	491
— And do but mark the countenance that he will give me	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	5	506
— Sin, death, and hell, have set their marks upon him	<i>Richard iii.</i>	1	3	640
— At sixteen years, when Tarquin made a head for Rome, he fought beyond the mark				
of others	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	2	2	715
	<i>Mark.</i>			127

	A. S.	P.	C. L.
<i>Mark</i> his behaviour			
— It was meer foolery, I did not mark it	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	2	3 716 2 44
— You are abused beyond the mark of thought	<i>Julius Caesar.</i>	1	2 744 1 54
— If they did hear, they would not mark me	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	3	6 785 1 30
— But mark Troilus above the rest	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	3	1 841 2 63
— If this be worth your hearing, mark it	<i>Troilus and Cres.</i>	1	2 860 2 23
— For by the marks of sov'reignty, of knowledge, and of reason, I should be false per-	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	1	1 894 1 30
* suaded I had daughters	<i>Lear.</i>	1	4 937 1 28
— I'll mark the play	<i>Hamlet.</i>	3	2 1020 1 30
— And I, Sir, (blefs the mark!) his moorship's ancient	<i>Othello.</i>	1	1 1044 1 1
<i>Mark'd.</i> Where sighs and groans, and shrieks that rent the air, are made, not mark'd	<i>Macbeth.</i>	3	382 1 2
— An old lord of the council rated me the other day in the street about you, Sir; but			
I mark'd him not	1 <i>Henry</i>		
— for the gallows	2 <i>Henry vi.</i>		
— you not, how the guilty kindred of the queen look'd pale, when they did hear of			
Cla. ence's death	<i>Richard iii.</i>		
— To this your son is mark'd: and die he must	<i>Titus Andron.</i>		
<i>Market</i> of his time	<i>Hamlet.</i>	4	1 1028 1 3
<i>Market-maid.</i> But you are come a market-maid to Rome	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	3	6 784 2 49
<i>Marle.</i> A clod of way-ward marle	<i>Much Ado Ab. Notb.</i>	2	1 126 1 9
<i>Marri-mozzel.</i>	<i>Tempest.</i>	2	2 12 2 2
<i>Marr'd.</i> You had marr'd all elfe	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	2	2 84 1 34
— If voluble and sharp discourse be marr'd, unkindness blunts it	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	2	1 106 2 33
— If he come not, then the play is man'd	<i>Mids. Night's Dream.</i>	2	2 191 2 33
— A young man married, is a man that's marr'd	<i>All's Well.</i>	2	3 288 2 18
— Here is himself, marr'd, as you see, with traitors	<i>Jul. Caesar.</i>	3	2 756 2 28
— And too soon marr'd are those so early made	<i>Rom. and Jul.</i>	1	2 970 1 23
— All that is spoke is marr'd	<i>Othello.</i>	5	2 1079 2 38
<i>Marriage.</i> Our day of marriage shall be yours: one feast, one house, one mutual hap-			
piness	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	5	4 44 2 45
—, quibbles concerning	<i>Merry W. of Windsor.</i>	1	1 47 2 45
— I will marry her, upon any reasonable demands	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	1 47 2 49
— I have but lean luck in the match, and yet she is a wondrous fat marriage			
— How can't thou cross this marriage	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	3	2 111 2 2
— What life is in that to be the death of this marriage	<i>Mu. Ado Ab. Notb.</i>	2	2 128 2 44
— The new gioss of your marriage	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	2 128 2 56
— Is not marriage honourable in a beggar	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	2 132 2 51
— Is not your lord honourable without marriage	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	4 135 2 49
— In these degrees have made a pair of stairs to marriage	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	4 135 2 50
— To swear, and to forswear; according as marriage binds, and blood breaks	<i>As You Like It.</i>	5	2 246 2 14
— 'Twere good, methinks, to steal our marriage; which once perform'd, let all the	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	4 248 2 3
world say—no	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	3	2 266 1 18
— ceremony between Catherine and Petruchio	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2 266 1 36
— If men could be contented to what they are, there were no fear in marriage	<i>All's W.</i>	1	3 281 1 15
— ceremony described	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	5	1 330 1 43
— God, the best maker of all marriages, combine your hearts in one	<i>Henry vi.</i>	5	2 541 2 10
— But marriage is a matter of more worth than to be dealt in by attorneyship	1 <i>Hen. vi.</i>	5	6 569 2 38
— The marriage with his brother's wife has crept too near his conscience	<i>Henry viii.</i>	2	2 681 1 5
— With mirth in funeral, and with dirge in marriage	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1	2 1001 2 18
— The inlances that second marriage move, are base respects of thrift, but none of			
love	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2 1020 2 10
<i>Marriage-joys.</i> Acquaint the princess with the sweet silent hours of marriage-joys	<i>R. iii.</i>	4	4 662 2 3
<i>Marriage-vows.</i> Make marriage-vows as false as dicer's oaths	<i>Hamlet.</i>	3	4 1024 1 28
<i>Married.</i> When I said I would die a bachelor, I did not think that I should live till I			
were married	<i>M. Ado Ab. Notb.</i>	2	3 131 2 12
— And will you, being a man of your breeding, be married under a bush, like a			
beggar	<i>As You Like It.</i>	3	3 239 1 33
— Not being well married, it will be a good excuse for me hereafter to leave my wife	<i>Id.</i>	3	3 239 1 41
— For if you will be married to-morrow, you shall; and to Rosalind if you will	<i>Id.</i>	5	2 246 2 52
— I knew a wench married in an afternoon; as she went to the garden for parsley to			
stuff a rabbit	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	4	4 273 1 7
— O my Parolles, they have married me	<i>All's W. all.</i>	2	3 288 1 52
			<i>Married.</i>

<i>Married.</i> Their spirits are so married in conjunction with the participation of society, that they flock together in consent, like so many wild geese	-	2 <i>Henry iv.</i>	5	1	501	2	32
— calm of states	-	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	1	3	862	2	38
— It must be married to that your diamond	-	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	2	4	905	1	36
— She's not best married, that lives marry'd long; but she's best marry'd, that dies marry'd young	-	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	4	5	993	1	32
<i>Married man.</i> Here you may see Benedick the married man	-	<i>M. Ado Ab. No'b.</i>	1	1	123	2	59
— Here dwells Benedick the married man	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	142	2	48
— So is the forehead of a married man more honourable than the bare brow of a ba- chelor	-	<i>As You Like It</i>	3	3	239	1	6
<i>Marrows.</i> Lust and liberty creep into the minds and marrows of our youth	-	<i>Tim. of Ath.</i>	4	1	818	2	52
— Spending his manly marrow in her arms	-	<i>All's Well.</i>	2	3	288	1	62
— When crouching marrow, in the bearer strong, cries of itself, 'no more'	-	<i>Tim. of Ath.</i>	5	6	828	2	15
<i>Marry this</i>	-	<i>Merry Wives of Windfor.</i>	1	1	47	2	38
— I will marry her, fir, at your request	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	1	48	1	18
— I, marry, does he	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	1	53	1	34
— Ay, marry was it, mussel-shell	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	5	69	1	9
— it is your brother's right hand	-	<i>Mu. Ado About Noth.</i>	1	3	125	1	20
— on Hero	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	3	125	2	1
— once before he won it of me with false dice	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	1	127	2	53
— I will marry you—if ever I marry woman, and I'll be married to-morrow	-	<i>A. T. L. It.</i>	5	2	247	1	54
— Indeed, I do marry, that I may repent	-	<i>All's Well.</i>	1	6	280	2	53
— If you shall marry, you give away this hand, and that is mine	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	3	304	1	23
— Will you swear never to marry, but by my free leave	-	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	5	1	358	1	61
— When they marry they generally get wenches	-	2 <i>Henry iv.</i>	4	3	497	1	12
— What marry, may she? marry with a king	-	<i>Richard iii.</i>	1	3	638	2	44
— Sure, I shall never marry like my sisters, to love my father all	-	<i>Lear.</i>	1	1	930	2	5
— I was contracted to them both, all three now marry in an instant	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	3	964	2	40
— That marry is the very theme I came to talk of	-	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	1	3	971	2	17
<i>Marry'd.</i> To me she is marry'd, not unto my cloaths	-	<i>Taming of the Shrew.</i>	3	2	265	2	45
<i>Marrying.</i> It is marrying, indeed, if he quarter it	-	<i>Merry W. of Wind.</i>	1	1	45	2	15
— And, in the lawful name of marrying, to give our hearts united ceremony	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	6	70	2	23
— In marrying the renown'd Claudio, to a contaminated stale	-	<i>Mu. Ado About Noth.</i>	2	2	128	2	59
<i>Marry trap with you</i>	-	<i>Merry Wives of Windfor.</i>	1	1	47	1	38
<i>Mars.</i> Cold-biting winter, mars our hop'd-for hay	-	3 <i>Henry vi.</i>	4	8	627	2	50
— For ever mars the honey of his language	-	<i>Henry viii.</i>	3	2	688	2	7
— his ideot! do, do	-	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	2	1	866	1	3
— It makes us or it mars us; think on that	-	<i>Orbello.</i>	5	1	1074	1	10
<i>Mars</i> [the god]. The wars have kept you so under, that you must needs be born under Mars	-	<i>All's Well.</i>	1	1	279	1	40
— doat on you for his novices	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	1	283	2	6
—'s fiery steed	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	3	288	1	2
— This very day, great Mars, I put myself into thy file	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	3	291	2	52
— This earth of majesty, this feat of Mars	-	<i>Richard ii.</i>	2	1	420	1	30
— Thrice hath this Hotspur Mars in swathing cloaths, this infant warrior, in his en- terprizes discomited great Douglas	-	1 <i>Henry iv.</i>	3	2	460	2	50
— The mailed Mars shall on his altar sit, up to the ears in blood	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	465	1	8
— Then should the warlike Harry like himself assume the port of Mars	-	<i>Henry v.</i>	1	cb	509	1	6
— Big Mars seems bankrupt in their beggar'd host	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	5	530	2	33
— Now, Mars, I pry'thee make us quick in work	-	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	4	4	708	1	22
— Why, he is so made on here within, as if he were son and heir to Mars	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	5	730	1	26
— The God of soldiers, with the consent of the supreme Jove, inform thy thoughts with nobleness	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	3	735	2	36
— Name not the God, thou boy of tears	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	5	738	2	54
— Let Antony look over Cæsar's head, and speak as loud as Mars	-	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	2	2	774	1	38
— Though he be painted one way like a Gorgon, the other way he is a Mars	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	5	778	2	31
— Let Mars divide eternity in twain, and give him half	-	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	2	3	870	2	49
— And drive great Mars to faction	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	3	876	1	58
— By Mars his gauntlet thaps	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	5	882	2	59
— In characters as red as Mars his heart inflam'd with Venus	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	887	1	10
—'s armour, forg'd for proof eterne	-	<i>Hamlet.</i>	2	2	1015	1	47
— An eye like Mars, to threaten and command	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	4	1024	1	42
<i>Mars</i> [planet], his true moving, even as in the heavens, so in the earth, to this day is not known	-	1 <i>Henry vi.</i>			549	1	58

	A. S.	P.	C. L.
<i>Marfb.</i> The enemy hath past the marfb	Richard iii.	5	3 669 1 23
<i>Marfbal.</i> Reason becomes the marfbal to my will	Mid. Night's Dream.	2	3 182 2 29
—, lord, D. P.	Richard ii.		4 413
— They must sweep my way and marfbal me to knavery	Hamlet.	3	4 102 5 2 38
<i>Marfbal'st.</i> Thou marfbal'st me the way that I was going	Macbeth.	2	1 369 2 1
<i>Marfbal'sea.</i> Or I'll find a marfbal'sea shall hold you play these two months	Henry viii.	5	3 701 2 28
<i>Mart.</i> A beggar, that us'd to come so smug upon the mart	Merch. of Venice.	3	1 209 1 12
— To sell and mart your offices for gold to underservers	Jul. Cæsar.	4	3 759 1 3
— If he shall think it fit, a faucy stranger, in his court to mart as in a Romish stew	Cymbeline.	1	7 900 2 25
<i>Marted.</i> You have let him go and nothing marted with him	Winter's Tale.	4	3 353 1 16
<i>Martlemas.</i> And how doth the martlemas your master	2 Henry vi.	2	2 482 1 32
<i>Martlet.</i> Like the martlet, builds in the weather, on the outward wall	Mer. of Ven.	2	9 207 2 51
— This guest of summer, the temple-haunting martlet	Macbeth.	1	6 367 2 10
<i>Martyr.</i> Then if thou fall'st, O, Cromwell, thou fall'st a blessed martyr	Henry viii.	3	2 692 2 53
— Hark wretches, how I mean to martyr you	Titus Andronicus.	5	2 853 2 1
<i>Marvel.</i> 'Tis marvel; but that you're here newly come	Tim. of the Shrew.	4	2 270 1 22
— I speak amazedly as it becomes my marvel and my message	Winter's Tale.	5	1 359 2 9
— Approach; strike all that look upon with marvel	Ibid.	5	3 362 1 67
— A man cannot make him laugh;—but that's no marvel, he drinks no wine	2 Hen. iv.	4	3 497 1 7
— And, to kill the marvel, shall be so ever	Cymbeline.	3	1 906 1 42
— I marvel, what kin thou and thy daughters are	Lear.	1	4 936 2 27
— No marvel then, though he were ill affected	Ibid.	2	1 940 1 15
— 'Till I may deliver, upon the witness of these gentlemen, this marvel to you	Ham.	1	2 1003 2 12
<i>Marvellous.</i> The duke is marvellous little beholden to your report	Meas. for Meas.	4	3 96 2 60
<i>Marvillus.</i> D. P.	Julius Cæsar.		741
<i>Mary.</i> Of the world's ransom, blessed Mary's son	Richard ii.	2	1 420 1 45
— By holy Mary	Henry viii.	5	2 662 2 54
<i>Mary,</i> Queen of Scots, alluded to in the simile of a mermaid on a Dolphin's back	M. N.'s D.	2	2 180 2 2
<i>Masculine whore.</i> His masculine whore	Troilus and Cressida.	5	1 884 1 40
<i>Mask.</i> The sun-expelling mask	Two Gent. of Verona.	4	3 41 2 27
— These black masks proclaim an ensfield beauty ten times louder than beauty could displayed	Meas. for Meas.	2	4 86 1 9
— Now fair befall your mask	Love's Labor Lost.	2	1 153 1 33
— Now this mask was cry'd incomparable; and the ensuing night made it a fool and beggar	Henry viii.	1	1 672 1 22
— These happy masks, that kiss fair ladies brows, being black, put us in mind they hide the fair	Rom. and Jul.	1	1 969 2 59
<i>Mask'd.</i> 'Tis not my blood, wherein thou seest me mask'd	Cæsar.	1	8 710 1 42
<i>Masks.</i> Lewis of France is sending over masks, to revel it with him and his new bride	3 Henry vi.	3	3 621 2 12
— D. P.	Timon of Athens, p. 803.	— D. P.	Rom. and Jul.
<i>Masking.</i> What masking stuff is here	Taming of the Shrew.	4	3 271 1 16
— the business from the common eye	Macbeth.	3	1 374 1 16
<i>Masques.</i> I delight in masques and revels sometimes altogether	Two Night.	1	3 309 2 30
— This harness'd masque, and unadvised revel	K. John.	5	2 409 1 9
<i>Mas.</i> Yea, by the mas	Mu. Ado About Nork.	4	2 140 2 34
— Thy sumptuous buildings, and thy wife's attire, have cost a mas of public treasury	2 Henry vi.	1	3 576 1 51
— And what hath mas, or matter, by itself lies, rich in virtue, and unmingled	Troilus and Cressida.	1	3 862 1 7
— and well said	Romeo and Juliet.	4	4 992 1 36
— I remember a mas of things but nothing distinctly	Othello.	2	3 1057 2 19
<i>Massacre.</i> The most arch deed of piteous massacre, that ever yet this land was guilty of	Richard iii.	4	3 658 2 26
— I'll find a day to massacre them all, and raze their faction and their family	Tim. And.	1	2 835 2 59
<i>Massy.</i> His cod-piece seems as massy as his club	M. Ado Ab. Nork.	3	3 135 1 30
<i>Massy-iron.</i> It will not in circumvention deliver a fly from a spider, without drawing the massy-iron, and cutting the web	Troil. and Cress.	2	3 868 2 35
<i>Mast.</i> What though the mast be now blown over-board	3 Henry vi.	5	4 629 2 49
— And Montague our top-mast	Ibid.	5	4 629 2 60
— And Somerset another goodly mast	Ibid.	5	4 629 2 63
— The oaks bear mast	Tim. of Alb.	3	824 1 28
— Ten masts at each make not the altitude, which thou hast perpendicularly fallen	Lear.	4	6 957 1 18

<i>Master of a ship.</i> D. P.	-	-	<i>Tempest.</i>	1	1	
<i>Master.</i> Every one can master a grief, but he that has it	-	<i>Much Ado Ab. Noib.</i>	3	2	133	184
— My Master, God omnipotent	-	<i>Richard II.</i>	3	3	429	144
— Between the promise of his greener days, and these he masters now	-	<i>Henry v.</i>	2	4	519	231
— We cannot all be masters, nor all masters cannot be truly follow'd	-	<i>Orbello.</i>	1	1	1044	114
<i>Master-leaver.</i> But let the world rank me in register a master-leaver, and a fugitive	-	<i>Antony and Cleop.</i>	4	9	793	212
<i>Masterdom.</i> Which shall to all our nights and days to come give solely sovereign sway	-	<i>Macbeth.</i>	1	5	367	150
<i>Master d.</i> As if he master'd there a double spirit of teaching and of learning instantly	-	<i>1 Henry iv.</i>	5	2	469	28
<i>Masterless.</i> What mean these masterless and gory swords	-	<i>Romeo and Jul.</i>	5	3	996	153
<i>Mastership.</i>	-	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	3	1	35	251
— An' please your mastership	-	<i>Mercb. of Venice.</i>	2	2	203	126
<i>Mastiffs.</i> Their mastiffs are of unmatchable courage—foolish curs that run winking into	-	<i>Henry v.</i>	3	7	526	227
the mouth of a Russian bear	-	<i>Trici. and Cress.</i>	3	3	865	219
— Pride alone must tarre the mastiffs on, as 'twere their bone	-	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	4	3	40	121
<i>Match.</i> To keep me from a most unholy match	-	<i>Mu. Ado Abt. Noib.</i>	1	1	126	110
— I hold it a sin to match in my kindred	-	-	-	-	-	-
— You perhaps may think, because she's something lower than myself, that I can match	-	<i>Mudf. Night's Dream.</i>	3	2	187	251
her	-	<i>Merc. of Ven.</i>	3	1	209	19
— There I have another bad match	-	<i>Richard II.</i>	3	3	430	13
— And make some pretty match with shedding tears	-	<i>1 Henry iv.</i>	2	2	444	125
— Now shall we know if Gadshill have set a match	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	4	452	151
— What cunning match have you made with this jest of the drawer	-	<i>Romeo and Jul.</i>	1	2	979	252
— The all-seeing sun ne'er saw her match, since first the world begun	-	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	2	1	152	21
<i>Match'd.</i> A sharp wit match'd with too blunt a will	-	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	1	1	628	217
— The harder match'd, the greater victory	-	<i>Gum. of Err.</i>	3	2	111	114
<i>Mated.</i> Not mad, but mated	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	119	151
— I think you are all mated, or stark mad	-	<i>Macbeth.</i>	5	1	383	234
— My mind she has mated, and amaz'd my sight	-	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	1	2	336	148
<i>Material.</i> Made his business more material	-	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	5	5	43	138
<i>Mates.</i> These are my mates, that make their wills their law	-	<i>Merc. of Venice.</i>	2	6	206	141
— Our masquing mates by this time for us stay	-	-	-	-	-	-
— Maid! how mean you that? no mate's for you, unless you were of gentler, milder	-	<i>Taming of the Shrew.</i>	1	1	255	211
mould	-	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	2	4	484	244
— What! you poor, base, rascally, cheating, lack-linen mates	-	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	3	1	585	241
— For that is good deceit which mates him first, that first intends deceit	-	<i>Henry viii.</i>	3	2	691	129
— Give mate a sounder man than Surry can be	-	<i>Lear.</i>	4	3	955	21
— Else one self mate and mate could not beget such different issues	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Matematicks</i> and the metaphysicks fall to them as you find your stomach serves you	-	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	1	1	255	142
<i>Matrons</i> slung gloves	-	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	2	1	714	222
— Rebellious hell, if thou canst mutiny in a matron's bones	-	<i>Hamlet.</i>	3	4	1024	210
<i>Matters.</i> Most poor matters point to rich ends	-	<i>Tempest.</i>	3	1	12	135
— The phrase is to the matter	-	<i>Measure for Measure.</i>	5	1	98	17
— I see no such matter	-	<i>Much Ado Ab. Noib.</i>	1	1	123	142
— I was born to speak all mirth, and no matter	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	1	128	139
— Of this matter is little Cupid's clabby arrow made	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	131	251
— I'll write it straight; the matter's in my head and in my heart	-	<i>As You Like It.</i>	5	3	241	236
— Then she puts you to untreaty, and there begins new matter	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	242	154
— A good matter, surely	-	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	1	1	257	156
— That thinks with oaths to face the matter out	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	1	262	226
— Here's more matter for a hot brain	-	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	4	3	356	147
— There may be matter in 't	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	3	357	242
— To your quick conceiving discontents I'll read you matter, deep and dangerous	-	<i>1 H. vi.</i>	1	3	446	257
— I sent for you, when there were matters against you for your life	-	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	1	2	477	135
— Come, good Warwick, go with me; I have great matters to impart to thee	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	589	239
— of marriage was the charge he gave me	-	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	3	3	621	252
— The king hath found matter against him	-	<i>Henry viii.</i>	3	2	683	2
— I could have given less matter a better ear	-	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	1	1	774	1
— Pour out the pack of matter to mine ear, the good and bad together	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	5	778	18
— Then there would come some matter from him	-	<i>Trici. and Cress.</i>	2	1	865	140
— Then will Ajax lack matter, if he have lost his argument	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	5	869	160

A. P. C. L.

Matter. And never suffers matter of the world enter his thoughts	<i>Troil. and Cr. f.</i>	2	3	870	1	42
— Words, words, mere words, no matter from the heart	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	3	888	2	3
— If the matter were good, my lord, I durst swear it were his	<i>Lear.</i>	1	2	933	1	45
— And he beseech'd me to entreat your majesties, to hear and see the matter	<i>Hamlet.</i>	3	1	1016	2	49
— There's matter in't indeed, if he be angry	<i>Othello.</i>	3	4	1066	1	21
Mattock. Give me that mattock, and the wrenching iron	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	5	3	925	1	26
Mature. Not yet mature, yet matchless	<i>Tristram and Cris.</i>	4	5	882	1	29
— In the mature time	<i>Lear.</i>	4	6	955	2	34
Maud.	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	3	1	109	1	43
Maugre. I love thee so, that, maugre all thy pride	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	3	1	321	1	40
— 'This, maugre all the world, will I keep safe	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	2	2	847	1	52
— thy strength	<i>Lear.</i>	5	3	963	2	40
Maul. Put up thy sword betime, or I'll so maul you and your toasting iron	<i>K. John.</i>	4	3	406	2	5
Maw. Do thou but think what 'tis to cram a maw, or cloath a back, from such a filthy vice	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	3	2	90	1	27
— Methinks your maw like mine, should be your clock, and strike you home without a message	<i>Com. of Err. rs.</i>	1	2	105	2	1
— And none of you will bid the winter come, to thrust his icy fingers in my maw	<i>King John.</i>	5	7	411	1	48
— Thou detestable maw, thou womb of death, gorg'd with the dearest morsel of the earth	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	5	3	995	1	53
May of youth, and bloom of lustyhood	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	5	1	141	2	55
— To do observance to the morn of May	<i>Mids. Night's Dream.</i>	1	1	177	1	15
— No doubt, they rose early to observe the rite of May	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	1	190	2	48
— Maids are May when they are maids, but the sky changes when they are wives	<i>As You Like It.</i>	4	1	243	1	3
— More matter for a May morning	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	3	4	324	1	8
— My May of life, is fall'n into the fear, the yellow leaf	<i>Macbeth.</i>	5	3	384	1	56
— As full of spirit as the month of May	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	4	1	464	2	45
May-day. As fit as a morris for a May-day	<i>All's Well.</i>	2	2	285	1	52
— 'Tis as much impossible to scatter 'em, as to make 'em sleep on May-day morning	<i>Henry viii.</i>	5	3	301	1	3
May-morn. And my thrice puissant liege is in the very May-morn of his youth	<i>Henry v.</i>	1	2	512	1	21
May-pole. How low am I? thou painted May-pole	<i>Mids. Night's Dream.</i>	3	2	187	2	42
Maze. As strange a maze as e'en men trod on	<i>Tempest.</i>	5	1	21	2	24
— And I have thrust myself into this maze, haply to wive, and thrive, as best I may	<i>Taming of the Shrew.</i>	1	2	258	1	3
Mazed. A little herd of England's timorous deer, maz'd with a yelping kennel of French curs	<i>Henry vi.</i>	4	2	561	2	48
— And the quaint mazes in the wanton green, for lack of tread are undistinguishable	<i>Mids. Night's Dream.</i>	2	2	180	1	8
Mazzard. Chaplefs, and knock'd about the mazzard with a sexton's spade	<i>Hamlet.</i>	5	1	1034	1	36
— I'll knock you o'er the mazzard	<i>Othello.</i>	2	3	1056	1	37
Meacock. A meacock wretch can make the curflest shrew	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	2	1	262	2	52
Meadows. Like meadows yet not dry with miry slime left on them by the flood	<i>T. A.</i>	3	1	842	2	28
Meager were his looks	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	5	1	994	1	36
Meal and bran together he throws without distinction	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	3	1	722	2	23
Meals. Unquiet meals make ill digestions	<i>Com. of Err. rs.</i>	5	1	117	2	5
Meal'd. Were he meal'd with that, which he corrects, then were he tyrannous	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	4	2	94	1	48
Mean. There wanteth but a mean to fill your song	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	1	2	25	2	56
— Tell me some good mean	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	7	32	2	21
— Be my mean to bring me where to speak with madam Silvia	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	3	41	1	42
— To make such means for her as thou hast done, and leave her on such slight conditions	<i>Ibid.</i>			44		
— Though I never had so good means as desire to make myself acquainted with you	<i>Merry Wives of Windsor.</i>			55		127
— Let her have needful but not lavish means	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>			83		7
— Nor fortune made such havock of my means	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>			139		8
— He can sing a mean most meanly	<i>Love's Lab. Lost.</i>			169		38
— It is no mean happiness therefore, to be seated in the mean	<i>Meas. of Venice.</i>			199		
— His means are in supposition	<i>Ibid.</i>					
— And I am mean, indeed, respecting you	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>			275		7
— I will come after you with what good speed our means will make us means	<i>All's Well.</i>			301		53

	A.	P. C. L.
<i>Means.</i> But they are most of them means and bases	<i>Winter's Tale.</i> 4	348 57
— Yet Nature is made better by no mean, but nature makes that mean	<i>Ibid.</i> 4	350 21
— Good God betimes remove the means that make us strangers	<i>Macbeth.</i> 4	382 86
— Consuming means soon preys upon itself	<i>Richard ii.</i> 2	420 28
— The means that heaven yields must be embraced, and not neglected	<i>Ibid.</i> 3	426 38
— Your means are very slender, and your waste great	<i>2 Henry iv.</i> 1	477 44
— I would my means were greater and my waist slenderer	<i>Ibid.</i> 1	477 47
— You have heard our cause and know our means	<i>Ibid.</i> 1	478 1
To line, and new repair, our towns of war, with men of courage, and with means		
defendant	<i>Henry v.</i> 2	518 1
— I know a discontented gentleman whose humble means match not his haughty mind	<i>Richard iii.</i> 4	657 39
— One that made means to come by what he hath, and slaughter'd those that were the means to help him	<i>Ibid.</i> 5	668 33
— For want of means, poor rats, had hang'd themselves	<i>Ibid.</i> 5	669 7
— Would try him to the utmost, had ye mean	<i>Henry viii.</i> 5	700 3
— No mean of death, as here by Cæsar, and by you cut off	<i>Julius Cæsar.</i> 3	753 31
— His means, if he improve them, may well stretch us far, as to annoy us all	<i>Ibid.</i> 2	748 46
— His means most short, his creditors most straight	<i>Tim. of Athens.</i> 1	804 24
— Who, without those means thou talk'st of, didst thou ever know below'd	<i>Ibid.</i> 4	823 27
— That mean is cut from thee	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i> 2	841 13
— Your means abroad, you have me, rich	<i>Cymb. Inc.</i> 3	911 12
— Though mean and mighty rotting together have one dust	<i>Ibid.</i> 4	917 46
— Full oft 'tis seen, our mean secures us; and our meer defects prove our commodities	<i>Lear.</i> 4	953 9
— No sudden mean of death, though ne'er so mean	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i> 3	985 9
— Give these fellows some means to the king	<i>Hamlet.</i> 4	1031 12
— You shall by that perceive him and his means	<i>Othello.</i> 3	1062 43
— I have wasted myself out of my means	<i>Ibid.</i> 4	1072 45
<i>Meanings.</i> Speak'st thou in sober meanings	<i>As You Like It.</i> 5	246 48
— We are not the first, who with best meaning have incur'd the worst	<i>Lear.</i> 5	962 39
<i>Measure.</i> Come not within the measure of my wrath	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i> 5	44 42
<i>MEASURE FOR MEASURE.</i>		
— Thus out of measure sad	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i> 1	124 36
— There is no measure in the occasion that breeds it	<i>Ibid.</i> 1	124 37
— Tell him there is measure in every thing	<i>Ibid.</i> 2	126 17
— A measure and a cinque pace	<i>Ibid.</i> 2	126 1
— As a measure full of state	<i>Ibid.</i> 2	126 23
— I measure him (says she) by my own spirit	<i>Ibid.</i> 2	130 2
— Say to her we have measur'd many miles, to tread a measure with her on this grass		
— For we must measure twenty miles to-day	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i> 5	167 2
— I have trod a measure	<i>Mer. of Venice.</i> 3	213 2
— And you brides and bridegrooms all, with measure heap'd in joy, to the measures	<i>As You Like It.</i> 5	248 1
fall	<i>As You Like It.</i> 5	249 42
— 'This is hard and undeserv'd measure	<i>All's Well.</i> 2	238 35
— With thoughts so qualified as your charities shall best instruct you, measure me		
— Anon, we'll drink a measure the table round	<i>Winter's Tale.</i> 2	340 7
— My legs can keep no measure in delight, when my poor heart no measure keeps in grief	<i>Macbeth.</i> 3	375 55
— for measure must be answered	<i>Richard ii.</i> 3	430 14
— Our dreadful marches to delightful measures	<i>3 Henry vi.</i> 2	615 44
— And a measure to lead them once again	<i>Richard iii.</i> 1	633 4
— He cannot but with measure fit the honours which we devise him	<i>Henry viii.</i> 1	677 46
— Are all thy conquests, glories, triumphs, spoils, shrunk to this little measure	<i>Coriolanus.</i> 2	716 2
— Most narrow measure lent me	<i>Julius Cæsar.</i> 1	753 18
— Nor measure our minds by this rude place we live in	<i>Antony and Cleopatra.</i> 3	783 38
— How shall I live and work to match thy goodness? my life will be too short, and every measure fail me	<i>Cymbeline.</i> 3	913 12
— But, let them measure us by what they will, we'll measure them a measure, and be gone	<i>Lear.</i>	960 2
— The measure done, I'll watch her place of stand	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	922 20
	<i>Ibid.</i>	973 41

	A. S.	P. C. L.
<i>Measure.</i> Ah, Juliet, if the measure of thy joy be heap'd like mine	<i>Romeo and Jul.</i> 6	981 26
<i>Measur'd.</i> If I be measur'd rightly, your majesty hath no just cause to hate me	<i>2 H. iv.</i> 2	502 28
<i>Measureless</i> liar	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	738 57
<i>Meat.</i> That's meat and drink to me now	<i>M. W. of Windsor.</i>	48 8
— A man loves the meat in his youth that he cannot endure in his age	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	131 2 8
— She eat no meat to-day, nor none shall eat	<i>Taming of the Shrew.</i>	269 22
— Thou see'st how diligent I am, to dress thy meat myself, and bring it thee	<i>T. of the Sb.</i>	270 2 44
— was made for mouths	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	705 9
— Upon what meat doth this our Cæsar feed, that he is grown so great	<i>J. Cæsar.</i>	743 2 19
— Ay; to see meat fill knaves, and wine heat fools	<i>Timon of Athens.</i>	806 59
<i>Meazels.</i> So shall my lungs coin words 'till their decay, against those meazels	<i>C.</i>	719 56
<i>Mecenas.</i> D. P.	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	767
<i>Mechanics.</i> Do not bid me dismiss my foldiers, or capitulate again with Rome's mechanics	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	735 52
— Rebukable, and worthy shameful check it were, to stand on more mechanic complement	<i>Antony and Cleop.</i>	4 4 791 55
<i>Mechanical,</i> salt-butter rogue	<i>Merry Wives of Windsor.</i>	2 2 56 9
— Being mechanical, you ought not to yalk, upon a labouring day, without the sign of your profession	<i>Julius Cæsar.</i>	1 1 741 9
<i>Medal.</i> Why he that wears her like her medal, hanging about his neck	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	1 2 337 36
<i>Meddle</i> with my thoughts	<i>Tempest.</i>	1 2 2 53
<i>Medea.</i> In such a night, Medea gather'd the enchanted herbs that did renew old Æson	<i>Merchant of Venice.</i>	5 1 219 34
— Into as many gobbets will I cut it, as wild Medea young Absyrtus did	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	2 2 601 57
<i>Mediciable.</i> Any impediment will be mediciable to me	<i>Much Ado About Noth.</i>	2 2 128 41
<i>Medicine.</i> The miserable have no other medicine but only hope	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	3 1 87 26
— To apply a moral medicine to a mortifying mischief	<i>Much Ado Ab. Noth.</i>	1 3 124 46
— I have seen a medician that's able to breathe life into a stone, quicken a rock, and make you dance canary with sprightly power and motion	<i>All's Well.</i>	2 1 283 37
— Camillo,—preserver of my Father, now of me! the medicin of our house	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	4 3 355 54
— Meet we the medicin of the sickly weal	<i>Macbeth.</i>	5 2 38
— That great medicine hath with his tinct gilded thee	<i>Antony and Cleop.</i>	1 5 773
— Work on, my medicine, work! thus credulous fools are caught	<i>Othello.</i>	4 1 1067
<i>Mediterraneum.</i> By the salt wave of the Mediterranean	<i>Love's Labour Lost.</i>	5 1 165 26
<i>Medlar.</i> They would else have married me to this rotten medlar	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	4 3 97
— I'll graff it with you, and then I shall graff it with a medlar	<i>As You Like It.</i>	3 2 235 23
— For you'll be rotten ere you be half ripe, and that's the right virtue of the medlar	<i>Ibid.</i>	3 2 235 26
— Now will he fit under a medlar tree, and wish his mistress were that kind of fruit, as maids call medlars	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	2 1 975 43
<i>Meddler.</i> Not scurvy, nor a temporary meddler	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	5 1 99 34
— An thou hadst hated meddlers sooner, thou shouldst have lov'd thyself better now	<i>Timon of Athens.</i>	4 3 823 23
<i>Meed.</i> Vouchsafe me for my meed but one fair look	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	5 4 43 49
— Whatsoever I have merited either in my mind, or in my means meed	<i>M. W. of W.</i>	2 2 55 2 49
— To receive the meed of punishment	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	1 1 149 52
— When service sweat for duty, not for meed	<i>As You Like It.</i>	2 3 230 5
— Each one already blazing by our meeds	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	2 1 609 44
— That's not my fear, my meed hath got me fame	<i>Ibid.</i>	4 8 627 22
— And for his meed, poor lord, he is mew'd up	<i>Richard iii.</i>	1 3 639 26
— If you are hir'd for meed, go back again	<i>Ibid.</i>	1 4 641 53
— And when I have my meed, I will away	<i>Ibid.</i>	1 4 641 58
— And for his meed was brow-bound with the oak	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	2 2 715 35
— No meed, but he repays seven-fold above itself	<i>Tim. of Athens.</i>	1 1 806 17
— There's meed for meed, death for a deadly deed	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	5 3 854 53
— And then to men of noble minds, is honourable meed	<i>Ibid.</i>	1 2 853 32
— Labour be his meed	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	3 5 912 53
— In his meed he's unfellow'd	<i>Hamlet.</i>	5 2 1038 42
<i>Meek.</i> They can be meek that have no other cause	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	2 1 186 27
— Hadst thou been meek, our title still had slept	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	2 2 613
<i>Meekness.</i> God bless thee, and put meekness in thy breast, love, charity, obedience, and true duty	<i>Richard iii.</i>	2 2 646 49
<i>Meer.</i> Engaged my friend to his meer enemy, to feed my means	<i>Mar. of Ven.</i>	18

			A. S.	P.	C. L.
<i>Meet</i> the truth	-	<i>All's Well.</i>	3	5	292 1 50
<i>Meered.</i> At such a point, when half to half the world opposed, he being the meeced	-	<i>Antony and Cleop.</i>	3	11	788 1 47
question	-	<i>Induc. to Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	1	2	52 1 15
<i>Meerft.</i> He cried upon it at the meereft loss	-	<i>Tempst.</i>	4	1	18 1 6
<i>Meer</i> with meet	-	<i>Measure for Measure.</i>	1	3	78 1 16
— From whom we thought it meet to hide our love	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	2	93 2 47
— If you think it meet, compound with him by the year	-	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	1	1	122 1 7
— But he'll be meet with you	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	2	129 1 6
— Find me a meet hour	-	<i>Induc. to Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	2	2	254 2 36
— So your doctors hold it very meet	-	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	3	1	720 2 54
— In a better hour let what is meet be said, it must be meet.	-	<i>J. Caesar.</i>	2	2	756 1 33
— It is not meet you know how Cæsar lov'd you	-	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	4	3	919 1 53
— Let's withdraw; and meet the time, as it seeks us	-	<i>Lear.</i>	1	2	934 2 4
— Let me, if not by birth, have lands by wit: all with me's meet, that I can fashion fit	-	<i>Richard ii.</i>	2	1	420 1 7
<i>Meeters.</i> Lascivious meeters. to whose venom'd sound	-	<i>Henry v.</i>	1	2	513 1 42
— He therefore sends you, meeter for your spirit, this tun of treasure	-	<i>Mer. of Venice.</i>	4	1	215 2 31
<i>Meetft.</i> I am a tainted wether of the flock, meetest for death	-	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	1	3	567 2 26
— York is meetest man to be your Regent in the realm of France	-	<i>Richard iii.</i>	3	5	653 2 11
— 'There at your meetest vantage of the time, infer the baseness of Edward's children	-	<i>Mu. Ado Ab. Notb.</i>	1	1	122 2 29
<i>Meet food.</i> Hath such meet food	-	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	1	3	771 1 41
<i>Meety.</i> You can do better yet; but this is meetly	-	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	4	2	159 2 8
<i>Meberle.</i> If their sons be ingenious	-	<i>Lear.</i>	2	4	943 1 25
<i>Meiny.</i> On whose contents, they summon'd up their meiny, straight took horse	-	<i>Mer. W. of Windf.</i>	3	1	58 1 17
<i>Melanbolies.</i> How melancholies I am	-	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	5	1	117 2 10
<i>Melanchoy.</i> Moody and dull melancholy, kinsman to grief and comfortless despair	-	<i>M. Ado Ab. Notb.</i>	1	1	125 1 49
— Half count John's melancholy in Signior Benedick's face	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	1	126 2 38
— Strikes him into melancholy	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	1	127 1 50
— as a lodge in a warren	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	1	128 1 51
— There's little of the melancholy element in her	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	133 1 46
— The greatest note of it is melancholy	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	142 1 49
— We are high proof melancholy	-	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	1	1	149 2 21
— Besieged with fable-colour'd melancholy	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	2	150 1 49
— What tign is when a man of great spirit grows melancholy	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	1	155 1 45
— Most rude melancholy, valour gives thee place	-	<i>Midj. Night's Dream.</i>	1	1	175 1 21
— Turn melancholy forth to funerals, the pale companion is not for our pomp	-	<i>As You Like It.</i>	2	5	231 2 36
— I can suck melancholy out of a song as a wezel sucks eggs	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	237 1 38
— Adieu, good Monsieur Melancholy	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	241 1 53
— They say you are a melancholy fellow,—I am so; I do love it better than laughing	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	241 1 60
— of various characters described	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	241 2 50
— Jaques's description of his own melancholy	-	<i>Induc. to Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	2	2	254 2 38
— is the nurse of phrenzy	-	<i>All's Well.</i>	3	2	250 1 60
— characterized	-	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	2	4	317 2 25
— The melancholy god protect thee	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	4	317 2 9
— With a green and yellow melancholy	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	5	317 2 30
— If I lose a scruple of this sport, let me be boild to death with melancholy	-	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	4	3	357 1 3
— The king is not at the palace: he is gone aboard a new ship to purge melancholy, and air himself	-	<i>1 Henry iv.</i>	1	2	443 2 32
— I am as melancholy as a gib cat, or a lygg'd bear, or an old lion, or a lover's lute, or the drone of a Lincolnshire bag-pipe.—What faith thou to a hare, or the melancholy of Moor datch	-	<i>K. John.</i>	3	3	399 2 42
— If that furly spirit, melancholy, had bak'd thy blood, and made it heavy	-	<i>1 Henry iv.</i>	2	3	452 1 48
— And given my treasures, and my rights of thee to thick ey'd musing and curs'd melancholy	-	<i>Troil. and Cressid.</i>	1	2	859 1 39
— He is melancholy without cause	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	3	869 1 57
— You may call it melancholy, if you will favour the man	-	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	4	2	916 2 49
— O, melancholy! who ever yet could sound the bottom? find the ooze, to shew what coast thy sluggish care might easiest harbour in	-	<i>2 H. vi.</i>	1	3	555 1 33
<i>Melford.</i> Against the Duke of Suffolk for enclosing the commons of Melford	-	<i>All's Well.</i>	14		299 1 1
<i>Mel.</i> Men are to mell with, boys are but to kiss	-				

	A. S.	P.	C. L.
<i>Malignant voice</i>	<i>Twelfth Night</i>	2	3 315 1 1
<i>Mellow.</i> And might not be deliver'd to the world, till I had made mine own occasion mellow	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	2 308 1 51
— Prosperity begins to mellow, and drop into the rotten mouth of death	<i>Richard iii.</i>	4	4 659 1 35
<i>Mellow'd.</i> Even in the downfall of his mellow'd years	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	3	3 620 1 45
<i>Mellow hangings.</i> But in one night a storm, or robbery, call it what you will, shook down my mellow hangings	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	3	3 908 2 34
<i>Mellowing.</i> Delivered upon the mellowing of occasion	<i>Love's Lab. Lost.</i>	4	2 159 1 56
<i>Melt.</i> Nay, if you melt, then will she run mad	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	1	1 459 1 20
— I melt, and am not of stronger earth than others	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	5	3 735 1 45
<i>Melun,</i> a French Lord. D. P.	<i>King John.</i>		387
<i>Members.</i> As fester'd members rot but by degrees, 'till bones and flesh and sinews fall away	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	3	1 556 2 37
<i>Memorial.</i> And sighs, and takes my glove, and gives memorial dainty kisses to it, as I kifs thee	<i>Troilus and Cress.</i>	5	2 886 1 30
<i>Memorize.</i> Or memorize another Golgotha	<i>Macbeth.</i>	1	2 364 1 14
<i>Memoriz'd.</i> From her will fall some blessing to this land, which shall in it be memoriz'd;	<i>Henry viii.</i>	3	2 688 2 49
— Made such a sinner of his memory, to credit his own lie	<i>Tempest.</i>	1	2 3 1 24
— And leave no memory of what it was	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	5	4 43 1 34
— These are begot in the ventricle of memory	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	4	2 159 1 54
— And quite divorce his memory from his part	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2 167 1 56
— Unbreath'd memories	<i>Mid. Night's Dream.</i>	5	1 192 2 59
— O you memory of old Sir Rowland	<i>As You Like It.</i>	2	3 230 1 7
— That memory, the warden of the brain shall be a fume	<i>Macbeth.</i>	1	7 368 2 25
— Pluck from the memory a rooted sorrow	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	3 384 2 21
— Therefore will he wipe his tables clean, and keep no tell-tale to his memory	<i>2 H. iv.</i>	4	1 494 2 20
— Their memory shall as a pattern or a measure live	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	4 498 1 35
— That ever living man of memory Henry the fifth	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	3	3 562 1 58
— Blotting your names from books of memory	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	1	1 572 2 21
— Yet he shall have a noble memory	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	5	5 739 2 32
— Why should I write this down, that's riveted, screw'd to my memory	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	2	2 902 2 2
— But our great court made me to blame in memory	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	5 912 2 38
<i>Memories.</i> These weeds are memories of those woful hours	<i>Lear.</i>	4	7 960 1 7
— The memory he green	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1	2 1001 2 8
— 'Tis in my memory lock'd, and you yourself shall keep the key of it	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	3 1005 1 21
— From the table of my memory I'll wipe away all trivial fond records	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	5 1007 2 34
— If it live in your memory	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	2 1015 1 6
— Then there's hope, a great man's memory may outlive his life half a year	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2 1019 2 53
— I have some rights of memory in this kingdom, which now to claim my vantage doth invite me	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2 1041 2 35
<i>Memphis.</i>	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	1	6 549 2 53
<i>Menace.</i> Your eyes do menace me, why look you pale	<i>Richard iii.</i>	1	4 642 2 49
— Who ever knew the heavens menace so	<i>Julius Caesar.</i>	1	5 745 2 20
<i>Menaphon.</i> Duke Menaphon	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	5	1 120 1 24
<i>Menas.</i> D. P.	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>		767
<i>Mend.</i> Yet, sir, if you be out, I can mend you	<i>Julius Caesar.</i>	1	1 741 1 25
— She has the mends in her own hands	<i>Troilus and Cress.</i>	1	1 858 2 5
— They are people, such that mend the world	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	2	4 904 2 2
— your speech a little, lest you mar your fortunes	<i>Lear.</i>	1	1 930 1 53
—, when thou canst	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	4 945 1 28
<i>Menecrates.</i> D. P.	<i>Antony and Cleop.</i>		767
<i>Menclaus.</i> Although thy husband may be Menclaus	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	2	2 612 2 51
— D. P.	<i>Troilus and Cressida.</i>		857
<i>Menteib.</i> Earl of	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	1	1 442 2 7
<i>Menteb.</i> D. P.	<i>Macbeth.</i>		363
<i>Mephostophilus.</i>	<i>Merry Wives of Windsor.</i>	1	1 47 1 1
<i>Mercade.</i> D. P.	<i>Love's Lab. Lost.</i>		147
<i>Mercatante.</i> A mercatante, or a pedant, I know not what, but formal in apparel	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	4	2 269 2 56
<i>Mercatio the rich</i>	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	1	2 25 1 20
<i>mercenary.</i> My mind was never yet more mercenary	<i>Morch. of Venice.</i>	4	1 218 1 55
— For many of our princes (woe the while) lie drown'd and soak'd in mercenary blood	<i>Henry v.</i>	4	7 534 2 9

<i>Merchandise.</i> The merchandise, which thou hast brought from Rome, are all too dear for me									
<i>Merchant.</i> D. P.	<i>Com. of Errors</i> , p. 103.								
<i>MERCHANT OF VENICE.</i>									
<i>Merchant.</i> Now I play a merchant's part, and venture madly on a desperate mart									
	<i>Taming of the Shrew.</i>	2	1	263	1	8			
— This is a riddling merchant for the nonce									
— Cæsar's no merchant, to make prize with you of things that merchants sold	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	2	3	552	1	25			
— Let us, like merchants, shew our foulest wares	<i>A. & Cl.</i>	5	2	800	2	10			
— What faucy merchant was this	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	1	3	865	1	5			
<i>Merchant-marring rocks.</i> And not one vessel 'scape the dreadful touch of merchant-marring rocks	<i>Rom. and Juliet.</i>	2	4	979	2	33			
	<i>Merchants of Venice.</i>	3	2	212	1	26			
<i>Mercurial.</i> His foot mercurial									
	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	4	2	918	1	15			
<i>Mercury.</i> Be brief, my good the mercury									
	<i>M. W. of Wind.</i>	2	2	54	2	26			
— Who being, as I am, litter'd under Mercury, was likewise a snapper-up of considered trifles									
— Be Mercury, set feathers to thy heels, and fly like thought	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	4	2	348	1	37			
— Rise from the earth like feather'd Mercury	<i>King John.</i>	4	2	404	2	27			
— English Mercuries	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	4	1	464	2	50			
— But he, poor man, by your first order died, and that a winged Mercury did bear; some tardy cripple bore the countermand	<i>Henry v.</i>	2	cb	514	1	9			
— Apollo, Pallas, Jove, or Mercury, inspire me									
— And fly like chidden Mercury from Jove	<i>Richard iii.</i>	2	1	644	2	48			
— loose all the serpentine craft of thy caduceus									
— A station like the herald Mercury, new-lighted on a heaven-kissing hill	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	4	1	845	2	25			
<i>Mercutio.</i> D. P.	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	2	2	867	1	20			
	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	3	868	2	30			
<i>Mercy</i> is not itself, that oft looks so	<i>Hamlet.</i>	3	4	1024	1	43			
— You might pardon him, and neither heaven nor man grieve at the mercy	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>			967					
— characterized by Isabella	<i>Mear. for Mear.</i>	2	1	82	2	24			
— Lawful mercy is nothing kin to foul redemption	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	2	83	1	41			
— There is a devilish mercy in the judge	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	2	83	1	54			
— Thy sin's not accidental, but a trade mercy to thee would prove itself a bawd	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	4	86	1	43			
— This would make mercy swear, and play the tyrant	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	88	1	6			
— When vice makes mercy, mercy's so extended, that for the fault's love, is the offender friended	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	88	2	45			
— Now mercy goes to kill	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	91	2	49			
— Gaoler, look to him;—tell not me of mercy	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	2	94	2	24			
— Void and empty from any dram of mercy	<i>Love's Lab. Lost.</i>	4	1	157	1	34			
— How shall you hope for mercy, rend'ring none	<i>Mer. of Venice.</i>	3	3	212	2	28			
— characterized by Portia	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	214	1	56			
— Were I not the better part made mercy, I should not seek an absent argument of my revenge	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	215	2	2			
— He tells me flatly, there is no mercy for me in Heaven, because I am a Jew's daughter	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	216	1	54			
— If I talk to him, with his innocent prate he will awake my mercy, which lies dead	<i>As You Like It.</i>	3	1	234	1	26			
— Only you do lack that mercy, which fierce fire, and iron, extends	<i>Mer. of Venice.</i>	3	5	214	1	16			
— There is no seeming mercy in the king	<i>King John.</i>	4	1	402	1	21			
— That's mercy, but too much security	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	402	2	63			
— The mercy that was quick in us but late, by your own counsel is suppress'd and kill'd	<i>1 Hen. vi.</i>	5	2	469	1	36			
— The gates of mercy shall be all shut up	<i>Henry v.</i>	2	2	516	1	31			
— My mercy dried their water-flowing tears	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	2	516	2	14			
— There's no hop'd-for mercy with the brothers more than with ruthless waves, with sands and rocks	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	3	521	2	53			
— Although the king have mercies more than I dare make faults	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	4	8	627	2	28			
— I would not buy their mercy at the price of one fair word	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	4	630	1	18			
— There is no more mercy in him, than there is milk in a male tyger	<i>Henry vi.</i>	5	2	679	2	41			
— Sweet mercy is nobility's true badge	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	3	3	725	2	18			
— If e'er thou stand at mercy of my sword, name Cressid, and thy life shall be as safe as Priam is in Ilium	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	4	737	1	18			
— You have a vice of mercy in you, which better fits a lion than a man	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	1	2	832	2	30			
— If he should write, and I not have it, 'twere a paper lost as offer'd mercy is	<i>Troil. and Cressida.</i>	4				48			
— but murder, pardoning those that kill	<i>Ibid.</i>					39			
	<i>Cymb.</i>					896			
	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>					983			
						125			

A. S. P. C. L.

<i>Mercy.</i> Whereto serves mercy, but to confront the visage of offence	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1023		
<i>Merc.</i> To the mere undoing of all the kingdom	<i>Henry viii.</i>	691	37	
— The mere perdition of the Turkish fleet	<i>Othello.</i>	1054	2	21
<i>Merely.</i> We're merely cheated of our lives by drunkards	<i>Tempest.</i>	1	1	21
— Things rank and gross in nature possess it merely	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1	2	1003
<i>Meridian.</i> And from the full meridian of my glory I haste now to my fitting	<i>Henry viii.</i>	3	2	690
<i>Merit.</i> And, when we fall, we answer others merits in our names	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	5	2	80
— Praise him more than ever man did merit	<i>Much Ado About Noth.</i>	3	1	131
— Who shall go about to cozen fortune, and be honourable without the stamp of merit	<i>Merchant of Venice.</i>	2	9	208
— O that clear honour were purchased by the merit of the wearer	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	9	208
— Whoever strove to shew her merit, that did miss her love	<i>All's Well.</i>	1	1	279
— But that the merit of service is seldom attributed to the true and exact performer	<i>Ib.</i>	3	6	294
— A dearer merit, not so deep a main, as to be cast forth in the common air have I deserved	<i>Richard ii.</i>	1	3	417
— O, if men were to be sav'd by merit, what hole in hell were hot enough for him	<i>Henry iv.</i>	1	2	444
— You see, my good wenches, how men of merit are sought after	<i>Henry iv.</i>	2	4	487
— The force of his own merit makes his way	<i>Henry viii.</i>	1	1	672
— But he has a merit, to choak it in the utterance	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	4	7	732
— If for the sake of merit thou wilt hear me, rise from thy stool	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	7	7	780
<i>Merlin.</i> Of the dreamer Merlin and his prophecies	<i>Henry iv.</i>	3	1	458
— This prophecy Merlin shall make	<i>Lear.</i>	3	2	947
<i>Mermaid.</i> O, train me not, sweet mermaid, with thy note	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	3	2	111
— I'll stop mine ears against the mermaid's song	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	2	112
— Heard a mermaid on a dolphin's back	<i>Mids. Night's Dream.</i>	2	2	180
— Mary Queen of Scots (supposed to be alluded to by the mermaid)	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	2	180
— I'll drown more sailors than the mermaid shall	<i>Henry vi.</i>	3	2	619
— At the helm a seeming mermaid steers	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	2	2	776
— Her cloaths spread wide; and, mermaid-like, awhile they bore her up	<i>Hamlet.</i>	4	7	1033
<i>Merriman.</i> Brach Merriman	<i>Induc. to Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	1	2	52
<i>Merriment.</i> They do it but in mocking merriment	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	5	2	167
— Put on your boldest suit of mirth, for we have friends that purpose merriment	<i>Mercb. of Venice.</i>	2	2	204
<i>Merriness.</i> Be it as the stile shall give us cause to climb in the merriness	<i>Love's L. Lost.</i>	1	1	149
<i>Merry</i> as the day is long	<i>Mu. Ado About Noth.</i>	1	1	125
— To be merry best becomes you	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	1	128
— You were born in a merry hour	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	1	128
— God rest you merry	<i>As You Like It.</i>	5	1	246
— Against ill chances, men are ever merry	<i>Henry iv.</i>	4	2	495
— Who I? I have been merry twice and once, ere now	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	3	504
— If you can be merry then, I'll say, a man may weep upon his wedding day	<i>Prosl. to Henry viii.</i>			671
— He would have all as merry as first—good company, good wine, good welcome, can make good people	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	4	677
— That noble lady, or gentleman, that is not freely merry, is not my friend	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	4	677
— He was not merry; which seemed to tell them, his remembrance lay in Ægypt with his joy	<i>Antony and Cleop.</i>	1	5	773
— against the hair	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	1	2	359
<i>Merry meetings.</i> Our stern alarms changed to merry meetings	<i>Richard iii.</i>	1	1	633
<i>Merry war.</i> There is a kind of merry war	<i>Mu. Ado About Noth.</i>	1	1	122
MERRY WIVES OF WINDSOR.				45
<i>Me semeth.</i>	<i>Henry vi.</i>	3	1	538
<i>Mesh.</i> And hath woven a golden mesh to entrap the hearts of men, faster than great cobwebs	<i>Mercb. of Venice.</i>	3	2	210
<i>Mesher.</i> Such a hare is madness the youth—to skip o'er the meshes of good counsel the cripple	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	1	199
<i>Mess.</i> You three fools lack'd me fool to make up the mess	<i>Love's Lab. Lost.</i>	4	3	162
— A mess of Russians left us but of late	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	169
— Welcome! one mess is like to be your cheer	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	4	2	272
— Lower messes, perchance, are to this business purblind	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	1	2	336
— Coming in to borrow a mess of vinegar	<i>Henry iv.</i>	2	1	480
— Where are your messes of sons, to back you now	<i>Henry vi.</i>	1	4	608
— I will chop her into messes	<i>Othello.</i>	4	1	1069

Messengers.

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
<i>Messenger.</i> Sometimes from her eyes I did receive fair speechless messages	<i>Mar. of Ven.</i>	1	1	179	1	13
<i>Messala.</i> D. P.	<i>Julius Cæsar.</i>			741		
<i>Messenger.</i> Many-coloured messenger	<i>Tem. est.</i>	4	1	17	1	11
— I have another messenger to your worship	<i>Merry W. of Windsor.</i>	2	2	54	2	42
— I am but as a guiltless messenger	<i>As You Like It.</i>	4	3	243	2	56
— Art thou a messenger, or come of pleasure	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	5	1	599	7	40
— D. P. <i>Macb.</i> p. 363. — <i>King John</i> , p. 387. — <i>Rich. ii.</i> p. 413. — <i>Hen. v.</i> p. 509.						
— <i>H. vi.</i> p. 543. — <i>2 Hen. vi.</i> p. 571. — <i>Ant. and Cleop.</i> p. 767. — <i>Cym.</i> p. 893.						
— <i>Lear</i> , p. 929. — <i>Orbello</i> , p. 1043.						
<i>Metal.</i> Let there be some more test made of my metal	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	1	1	76	1	34
— To put metal in restrained means to make a false one	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	4	85	2	29
— So much against the metal of your sex	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	5	1	332	1	1
— Oh, it grieves my soul, that I must draw this metal from my side, to be a widow-maker	<i>King John.</i>	5	2	408	1	11
— That bed, that womb, that metal, that self-mould, that fashioned thee, made him a man	<i>R. ii.</i>	1	2	415	2	38
— For from his metal was his party steel'd	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	1	1	475	1	10
— They are as children, but one step below, even of your metal, of your very blood	<i>Richard iii.</i>	4	4	662	1	35
— Now I feel of what coarse metal ye are moulded,—envy	<i>Henry viii.</i>	3	2	690	2	52
— See, wher their basest metal be not mov'd	<i>J. Cæsar.</i>	1	1	742	1	19
— Brutus, thou art noble: yet, I see, thy honourable metal may be wrought, from that it is dispos'd	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	2	745	1	10
— The fineness of which metal is not found in fortune's love	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	3	3	861	2	62
— I am made of that self metal as my sister, and prize me at her worth	<i>Lear.</i>	1	1	930	1	27
— Here's metal more attractive	<i>Hamlet.</i>	3	2	1019	2	29
<i>Metamorphos'd</i> with a mistress	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	2	1	27	1	55
<i>Metaphor.</i> If your metaphor stink, I will stop my nose; or against any man's metaphor	<i>All's Well.</i>	5	2	302	1	11
— Wherefore sweetheart? What's your metaphor	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	1	3	309	1	33
<i>Metaphysical.</i> Which fate and metaphysical aid doth seem to have thee crown'd withal	<i>Macbeth.</i>	1	5	366	2	55
<i>Metaphysicks.</i> The mathematicks and the metaphysicks, fall to them as you find your stomach serves you	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	1	1	255	1	42
<i>Mete.</i> Let the mark have a prick in't, to mete at	<i>Love's Lab. Lost.</i>	4	1	158	1	60
— By which his grace must mete the lives of others	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	4	4	458	1	36
<i>Metallick Cumber.</i> D. P.	<i>Julius Cæsar.</i>			741		
<i>Meteor.</i> I will awe him with my cudgel; it shall hang like a meteor o'er the cuckold's horns	<i>Merry W. of Windsor.</i>	2	2	56	2	11
— Of his heart's meteors tilting in his face	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	4	2	113	2	13
— Makes me more amaz'd, than had I seen the vaulty top of heaven figur'd quite o'er with burning meteors	<i>King John.</i>	5	2	408	1	48
— Meteors fright the fixed stars of heaven	<i>Richard ii.</i>	2	4	425	2	44
— Do you see these meteors? do you behold these exhalations	<i>1 Henry iv.</i>	2	4	454	2	18
— And be no more an exhal'd meteor	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	467	2	48
— I mis'd the meteor once, and hit that woman, who cry'd out, clubs	<i>Henry viii.</i>	5	3	701	1	41
— It is some meteor that the sun exhales, to be to thee this night a torch-bearer	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	3	5	987	1	46
<i>Mete-yard.</i> Take thou the bill, give me thy mete-yard, and spare not me	<i>T. of the Shrew.</i>	4	3	271	2	41
<i>Metheglin.</i> Metheglin, wort, and malmsey; well run dice	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	5	2	168	1	39
<i>Metinks.</i> Methinks you are fadder	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	3	2	133	1	9
<i>Method.</i> I will beat this method in your sconce	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	2	2	107	1	41
— But call'd it, an honest method	<i>Hamlet.</i>	2	2	1015	1	8
<i>Metre.</i> Grace, what in metre	<i>Measure for Measure.</i>	1	2	76	2	40
<i>Mettle.</i> If you take it not patiently, why, your mettle is the more	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	90	2	34
— Thou hast mettle enough in thee to kill care	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	5	1	142	1	59
— I care not who knows so much of my mettle	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	3	4	325	1	34
— Thy undaunted mettle should compose nothing but males	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	7	3	368	2	34
— An if thou hast the mettle of a king	<i>K. John.</i>	2	2	394	1	45
— That rascal hath good mettle in him; he will not run	<i>1 Henry iv.</i>	2	4	444	2	51
— And now their pride and mettle is asleep	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	3	46	1	41
— O, this boy lends mettle to us all	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	4	470	1	2
— I did not think master Silence had been a man of this mettle	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	5	3	504	1	17
— Where have they this mettle? Is not their climate foggy; raw, and dull	<i>Henry v.</i>	3	5	523	1	1
— He was quick mettle, when he went to school	<i>Jul. Cæsar.</i>	1	2	744	1	5

A. S. P. C. L.

<i>Mattie.</i> Nor the insuppressive mettle of our spirits	-	<i>Julius Caesar.</i>	1	748	1	20
— I do think, there is a mettle in death, which commits some loving act upon her	-	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	1	2	769	
— Whose self-same mettle, whereof thy proud child, arrogant man is puffed, engenders the black toad, and adder blue	-	<i>Timon of Athens.</i>	4	3	821	2 41
And every Greek of mettle, let him know	-	<i>Troilus and Cress.</i>	1	3	864	1 17
Why, now I see there's mettle in thee	-	<i>Othello.</i>	4	2	1072	1 64
<i>Mew.</i> Why, will you mew her up, signior Baptista, for this fiend of hell	-	<i>Tam. of the Shr.</i>	1	1	255	2 43
— Should move you to mew up your tender kinsman	-	<i>K. John.</i>	4	2	403	2 17
<i>Mew'd.</i> And therefore closely has he mew'd her up, because she shall not be annoy'd with suitors	-	<i>Tam. of the Shr.</i>	1	1	256	2 35
— This day should Clarence closely be mew'd up about a prophecy	-	<i>Richard iii.</i>	1	1	634	1 24
— And for his meed, poor lord, he is mew'd up	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	3	639	1 26
— To-night she's mew'd up to her heaviness	-	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	3	4	986	2 58
<i>Mewling.</i> At first the infant, mewling, and puking in the nurse's arms	-	<i>As You Like It.</i>	2	7	233	2 23
<i>Mice.</i> Run by the hideous law, as mice by lions	-	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	1	5	79	2 23
— Or piteous they will look like drowned mice	-	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	1	2	545	2 12
<i>Micbael.</i> D. P.	-	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>			571	
<i>Micher.</i> Shall the blessed sun of heaven prove a micher, and eat blackberries	-	<i>1 Hen. iv.</i>	2	4	455	2 3
<i>Miching.</i> This is miching malicho	-	<i>Hamlet.</i>	3	2	1020	1 18
<i>Mickle</i> blame	-	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	3	1	109	2 19
— An oath of mickle might	-	<i>Henry v.</i>	2	1	515	1 20
— If I to-day die not with Frenchmen's rage, to-morrow I shall die with mickle age	-	<i>1 H. vi.</i>	4	6	563	2 32
— In duty bend thy knee to me, that bows unto the grave with mickle age	-	<i>2 H. vi.</i>	5	1	600	2 55
— O, mickle is the powerful grace that lies in plants, herbs, stones	-	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	2	3	977	2 1
<i>Microcosm.</i> If you see this in the map of my microcosm	-	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	2	1	712	2 13
<i>Middle earth.</i> I smell a man of middle earth	-	<i>Merry W. of Windsor.</i>	5	5	72	1 16
<i>Midnight.</i> To fend him word they'll meet him in the park at midnight	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	4	67	2 54
— Bear it coldly but till midnight, and let the issue shew itself	-	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	2	2	133	2 60
— The iron tongue of midnight hath told twelve	-	<i>Much. Night's Dream.</i>	5	1	195	2 29
— To be up after midnight, and to go to bed then, is early; so that to go to bed after midnight, is to go to bed betimes	-	<i>Two. Night.</i>	2	3	314	2 4
— And leave your England as dead midnight still	-	<i>Henry v.</i>	3	6	519	2 60
MIDSUMMER NIGHT'S DREAM	-	-			175	
<i>Midsummer madness</i>	-	<i>Two. Night.</i>	3	4	323	1 30
<i>Midway.</i> Just in the midway	-	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	1	1	125	1 44
<i>Midwife.</i> So Green, thou art the midwife of my woe	-	<i>Richard ii.</i>	2	2	423	1 51
<i>Midwives</i> say, the children are not in fault	-	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	2	2	481	2 13
<i>Mien.</i> Change of mien is dangerous	-	<i>Mer. Wives of Windsor.</i>	1	3	49	2 47
<i>Might.</i> What poor duty cannot do, not le respect takes it in might, not merit	-	<i>M. N. Dr.</i>	5	1	193	1 21
— I have a man's mind, but a woman's might	-	<i>Julius Caesar.</i>	2	3	751	2 18
<i>Mighty.</i> Though mean and mighty rotting together in one dust	-	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	4	2	917	1 46
<i>Milan, Duke of.</i> D. P.	-	<i>Two Gent. of Ver.</i>			23	
— Shall not behold thee	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	4	44	1 44
<i>Milch.</i> Would have made milch the burning eyes of heaven, and passion in the gods	-	<i>Ham.</i>	2	2	1015	2 21
<i>Mild.</i> I marvel, our mild husband net met us on the way	-	<i>Learn.</i>	4	2	954	1 5
<i>Mildew'd.</i> Here is your husband; like a mildew'd ear, blasting his wholesome brother	-	<i>Hamlet.</i>	3	4	1024	1 50
<i>Mildew</i> the white wheat	-	<i>Learn.</i>	3	4	949	1 1
<i>Mildly.</i> What we did was mildly as we might, tend'ring our sister's honour and our own	-	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	1	2	836	1 23
<i>Mildness.</i> My mildness hath allay'd their swelling griefs	-	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	4	8	627	2 27
<i>Mile.</i> Ask them how many inches is in one mile	-	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	5	2	167	2 43
— These high wild hills, and rough uneven ways, draw out our miles, and make them wearisome	-	<i>Richard ii.</i>	2	3	424	1 34
<i>Mile-end.</i> He had the honour to be the officer at a place there, call'd Mile-end	-	<i>All's Well.</i>	4	3	299	1 47
<i>Milford.</i> The way of Richmond is with a mighty power landed at Milford	-	<i>Richard iii.</i>	4	4	664	2 23
<i>Milford Haven</i>	-	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	3	2	907	2 23
<i>Militarist.</i> You are deceiv'd, my lord, this is Monsieur Parolles, the gallant militarist	-	<i>All's Well.</i>	4	3	298	1 30
<i>Milk.</i> Yet do I fear thy nature; it is too full o' the milk of human kindness	-	<i>Macb.</i>	1	5	366	2 42
— Come to my woman's breasts, and take my milk for gall, you murdering ministers	-	<i>Ib.</i>	1	5	367	1 22
— The milk thou suck'st from her did turn to marble	-	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	2	3	839	
— of Burgundy	-	<i>Learn.</i>				1 43

Milt.

<i>Milk-liver'd man</i>	<i>Lear</i>	4	2	954
<i>Milk-maid.</i> Thy head stands so tickle on thy shoulders, that a milk-maid, if she be in love, may fight it off	<i>Measure for Measure</i>	1	3	78 1 38
<i>Milk-sops</i>	<i>Much Ado Ab. Notb.</i>	5	1	142 1 10
— A milk-sop, one that never in his life felt so much cold as over shoes in snow	<i>R. iii.</i>	5	3	669 1 1
<i>Milk-wbite</i> bottom of thy love	<i>Two Gent. of Ver.</i>	3	1	352 1 19
<i>Milky-head</i>	<i>Hamlet</i>	2	2	1015 1 35
<i>Mill sixpences</i>	<i>M. W. of Windf.</i>	1	1	47 1 25
<i>Mill.</i> More sacks to the mill	<i>Love's Lab. Lost</i>	4	3	161 1 43
<i>Miller.</i> More water glideth by the mill, than wots the miller of	<i>Titus Andron.</i>	2	1	837 1 35
<i>Milliner.</i> No milliner can so fit his customer with gloves	<i>Winter's Tale</i>	4	3	351 2 18
<i>Million</i> of manners	<i>Two Gent. of Verona</i>	2	1	28 1 34
— A million of beating may come to a great matter	<i>Winter's Tale</i>	4	2	349 1 16
— of mischief	<i>Julius Cæsar</i>	4	1	758 1 46
— For the play, I remember, pleas'd not the million	<i>Hamlet</i>	2	2	1014 2 41
<i>Mill-stones.</i> Your eyes drop mill-stones, when fools eyes drop tears	<i>Richard iii.</i>	1	3	641 1 40
— He will weep.—Ay, mill-stones; as he lesson'd us to weep	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	4	643 2 7
— Queen Hecuba laugh'd, that her eyes run over—with mill-stones	<i>Tral. and Cressida</i>	1	2	860 1 44
<i>Mill-wheels.</i> As fast as mill-wheels strike	<i>Tempest</i>	1	2	42 2 52
<i>Mince.</i> Hold up your head and mince	<i>Merry Wives of Windsor</i>	5	1	70 1 46
— I know no ways to mince it in love, but directly to say—I love you	<i>Henry v.</i>	5	2	539 1 49
— Mince not the general tongue	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	1	2	769 2 7
— And mince it fans remorse	<i>Tim. of Athens</i>	4	3	821 1 16
— That minces virtue, and does shake the head to hear of pleasure's name	<i>Lear</i>	4	6	958 2 47
— Thy honesty and love doth mince this matter	<i>Othello</i>	2	3	1057 1 33
<i>Mine'd.</i> Ay, a mine'd man: and then to be bak'd with no date in the pye	<i>Tr. and Cr.</i>	1	2	861 1 50
<i>Mincing.</i> Nothing set my teeth on edge, nothing so much as mincing poetry	<i>Henry iv.</i>	3	1	458 1 36
— Saving your mincing	<i>Henry viii.</i>	2	3	682 2 37
— with his sword her husband's limbs	<i>Hamlet</i>	2	2	1015 2 18
<i>Mind.</i> Beating mind	<i>Tempest</i>	4	1	17 2 57
— He bears an honourable mind	<i>Two Gent. of Ver.</i>	5	3	43 1 18
— is not heroic	<i>Merry Wives of Windsor</i>	1	5	49 1 13
— The mind shall banquet, tho' the body pine	<i>Love's Lab. Lost</i>	1	1	147 1 25
— Hard-handed men, that work in Athens here, which never labour'd in their minds till now	<i>Midf. Night's Dream</i>	5	1	192 2 57
— A golden mind stoops not to shows of dross	<i>Mor. of Venice</i>	2	7	206 2 18
— Not sick, my lord, unless it be in mind! nor well, unless in mind	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	211 2 51
— For 'tis the mind that makes the body rich	<i>Taming of the Shrew</i>	4	3	272 1 3
— She bore a mind that envy could not but call fair	<i>Twelfth Night</i>	2	1	113 2 42
— There's no art to find the mind's construction in the face	<i>Macbeth</i>	1	4	366 1 27
— No mind, that's honest, but in it shares some woe	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	3	382 2 5
— Infected minds to their deaf pillows will discharge their secrets	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	383 2 29
— The mind I sway by, and the heart I bear, shall never fagg with doubt, nor shake with fear	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	3	384 1 39
— Canst thou not minister to a mind diseas'd	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	3	384 2 20
— Your mind is all as youthful as your blood	<i>King John</i>	3	4	401 1 35
— His letters bear his mind, not I	<i>Henry iv.</i>	4	1	461 1 7
— All things are ready if our minds be so	<i>Henry v.</i>	4	3	531 2 26
— 'Tis but a base ignoble mind that mounts no higher than a bird can soar	<i>Henry vi.</i>	2	1	578 1 43
— For there's no better sign of a brave mind, than a hard hand	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	2	593 1 18
— Let thy dauntless mind still ride in triumph over all mischance	<i>Henry vi.</i>	3	3	619 2 3
— I mind to tell him plainly what I think	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	622 1 18
— I shortly mind to leave you	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	622 1 31
— Fearless minds climb soonest unto crowns	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	7	626 2 61
— Thou wast provoked by thy bloody mind, that never dreamt on aught but butcheries	<i>Ib.</i>	1	2	636 1 46
— Let me put in your minds, if you forget, what you have been ere now, and what you are	<i>Richard iii.</i>	1	3	639 1 17
— By a divine instinct, mens minds mistrust ensuing danger	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	3	647 1 36
— You bear a gentle mind, and heavenly blessings follow such creatures	<i>Henry viii.</i>	2	3	681 1 16
— Signs of perturbation of mind shewn by Cardinal Wolsey	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	689 1 17
— My mind's not on't, you are too hard for me	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	697 1 15
— 'Tis meet that noble minds keep ever with their likes	<i>Julius Cæsar</i>	1	2	745 1 14
— O! others minds are dead, and we are govern'd with our mothers spirits	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	3	745 2 61
— I a man's mind, but a woman's might	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	3	751 2 18

A. S. P. C. L.

<i>Mind.</i> Have mind upon your health, tempt me no further	<i>Jul. Caesar.</i>	4	3	759	1	31
— That man might ne'er be wretched for his mind	<i>Timon of Athens.</i>			808		
— Never mind was to be so unwise, to be so kind	<i>Ibid.</i>			810		
— My mind is troubled like a fountain stirr'd, and I myself see not the bottom of it	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	3	3	877	31	
— 'Would the fountain of your mind were clear again	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	3	877	35	
— Iway'd by eyes, are full of turpitude	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	886	10	
— Thy mind to her is now as low, as were thy fortunes	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	3	2	907	40	
— If you could wear a mind dark as your fortune is	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	4	910	2	33
— The mind much sufferance doth o'erstep when grief hath mates, and bearing fellowship	<i>Lear.</i>	3	6	951	34	
— When the mind's free, the body's delicate	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	4	948	14	
— A troubled mind drave me to walk abroad	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	1	1	968	2	57
— A mote it is, to trouble the mind's eye	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1	1	1000	2	43
— In my mind's eye	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	2	1003	1	59
— For to the noble mind rich gifts wax poor, when givers prove unkind	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	1017	2	26
— I saw Othello's vifage in his mind	<i>Othello.</i>	1	3	1049	2	33
— But to be free and bounteous to her mind	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	3	1049	2	47
<i>Minded.</i> To know how you stand minded in the weighty difference between the king and you	<i>Henry viii.</i>	3	1	687	1	7
— I minded him, how royal 'twas to pardon when least it was expected	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	5	1	733	1	26
— One minded like the weather most unquietly	<i>Lear.</i>	3	1	946	1	17
<i>Mine.</i> Quibbling on that word	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	4	1	138	2	7
— 's my gentility, with my education	<i>As You Like It.</i>	1	1	223	2	1
— For look you, the mines are not according to the disciplines of the war	<i>Henry v.</i>	3	2	521	1	14
— Every man that stood, shew'd like a mine	<i>Henry viii.</i>	1	1	672	1	18
— Thou mine of bounty	<i>Antony and Cleop.</i>	4	6	792	2	15
<i>Minerva.</i> Hark, Tranio! thou may'st hear Minerva speak	<i>Taming of the Shrew.</i>	1	1	255	2	38
<i>Mingle.</i> O heavenly mingle	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	1	5	773	2	1
<i>Mingled.</i> Her fortunes mingled with thine entirely	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	12	795	1	13
<i>Minikin</i> mouth	<i>Lear.</i>	3	6	950	2	14
<i>Minim.</i> He rests his minim, one, two, and the third in your bosom	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	2	4	978	2	4
<i>Minime</i>	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	3	1	155	1	33
<i>Minimus.</i> You dwarf, you minimus, of hind'ring knot-grafs made	<i>Mids. Night's Dream.</i>	3	2	188	1	17
<i>Minion.</i> Mars' hot minion is return'd again	<i>Tempest.</i>	4	1	17	1	35
— His company must do his minions grace	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	2	1	106	2	28
— Do you hear, you minion	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	109	2	34
— You'll cry for this, minion, if I beat the door down	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	109	2	44
— You minion, you, are these your customers	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	4	115	2	29
—, thou ly'st	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	1	2	260	1	18
— Like valours minion, carved out his passage, till he fac'd the slave	<i>Macbeth.</i>	1	2	363	2	16
— Then in a moment, fortune shall cull forth, out of one side her happy minion	<i>K. John.</i>	2	2	394	1	34
— Who is sweet fortune's minion, and her pride	<i>1 Henry iv.</i>	1	1	442	2	17
— Let us be—Diana's foresters, gentlemen of the shade, minions of the moon	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	2	443	1	22
— Give me my fan: what, minion! can you not	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	1	3	576	1	59
— Go rate thy minions, proud insulting boy	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	2	2	612	1	27
— Is this the Athenian minion, whom the world voic'd so regardfully	<i>Tim. of Ath.</i>	4	3	820	2	14
— This minion stood upon her chastity	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	2	3	839	1	25
— The exile of her minion is too new; she hath not yet forgot him	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	2	3	903	1	6
— your dear lies dead, and your fate hies apace	<i>Othello.</i>	5	1	1074	1	52
<i>Minister.</i> Shall we serve heaven with less respect than we do minister to our gross selves	<i>Measure for Measure.</i>	2	2	83	2	25
— Make me to know the nature of their crimes, that I may minister to them accordingly	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	3	84	2	35
— How sweetly do you minister to love	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	1	1	124	1	44
— Will minister such assistance	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	1	128	2	13
— And overjoy'd of heart doth minister	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	1	1	572	1	5
— Who did this vanity, but minister communication of a most poor issue	<i>Henry viii.</i>	1	1	672	2	42
— That his high hatred would effect, wants not a minister in his power	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	1	673	1	19
— To him the other two shall minister	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	3	3	908	2	49
— Which time shall more favourable minister	<i>Othello.</i>	2	1	1054	1	23
<i>Minstrelsy.</i> I will use him for my minstrelsy	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	1	1	149	1	19
<i>Minnock.</i> Forth my minnock comes	<i>Mids. Night's Dream.</i>	3	2	185	1	16
<i>Minnow.</i> That low-spirited swain, that base minnow of thy mirth	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	1	1	14	1	38

<i>Minnow.</i> Hear you this Triton of the Minnows	-	-	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	3	1	72	1	16
<i>Minot.</i>	-	-	3 <i>Henry vi.</i>	5	6	63	1	34
<i>Minotaur.</i> There minotaurs and ugly treasons lurk	-	-	1 <i>Henry vi.</i>	5	4	56	2	22
<i>Minstrel.</i> I would bid thee draw, as we do the minstrels; draw to pleasure us	-	-	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	5	1	142	1	55
— Tish, none but minstrels like of sonneting	-	-	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	4	3	162	1	19
— Confort! what, dost thou make us minstrels	-	-	<i>Rom. and Jul.</i>	3	1	98	1	26
<i>Mint</i> of phrases	-	-	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	1	1	149	1	8
<i>Minute.</i> I must hear from thee every day i' the hour, for in a minute there are many days	-	-	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	3	5	98	2	28
<i>Minute Jacks</i>	-	-	<i>Timon of Athens.</i>	3	6	81	2	5
<i>Minutes capons</i>	-	-	1 <i>Henry iv.</i>	1	2	44	1	1
<i>Minx.</i> My prayers, minx	-	-	<i>Two Night.</i>	3	4	32	2	43
— Damn her, lewd minx	-	-	<i>Othello.</i>	3	3	106	2	23
— This is some minx's token, and I must take out the work	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	106	2	52
<i>Miracle.</i> Not Neoptolemus so 'mirable	-	-	<i>Titulus and Cress.</i>	4	5	88	2	19
<i>Miracle.</i> But for the miracle, I mean, our preservation	-	-	<i>Tempest.</i>	2	1	7	1	37
— Love wrought these miracles	-	-	<i>Taming of the Shrew.</i>	5	1	27	2	59
— Great floods have flown from simple sources: and great seas have dry'd, when mi-	-	-	<i>All's Well.</i>	2	1	28	2	2
— racles have by the greatest been deny'd	-	-	<i>Henry v.</i>	1	1	510	2	25
— It must be so, for miracles are ceas'd	-	-	1 <i>Henry vi.</i>	5	5	56	1	41
— The greatest miracle that e'er ye wrought	-	-	2 <i>Henry vi.</i>	2	1	57	1	12
— pretended at St. Alban's shrine	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	1	58	1	2
— But you have done more miracles than I; you made, in a day, my lord, whole towns to fly	-	-	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	4	2	91	2	50
— Yet who this should be, doth miracle itself	-	-	<i>Tempest.</i>	2	1	3	1	21
<i>Miraculous harp.</i> His word was more than the miraculous harp	-	-	<i>Tempest.</i>	1	1	1	1	21
<i>Miranda.</i> D. P.	-	-	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	1	2	33	2	61
<i>Mirror.</i> Your chang'd complexions are to me a mirror	-	-	<i>Richard ii.</i>	4	1	43	2	62
— Let it command a mirror hither straight; that it may shew me what a face I have,	-	-	<i>Henry v.</i>	2	cb	51	1	8
— since it is bankrupt of his majesty	-	-	1 <i>Henry vi.</i>	1	4	54	2	44
— Following the mirror of all christian kings	-	-	<i>Rich. in.</i>	2	2	64	2	48
— How far'st thou, mirror of all martial men	-	-	<i>Ant. & Cle.</i>	5	1	76	1	5
— Two mirrors of his princely semblance, are crack'd in pieces by malignant death	-	-	<i>Henry viii.</i>	2	1	67	2	15
— When such a specious mirror's set before him, he needs must see himself	-	-	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	1	1	23	2	14
— Call him, bounteous Buckingham, the mirror of all courtesy	-	-	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	5	2	17	1	40
<i>Mirth.</i> One fading moment's mirth, bought with twenty watchful, weary, tedious nights	-	-	<i>Mid. Night's Dream.</i>	1	1	175	2	20
— cannot move a soul in agony	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	192	1	60
— Awake the pert and nimble spirit of mirth	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	192	2	41
— Where is our usual manager of mirth? what revels are in hand	-	-	<i>Mer. of Venice.</i>	2	2	20	2	3
— Very tragical mirth	-	-	<i>As You Like It.</i>	1	2	22	5	27
— I would entreat you rather to put on your boldest suit of mirth	-	-	<i>Induc. to Tim. of the Shrew.</i>	2	2	54	2	40
— I show more mirth than I am mistress of	-	-	<i>Macbeth.</i>	3	4	37	5	55
— Frame your mind to mirth and merriment, which bars a thousand harms, and lengthens life	-	-	<i>Henry viii.</i>	2	3	68	2	20
— Be large in mirth; anon, we'll drink a measure the table round	-	-	<i>Love's Lab. Lost.</i>	2	1	152	2	24
— Make yourself mirth with your particular fancy, and leave me out on't	-	-	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	5	3	96	2	55
<i>Mirth-moving jest</i>	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	9	67	1	7
<i>Misadventure.</i> What misadventure is so early up	-	-	<i>Timon of Athens.</i>	4	3	82	1	30
<i>Misadventured</i> piteous overthrows	-	-	2 <i>Henry iv.</i>	5	2	50	1	20
<i>Misanthropos.</i> I am misanthropos, and hate mankind	-	-	<i>Richard ii.</i>	1	1	41	1	13
<i>Misbecome.</i> Speak in your state, what I have done that misbecame my place	-	-	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	5	3	85	1	7
<i>Misbegotten.</i> And free from other misbegotten hate	-	-	<i>Love's L. Lost.</i>	4	1	15	1	29
<i>Misbelieving Moor</i>	-	-	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	3	4	22	1	38
<i>Miscarry.</i> If thou marry, hang me by the neck, if horns that year miscarry	-	-	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	1	1	76	1	1
— I would not have him miscarry for the half of dowry	-	-	<i>Lucar.</i>	5	1	96	2	13
— What miscarries shall be the general's fault, though he perform to the utmost of a man	-	-	<i>Tempest.</i>	1	1	1	1	2
— If you miscarry, your business of the world hath to an end, and machination ceases	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	1	1	1	2
<i>Mischance.</i> Make yourself ready in your cabin for the mischance of the hour	-	-						
— Hood-wink thy mischance	-	-						

<i>Mischances.</i> A thousand more mischances than this one, have learn'd me how to brook this patiently	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	5	3	431	7
— Nimble mischance, that art so light of foot	<i>Richard ii.</i>	3	4	431	2
— View these letters, full of bad mischance	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	1	1	544	2
— Farewel, York's wife, and queen of sad mischance	<i>Richard iii.</i>	4	4	668	1
— Mean time forbear, and let mischance be slave to patience	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	5	3	997	1
<i>Mischief.</i> Do that good mischief	<i>Tempest.</i>	4	1	18	2
— A moral medicine, to a mortifying mischief	<i>M. Ado About Notb.</i>	1	3	124	2
— Will it serve for any model to build mischief on	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	3	125	1
— O, mischief, strangely thwarting	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	234	2
— In the temple, in the town, the field, you do me mischief	<i>Midf. N.'s Dr.</i>	2	2	181	1
— The secret mischiefs that I set abroad, I lay unto the grievous charge of others	<i>R. iii.</i>	1	3	642	1
— As prone to mischief, as able to perform it	<i>Henry viii.</i>	1	1	673	2
— thou art a-foot, take thou what course thou wilt	<i>Julius Caesar.</i>	3	2	757	1
— That with the mischief of your person it would scarcely allay	<i>Lear.</i>	1	2	234	1
— I thou art swift to enter in the thoughts of desperate men	<i>Romeo and Jul.</i>	5	1	994	1
— To mourn a mischief that is past and gone, is the next way to draw new mischief on	<i>Othello.</i>	1	3	1049	1
<i>Misconstrues.</i> He misconstrues all that you have done	<i>As You Like It.</i>	1	2	227	1
— Who haply may misconstrue us in him, and wail his death	<i>Richard iii.</i>	3	5	563	1
<i>Miscreant.</i> Thou art a traitor and a miscreant, too good to be so, and too bad to live	<i>R. ii.</i>	1	1	414	1
— O, vassal! miscreant	<i>Lear.</i>	1	1	931	1
<i>Miscreate.</i> With opening titles miscreate, whose right suits not in native colours with the truth	<i>Henry v.</i>	1	2	511	1
<i>Misdemeanors.</i> If you can separate yourself and your misdemeanors, you are welcome to the house	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	2	3	315	2
<i>Misdoubteth.</i> The bird that hath been limed in a bush, with trembling wings misdoubteth every bush	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	5	6	631	2
<i>Misdoubts.</i> Our parion misdoubts it, it was treason, he said	<i>King's Labor Lost.</i>	4	3	162	2
<i>Misenum, Mount</i>	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	2	2	776	1
<i>Miser.</i> Doth, like a miser, spoil his coat, with scanting a little cloth	<i>Henry v.</i>	2	4	518	2
— They pass'd by me, as misers do by beggars	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	3	3	876	1
<i>Misferable</i> have no other medicine but only hope	<i>Misf. for Misf.</i>	3	1	87	1
<i>Misery</i> acquaints a man with strange bedfellows	<i>Tempest.</i>	2	2	11	1
— 'Tis right, quoth he, thus misery doth part the flux of company	<i>As You Like It.</i>	2	1	229	2
— Do not tempt my misery	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	3	4	326	1
— Whose miseries are to be smil'd at, their offences being so capital	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	4	3	357	1
— No misery makes sport to mock itself	<i>Richard ii.</i>	2	1	480	2
— He covets less than misery itself would give	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	2	2	716	1
— Willing misery out-lives incertain pomp	<i>Tim. of Ab.</i>	4	3	822	6
— The gods out of my misery hath sent thee treasure	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	825	2
— Plot some device of further misery, to make us wondered at in times to come	<i>Tit. An.</i>	3	1	842	2
— 'Twas yet some comfort, when misery could beguile the tyrant's rage and frustrate his proud will	<i>Lear.</i>	4	6	957	1
— Sharp misery had worn him to the bones	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	5	1	994	1
— Upon thy back hangs ragged misery	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	995	2
— How have you known the miseries of your father?—by nursing them	<i>Lear.</i>	5	3	964	1
<i>Misfortune.</i> Make misfortune drunk with candle-wasters	<i>Much Ado About Notb.</i>	5	1	141	1
— Never dare misfortune cross her foot	<i>Merchant of Venice.</i>	2	4	205	1
<i>Misgiving.</i> And my misgiving still falls shrewdly to the purpose	<i>Julius Caesar.</i>	3	1	753	1
<i>Misgovernment.</i> Thus, pretty lady, I am sorry for thy misgovernment	<i>M. Ado Abt. Notb.</i>	4	1	138	1
<i>Mishaps.</i> To tell sad stories of my own mishaps	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	1	1	104	1
— To bear the extremity of dire mishap	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	1	104	2
— Shall we curse the planets of mishap	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	1	1	544	1
<i>Mis'hap'd.</i> But like a mis'hap'd and a sullen wench, thou pout'st upon thy fortune and thy love	<i>Rom. and Juliet.</i>	3	3	986	2
<i>Mis-leader.</i> Thou mad mis-leader of thy brain-sick son	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	5	1	600	2
<i>Mistle.</i> Balesful mistletoe	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	2	3	838	2
<i>Mistake.</i> 'Tis not my speeches that you do mistake	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	1	1	573	2
<i>Misplaces.</i> Do you hear how he misplaces	<i>Misf. for Misf.</i>	2	1	80	2
<i>Mispris'd.</i> You spend your passion on a mispris'd mood	<i>Midf. Night's Dream.</i>	3	2	185	2
— That I am altogether mispris'd	<i>As You Like It.</i>	1	1	225	1
— Your reputation shall not therefore be mispris'd	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	2	226	
<i>Misprising</i> what they look on	<i>Much Ado Abt. Notb.</i>	3	1	132	1

<i>Misprising</i> . A little proudly, and a great deal misprising the knight oppos'd	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	4	5	882	1	3
<i>Misprison</i> . There is some strange misprison in the princes	<i>Mu. Ado About Notb.</i>	4	1	138	2	58
— Sweet misprison	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	4	3	161	2	8
— Of thy misprison must perforce ensue, some true love turn'd	<i>Mids. Night's Dream.</i>	3	2	186	1	1
— Unworthy this good gift, that doth in vile misprison shackle up my love and her defect	<i>All's Well.</i>	2	3	287	1	33
— in the highest degree	<i>Tw. Nighb.</i>	1	5	311	1	11
— Either envy, therefore, or misprison is guilty of this fault, and not my son	<i>1 H. iv.</i>	2	3	445	2	3
<i>Mis-proud</i> . Imparing Henry, strength'ning mis-proud York	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	2	6	615	1	51
<i>Misquote</i> . Interpretation will misquote our looks	<i>1 Henry iv.</i>	5	2	469	1	13
<i>Mis-</i> . We cannot miss him	<i>Tempest.</i>	1	2	5	1	28
— You are very sensible, yet you miss my sense	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	5	2	275	1	54
— O, I should have a heavy miss of thee, if I were much in love with vanity	<i>1 H. iv.</i>	5	4	471	2	29
<i>Mis-souped</i> in my daughter's bosom	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	5	3	997	1	17
<i>Mis-sung</i> . In her marriage my consent be missing	<i>Timon of Athens.</i>	1	1	805	1	21
<i>Mis-sung</i> . I have missingly noted, he is of late much retired from court	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	4	1	348	1	38
<i>Mis-sions</i> . Whose glorious deeds, but in these fields of late, made emulous missions amongst the gods themselves	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	3	3	876	1	57
<i>Mis-sives</i> . Came missives from the king, who all hail'd me,thane of Glawdor	<i>Macbeth.</i>	1	5	366	2	31
— With taunts did gibe my missive out of audience	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	2	2	775	1	18
<i>Mis-</i> . I'll say as they say, and persevere so, and in this mist at all adventures go	<i>C. of Er.</i>	2	2	108	2	51
<i>Mistaken</i> . O, peace, prince Dauphin! you are too much mistaken in this king	<i>Henry vi.</i>	2	4	518	2	16
<i>Mis-temper'd</i> . This inundation of mis-temper'd humour	<i>K. John.</i>	5	1	407	1	30
— From your bloody hands throw your mis-temper'd weapons to the ground	<i>Ro. and Jul.</i>	1	1	968	2	23
<i>Mist'ership</i> . An your mist'ership be imperial	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	4	4	849	2	18
<i>Mist'ry</i> of executioners and bawds	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	4	2	93	2	43
<i>Mist'ful eyes</i> . For, hearing this, I must perforce compound with mist'ful eyes, or they will issue too	<i>Henry vi.</i>	4	6	533	2	35
<i>Mist-like</i> . Unless the breath of heart-sick groans, mist-like, infold me from the search of eyes	<i>Rom. and Jul.</i>	3	3	985	2	43
<i>Mis-think</i> . How will the country, for these woeful chances, mis-think the king	<i>3 H. vi.</i>	2	5	614	2	60
<i>Mis-thought</i> . We, the greatest, are mis-thought for things that others do	<i>Ant. & Cleo.</i>	5	2	800	2	2
<i>Mistook</i> . You have mistook, my lady, Polixenes for Leontes	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	2	1	339	2	34
<i>Mistress</i> . Our general himself makes a mistress of him	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	4	5	730	1	29
— That loves his mistress more than in confession	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	1	3	864	1	29
— Why should his mistress, who was made by him that made the taylor, not be fit too	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	4	1	914	1	27
<i>Mistrust</i> . None but that ugly treason of mistrust, which makes me fear the enjoying of my love	<i>Mer. of Venice.</i>	3	2	210	1	9
— Yet your mistrust cannot make me a traitor	<i>As You Like It.</i>	1	3	228	1	29
— He needs not our mistrust	<i>Macbeth.</i>	3	3	375	1	5
— of my success hath done this deed	<i>Julius Caesar.</i>	5	3	764	1	7
<i>Mistrusted</i> . All's true, that is mistrusted	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	2	1	339	1	55
<i>Mistrustful</i> . I hold it cowardice, to rest mistrustful where a noble heart hath pawn'd an open hand in sign of love	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	4	2	623	2	40
<i>Misuse</i> . We cannot misuse him enough	<i>Merry W. of Wind.</i>	4	2	66	1	56
— Proof enough we misuse the prince	<i>Much Ado About Notb.</i>	2	2	129	1	1
— Upon whose dead corps there was such misuse	<i>1 Henry iv.</i>	1	1	442	1	31
<i>Misus'd</i> . She misus'd me past the endurance of a block	<i>Much Ado Ab. Notb.</i>	2	1	127	2	10
— You have simply misus'd our sex in your love-prates	<i>As You Like It.</i>	4	1	243	1	60
<i>Mitigation</i> . Behold, behold, where madam Mitigation comes	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	1	2	77	1	7
— How now, for mitigation of this bill urg'd by the Commons	<i>Henry v.</i>	1	1	510	2	29
<i>Mitridates</i> , king of Comagene	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	3	6	785	1	14
<i>Moan</i> . Nor do I now make moan to be abridg'd from such a noble rate	<i>Mer. of Ven.</i>	1	1	198	2	35
— Whiles, in his moan, the ship splits on the rock, which industry and courage might have sav'd	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	5	4	620	2	56
— Let us pay betimes, a moiety of that mass of moan to come	<i>Troilus and Cress.</i>	2	2	867	2	26
<i>Moat</i> . I am now, sir, muddied in fortune's moat, and smell somewhat strong of her strong displeasure	<i>All's Well.</i>	5	2	302	1	3
— Or as a moat, defensive to a house	<i>Richard ii.</i>	2	1	420	1	37
<i>Mobbed Grange</i>	<i>Measure for Measure.</i>	3	1	89	2	55
<i>Mobbed</i> . The mobbed queen	<i>Hamlet.</i>	2	2	1015	2	4
<i>Mock</i> . Disarm the spirit, and mock him home to Windsor	<i>M. W. of Wind.</i>	4	4	68	1	51
— Stand like she forfeits in a barber's shop, as much in mock as mark	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	5	1	100	2	45

	A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Mock. I hope you will not mock me with a husband	<i>Measure for Measure</i>	5	1	101	2 39
— She mocks all her wooers out of suit	<i>Much Ado About Nothing</i>	2	1	128	1 57
— If I should speak, she'd mock me into air	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	132	1 49
— We are wife girls to mock our lovers so—they are worse fools, to purchase mocking fo	<i>Love's Labor Lost</i>	5	2	166	2 17
— The world's large tongue proclaims you a man replete with mocks	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	174	1 26
— Though you mock me, gentlemen, let her not hurt me	<i>Midf. Night's Dream</i>	3	2	187	2 45
— You mean to mock me after, you should not have mock'd me before	<i>As You Like It</i>	1	2	226	2 49
— Let no man mock me, for I will kiss her	<i>Winter's Tale</i>	5	3	362	1 39
— The time with fairest shew	<i>Macbeth</i>	1	7	368	2 45
— And the spirits of the wife sit in the clouds and mock us	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	2	2	482	2 15
— And mock your workings in a second body	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	503	1 10
— To mock the expectation of the world	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	503	1 13
— 'His mock of his hath turn'd our balls to gun-stones	<i>Henry vi.</i>	2	2	513	2 20
— For many a thousand widows shall this his mock, mock out of their dead husbands	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	2	513	2 24
— Mothers of their sons, mock castles down	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	2	513	2 25
— And return your mock in second accent of your ordinance	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	4	519	2 20
— Even for revenge, mock my destruction	<i>Richard iii.</i>	5	1	665	1 14
— The gods begin to mock me, that now refus'd most princely gifts, am bound to beg of my lord general	<i>Coriolanus</i>	1	9	711	1 39
— On him, that did not ask, but mock, bestow your su'd-for tongues	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	3	718	1 59
— For I mock at death with as big a heart as thou	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	724	1 36
— Once more let's mock the midnight bell	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	3	11	1790	2 4
— I'll trust, by leisure, him that mocks me once	<i>Titus Andron.</i>	1	2	834	2 8
— Villainy hath made mocks with love	<i>Othello</i>	5	2	1077	2 8
Mockable. As the behaviour of the country is most mockable at the court	<i>As You Like It</i>	3	2	285	1 2
Mock'd. Prepare to see the life as lively mock'd, as ever still sleep mock'd death	<i>Winter's Tale</i>	5	3	361	2 30
— The fixture of her eye has motion in't, as we are mock'd with art	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	3	362	1 25
— And, who resist, are mock'd for valiant ignorance, and perish constant fools	<i>Cor.</i>	4	6	731	2 47
Mocker. Well said, old mocker; I must needs be friends with thee	<i>Love's Labor Lost</i>	5	2	171	2 13
— Never did mockers waste more idle breath	<i>Midf. Night's Dream</i>	3	2	186	2 24
— But if thou diest before I come, thou art a mocker of my labour	<i>As You Like It</i>	2	6	232	1 45
Mockeries. A lousy knave, to have his gibes and his mockeries	<i>Merry Wives of Windsor</i>	3	3	62	1 30
Mockery. Wherefore was I to this keen mockery born	<i>Midf. Night's Dream</i>	2	3	182	2 32
— Observe him, for the love of mockery	<i>Twelfth Night</i>	2	5	317	2 48
— Hence, horrible shadow! unreal mockery, hence	<i>Macbeth</i>	3	4	376	1 51
— But seek revenge on Edward's mockery	<i>3 Hen. vi.</i>	3	3	621	2 59
Mocking. Some merry mocking lord	<i>Love's Labor Lost</i>	2	1	152	2 4
— Nay, but the devil take mocking	<i>As You Like It</i>	3	2	236	2 11
— Come, come, you're mocking; we will have no telling	<i>Tam. of the Shrew</i>	5	2	276	2 2
— I long, 'till Edward fall by war's mischance, for mocking marriage with a dame of France	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	3	3	621	2 48
— It is a pretty mocking of the life	<i>Timon of Athens</i>	1	1	804	1 4
— In his tent lies mocking our designs	<i>Troi. and Cress.</i>	1	3	883	1 17
Mock-water	<i>M. W. of Windsor</i>	2	3	57	2 4
Model. Will it serve for any model to build mischief on	<i>M. Ado About Nothing</i>	1	3	125	1 17
— And that same model of the barren earth, which serves as paste and cover to our bones	<i>Richard ii.</i>	3	2	427	2 56
— I have commended to his goodness the model of our chaste loves, his young daughter	<i>Henry viii.</i>	4	2	696	1 18
Modern. Which scorns a modern invocation	<i>King John</i>	3	4	400	2 10
Moderation. Why tell you me of moderation? the grief is fine, full, perfect, that I taste	<i>Troi. and Cress.</i>	4	4	879	2 43
Modest. The wedding mannerly modest	<i>Much Ado About Nothing</i>	2	1	126	1 23
— as morning, when she coldly eyes the youthful Phoebus	<i>Troilus and Cress.</i>	1	3	865	2 43
Modest haste. Retolve me, with all modest haste	<i>Lear.</i>	2	4	943	1 14
Modestly. Examine himself	<i>M. Ado About Nothing</i>	2	3	131	1 9
Modesty. By my modesty, the jewel in my dower	<i>Tempest</i>	3	1	13	1 3
— It is the lesser blot, modesty finds, women to change their shape, than men their minds	<i>Two Gent. of Verona</i>	5	4	44	1 19
— may more betray our sense than woman's lightness	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	2	2	84	2 4
— Her blush is guiltiness, not modesty	<i>Much Ado About Nothing</i>	4	1	137	2 23
— Take pains to allay, with some cold drops of modesty, thy skipping spirit	<i>Mer. of Ven.</i>	2	2	204	1 45

Modesty. It will be pastime passing excellent, if it be husbanded with modesty	<i>Induc. to Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	1	252	2	17
— We wound our modesty, and make foul the clearness of our deservings, when of ourselves we publish them	<i>All's Well.</i>	1	3	280	2 20
— Tell me, in the modesty of honour, why you have given me such clear lights of favour	<i>Tw. Night.</i>	5	1	332	1 20
— Being a maid, yet rosy'd over with the virgin crimson of modesty	<i>Henry v.</i>	5	2	540	2 46
— O, for such means! though peril to my modesty, not death on't, I would adventure	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	3	4	910	2 43
— Set down with as much modesty as cunning	<i>Hamlet.</i>	2	2	1014	2 45
— But to follow him thither with modesty enough, and likelihood to lead it	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	1035	2 22
Modicum. What modicums of wit he utters	<i>Titulus and Cressida.</i>	2	1	866	1 20
Modo. The prince of darkness is a gentleman; Modo he's call'd, and Mahu	<i>Lear.</i>	3	4	949	1 40
— [Fiend of Murder.]	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	953	2 20
Module. Come, bring forth this counterfeit Module	<i>All's Well.</i>	4	3	297	2 48
— And Module of confounded royalty	<i>K. John.</i>	5	7	411	2 4
Moe. Sometimes, like apes, they moe and chatter at me	<i>Tempest.</i>	2	2	10	2 32
— Will he be here with mop and moe	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	16	2 32
Moiety. Methinks, my moiety, north from Burton here, in quantity equals not one of yours	<i>Henry iv.</i>	1	1	457	2 54
— And for my English moiety, take the word of a king and a bachelor	<i>Henry v.</i>	5	2	540	1 19
— Curiosity in neither can make choice of either's moiety	<i>Lear.</i>	1	1	929	1 11
Mold. Then the honour'd mold in which this trunk was fram'd	<i>Curianus.</i>	5	3	735	1 39
Molded. Two lovely berries molded on one stem	<i>Mids. Night's Dream.</i>	3	2	187	1 9
Mold-warp. Sometimes he angers me, with telling me of the mold-warp and the ant	<i>Henry iv.</i>	3	1	458	1 53
Mole. My father had a mole upon his brow	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	5	1	331	1 42
— Patch'd with foul moles, and eye offending marks	<i>King John.</i>	3	1	396	2 15
— On her left breast a mole cinque spotted, like the crimson drops i' the bottom of a cowslip	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	2	2	902	1 55
— Under her breast, (worthy the pressing) lies a mole, right proud of that most delicate lodging	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	4	905	2 29
— Guiderius had upon his neck a mole, a sanguine star	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	5	927	1 62
— So, oft it chanceth in particular men, that, for some vicious mole of nature in them	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1	4	1006	1 11
— [Animal.] Blind mole	<i>Tempest.</i>	4	1	13	1 42
— I will bring these two moles, these blind ones, aboard him	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	4	3	357	2 36
— Well said, old mole! can'st work i' the earth so fast	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1	5	1008	2 15
Mole-hill. Come make him stand upon this mole-hill here	<i>Henry iv.</i>	3	4	608	1 48
— Here on this mole-hill will I sit me down	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	5	614	1 19
Molestation. I never did like molestation view on the enchaufed flood	<i>Othello.</i>	2	1	1051	1 49
Mollification. Sou e mollification for your giant sweet lady	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	1	5	312	1 53
Molten coin. Let molten coin be thy damnation	<i>Tim. of Ath.</i>	3	1	813	1 40
Molten lead.	<i>Lear.</i>	4	7	960	2 1
Moment.	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	3	1	108	1 50
Moment. Who can be wife, amaz'd, temperate and furious, loyal and neutral, in a moment	<i>Macbeth.</i>	2	3	371	2 40
— What towns of any moment but we have	<i>Henry v.</i>	1	2	545	2 4
Monarchies. Suppose within the girdle of these walls are now confin'd two mighty monarchies	<i>Henry v.</i>	1	ch	509	2 3
Monarchize. Allowing him a breath, a little scene, to monarchize, be fear'd, and kill with locks	<i>Richard ii.</i>	3	2	428	1 6
Monarcho. A phantasm, a monarcho, and one that makes sport	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	4	1	158	1 9
Monarchs. The gates of monarchs are arch'd so high, that giants may get through and keep their impious turbands on, without good-morrow to the sun	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	3	3	508	1 22
Money. If money go before, all ways do lie open	<i>Merry Wives of Windsor.</i>	2	2	55	2 13
— is a good folder, and will on	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	2	55	2 15
— Not a rag of money	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	4	4	155	2 60
— It he be sad, he wants money	<i>Mu. Ads About Nub.</i>	3	2	133	1 13
— If thou wilt lend this money, lend it not as to thy friends (for when did friendship take a breed of barren metal of his friend?)	<i>Merchant of Venice.</i>	1	3	201	2 16
— If he had the present money to discharge the Jew, he would not take it	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	212	1 30
— Why nothing comes amiss, so money comes withal	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>			258	1 39
— There's money for thee; if you tarry longer I shall give worse payment	<i>Tw. Night.</i>	4		326	2 30

			A. S.	P.	C.	L.
<i>Money.</i> Offer me no money, I pray; that kills my heart	-	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	4	2	349	140
— He hath not money for these Irish wars	-	<i>Richard iii.</i>	2	1	422	137
— How shall we do for money for these wars	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	2	423	136
— You owe me money, Sir John, and now you pick a quarrel to beguile me of it	-	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	3	3	462	140
— For the other,—I owe her money; and whether she be damn'd for that I know not	-	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	4	4	487	148
— There shall be no money	-	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	4	2	593	29
— Such, as give their money out of hope they may believe, may here find truth too	-	<i>Prob. to Henry viii.</i>			671	18
—, youth?—All gold and silver rather turn to dirt! as 'tis no better reckon'd, but of those who worship dirty gods	-	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	3	6	913	24
<i>Money-bags.</i> There is some ill a brewing towards my rest, for I did dream of money-bags to-night	-	<i>Mer. of Ven.</i>	2	5	205	149
<i>Monk.</i> <i>Cuculus non facit monachum</i>	-	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	1	5	311	112
— All hoods make not monks	-	<i>Henry viii.</i>	3	1	686	162
<i>Monkey.</i> Jestling monkey	-	<i>Tempest.</i>	3	2	132	51
— On meddling monkey, or on busy ape	-	<i>Midf. Night's Dream.</i>	2	2	180	235
— One of them shewed me a ring that he had of your daughter for a monkey <i>M. of V.</i>	-		3	1	205	224
— More giddy in my desires than a monkey	-	<i>As You Like It.</i>	4	1	243	18
— Now God help thee poor monkey	-	<i>Macbeth.</i>	4	2	380	127
— Apes and monkeys, 'twixt two such she's, would chatter this way, and contain with mows the other	-	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	4	7	899	150
— were they—as hot as monkeys	-	<i>Othello.</i>	3	3	1064	11
— This is the monkey's own giving out	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	1064	23
— Goats and monkeys	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	1070	15
<i>Monmouth.</i> O, 'tis a gallant king!—I he was born at Monmouth	-	<i>Henry v.</i>	4	7	533	256
— and Macedon compared	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	7	534	110
<i>Monmouth caps.</i> Wearing locks in their Monmouth caps	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	7	534	237
<i>Monopoly.</i> If I had a monopoly on't, they would have part on't	-	<i>Lear.</i>	1	4	936	150
<i>Monster</i> makes a man in England	-	<i>Tempest.</i>	2	2	102	257
— A murrain on your monster	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	141	28
— I will shew a monster	-	<i>M. W. of Windsor.</i>	3	2	59	249
— Have with you, to see this monster	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	60	14
— My mistress with a monster is in love	-	<i>Midf. Night's Dream.</i>	3	2	185	123
— The virgin tribute paid by howling Troy to the sea monster	-	<i>Mer. of Ven.</i>	3	2	210	138
— And when I break that oath, let me turn monster	-	<i>As You Like It.</i>	1	2	225	146
— A very monster in apparel; and not like a Christian foot-boy, or a gentleman's lacquey	-	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	3	2	265	147
— We'll have thee, as our rarer monsters are, painted upon a pole; and under-writ, here you may see the tyrant	-	<i>Macbeth.</i>	5	7	386	151
— See all your princes and my noble peers, these English monsters	-	<i>Henry v.</i>	2	2	516	211
— In all Cupid's pageant there is presented no monster	-	<i>Titus and Coriolanus.</i>	3	2	873	151
— They that have the voice of lions, and the act of hares, are they not monsters	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	873	26
— The imperious seas breed monsters; for the dish poor tributary rivers as sweet fish	-	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	4	2	914	259
— Sure, her offence must be of such unnatural degree, that monsters it	-	<i>Lear.</i>	1	1	931	233
<i>Monster'd.</i> Than idly sit to hear my nothings monster'd	-	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	2	2	715	212
<i>Monstrous.</i> I'll speak in a monstrous little voice	-	<i>Midf. Night's Dream.</i>	1	2	178	48
<i>Monstrously.</i> Which he forswore, most monstrously	-	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	5	1	116	254
<i>Monstruosity.</i> This is the monstruosity in love	-	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	3	2	873	157
<i>Montacute,</i> Lord	-	<i>Henry viii.</i>	1	1	674	140
<i>Montague,</i> Marquis. D. P.	-	<i>3 Henry vi. p. 603.</i>			967	
<i>Montano.</i> D. P.	-	<i>Orbello.</i>			1043	
<i>Montgomery,</i> Sir John. D. P.	-	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>			603	
<i>Months mind.</i>	-	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	1	2	26	144
<i>Montjoy.</i> D. P.	-	<i>Henry v.</i>			509	
<i>Monument.</i> On your family's old monument hang mournful epitaphs	-	<i>M. Ado Ab. Notk.</i>	4	1	139	120
— He shall live no longer in monument, than the bell rings and the widow weeps	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	145	19
— Is this the monument of Leonato	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	3	145	141
— Our monuments shall be the maws of kites	-	<i>Macbeth.</i>	3	4	376	110
— This monument of the victory will I bear	-	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	4	3	594	
— And when old time shall lead him to his end, goodness and he fill up one monument	-	<i>Henry viii.</i>	2		680	112

Monument. To the monument; there lock yourself, and send him word you are dead

	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	4	11	794	2	19
— This grave shall have a living monument	<i>Hamlet.</i>	5	1	1036	2	35
Mood. You spend your passion on a mispris'd mood	<i>Midf. Night's Dream.</i>	3	2	18	2	39
— Whom, in my mood, I stabb'd unto the heart	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	4	1	381	1	40
— Abetting him to thwart me in my mood	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	2	2	108	2	3
— My wife is in a wayward mood to-day	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	4	115	1	28
— For affections, masters of passion, sway it to the mood of what it likes or loaths	<i>Mer. of Venice.</i>	4	1	215	1	25
— He must observe their mood on whom he jests	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	3	1	320	1	58
— That close aspect of his does shew the mood of a much troubled breast	<i>K. John.</i>	2	2	403	2	35
— Whom some three months since I stabb'd in my angry mood at Tewkesbury	<i>R. iii.</i>	1	2	637	2	28
— One of his father's moods	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	1	3	707	2	6
— Fortune is merry, and in this mood will give us any thing	<i>J. Caesar.</i>	3	2	757	1	46
— In that mood the dove will peck the estridge	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	3	11	799	2	19
— When fortune, in her shift and change of mood	<i>Timon of Athens.</i>	1	1	804	2	9
— Bring off to fire, snow to their colder moods	<i>Lear.</i>	2	2	941	1	37
— O the blest gods! so will you with on me, when the rash mood is on	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	4	944	2	18
— Her mood will needs be pity'd	<i>Hamlet.</i>	4	5	1028	1	44
— You are but now cast in his mood	<i>Othello.</i>	2	3	1057	2	3
— Unused to the melting mood	<i>Othello.</i>	5	2	1078	2	29
Moody. How now, moody	<i>Tempest.</i>	1	2	4	2	8
— and dull melancholy	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	5	1	117	2	10
— But being moody, give him line and scope	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	4	4	497	2	49
— The duke hath banish'd moody discontented fury	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	3	1	556	1	25
— The cardinal—observe, observe he's moody	<i>Henry viii.</i>	3	2	689	1	25
— Musick, moody food of us that trade in love	<i>Antony and Cleop.</i>	2	5	777	1	59
— discontented souls	<i>Richard iii.</i>	5	1	665	1	12
— And, as soon mov'd to be moody, and as soon moody to be mov'd	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	3	1	981	2	53
Mody-mad. But rather moody-mad and desperate itags, turn on the bloody hounds with heads of steel	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	4	2	561	2	51
Moon. You would lift the moon out of her sphere	<i>Tempest.</i>	2	1	9	1	12
— Man in the moon	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	2	11	2	49
—, by this pale queen of night I swear	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	4	2	39	2	1
— The moon was a month old, when Adam was no more; and raught not to live weeks, when he came to five score	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	4	2	159	1	19
— My love her mistress is a gracious moon	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	3	162	2	50
— My face is but a moon, and clouded too	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	167	2	59
— Vouchsafe, bright moon, and these thy stars to shine	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	167	2	61
— Thus change I like the moon	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	168	1	8
— Our nuptial hour draws on apace; four happy days bring in another moon	<i>M.N.D.</i>	1	1	175	1	5
— The moon, like to a silver bow new bent in heaven	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	1	175	1	15
— Chaunting saint hymns to the cold fruitless moon	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	1	176	1	39
— The moon, the governess of the floods, pale in her anger, washes all the air, that rheumatic diseases do abound	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	2	180	1	12
— The moon, methinks, looks with a watery eye	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	185	1	9
— I'll as soon believe this whole earth may be bored; and that the moon may thro' the center creep, and so displease her brother's noon tide with the antipodes	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	185	2	16
— We the globe can compass soon, swifter than the wand'ring moon	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	190	1	11
— Let us listen to the moon	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	194	2	11
— This lantern doth the horned moon present	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	194	2	12
— Sweet moon, I thank thee for thy sunny beams	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	194	2	52
— How the moon sleeps with Endymion, and would not be awak'd	<i>Merch. of Venice.</i>	1	2	220	1	27
— By yonder moon, I swear you do me wrong	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	220	2	9
— 'Tis like the howling of Irish wolves against the moon	<i>As You Like It.</i>	2	2	247	1	31
— Lord, how bright and goodly shines the moon	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	4	5	273	1	23
— changes, even as your mind	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	5	273	1	47
— 'Tis not that time of the moon with me, to make one in skipping a dialogue	<i>T. Night.</i>	1	5	312	1	48
— Upon the corner of the moon there hangs a vaporous drop profound	<i>Macbeth.</i>	3	5	377	1	16
— Five moons were seen to night: four fixed; and the fifth did whirl about the other four, in wondrous motion	<i>K. John.</i>	4	2	404	2	38
— The pale-fac'd moon looks bloody on the earth	<i>Richard ii.</i>	2	4	425	2	45
— Being governed as the sea is, by our noble and chaste mistress the moon, under whose countenance we—steal	<i>1 Henry iv.</i>	1	2	433	1	24

Moon. Minions of the moon

- For the fortune of us that are the moon's men, doth ebb and flow like the sea *Henry iv.* 1 2 443 1 28
 — Methinks, it were an easy leap to pluck bright honour from the pale-fac'd moon *Ibid.* 1 2 443 1 27
 — And I, in the clear sky of fame, o'er-shine you as much as the full moon doth the cinders of the element *Ibid.* 1 3 447 1 9
 — That I being govern'd by the wat'ry moon, may send forth plenteous tears to drown the world *2 Henry iv.* 4 3 496 2 25
 — They threw their caps as they would hang them on the horns o' the moon *Richard iii.* 2 2 646 1 4
 — Be-mock the modest moon *Coriolanus.* 1 1 705 2 16
 — And scarr'd the moon with splinters *Ibid.* 1 1 706 1 22
 — The noble sister of Publicola, the moon of Rome *Ibid.* 4 5 729 1 56
 — Our terrene moon is now eclips'd; and it portends alone the fall of Antony *Ibid.* 5 3 735 2 29
 — O sovereign mistress of true melancholy *A. & C.* 3 11 789 2 54
 — Let me lodge Lichas on the horns o' the moon *Ibid.* 4 9 793 2 1
 — The visiting moon *Ibid.* 4 10 794 2 2
 — Now the fleeting moon no planet is of mine *Ibid.* 4 13 797 1 29
 — How came the noble Timon to this change?—As the moon does, by wanting light to give *Ibid.* 5 2 801 1 32
 — But then renew I could not, like the moon; there were no funs to borrow of *Timon of Athens.* 4 3 820 1 48
 — The moon's an arrant thief, and her pale fire she snatches from the sun *Ibid.* 4 3 820 1 50
 — So pale did shine the moon on Pyramus, when he by night lay bath'd in maiden blood *Ibid.* 4 3 824 2 12
 — I am a mile beyond the moon *Tit. Andron.* 2 4 840 1 28
 — If Cæsar can hide the sun from us with a blanket, or put the moon in his pocket, we will pay him tribute for light *Ibid.* 4 3 848 2 22
 — Conjuring the moon to stand his auspicious mistress *Cymbeline.* 3 1 906 2 40
 — Methought his eyes were two full moons; he had a thousand noses *Lear.* 2 1 939 1 52
 — Packs and sects of great ones, that ebb and flow by the moon *Ibid.* 4 6 957 1 38
 — By yonder blessed moon I vow *Ibid.* 5 3 962 1 55
 — O, swear not by the moon, the inconstant moon *Romeo and Juliet.* 2 2 976 2
 — And the moist star, upon whose influence Neptune's empire stands, was sick almost to dooms-day with eclipse *Ibid.* 2 2 976 2
 — And thirty dozen moons, with borrow'd sheen *Hamlet.* 1 1 1000 2 48
 — It is the very error of the moon; she comes more near the earth than she was wont, and makes men mad *Ibid.* 3 2 1020 1 41
 — To fan the moon-beams from his sleeping eyes *Orbello.* 5 3 1077 1 7
Moon-calf. *Mid. Night's Dream.* 3 1 184 2 41
Moonish. Being but a moonish youth *Tempest.* 2 1 182 1 17
Moonlight. Ill met by moon light *As You Like It.* 3 2 238 1 32
 — There is two hard things; that is to bring the moon-light into a chamber *Mid. Night's Dr.* 2 2 179 2 20
 — How sweet the moon-light sleeps upon this bank *Ibid.* 3 1 183 2 12
Moonshine. D. P. *Mer. of Venice.* 5 1 219 2 32
 — Thou now requestest moonshine in the water *Mid. Night's Dream.* 175
 — This man, with lantern, dog and bush of thorn—presenteth moon-shine *Love's Labor Lost.* 5 2 168 1 2
 — How chance the moonshine is gone, before Thisby comes back and finds her lover *M. N. D.* 5 1 193 2 15
 — Some twelve or fourteen moonshines *Ib.* 5 1 195 1 35
Moor and more, quibbling on those words *Lear.* 1 2 932 2 32
 — The Moor is with child by you, Launcelot *Merch. of Venice.* 3 5 214 1 23
 — Take you in this barbarous Moor, this ravenous tiger, this accursed devil *Ibid.* 3 5 214 1 23
 — These Moors are changeable in their wills *Tit. And.* 5 3 853 2 36
Moor-ditch. The melancholy of Moor-ditch *Obello.* 1 3 1050 2 32
Mop. Will be here with mop and moe *2 Henry iv.* 1 2 443 2 36
Mope. To mope with his fat-brain'd followers so far out of his knowledge *Tempest.* 4 1 262 2 32
 — Or but a sickly part of one true sense could not so mope *Henry v.* 3 7 526 2 19
Moping. We were brought moping hither *Hamlet.* 3 4 1024 2 8
Mopla. D. P. *Tempest.* 5 1 212 2 20
Moral. You have some moral in this, Benedictus *Winter's Tale.* 333
 — By my troth I have no moral meaning *M. Ado About Notb.* 3 4 136 1 38
 — This moral ties me over to time, and a hot summer *Ibid.* 3 4 136 1 39
 — Fear not my truth; the moral of my wit is—plain and true *Henry v.* 5 2 541 1 2
Moral. Come, you are too severe a moraler *Troil. and Cress.* 4 4 880 2 40
Moral philosophy. Not much unlike young men, whom Aristotle thought unfit to hear *Obello.* 3 3 1057 2 31
Morality of imprisonment *Troil. and Cress.* 2 2 868 1 27
Meas. for Meas. 1 3 771 2 52

	A.	P. C. L.
<i>Mordrake</i> , the Earl of Fife - - - - -	1 <i>Henry i.</i>	442 2 5
<i>Mordake</i> . And one Mordake and a thousand blue-caps more - - -	<i>Ibid.</i>	454 2 9
<i>Morie</i> , Sir Thomas, is chosen Lord Chancellor - - -	<i>Henry viii.</i>	692 56
— The more and less came in with cap and knee - - -	1 <i>Henry iv.</i>	466 31
— And more and less do flock to follow him - - -	2 <i>Henry iv.</i>	475 46
— What is he more than another?—No more than what he thinks he is	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	869 2 52
<i>More above</i> . - - - - -	<i>Hamlet.</i>	43
<i>More better</i> . - - - - -	<i>Tempest.</i>	49
<i>More corrupter</i> . - - - - -	<i>Learn.</i>	2 2 941 2 4
<i>Morefields</i> . Is this Morefields to muster in - - -	<i>Henry viii.</i>	5 3 701 22
<i>More-having</i> . And my more-having would be as a sauce to make me hunger more		
<i>More-mightier</i> . - - - - -	<i>Macbeth.</i>	4 3 381 1 45
<i>Morgan</i> . Belarius disguised under that name. D. P. - - -	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	5 1 100 1 7
<i>Morisco</i> . I have seen him caper upright like to a wild morisco - - -	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	893
<i>Morn</i> . Each new morn new widows howl; new orphans cry - - -	2 <i>Henry vi.</i>	3 1 586 2 2
— Be it in the morn when every one will give the time of day - - -	<i>Macbeth.</i>	4 3 380 2 14
— The grey-ey'd morn smiles on the frowning night - - -	2 <i>Henry vi.</i>	3 1 583 1 46
— The morn, in russet mantle clad, walks o'er the dew of yon high eastern hill	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	2 3 977 1 46
<i>Morning</i> . 'Tis fresh morning with me, when you are by at night - - -	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1 1 1001 1 45
— As the morning steals upon the night melting the darkness - - -	<i>Tempest.</i>	3 1 12 2 40
— The gentle day, before the wheels of Phæbus, round about dapples the drowsy east with spots of grey - - -	<i>Ibid.</i>	5 1 19 2 49
— See, how the morning opes her golden gates, and takes her farewell of the glorious sun - - -	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	5 3 145 2
— This battle fares like to the morning's war, when dying clouds contend with growing light - - -	3 <i>Henry vi.</i>	2 1 609 1 57
— This morning, like the spirit of a youth that means to be of note, begins betimes	<i>Ibid.</i>	2 5 614 1
I'll say, yon grey is not the morning's eye - - -	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	4 1 791 2 49
— Prince of - - - - -	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	3 5 987 1 52
<i>Morris</i> . The nine men's morris is filled up with mud - - -	<i>Mid. Night's Dream.</i>	2 2 180 1 7
— As fit as a morris for a May-day - - -	<i>Mr. of Ven.</i>	197
<i>Morris-pike</i> . - - - - -	<i>All's Well.</i>	2 2 285 1 52
<i>Morsel</i> . How doth my dear morsel thy mistress - - -	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	4 3 114 2 8
— I found you as a morsel cold upon dead Cæsar's trencher - - -	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	3 2 90 2 10
<i>Mort</i> . And then to sigh, as 'twere the mort o' the deer - - -	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	3 11 789 2 13
<i>Mort du Viraigre</i> . - - - - -	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	1 2 335 1 37
<i>Mortals</i> . Human mortals - - - - -	<i>All's Well.</i>	3 2 286 1 34
— Lord, what fools these mortals be - - -	<i>Mid. Night's Dream.</i>	2 2 180 1 10
— As all is mortal in nature, so is all nature in love mortal in folly	<i>Ibid.</i>	3 2 186 1 28
— preparation - - - - -	<i>As You Like It.</i>	2 4 231 1 26
— 'His news is mortal to the queen:—look and see what death is doing	<i>All's Well.</i>	3 6 294 1 29
— I am glad thy father's dead, thy match was mortal to him - - -	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	3 2 345 1 59
<i>Mortal gate</i> . Alone he enter'd the mortal gate o' the city - - -	<i>Othello.</i>	5 2 108 1 26
<i>Mortal house</i> . This mortal house I'll ruin, do Cæsar w! at he can - - -	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	2 2 715 2 49
<i>Mortal thoughts</i> . You spirits that tend on mortal thoughts unflex me here - - -	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	2 5 799 1 16
<i>Mortality</i> . He was skilful enough to have liv'd still, if knowledge could have been set up against mortality - - -	<i>Macbeth.</i>	1 5 367 1 15
— There's nothing serious in mortality: all is but toys - - -	<i>All's Well.</i>	1 1 277 2 7
— We cannot hold mortality's strong hand - - -	<i>Macbeth.</i>	2 3 371 2 20
— And makes such waste in brief mortality - - -	<i>K. John.</i>	4 2 403 2 45
— Killing in relapse of mortality - - -	<i>Henry v.</i>	1 2 511 1 50
— Here, on my knee I beg mortality, rather than life preserv'd with infamy	<i>Ibid.</i>	3 5 532 1 14
— What mortality is! Poithuus, thy head, which is now growing upon thy shoulders, shall within this hour be off - - -	<i>Ham.</i>	4 5 563 1 30
— It smells of mortality - - - - -	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	1 1 914 1 40
<i>Morter-piece</i> . He stands there like a mortar-piece to blow us - - -	<i>Learn.</i>	4 6 958 1 13
<i>Mortified</i> . For their dear causes would, to the bleeding, and the grim alarm, excite the mortified man - - -	<i>Henry viii.</i>	5 3 701 1 36
<i>Mortimer</i> , Edmund and Lady. D. P. - - - - -	<i>Macbeth.</i>	5 2 383 2 44
— Earl of March - - - - -	1 <i>Henry iv.</i>	441
— account of their claim to the crown of England - - -	1 <i>Henry vi.</i>	543
— John, duke of York's plan for Cade assuming the name of John Mortimer	<i>Ibid.</i>	2 5 554 1 48
	2 <i>H. vi.</i>	3 1 566 2 20

Mortimer.

	A. S.	P.	C. L.
<i>Mortimer.</i> Now is Mortimer lord of this city - - - - -	2 <i>Henry vi.</i>	6	595 18
Sir John. D. P. - 3 <i>Henry vi.</i> p. 603. - Sir Hugh. D. P. - 3 <i>Henry vi.</i>			603
<i>Morti.</i> D. P. - - - - -	2 <i>Henry vi.</i>		473
<i>Mof.</i> Like to mofe in the chine - - - - -	<i>Taming of the Shrew.</i>	3	1 265 128
<i>Mofs.</i> Yea and furr'd mofs besides, when flowers are none, to winter-ground thy corse			
	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	4	2 917 123
<i>Most.</i> But always resolute in most extremes - - - - -	1 <i>Henry vi.</i>	4	1 560 1 7
<i>Most best.</i> - - - - -	<i>Hamlet.</i>	2	1011 1 39
<i>Most poorest.</i> - - - - -	<i>Lear.</i>	2	3 942 2 16
<i>Mote.</i> You found his mote, the king your mote did see, but I a beam do find in each of three - - - - -	<i>Love's Lab. L. ft.</i>	4	3 162 1 22
— A mote it is, to trouble the mind's eye - - - - -	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1	1000 2 42
<i>Moth.</i> D. P. - <i>Love's Labor Lost.</i> p. 147. - D. P. - <i>Midf. N.'s Dr.</i>			175
— A moth will turn the balance which Pyramus, which Thisbe, is the better - - - - -	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1 195 1 42
— Thus hath the candle sing'd the moth - - - - -	<i>Mer. of Venice.</i>	2	9 208 2 10
— Wash every moth out of his conscience - - - - -	<i>Henry v.</i>	4	1 529 1 12
— A moth of peace - - - - -	<i>Othello.</i>	1	3 1049 2 37
<i>Mother weeping</i> - - - - -	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	2	3 29 1 39
— represented by a shoe with a hole in it - - - - -	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	3 29 1 52
— No longer staying but to give the mother notice of my affair - - - - -	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	1	5 79 2 49
— of fools - - - - -	<i>Much Ado About Noth.</i>	2	1 127 2 59
— When I said, a mother, methought you saw a serpent - - - - -	<i>All's Well.</i>	1	3 281 2 48
— Your mother was most true to wedlock, prince; for she did print your royal father off, conceiving you - - - - -	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	5	1 359 1 2
— It cannot be call'd our mother, but our grave - - - - -	<i>Macbeth.</i>	4	3 382 1 21
— For the certain knowledge of that truth, I put you o'er to heaven and to my mother - - - - -	<i>K. John.</i>	1	1 388 1 35
— Your tale must be, how he employed my mother - - - - -	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	1 388 2 18
— And I a gasping new deliver'd mother - - - - -	<i>Richard iii.</i>	2	2 423 1 54
— As a long parted mother with her child, plays fondly with her tears, and smiles in meeting - - - - -	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2 426 2 16
— Wilt thou pluck my fair son from mine age, and rob me of a happy mother's name - - - - -	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2 436 2 20
— Whiles the mad mothers with their howls confus'd do break the clouds - - - - -	<i>Henry v.</i>	3	3 522 1 20
— But all my mother came into mine eyes, and gave me up to tears - - - - -	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	6 533 2 31
— As looks the mother on her lowly babe, when death doth close his tender dying eyes - - - - -	1 <i>Henry vi.</i>	3	3 558 2 27
— How will my mother, for a father's death, take on with me and ne'er be satiate'd - - - - -	3 <i>Henry vi.</i>	2	5 614 2 54
— Thy mother felt more than a mother's pain, and yet brought forth less than a mother's hope - - - - -	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	6 632 1 1
— A mother only mock'd with two fair babes - - - - -	<i>Richard iii.</i>	4	4 660 1 14
— He no more remembers his mother now, than an eight year old horse - - - - -	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	5	4 737 1 36
— shall but smile, when they behold their infants quarter'd with the hands of war - - - - -	<i>Julius Caesar.</i>	3	1 754 2 26
— O, how this mother swells toward my heart - - - - -	<i>Lear.</i>	2	4 943 1 47
— I was your mother much upon these years that you are now a maid - - - - -	<i>Rom. and Jul.</i>	1	3 971 2 27
<i>Mother's pains.</i> Turn all her mother's pains and benefits to laughter and contempt - - - - -	<i>Lear.</i>	1	4 937 2 33
<i>Mother's son.</i> Now, by my mother's son, and that's myself, it shall be moon or star, or what I list - - - - -	<i>Taming of the Shrew.</i>	4	5 273 1 28
<i>Motions.</i> Made daily motions for our home return - - - - -	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	1	1 103 2 33
— Your father and my uncle have made motions - - - - -	<i>Merry W. of Windsor.</i>	3	4 62 2 47
— Self-unable motion - - - - -	<i>All's Well.</i>	3	1 290 1 38
— Then he compass'd a motion of the prodigal son - - - - -	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	4	2 349 1 55
— Your reason?—I see it in my motion, have it not in my tongue - - - - -	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	2	3 777 1 5
— Things in motion sooner catch the eye, than what not stirs - - - - -	<i>Trifles and Co. ff.</i>	3	3 876 1 52
— Abus'd her delicate youth with drugs, or minerals, that weaken motion - - - - -	<i>Othello.</i>	1	2 1046 2 2
— A maiden never bold; of spirit so full and quiet, that her motion bluish'd at herself - - - - -	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	3 1043 1 8
<i>Motive.</i> As it hath fated her to be my motive, and helper to a husband - - - - -	<i>All's Well.</i>	4	4 300 1 27
— Her wanton spirits look out at every joint and motive of her body - - - - -	<i>Trifles and Co. ff.</i>	4	5 881 2 43
<i>Motley fool</i> - - - - -	<i>As You Like It.</i>	2	7 232 2 8
— Invest me in my motley; give me leave to speak my mind, and I will though and throughly cleanse the foul body of the infected world - - - - -	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	7 232 2 54

Motley. Will you be married, motley	-	-	-	<i>As You Like It</i>	3	3	239	1	27
- I wear not motley in my brain	-	-	-	<i>Twelfth Night</i>	1	5	311	1	13
- Or to see a fellow in a long motley coat, guarded with yellow, will be deceived	-	-	-	<i>Prologue to Henry viii.</i>	-	-	671	1	16
Motley-minded. This is the motley-minded gentleman	-	-	-	<i>As You Like It</i>	5	4	248	1	27
Move. With words that in an honest suit might move	-	-	-	<i>Comedy of Errors</i>	4	2	113	2	23
- Let me but move one question to your daughter	-	-	-	<i>Me. Ado About Notb.</i>	4	1	137	2	59
- If this letter move him not, his legs cannot: I'll give't him	-	-	-	<i>Tw. Night</i>	3	4	324	1	39
- I shall never move thee in French, unless it be to laugh at me	-	-	-	<i>Henry v.</i>	5	2	53	2	52
- If I could pray to move, prayers would move me	-	-	-	<i>Jul. Cæsar</i>	3	1	572	2	24
- I'll move the king to any shape of thy preferment	-	-	-	<i>Cymbeline</i>	1	6	898	2	40
- To move is—to stir; and to be valiant is—to stand to it	-	-	-	<i>Rom. and Juliet</i>	1	1	967	2	16
- We have had no time to move our daughter	-	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	4	986	2	48
- My wife must move for Cassio to her mistress	-	-	-	<i>Othello</i>	2	3	1058	2	29
Moveable. What's a moveable? a joint-stool	-	-	-	<i>Tam. of the Shrew</i>	2	1	261	2	50
Mov'd in good time: let him that mov'd you hither, remove you hence	-	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	1	261	2	46
- Prayers and tears have mov'd me, gifts could never	-	-	-	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	4	7	596	1	55
- I am guiltless, as I am ignorant of what hath mov'd you	-	-	-	<i>Leas.</i>	1	4	937	2	20
- And hear the sentence of your moved prince	-	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	1	968	2	24
Movers. See here these movers, that do prize their hours at a crack'd drachm	-	-	-	<i>Coriolanus</i>	1	5	708	2	51
- Which are the movers of a languishing death; but, though slow, deadly	-	-	-	<i>Cymbeline</i>	1	6	898	1	28
Moving graces	-	-	-	<i>Measure for Measure</i>	2	2	83	1	25
Mould. No mates for you unless you were of gentler, milder mould	-	-	-	<i>Tam. of the Shrew</i>	1	1	255	2	13
- The very mould and frame of hand, nail, finger	-	-	-	<i>Winter's Tale</i>	2	3	342	2	27
- Be merciful, great duke, to men of mould	-	-	-	<i>Henry vi.</i>	3	2	520	2	31
- All princely graces, that mould up such a mighty piece as this is	-	-	-	<i>Henry viii.</i>	5	4	702	1	24
- This mould of Marcius they to dust would grind it	-	-	-	<i>Coriolanus</i>	3	2	724	1	6
- The glass of fashion and the mould of form	-	-	-	<i>Hamlet</i>	3	1	1018	1	30
Moulded. They say best men are moulded out of faults	-	-	-	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	5	1	102	1	6
Mouldy. D. P.	-	-	-	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	-	-	473	-	-
- Things that are mouldy, lack use	-	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	490	1	17
Mouncht. A sailor's wife had chesnuts in her lap, and mouncht, and mouncht, and mouncht	-	-	-	<i>Macbeth</i>	1	3	364	2	3
Mount. Should you fall, he is the next will mount	-	-	-	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	3	1	583	2	3
- We shall, as I conceive the journey, be at mount before you	-	-	-	<i>Ant. and Cleo.</i>	2	4	777	1	49
- Stood challenger on mount of all the age	-	-	-	<i>Hamlet</i>	4	7	1031	2	9
Mountains. These things seem small and undistinguishable like far-off mountains turned into clouds	-	-	-	<i>Mids. Night's Dream</i>	4	1	191	1	48
- But mountains may be removed with earthquakes, and so encounter	-	-	-	<i>As You Like It</i>	2	2	236	1	41
- Ay, to the proof; as mountains are for winds, that shake not, tho' they blow perpetually	-	-	-	<i>Tam. of the Shrew</i>	2	1	261	1	46
- and rocks more free from motion	-	-	-	<i>King John</i>	2	2	394	2	38
- Whiles that his mountain fire,—on mountain standing	-	-	-	<i>Henry v.</i>	2	4	518	2	45
- To make an envious mountain on my back	-	-	-	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	3	2	618	2	59
- O constancy, be strong upon my side! fet a huge mountain 'tween my heart and tongue	-	-	-	<i>Julius Cæsar</i>	2	3	751	2	17
- And if thou prate of mountains, let them throw millions of acres on us	-	-	-	<i>Hamlet</i>	5	1	1036	2	14
Mountain of affection.	-	-	-	<i>Me. Ado About Notb.</i>	2	1	128	2	11
Mountain of mad flesh that claims marriage of me	-	-	-	<i>Comedy of Errors</i>	4	4	116	2	38
Mountain-foreigner.	-	-	-	<i>Merry Wives of Windsor</i>	1	1	47	1	31
Mountaineers. Who would believe that there were mountaineers, dew-lapp'd like bulls, whose throats had hanging at 'em wallets of flesh	-	-	-	<i>Tempest</i>	3	3	15	1	48
- What are you that fly me thus? some villain mountaineers	-	-	-	<i>Cymbeline</i>	4	2	915	1	51
Mountant. Hold up, you sluts, your aprons mountant	-	-	-	<i>Timon of Athens</i>	4	3	821	1	33
Mountebanks. Prating mountebanks	-	-	-	<i>Com. of Errors</i>	1	2	105	2	44
- I'll mountebank their loves	-	-	-	<i>Coriolanus</i>	3	2	724	1	42
Mounted. And now are mounted where powers are your retainers	-	-	-	<i>Henry viii.</i>	4	4	685	1	7
Mounterb. For courage mounteth with occasion	-	-	-	<i>K. John</i>	2	1	391	1	52
Mounting. Whoe'er he was, he shew'd a mounting mind	-	-	-	<i>Love's Labor Lost</i>	4	1	157	1	10
Mourn. The more fool you, Madonna, to mourn for your brother's soul being in heaven	-	-	-	<i>Twelfth Night</i>	1	5	311	1	26
- We mourn in black; why mourn we not in blood	-	-	-	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	1	1	544	1	3
- The hope thereof makes Clifford mourn in steel	-	-	-	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	1	1	664	1	40

<i>Mourn.</i> Do not draw back, for we will mourn with thee: O, could our mourning ease thy misery	-	-	-	<i>Titus Andron.</i>	2	5	841	2	29
<i>Mourn'd.</i> I fear, my love, if that I had been dead, thou wouldest not have mourn'd so much for me	-	-	-	2 <i>Henry vi.</i>	4	4	595	1	13
<i>Mourning-house.</i> Shut my woeful self up in a mourning house	-	-	-	<i>Love's Lab. Lost.</i>	5	2	173	2	50
<i>Mourning weeds.</i> My mourning weeds are laid aside, and I am ready to put armour on	-	-	-	3 <i>Henry vi.</i>	3	3	623	1	32
<i>Mouse.</i> What's your dark meaning, mouse, of this light word	-	-	-	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	5	2	166	1	31
— You, ladies, you, whose gentle hearts do fear the smallest monstrous mouse that creeps on floor	-	-	-	<i>Midf. Night's Dream.</i>	5	1	194	1	55
— Not a mouse shall disturb this hallow'd house	-	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	195	2	57
— My mouse of virtue answer me	-	-	-	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	5	311	1	19	
— Thou wilt be as valiant as the wrathful dove or the most magnanimous mouse	2 <i>H. iv.</i>	3	2	490	2	7			
— Playing the mouse in absence of the cat, to taint and havock more than she can eat	-	-	-	<i>Henry v.</i>	1	2	512	2	16
— The mouse ne'er shan'd the cat, as they did budge from rascals worse than they	-	-	-	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	1	6	709	2	19
— Not a mouse stirring	-	-	-	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1	1	999	1	21
— Call you his mouse	-	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	4	1025	2	15
<i>Mouse-hunt.</i> Ay, you have been a mouse-hunt in your time	-	-	-	<i>Rom. and Jul.</i>	4	4	992	1	22
<i>Mouse-tlap.</i>	-	-	-	<i>Hamlet.</i>	3	2	1021	1	11
<i>Mouth.</i> A sweet mouth	-	-	-	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	3	1	36	1	39
— Lips is parcel of the mouth	-	-	-	<i>Merry W. of Windsor.</i>	1	1	47	2	53
— He would mouth with a beggar tho' she smelt brown bread and garlick	<i>Meas. for M.</i>	3	2	91	2	36			
— If I had my mouth, I would bite	-	-	-	<i>Mu. Ado About Notb.</i>	3	1	125	1	6
— Make mouths upon me when I turn my back	-	-	-	<i>Mid. Night's Dream.</i>	3	2	187	1	36
— 'Tis a word too great for any mouth of this age's size	-	-	-	<i>As You Like It.</i>	3	2	236	2	24
— The mouth of passage shall we sing wide ope	-	-	-	<i>K. John.</i>	2	2	394	2	36
— Here's a large mouth, indeed, that spits forth death, and mountains, rocks and seas	-	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	2	394	2	45
— And stop this gap of breath with fulsome dusts	-	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	4	400	1	60
— Only, that the laws of England may come out of your mouth	-	-	-	2 <i>Henry vi.</i>	4	7	595	2	51
— My mouth shall be the parliament of England	-	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	7	595	2	59
— Suppose, that I am now my father's mouth	-	-	-	3 <i>Henry vi.</i>	5	5	630	2	37
— This makes bold mouths	-	-	-	<i>Henry viii.</i>	2	675	1	15	
— You being their mouths, why rule you not their teeth	-	-	-	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	3	1	719	1	56
— Make mouths at him	-	-	-	<i>Hamlet.</i>	2	2	1014	1	13
<i>Mouth-friends.</i> You knot of mouth-friends! smoke and luke-warm water is your perfection	-	-	-	<i>Timon of Athens.</i>	3	6	818	1	27
<i>Mouth of honour.</i> And from a mouth of honour quite cry down this Ipswich-fellow's insolence	-	-	-	<i>Henry viii.</i>	1	1	673	2	2
<i>Montano, Signior.</i>	-	-	-	<i>Much Ado About Notb.</i>	1	1	121	2	13
<i>Morbray.</i> Treasons charged against him by Bolingbroke	-	-	-	<i>Richard ii.</i>	1	1	414	2	8
—'s defence	-	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	1	414	2	44
—, Lord. D. P.	-	-	-	2 <i>Henry iv.</i>	4	73			
<i>Mow'd.</i> What valiant foe-men, like to autumn's corn, have we mow'd down	3 <i>Hen. vi.</i>	5	7	632	2	23			
<i>Mowing</i> like grafs your fresh fair virgins, and your flowering infants	<i>Henry v.</i>	3	3	521	2	56			
<i>Mows.</i> Apes and monxies, 'twixt two such she's, would chatter this way and contemn with mows the other	-	-	-	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	1	7	899	2	2
<i>Moy.</i> Shall not serve, I will have forty Moy's	-	-	-	<i>Henry v.</i>	4	4	532	3	19
<i>Much.</i> Here's much Orlando	-	-	-	<i>As You Like It.</i>	4	3	243	2	44
— What with two points on your shoulder? much	-	-	-	2 <i>Henry iv.</i>	2	4	485	1	2
— I am much forgetful	-	-	-	<i>Julius Caesar.</i>	4	3	761	2	1
— I am much sorry	-	-	-	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	2	3	903	2	26
— His fault is much	-	-	-	<i>Lear.</i>	2	2	942	1	13
— I'll know his grievance, or be much deny'd	-	-	-	<i>Rom. and Jul.</i>	1	1	969	1	35
— I take it much unkindly	-	-	-	<i>Othello.</i>	1	1	1043	1	7
<i>MUCH ADO ABOUT NOTHING</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	121		
<i>Muck.</i> And look'd upon things precious, as they were the common muck o' the world	-	-	-	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	2	2	716	1	7
<i>Mud.</i> That would not be a queen, that would she not, for all the mud in Ægypt	<i>H. viii.</i>	2	3	683	2	8			
<i>Muddy.</i> This muddy vesture of decay	-	-	-	<i>Merchant of Venice.</i>	5	1	219	1	42
— Dost think, I am so muddy, so unsettled, to appoint myself in this vexation	<i>W. Tale.</i>	1	2	337	1	56			
<i>Muddy death.</i>	-	-	-	<i>Hamlet.</i>	4	7	1033	1	5

<i>Muddy-mettled rascal</i>	-	-	-	<i>Hamlet.</i>	4	5	1029	27
<i>Muddy'd.</i> The people muddy'd, thick and unwholesome in their thoughts and whispers	-	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	110	
<i>Muffle</i> your false love with the shew of blindness	-	-	-	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	3	2	110	
— me, night, awhile	-	-	-	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	5	3	995	124
<i>Muffled.</i> We have caught the woodcock, and will keep him muffled	-	-	-	<i>All's Well.</i>	4	1	296	119
— The Duke of Suffolk muffled up in rags	-	-	-	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	4	1	591	250
<i>Muffler.</i> He might put on a hat, a muffler, and a kerchief	-	-	-	<i>Merry Wives of Windsor.</i>	4	2	66	124
<i>Muggs.</i> Neighbour Mugges	-	-	-	<i>1 Henry iv.</i>	2	1	448	27
<i>Mulberry.</i> Correcting thy stout heart, now humble as the ripest mulberry, which will not hold the handling	-	-	-	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	3	2	723	234
<i>Mules.</i> They must be dieted like mules	-	-	-	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	1	2	545	210
— To his power he would have made them mules	-	-	-	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	2	1	714	23
<i>Muleteers.</i> Base muleteers of France	-	-	-	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	3	2	557	211
— Your mariners are muleteers	-	-	-	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	3	7	785	236
<i>Mulmutius.</i> which ordain'd our laws; whose use the sword of Cæsar hath too much mangled	-	-	-	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	3	1	906	251
— made our laws, who was the first of Britain, which did put his brows within a golden crown, and called himself a king	-	-	-	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	3	1	906	259
<i>Multipotent.</i> By Jove, multipotent	-	-	-	<i>Troilus and Cressida.</i>	4	5	882	25
<i>Multitude.</i> That many may be meant of the fool multitude that chuse by show	-	-	-	<i>M. of Ven.</i>	2	9	207	249
— Giddy multitude	-	-	-	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	2	4	582	22
— Was ever feather so lightly blown to and fro, as this multitude	-	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	8	557	221
— He himself stuck not to call us the many-headed multitude	-	-	-	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	2	3	716	215
<i>Multitudinous fias</i>	-	-	-	<i>Macbeth.</i>	2	2	370	153
— At once pluck out the multitudinous tongue, let them not lick the sweet which is their poison	-	-	-	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	3	1	720	239
<i>Mum.</i> I come to her in white, and cry, mum; she cries budget	-	-	-	<i>Mer. W. of Windsor.</i>	5	2	702	55
— I went to her in white, and cry'd mum, and she cry'd budget	-	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	5	73	141
— you are he	-	-	-	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	5	1	1002	6
— and gaze your fill	-	-	-	<i>Mu. Alo. About Natb.</i>	2	1	126	212
— Seal up your lips, and give no words but—mum!	-	-	-	<i>Tam. of the Shr. w.</i>	1	1	255	27
— Now, by the holy mother of our lord, the citizens are mum	-	-	-	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	1	2	574	249
<i>Mumble news.</i> Some mumble news	-	-	-	<i>Richard iii.</i>	3	7	654	115
<i>Mumbling</i> of wicked charms, conjuring the moon to stand his auspicious mistress	-	-	-	<i>Love's Lab. Lost.</i>	5	2	1702	222
<i>Mummers.</i> If you chance to be pinch'd with the cholick, you make faces like mum- mers	-	-	-	<i>Lear.</i>	2	1	939	153
<i>Mummy.</i> I should have been a mountain of mummy	-	-	-	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	2	1	712	226
— And it was dy'd in mummy, which the skilful, conserv'd of maidens hearts	-	-	-	<i>Merry Wives of Windsor.</i>	3	5	632	2
<i>Munch.</i> I could munch your good dry oats	-	-	-	<i>Othello.</i>	3	4	1065	21
<i>Mungrel.</i> beef-witted Lord	-	-	-	<i>Mid. Night's Dream.</i>	4	1	189	256
— They set me up in policy, that mungrel cur, Ajax, against that dog of as bad a kind, Achilles	-	-	-	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	2	1	865	145
— Where's that mungrel	-	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	4	888	230
<i>Mungrel-bitch.</i> And the son and heir of a mungrel bitch	-	-	-	<i>Lear.</i>	1	4	935	143
<i>Muniments.</i> With other muniments and petty helps in this our fabrick	-	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	2	940	227
<i>Mural.</i> Now is the mural down between the two neighbours	-	-	-	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	1	1	704	218
<i>Murder.</i> It were as good to pardon him, that hath from nature stolen a man already made, as to remit their fauzy sweetncss, that do coin heaven's image in stamps that are forbid	-	-	-	<i>Mid. Night's Dr.</i>	5	1	194	139
— Truth will come to light, murder cannot be hid long	-	-	-	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	1	4	85	223
— Thou tell'st me, there is murder in mine eye	-	-	-	<i>Merch. of Venice.</i>	2	2	203	147
— And wither'd murder, alarum'd by his sentinell, the wolf, whose howl's his watch	-	-	-	<i>As You Like It.</i>	3	5	240	136
— Most sacrilegious murder hath broke ope the lord's anointed temple, and stole the nec- the life o' the building	-	-	-	<i>Macb.</i>	2	1	369	211
— But now, they rise again with twenty mortal murders on their crowns, and push us from our stools	-	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	3	371	139
Now does he feel his secret murders sticking on his hands	-	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	4	376	119
— as hating what himself hath done, doth lay it open to urge on revenge	-	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	2	384	18
— All murders past do stand excus'd in this	-	-	-	<i>King John.</i>	4	3	405	257
— Teaching stern murder how to butcher thee	-	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	3	406	110
— Treason and murder ever kept together, as two yoke-devils	-	-	-	<i>Richard ii.</i>	1	2	415	248
— Appearance of a body murdered described	-	-	-	<i>Henry vi.</i>	2	2	516	242
	-	-	-	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	3	2	588	156

	A.	P.	C. L.
<i>Murder.</i> But that the guilt of murder bucklers thee	2 <i>Hen. vi.</i> 3	588	160
— is this alms-deed	3 <i>Henry vi.</i>	631	11
— The great King of Kings hath in the table of his law commanded, Thou shalt do no Murder	<i>Richard iii.</i> 1	643	116
— thy breath in middle of a word,—and then again begin, and stop again	<i>Ibid.</i> 3	652	53
— her brothers, and then marry her! uncertain way of gain!	<i>Ibid.</i> 4	658	111
— Stein murder, in the dirt's degree	<i>Ibid.</i> 5	667	231
— And when thou find'st a man that's like thyself, good Murder, stab him; he's a murderer	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i> 5	852	234
— The one is Murder, Rape is the other's name	<i>Ibid.</i> 5	853	134
— How! that I should murder her? upon the love, and truth, and vows, which I have made to thy command	<i>Cymbeline.</i> 3	907	147
— most foul, as in the best it is; but this most foul, strange, and unnatural	<i>Hamlet.</i> 1	1007	114
— For murder, though it have no tongue, will speak with most miraculous organ	<i>Ibid.</i> 2	1016	217
— No place, indeed, should murder sanctuarize	<i>Ibid.</i> 4	1032	215
Then murder's out of tune, and sweet revenge grows harsh	<i>Othello.</i> 5	1077	115
<i>Murder'd.</i> And let them fight that will, for I have murder'd where I should not kill	3 <i>H. vi.</i> 2	615	117
— Methought, the souls of all that I had murder'd came to my tent	<i>Rich. iii.</i> 5	3	667 2 45
<i>Murderer.</i> So should a murderer look, so dead, so grim	<i>Midf. Night's Dream.</i> 3	1	185 2 20
<i>Murderers.</i> D. P.	<i>Macbeth.</i>		363
— I hate the murderer, love the murdered	<i>Richard ii.</i> 5	6	440 1 10
— Eolus would not be a murderer, but left that hateful office unto thee	2 <i>Henry vi.</i> 3	2	587 2 38
— Is there a murderer here? No:—Yes, I am	<i>Richard iii.</i> 5	3	667 2 23
— Be a charitable murderer	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i> 2	3	839 2 22
— You shall see anon, how the murderer gets the love of Gonzago's wife	<i>Hamlet.</i> 3	1021	142
<i>Murderous.</i> This murderous shaft that's shot, hath not yet lighted	<i>Macbeth.</i> 2	3	372 1 27
<i>Mure.</i> The incessant care and labour of his mind hath wrought the mure, that should confine it in, so thin, that life looks through, and will break out	2 <i>Henry iv.</i> 4	4	498 2 23
<i>Murk.</i> Ere twice in murk and occidental damp, moist Hesperus hath quench'd his sleepy lamp	<i>All's Well.</i> 2	1	284 2 25
<i>Murkiness den</i>	<i>Tempest.</i> 4	1	16 1 46
<i>Murky.</i> Hell is murky!	<i>Macbeth.</i> 5	1	383 1 43
<i>Murmurers.</i> For living murderers there's place of rebuke	<i>Henry viii.</i> 2	2	682 1 38
<i>Murrain.</i> The crows are black with the murrain flock	<i>Mid. Night's Dream.</i> 2	2	180 1 6
— A murrain on't, I took this for silver	<i>Coriolanus.</i> 1	5	708 2 48
<i>Murray,</i> Earl of,	1 <i>Henry vi.</i> 1	1	442 2 7
<i>Muscadel.</i> Quaff'd off the muscadell	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i> 3	2	266 1 51
<i>Muscovites.</i> And are apparel'd thus, like Muscovites, or Russians	<i>Love's Lab. Lost.</i> 5	2	167 1 25
— Twenty adieu's, my frozen Muscovites	<i>Ibid.</i> 5	2	168 2 25
— Disguised like Muscovites, in shapeless gear	<i>Ibid.</i> 5	2	169 1 8
<i>Muscovy.</i> Sea-sick, I think, coming from Muscovy	<i>Ibid.</i> 5	2	169 2 58
<i>Muse.</i> I cannot too much muse such shapes, such gesture	<i>Tempest.</i> 3	3	15 1 38
— And rather muse, than ask, why I entreat you	<i>All's Well.</i> 2	5	289 2 37
— Do not muse at me, my most worthy friends	<i>Macbeth.</i> 3	4	376 1 26
— I muse, your majesty doth seem so cold	<i>K. John.</i> 3	1	399 1 1
— I muse you make so slight a question	2 <i>Henry iv.</i> 4	1	494 1 42
— O, for a muse of fire, that would ascend the brightest heaven of invention	<i>Henry v.</i> 1	cb	509 1 1
— I muse, my lord of Gloster is not come	2 <i>Henry vi.</i> 3	1	583 1 33
— You muse what chat we two have had	3 <i>Henry vi.</i> 3	2	618 2 6
— I muse, my mother does not approve me further	<i>Coriolanus.</i> 3	2	783 1 1
— The thrice three Muses, mourning for the death of learning, late deceased in beggary	<i>Midf. Night's Dream.</i> 5	1	192 2 36
— But my muse labours, and thus she is deliver'd	<i>Othello.</i> 2	1	1052 2 35
<i>Mushroom.</i> Midnight mushroom	<i>Tempest.</i> 5	1	19 1 15
<i>Musick</i> invisible	<i>Ibid.</i> 1	2	5 2 46
— play'd by the picture of Nobody	<i>Ibid.</i> 3	2	14 2 16
— of spirits in the air described	<i>Ibid.</i> 3	2	14 2 23
— Smelt musick	<i>Tempest.</i> 4	1	18 1 20
— Dialogue, in which the technical terms of musick are introduced	<i>Two G. of Ver.</i> 1	2	85 2 47
— likes you not	<i>Ibid.</i> 4	2	39 1 14
— oft hath such a charm, to make bad good, and good provoke to harm	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i> 4	1	92 2 57
— I have known that there was no musick with him, but the drum and fife	<i>Mu. Ado Ab. Noth.</i> 2	3	129 1 47
— Tax not so bad a voice to slander musick any more than once	<i>Ibid.</i> 2	3	129 2 21

Musick. And certain stars shot madly from their spheres to hear the sea-maids musick					
— I have a reasonable good ear in musick, let us have the tongs and the bones	<i>Midf. Night's Dream.</i>	2	2	180	6
— Ho, musick, such as charmeth sleep	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	189	52
— Let musick sound, while he doth make his choice	<i>Midf. Night's Dream.</i>	4	1	190	53
— Is even as the flourish, when true subjects bow to a new-crowned monarch	<i>Merchant of Venice.</i>	3	2	210	125
— Here will we sit, and let the sounds of musick creep in our ears	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	210	130
— Effect of musick on herds of cattle	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	219	233
— A man who is not charm'd with musick characterized	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	219	250
— Methinks it sounds much sweeter than by day	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	219	263
— Is there any else longs to see this broken musick in his sides	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	220	118
— Wilt thou have musick? hark! Apollo plays	<i>As You Like It.</i>	1	2	226	140
— As a schoolmaster well seen in musick	<i>Induc. to Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	2	2	253	236
— was ordain'd! was it not, to refresh the mind of man, after his studies or his usual pain	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	2	258	223
— If musick be the food of love, play on	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	1	264	12
— For I can sing, and speak to him in many sorts of musick	<i>Two. Night.</i>	1	1	307	15
— awake her; strike.—'Tis time; descend; be stone no more	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	2	308	7
— It is my father's musick to speak your deeds	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	5	3	362	165
— How sour sweet musick is, when time is broke, and no proportion kept	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	3	364	233
— compared to man's life	<i>Rich. ii.</i>	5	5	458	179
— Unless some dull and favourable hand will whisper music to my weary spirit	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	5	458	241
— Your answer in broken musick; for thy voice is musick, and thy English broken	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	2	4	498	240
— Let the musick knock it	<i>Il. v.</i>	5	2	544	150
— He hears no musick	<i>Henry viii.</i>	1	4	678	248
— Moody food of us that trade in love	<i>Julius Cæsar.</i>	1	2	744	117
— i' the air	<i>Antony and Cleop.</i>	2	5	777	159
— An should the emperess know this discord's ground, the musick would not please	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	3	791	155
— Stop my mouth,—and shall, albeit, sweet musick issues thence	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	2	1	857	117
— I am advis'd to give her music o' mornings; they say, it will penetrate	<i>Troil. and Cressida.</i>	3	2	873	255
— Then musick with her silver sounds, with speedy help doth lend redress	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	2	3	902	229
— The general so likes your musick, that he desires you of all love, to make no more noise with it	<i>Ro. & Jul.</i>	4	5	993	242
Musician likes me not	<i>Othello.</i>	3	1	1058	245
— melancholy, which is fantastical	<i>Two. Gent. of Verona.</i>	4	2	39	135
— And those musicians that shall play to you, hang in the air a thousand leagues from hence; yet straight they shall be here	<i>As You Like It.</i>	4	1	241	164
— D. P. <i>Romeo and Juliet</i> , p. 967.	<i>Henry iv.</i>	3	1	459	126
— I say, silver found, because musicians sound for silver	<i>Othello.</i>			1043	
Muskos. I know you are the Muskos regiment	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	4	5	993	235
Musi. Of late when I cry'd ho! like boys unto a musk	<i>All's Well.</i>	4	1	295	52
Mussels. Thy food shall be the fresh brook mussels	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	3	11	789	143
Mussel-shell. Ay, marry was it, mussel-shell	<i>Tempest.</i>	1	2	6	39
Mustachio. Dally with my excrement, my Mustachio	<i>Merry Wives of Windsor.</i>	4	5	69	15
— None of these mad Mustachio purple-hu'd malt-worms	<i>Love's Lab. Lost.</i>	5	1	165	213
Mustard. And swore by his honour the mustard was naught	<i>1 Hen. v. v.</i>	2	1	448	242
— Now I'll stand to it the pancake was naught, and the mustard was good	<i>As You Like It.</i>	1	2	225	225
— You shall have the mustard, or else you get no beef	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	2	225	227
— His wit is as thick as Tewkesbury mustard	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	4	3	270	227
Mustard-feed. D. P.	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	2	4	486	136
— Master Mustard-feed, I know your patience well: that same cowardly, giant-like ox-beef devoured many a gentleman of your house. I promise you, your kindred hath made my eyes water ere now	<i>Midf. Night's Dream.</i>			175	
Must. Why does my blood thus muster to my heart	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	185	12
— Go muster up your men, and meet me presently at Berkley	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	2	4	85	152
— Our present musters grow upon the file to five and twenty thousand men of choice	<i>Richard ii.</i>	2	2	423	51
— We would muster all, from twelve to seventy	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	1	3	478	22
Must-book. We have a number of shadows to fill up the muster-book	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	4	5	729	214
Must-file. So that the muster-file, rotten and found, upon my life, amounts not to fifteen thousand poll	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	3	2	490	144
Musty. You had musty virtuels	<i>All's Well.</i>	4	3	298	156
Musty room. As I was smoaking a musty room	<i>Mu. Ado About Noth.</i>	1	3	122	110
	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	3	125	6

A. S. P. C. L.

<i>Mutation.</i> Though his honour was nothing but mutation	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	4	2	916	14
— O world, but that thy strange mutations make us hate thee, life would not yield to age	<i>Lear.</i>	4	1	952	53
<i>Mute.</i> Say, she be mute, and will not speak a word; then I'll commend her volubility					
— Be you his eunuch, and your mute I'll be	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	2	1	261	23
— That thou be a voluntary mute to my design	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	1	2	308	11
— That are but mutes or audience to this act	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	3	5	912	42
<i>Mutineers.</i> Worshipful mutineers, your valour puts well forth	<i>Hamlet.</i>	5	2	1041	128
<i>Mutines.</i> Do like the Mutines of Jerusalem	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	1	1	706	12
— Methought I lay worfe than the Mutines in the bilboes	<i>King John.</i>	2	2	394	121
<i>Mutiny.</i> Myself have calm'd their spleenful mutiny	<i>Hamlet.</i>	5	2	1037	6
— It may well be; there is a mutiny in his mind	<i>Henry vi.</i>	3	2	588	17
— This mutiny were better put in hazard, than stay, past doubt, for greater	<i>Henry viii.</i>	3	2	689	26
<i>Mutius.</i> D. P.	<i>Cor.</i>	2	3	718	54
<i>Mutter.</i> How! what does his cashier'd worship mutter	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>			831	
<i>Mutton.</i> Lost mutton and lac'd mutton, quibbling between the meaning of	<i>Timon of Athens.</i>	3	4	815	19
— The duke, I say to thee again, would eat mutton on Friday	<i>Two Gent. of Fer.</i>	1	1	24	3
<i>Mutualities.</i> When these mutualities so marshal the way, hard at hand comes the master and in exercise	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	3	2	91	35
<i>Muzzle.</i> I am trusted with a muzzle	<i>Othello.</i>	2	1	1054	13
— This butcher's cur is venom-mouth'd, and I have not power to muzzle him	<i>Much Ado Abt. Nothing.</i>	1	3	125	4
<i>Myrmidons.</i> The myrmidons are no bottle-alehouses	<i>H. viii.</i>	1	1	673	140
— Give him allowance as the better man, for that will physick the great myrmidon	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	2	3	314	28
<i>Myself.</i> I shall hereafter, my thrice gracious lord, be more myself	<i>Tril. and Cress.</i>	1	3	865	5
— My myself—thyself is self-mis-ued	<i>Henry vi.</i>	3	2	460	30
— Bet, next day, I told him of myself; which was as much as to have ask'd him	<i>Rich. iii.</i>	4	4	663	3
<i>Myself.</i> Is it possible, the spells of France should juggle men into such strange	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	2	2	775	122
— Myself of those mysteries, which heaven will not have earth to know	<i>Henry viii.</i>	1	3	676	24
<i>Myself.</i> Is it possible, the spells of France should juggle men into such strange	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	4	2	727	145
— Myself of those mysteries, which heaven will not have earth to know	<i>Merry W. of Windsor.</i>	2	1	52	32
<i>Myself.</i> Is it possible, the spells of France should juggle men into such strange					
— And take upon us the mystery of things, as if we were God's spies	<i>Tril. and Cress.</i>	3	3	876	15
— You would pluck out my mystery	<i>Lear.</i>	5	3	962	53
— Cough, or cry—heto, if any body come. your mystery, your mystery	<i>Hamlet.</i>	3	2	1022	42
	<i>Othello.</i>	4	2	1070	20
N					
<i>NAG.</i> You ribald nag of Ægypt, whom leprosy o'ertake	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	3	8	786	17
<i>Naiads</i> with sedge'd crowns	<i>Tempst.</i>	4	1	17	13
<i>Nail.</i> As one nail by strength drives another out	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	2	4	31	3
<i>Nail in door.</i> Dead?—As nail in door	<i>Henry iv.</i>	5	3	505	39
<i>Nails.</i> I am not yet so low, but that my nails can reach unto thine eyes	<i>M. N.'s Dr.</i>	3	2	187	44
— Their love is not so great, Hortensio, but we may blow our nails together, and fast					
— 'Tis too late to pare her nails now, wherein have you play'd the knave with fortune,	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	1	1	256	10
— That the should scratch you	<i>All's Well.</i>	5	2	302	32
— Every one may pare his nails with a wooden dagger	<i>Henry v.</i>	4	4	533	15
— Ay, and the very parings of our nails shall pitch a field when we are dead	<i>Henry vi.</i>	3	1	556	2
— Could I come near your beauty with my nails, I'd set my ten commandments in					
— Your face	<i>Henry vi.</i>	1	3	576	3
— Let patient Octavia plough thy visage up with her prepared nails	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	4	11	794	42
— Your nail against his horn	<i>Tril. and Cress.</i>	4	5	881	27
<i>Naked.</i> And he but naked, though lock'd up in steel, whose conscience with injustice					
is corrupted	<i>Henry vi.</i>	3	2	589	19
<i>Naked abed.</i> Iago, and not mean harm? it is hypocrisy against the devil	<i>Othello.</i>	4	1	1067	88
<i>Nakedness.</i> Why seek'st thou, then to cover with excuse, that which appears in proper					
nakedness	<i>Much Ado About Nuth.</i>	4	1	138	47
— Nothing I'll bear from thee, but nakedness, thou detestable town	<i>Tim. of Ath.</i>	1	3	118	59

Nakedness. And with presented nakedness out-face the winds, and persecutions of the sky	<i>Lear.</i>	2	3	942	2	20
Names. I care not for their names, they owe me nothing	<i>As You Like It.</i>	2	5	231	2	44
— Didst thou hear, without wond'ring, how thy name should be hang'd and carv'd upon these trees	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	236	1	27
— I from humble, he from honour'd name	<i>All's Well.</i>	1	3	282	1	5
— I' the name of me	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	4	2	349	1	8
— My fair name, despite of death, that lives upon my grave	<i>Richard II.</i>	1	1	415	1	29
— Since thou dost seek to kill my name in me, I mock my name, great king, to flatter thee	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	1	420	2	24
— I have no name, no title,—No, not that name was given me at the font, but 'tis usurp'd	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	433	2	52
— I would to God, thou and I knew where a commodity of good names were to be bought	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	1	2	443	2	41
— Then shall our names, familiar in their mouth as household words	<i>Henry vi.</i>	4	3	551	2	4
— That with his name the mothers still their babes	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	2	3	551	2	43
— Yes, your renowned name; shall slight abuse it	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	5	563	1	41
— He gives my son the whole name of the war	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	2	1	713	1	37
— A name unmusical to the Volces' ears, and harsh in sound to thine	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	5	729	1	52
— Why the name of Cæsar superior to that of Brutus, enquired	<i>Julius Cæsar.</i>	1	2	743	2	12
— His name's Cinna, pluck but his name out of his heart, and turn him going	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	3	757	2	42
— Pompey's name strikes more than could his war resisted	<i>Ant. and Cleo. p.</i>	1	4	772	1	34
— What in his name that magical word of war, we have effected	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	782	1	3
— Thou injurious thief, hear but my name, and tremble	<i>Cymbel.</i>	4	2	915	2	14
— My name is lost, by treason's tooth bare gnawn and canker-bit	<i>Lear.</i>	5	3	963	2	30
— 'Tis but thy name, that is my enemy	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	2	2	975	2	42
— What's in a name? that which we call a rose, by any other name would smell as sweet	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	2	975	2	46
— That name's curse'd hand, murder'd her kinsman	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	3	986	1	25
— Your name is great in mouths of woful censure	<i>Othello.</i>	2	3	1056	2	30
Nap. These fifteen years by my nath a goodly nap	<i>Induc. to Taming of the Shrew.</i>	2	2	234	1	26
— I'll strive with troubled thoughts to take a nap	<i>Richard III.</i>	3	3	666	2	32
Napes of your necks. That could turn your eyes towards the napes of your necks	<i>Cor.</i>	2	1	712	1	35
Napkin. To that youth he calls his Rosalind, he finds this bloody napkin	<i>As You Like It.</i>	4	7	244	2	22
— To tell this story, that you might excuse his broken promise, and to give this napkin, dy'd in his blood	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	3	245	1	25
— Keep thou the napkin, and go boast of this	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	1	4	606	1	23
— And dip their napkins in his sacred blood	<i>Jul. Cæsar.</i>	3	2	756	1	24
— I am glad I have found this napkin; this was her first remembrance from the Moor	<i>Othello.</i>	3	3	1062	2	39
Naples. Myself am Naples	<i>Tempest.</i>	1	2	61	1	59
Napping. To be overheard and taken napping for	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	4	3	161	2	45
— Nay, I have taken you napping, gentle love	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	1	2	269	2	33
Naps. John Naps, of Greece	<i>Induc. to Taming of the Shrew.</i>	2	2	254	1	40
Narbon. Gerard de, a skilful physician	<i>All's Well.</i>	1	1	277	2	4
Narcissus. Hadst thou Narcissus in thy face, to me thou wouldst appear most ugly	<i>Ant. and Chop.</i>	2	5	778	2	5
Nathaniel. D. P.	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>			147		
Nation. O nation miserable, with an untitled tyrant bloody scepter'd	<i>Macbeth.</i>	4	3	381	2	9
Native. Could never be the native of ear so frank donation	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	3	1	720	3	8
— The head is not more native to the heart	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1	2	1002	1	1
Nativity. You the calenders of my nativity	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	5	1	120	2	15
— Be out of love with your nativity	<i>As You Like It.</i>	4	1	242	1	10
— At my nativity, the front of heaven was full of fiery shapes, of burning cressets	<i>1 Hen. vi.</i>	3	1	457	1	20
— Thou that wast seal'd in thy nativity the slave of nature, and the son of hell	<i>Rich. III.</i>	1	3	646	1	2
— My nativity was under ursine majesty	<i>Lear.</i>	1	2	934	1	3
Naturalize. My instruction shall serve to naturalize thee	<i>AT's Well.</i>	1	1	279	1	52
Nature is thy friend	<i>Mer. Wives of Windsor.</i>	3	3	66	2	18
— Nor nature never lends the smallest scruple of her excellence, but like a thrifty goddess determines herself the glory of a creditor both thanks and use	<i>Mus. for Meal.</i>	1	1	76	1	21
— drawing of an antick, made a foul blot	<i>Mus. Asks About Naps.</i>	3	1	132	1	37
— Chide I for that at frugal nature's frame	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	138	1	60
— and fortune, the distinct offices of	<i>As You Like It.</i>	1	2	225	2	1

Nature. Nature stronger than his just occasion, made him give battle to the lionses

— It would have made nature immortal, and death should have play'd for lack of work	<i>As You Like It.</i>	4	3	244	2	61
— She is young, wife, fair, in these to nature she's immediate heir	<i>All's Well.</i>	1	1	277	1	27
— Not that I am afraid to die: but that my offences being many I would repent out the remainder of nature	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	3	287	1	11
— Or, ere they meet, in me, O nature cease	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	3	299	1	18
— In nature there's no blemish, but the mind	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	3	303	1	33
— Sometimes nature will betray its folly	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	3	4	326	1	29
— Thou, good goddess nature, which hast made it so like to him that got it	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	1	2	335	2	25
— Is made better by no mean, but nature makes that mean	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	3	342	2	28
— With twenty trenched gashes on his head; the least a death to nature	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	3	350	2	21
— Our high plac'd Macbeth shall live the lease of nature	<i>Macbeth.</i>	3	4	375	2	13
— Of nature's gifts thou may'st with lilies boast, and with the half blown rose	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	378	2	51
— No scape of nature	<i>K. John.</i>	3	1	356	2	21
— Some of those seven are dry'd by nature's course	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	4	401	2	17
— Diseased nature oftentimes breaks forth in strange eruptions	<i>Richard II.</i>	1	2	415	2	8
— How quickly nature falls into revolt, when gold becomes her object	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	3	1	457	1	36
— He's walk'd the way of nature; and, to our purposes he lives no more	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	4	4	499	1	57
— Mangle the work of nature, and deface the patterns that by God and by French fathers hat twenty years been made	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	501	2	55
— Disguise fair nature with hard favour'd rage	<i>Henry vi.</i>	2	4	518	2	49
— She did corrupt frail nature with some bribe	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	520	1	33
— Cheated of feature by dissembling nature	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	3	2	618	2	57
— Fram'd in the prodigality of nature	<i>Richard III.</i>	1	1	634	1	5
— The most replenish'd sweet work of nature, that, from the prime creation, e'er she fram'd	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	2	637	2	30
— To nature none more bound	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	3	658	2	42
— Times to repair our nature with comforting repose, and not for us to waste these times	<i>Henry VIII.</i>	1	2	675	2	13
— I am sure thou hast a cruel nature, and a bloody	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	696	1	49
— What he cannot help in his nature you account a vice in him	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	700	1	43
— Such a nature tickled with good success, disdain the shadow which he treads on at noon	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	1	1	703	2	19
— To this end he bow'd his nature, never known before but to be rough, unswayable, and free	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	1	706	1	25
— For nature is too noble for the world	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	5	738	1	17
— In nature's infinite book of secrecy, a little can I read	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	722	1	2
— It cannot be thus long, the sides of nature will not sustain it	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	1	2	768	1	50
— as it grows again toward earth, is fashion'd for the journey, dull, and heavy	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	3	770	2	19
— wants stuff to vie things seen with fancy	<i>Tim. of Athens.</i>	2	2	812	2	22
— Not nature, to whom all forces lay siege, can bear great fortune, but by contempt of nature	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	5	2	799	2	19
— That nature, being sick of man's unkindness, should yet be hungry	<i>Timon of Athens.</i>	4	3	819	2	30
— The bounteous hufwife, nature, on each bush lays her full mafs before you	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	3	821	2	39
— craves, all dues be render'd to their owners	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	3	824	1	29
— Thou crusty batch of nature	<i>Troil. and Cr. G.</i>	2	2	868	1	33
— How hard it is to hide the sparks of nature	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	1	884	1	26
— prompts them in simple and low things, to prince it, much beyond the trick of nature	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	3	3	908	2	53
— half dead, and bran; contempt, and silence	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	3	909	1	6
— dost offer to make his bed with the dead, or sleep upon the dead	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	2	914	2	48
— Thus, nature, art my goddess; to thy law my services are bound	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	2	918	2	11
— Whole nature is so far from doing harm that he suspects none	<i>Lear.</i>	1	2	932	2	28
— disclaims in thee	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	2	934	1	59
— We are not ourselves, when nature, being oppress'd, commands the mind to suffer with the body	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	2	941	1	11
— in you stands on the very verge of her confine	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	4	943	2	47
— Allow not nature more than nature needs, man's life as cheap as beast's	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	4	944	1	40
— Crack nature's moulds	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	4	945	2	13
— That nature which condemns its origin cannot be border'd certain in itself	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	946	2	40
— The foster nurse of nature is repose	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	2	954	1	46
	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	4	955	2	44

<i>Nature.</i> Thou hast one daughter, who redeems nature from the general curse which twain have brought her to	<i>Lear.</i>	4	6	959	1
For though fond nature bids us all lament, yet nature's tears are reason's merriment	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	4	5	993	1 28
— For nature, crescent, does not grow alone in thews and bulk	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1	3	1004	1 52
— And we fools of nature so horribly to shake our disposition	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	4	1006	1 43
— If thou hast nature in thee, bear it not	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	5	1007	2 16
— is fine in love	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	5	1030	1 16
— her custom holds, let shame say what it will	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	7	1033	2 10
For nature so preposterously to err being not deficient, blind, or lame of sense, sans witchcraft could not	<i>Orbello.</i>	1	3	1047	2 28
— The blood and baseness of our nature would conduct us to most preposterous conclusions	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	3	1050	2 14
— would not invest herself in such shadowing passion, without some instruction	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	1067	2 14
— This the noble nature whom passion could not shake	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	1069	1 10
<i>Nature's journeymen.</i> I have thought some of nature's journeymen had made men	<i>Ham.</i>	3	2	1019	1 1
<i>Nature's livery.</i> Being nature's livery, or fortune's star	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	4	1006	1 18
<i>Nature's miracle.</i>	<i>Henry vi.</i>	5	4	566	1 52
<i>Nature's mischief.</i>	<i>Macbeth.</i>	1	5	367	1 25
<i>Navarre</i> shall be the wonder of the world	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	1	1	147	1 16
<i>Nave.</i> Till he unseam'd him from the nave to the chops	<i>Macbeth.</i>	1	2	363	2 19
— Would not this nave of a wheel have his ears cut off	<i>Henry vi.</i>	2	4	486	2 6
<i>Navel.</i> Even when the navel of the state was touch'd, they would not thread the gates	<i>Cor.</i>	3	1	720	1 58
<i>Naught.</i> To do with mistress Shore? I tell thee, fellow, he that doth naught with her, excepting one, were best to do it secretly alone	<i>Richard iii.</i>	1	1	634	2 34
— Begone, away, all will be naught else	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	3	1	721	2 25
<i>Naughty.</i> It is a naughty house	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	2	1	80	2 34
— This naughty man shall face to face be brought to Margaret	<i>Mu. Ado Abt. Notb.</i>	5	1	145	2 57
— This is a naughty night to swim in	<i>Lear.</i>	3	4	949	1 5
<i>Navy.</i> Our navy is address'd	<i>Henry vi.</i>	4	4	497	2 11
From these shoulders, these ruin'd pillars, out of pity, taken a load would sink a navy	<i>Henry viii.</i>	3	2	692	1 43
<i>Nayward.</i> You would believe my saying, howe'er you lean to the nayward	<i>W. Tale.</i>	2	1	339	2 13
<i>Nay-word.</i> In any case, have a nay-word	<i>Merry W. of Windsor.</i>	2	2	55	1 25
— We have a nay-word	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	70	2 54
— If I do not gull him into a nay-word	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	2	3	315	2 42
<i>Neapolitan prince</i> described by Portia	<i>Merch. of Venice.</i>	1	2	199	2 22
— Blood-bespotted Neapolitan, outcast of Naples, England's bloody scourge	<i>2 Hen. vi.</i>	5	1	600	1 49
<i>Near.</i> Better far off, than near, be ne'er near	<i>Richard ii.</i>	5	1	435	2 8
— Your pleasure was my near offence	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	5	5	927	1 29
<i>Near legg'd before.</i>	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	3	2	265	1 32
<i>Nearness.</i> Besides, our nearness to the king in love, is near the hate of those love not the king	<i>Richard ii.</i>	2	2	433	2 61
<i>Neat.</i> Not neat, but cleanly, captain! and yet the steer, the heifer, and the calf, are all call'd neat	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	1	2	335	1 46
— As doth a lion in a herd of neat	<i>Henry vi.</i>	2	1	609	1 50
<i>Neat-herd.</i> Would I were a neat-herd's daughter! and my Leonatus our neighbour shepherd's son	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	1	2	895	1 30
<i>Neat's-foot.</i> What say you to a neat's-foot	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	4	3	270	2 16
<i>Neat's-leather.</i>	<i>Tempest.</i>	2	2	11	1 38
<i>Neat-slave.</i> Stand, you neat-slave, strike	<i>Lear.</i>	2	2	940	2 48
<i>Neat's-tongue.</i> Silence is only commendable in a neat's-tongue dried	<i>Mer. of Ven.</i>	1	1	198	2 19
— You dried neat's-tongue	<i>Henry iv.</i>	2	4	453	2 55
<i>Neb.</i> How she holds up the neb, the bill to him	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	1	2	336	1 9
<i>Nebuchadnezzar.</i> I am no great Nebuchadnezzar, Sir, I have not much skill in grass	<i>All's W.</i>	4	5	300	2 16
<i>Necessity.</i> To make a virtue of necessity	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	4	1	38	1 51
— The fairest grant is the necessity	<i>Mu. Ado About Nothing.</i>	1	1	124	1 50
— will make us all forsworn	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	1	1	148	2 49
— I'll rather dwell in my necessity	<i>Merchant of Venice.</i>	1	3	201	2 41
— Teach thy necessity to reason thus, there is no virtue like necessity	<i>Richard ii.</i>	1	3	418	2 37
— I am sworn brother, sweet, to grim necessity	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	434	2 57
— Are these things then necessities? then let us meet them like necessities	<i>2 Hen. vi.</i>	3	1	488	2 39
— Hear me queen: the strong necessity of time commands our services awhile	<i>Ant. & Cleo.</i>	1	3	770	2 53
Shew'd what necessity belong'd to 't, and yet was denied	<i>Timon of Ath.</i>	3	2	813	2 9

Necessity

A. S. P. C. L.

<i>Necessity's</i> sharp pinch	-	-	-	<i>Lear.</i>	2	4	945	1	9
— The art of our necessities is strange, that can make vile things precious	-	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	947	1	51
— Wherein necessity, of matter beggar'd, will nothing stick our person to arraign	-	-	-	<i>Ham.</i>	4	5	702	2	40
— I will shew you such a necessity in his death, that you shall think yourself bound to put it on him	-	-	-	<i>Othello.</i>	4	2	1072	2	41
<i>Neck.</i> Thrust thy neck into a yoke	-	-	-	<i>M. Ado About Nob.</i>	1	1	123	1	53
— I pry'thee keep that for the hangman	-	-	-	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	2	1	448	2	29
— And in the neck of that, task'd the whole state	-	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	3	466	2	56
— Yield not thy neck to fortune's yoke	-	-	-	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	3	3	619	2	1
— Many so arrive at second masters, upon their first lord's neck	-	-	-	<i>Timon of Athens.</i>	4	1	825	1	42
— Your neck, sir, is pen, book, and counters; so the acquittance follows	-	-	-	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	5	4	923	1	51
— You have done well, that men must lay their murders on your neck	-	-	-	<i>Othello.</i>	5	2	1077	2	34
<i>Nectar.</i> The water [of twenty seas] nectar	-	-	-	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	2	4	31	1	40
— When that the watry palate tastes indeed love's thrice reputed nectar	-	-	-	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	3	2	872	2	51
<i>Need.</i> They may chance to need thee at home	-	-	-	<i>Taming of the Shrew.</i>	5	1	273	2	61
— Strengthen'd with what apology you think, may make it probable need	-	-	-	<i>All's Well.</i>	2	4	28	1	15
— Between these main parcels of dispatch, effected many nicer needs	-	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	3	297	2	40
— The need I have of thee, thine own goodness hath made	-	-	-	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	4	1	348	1	17
— and faith contrasted	-	-	-	<i>King John.</i>	3	1	398	1	15
— Ay, with five hundred, father, for a need	-	-	-	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	1	2	607	1	11
— Nay, for a need, thus far come near my person	-	-	-	<i>Richard iii.</i>	3	5	653	2	22
— He was a fool, for he would needs be virtuous	-	-	-	<i>Henry viii.</i>	2	2	682	1	40
— But I must needs to the Tower	-	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	699	2	54
— O, reason not the need: our basest beggars are in the poorest things superfluous	-	-	-	<i>Lear.</i>	2	4	945	2	11
— From that place I shall not leading need	-	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	953	2	41
— For who not needs, shall never lack a friend	-	-	-	<i>Hamlet.</i>	3	2	1020	2	37
<i>Needful.</i> And leaves unquestion'd matters of needful value	-	-	-	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	1	1	76	1	42
— war	-	-	-	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	2	1	610	2	41
— Give him from me this most needful note	-	-	-	<i>Richard iii.</i>	5	3	666	1	11
— As needful in our loves, fitting our duty	-	-	-	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1	1	1001	1	52
<i>Needle.</i> Helen's needle	-	-	-	<i>Troilus and Cressida.</i>	2	1	866	1	34
— Myself by, with a needle, that I might prick the goer back	-	-	-	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	1	2	895	2	1
<i>Needy.</i> In his needy shop a tortoise hung	-	-	-	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	5	1	994	1	37
<i>Needs.</i> We Hermia, like two artificial Gods, have with our needs created both one flower	-	-	-	<i>Midf. Night's Dream.</i>	3	2	187	1	2
— Their needs to lances	-	-	-	<i>K. John.</i>	5	2	409	1	35
<i>Neeze.</i> And waxen in their mirth, and neeze and swear	-	-	-	<i>Midf. Night's Dream.</i>	2	1	170	2	12
<i>Negation.</i> My negation hath no taste of madness	-	-	-	<i>Troil. and Cressida.</i>	5	2	886	2	30
<i>Negatives.</i> If your four negatives make you two affirmatives	-	-	-	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	5	1	329	1	14
<i>Neglect.</i> 'Tis strange, that from their cold'st neglect, my love should kindle to inflam'd respect	-	-	-	<i>Lear.</i>	1	1	932	1	14
<i>Neglection.</i> Sleeping neglection doth betray to loss	-	-	-	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	4	3	562	1	56
— This neglection of degree it is, that by a pace goes backward	-	-	-	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	1	3	862	2	56
<i>Negligence.</i> O negligence, fit for a fool to fall by	-	-	-	<i>Henry viii.</i>	3	2	690	2	20
— Put on what weary negligence you please	-	-	-	<i>Lear.</i>	3	3	934	2	23
<i>Negotiate.</i> Let every eye negotiate for itself, and trust no agent	-	-	-	<i>M. Ado A. Nob.</i>	2	1	127	1	11
<i>Negotiate.</i> Have you any commission from your Lord to negotiate with my face	-	-	-	<i>T. Night.</i>	1	5	312	2	25
<i>Neif.</i> Give me your neif, monsieur Mustardseed	-	-	-	<i>Midf. Night's Dream.</i>	4	1	181	2	42
— Sweet knight, I kifs thy neif	-	-	-	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	2	4	485	2	15
<i>Neigh.</i> You'll have you your nephews neigh to you	-	-	-	<i>Othello.</i>	1	1	1044	2	46
<i>Neighbours.</i> An old instance, Beatrice, that liv'd in the time of good neighbours	-	-	-	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	5	2	145	1	6
— The deep-revolving witty Buckingham no more shall be the neighbour to my counsels	-	-	-	<i>Richard iii.</i>	4	2	657	2	47
<i>Neighbour'd.</i> Shall to my bosom be as well neighbour'd, pitied, and reliev'd	-	-	-	<i>Lear.</i>	1	1	930	2	23
— So neighbour'd to his youth and humour	-	-	-	<i>Hamlet.</i>	2	2	1010	1	27
<i>Neighbour-stained.</i> Profaners of this neighbour-stained steel	-	-	-	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	1	1	968	2	17
<i>Nell,</i> Sir;—but her name and three quarters, will not measure her from hip to hip	-	-	-	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	3	2	111	2	18
<i>Nemean lion.</i> As hardy as the Nemean lion's nerve	-	-	-	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1	4	1006	2	22
<i>Nemesis.</i> Your kingdom's terror, and black Nemesis	-	-	-	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	5	1	564	2	44
<i>Neoptolemus.</i> Not Neoptolemus so mixable	-	-	-	<i>Troilus and Cressida.</i>	4	5	882	2	19
<i>Neptune.</i> The most mighty Neptune seem'd to besiege	-	-	-	<i>Tempest.</i>	1	2	4	1	21
—'s yellow sands	-	-	-	<i>Midf. Night's Dream.</i>	2	2	180	1	36

Neptune.

<i>Neptune.</i> The green Neptune a ram and bleated	<i>Winter's Tale.</i> 4	350	111
— He would not flatter Neptune for his trident	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	722	3
— And o'er green Neptune's back with ships made cities	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i> 4	795	54
—'s salt wash	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1020	40
<i>Neptune's-park.</i> The natural bravery of your isle which stands as Neptune's-park	<i>Cym.</i>	906	53
<i>Nerissa.</i> D. P.	<i>Merchant of Venice.</i>	197	
<i>Nero.</i> You bloody Nereoes, ripping up the womb of your dear mother England	<i>K. John.</i>	409	30
— And Nero like play on the lute, beholding the towns burn	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	549	3
— will be tainted with remorse, to hear, and see, her plaints, her brinish tears	<i>3 Hen. vi.</i>	616	47
— is an angler in the lake of darkness	<i>Lear.</i>	950	28
— Let not ever the foul of Nero enter this firm bosom	<i>Hamlet.</i>		19
<i>Nerves</i> in their infancy again	<i>Tempest.</i> 1	2	10
— By those who know the very nerves of state	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i> 1	5	79
— Take any shape but that, and my firm nerves shall never tremble	<i>Macbeth.</i> 3	4	376
— and bone of Greece	<i>Tric. and Criss.</i> 1	3	862
<i>Nessus.</i> For rapes and ravishments he parallels Nessus	<i>All's Well.</i> 4	3	299
— The shirt of Nessus is upon me	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i> 4	10	794
<i>Nest.</i> Suffer thy brother Marcus to inter his noble nephew here in virtue's nest	<i>T. Andron.</i> 1	2	835
— Lady, come from that nest of death, contagion and unnatural sleep	<i>Rem. and Juliet.</i> 5	3	996
<i>Nestor.</i> And Nestor play at push-pin with the boys	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i> 4	3	162
— They'll not shew their teeth in way of smile though Nestor swear the jest be laugh- able	<i>Merchant of Venice.</i> 1	1	198
— I'll play the orator as well as Nestor	<i>3 Henry vi.</i> 3	2	619
— D. P.	<i>Troilus and Criss.</i>		857
<i>Nether-like,</i> aged in an age of care	<i>1 Henry vi.</i> 2	5	553
<i>Net.</i> Let there be the same net spread for her	<i>Mu. Ado Abt. Nob.</i> 2	3	131
— The net has fallen upon me, I shall perish under device and practice	<i>Henry VIII.</i> 1	1	674
<i>Nether-stocks.</i> When a man is over-lusty at legs, then he wears wooden nether-stocks	<i>Lear.</i> 2	4	942
<i>Nettle.</i> How now, my nettle of India	<i>Twelfth Night.</i> 2	5	317
— Yield stung nettles to mine enemies	<i>Richard II.</i> 3	2	426
— Out of this nettle, danger, we pluck this flower, safety	<i>1 Henry vi.</i> 2	3	450
— We call a nettle, but a nettle, and the faults of fools but folly	<i>Coriolanus.</i> 2	1	713
— I'll spring up in his tears, an 'twere a nettle against May	<i>Troil. and Criss.</i> 1	2	860
—	<i>Lear.</i> 4	4	955
<i>Nettled,</i> and stung with pismires	<i>1 Henry vi.</i> 1	3	447
— Nay, mark, how Lewis stamps as he were nettled	<i>3 Henry vi.</i> 3		621
<i>Never-needed.</i> If you refuse your aid in this so never-needed help	<i>Coriolanus.</i> 5	1	733
<i>Never-to-return.</i> The hopeless word of never-to-return breath I against thee, upon pain of life	<i>Richard II.</i> 1	3	417
<i>Neuter.</i> I do remain as neuter	<i>Ibid.</i> 2	3	425
<i>Neutral.</i> Like a neutral to his will and matter, did nothing	<i>Hamlet.</i> 2	2	1015
<i>New.</i> Now thou and I are new in amity	<i>Mu. Nighb's Dream.</i> 4	1	190
— Is new committed to the bishop of York	<i>3 Henry vi.</i> 4	4	624
— But new struck nine	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i> 1	1	969
<i>New-ad-ded.</i> Come on refresh'd, new-added, and encourag'd	<i>Julius Caesar.</i> 4	3	761
<i>New-adopted</i> to our hate	<i>Lear.</i> 1	1	931
<i>New-built.</i> Her new-built virtue and obedience	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i> 5	2	276
<i>New-create.</i> Is it his use? or did the letters work upon his blood, and new-create this fault	<i>O'bello.</i> 4	1	1070
— the creatures that were mine	<i>Tempest.</i> 1	2	3
<i>New-fangled.</i> Than with a snow in May's new-fangled shows	<i>Love's Lab. Lost.</i> 1	1	148
— More new-fangled than an ape	<i>As You Like It.</i> 4	1	243
<i>New-trothed.</i> And my new-trothed lord	<i>Mu. Ado About Nob.</i> 3	1	132
<i>Newgate fashion.</i> Yea, two and two, Newgate fashion	<i>1 Henry vi.</i> 3	3	462
<i>Newness.</i> Whether it be the fault and glimpse of newness	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i> 1	3	78
<i>News.</i> No unwelcome news	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i> 2	4	30
— My ears are stopp'd, and cannot hear good news, so much of bad already hath pos- sessed them	<i>Ibid.</i> 3	1	35
— The blackest news	<i>Ibid.</i> 3	1	35
— described	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i> 3	2	92
— I can tell you news that you not dream'd yet of	<i>M. Ado Abt. Nob.</i> 1	2	124
— The news I bring is heavy on my tongue	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i> 5	2	173
— Master, master! news, old news, and such news as you never heard of	<i>T. of the Shrew.</i> 3		265

<i>News.</i> This news, which is call'd true, is so like an old tale, that the verity of it is in strong suspicion	-	-	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	360	1	35
— This news hath made thee a most ugly man	-	-	<i>King John.</i>	376	1	55
— Spreading of news beautifully described by Hubert, "I saw a smith"	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	424	2	45
— Ah foul shrew'd news	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	410	1	58
— fitted to the night, black, fearful, comfortless, and horrible	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	410	2	37
— You breathe these dead news in as dead an ear	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	411	2	11
— For more uneven and unwelcome news came from the north	-	-	1 <i>Henry iv.</i>	442	1	38
— The first bringer of unwelcome news hath but a losing office	-	-	2 <i>Henry iv.</i>	474	5	2
— These news having been well, that would have made me sick, being sick, have in some measure made me well	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	1	475
— Our news shall go before unto his majesty	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	3	496
— And wherefore should these good news make me sick	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	4	498
— And happy news of price	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	3	505
— This news I think hath turn'd your weapon's edge	-	-	2 <i>Henry vi.</i>	1	1	580
— Ten days ago I drown'd these news in tears	-	-	3 <i>Henry vi.</i>	2	1	610
— Dead-killing news	-	-	<i>Richard iii.</i>	4	1	656
— The nature of bad news infects the teller	-	-	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	1	2	760
— I that do bring the news, made not the match	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	5	778
— Though it be honest it is never good to bring bad news	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	5	778
— With news the time's in labour	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	7	780
— If it be summer news, smile to't before; if winterly, thou need'st but keep that countenance still	-	-	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	3	4	909
— My news shall be the fruit to that great feast	-	-	<i>Hamlet.</i>	2	10	102
<i>News-crann'd.</i> Then shall we be news-crann'd	-	-	<i>As You Like It.</i>	1	2	225
<i>News.</i>	-	-	<i>Mids. Night's Dream.</i>	2	3	181
— The gilded newt	-	-	<i>Timon of Athens.</i>	4	3	821
— The well newt, and the water newt	-	-	<i>Lear.</i>	3	4	949
— Eye of Newt	-	-	<i>Macbeth.</i>	4	1	378
<i>Next.</i> Home, home the next way	-	-	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	3	1	347
— 'Tis the next way to turn tailor, or be red-breast teacher	-	-	1 <i>Henry vi.</i>	3	1	459
<i>Nibbling</i> sheep	-	-	<i>Tempest.</i>	4	1	162
— As pigeons bill, so wedlock would be nibbling	-	-	<i>As You Like It.</i>	3	3	239
<i>Nicanor.</i>	-	-	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	4	3	727
<i>Nice.</i> Despight of his nice fence	-	-	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	5	1	141
— I am not so nice, to change true rules for odd inventions	-	-	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	3	1	262
— Wherefore stand you on nice points	-	-	3 <i>Henry vi.</i>	4	7	626
— It is not meet that every nice offence should bear his comment	-	-	<i>Jul. Caesar.</i>	3	3	758
— When mine hours were nice, and lucky men did ransom lives of me for jests	-	-	<i>Ant. & C.</i>	11	790	124
— Bid him bethink how nice the quarrel was	-	-	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	3	1	983
— The letter was not nice, but full of change of dear import	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	994
<i>Nicely.</i> Haply, a woman's voice may do some good, when articles, too nicely urg'd, be stood on	-	-	<i>Henry v.</i>	5	2	539
— Than twenty silly ducking observants, that stretch their duties nicely	-	-	<i>Lear.</i>	2	2	947
— What fate and nicely I might well delay, by rule of knight-hood I do stand and spur	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	3	965
<i>Nicholas.</i> St. be thy speed	-	-	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	3	1	309
— If they meet not with St. Nicholas' clerks, I'll give thee this neck	-	-	1 <i>Henry vi.</i>	2	1	448
— I know thou worship'st St. Nicholas as truly as a man of falsehood may	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	1	448
<i>Nick.</i> He lov'd her out of all nick	-	-	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	4	2	391
— His man with scissars nicks him like a fool	-	-	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	5	1	118
<i>Nick'd.</i> The itch of his affection should not then have nick'd his captainship	-	-	<i>Ant. & Cleo.</i>	3	17	788
<i>Nickname.</i> You nickname God's creatures	-	-	<i>Hamlet.</i>	3	1	1018
<i>Niggard.</i> Not a niggard of your speech	-	-	<i>Macbeth.</i>	4	3	382
— If not from hell, the devil is a niggard	-	-	<i>Henry vi.</i>	1	1	672
— And nature must obey necessity; which we will niggard with a little rest	-	-	<i>J. Caesar.</i>	4	3	761
— nature	-	-	<i>Tim. of Athens.</i>	5	6	820
— of question	-	-	<i>Hamlet.</i>	3	1	1016
<i>Niggardly.</i> Fee'd every slight occasion, that could but niggardly give me sight of her	-	-	<i>Mary H. of Windsor.</i>	2	2	55
<i>Night.</i> Vast of night	-	-	<i>Tempest.</i>	1	2	5
— To waste night with discourse	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	22
— By this pale Queen of Night I swear	-	-	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	4	2	392
— I have made my promise to call on him, upon the heavy middle of the night	-	-	<i>M. for Men.</i>	4	1	93
— Vaporous night approaches	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	93

<i>Night.</i> Unseasonable instant of the night	-	<i>Mu. Ado. Abt. Noth.</i>	128	2	53		
— It is not night when I do see your face	-	<i>Midf. Night's Dream.</i>	181	1	16		
— Glimmering night	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	179	2	37		
— Since night you lov'd me, and since night you left me	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	187	2	19		
— For night's swift dragons cut the clouds full fast	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	188	2	13		
— Black-brow'd night	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	188	2	21		
— O grim-look'd night! O night with hue so black! O night, which ever art, when day is not	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	193	2	51
— The close night doth play the runaway	-	<i>Merch. of Venice.</i>	2	6	206	1	27
— In such a night as this	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	219	1	19
— I would out-night you, did no-body come	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	219	1	47
— This night, methinks, is but the day-light sick, it looks a little paler	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	220	1	48
— Thrice crowned Queen of Night	-	<i>As You Like It.</i>	3	2	234	1	53
— Pitchy night	-	<i>All's Well.</i>	4	4	300	1	31
— of the murder of Duncan by Macbeth described	-	<i>Macbeth.</i>	2	3	371	1	21
— Come feeling night	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	4	374	2	43
— While night's black agents to their preys do rouse	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	374	2	50
— The night is long, that never finds the day	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	3	382	2	57
— But even this night,—whose black contagious breath already smokes about the burning cleft of the old, feeble, and day-wearied sun	-	<i>K. John.</i>	5	4	410	1	9
— Stumbling night	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	5	410	1	63
— Why here walk I in the black brow of night to find you out	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	6	410	2	34
— Then thus I turn me from my country's light, to dwell in solemn shades of endless night	-	<i>Richard II.</i>	1	3	417	2	53
— You are more beholden to the night, than to fern seed, for your walking invisible	-	<i>1 Henry iv.</i>	2	1	449	1	12
— Now comes in the sweetest morsel of the night, and we must hence and leave it unpick'd	-	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	2	4	487	2	29
— A night is but small breath, and little pause	-	<i>Henry v.</i>	2	4	519	2	42
— is red whose pitchy mantle over-veil'd the earth	-	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	2	2	551	1	18
— The tragic melancholy night	-	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	4	1	591	1	36
— Deep night, dark night, the silent of the night	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	4	577	2	3
— This night he dedicat'es to fair content and you	-	<i>Henry viii.</i>	1	4	677	2	1
— hangs upon mine eyes; my bones would rest	-	<i>Julius Caesar.</i>	5	5	765	1	24
— Black-corner'd night	-	<i>Tim. of Alb.</i>	5	2	826	1	10
— Dreaming night will hide our joys no longer	-	<i>Trin. and Criss.</i>	4	2	878	2	18
— bespew'd the witch! with venomous wights she stays as tediously as hell, but flies the grasps of love	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	2	878	2	21
— The dragon-wing of night o'er spreads the earth, and stickler-like the armies separates	-	<i>Id.</i>	5	9	800	2	7
— Day, night, are they not, but in Britain	-	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	3	4	910	2	25
— Things that love night, love not such nights as these	-	<i>Lear.</i>	3	2	947	1	20
— The tyranny of the open night 's too rough for nature to endure	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	4	948	1	1
— Looks fair day-light out, and makes him an artificial night	-	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	1	1	969	1	16
— Juliet's soliloquy expectant of her wedding night	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	983	2	32
— This sweaty haste doth make the night joint-labourer with the day	-	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1	1	1000	2	6
— In the dead waste and middle of the night	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	2	1003	2	15
— The night grows to waste	-	<i>Othello.</i>	4	3	1072	2	42
<i>Night's black mantle.</i>	-	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	4	2	623	2	25
<i>Night-brawler.</i> And spend your rich opinion for the name of a night-brawler	-	<i>Othello.</i>	2	3	1056	2	34
<i>Night's-candles</i> are burnt out	-	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	3	5	987	1	42
<i>Night-cap.</i> For I fear Cassio with my night-cap too	-	<i>Othello.</i>	2	1	1054	2	8
<i>Night's cloak.</i> I have night's cloak to hide me from their sight	-	<i>Romeo and Jul.</i>	2	2	976	1	29
<i>Night-crow.</i> The night-crow cry'd aboding luckless time	-	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	5	6	631	2	58
<i>Night-dogs.</i> When night-dogs run, all sorts of deer are chac'd	-	<i>M. W. of Winds.</i>	5	5	73	2	40
<i>Nighted.</i> Cast thy nighted colour off	-	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1	2	1002	1	27
<i>Nighted-life.</i> Edmund, I think, is gone, in pity of his misery, to dispatch his nighted-life	-	<i>Lear.</i>	4	5	956	1	25
<i>Night-raven.</i> I had as lief have heard the night-raven	-	<i>M. Ado. Ab. Noth.</i>	2	3	130	1	2
<i>Night-mare.</i> This is the hag, when maids lie on their backs, that presses them, and learns them first to bear	-	<i>Rom. and Jul.</i>	1	4	973	1	9
<i>Night-rule.</i> What night-rule now about this haunted grove	-	<i>Midf. Night's Dream.</i>	3	2	185	1	22
<i>Night-scriek.</i> The time has been, my senses would have cool'd, to hear a night-scriek	-	<i>Macbeth.</i>	5	5	38	1	31
<i>Night-work.</i> And is Jane Night-work alive	-	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	3	2	490	1	46

A. S. P. C. L.

<i>Nightingale.</i>	To the nightingale's distressing notes tune my distresses, and record my woes	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	5	4	43	1	29
—	Except I be by Silvia in the night, there is no music in the nightingale	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	35	1	1
—	I will roar you an 'twere any nightingale	<i>Midf. Night's Dream.</i>	1	2	178	2	25
—	The nightingale, if she should sing by day, when every goose is cackling, would be thought no better a musician than the wren	<i>Mer. of Venice.</i>	5	1	220	1	24
—	Apollo plays, and twenty caged nightingales do sing	<i>Induc. to Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	2	2	253	2	38
—	Say, that she rail; why, then I'll tell her plain, she sings as sweetly as a nightingale	<i>Ib.</i>	2	1	261	2	20
—	Nightingales answer daws	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	3	4	323	1	7
—	My nightingale, we have beat them to their beds	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	4	8	793	1	16
—	The foul fiend haunts poor Tom in the voice of a nightingale	<i>Lear.</i>	3	6	950	1	56
—	It was the nightingale, and not the lark, that pierc'd the fearful hollow of their ear	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	3	5	987	1	35
<i>Nill.</i>	And, will you, nill you, I will marry you	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	2	1	262	2	5
—	Will he, nill he, he goes	<i>Hamlet.</i>	5	1	1033	1	48
<i>Nilus.</i>	Even as the o'erflowing Nilus presageth famine	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	1	2	768	2	44
—	By the fire that quickens Nilus' flame	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	3	771	1	25
—	The higher Nilus swells, the more it promises	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	7	780	1	58
<i>Nimble-footed.</i>	Where is his son, the nimble-footed mad-cap prince of Wales	<i>1 H. vi.</i>	4	1	464	2	38
<i>Nimble.</i>	Falstaff, you carry'd your guts away as nimbly, with as quick dexterity	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	4	454	1	14
<i>Nine-men's merris</i>	is fill'd up with mud	<i>Midf. Night's Dream.</i>	2	2	180	1	7
<i>Ninny.</i>	Py'd ninny	<i>Tempest.</i>	3	2	14	1	11
—	I'll meet thee, Pyramus, at Ninny's tomb	<i>Midf. Night's Dream.</i>	3	1	184	1	7
—	Wilt thou at Ninny's tomb meet me straightway	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	194	1	32
—	This is old Ninny's tomb	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	194	2	40
<i>Niobe.</i>	Make wells and Niobes of the maids and wives	<i>Tril. and Cress.</i>	5	1	890	2	56
—	Like Niobe, all tears	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1	2	1003	1	16
<i>Nip.</i>	These tidings nip me	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	4	4	849	2	46
<i>Nipple.</i>	I would, while it was smiling in my face, have pluck'd my nipple from his boneless gums, and dash'd the brains out	<i>Macbeth.</i>	1	7	368	2	15
<i>Nit.</i>	It is a most pathological nit	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	4	1	158	2	23
<i>No.</i>	Then, no, my lord. My suit is at an end	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	3	2	618	1	35
<i>Noah's flood</i>	could not do it	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	3	2	111	2	16
—	They have been grand jurymen, since before Noah was a failor	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	3	2	321	2	15
<i>Nob.</i>	I would not be Sir Nob in any case	<i>K. John.</i>	1	1	389	1	12
<i>Nobility.</i>	But with nobility and tranquility; burgo masters, and great oneyers	<i>1 H. vi.</i>	2	1	448	2	44
—	Where stain'd nobility lies trodden on	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	4	470	2	28
—	True nobility is exempt from fear	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	4	1	592	2	22
—	The nobility think scorn to go in leather aprons	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	2	593	1	3
—	These hands do lack nobility, that they strike a meaner than myself	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	2	5	778	1	48
—	With no less nobility of love than that which dearest father bears his son	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1	2	1002	2	22
<i>Nobles.</i>	The nobles they are fled, the commons they are cold	<i>Richard ii.</i>	2	2	423	2	19
—	The nobles he hath fin'd for ancient quarrels, and quite lost their hearts	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	1	422	1	22
<i>Noble's blood.</i>	A beggar's book, outworths a noble's blood	<i>Henry viii.</i>	1	1	673	1	42
—	The man was noble, but with his last attempt he wip'd it out	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	5	3	736	2	4
—	Nor none so noble, whose life were ill bestow'd, or death unfam'd, where Helen is the subject	<i>Troilus and Cress.</i>	2	2	868	1	18
—	When nobles are their tailors tutors	<i>Lear.</i>	3	2	947	2	9
—	Yet am I noble as the adversary I come to cope withal	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	3	963	2	29
<i>Nobles</i> [money.]	Mowbray hath received eight thousand nobles, in name of lendings for your highness' soldiers	<i>Richard ii.</i>	1	1	414	2	8
—	A noble shalt thou have, and present pay	<i>Henry vi.</i>	2	1	515	2	6
—	'Tis true, I gave a noble to the priest, the morn that I was wedded to her mother	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	5	5	567	2	58
<i>Nobleman.</i>	There is a nobleman of the court at door	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	2	4	454	1	48
—	Give him as much as will make him a royal man	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	4	454	1	49
<i>Nobleness.</i>	To see his nobleness! conceiving the dishonour of his mother	<i>W.'s Tale.</i>	2	3	341	2	33
—	But signs of nobleness, like stars, shall shine on all deservors	<i>Macbeth.</i>	1	4	366	2	3
—	When did he regard the stamp of nobleness in any person out of himself	<i>H. viii.</i>	3	2	688	1	55
—	Let the world see his nobleness well acted	<i>Antony and Cleop.</i>	5	2	799	1	8
—	More charming with their own nobleness which could have turn'd a distaff to a lance	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	5	3	921	1	19
<i>Nobly.</i>	You have deserv'd nobly of your country, and you have not deserv'd nobly	<i>Cor.</i>	2	3	717	1	41
<i>Nobody.</i>	Tune play'd by the picture of nobody	<i>Tempest.</i>	3	2	14	2	16

Nob

<i>Nod</i> and nobby, quibbling on	-	-	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	1	1	24	1	19
— My Lord you nod, you do not mind the play	-	-	<i>Taming of the Shrew.</i>	1	1	257	1	54
— if thou canst not speak too	-	-	<i>Macbeth.</i>	3	4	376	1	7
— Nay, he nods at us; as who should say, I'll be even with you	-	-	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	4	7	596	2	25
— Ready, with every nod, to tumble down into the fatal bowels of the deep	-	-	<i>R. iii.</i>	3	4	652	1	36
— You shall see him nod at me	-	-	<i>Truilius and Cress.</i>	1	2	860	2	37
<i>Nodded.</i> Cleopatra hath noddcd him to her	-	-	<i>Antony and Cleop.</i>	3	6	785	1	
<i>Noddes.</i> I will imitate his noddles	-	-	<i>Merry Wives of Windsor.</i>	3	1	59	1	
— To comb your noddle with a three-legg'd stool	-	-	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	1	1	255	2	17
<i>Noddy</i> —for Nod I	-	-	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	1	1	24	2	21
<i>Noise.</i> He goes but to see a noise that he heard	-	-	<i>Midw. Night's Dream.</i>	3	1	183	2	60
— Such a noise arose as the shrouds make at sea in a stiff tempest, as loud, and to as many tunes	-	-	<i>Henry viii.</i>	1	1	694	1	
— Cleopatra, catching but the least noise of this, dies instantly	-	-	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	1	2	769	2	48
— And gives his potent segment to a trull that noises it against us	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	6	785	1	40
— The noise goes thus	-	-	<i>Truilius and Cress.</i>	1	2	859	1	23
— The noise was high	-	-	<i>Orbell.</i>	5	2	1076	2	48
<i>Nois'd.</i> It is nois'd, he hath a mass of treasure	-	-	<i>Timon of Athens.</i>	4	3	824	1	
<i>Noisefuls.</i> France spreads his banners in our noisefuls land	-	-	<i>Lear.</i>	2	954	2	17	
<i>Nominate.</i> Can you nominate in order the degrees of a lye	-	-	<i>As You Like It.</i>	5	4	248	2	35
<i>Nominated.</i> Who is intitled, nominated, or called Don Adriano de Armado	-	-	<i>Love's L. I. st.</i>	5	1	164	1	46
<i>Nominate.</i> For the nomination of the party writing to the person written unto	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	2	160	1	19
— What imports the nomination of this gentleman	-	-	<i>Hamlet.</i>	5	2	1038	2	27
<i>Nonage.</i> In him there is a hope of government; that in his nonage, council under him	-	-	<i>Richard iii.</i>	3	2	647	1	
<i>Non-com</i> —Here's that shall drive some of them to a non-com	-	-	<i>M. Ado Ab. North.</i>	3	4	137	2	
<i>Nonce.</i> I have cases of buckram for the nonce, to immask our noted outward garments	-	-	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	1	2	444	2	40
— This is a riddling merchant for the nonce	-	-	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	2	3	552	1	25
— I'll have prepar'd him a chalice for the nonce	-	-	<i>Hamlet.</i>	4	7	1032	2	52
<i>Nonino.</i> With a hey and a ho, and a hey nonino	-	-	<i>As You Like It.</i>	5	3	247	2	6
<i>Non nobis.</i> Do we all holy rites; let there be sung, <i>Non nobis</i> and <i>Te Deum</i>	-	-	<i>Henry v.</i>	4	8	536	2	41
<i>Nonny.</i>	-	-	<i>M. Ado Ab. North.</i>	3	2	129	2	49
— Says <i>suave</i> , mun, ha no nonny	-	-	<i>Lear.</i>	3	4	948	2	53
— Hey no nonny, nonny, hey nonny	-	-	<i>Hamlet.</i>	4	5	1030	1	20
<i>Non-pareil.</i>	-	-	<i>Tempest.</i>	3	2	4	1	49
— O, such love could be but recompens'd, though you were crown'd the non-pareil of beauty	-	-	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	1	5	312	2	48
— If thou didst it, thou art the nonpareil	-	-	<i>Macbeth.</i>	3	4	375	2	3
— Speak you of Caius? how? the nonpareil	-	-	<i>Antony and Cleop.</i>	3	2	782	1	50
— So doth my wife the nonpareil of this	-	-	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	2	5	906	1	6
<i>Non sojnt.</i>	-	-	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	1	1	153	1	40
<i>Non-regardance.</i> Since you to non-regardance cast my faith	-	-	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	5	1	330	1	1
<i>Non-suits.</i> Non-suits my mediators	-	-	<i>Orbell.</i>	1	1	1043	2	4
<i>Nook.</i> Deep nook	-	-	<i>Ten pest.</i>	1	2	4	1	51
— Winding nooks	-	-	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	2	7	32	2	47
— To live in a nook merrily monastical	-	-	<i>As You Like It.</i>	3	2	238	1	43
— Nook shotten isle of Albion	-	-	<i>Henry v.</i>	3	5	523	1	1
<i>Norberry.</i> Sir John	-	-	<i>Richard ii.</i>	2	1	422	2	9
<i>Norfolk.</i> Duke of. D. P. <i>Richard ii.</i> p. 413.	-	-	D. P.	3	1	603		
—	-	-	<i>Richard iii.</i> p. 623.	-	-	671		
— The Duke of Norfolk sprightly and bold, stays but the summons of the appellant's trumpet	-	-	<i>Richard ii.</i>	1	3	416	1	
— Duke. Banishment of	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	3	417	2	23
— Jockey of Norfolk, be not too bold, for Dickon thy master is bought and sold	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	3	668	2	40
— John Duke of, killed in the battle of Bosworth	-	-	<i>Richard iii.</i>	5	4	669	2	
— Duke, claims to be Earl Marshal at coronations	-	-	<i>Henry viii.</i>	4	1	693	1	
<i>Normandy.</i> I lost not Normandy	-	-	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	4	7	591	1	
<i>Normans.</i> The false revolting Normans, through thee, disdain to call us lord	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	592	1	35
<i>Nor nature</i> never lends	-	-	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	1	1	76	1	
<i>Norib.</i> Nor intreat the North to make his bleak winds kiss my parched lips, and comfort me with cold	-	-	<i>King John.</i>	5	7	411	1	
— You speedy helpers, that are substitutes under the lordly monarch of the North	-	-	<i>1 H. vi.</i>	5	4	568	2	
— And like the tyrannous breathing of the North, shakes all our buds from growing	-	-	<i>Cym.</i>	1	4	896	1	49

	A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
<i>North.</i> I will speak as liberal as the North	-	-	<i>Othello.</i> 5	2	107 8
<i>North-star.</i> She would infect to the North-star	-	-	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i> 2	1	127
<i>Northern star.</i> But I am constant as the Northern star	-	-	<i>J. Caesar.</i> 3	1	752 2
<i>Northumberland,</i> Earl of. D.P. <i>Richard ii.</i> p. 413.	-	-	<i>D. P.</i> 1	1	441
— D. P. 2 <i>Henry iv.</i> p. 473.	-	-	<i>D. P.</i> 3	1	604
—, Lady. D.P.	-	-	2 <i>Henry iv.</i>		473
<i>Norwegian</i> banners flout the sky, and fan our people cold	-	-	<i>Macbeth.</i> 1	2	364 1
<i>Nose.</i> At which my nose is in great indignation	-	-	<i>Tempest.</i> 4	1	18 1
— Liberty plucks justice by the nose	-	-	<i>Measure for Measure.</i> 1	4	78 2
— Did not I pluck thee by the nose for the speeches	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i> 5	1	101 1
—, all o'er embellish'd with rubies, carbuncles, sapphires, declining their rich aspect to the hot breath of Spain; who sent whole armadoes of carracks to be ballasted at her nose	-	-	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i> 3	2	111 2
— We had like to have had our two noses snapt off by two old men without teeth	-	-	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i> 5	1	142 1
— Your nose says, no, you are not, for it stands too right	-	-	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i> 5	2	171 2
— Your nose smells, no, in this most tender smelling knight	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i> 5	2	171 2
— His cherry nose	-	-	<i>Much. Night's Dream.</i> 5	1	195 1
— I'll slit the villain's nose	-	-	<i>Taming of the Shrew.</i> 5	1	275 1
— Nay, you need not stop your nose, sir; I spake but by a metaphor	-	-	<i>All's Well.</i> 5	2	302 1
— To hear by the nose, it is dulcet in contagion	-	-	<i>Twelfth Night.</i> 2	3	315 1
— Nor this is not my nose neither.—Nothing that is so, is so	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i> 4	1	329 1
— I have seen a lady's nose that have been blue, but not her eye-brows	-	-	<i>Winter's Tale.</i> 2	1	337 1
— A good nose is requisite also, to smell out work for the other senses	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i> 4	3	356 1
— Put thy nose between his sheets, and do the office of a warming-pan	-	-	<i>Henry v.</i> 2	1	515 1
— His nose was as sharp as a pen	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i> 2	3	517 2
It is like a coal of fire, sometimes blue, and sometimes red; but his nose is executed, and his fire's out	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i> 3	6	524 2
You would swear directly their very noses had been counsellors to Pepin, or Clotharius, they keep state so	-	-	<i>Henry viii.</i> 1	3	676 2
— If you were but an inch of fortune better than I, where would you choose it?—Not in my husband's nose	-	-	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i> 1	2	769 1
— Down with the nose, down with it flat	-	-	<i>Tim. of Athens.</i> 4	3	821 2
— Britain is a world by itself; and we will nothing pay for wearing our own noses	-	-	<i>Cym.</i> 3	1	906 1
— Other of them may have crook'd noses; but to own such strait arms, none	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i> 3	1	906 2
— Thou can't tell why one's nose stands in the middle of one's face	-	-	<i>Leare.</i> 1	5	938 2
— To keep one's eyes on either side one's nose; that what a man cannot smell out, he may spy into	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i> 1	5	938 2
— All that follow their noses are led by their eyes, but blind men	-	-	<i>Leare.</i> 2	4	943 2
— He had a thousand noses	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i> 4	6	957 1
— And will as tenderly be led by the nose as asses are	-	-	<i>Othello.</i> 1	3	1051 1
— I see that nose of yours, but not that dog I shall throw it to	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i> 4	1	1068 2
— What committed! Heaven stops the nose at it, and the moon winks	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i> 4	2	1071 1
<i>Nostril.</i> Now set the teeth, and stretch the nostril wide	-	-	<i>Henry v.</i> 3	1	520 1
— His nostrils stretched with struggling	-	-	2 <i>Henry viii.</i> 5	2	538 2
<i>Note.</i> And sworn to make the <i>not</i> eternal	-	-	<i>All's Well.</i> 3	2	290 2
— to no Roman else	-	-	<i>Julius Caesar.</i> 3	1	753 1
— He not took it	-	-	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i> 3	4	783 2
<i>Not fearing Britain</i>	-	-	<i>Cymbeline.</i> 2	4	904 1
<i>Not-to-be-endured riots</i>	-	-	<i>Leare.</i> 1	4	936 2
<i>Notable.</i> We shall find this friar a notable fellow	-	-	<i>Measure for Measure.</i> 5	1	100 1
— argument	-	-	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i> 1	1	123 2
— He's a most notable coward	-	-	<i>All's Well.</i> 3	6	293 2
— And on that vice in him will my revenge find notable cause to work	-	-	<i>Tw. Nights.</i> 2	3	316 1
— strumpet	-	-	<i>Othello.</i> 5	1	1075 1
<i>Notched.</i> He scotch'd him and notch'd him like a carbonado	-	-	<i>Cor. iunus.</i> 4	5	730 1
<i>Note.</i> Can have no note, unless the sun were post	-	-	<i>Tempest.</i> 2	1	9 2
— 'Tis awake; takes note of what is done	-	-	<i>Measure for Measure.</i> 2	2	83 2
— Didst thou note the daughter	-	-	<i>M. Ado About Nothing.</i> 1	1	123 1
— Quibble on the word	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i> 2	3	129 2
— The greatest note of it	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i> 3	2	133 1
— Why then, take no note of him	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i> 3	3	134 1
— Which is the villain? let me see his eyes—that when I note another man like him, I may avoid him	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i> 5	11	143 2

Note. These make the men of note, (do you note men?) that are most affected to these

— I come by note, to give, and to receive	<i>Love's Lab. Lost.</i>	3	1	154	2	55
— Give order to my servants, that they take no note at all of our being absent hence	<i>Mer. of Venice.</i>	3	2	211	1	14
— 'Tis he, sink not, and note him	<i>As You Like It.</i>	5	1	220	1	43
— No note upon my parents; his all noble	<i>All's Well.</i>	1	3	282	1	6
— As notes, whose faculties inclusive were more than they were in note	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	3	282	2	24
— Our general bids you answer to what I shall ask you out of a note	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	298	1	17
— Offence of mighty note	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	3	302	2	25
— My niece shall take note of it	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	3	2	321	2	35
— Heavens to shine, that they may fairly note this act of mine	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	2	328	2	46
— It is a gentleman of the greatest promise that ever came into my note	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	4	1	333	2	16
— I have heard, sir, of such a man, who hath a daughter of most rare note	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	348	1	51
— For which the heavens, taking angry note, have left me issue-less	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	359	1	57
— If much you note him, you shall offend him, and extend his passion	<i>Macbeth.</i>	3	4	375	2	52
— Here is now the smith's note for shoeing and plough-irons	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	5	1	501	1	25
— The king hath note of all that they intend	<i>Henry v.</i>	2	2	515	2	42
— Upon his royal face there is no note, how dread an army hath enrounded him	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	cb	527	1	27
— These exactions, whereof my sovereign would have note, they are most pestilent to the hearing	<i>Henry viii.</i>	1	2	674	2	62
— High notes ta'en of your many virtues	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	3	683	1	18
— They have ta'en note of us	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	2	2	727	1	10
— Where never Roman shall take note of him	<i>Julius Cæsar.</i>	5	3	763	2	50
— To-night, we'll wander through the streets, and note the qualities of people	<i>A. & C.</i>	1	1	768	1	25
— Three in Ægypt cannot make better note	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	3	783	1	50
— The king, my brother, shall have note of this	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	2	3	838	2	41
— He is one of the noblest note	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	1	7	899	1	30
— And must not soil the precious note of it with a base slave	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	3	903	2	44
— These present wars shall find I love my country, even to the note o' the king	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	3	919	2	5
— That they will waste their time upon our note, to know from whence we are	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	4	919	2	39
— He brags as if he were of note	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	3	921	2	32
— His piety I will send far and near, that all the kingdom may have due note of him	<i>Lear.</i>	2	1	939	2	49
— I do know you; and dare you upon the warrant of my note	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	946	1	36
— Take this note: my lord is dead; Edmund and I have talk'd	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	5	956	1	45
— Do you note me.—An you re us, and fa us, you note us	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	4	5	993	2	20
— Let the world take note, you are the most immediate to our throne	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1	2	1002	2	20
— Give him heedful note	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	1019	1	57
— Take note, take note, O world, to be direct and honest, is not safe	<i>Othello.</i>	3	3	1063	2	32
<i>Note-book.</i> I will make a prief of it in my note-book	<i>Merry W. of Windsor.</i>	1	1	47	1	15
<i>Noted.</i> Not noted, is't, but of the finer natures	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	1	2	336	2	1
— Come Camillo, and take her by the hand; whose worth, and honesty, is richly noted	<i>Jl.</i>	5	3	362	2	55
— I have cafes of buckram for the nonce, to immask our noted outward garments	<i>1 H. iv.</i>	1	2	444	2	46
— Yet there is a virtuous man, whom I have often noted in thy company	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	4	455	2	14
— I have noted thee always wise	<i>Timon of Athens.</i>	3	1	813	1	15
— I have noted it well	<i>Lear.</i>	1	4	935	2	16
<i>Nothing.</i> I'll strike nothing	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	3	1	35	1	27
— There was nothing done to her once	<i>Measure for Measure.</i>	2	1	81	1	52
— The kinder we to give them thanks for nothing	<i>Mid. Night's Dream.</i>	5	1	193	1	18
— I do know of those, that therefore only are reputed wise for saying nothing	<i>M. of Ven.</i>	1	1	198	2	2
— Gratiano speaks an infinite deal of nothing	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	1	198	2	22
— When I told you my state was nothing, I should then have told you I was worse than nothing	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	212	1	15
— Thus he his special nothing ever prologues	<i>All's Well.</i>	2	1	284	1	3
— To say nothing, to do nothing, and to have nothing, is to be a great part of your title: which is within a very little of nothing	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	4	288	2	51
— I would have men of such constancy put to sea, that their business might be every thing, and their intent every where; for that always makes a good voyage of nothing	<i>T. N.</i>	2	4	317	1	28
— Why then the world and all that's in't is nothing; the covering sky is nothing; Bohemia nothing; my wife is nothing; for nothing have these nothings, if this be nothing	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	1	2	337	1	18
— so certain, as your anchors	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	3	355	1	31
— Where nothing, but who knows nothing, is once seen to smile	<i>Macbeth.</i>	4	3	382	1	21
— As though in thinking, on no thought I think, makes me with heavy nothing faint and shrink	<i>Richard ii.</i>	2	2	423	1	14

Nothing.

<i>Nothing.</i> Before I knew thee, Hal, I knew nothing	<i>1 Henry iv.</i>	2	444	1	11
When yet you were in place, and in account nothing so strong and fortunate as I	<i>Ib.</i>	5	1	468	1
— Than idly sit to have my nothings monster'd	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	2	2	715	2
— And wak'd half dead with nothing	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	5	729	2
— He was a thing of nothing, titleless	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	733	1
— That you do love me, I am nothing jealous	<i>J. Caesar.</i>	1	2	743	2
— Enjoy thy plainness, it nothing ill becomes thee	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	2	6	779	1
— doubting your present assistance	<i>Timon of Athens.</i>	3	1	813	1
— For these my present friends—as they are to me nothing, so in nothing blest them, and to nothing are they welcome	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	6	818	1
— brings me all things	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	3	827	2
— Dusty nothing	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	3	2	874	1
— 'Twas but a bolt of nothing, shot at nothing, which the brain makes of fumes	<i>Cym.</i>	4	2	918	1
— I am nothing: or if not, nothing to be were better	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	2	918	2
— The wrongs he did me were nothing prince-like	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	5	926	2
— can come of nothing: speak again	<i>Lear.</i>	1	1	930	1
— The quality of nothing hath not such need to hide itself	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	2	933	1
— If it be nothing, I shall not need spectacles	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	2	933	1
— So much the rent of his land comes to	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	4	936	1
— Can you make no use of nothing, nuncle	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	4	938	1
— almost sees miracles	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	2	942	1
— And I am nothing slow to slack his haste	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	4	1	989	1
— We doubt it nothing	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1	2	1001	2
— This nothing's more than matter	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	5	1010	1
<i>Nothing doubt.</i> They nothing doubt prevailing	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	1	3	707	2
<i>Notice.</i> To my poor unworthy notice, he mock'd us, when he begg'd our voices	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	3	718	1
<i>Notify.</i> She gives you to notify	<i>Merry W. of Windsor.</i>	2	2	54	2
— She is stirring, sir; if she will stir hither, I shall seem to notify unto her	<i>Othello.</i>	3	1	1059	1
<i>Noting</i> his penury	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	5	1	994	1
<i>Notion.</i> 'To a notion craz'd	<i>Macbeth.</i>	3	1	373	2
— Either his notion weakens, or his discernings are letharg'd	<i>Lear.</i>	1	4	937	1
<i>Notorious.</i> I would it were not notorious	<i>All's Well.</i>	1	1	277	2
— Some base notorious knave	<i>Othello.</i>	4	2	1071	2
<i>Not-pated.</i>	<i>1 Henry iv.</i>	2	4	452	1
<i>Novelties</i> may move, and parts with person	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	4	4	880	5
<i>No-verbs.</i> Shall I lose my priest, my Sir Hugh? no, he gives me the pro-verbs and the no-verbs	<i>Merry W. of Windsor.</i>	3	1	58	2
<i>Novice.</i> A novice to this place	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	1	5	79	1
— Mars doat on you for his novices	<i>All's Well.</i>	2	1	283	2
— When gallant springing, brave Plantagenet, that princely novice, was struck dead by thee	<i>Richard iii.</i>	1	4	643	1
— Triple-turn'd whore! 'tis thou hath fold me to this novice	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	4	10	794	1
<i>Nought.</i> Marry, sir, be better employ'd, and be nought awhile	<i>As You Like It.</i>	1	1	223	2
<i>Nouns.</i> Od's nouns	<i>Merry Wives of Windsor.</i>	4	1	65	1
— Talk of a noun and a verb, and such abominable words, as no christian ear can endure to hear	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	4	7	596	1
<i>Nourish.</i> Our isle he made a nourish of salt tears	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	1	1	544	1
<i>Novum.</i> A bare throw at novum	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	5	2	171	2
<i>Now.</i> But now a king,—now thus	<i>King John.</i>	5	7	411	2
— When this was now a king, and now is clay	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	7	411	2
— And call him noble, that was now your hate	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	1	1	705	1
<i>Now.</i> When I did him at this advantage take, an ass's now! I fix'd upon his head	<i>Mid. Nighr's Dream.</i>	3	2	185	1
<i>Numb-cold</i> night	<i>Richard iii.</i>	2	1	643	1
<i>Numbers.</i> Brings home full numbers	<i>Mu. Ado Abt. Notb.</i>	1	1	120	1
— And by the ground they hide, I judge their number upon, or near, the rate of thirty thousand	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	4	1	492	2
— Now is he for the numbers that Petrarch flow'd in	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	2	4	978	2
<i>Number'd</i> beach.	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	1	7	809	1
<i>Numbs.</i> Bequeath to death your numbness, for from him dear life redeems you	<i>W. T.</i>	5	3	362	2
<i>Nun.</i> Blessedness of living a nun's life	<i>Mid. Nighr's Dream.</i>	1	1	176	1
— A nun of winter's sisterhood kisses not more religiously; the very ice of chastity is in them	<i>As You Like It.</i>	3	4	239	2
— As fit as the nun's lip to the friar's mouth	<i>All's Well.</i>	2	2	285	

	A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
<i>Nuncio</i> . She will attend it better in thy youth, than in a nuncio of mote grave aspect <i>T. N.</i>	1	4	310	1	49
<i>Nuncle</i> . How now, nuncle					
					<i>Lear.</i> 1 4 935 2 53
<i>Nuptial</i> . This looks not like a nuptial					<i>Much Ado About Noth.</i> 4 1 137 2 53
— A father is, at the nuptial of his son, a guest that best becomes the table					<i>W. Tale.</i> 4 3 353 2 8
<i>Nurse</i> . Which is the manner of his nurse, or his dry-nurse					<i>M. Wives of Wind.</i> 1 2 48 2 34
— I am too old to fawn upon a nurse					<i>Richard ii.</i> 1 3 417 2 45
— Rude ragged nurse					<i>Richard iii.</i> 4 1 657 1 48
— Truth shall nurse her					<i>Henry viii.</i> 5 4 702 1 26
— Your prattling nurse into a rapture lets her baby cry, while she chats him					<i>Coriol.</i> 2 11 714 1 11
<i>Nurse</i> . D. P. <i>Tit. Andronicus</i> , p. 831.					967
<i>Nurser</i> . See where he lies inhered in the arms of the most bloody nurse of his harms					<i>Henry vi.</i> 5 1 564 1 45
<i>Nursery</i> . It may well serve a nursery to our gentry, who are sick, for breathing and exploit					<i>All's Well.</i> 1 2 279 2 47
<i>Nursh-a</i> . Quickly tell me so much					<i>Merry Wives of Wind.</i> 3 2 59 2 33
<i>Nursing</i> . First pay me for the nursing of thy sons					<i>Cymbeline.</i> 5 5 927 1 15
<i>Nurture</i> . On whose nature nurture can never stick					<i>Tempest.</i> 4 1 181 1 33
— Yet am I inland bred; and know some nurture					<i>As You Like It.</i> 2 7 233 1 35
<i>Nuts</i> . I have a ventrous fairy, that shall seek the squirrel's hoard, and fetch the new nuts					<i>Midf. Night's Dream.</i> 4 2 189 2 61
— There can be no kernel in this light nut					<i>All's Well.</i> 2 5 289 2 13
— 'A were as good crack a stuffy nut with no kernel					<i>Troilus and Cress.</i> 2 1 866 1 58
— Thou wilt quarrel with a man for cracking nuts, having no other reason but because thou hast hazel eyes					<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i> 3 1 981 2 60
<i>Nut-bush's</i> humour					<i>Merry W. of Windsor.</i> 1 1 47 1 39
					<i>Henry iv.</i> 5 4 505 2 23
<i>Nutmeg</i> . A gilt nutmeg					<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i> 5 2 172 2 7
					<i>Winter's Tale.</i> 4 2 349 1 3
<i>Nut-shell</i> . I could be bounded in a nut-shell, and count myself a king of infinite space					<i>Ham.</i> 2 2 1012 2 40
<i>Nym</i> . D. P.					<i>Merry Wives of Wind.</i> p. 45.— <i>Henry v.</i> 5 509
— characterised					<i>Ibid.</i> 3 2 520 2 45
<i>Nymphs</i> , spirits. D. P.					<i>Tempest.</i> 1
— Temperate nymphs					<i>Ibid.</i> 4 1 17 2 16

O

O . Than all the fiery O's and eyes of light					<i>Midf. Night's Dream.</i> 3 2 186 2 48
Or may we cram within this wooden O, the very casques that did affright the air at Agincourt					<i>Henry v.</i> 1 1 509 1 16
— And lighted the little O, the earth					<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i> 5 2 799 1 57
— Now thou art an O without a figure					<i>Lear.</i> 1 4 936 2 41
— Rise and stand; why should you fall into so deep an O					<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i> 3 3 986 1 9
<i>Oak</i> . I will rend an oak, and peg thee in his knotty entrails					<i>Tempest.</i> 1 2 5 1 4
— And risted Jove's stout oak with his own bolt					<i>Ibid.</i> 5 1 19 2 23
— The unwedgeable and gnarled oak					<i>Meas. for Meas.</i> 2 2 83 2 59
— An oak but with one green leaf on it, would have answered her					<i>M. Ado Ab. Noth.</i> 2 1 127 2 11
— Under an oak, whose boughs were mofs'd with age, and high top bald with dry antiquity					<i>As You Like It.</i> 4 3 244 2 33
— Many strokes, tho' with a little axe, hew down and fell the hardest timber'd oak					<i>3 H. vi.</i> 2 1 610 1 6
— Hews down oaks with rushes					<i>Coriolanus.</i> 1 1 705 1 37
— To a cruel war I sent him; from whence he return'd with his brows bound with oak					<i>Ib.</i> 1 3 707 1 5
— And for his meed was brow-bound with the oak					<i>Ibid.</i> 2 2 715 2 36
— He is the rock, the oak not to be wind-shaken					<i>Ibid.</i> 5 2 735 1 5
— When the scolding winds have riv'd the knotty oaks					<i>J. Caesar.</i> 1 3 745 1 38
— When splitting winds make flexible the knees of knotted oaks					<i>Troil. and Cress.</i> 1 3 862 1 28
— Close as oak					<i>Othello.</i> 3 3 1061 2 38
<i>Oak-cleaving</i> thunder-bolts					<i>Lear.</i> 3 2 946 2 37
<i>Oaken garland</i> . He comes the third time home with the oaken garland					<i>Coriolanus.</i> 2 1 313 1 26
<i>Oars</i> . To row after with oars					<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i> 2 3 29 2 10
<i>Oath</i> . Soliloquy of Protheus, on breaking an oath					<i>Ibid.</i> 2 6 32 1 31
— Twenty thousand soul-confirming oaths					<i>Ibid.</i> 2 6 32 1 45
— Full of new found oaths					<i>Ibid.</i> 4 3 41 2 3
— Thou didst then rend thy faith into a thousand oaths, and all those oaths descended into perjury					<i>Ibid.</i> 5 4 43 2 15

Oaths.

A. S. P. C. L.

<i>Oath.</i> Your bold-beating oaths	-	-	<i>Merry W. of Windsor</i>	2	2	54	1	20
— Your oath is pass'd to pass away from these	-	-	<i>Love's Lab. Lost</i>	1	1	147	2	24
— Having sworn too hard a keeping oath, study to break it, and not break my troth	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	1	148	1	14
— Will shall break it, will, and nothing else	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	1	153	1	5
— So he dissolv'd, and showers of oaths did melt	-	-	<i>Mid. Night's Dream</i>	1	1	177	2	41
— taken by the lovers of Portia	-	-	<i>Mercu. of Venice</i>	2	9	207	2	33
— I have an oath in heaven : shall I lay perjury upon my soul	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	216	2	37
— A thing stuck on with oaths upon your finger, and riveted with faith unto your flesh	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	220	2	35
— Pardon this fault, and by my soul I swear, I never more will break an oath with thee	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	221	2	2
— When I break my oath, let me turn monster	-	-	<i>As You Like It</i>	1	2	225	1	46
— The oath of a lover is no stronger than the word of a tapster	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	4	239	2	40
— Full of strange oaths, and bearded like the pard	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	7	233	2	30
— So God mend me, and all pretty oaths that are not dangerous	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	243	1	47
— With oaths kept waking, and with brawling fed	-	-	<i>Tam. of the Shrew</i>	4	3	270	2	9
— With the divine forfeit of his soul upon oath	-	-	<i>All's Well</i>	3	6	293	2	57
— 'Tis not the many oaths, that make the truth ; but the plain single vow, that is vow'd true	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	2	296	1	59
— Your oaths are words and poor conditions, but unfeal'd	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	2	296	2	7
— When he swears oaths, bid him drop gold, and take it	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	3	298	2	56
— He professes no keeping of oaths ; in breaking them he is stronger than Hercules	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	3	299	1	23
— A terrible oath with a swaggering accent, effect of	-	-	<i>Twelfth Night</i>	3	4	324	1	48
— Though you would seek to unphore the stars with oaths	-	-	<i>Winter's Tale</i>	1	2	334	2	7
— Not for Bohemia, nor the pomp that may incite be glean'd, for all the sun fees, or the close earth wombs, or the profound sea lides in unknown fathoms, will I break my oath	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	3	354	1	64
— I have a king's oath to the contrary	-	-	<i>King John</i>	3	1	396	1	28
— On keeping prior oaths before subsequent ones	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	398	2	7
— Thy voluntary oath, lives in this bosom, dearly cherish'd	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	3	399	2	23
— Upon your oath of service to the pope, go I to make the French lay down their arms	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	407	3	47
— Engaged by my oath (which heaven defend a knight should violate)	-	-	<i>Richard II.</i>	1	3	410	1	59
— And let him ne'er see joy that breaks that oath	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	5	425	2	9
— And give! such sacretnet surety for thy oaths, as if thou never walk'dst further than Finsbury	-	-	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	1	1	459	1	10
— Broke oath on oath, committed wrong on wrong	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	5	467	1	4
— You swore to us, and you did swear that oath at Doncaster	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	468	1	11
— Sword is an oath, and oaths must have their course	-	-	<i>Henry vi.</i>	2	1	515	3	7
— For oaths are straws	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	3	518	1	22
— Only downright oaths, which I never use till urg'd, nor never break for urging	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	539	2	6
— And may our oaths well kept and prosperous be	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	541	2	26
— of the Governor of Paris to Henry VI.	-	-	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	1	1	559	1	47
— As doth a ruler with unlawful oaths	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	6	569	2	10
— Salisbury's reasons for breaking a sinful oath	-	-	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	5	1	601	1	3
— For a kingdom any oath may be broken : I'd break a thousand oaths to reign one year	-	-	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	1	2	606	2	12
— An oath is of no moment, being not took before a true and lawful magistrate	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	2	606	2	21
— The world goes hard, when Clifford cannot spare his friends an oath	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	6	616	1	8
— Tell me not then, have you not broke your oaths	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	617	1	30
— To keep that oath, were more impiety than Jephthah's when he sacrificed his daughter	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	623	2	44
— Breaking his oath and resolution, like a twist of rotten silk	-	-	<i>Coriolanus</i>	5	5	758	2	48
— What other oath than honesty to honesty engag'd	-	-	<i>Julius Caesar</i>	2	1	748	1	12
— To think, that, or our cause, or our performance did need an oath	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	1	748	1	22
— You have broke the article of your oath	-	-	<i>Antony and Cleop.</i>	2	2	775	1	27
— An idiot holds his bauble for a god, and keeps the oath, which by that god he sweats	-	-	<i>Titus Andronicus</i>	5	1	851	1	15
— As if I borrow'd my oaths of him, and might not spend them at my pleasure	-	-	<i>Cymb.</i>	2	1	901	1	34
— Whose false oaths prevail'd before my perfect honour	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	3	908	2	38
— Swore as many oaths as I spoke words, and broke them in the sweet face of heaven	-	-	<i>1 ear.</i>	3	4	948	2	40
<i>Oathable.</i> You are not oathable,—although, I know, you'll swear	-	-	<i>Tim. of Ath.</i>	4	3	821	1	33
<i>Oats.</i> The oats have eaten the horses	-	-	<i>Tam. of the Shrew</i>	3	2	266	2	30
— I cannot draw a cart, nor eat dried oats ; if it be man's work, I will do it	-	-	<i>Learn.</i>	3	3	962	2	25
<i>Oatcake,</i> Hugh	-	-	<i>M. An. About Nothing</i>	5	3	134	1	20
<i>Obduracy.</i> Thou think'st me as far in the devil's book, as thou and Falstaff for obdu- racy and perfisency	-	-	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	2	2	481	2	34
<i>Obdurate.</i> Wishal obdurate, do not hear him plead	-	-	<i>Richard III.</i>			611	1	33

Obdurate.

Obedience.	I am your wife in all obedience	<i>Induc. to Taming of the Shrew.</i>	2	254	1	8	
—	From whose obedience I forbid my soul	<i>King John.</i>	4	3	406	1	23
—	Our people quarrel with obedience	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	407	1	27
—	And true obedience, of this madness cur'd, stoop tamely to the foot of majesty	<i>2 H. iv.</i>	4	2	495	1	42
—	To which is fixed, as an aim or butt, obedience	<i>Henry vi.</i>	1	2	512	2	32
—	Traffable obedience is a slave to each incensed will	<i>Henry viii.</i>	1	2	675	1	19
—	The hearts of princes kiss obedience, so much they love it	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	688	1	9
—	I am old, my lords, and all the fellowship I hold now with him is only my obedience	<i>Ib.</i>	3	1	687	2	22
—	I hourly learn a doctrine of obedience	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	5	2	798	2	44
—	You sin against obedience, which you owe your father	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	2	3	903	2	35
Obedient	as the scabbard	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	4	910	1	12
Obeisance.	Do him obeisance	<i>Induc. to Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	1	253	1	17	
Oberon.	D. P.	<i>Midf. Night's Dream.</i>		175			
Obey.	Let them obey, that know not how to rule	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	5	1	599	1	28
—	Do your best wills, and make me blest to obey	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	5	1	920	1	36
—	'Tis proper I obey him, but not now	<i>Othello.</i>	5	2	1078	1	13
Obidicut.	(Fiend of lust)	<i>Lear.</i>	4	1	953	2	19
Object.	Rare note-worthy object	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	1	1	23	1	16
—	Could thought without this object form such another	<i>K. John.</i>	4	3	406	1	3
—	Have now the fatal object in my eye, where my poor young was lim'd, was caught, and kill'd	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	5	6	631	2	28
—	His eye revil'd me as his object object	<i>Henry viii.</i>	1	1	673	2	48
—	A barren-spirited fellow; one that feeds on objects, arts, and imitations	<i>J. Caesar.</i>	4	1	758	1	32
—	Swear against objects	<i>Timon of Athens.</i>	4	3	821	1	16
—	This object, which takes prisoner the wild motion of mine eye, fixing it only here	<i>Cy.</i>	1	7	900	1	29
—	The object poisons sight	<i>Othello.</i>	5	2	1079	2	48
Objected.	It is well objected; if I have fewest, I subscribe in silence	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	2	4	552	2	45
Objections.	Speak on, sir; I dare your worst objections	<i>Henry viii.</i>	3	2	691	2	13
Oblique.	All is oblique; there's nothing level in our cursed natures, but direct villainy	<i>Timon of Athens.</i>	4	3	819	2	43
—	The primitive statue, and oblique memorial of cuckolds	<i>Truillius and Cressida.</i>	5	1	884	2	34
Oblivion.	Which shall now die in oblivion	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	4	1	268	1	8
—	The nature of his great offence is dead, and deeper than oblivion we do bury the incensing relics of it	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	5	3	302	2	35
—	Nor from the dust of old oblivion rak'd	<i>Henry vi.</i>	2	4	519	1	21
—	O, my oblivion is a very Antony, and I am all forgotten	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	3	771	2	1	
—	And blind oblivion swallow'd cities up	<i>Truillius and Cressida.</i>	3	2	874	1	55
—	Time hath, my lord, a wallet at his back, wherein he puts alms for oblivion, a great fix'd monster of ingratitude	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	3	876	1	14
—	What's past, and what's to come, is strew'd with husks, and for mucks ruin of oblivion	<i>Ib.</i>	4	5	882	2	46
Obloquy.	Which were the greatest obloquy in the world in me to lose	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	4	2	269	2	24
—	Which obloquy set bars before my tongue	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	2	5	554	1	36
Obscenely.	When it comes so smoothly off, so obscenely, as it were, so fit	<i>Love's L. L.</i>	4	1	158	2	15
—	There we may rehearse more obscenely, and courageously	<i>Midf. Night's Dream.</i>	1	2	178	2	50
Obscured	in the circle of this forest	<i>As You Like It.</i>	5	4	448	1	19
—	Who hath most fortunately been inform'd of my obscur'd course	<i>Liar.</i>	2	2	942	1	50
Obsequies.	These tears are my sweet Rutland's obsequies	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	1	4	609	1	9
—	What cursed foot wanders this way to-night, to cross my obsequies, and true love's rights	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	5	3	995	1	23
—	Her obsequies have been as far enlarg'd as we have warranty	<i>Hamlet.</i>	5	1	1035	2	44
Obsequious.	You are obsequious in your love	<i>Merry Wives of Windsor.</i>	4	2	65	2	11
—	And so obsequious will thy father be	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	2	5	615	1	13
—	sorrow	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1	2	1002	2	4
Obscurely.	Whilst I awhile obsequiously lament the untimely fall of virtuous Lancaster	<i>Richard iii.</i>	1	2	635	1	60
Observance.	Followed her with a doting observance	<i>Merry W. of Wind.</i>	2	2	35	2	41
Observancy.	Nor of them look for such observancy as fits the bridal	<i>Othello.</i>	3	4	1066	1	33
Observants.	Than twenty silly ducking observants, that stretch their duties nicely	<i>Lear.</i>	2	2	941	2	15
Observation.	By my penny of observation	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	3	1	254	2	57
—	For now our observation is performed	<i>Midf. Night's Dream.</i>	1	1	190	2	19
—	He hath strange places cramm'd with observation	<i>As You Like It.</i>	2	7	232	2	36
Observ'd.	The observ'd of all observers	<i>Hamlet.</i>	3	1	1018	1	31
Obstacle.	Fie Joan! that thou wilt be so obstacle	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	5	5	567	2	52
Obstinate.	Let it be virtuous to be obstinate	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	5	3	735	1	43

	A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
<i>Obstru't.</i> Being an obstru'tween his lust and him	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	3	6	78	161
<i>Obstruction.</i> To lye in cold obstruction	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	3	1	81	12
<i>Obtain'd.</i> The other when she has obtain'd your eye, will have your tongue too	<i>W. Tale.</i>	5	1	358	13
<i>Occasions.</i> My purse, my person, my extremest means lye all unlock'd to your occasions	<i>Mer. of Venice.</i>	1	1	198	46
— O, that woman that cannot make her fault her husband's occasion, let her never nurse her child herself, for she will breed it like a fool	<i>As You Like It.</i>	4	1	243	32
— I will go fit and weep 'till I can find occasion of revenge	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	2	1	260	146
— What occasion now reveals before 'tis ripe	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	5	1	330	40
— Withhold thy speed, dreadful occasion	<i>King J. Bn.</i>	4	2	404	33
— And only stays but to behold the face of that occasion that shall bring it on	<i>H. ro.</i>	1	3	447	30
— I will allow the occasion of our arms	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	3	3	478	57
— And are enforc'd from our most quiet sphere by the rough torrent of occasion	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	493	31
— There is occasions and causes, why and wherefore in all things	<i>Henry v.</i>	5	1	537	141
— And when I give occasion of offence, then let me die	<i>3 Henry v.</i>	1	3	607	17
— A very little thief of occasion will rob you of a great deal of patience	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	2	1	712	34
— He married but his occasion here	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	2	6	780	118
— And, I am proud, say, that my occasions have found time to use them toward a supply of money	<i>Tim. of Athens.</i>	2	2	812	26
— He hath only sent his present occasion now	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	813	35
— Wh. ch many of my near occasions did urge me to put off	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	6	817	4
— I would breed from hence occasions, and I shall, that I may speak	<i>Learn.</i>	1	3	934	37
—, noble Glosster, of some prize	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	1	940	143
— Could not you take some occasion without giving	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	3	1	982	123
— A finder out of occasions	<i>Othello.</i>	2	1	1053	53
<i>Occident.</i> To stain the tract of his bright passage to the occident	<i>Richard ii.</i>	3	3	429	125
<i>Occulted guilt</i>	<i>Hamlet.</i>	3	2	1019	153
<i>Occupation.</i> You that stood so much upon the voice of occupation	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	4	6	731	238
— An I had been a man of any occupation	<i>Julius Caesar.</i>	1	2	744	227
— 'Tis my occupation to be plain	<i>L. ar.</i>	2	2	941	23
<i>Occupy.</i> These villains will make the word captain as odious as the word occupy	<i>2 H. iv.</i>	2	4	485	118
— And meant indeed to occupy the argument no longer	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	2	4	979	133
<i>Occurrences.</i> So tell him, with the occurrences more or less, which have solicited	<i>Hamlet.</i>	5	2	1041	151
<i>Ocean.</i> She is my prize, or ocean overwhelm them all	<i>Merry W. of Windsor.</i>	2	2	55	36
— And calmly run on in obedience, even to our ocean, to our great King John	<i>K. John.</i>	5	4	410	130
— Alas, poor Duke, the task he undertakes; is—numbering sands, and drinking oceans dry	<i>Richard ii.</i>	2	2	424	121
— I have seen the ambitious ocean swell, and rage, and foam, to be exalted with the threat'ning clouds	<i>Julius Caesar.</i>	1	3	745	139
— At whose burden the anger'd ocean foams	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	2	6	779	13
— The ocean, over-peering of his list, eats not the flats with more impetuous haste	<i>Ham.</i>	4	5	1029	151
<i>Odavia.</i> D. P.	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	7	7	767	
<i>Odd.</i> An odd man, lady? every man is odd	<i>Tru. and Cuff.</i>	4	5	881	22
— The general state, I fear, can scarce entreat you to be odd with him	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	5	883	238
<i>Odd even.</i> At this odd even and dull watch of the night	<i>Othello.</i>	1	1	1045	18
<i>Odd numbers.</i> They say there is divinity in odd numbers, either on nativity, chance, or death	<i>Merry W. of Windsor.</i>	5	1	70	141
<i>Od's.</i> Is most at odds with his own gravity and patience that ever you saw	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	58	1
— Then he shall have no odds	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	4	3	271	242
— Call him a slanderous coward and a villain, which to maintain, I would allow him odds	<i>Richard ii.</i>	1	1	414	143
— For I desire nothing but odds with England	<i>Henry v.</i>	2	4	519	224
— Yields up his life unto a world of odds	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	4	4	562	32
— A poor earl's daughter is unequal odds	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	6	569	214
— Five men to twenty!—tho' the odds be great, I doubt not, uncle, of our victory	<i>3 H. vi.</i>	1	2	607	177
— But Hercules himself must yield to odds	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	1	610	14
— 'Twas odds belike when valiant Warwick fled	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	1	610	242
— I do not know that Englishman alive, with whom my soul is any jot at odds	<i>R. m.</i>	2	1	642	227
— 'Tis honour with most lands to be at odds	<i>Timon of Athens.</i>	3	5	817	147
— Thou hast the odds of me, therefore no more	<i>Tit. Andronicus.</i>	5	2	852	111
<i>Odd's bedikins.</i>	<i>Hamlet.</i>	2	2	1015	134
<i>Odes.</i> Hangs odes upon hawthorns, and elegies on brambles	<i>As You Like It.</i>	3	2	237	245
<i>Odours.</i> The heavens rain odours on you	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	3	1	320	25
— Receives not thy nose, count—odour from me	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	4	3	356	235

Odsbody!

<i>Od-body!</i> the turkie in my pannier are quite starv'd	<i>Henry iv.</i>	2	1	448	1	33
<i>Od's beatings.</i>	<i>Merry W. of Windsor.</i>	3	4	62	2	39
<i>Od's pitikins!</i>	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	4	2	917	2	52
<i>Od's pless'd will</i>	<i>Merry W. of Windsor.</i>	1	1	48	1	36
<i>O Eliads.</i> She gave strange Eliads, and most speaking looks to noble Edmund	<i>Lear.</i>	4	5	956	1	41
<i>O'erborne</i> their way	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	4	6	731	2	14
<i>O'er-charg'd.</i> Her heart is but o'er-charg'd; she will recover	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	3	2	345	2	1
<i>O'er-eaten.</i> The bits, and greasy reliques of her o'er-eaten faith	<i>Troi. and Cress.</i>	5	2	887	1	6
<i>O'er-grown.</i> Yourself, so out of thought, and thereto so o'er-grown, cannot be question'd	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	4	4	919	2	54
<i>O'er-leap.</i> Let me o'er-leap that custom	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	2	2	726	1	23
<i>O'er-leavens.</i> Or by some habit, that too much o'er-leavens the form of plausible manners	<i>Ham.</i>	1	4	1006	1	16
<i>O'er-master.</i> For your desire to know what is between us, o'er-master it as you may	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	5	1008	1	35
<i>O'er-parted.</i> A little o'er-parted	<i>Love's Lab. Lost.</i>	5	2	178	1	1
<i>O'er-perch.</i> With love's light wings did I o'er-perch these walls	<i>Romco and Juliet.</i>	2	2	976	1	28
<i>O'er-posting.</i> You may thank the unquiet time for your quiet o'er-posting that action	<i>2 H. iv.</i>	1	2	477	1	55
<i>O'er-raught.</i> The villain is o'er-raught of all my money	<i>Com. of Errors.</i>	1	2	105	2	39
— Certain players we o'er-raught on the way	<i>Hamlet.</i>	3	1	1016	2	42
<i>O'er-sized.</i> And thus o'er-sized with coagulate gore	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	2	1015	1	20
<i>O'er-skip.</i> The mind much sufferance doth o'er-skip, when grief hath matea	<i>Lear.</i>	3	6	951	1	34
<i>O'er-teem'd.</i> And, for a robe, about her lank and all o'er-teem'd loins, a blanket	<i>Hamlet.</i>	2	2	1015	2	12
<i>O'er-ween.</i> Or I o'er-ween to think so	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	4	1	348	1	12
— My eye's too quick, my heart o'er-weens too much	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	3	2	618	2	46
<i>Off.</i> This comes off well, here's a wile officer	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	2	1	80	2	16
— That's off	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	2	2	715	1	46
— I will practice the insinuating nod, and be off to them most counterfeitsly	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	3	717	1	53
<i>Offence.</i> A young man more fit to do another such offence, than die for this	<i>M. for M.</i>	2	3	84	2	42
— Harken after their offence	<i>Much Ado Ab. Nuth.</i>	5	1	143	1	19
— That is the way to make an offence gracious; though few have the grace to do it	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	5	1	165	2	49
— And faster than his tongue did make offence, his eye did heal it up	<i>As You L. It.</i>	3	5	241	2	13
— Methinks, thou art a general offence, and every man should beat thee	<i>All's Well.</i>	2	3	288	1	32
— of mighty note	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	3	302	2	25
— Image of offence	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	3	4	324	2	44
— What my offence to him is; it is something of my negligence, nothing of my purpose	<i>Ib.</i>	3	4	325	1	15
— The offences we have made you do, we'll answer	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	1	2	334	2	50
— Thou art the issue of my dear offence	<i>King John.</i>	1	1	390	2	8
— To do offence and scath in Christendom	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	1	391	1	43
— Now that their souls are top-full of offence	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	4	401	2	44
— If thy offences were upon record, would it not shame thee in so fair a troop, to read a lecture of them	<i>Richard ii.</i>	4	1	433	2	25
— For what offence have I, this fortnight, been a banish'd woman from my Harry's bed	<i>1 Henry iv.</i>	2	3	450	2	40
— That argues but the shame of your offence, a rotten case abides no handling	<i>2 H. iv.</i>	4	1	494	1	35
— All offences, my liege, come from the heart	<i>Henry v.</i>	4	8	536	1	2
— Had you been as I took you for, I made no offence	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	8	536	1	12
— And when I give occasion of offence, then let me die	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	1	3	607	2	17
— A gracious king, that pardons all offences, malice ne'er meant	<i>Henry viii.</i>	2	2	681	2	13
— If no great offence belongs to't, give your friend some touch of your late business	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	696	1	60
— 'Twas folly for one poor grain or two to leave unburnt, and fill to nose the offence	<i>Cor.</i>	5	1	733	1	36
— That, which would appear offence in us, his countenance like richest alchymy, will change to virtue and to worthiness	<i>Julius Cæsar.</i>	1	3	746	2	38
— No, my Brutus; you have some sick offence within your mind	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	1	749	1	54
— So shall he waste his means, weary his soldiers, doing himself offence	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	3	760	2	59
— It is not meet that every nice offence should bear his comment	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	3	758	2	63
— In his offence should my performance perish	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	3	1	782	1	18
— To make a sweet lady sad, is a four offence	<i>Troi. and Cress.</i>	3	1	871	2	52
— Pays dear for my offences	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	1	2	804	2	30
— And, to bar your offence herein too, I durst attempt it against any lady in the world	<i>Ib.</i>	1	5	807	2	8
— But it is fit, I should commit offence to my inferiors	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	1	901	1	60
— Your pleasure was my near offence, my punishment itself, and all my treason	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	5	927	1	29
— All's not offence that indiscretion finds, and dotage terms so	<i>Lear.</i>	2	4	944	2	48
— Yes, by Saint Patrick, but there is, Horatio, and much offence too	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1	5	1008	1	32
— With more offences at my back, than I have thoughts to put them in	<i>Ibid.</i>	13	1	1017		

A. S. P. C. L.

<i>Offence.</i> O, my offence is rank, it smells to heaven	-	-	<i>Hamlet.</i>	3	1023	174
- In the corrupted currents of this world, offence's gilded hand may shove by justice	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	102	36
- And, where the offence is, let the great axe fall	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	503	35
- The business of the state does him offence, and he does chide with you	-	-	<i>Orlando.</i>	4	107	21
<i>Offenceful.</i> Your most offenceful act was mutually committed	-	-	<i>Measure for Measure.</i>	2	3	8
<i>Offend.</i> To offend and judge are distinct offices, and of opposed natures	-	-	<i>Mer. of Venice.</i>	2	9	20
- I'll so offend, to make offence a skill	-	-	<i>1 Henry iv.</i>	1	2	44
- I must offend before I be attained	-	-	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	2	4	58
<i>Offender.</i> Let him approach, a stranger, no offender	-	-	<i>All's Well.</i>	5	3	30
- We would have all such offenders so cut off	-	-	<i>Henry v.</i>	3	6	524
- I should melt at offender's tears, and lowly words were ransom for their faults	-	-	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	3	1	584
<i>Offen.</i> If you omit the offer of the time	-	-	<i>Henry viii.</i>	3	2	688
<i>Offered.</i> Who seeks, and will not take when 'tis offer'd, shall never find it more	-	-	<i>A. & C.</i>	2	7	781
<i>Offer'd.</i> Welcome young man; thou offer'st fairly to thy brother's wedding	-	-	<i>As You Like It.</i>	5	4	249
<i>Offering.</i> We of the offering side, must keep aloof from strict arbitrement	-	-	<i>1 Henry iv.</i>	4	1	464
<i>Office.</i> Modest office	-	-	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	1	1	128
- This is thy office, bear thee well in it	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	331
- Time was I did him a desired office, dear almost as his life	-	-	<i>All's Well.</i>	4	4	300
- Dost thou put upon me at once both the office of God and the devil? one brings thee in grace, and the other brings thee out	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	302
- For little office the hateful commons will perform for us	-	-	<i>Richard ii.</i>	2	2	423
- Master Robert Shallow, chuse what office thou wilt in the land, 'tis thine	-	-	<i>2 Hen. iv.</i>	5	3	505
- We shall forget the office of our hand, sooner than quittance of desert and merit	-	-	<i>H. v.</i>	2	2	516
- I'll bear thy blame, and take thy office from thee, on my peril	-	-	<i>Richard iii.</i>	4	1	656
- The office did distinctly his full function	-	-	<i>Henry viii.</i>	1	1	672
- Then our office may, during his power, go sleep	-	-	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	2	1	714
- We charge you, that you have contriv'd to take from Rome all season'd office	-	-	<i>Ib.</i>	3	3	725
- You shall perceive that a Jack guardant cannot office me from my son Coriolanus	-	-	<i>Ib.</i>	5	2	734
- To sell and mart your offices for gold to undeservers	-	-	<i>Julius Cæsar.</i>	4	3	759
- It is thought abroad, that 'twixt my sheets he has done my office	-	-	<i>Othello.</i>	1	3	1051
- You, mistress, that have the office opposite to Saint Peter, and keep the gates of hell	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	2	1071
<i>Officed.</i> Although the air of paradise did fan the house and angels offic'd all	-	-	<i>All's Well.</i>	3	2	291
<i>Officer.</i> What wilt thou do thou peevish officer	-	-	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	4	4	116
- Fee me an officer, bespeak him a fortnight before: I will have the heart of him, if he forsist	-	-	<i>Merchant of Venice.</i>	3	1	209
- of a Court of Judicature	-	-	<i>D. P.</i>	-	-	333
- Each takes his fellow for an officer	-	-	<i>1 Henry iv.</i>	2	2	450
- Cæsar and Antony have ever won more in their officer, than person	-	-	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	3	1	782
<i>Officers at arms.</i> Lord Marshal, command our officers at arms, be ready to direct these home alarms	-	-	<i>Richard ii.</i>	1	1	415
<i>Offspring.</i> Accurs'd the offspring of so foul a fiend	-	-	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	4	2	847
<i>Oil-dry'd lamp</i>	-	-	<i>Richard ii.</i>	1	3	418
<i>Oily.</i> If for I want that glib and oily art, to speak and purpose not	-	-	<i>Lea.</i>	1	1	931
<i>Old.</i> Here will be an old abusing of God's patience and the king's English	-	-	<i>H. IV. of IV.</i>	1	4	50
- In Ephesus I am but two hours old	-	-	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	2	2	108
- If a man were porter to hell-gate he would have old turning the key	-	-	<i>Macbeth.</i>	3	3	370
- Why art thou old, and want'st experience	-	-	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	5	1	600
- The Gods keep you old enough	-	-	<i>Timon of Athens.</i>	3	5	817
- Thou should'st not have been old before thou hadst been wise	-	-	<i>Lea.</i>	1	5	938
<i>Old age.</i> That which should accompany old age, as honour, love, obedience, troops of friends, I must not look to have	-	-	<i>Macbeth.</i>	5	3	384
- that ill layer-up of beauty, can do no more spoil upon my face	-	-	<i>Henry v.</i>	5	2	540
<i>Old folks</i> may feign as they were dead: unwieldy, slow, heavy and pale as lead	-	-	<i>R. & J.</i>	5	5	980
<i>Old lad</i> of the castle	-	-	<i>1 Henry iv.</i>	2	2	443
<i>Old man.</i> An old man is twice a child	-	-	<i>Hamlet.</i>	2	2	1014
<i>Oldness.</i> Keeps our fortunes from us 'till our oldness cannot relish them	-	-	<i>Lea.</i>	1	2	933
<i>Olives.</i> If you will know my house, 'tis at the tuft of olives	-	-	<i>As You Like It.</i>	3	5	244
- I hold the olive in my hand: my words are as full of peace as matter	-	-	<i>Tw. Night.</i>	1	5	372
- Peace puts forth her plive every where	-	-	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	4	4	498
- Prove this a prosperous day, the three-nook'd world shall bear the olive freely	-	-	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	4	6	792

<i>Olive</i> . I will use the olive with my sword	-	-	<i>Tim. of Athens</i>	5	6	829	2	24
<i>Olive-branch</i> . To whom the heavens, in thy nativity, adjudg'd an olive-branch and laurel crown	-	-	3 <i>Henry vi.</i>	4	6	625	2	23
<i>Oliver</i> . D. P.	-	-	<i>As You Like It</i>			223		
— England all Olivers and Rowlands bred	-	-	1 <i>Henry vi.</i>	1	2	545	2	35
<i>Olivia</i> . D. P.	-	-	<i>Twelfth Night</i>			307		
O Lord, fir, a general answer to every question	-	-	<i>All's Well</i>	2	2	285	2	11
<i>Olympian games</i> . Promise them such rewards as victors wear at the Olympian games	-	-	3 <i>Henry vi.</i>	2	3	613	2	38
<i>Olympian wrestling</i> . Like an Olympian wrestling	-	-	<i>Titus and Cressida</i>	4	5	883	1	18
<i>Olympus</i> . As if Olympus to a mole-hill should in supplication nod	-	-	<i>Coriolanus</i>	5	3	735	7	48
— Now climbeth Tamora Olympus' top	-	-	<i>Titus Andron.</i>	2	1	836	1	36
— To o'er top old Pelion, or the skyish head of blue Olympus	-	-	<i>Hamlet</i>	5	1	1036	1	21
<i>Omen</i> . And prologue to the omen coming on	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	1	1000	2	53
<i>Ominous</i> . For Gloster's dukedom is too ominous	-	-	3 <i>Henry vi.</i>	2	6	616	2	17
— Thy mother's name is ominous to children	-	-	<i>Richard iii.</i>	4	1	656	2	44
This day is ominous, therefore come back	-	-	<i>Titus and Cress.</i>	5	3	888	1	15
<i>Omission</i> . To do what is necessary seals a commission to a blank of danger	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	3	876	2	48
Omit him not; blunt not his love	-	-	2 <i>Henry vi.</i>	4	4	497	2	37
Omittance is no quittance	-	-	<i>As You Like It</i>	3	5	241	2	31
<i>Omnipotent</i> . This is the most omnipotent villain, that ever cry'd, stand, to a true man	-	-	1 <i>Henry vi.</i>	1	2	444	1	30
<i>Once</i> . I pray thee once to night give my sweet Nan this ring	-	-	<i>Mary W. of Wind.</i>	3	4	63	1	29
— If he do require our voice we ought not to deny him	-	-	<i>Coriolanus</i>	2	3	716	1	62
<i>One</i> . Griev'd I, I had but one? Chid I for that at frugal nature's frame? O one too much by thee! why had I one	-	-	<i>Much Ado About Nothing</i>	4	1	138	1	59
— As I have made ye one, so one remain	-	-	<i>Henry viii.</i>	5	2	700	2	42
<i>One trunk-inheriting slave</i>	-	-	<i>Lear</i>	2	2	940	2	23
<i>Oneyers</i> . But with nobility, and tranquility; burgomasters, and great oneyers	-	-	1 <i>Henry vi.</i>	2	1	448	2	44
<i>Onions</i> . Eat no onions and garlick, for we are to utter sweet breath	-	-	<i>Mids. Night's Dr.</i>	4	2	192	2	5
— An onion will do well for such a shift	-	-	<i>Induc. to Tum. of the Shrew.</i>	1	2	531	1	35
— Mine eyes smell onions, I shall weep anon	-	-	<i>All's Well</i>	5	3	305	1	28
— The tears live in an onion that should water this sorrow	-	-	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	1	2	770	1	21
<i>Onion-ey'd</i> . Look, they weep; and I, an ass, am onion-ey'd	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	2	791	1	17
<i>Onset</i> . And give the onset to thy good advice	-	-	<i>Two Gent. of Verona</i>	3	2	37	2	38
— And, for an onset, Titus to advance thy name	-	-	<i>Titus Andron.</i>	1	2	833	2	55
<i>Onward</i> . When you went onward to this ended action	-	-	<i>M. Ado About Notb.</i>	1	1	124	1	29
<i>Ooze</i> of the salt deep	-	-	<i>Tempest</i>	1	2	4	2	20
— My son I' th' ooze is bedded	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	3	16	1	6
— As it ebbs, the seeds-man upon the slime and ouze scatters his grain	-	-	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	2	7	780	1	59
— Our poesy is as a gum, which oozes from whence 'tis nourish'd	-	-	<i>Timon of Athens</i>	1	1	803	2	11
— The ooze, to shew what coast thy sluggish crare might earliest harbour in	-	-	<i>Cym.</i>	4	2	916	2	51
<i>Oomy bud</i>	-	-	<i>Tempest</i>	5	1	20	2	32
<i>Opal</i> . The taylor make thy doublet of changeable taffata, for thy mind is a very opal	-	-	<i>Twelfth Night</i>	2	4	317	1	27
<i>Ope</i> . I'll break ope the gate	-	-	<i>Com. of Errors</i>	3	1	110	1	13
— When I ope my lips, let no dog bark	-	-	<i>Merch. of Venice</i>	1	1	198	1	54
— Then, heaven, set ope thy everlasting gates	-	-	2 <i>Henry vi.</i>	4	9	597	2	59
— Yet that thy brazen gates of heaven may ope	-	-	3 <i>Henry vi.</i>	2	3	613	2	23
— He pluck'd me ope his doublet, and offer'd them his throat to cut	-	-	<i>Julius Caesar</i>	1	2	744	2	25
<i>Open</i> . If I cry out thus upon no trail, never trust me when I open again	-	-	<i>Merry Wives of Windsor</i>	4	2	67	1	41
— What's open made to justice that justice seizes	-	-	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	2	1	80	1	28
— We are too open here to argue this	-	-	<i>Henry viii.</i>	2	1	680	2	42
<i>Operant poison</i>	-	-	<i>Timon of Athens</i>	5	3	819	2	51
— My operant powers their functions leave to do	-	-	<i>Hamlet</i>	3	2	1020	2	1
<i>Operation</i> . I have operations in my head	-	-	<i>Merry W. of Windsor</i>	1	9	49	2	34
— Knife, drugs, serpents, have edge, sting, or operation, I am safe	-	-	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	4	13	799	2	37
<i>Opinion</i> . D. P.	-	-	<i>Hamlet</i>			999		
— I cannot put off my opinion so easily	-	-	<i>Merry Wives of Wind.</i>	2	1	53	2	35
— Hold an opinion	-	-	<i>Much Ado About Notb.</i>	2	3	131	1	17
— Say thy opinion	-	-	<i>Mercant of Venice</i>	3	5	214	2	16
— You are now fall'd into the north of my lady's opinion	-	-	<i>Twelfth Night</i>	3	2	321	2	25
— The cur'd of this diseas'd opinion, and betimes; for 'tis most dangerous	-	-	<i>W.'s Tale</i>	2	2	337	1	23

<i>Opinion.</i> And will not once remove the root of his opinion, which is rotten, as ever					
oak or stone was found			<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	2	3
— I have bought golden opinions from all sorts of people			<i>Macbeth.</i>	1	7
— Makes sound opinion sick			<i>K. John.</i>	4	2
— that did help me to the crown, had still kept loyal to possession			<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	3	2
— Thou hast redeem'd thy lost opinion			<i>Ibid.</i>	5	4
— If I, my Lord, for my opinion bleed, opinion shall be surgeon to my hurt			<i>1 Hen. vi.</i>	2	4
— He is return'd, in his opinions, which have satisfy'd the king for his divorce			<i>II. viii.</i>	3	2
— His own opinion was his law			<i>Ibid.</i>	4	2
— By your teaching and your chaplains' (for so we are inform'd) with new opinions,					
divers and dangerous			<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2
— that so sticks on Marcius, shall of his demerits rob Cominius			<i>Coriolanus.</i>	1	1
— Every one doth wish you had but that opinion of yourself, which every noble Ro-					
man bears of you			<i>Julius Cæsar.</i>	2	1
— His silver hairs will purchase us a good opinion, and buy men's voices to commend					
our deeds			<i>Ibid.</i>	2	1
— The great Achilles, whom opinion crown'd the sinew and the forehead of our host					
			<i>Troil. and Criss.</i>	1	3
— crowns with the imperial voice			<i>Troil. and Criss.</i>	1	3
— Thought't be a sportful combat, yet in this trial much opinion dwells			<i>Ibid.</i>	1	3
— A plague of opinion! a man may wear it on both sides, like a leather jerkin			<i>Ibid.</i>	3	3
— That lady is not now living; or this gentleman's opinion, by this, worn out			<i>Cy. vi.</i>	5	2
— If not, the foul opinion you had of her pure honour, gains or loses your sword or					
mine			<i>Ibid.</i>	2	4
— Some blood drawn on me would beget opinion of my more fierce endeavour			<i>Lear.</i>	1	1
— Yet opinion, a sovereign mistress of effects, throws a more safe voice on you			<i>Othello.</i>	1	3
— And spend your rich opinion for the name of a night-brawler			<i>Ibid.</i>	2	3
<i>Opinion'd.</i> Let them be opinion'd			<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	2	2
<i>Opportunity.</i> To trust the opportunity of night			<i>Mid. Night's Dream.</i>	2	2
— The double gilt of this opportunity you let time wash off			<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	3	2
— Set them down for fluttish spoils of opportunity, and daughters of the game			<i>T. & C.</i>	4	5
— That opportunity, which then they had to take from us, to refuse we have again			<i>Gym.</i>	3	1
<i>Oppose.</i> I do oppose my patience to his fury			<i>Merch. of Venice.</i>	4	1
— thy ficklest-gazing eyes to mine			<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	4	10
— not Scythia to ambitious Rome			<i>Titus Andron.</i>	1	2
— Most just and heavy causes may oppose			<i>Lear.</i>	5	1
<i>Opposed.</i> And embrac'd, as it were, from the ends of opposed winds			<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	1	1
— eyes.			<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	1	1
— Whereby we stand opposed by such means as you yourself have forg'd against your-					
self			<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1
— Not from one opposed			<i>Lear.</i>	3	7
<i>Opposing</i> freely the beauty of her person to the people			<i>Henry viii.</i>	4	1
<i>Opposite.</i> You imagine me too unhurtful an opposite			<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	3	2
— Be opposite with a kinsman			<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	2	5
— Your opposite hath in him what youth, strength, skill, and wrath, can furnish man					
withal			<i>Ibid.</i>	3	4
— The most skilful, bloody and fatal opposite			<i>Ibid.</i>	3	4
— Being opposites of such repairing natures			<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	5	2
— Thou art as opposite to every good, as the Antipodes are to us			<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	1	4
— To be thus opposite with heaven for it requires the royal debt it lent you			<i>Richard iii.</i>	2	2
— Daring an opposite to every danger			<i>Ibid.</i>	5	4
— And leave nothing undone, that may fully discover him their opposite			<i>Coriolanus.</i>	2	2
— He's opposite to humanity			<i>Timon of Athens.</i>	1	1
— Seeing how lothly opposite I stood to his unnatural purpose			<i>Lear.</i>	2	1
— You have the captives who were the opposites of this day's strife			<i>Ibid.</i>	5	3
— By the law of arms thou wast not bound to answer an unknown opposite			<i>Ibid.</i>	5	3
— So opposite to marriage			<i>Othello.</i>	1	2
<i>Oppositions.</i> More remarkable in single oppositions			<i>Cymbeline.</i>	4	1
— The opposition of your person in trial			<i>Hamlet.</i>	5	2
<i>Oppress.</i> Why dost thou so oppress me with thine eyes			<i>Tr. and Cress.</i>	4	5
<i>Oppression.</i> Cæsar himself has work, and our oppression exceeds what we expected					
			<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	4	7
<i>Opprobriously.</i> Was not incens'd by his subtle mother, to taunt and scorn you thus op-					
probriously			<i>Richard iii.</i>	3	1

<i>Oppugnancy.</i> Each thing meets in meer oppugnancy	<i>Trail. and Cref.</i>	86	2	39
<i>Or.</i> If you expect spoon-meat, or bespeak a long spoon	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	114	2	32
<i>Or era.</i> Dying or ere they sicken	<i>Macbeth.</i>	382	2	28
<i>Oracle.</i> I do believe it against an oracle	<i>Tempest.</i>	16	3	31
— Some oracle must rectify our knowledge	<i>Ibid.</i>	21	2	26
— As who should say, I am Sir Oracle, and when I ope my lips, let no dog bark	<i>Merchant of Venice.</i>	198	5	3
— From the oracle they will bring all	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	340	2	34
— Yet shall the oracle give rest to the minds of others	<i>Ibid.</i>	340	2	40
— The burst and the ear deaf'ning voice o' the oracle kin to Jove's thunder	<i>Ibid.</i>	343	2	59
— I do refer me to the oracle; Apollo be my judge	<i>Ibid.</i>	345	1	17
— The oracle of Apollo	<i>Ibid.</i>	345	1	37
— There is no truth at all i' the oracles: the sessions shall proceed; this is mere falsehood	<i>Ibid.</i>	345	1	46
— The oracle is fulfill'd; the king's daughter is found	<i>Ibid.</i>	360	1	28
— I, knowing by Paulina, that the oracle gave hope thou wast in being, have preserv'd myself to see the issue	<i>Ibid.</i>	562	2	33
— These oracles are hardly attain'd and hardly understood	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	578	2	2
— My oracle, my prophet—my dear cousin, I, as a child, will go by thy direction	<i>Richard iii.</i>	646	2	38
— This oracle of comfort has so pleas'd me	<i>Henry viii.</i>	722	2	27
— Think it a bast ard, whom the oracle hath doubtfully pronounc'd thy throat shall cut	<i>Timon of Ath.</i>	821	1	14
— Let my grave-stone be your oracle	<i>Ibid.</i>	827	2	57
— Wert thou an oracle to tell me so, I'd not believe thee	<i>Troilus and Cressida.</i>	883	2	24
<i>Orange.</i> Civil as an orange	<i>Mu. Ado Abt. Notb.</i>	128	1	4
— Give not this rotten orange to your friend	<i>Ibid.</i>	137	1	57
<i>Oration.</i> There shall I try in my oration, how the people take the cruel issue of these bloody men	<i>Julius Cesar.</i>	754	2	54
— Tell me, can you deliver an oration to the emperor with a grace	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	848	2	59
<i>Orator.</i> Be not thy tongue thy own shame's orator	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	110	2	28
— Very good orators, when they are out, they will spit	<i>As You Like It.</i>	242	1	49
— He's a good drum, my lord, but a naughty orator	<i>Ali's Well.</i>	304	2	60
— The king prettily, methought, did play the orator	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	561	1	36
— To shew how quaint an orator you are	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	589	2	10
— I can better play the orator	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	606	1	58
— Full well ha.h Clifford play'd the orator	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	611	2	38
— I'll play the orator as well as Nestor	<i>Ibid.</i>	619	1	26
— I'll play the orator, as if the golden fee, for which I plead, were for myself	<i>Rich. iii.</i>	653	2	32
— Poor breathing orators of miseries	<i>Ibid.</i>	660	2	4
— I am no orator, as Brutus is: but, as you know me all, a plain blunt man	<i>J. Cesar.</i>	756	2	49
— My tears are now prevailing orators	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	841	2	54
<i>Orb.</i> You seem to me as Dian in her orb	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	137	2	41
— I serve the fairy queen to dew her orbs upon the green	<i>Mids. Night's Dream.</i>	179	1	14
— There's not the smallest orb, which thou behold'st, but in his motion like an angel sings	<i>Mer. of Venice.</i>	229	2	38
— Foolery, fir, does walk about the orb, like the sun	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	320	1	33
— And move in that obedient orb again, where you did give a fair and natural light	<i>1 Henry iv.</i>	467	2	46
— Below thy sister's orb infect the air	<i>Timon of Athens.</i>	819	2	25
— Blest may you be, that, after this strange starting from your orbs, you may reign in them now	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	927	2	9
— By all the operations of the orbs from whom we do exist, and cease to be	<i>Lear.</i>	930	2	14
<i>Orchards.</i> He hath left you all his walks, his private arbours and new-planted orchards on this side Tiber	<i>J. Cesar.</i>	757	1	24
<i>Order.</i> Whilst to take order for the wrong, I went	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	118	1	23
— You must confine yourself to the modest limits of order	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	308	2	27
— Stand not upon the order of your going	<i>Macbeth.</i>	376	2	11
— Shall we upon the footing of our land, send fair-play orders	<i>K. John.</i>	407	2	37
— Let order die	<i>1 Henry iv.</i>	475	1	49
— The devil take order now! I'll to the throng	<i>Henry v.</i>	533	1	51
— Until they hear the order of his death	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	588	1	18
— gave each thing view	<i>Henry viii.</i>	672	1	43
— Honest Iago hath ta'en order for't	<i>Othello.</i>	1076	2	17

	A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
<i>Ordered.</i> And thus my battle shall be ordered					
— Within my tent, his bones to-night shall lie, most like a soldier, order'd honourably	Richard iii.	5	3	668	2 26
— Our country-men are men more order'd, than when Julius Cæsar smil'd at their lack of skill	Jul. Cæsar.	5	5	765	2 33
<i>Orderly.</i> You are too blunt; go to it orderly	Cymbeline.	2	4	904	1 57
— You bid me make it orderly and well	Tam. of the Shrew.	2	1	266	1 58
— Frame yourself to orderly solicit	Ibid.	4	3	271	1 44
<i>Ordinance.</i> To yawn, be still, and wonder, when one but of my ordinance stood up to speak of peace or war	Cymbeline.	2	3	903	1 13
— Let ordinance come as the gods foresay it	Coriolanus.	3	2	723	1 6
<i>Ordinant.</i> Why, even in that was heaven ordinant	Cymbeline.	4	2	916	1 28
<i>Ordinaries.</i> I did think thee for two ordinaries, to be a pretty wise fellow	Hamlet.	5	2	1037	2 19
<i>Ordinary.</i> The ordinary of Nature's sale-work	All's Well.	3	2	287	2 29
— Will make him fly an ordinary pitch	As You Like It.	3	5	240	2 21
— These couchings and these low courtesies might fire the blood of ordinary men	Julius Cæsar.	1	1	742	1 31
— And, for his ordinary, pays his heart, for what his eyes eat only	Ibid.	3	1	752	1 54
— That which ordinary men are fit for, I am qualify'd in	Antony and Cleop.	2	2	776	2 17
<i>Ordure.</i> As gardeners do with ordure, hide those roots that shall first spring, and he most delicate	Lear.	1	4	935	1 25
<i>Ore.</i> To what metal this counterfeit lump of ore will be melted	Henry v.	2	4	518	2 25
— Like some ore, among a mineral of metals base, shews itself pure	All's Well.	3	6	293	2 43
<i>Organs.</i> Given his deputation all the organs of our power	Hamlet.	4	1	1026	1 33
— Every lovely organ of her life shall come apparell'd in more precious habit	Meas. for Meas.	1	1	76	1 2
— Thy small pipe is as the maidens organ, shrill and sound	Much Ado About Notb.	4	1	139	1 41
— When the mind is quicken'd, out of doubt, the organ, though defunct and dead before, break up their drowsy grave	Twelfth Night.	1	4	310	1 55
— As if those organs had deceptive functions, created only to calumniate	Henry v.	4	1	527	2 15
I will be rul'd; the rather, if you could devise it so, that I might be the organ	T. & C.	5	2	886	2 24
<i>Organ-pipe.</i> And from the organ-pipe of frailty, sings	Ham.	4	7	1031	2 60
<i>Orgillous.</i> The princes orgillous their high blood chaf'd	K. John.	5	7	411	1 31
<i>Orisons.</i> Your too much love and care of me, are heavy orisons 'gainst this poor wretch	Prol. to Troilus and Cress.			857	1 2
— Nay, stay; let's hear the orisons he makes	Henry v.	4	2	516	1 42
— Or have charg'd him at the sixth hour of morn, at noon, at midnight, to encounter me with orisons	3 Hen. v.	1	4	608	2 31
— I have need of many orisons to move the heavens to smile upon my state	Cymbeline.	1	4	896	1 48
— In thy orisons be all my sins remember'd	Rom. & J.	4	3	991	1 59
<i>Orlando.</i> D. P.	Hamlet.	3	1	1017	2 11
<i>Orleans.</i> D. P.	As You Like It.			223	
— Master gunner of Orleans and his son.	Henry vi.	1		543	
— Rescu'd is Orleans from the English wolves	Ibid.			543	
<i>Ornament.</i> The old ornament of his cheek	Ibid.	1	6	549	2 31
— Would'st thou have that which thou esteem'st the ornament of life, and live a coward in thine own esteem	Much Ado About Notb.	3	2	133	1 38
— The world is still deceiv'd with ornament	Macbeth.	1	7	368	1 44
— Hiding the grossness with fair ornament	Merchant of Venice.	3	2	210	2 2
— Thus ornament is but the guiled shore to a most dangerous sea	Ibid.	3	2	210	2 8
— And so prove, as ornament oft does, too dangerous	Ibid.	3	2	210	2 25
<i>Orodes.</i> Thy Pacorus, Orodes! pays this for Marcus Crassus	Winter's Tale.	1	2	355	2 32
<i>Orphan-biers</i> of fixed destiny	Act. and Cleop.	3	1	781	2 53
<i>Orpheus'</i> lute was strung with poet's sinews	Merry W. of Windsor.	5	5	71	2 30
— Effects of his lute	Two Gent. of Verona.	3	2	37	2 22
— drew trees, stones and floods	Ibid.	3	2	37	2 23
<i>Orsino.</i> D. P.	Mer. of Venice.	5	1	210	2 60
<i>Ort.</i> Some slender ort of his remainder	Twelfth Night.			307	
— The fractions of her faith, orts of her love	Tim. of Ath.	4	3	824	1 5
<i>Orthographer.</i> Now is he turn'd orthographer	Trail. and Cress.	5	2	887	1 4
<i>Orthography.</i> Such rackets of orthography as to speak, doubt, fine, when he should say doubt	Much Ado About Notb.	2	3	129	1 55
<i>Officers.</i> The rank of officers	Love's Lab. Lost.	5	1	164	2 40
<i>Osprey.</i> He'll be to Rome as is the osprey to the fish, who takes by sovereignty of nature	As You Like It.	4	3	244	2 7
	Coriolanus.	4	7	732	2 36

Offa. 'Till our ground, singeing his pate against the burning zone, make *Offa* like a wart

<i>Offa.</i>	<i>Hamlet.</i>	5	1	1036	2	16
<i>Ofent.</i> Like one well studied in a sad ofent to please his grandam	<i>Mer. of Venice.</i>	2	2	204	1	5
— Such fair ofents of love	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	8	207	2	9
— Giving full trophy, signal and ofent, quite from himself, to God	<i>Henry vi.</i>	5	cb	537	1	10
<i>Ofen</i> are to shew, as it were, his inclination	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	4	2	158	2	44
<i>Ofentati. n.</i> Maintain a mourning ofentation	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	4	1	139	1	19
— These summer flies have blown me full of maggot ofentation	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	5	2	170	1	15
— Make good this ofentation, and you shall divide in all with us	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	1	6	710	1	7
— Have prevented the ofentation of our love	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	3	6	784	2	50
— And keeping such vile company as thou art, hath in reason taken from me all ofentation of sorrow	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	2	2	481	2	38
— No noble rite, nor formal ofentation	<i>Hamlet.</i>	4	5	1030	2	31
<i>Ofster.</i> Out, you rogue! shall I be your ofster	<i>1 Henry iv.</i>	2	2	449	2	21
<i>Ofstrick.</i> D. P.	<i>Hamlet.</i>	—	—	999	—	—
<i>Ofstridge.</i> But I'll make thee eat iron like an ofstridge	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	4	10	598	2	16
<i>Ofswail.</i> D. P.	<i>Lear.</i>	—	—	928	—	—
<i>O' the back.</i> Trudge, plod, away, o' the hoof	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	1	3	49	2	25
<i>OTHELLO.</i>				1043		
<i>Othergates.</i> If he had not been in drink, he would have tickled you othergates than he did	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	5	1	330	2	37
<i>Othervbere.</i> The king hath sent me otherwhere	<i>Henry viii.</i>	2	2	681	2	59
<i>Otter.</i> Sir John; why an otter? why? she's neither fish, nor flesh, a man knows not where to have her	<i>1 Henry iv.</i>	3	3	462	2	52
<i>Ottomites.</i>	<i>Othello.</i>	1	3	1047	1	45
— And do undertake this present war against the Ottomites	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	3	1049	2	12
— Are we turn'd Turks: and to ourselves do that, which heaven hath forbid the Ottomites	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	3	1056	2	5
<i>Over-bear.</i> Fieus, I will over-bear your will	<i>Mid. Night's Dream.</i>	4	1	191	1	40
<i>Overborne.</i> The ecstasy hath so much overborne her	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	2	3	130	2	13
— Have every puling liver made so proud that they have overborne their continents	<i>Mid. Night's Dream.</i>	2	2	180	1	1
<i>Over-bulk.</i> Breed a nursery of like evil, to over-bulk us all	<i>Tit. and Gressid.</i>	1	3	864	2	21
<i>Overcome.</i> Can such things be, and overcome us like a summer's cloud	<i>Macbeth.</i>	3	4	376	2	2
<i>Over-daring.</i> Talbot hath sullied all his glori of former honour	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	4	4	562	2	10
<i>Over-done.</i> Mrs. D. P.	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	—	—	75	—	—
<i>Over-earnest.</i> When you are over-earnest with your Brutus, he'll think your mother chides and leave you so	<i>Jul. Caesar.</i>	4	3	760	1	20
<i>Overglance.</i> I will over-glance the superc ipt	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	4	2	160	1	16
<i>Overgone.</i> Sad-hearted man, much overgone with care	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	2	5	615	1	19
<i>Over-lusty.</i> When a man is over-lusty at legs, then he wears wooden nether-stocks	<i>Lear.</i>	2	4	942	2	49
<i>Over-master'd.</i> To be over-master'd with a piece of valiant dust	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	2	1	126	1	7
<i>Over-matching.</i> And spend her strength with over-matching waves	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	1	4	607	2	52
<i>Over-peer.</i> As it were the pageants of the sea, do over-peer the petty traffickers, that curtly to them	<i>Merch. of Venice.</i>	1	1	192	1	16
— Went, thro' a secret grate of iron bars, in yonder tower, to over-peer the city	<i>1 H. vi.</i>	1	4	548	1	32
—	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	2	3	717	2	15
<i>Over-peering.</i> The ocean over-peering of his list	<i>Hamlet.</i>	4	5	1029	1	51
<i>Over-proud.</i> We think him over-proud and under-honest	<i>Troilus and Gressid.</i>	2	3	869	2	30
<i>Over-reach.</i> We'll over-reach the grey-beard, Gremio	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	2	2	266	1	20
<i>Over-read.</i> You shall anon over-read it at your pleasure	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	4	2	95	1	54
<i>Over-rafted.</i> rather: ready long ago	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	5	4	923	1	32
<i>Over-scutcht.</i> And sung those tunes to the over-scutcht hufwives, that he heard the carmen whistle	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	3	2	492	1	—
<i>Overshot.</i> So study evermore is overshot	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	1	1	148	2	42
— 'Tis not the first time you were overshot	<i>Henry vi.</i>	3	7	526	2	9
<i>Over-fights.</i> Yet do draw my spirits from me with new lamenting ancient over-fights	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	2	3	483	1	49
<i>Overt.</i> To vouch this, is no proof; without more certain and more overt test	<i>Othello.</i>	1	3	1048	1	20
<i>Overtake.</i> When he is able to overtake seventeen years old	<i>Merry Wives of Windsor.</i>	1	1	46	1	27
<i>Overthrown.</i> His overthrow heap'd happiness upon him; for then, and not 'till then, he felt himself	<i>Henry viii.</i>	4	2	695	1	25
<i>Overthrown.</i> You're sham'd, you are overthrown, you are undone for ever	<i>M. W. of W.</i>	3	3	60	2	51
— All the preparation overthrown	<i>Macbeth About Nothing.</i>	2	2	129	1	23

Overthrown. You have wrestled well, and overthrown more than your enemies <i>As You Like It</i> .	1	2	227	1	44
— O poor Orlando! thou art overthrown, or Charles, or something weaker, masters thee					
Overture. Without more overture					
— It was he that made the overture of thy treasons to us					
Over-ween. Mowbray, you over-ween, to take it so					
— Thou dost over-ween in all					
Over-weening. Upon this over-weening traitor's foot					
— rags of France					
Over-whelming brows					
Ought. Said this other day, you ought him a thousand pound					
Ovidius Naso was the man; and why, indeed, <i>Naso</i> , but for smelling out the odoriferous flowers of fancy					
Ovid. I am here with thee and thy goats, as the most capricious poet, honest Ovid, was among the Goths					
— As Ovid be an out-cast quite abjur'd					
— 'Tis Ovid's <i>Metamorphosis</i>					
Ounre.					
Ouphes. Like urchins, ouphes, and fairies green and white					
— Strew good luck, ouphes, on every faced room					
Outfit.					
Out three years old					
—, alas! you'd be so lean					
— with it boldly, man					
— But, out, alas! we bode'd again					
—, devil! I remember them too well					
— I honour him even out of your report					
Out-crafted. That drug-damn'd Italy hath out-crafted him					
Out-dares. O noble fellow! who, sensible, out-dares his senseless sword					
Out of door. All of her, that is out of door, most rich					
Out-face. We shall have old swearing, that they did give the rings away to men; but we'll out-face them, and out-swear them too					
Out-fac'd. Then did we two fet on you four; and with a word, out-fac'd you from your prize					
Out-facing boys					
Out-goes. He out-goes the very heart of kindness					
Out of hand. We will proclaim you out of hand					
Out-law's D. P.					
— A poor unmind'd out-law sneaking home					
— As an out-law in a castle keeps, and useth it to patronage his theft					
Out on thee, villain					
Out-paramour'd. And in woman out-paramour'd the Turk					
Out-peer. Could not out-peer these twain					
Outrages. You do no outrages on silly women or poor passengers					
— Uncivil outrages					
— She will do desperate outrage on herself					
— O, preposterous and frantick outrage, end thy damned spleen					
— Seal up the mouth of outrage for a while, 'till we can clear these ambiguities					
Out-run. Can we out-run the heavens' good Margaret slay					
Out-sell. Her pretty action did out-sell her gift					
— From every one the best she hath, and she of all compounded, out-sells them all					
Out-speaks. Which I find at such proud rate, that it out-speaks possession of a subject					
Out-stare. He's gone to the king; I'll follow, and out-stare him					
Out-stood. I have out-stood my time					
Out-stretch'd. With an out-stretch'd throat, I'll tell the world, aloud, what man thou art					
Out-strip all praise, and make it halt behind her					
— If thou wilt out-strip death, go cross the seas					
Out-tongue. My services, which I have done the signiory, shall out-tongue his complaints					
Out-vied. By your firm promise; Gremio is out-vied					
Out upon thee. There's too much out upon thee! I'll pray thee, let me in					
Out-wall. For confirmation that I am much more than my out-wall, open this purse					
Outward. But like a common and an outward man					

<i>Outward.</i>	I do not think so fair an outward, and such stuff within, endows a man but he	<i>Cymbeline</i>	1	1	295	2	18
<i>Out-wear.</i>	Come, come away! the fun is high, and we outwear the day.	<i>Henry v.</i>	4	2	530	2	56
<i>Out-worths.</i>	A beggar's look out-worths a noble's blood	<i>Henry viii.</i>	1	1	673	1	42
<i>Ouze.</i>	As is the ouze and bottom of the sea with sunken wreck	<i>Henry v.</i>	1	2	512	3	8
<i>Ouzel.</i>	Alas, a black ouzel, cousin Shallow	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	3	2	429	1	81
<i>Ow.bes.</i>		<i>Ibid.</i>	2	4	484	1	14
<i>Ow'dst.</i>	Shall ever medicine thee to that sweet sleep which thou ow'dst yesterday	<i>Othello</i>	3	3	1063	1	40
<i>Owes.</i>	This is no mortal business, nor no sound the earth owes	<i>Tempest.</i>	1	2	61	2	28
—	If not a scudary, but only he, owe, and succeed by weakness	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	2	4	86	2	4
—	What art thou, that keep'st me out from the house I owe	<i>Comedy of Errors</i>	3	1	109	1	14
—	I will owe thee an answer	<i>Much Ado Ab. Noth.</i>	3	3	134	2	54
—	To parley with the sole inheritor of all perfections that a man may owe	<i>Love's L. Lost.</i>	2	1	152	1	11
—	Churl, upon thy eyes I throw all the power this charm doth owe	<i>Midf. Night's Dr.</i>	2	3	182	1	42
—	My heart will not confess, he owes the malady that does my life besiege	<i>All's Well.</i>	1	2	283	1	18
—	I am not worthy of the wealth I owe	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	5	289	2	56
—	Better 'twere that all the miseries which nature owes were mine at once	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	291	2	24
—	The jeweller that owes the ring is sent for	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	3	305	1	50
—	The service and the loyalty I owe, in doing it, pays itself	<i>Macbeth.</i>	4	3	366	1	38
—	Which owe the crown that thou o'er-mailest	<i>King John.</i>	2	1	391	2	19
—	Well, see to live: I will not touch thine eye, for all the treasure that thine uncle owes	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	403	1	2
—	What is the gross sum that I owe thee?—Marry if thou wert an honest man, thyself and the money too	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	2	1	480	1	41
—	I owe them still my life and services	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	2	2	716	1	18
—	One time will owe another	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	721	2	41
—	Bear our hack'd targets like the men that owe them	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	4	8	793	1	31
—	What a full fortune does the thick lips owe, if he can carry 't thus	<i>Orbello.</i>	1	1	1044	1	40
<i>Ow'd.</i>	Beseech you, Sir, remember since you ow'd no more to time than I do now	<i>W.'s Tale.</i>	5	1	359	2	48
—	To throw away the dearest thing he ow'd as 'twere a careless trifle	<i>Macbeth.</i>	1	4	366	1	24
—	That blood which ow'd the breadth of all this isle, three foot of it doth hold	<i>K. John.</i>	4	2	404	1	4
<i>Ow'st.</i>	Thou dost here usurp the name thou ow'st not	<i>Tempest.</i>	1	2	6	2	27
—	Lend less than thou ow'st	<i>Lear.</i>	4	9	936	1	15
<i>Owls.</i>	There I couch where owls do cry	<i>Tempest.</i>	5	1	20	1	17
—	We talk with goblins, owls, and elvish sprites	<i>Comedy of Errors</i>	2	2	108	2	23
—	Good night, my good owl	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	4	1	158	2	11
—	Some keep back the clamorous owl that nightly hoots, and wonders at our quaint spirits	<i>Midf. Night's Dream.</i>	2	3	181	2	17
—	It was the owl that shriek'd, the fatal bellman, which gives the stern'st good night	<i>Macbeth.</i>	2	2	369	2	32
—	I heard the owl scream, and the crickets cry	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	2	369	2	48
—	A faulcon, tow'ring in her pride of place was by a mousing owl hawk'd at and kill'd	<i>Ib.</i>	2	4	372	2	6
—	For night-owls shriek, where mounting larks should sing	<i>Richard ii.</i>	3	3	430	1	27
—	Thou ominous and fearful owl of death	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	4	2	561	2	14
—	And boding scritch owls make the concert full	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	3	2	590	1	13
—	Our soldiers'—like the night-owl's lazy flight.	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	2	1	610	2	23
—	Bring forth that fatal scritch owl to our house	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	6	615	2	45
—	And like the owl by day, if he arise, be mock'd and wonder'd at	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	4	630	1	40
—	The owl shriek'd at thy birth	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	6	631	2	57
—	Out on ye, owls! nothing but songs of death	<i>Richard iii.</i>	4	4	664	2	47
—	The bird of night did sit, even at noon day, upon the market place, hooting and shrieking	<i>Jul. Caesar.</i>	1	3	745	1	59
—	Here nothing breeds, unless the nightly owl, or fatal raven	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	2	3	838	2	56
—	I bade the vile owl go learn me the tenour of the proclamation, and he rails upon me	<i>Tit. and Gress.</i>	2	1	866	1	46
—	To be a comrade with the wolf and owl	<i>Lear.</i>	4	9	945	1	8
—	The owl was a baker's daughter	<i>Hamlet.</i>	4	5	1028	2	37
<i>Ow.</i>	The noble duke hath sworn, his coming is but for his own	<i>Richard ii.</i>	2	3	425	2	7
<i>Owself.</i>	To thine ownself be true	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1	3	1005	1	11
<i>Ox.</i>	The ox hath therefore stretch'd his yoke in vain	<i>Midf. Night's Dream.</i>	2	2	180	1	2
—	As the ox hath his bow, Sir, so man hath his desires	<i>As You Like It.</i>	3	3	239	1	28
<i>Oxen.</i>	And wain-ropes, cannot hale them together	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	3	2	321	2	61
—	And we shall feed like oxen at a stall, the better cherish'd still the nearer death	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	2	2	469	1	14
<i>Ox-head.</i>	To set an ox-head, to your lion's hide, and make a monster of you	<i>K. John.</i>	2	1	393	1	46

	A. S.	P. C. L.
<i>Ox-lips.</i> Where ox-lips and the nodding violet grows	<i>Midf. Night's Dream.</i> 2	181 1 48
<i>Oxford.</i> Earl. D. P. 3 <i>Henry vi.</i> p. 603. — D. P. — <i>Richard iii.</i>		633
— Ever witness for him those twins of learning, which he rais'd in you, Ipswich and Oxford	<i>Henry viii.</i> 4	695 1
<i>O-yes.</i> Crier Hobgoblin make the fairy o-yes	<i>Merry W. of Windsor.</i> 5	71 2 30
— 'Fame, with her loud'st o-yes, cries, this is he	<i>Troi. and Cress.</i> 4	882 2
<i>Oyster.</i> Why, then the world's mine oyster, which I with sword will open	<i>Mer. W. of W.</i> 2	53 2 47
— Love may transform me to an oyster	<i>Mu. Ado Ab. Notb.</i> 2	129 1 59
— As much as an apple doth an oyster, and all one	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i> 4	270 1 47
— The firm Romish to great Egypt sends this treasure of an oyster	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i> 1	773 1 11
— Can't tell how an oyster makes his shell	<i>Lear.</i> 1	938 2 25
<i>Oyster-wench.</i> Off goes his bonnet to an oyster-wench	<i>Richard ii.</i> 1	419 2 7

P

<i>PACK.</i> Seek shelter, pack	<i>Merry W. of Windsor.</i> 1	3 49 2 25
— If every one know us, and we know none, 'tis time, I think, to trudge, pack and be gone	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i> 3	2 112 1 2
— If she do bid me pack, I'll give her thanks.	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i> 2	1 261 2 26
— Sorrow on thee, and all the pack of you	<i>Id. id.</i> 4	3 270 2 34
— God keep the prince from all the pack of you! a knot you are of damned blood-fuckers	<i>Richard iii.</i> 3	3 651 2 15
— Pours out the pack of matter to mine ear, the good and bad together	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i> 2	5 778 1 8
— Hence, pack	<i>Tim. of Athens.</i> 5	2 226 2 37
— Go pack with them, and give the mother gold	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i> 4	2 247 2 40
— And we'll wear out, in a wall'd prison, packs and sects of great ones	<i>Lear.</i> 5	3 962 1 54
— A pack of blessings lights upon thy back	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i> 3	3 986 2 6
<i>Pack'd.</i> Who, I believe, was pack'd in all this wrong, hir'd to it by your brother	<i>Mu. Ado About Notb.</i> 5	1 143 2 53
— 'Till George be pack'd with post-horse up to heaven	<i>Richard iii.</i> 1	1 635 1 32
— Where for these many hundred years the bones of all my buried ancestors are pack'd	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i> 4	3 991 2 44
<i>Pack-horses.</i> Pack-horses, and hollow-pamper'd jades of Asia	<i>2 Henry iv.</i> 2	4 485 1 35
— I was a pack-horse in his great affairs	<i>Richard iii.</i> 1	3 639 1 7
<i>Packing.</i> Here's packing, with a witness, to deceive us all	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i> 5	1 274 2 53
— Faith and I'll send him packing	<i>1 Henry iv.</i> 2	4 454 1 55
— Be packing therefore thou that wast a knight	<i>1 Henry vi.</i> 4	1 560 1 16
— And bid my eyes be packing with my heart	<i>2 Henry vi.</i> 3	2 587 2 58
— Ere a fortnight make me older, I'll send some packing, that yet think not on't	<i>Rich. iii.</i> 3	2 650 2 48
— What are you packing, firral? come hither	<i>Cymbeline.</i> 3	5 912 1 16
— What hath been seen, either in snuffs and packings of the dukes	<i>Lear.</i> 3	1 946 1 44
<i>Pace, Dr.</i>	<i>Henry viii.</i> 2	2 688 1 25
— If you can pace your wisdom in that good path, that I would wish it go	<i>Mea. for Mea.</i> 4	3 96 2 28
— Indeed he has no pace, but runs where he will	<i>Ant. Well.</i> 4	5 301 1 8
— I will even take my leave of you, and pace softly towards my kinsman's	<i>W.'s Tale.</i> 4	2 349 2 17
— Nor bruise her flowrets with the armed hoofs of hostile paces	<i>1 Henry iv.</i> 1	1 441 2 6
— And with modest paces came to the altar	<i>Henry viii.</i> 4	1 694 1 22
— Bring me word thither, how the world goes; that to the pace of it I may spur on my journey	<i>Coriolanus.</i> 1	10 711 2 48
— I cannot bring my tongue to such a pace	<i>Id.</i> 2	3 716 2 56
<i>Pacorus.</i> Thy Pacorus, Orodes! pays this for Marcus Crassus	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i> 3	1 781 2 53
<i>Paction.</i> Thrust in between the paction of these kingdoms	<i>Henry v.</i> 5	2 541 2 16
<i>Paddle.</i> Didst thou not see her paddle in the palm of his hand	<i>Orsello.</i> 2	1 1054 1 5
<i>Paddock calls</i>	<i>Macbeth.</i> 1	1 363 1 14
<i>Padling.</i> But to be padling palms, and pinching fingers	<i>Winter's Tale.</i> 1	2 335 1 34
<i>Padua.</i> Fair Padua, nursery of arts	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i> 1	1 255 1 7
<i>Pagan.</i> *Most beautiful Pagan, most-sweet Jew	<i>Merchant of Venice.</i> 2	3 204 2 22
— What a pagan rascal is this? an infidel	<i>1 Henry iv.</i> 2	3 450 2 28
— What pagan may that be	<i>2 Henry iv.</i> 2	2 482 2 26
— Their cloaths are after such a pagan cut too, that, sure, they have worn out christendom	<i>Henry viii.</i> 1	3 676 2 39
<i>Page well-reputed</i>	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i> 2	7 32 2 59
<i>— Mr. — Mrs. — William — Ann.</i> D. P.	<i>Merry Wives of Windsor.</i> 1	451

					A. S.	P.	C. L.
<i>Page.</i>	<i>Skirted Page</i>			<i>M. W. of Wind.</i>	1	3	49
—	D. P.	<i>As You Like It.</i> p. 223.	—	D. P.	—	—	27.
—	D. P.	—	—	<i>T. of the Shrew.</i>	—	—	251
—	As pages follow'd him, even at the heels in golden multitudes	—	—	<i>Rom. and Jul.</i>	—	—	697
—	Will these moist trees, that have out-liv'd the eagle, page thy heels	—	—	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	4	3	466
—	Their dwarfish pages were as cherubims, all gilt	—	—	<i>Tim. of Ath.</i>	4	3	822
<i>Pageant.</i>	Insubstantial pageant	—	—	<i>Henry viii.</i>	1	1	672
—	of delight play'd at Pentecost	—	—	<i>Tempest.</i>	4	1	17
—	Shall we their fond pageant fee	—	—	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	4	3	41
—	As it were the pageants of the sea	—	—	<i>Mid. Night's Dream.</i>	3	2	186
—	This wide and universal theatre presents more woful pageants than the scene wherein we play in	—	—	<i>Merchant of Venice.</i>	1	1	197
—	If you will see a pageant truly play'd	—	—	<i>As You Like It.</i>	2	7	233
—	A woful pageant have we here beheld	—	—	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	4	240
—	Being a woman, I will not be slack, to play my part in fortune's pageant	—	—	<i>Richard ii.</i>	4	1	434
—	The flattering index of a direful pageant	—	—	<i>2 Hen. vi.</i>	1	2	574
—	Thou hast seen these signs; they are black vesper's pageants	—	—	<i>Richard iii.</i>	4	4	660
—	With ridiculous and awkward action (which, slanderer, he imitation calls) he pageants us	—	—	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	4	12	794
—	Let Patroclus make demands to me, you shall see the pageant of Ajax	—	—	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	1	3	863
—	'Tis a pageant, to keep us in false gaze	—	—	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	3	877
<i>Paid.</i>	He is well paid that is well satisfy'd	—	—	<i>Othello.</i>	1	3	1047
—	Sorry that you have paid too much, and sorry that you are paid too much	—	—	<i>Mer. of Venice.</i>	5	1	218
—	And, though he came our enemy, remember he was paid for that	—	—	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	4	4	923
<i>Pain.</i>	Accounted to the law upon that pain	—	—	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	2	917
—	If you were in pain, master, this knave would go fore	—	—	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	2	4	86
—	I thank you for those pains	—	—	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	3	1	109
—	Quibble on the word	—	—	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	2	3	131
—	Friar, I must intreat your pains	—	—	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	3	131
—	Herein mean I to enrich my pain	—	—	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	4	145
—	And for the contents' sake, are sorry for our pains	—	—	<i>Mul. Night's Dream.</i>	1	1	177
—	But rather make you thank your pains for it	—	—	<i>All's Well.</i>	3	1	291
—	Kind gentlemen your pains are register'd where every day I turn the leaf to read them	—	—	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	301
—	'Tis time to speak, my pains are quite forgot	—	—	<i>Macbeth.</i>	1	3	366
—	Thank you for your pains and courtesy	—	—	<i>Richard iii.</i>	3	3	639
—	Yet may your pains, six months, be quite contrary	—	—	<i>Julius Caesar.</i>	2	2	751
—	And her pretence shall quite strike off all service I have done, in most accepted pain	—	—	<i>Timon of Athens.</i>	4	3	821
—	You lay out too much pains for purchasing but trouble	—	—	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	3	3	875
—	How light and portable my pain seems now, when that which makes me bend, makes the king bow	—	—	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	2	3	903
—	One pain is lessen'd by another's anguish	—	—	<i>Lea.</i>	3	6	951
—	I would not have thee linger in thy pain	—	—	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	1	2	970
<i>Pain'd.</i>	I your vassal have employ'd, and pain'd your unknown sovereignty	—	—	<i>Othello.</i>	5	2	1076
<i>Paint.</i>	Yea, or to paint himself	—	—	<i>M. for Meas.</i>	5	1	104
—	The world is too good to paint out her wickedness	—	—	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	3	2	133
—	till a horse may mire upon your face	—	—	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	133
<i>Painted.</i>	Let me be vilely painted	—	—	<i>Tim. of Athens.</i>	4	3	821
—	Is not more ugly to the thing that helps it, than is my deed to my most painted word	—	—	<i>Much Ado About Noth.</i>	1	1	123
<i>Painted-cloth.</i>	But I answer you right painted-cloth, from whence you have studied your questions	—	—	<i>Hamlet.</i>	3	1	1017
<i>Painted tyrant.</i>	As a painted tyrant, Pyrrhus stood	—	—	<i>As You Like It.</i>	3	2	237
<i>Painter.</i>	D. P.	—	—	<i>Hamlet.</i>	2	2	1015
—	Ay, a tailor, Sir; a stone-cutter, or a painter could not have made him so ill	—	—	<i>Tim. of Athens.</i>	—	—	803
—	And the painter with his nets	—	—	<i>Lea.</i>	2	2	941
<i>Painting.</i>	Reechy painting	—	—	<i>Rom. and Jul.</i>	1	2	970
—	Your hands in your pocket, like a man after the old painting	—	—	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	3	3	135
—	The madmen too, not us'd to toil, did almost sweat to bear the pride upon them, that their very labour was to them as a painting	—	—	<i>Love's L. Lost.</i>	3	1	154
—	If any such be here that love this painting wherein you see me smear'd	—	—	<i>Henry viii.</i>	1	1	672
—	I have heard of your paintings too, well enough	—	—	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	2	6	709
<i>Palatine, neighbour Verges</i>		—	—	<i>Hamlet.</i>	3	1	1018
		—	—	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	—	—	1362

Palaces. Gorgeous palaces		<i>Tempest.</i>	1	172	146
— My gorgeous palace, for a hermitage		<i>Richard ii.</i>	3	429	248
— Reproach and beggary is crept into the palace of our king, and all by thee		<i>2 Hen. vi.</i>	4	592	150
— The palace full of tongues, of eyes, of ears		<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	2	837	220
— A grac'd palace		<i>Lear.</i>	1	937	142
— And never from this palace of dim death depart again		<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	5	996	17
— As where's that palace, whereunto foul things sometimes intrude not		<i>Othello.</i>	3	1061	13
Palating. (Not palating the taste of her dishonour)		<i>Troilus and Cress.</i>	4	1878	139
Pale. For fear, I promise you, if I look pale		<i>Taming of the Shrew.</i>	2	261	151
— Why should we, in the compass of a pale, keep law, and form, and due proportion		<i>R. ii.</i>	3	430	253
— Behold, the English beach pales in the flood with men, with wives and boys		<i>Henry vi.</i>	5	356	258
— And will you pale your head in Henry's glory		<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	1	608	224
— Look I so pale, lord Dorset, as the rest		<i>Richard iii.</i>	2	644	241
— Whate'er the ocean pales, or sky inclips, is thine if thou wilt have it		<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	2	781	11
— as thy smock		<i>Othello.</i>	5	1078	251
Pale-fac'd. Frighting her pale-fac'd villages with war		<i>Richard ii.</i>	2	425	111
Palefine. I know a lady in Venice, would have walk'd bare-foot to Palefine, for a touch of his nether lip		<i>Othello.</i>	4	1073	133
Palfry. It is the prince of Palfreys		<i>Henry vi.</i>	3	525	210
Palfry. In Cheapside shall my palfry go to graze		<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	4	593	24
— Provide two proper palfries black as jet		<i>Titus Andron.</i>	5	852	144
Pall. Come thick night, and pall thee in the dunnest smoke of hell		<i>Macbeth.</i>	1	567	126
Pallas.		<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	4	845	225
Pall'd. I'll never follow thy pall'd fortunes more		<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	2	781	117
Pallets. Upon uneasy pallets stretching thee		<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	3	488	12
Pallment. This pallment of white and spotless hue: and name thee in election for the empire		<i>Titus Andron.</i>	1	833	158
Palms. But to be paddling palms, and pinching fingers		<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	1	335	134
— As now again to snatch our palm from palm		<i>King John.</i>	3	398	150
— And bear the palm, for having bravely shed thy wife and childrens blood		<i>Cor.</i>	5	736	130
— Here's a palm prefaces chastity		<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	2	768	242
— Nay, if an oily palm be not a fruitful prognostication, I cannot scratch mine ear		<i>Ib.</i>	1	768	248
— You shall see him a palm in Athens again, and flourish with the highest		<i>T. of Ath.</i>	5	815	233
— What he shall receive of us in duty gives us more palm in beauty than we have		<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	3	872	222
— Lime kilns ? the palm		<i>Ibid.</i>	5	884	145
— As love between them like the palm might flourish		<i>Hamlet.</i>	5	1037	210
— He takes her by the palm		<i>Othello.</i>	1	1053	124
Palmer. And palm to palm is holy palmers' kiss		<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	1	974	143
— Where do the palmers lodge		<i>All's Well.</i>	3	292	236
Palmer's walking-staff. My sceptre, for a palmer's walking-staff		<i>Richard ii.</i>	3	429	251
Palmer's staff. That hand is made to grasp a palmer's staff		<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	5	600	127
Palm. In the moist high and palmy state of Rome		<i>Hamlet.</i>	1	1000	243
Palpable. This palpable gross play		<i>Mids. Night's Dream.</i>	5	1195	233
— A very palpable hit		<i>Hamlet.</i>	5	1040	25
Palfy. How quickly should this arm of mine, now prisoner to the palfy, chastise thee		<i>R. ii.</i>	2	425	121
— The palfy, and not fear, provokes me		<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	4	596	224
— Cold palfies		<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	5	884	143
— And with a palfy fumbling on his gorget, shake in and out the rivet		<i>Ibid.</i>	1	863	146
Palter. Be these juggling fiends no more believ'd that palter with us in a double sense		<i>Macbeth.</i>	5	736	146
— What other bond, than secret Romans, that have spoke the word, and will not palter		<i>Julius Caesar.</i>	2	748	113
— Dodge and palter in the shifts of lowliness		<i>Antony and Cleop.</i>	3	787	215
— A whoremong dog, that shall palter thee with us		<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	2	870	235
— Adieu, you palter		<i>Ibid.</i>	2	885	246
Palf-ring. This palf-ring becomes not Rome		<i>Coriolanus.</i>	3	119	231
Paly lips.		<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	3	588	133
Paly aspect. The roses in thy lips and cheeks shall fade to paly ashes		<i>Rom. and Jul.</i>	1	590	229
Pancakes. That swore by his honour they were good pancakes		<i>As You Like It.</i>	1	225	225
— I'll stand to it that the pancakes were naught, and the mustard was good		<i>Ibid.</i>	1	225	227
Pandar. To whom you would have been a pandar		<i>M. Wives of Windsor.</i>	5	73	15
— Troilus the first employer of pandars		<i>M. Ado Ab. North.</i>	5	142	213
— Camillo was his help in this, his pandar		<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	2	339	153

<i>Pandar.</i> With his cap in hand, like a bafe pandar, hold the chamber door	<i>Henry v.</i>	4	3	533	1	40
— Let all pitiful goers-between be call'd to the world's end after my name, call them all pandars	<i>Truil. and Cress.</i>	3	2	874	2	11
— As many as be here of Pandar's hall, your eyes, half out, weep out at Pandar's fall	<i>Ib.</i>	5	11	891	2	13
— Thou art the pandar to her dishonour	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	3	4	909	2	14
— And reason Pandar's will	<i>Hamlet.</i>	3	4	1024	2	15
<i>Pandar</i> rascals	<i>M. W. of Windsor.</i>	4	2	66	2	16
<i>Pandarus</i> of Troy	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	3	49	2	17
— I would play lord Pandarus of Phrygia, Sir, to bring a Cressida to this Troilus	<i>T. Night.</i>	3	1	320	1	47
— D. P.	<i>Truil. and Cress.</i>			857		
<i>Pandulpho</i> , Cardinal. D. P.	<i>King John.</i>			387		
<i>Pang.</i> Say, that some lady, as, perhaps there is, hath for your love as great a pang of heart as you have for Olivia	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	2	4	317	1	45
— Here's the pang that pinches	<i>Henry viii.</i>	3	3	682	1	56
<i>Pang'd.</i> How thy memory will then be pang'd by me	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	4	3	910	1	31
<i>Panging.</i> 'Tis a sufferance, panging as soul and body's severing	<i>Henry viii.</i>	2	3	682	2	16
<i>Pannel.</i> Then one of you will prove a shrunk pannel, and, like green timber, warp, warp	<i>As You Like It.</i>	3	3	239	1	37
<i>Pansies.</i> There is pansies, that 's for thoughts	<i>Hamlet.</i>	4	5	1030	1	31
<i>Pant.</i> Find we a time for frighted peace to pant	<i>Henry iv.</i>	1	1	447	1	7
<i>Pantaloen.</i> The sixth age shifts into the lean and slipper'd pantaloen	<i>As You Like It.</i>	2	7	233	2	38
— That we might beguile the old pantaloen	<i>Taming of the Shrew.</i>	3	1	264	1	31
<i>Pantheon.</i> And in the sacred pantheon her espouse	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	1	2	338	2	59
<i>Panther.</i> To hunt the panther and the hart with me with horn and hound, we'll give your grace <i>bon-jour</i>	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	2	816	2	19
— I have dogs, my lord, will rouse the proudest panther in the chase	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	2	838	2	61
— Straight will I bring you to the loathsome pit, where I espied the panther fast asleep	<i>Ib.</i>	2	4	839	2	46
<i>Pantlino.</i> D. P.	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>			23		
<i>Pantlingly.</i> She heav'd the name of 'father' pantlingly forth, as if it press'd her heart	<i>Lear.</i>	4	3	955	1	49
<i>Pantler,</i> butler, cook, both dame and servant	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	4	3	350	1	45
— He would have made a good pantler; he would have chipp'd bread well	<i>Henry iv.</i>	2	4	486	1	32
— A hilding, for a livery, a squire's cloth, a pantler, not so eminent	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	3	3	903	2	47
<i>Pap.</i> Thou hast thump'd him with thy bird-bolt under the left pap	<i>Love's Lab. Lost.</i>	4	3	160	2	24
<i>Paper.</i> 'Till she have writ a sheet of paper	<i>M. Ado Ab. Notb.</i>	2	3	130	1	55
— Now you talk of a sheet of paper	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	3	130	1	57
— She found Benedick and Beatrice between the sheets	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	3	130	2	1
— He hath not eat paper, as it were, he hath not drunk ink	<i>Love's Lab. Lost.</i>	4	2	158	2	54
— Here is a letter, lady; the paper as the body of my friend, and every word in it a gaping wound, issuing life blood	<i>Macb. of Venice.</i>	1	2	212	1	19
— What presence must not know, from where you do remain, let paper show	<i>Rich. ii.</i>	1	3	418	2	9
— Thou givest so long, Timon, I fear me thou wilt give thyself away in paper shortly	<i>Timon of Athens.</i>	1	2	809	2	21
— O damned paper, black as the ink that's on thee	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	3	2	907	1	51
— What shall I need to draw my sword? the paper hath cut her throat already	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	4	909	2	16
— Shut your mouth, dame, or with this paper shall I stop it	<i>Lear.</i>	5	3	964	1	14
<i>Paper-bullets</i> of the brain awe a man from the career of his humour	<i>M. Ado Ab. Notb.</i>	2	3	131	2	10
<i>Paper-face'd villain.</i>	<i>Henry iv.</i>	5	4	505	2	27
<i>Paper-mill.</i> And, contrary to the king, his crown, and dignity, thou hast built a paper-mill	<i>Henry vi.</i>	4	7	596	1	23
<i>Parable.</i> Thou shalt never get a secret from me but by a parable	<i>Two Gent. of Ver.</i>	2	5	32	1	6
<i>Paracelsus.</i>	<i>All's Well.</i>	2	3	285	2	58
<i>Paradise.</i> What fool is not so wise to lose an oath to win a paradise	<i>Love's Lab. Lost.</i>	4	3	161	1	30
— You would for paradise break faith and troth	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	3	162	1	1
— No, no, although the air of paradise did fan the house, and angles offic'd all: I will be gone	<i>All's Well.</i>	1	3	291	2	30
— demy-paradise	<i>Richard ii.</i>	2	1	420	1	31
<i>Paradox.</i> You undergo too strict a paradox striving to make an ugly deed look fair	<i>Timon of Ath.</i>	3	5	816	2	4
— What is, or is not, serves as stuff for these two to make paradoxes	<i>Truil. and Cressida.</i>	1	3	863	1	56
— These are old fond paradoxes	<i>Orbello.</i>	2	1	1052	2	49
<i>Paragon.</i> Tunis was never grac'd before with such a paragon to their queen	<i>Tempest.</i>	2	1	8	1	11
— An earthly paragon	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	2	4	31	1	12
— You must say a paragon; a paramour is, God bless us! a thing of nought	<i>Mid. Night's Dr.</i>	4	2	191	2	42

<i>Paragon.</i> Hath he too expos'd this paragon to the fearful usage (at least ungentle) of the dreadful Neptune	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	5	1	359	33
— If thou with Cæsar paragon again my man of men	<i>Antony and Cleop.</i>	1	5	773	17
— By Jupiter, an angel! or, if not, an earthly paragon	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	3	6	913	46
— That paragon, thy daughter	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	5	925	12
— The paragon of animals	<i>Hamlet.</i>	2	2	1013	6
— He hath achiev'd a maid that paragons description	<i>Othello.</i>	2	1	1052	13
<i>Parallels.</i> As near as the extremest ends of parallels	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	1	3	863	40
— How am I then a villain, to counsel Cassio to this parallel course, directly to his good	<i>Othello.</i>	2	3	1058	125
<i>Paramour.</i> He is a very paramour for a sweet voice	<i>Mids. Night's Dream.</i>	4	2	191	40
— A paramour is, God bless us! a thing of nought	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	2	191	
— Fitter is my study and my books than wanton dalliance with a paramour	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	5	2	505	31
— 'The lean abhorred monster keeps thee here in dark to be his paramour	<i>Rom. and J.</i>	5	3	996	1
<i>Parquito.</i> Come, come, you parquito, answer me directly to the question that I ask	<i>1 Henry iv.</i>	2	3	451	132
<i>Parasite.</i> Hope, he is a flatterer, a parasite, a keeper back of death	<i>Richard ii.</i>	2	2	423	160
<i>Parca's.</i> Dost thou thirst, base Trojan, to have me fold up Parca's fatal web	<i>Henry vi.</i>	5	1	537	26
<i>Parcels.</i> There be some women, Silvius, had they mark'd him in parcels as I did, would have gone near to fall in love with him	<i>As You Like It.</i>	3	5	241	223
— His eloquence, the parcel of a reckoning	<i>1 Henry iv.</i>	2	4	452	8
— No parcel of my fear	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	6	6	631	251
— 'Tis, as it were, a parcel of their feast	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	4	5	730	153
<i>Parcel-bawd.</i> A tapster, Sir, a parcel-bawd, one that serves a bad woman	<i>M. for Mass.</i>	2	1	802	20
<i>Parcel'd.</i> Their woes are parcel'd, mine are general	<i>Richard iii.</i>	2	2	646	119
<i>Parchment.</i> I have your hand to shew: if the skin were parchment, and the blows you gave were ink	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	3	1	109	119
— I am a scribbled form drawn with a pen upon a parchnent; and against this fire do I shrink up	<i>King John.</i>	5	7	411	142
— Is not this a lamentable thing, that of the skin of an innocent lamb should be made parchment	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	4	2	593	216
— That parchment being scribbled o'er should undo a man	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	2	593	216
<i>Pard.</i>	<i>Tempest.</i>	4	1	19	7
— Bearded like the pard	<i>Mids. Night's Dr.</i>	2	2	181	251
<i>Pardon.</i> Even about it now; I will pardon you	<i>As You Like It.</i>	2	7	233	39
— is still the nurse of second woe	<i>Two Gent. of Ver.</i>	3	2	37	42
— I do think you might pardon him, and neither heaven, nor man, grieve at the mercy	<i>Mass. for Mass.</i>	2	1	82	25
— I humbly do desire your grace of pardon	<i>Ib.</i>	2	2	81	11
— goldens of the night, &c.	<i>Merch. of Venice.</i>	4	1	218	138
— And by the merit of vile gold, dross, dust, purchase corrupted pardon of a man	<i>Mu. Ado Ab. Nothing.</i>	5	3	145	155
— And exactly begg'd your grace's pardon, and I hope I had it	<i>K. John.</i>	3	1	397	224
— me, if you please; if not, 'I pleas'd not to be pardon'd, am content with all	<i>Richard ii.</i>	1	1	414	262
— An if I were thy nurse, thy tongue to teach, pardon should be the first word of thy speech	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	1	421	212
— I pardon him, as heaven shall pardon me	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	3	437	261
— And here pronounce free pardon to them all, that will forsake thee, and go home, in peace	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	3	438	119
— Proclaim a pardon to the soldiers fled, that in submission will return to us	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	4	8	597	134
— 'Tis like a pardon after execution	<i>Rub. iii.</i>	5	4	669	224
— For they have pardons, being ask'd, as free as words to little purpose	<i>Ham. viii.</i>	4	2	696	13
— I minded him, how royal 'twas to pardon when least it was expected	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	3	2	725	144
— For which myself the ignorant motive, do so far ask pardon, as befits mine honour to stoop in such a case	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	755	126
<i>Pardon'd.</i> May one be pardon'd, and retain the offence	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	2	2	775	144
<i>Pardonnez-moy.</i> Speak it in French, king; say, <i>pardonnez-moy</i>	<i>Hamlet.</i>	3	3	1023	134
— That we should be thus afflicted with these strange flies, these fashion-mongers, these <i>pardonnez-moy's</i>	<i>Richard ii.</i>	6	3	438	15
<i>Pard.</i> But par'd my present having, to bestow my bounties upon you	<i>Roméo and Juliet.</i>	2	4	978	217
— Thou hast par'd thy wit o' both sides, and left nothing in the middle, here comes one of the parings	<i>H. viii.</i>	3	2	690	116
<i>Parents.</i> By the honour of my parents, I have utter'd truth	<i>Leon.</i>	1	4	936	232
<i>Parentage.</i> He asked me, of what parentage I was; I told him of as good as he	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	1	2	338	223
	<i>As You Like It.</i>	3	4	239	145

<i>Parfett.</i>	For my own part, I am, as they say, but to perfect one man in one poor man	<i>Love's Labour Lost</i>	5	2	171	14
<i>Paris.</i>	Lucentio shall make one, though Paris came in hope to speed alone	<i>T. of the Sh.</i>	1	2	259	2 27
—	Governor of.	D. P.				
—	Thus he goes, as did the youthful Paris 'once to Greece	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	5	6	543	
—	D. P. <i>Troilus and Cress.</i> p. 357.	D. P.			570	2 10
		<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>			926	
<i>Paris-balls.</i>	To that end, as matching to his youth and vanity, I did present him with those Paris-balls	<i>Henry vi.</i>	2	4	519	2 26
<i>Paris-garden.</i>	Do you take the court for Paris-garden	<i>Henry viii.</i>	5	3	700	2 48
<i>Parish.</i>	I'd let a parish of such Cloten's blood	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	4	2	916	2 1
<i>Paritors.</i>	Sole imperator, great general of trotting paritors	<i>Love's Lab. Lost.</i>	3	1	156	2 29
<i>Park'd.</i>	How are we park'd and bounded in a pale	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	4	2	561	2 46
<i>Parle.</i>	That ev'ry day with parle encounter me	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	1	2	25	1 12
—	Their purpose is, to parle, to court, and dance	<i>Love's Lab. Lost.</i>	5	2	167	1 26
—	Though the nature of our quarrel never yet brook'd parle	<i>Taming of the Shrew.</i>	1	1	256	1 17
—	Or found so bafe a parle	<i>Richard ii.</i>	1	1	415	1 57
—	Through brazen trumpet send the breath of parle into his ruin'd ears	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	3	423	2 46
—	Break the parle	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	5	3	853	2 53
—	When, in an angry parle, he smote the flidded Polack on the ice	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1	1	1000	1 44
<i>Parley.</i>	What 's the business, that such a hideous trumpet calls to parley the sleepers of the house	<i>Macbeth.</i>	2	3	371	2 3
—	Well, by my will, we shall admit no parley	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	4	1	494	1 33
—	Dare any be so bold to sound retreat or parley, when I command them kill	<i>2 Hen. vi.</i>	4	8	597	1 27
—	What an eye she has! methinks it sounds a parley of provocation	<i>Othello.</i>	2	3	1055	1 8
<i>Parliament.</i>	Who hath not heard it spoken, how deep you were within the books of God? to us, the speaker in his parliament	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	4	2	495	1 17
—	My mouth shall be the parliament of England	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	4	7	595	2 59
—	The bloody parliament shall this be call'd, unless Plantagenet, duke of York, be king	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	1	1	604	1 15
<i>Parlous.</i>	By'r lakih, a parlous fear	<i>Midf. Night's Dream.</i>	3	1	183	1 28
—	'Thou art in a parlous state, shepherd	<i>As You Like It.</i>	3	2	234	2 57
—	O, 'tis a parlous boy; bold, quick, ingenious, forward, capable	<i>Richard iii.</i>	3	1	649	2 37
—	A parlous boy:—go to, you are too shrewd	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	4	647	2 26
<i>Parmacity.</i>	Telling me the sovereign'st thing on earth was parmacity for an inward bruise	<i>1 Henry iv.</i>	1	3	445	2 34
<i>Paralles.</i>	D. P.	<i>All's Well.</i>			277	
<i>'Parrel.</i>	I'll bring him the best 'parrel that I have, come on't what will	<i>Lear.</i>	4	1	953	2 6
<i>Parricide.</i>	'Not confessing their cruel parricide, filling their hearers with strange invention	<i>Macbeth.</i>	3	1	373	1 22
—	But that I told him, the revenging gods 'gainst parricides did all their thunders bend	<i>Lear.</i>	2	1	939	2 9
<i>Parrots.</i>	Some [men] will evermore peep through their eyes, and laugh like parrots at a bag-piper	<i>Mer. of Venice.</i>	1	1	198	1 8
—	And discourse grow commendable in none only but parrots	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	5	214	1 28
—	More clamorous than a parrot against rain	<i>As You Like It.</i>	4	1	243	1 6
—	That ever this fellow should have fewer words than a parrot, and yet the son of a woman	<i>1 Henry iv.</i>	2	4	452	2 6
—	The parrot will not do more for an almond, than he for a commodious drab.	<i>Tr. & Cr.</i>	5	2	887	1 43
—	Drunk? and speak parrot	<i>Othello.</i>	3	1	1057	2 10
<i>Parrot teacher.</i>	Well you are a rare parrot-teacher	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	1	1	322	2 46
<i>Parson.</i>	Sometimes she comes with a tithe-pig's tail tickling a parson's nose, as a 'lies asleep, then dreams he of another benefice	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	1	4	972	2 50
<i>Part.</i>	In debating which was best, we shall part with neither	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	3	1	110	1 3
—	For which of my bad parts didst thou first suffer love for me	<i>Mu. Ado Abt. Notb.</i>	5	2	144	2 43
—	For which of my good parts did you first suffer love for me	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	144	2 48
—	My better parts are all thrown down	<i>As You Like It.</i>	1	2	227	1 38
—	That part was aptly fitted, and naturally perform'd	<i>Induc. to Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	1	1	252	2 44
—	Alas, the part I had in Gloucester's blood, doth more solicit me than your exclains	<i>Rich. ii.</i>	1	2	475	2 15
—	This part of his conjoin'd with my disease, and helps to end me	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	4	4	499	1 55
—	It is a part that I shall blush in acting	<i>Carionianus.</i>	2	2	716	1 35
—	My train are men of choice, and rarest parts	<i>Lear.</i>	1	4	937	2 8
<i>Partake.</i>	You may partake of any thing we say; we speak no treason man	<i>Rich. iii.</i>	1	1	634	
<i>Parted.</i>	That man—how dearly even parted, how much in having, or without, or in—	<i>Trail. and Cress.</i>			375	2 28
						<i>Partia.</i>

	A. S.	P.	C. L.
<i>Parthia.</i> Now darting Parthia art thou struck	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i> 3	1	781 157
<i>Parthian.</i> Or, like the Parthian, I shall flying fight	<i>Cymbeline.</i> 1	7	899 127
<i>Partial.</i> I am not partial to infringe our laws	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i> 1	1	103 110
— I cannot be so partial, Goneril, to the great love I bear you	<i>Lear.</i> 1	4	938 110
<i>Partialize.</i> Such neighbour nearness to our sacred blood, should nothing privilege him, nor partialize	<i>Richard ii.</i> 1	1	414 240
<i>Participation.</i> Thou hast lost thy princely privilege with vile participation	<i>1 Henry iv.</i> 3	2	400 224
<i>Particular.</i> And every course in his particular	<i>2 Henry iv.</i> 4	4	498 150
— Who lov'd him in a most dear particular	<i>Coriolanus.</i> 5	1	733 9
— For his particular, I'll receive him gladly, but not one follower	<i>Lear.</i> 4	4	945 243
<i>Parting</i> from his family described by Launce	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i> 2	3	29 146
— is such sweet sorrow, that I shall say—good night, 'till it be morrow	<i>Rom. and Jul.</i> 2	2	977 133
<i>Partition.</i> It is the wittiest partition that ever I heard discourse	<i>Midf. Night's Dream.</i> 5	1	193 247
— And can we not partition make with spectacles so precious 'twixt fair and foul	<i>Cym.</i> 1	7	899 147
<i>Partizans.</i> Clubs, bills, and partizans	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i> 1	1	668 160
— I had as lief have a reed that will do me no service, as a partizan I could not heave	<i>Antony and Cleopatra.</i> 2	7	780 145
— And make him with our pikes and partizans a grave	<i>Cymbeline.</i> 4	2	918 261
— And made Verona's ancient citizens cast by their grave befitting ornaments, to wield old partizans	<i>Rom. and Juliet.</i> 1	1	968 2
— Shall I strike it with my partizan	<i>Hamlet.</i> 1	1	1001 116
<i>Partlet.</i> Unroofed by thy dame Partlet here	<i>Winter's Tale.</i> 2	3	342 151
— How now, dame Partlet, the hen	<i>1 Henry vi.</i> 3	3	462 125
<i>Partridge's.</i> Then there's a partridge's wing sav'd	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i> 2	1	126 239
— Who finds the partridge in the puttock's nest, but may imagine how the bird came dead, although the kite fear with unbloody'd beak	<i>2 Henry vi.</i> 5	2	588 232
<i>Pash.</i> Thou want'st a rough pash, and the shoots	<i>Winter's Tale.</i> 1	2	335 11
— If I go to him, with my armed fist I'll pash him o'er the face	<i>Troil. and Criss.</i> 2	3	870 2
<i>Pashed.</i> Waving his beam upon the pashed cornes of the kings	<i>Ibid.</i> 5	5	88 111
<i>Passe.</i> To pass assurance of a dower in marriage	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i> 4	2	270 154
— my daughter a sufficient dower	<i>Ibid.</i> 4	2	276 215
— Lord, let me never have a cause to sigh, 'till I am brought to such a silly pass	<i>Ibid.</i> 5	2	271 158
— Nay, an thou go upon me, I'll no more with thee	<i>Twelfth Night.</i> 3	1	320 11
— As for these silken coated slaves, I pass not	<i>2 Henry vi.</i> 4	2	594 114
— Please you, that I may pass this doing	<i>Coriolanus.</i> 2	2	716 127
— What, have his daughters brought him to this pass	<i>Lear.</i> 3	4	948 213
— Though well we may not pass upon his life without the form of justice	<i>Ibid.</i> 3	7	951 221
— Thus might he pass indeed	<i>Ibid.</i> 4	6	957 110
— And in a pass of practice, requite him for your father	<i>Hamlet.</i> 4	7	1032 227
— Some strange indignity, which patience could not pass	<i>Othello.</i> 2	3	105 131
<i>Passable.</i> His body's a passible carcass, if it be not hurt	<i>Cymbeline.</i> 1	3	855 228
<i>Passado.</i> The passado he respects not	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i> 1	2	151 254
— Ah, the immortal passado	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i> 2	4	978 28
— Come, sir, your passado	<i>Ibid.</i> 3	1	982 28
<i>Passage.</i> This young gentlewoman had a father (O, that had! how sad a passage 'tis)	<i>Alf's Will.</i> 1	1	277 125
— Must I not serve a long apprenticeship to foreign passages	<i>Richard ii.</i> 1	3	41 2
— O, uncle, 'would some part of my young years might but redeem the passage of your age	<i>1 Henry vi.</i> 2	5	554 236
— If such actions may have passage free, bond-slaves and pagans shall our statesmen be	<i>Othello.</i> 1	2	104 250
— What, ho! no watch? no passage?	<i>Ibid.</i> 1	1	1074 26
<i>Pass'd.</i> The women have so cry'd and shriek'd at it, that it pass'd	<i>Mer. W. of Windsor.</i> 1	1	48 210
— Make thee beg pardon for thy pass'd speech	<i>2 Henry vi.</i> 3	2	589 4
— How pass'd it	<i>Henry viii.</i> 2	1	67 120
<i>Passes.</i> This passes	<i>Merry W. of Windsor.</i> 4	2	66 221
— Like power divine hath look'd upon my passes	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i> 5	1	101 144
— The king, sir, hath lay'd, that in a dozen passes between yourself and him, he shall not exceed you three hits	<i>Hamlet.</i> 5	2	103 117
<i>Passeth.</i> But I have that within, which passeth show	<i>Ibid.</i> 1	2	1002 146
<i>Passing.</i> You apprehend passing shrewdly	<i>Much Ado Ab. Noth.</i> 2	1	126 127
— For Oberon is passing fell and wrath	<i>Midf. Night's Dream.</i> 2	1	175 125
— It will be pastime passing excellent, if it be husbanded with modesty	<i>Induc. to Tam. of the Shrew.</i> 1	1	252 1216

		A. S.	P. C. L.
<i>Passing.</i> You are passing welcome	<i>Tim. of the Shrew.</i>	2	1 261 18
— My falcon now is sharp and passing empty	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1 269 15
— I find you passing gentle	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	1 262 17
— 'Tis passing good	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	3 270 17
— This is a passing merry one	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	4	3 352 2
— And our air shakes them passing scornfully	<i>Henry v.</i>	4	2 530 32
— O passing traitor, perjur'd, and unjust	<i>Henry vi.</i>	5	1 628
— pleasing tongue	<i>Richard iii.</i>	1	1 634 2 27
— Yet are they passing cowardly	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	1	1 705 2 3
— well	<i>Hamlet.</i>	2	2 1014 2 11
— In faith, 'twas strange, 'twas passing strange	<i>Othello.</i>	1	3 1048 2 29
<i>Passion.</i> Passion change not shortly	<i>Mu. Ado Abt. Noth.</i>	1	1 123 2 11
— There never was counterfeit of passion came so near the life of passion	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	3 130 1 26
— And counsel him to fight against his passion	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1 132 2 5
— How all the other passions fleet to air, as doubtful thoughts, and rash embrac'd despair	<i>Merchant of Venice.</i>	3	2 210 2 36
— What passion hangs these weights upon my tongue	<i>As You Like It.</i>	1	2 227 1 49
— Methinks, his words do from such passion fly, that he believes himself; so do not I	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	3	4 326 2 4
— If much you note him, you shall offend him, and extend his passion	<i>Macbeth.</i>	3	4 375 2 53
— His passion is so ripe, it needs must break	<i>K. John.</i>	4	2 403 2 41
— 'Till that his passions, like a whale on ground, confound themselves with working	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	4	4 497 2 50
— Her passions are made of nothing but the finest part of pure love	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	1	2 769 2 55
— Our own precedent passions do instruct us what levity is in youth	<i>Timon of Athens.</i>	1	1 804 1 17
— Then be my passions bottomless	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	3	1 843 1 3
— Your passion draws ears hither	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	5	2 887 1 28
— She was a queen over her passion; who, most rebel-like, sought to be king o'er her	<i>Lear.</i>	4	3 955 1 34
— But passion lends them power	<i>Rom. and Jul.</i>	1	5 974 2 53
— Give me that man that is not passion's slave	<i>Hamlet.</i>	3	2 1019 1 45
— Well painted passion	<i>Othello.</i>	4	1 1069 2 50
<i>Passionate.</i> And cannot passionate our ten-fold grief with folded arms	<i>Tit. Andron.</i>	3	2 844 1 41
<i>Passport.</i> Look on this letter, madam; here's my passport	<i>Eliz's Well.</i>	3	2 291 1 1
<i>Passy-measure.</i> Then he's a rogue, and a passy-measure pavin; I hate a drunken rogue	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	5	1 330 2 43
<i>Past</i> and to come, seem best; things present worst	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	1	3 479 2 21
<i>Paste.</i> Some model of the barren earth, which serves as paste, and cover to our bones	<i>Richard ii.</i>	3	2 427 2 57
— I will grind your bones to dust, and with your blood and it I'll make a paste	<i>Tit. And.</i>	5	2 853 2 8
<i>Pasties.</i> And make two pasties of your shameful heads	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2 853 2 1
<i>Pastime</i> of each weary step	<i>Two Gentlemen of Verona.</i>	2	7 32 2 5
— To see no pastime, I:—what you would have, I'll stay to know at your abandon'd cave	<i>As You Like It.</i>	5	4 250 1 1
— Till our very pastime, tired out of breath, prompt us to have mercy on him	<i>Tw. Night.</i>	3	4 324 1 2
— Make their pastimes at my sorrow: they should not laugh if I could reach them	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	2	3 341 2 46
<i>Pastor.</i> It is the pastor lards the brother's sides, the want that makes him leave	<i>Tim. of Arb.</i>	4	3 819 2 36
— Do not, as some ungracious pastors do, shew me the steep and thorny way to heaven	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1	3 1004 2 32
<i>Past-proportion.</i> Will you with counters sum the past-proportion of his infinite	<i>T. & Cr.</i>	2	2 867 1 3
<i>Pasture.</i> They sell the pasture now to buy the horse	<i>Henry v.</i>	2	cb 514 1 7
<i>Pasty.</i> I will confess what I know without constraint: if ye pinch me like a pasty, I can say no more	<i>All's Well.</i>	4	3 298 1 1
<i>Pat, pat</i>	<i>Midf. Night's Dream.</i>	3	1 183 1 17
— You shall see it fall pat, as I told you	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1 194 1 11
— Nor could come pat betwixt too early and too late, for any suit of pound	<i>Henry viii.</i>	2	3 683 1 48
— he comes, like the catastrophe of the old comedy	<i>Lear.</i>	1	2 934 1 9
— Now might I do it, pat	<i>Hamlet.</i>	3	3 1023 1 53
<i>Pataic.</i> This dastard at the battle of Pataic—like to a trusty squire did run away	<i>1 H. vi.</i>	4	1 559 2 44
<i>Patch.</i> Scurvy patch	<i>Tempest.</i>	3	2 14 1 11
—	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	3	1 109 1 51
— What patch is made our porter	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1 109 2 3
— grief with proverbs	<i>Mu. Ado About Noth.</i>	5	1 141 1 36

<i>Patch.</i> So were there a patch set on learning, to see him in a school	<i>Love's Lab. Lost.</i>	4	1	159	1	7
— A crew of patches, rude mechanicals, that work for bread upon Athenian stalls	<i>Midf. Night's Dream.</i>	3	2	185	1	26
— The patch is kind enough; but a huge feeder, snail slow in profit	<i>Mer. of Venice.</i>	2	5	205	2	18
— Yonders my lord, your son, with a patch of velvet on's face; whether there be a scar under't or no the velvet knows	<i>All's Well.</i>	4	5	301	2	13
— What soldier's patch	<i>Macbeth.</i>	5	3	384	1	48
— As patches set upon a little breach, discredit more the hiding of the fault, than did the fault before it was so patch'd	<i>K. John.</i>	4	2	403	1	53
— And begin to patch up thine old body for heaven	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	2	4	486	1	24
— We go to gain a little patch of ground	<i>Hamlet.</i>	4	4	1027	2	44
<i>Patch'd.</i> Man is but a patch'd fool, if he will offer to say what methought I had	<i>Midf. Night's Dream.</i>	4	1	191	2	15
— explained	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	5	5	311	1	2
— with foul moles and high offending marks	<i>K. John.</i>	3	1	396	2	15
— You patch'd up your excuses	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	2	2	774	2	54
<i>Patchery.</i> Know his gross patchery	<i>Tim. of Athens.</i>	5	2	826	2	17
— Here is such patchery, such juggling, and such knavery	<i>Troilus and Cressida.</i>	2	3	869	1	34
<i>Pate.</i> Pats for pate	<i>Tempest.</i>	4	1	18	2	34
— There is either liquor in his pate, or money in his purse, when he looks so merrily	<i>Merry Wives of Windsor.</i>	2	1	53	1	44
— If I return, I shall be post indeed, for she will score your fault upon my pate	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	1	2	105	1	48
— Back, slave, or I will break thy pate across	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	1	106	2	17
— Break any thing here, and I'll break your knave's pate	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	110	1	15
— Fat paunches make lean pates	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	1	1	147	2	1
— And through the instrument my pate made way	<i>Taming of the Shrew.</i>	2	1	261	2	1
— Was this taken by any understanding pate but thine	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	1	2	336	1	37
— A curl'd pate will grow bald	<i>Henry vi.</i>	5	2	539	2	23
— Crop away that factious pate of his	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	5	1	600	2	13
— To melt the city leads upon your pates	<i>Cornelius.</i>	4	6	731	2	20
— You have broke his pate with your bowl	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	2	1	901	1	37
— 'This might be the pate of a politician, which this ass now o'er-reaches	<i>Hamlet.</i>	5	1	1034	1	26
— My invention comes from my pate	<i>Orbello.</i>	2	1	1052	1	32
<i>Patent.</i> By his authority he remains here, which he thinks is a patent for his faucieness	<i>All's Well.</i>	4	5	301	1	7
— If you are so fond over her iniquity, give her patent to offend	<i>Orbello.</i>	4	1	1067	1	44
<i>Path.</i> Go, tread the path that thou shalt ne'er return	<i>Richard iii.</i>	1	1	634	2	56
— For if thou path thy native semblance on	<i>Julius Caesar.</i>	2	1	747	2	20
<i>Path-way.</i> In suffering thus thy brother to be slaughter'd, thou shew'st the naked path-way to thy life	<i>Richard ii.</i>	1	2	415	2	46
<i>Pathetical.</i> I will think you the most pathetical break promise	<i>As You Like It.</i>	4	1	243	1	50
<i>Patience</i> says, it is past her cure	<i>Tempest.</i>	5	1	20	2	18
— Content, the sovereign aid of patience	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	20	2	23
— My patience, more than thy desert, is privilege for thy departure hence	<i>Two G. of Ver.</i>	3	1	34	2	43
— Shew your wisdom, daughter, in your close patience	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	4	3	96	2	14
— Fool-begg'd patience	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	2	1	106	1	35
— God give me patience	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	3	3	130	2	11
— Bring me a father who so lov'd his child, whose joy of her is overwhelm'd like mine, and bid him speak of patience	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	141	1	26
— Bring him yet to me, and I of him will gather patience	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	141	1	38
— 'Tis all men's office to speak patience to those, that wring under the load of sorrow	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	141	1	46
— We will not wake your patience	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	142	1	23
— I know not how to pray your patience, yet I must speak	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	143	2	23
— I have as little patience as another man; and therefore I can be quiet	<i>Love's L. Lost.</i>	2	1	151	2	39
— Master Mustard-feed, I know your patience well	<i>Midf. Night's Dr.</i>	3	1	185	1	2
— Thou driv'st me past the bounds of maiden's patience	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	185	2	31
— Her very silence, and her patience, speak to the people, and they pity her	<i>As Y. L. Ir.</i>	1	3	228	1	53
— herself would startle at this letter, and play the swaggerer	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	3	243	2	57
— For patience she will prove a second Grissel	<i>Taming of the Shrew.</i>	2	1	262	2	32
— Think upon patience	<i>All's Well.</i>	3	2	291	1	1
— She sat like Patience on a monument, smiling at grief	<i>Tw. Night.</i>	2	4	317	2	11
— Our's be your patience then, and your's our parts	<i>All's Well.</i>	5	3	305	2	50

			P.	C.	L.
<i>Patience.</i> Take your own patience to you, and I'll say nothing	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	3	4	346	21
— Oh, patience; the statue is but newly fix'd, the colour's not dry	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	3	361	63
Do you find your patience so predominant in your nature, that you can let this go	<i>Macbeth.</i>	3	1	373	30
— Yet can I not of such tame patience boast	<i>Richard ii.</i>	1	1	414	33
— Call it not patience, Gaunt, it is despair	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	2	415	45
— That which in mean men we entitle patience, is pale cold cowardice in noble breasts	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	2	415	49
— And prick my tender patience to those thoughts, which honour and allegiance cannot think	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	1	421	38
— is stale, and I am weary of it	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	5	439	50
— You knew I was at your back; and spoke it on purpose to try my patience	<i>2 H. vi.</i>	2	4	487	16
— Though patience be a tir'd mare, yet she will plod	<i>Henry vi.</i>	2	1	514	24
— is for polltroons	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	1	1	604	45
— With patience calm thy storm	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	3	619	25
— By your patience, I may not suffer you to visit them	<i>Richard iii.</i>	4	1	656	53
— D. P.	<i>Henry viii.</i>			671	
— And, sweetly, in all the rest shew'd a most noble patience	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	1	679	49
— I laugh'd him out of patience; and that night I laugh'd him into patience	<i>Ant. and Cleo.</i>	2	5	777	23
— is fortiff	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	13	797	14
— herself what goddess e'er she be, doth lesser blench at sufferance than I do	<i>Tr. and Cr.</i>	1	1	858	22
— Hector, whose patience is as a virtue, fix'd, to-day was mov'd	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	2	859	14
— There is between my will and all offences a guard of patience	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	885	55
— Have I hurt him?—No faith, not so much as his patience	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	1	3	896	26
— Quite besides the government of patience	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	4	905	50
— and sorrow strove who should express her goodliest	<i>Lear.</i>	4	3	955	37
— pelforce, with wilful choler meeting, makes my flesh tremble in their different greeting	<i>Rom. and Juliet.</i>	1	5	974	29
— But he hears both the sentence and the sorrow, that to pay grief, must of poor patience borrow	<i>Othello.</i>	1	3	1049	44
— How poor are they, that have not patience	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	3	1058	13
— I should have found in some place of my soul a drop of patience	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	2	1070	51
—, thou young and rose-lipp'd cherubim	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	2	1071	10
<i>Patient</i> as a gentle stream	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	2	7	32	50
— I will procure-a you de good guest, de earle, de knight, de lords, de gentlemen, my patients	<i>Merry W. of Windsor.</i>	2	3	57	39
— Sit, my preserver, by thy patient's side	<i>All's Well.</i>	2	3	286	137
— Therein the patient must minister to himself	<i>Macbeth.</i>	3	3	384	26
— Were I as patient as the midnight sleep, by Jove, 'twould be my mind	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	1	1	720	10
— yourself	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	1	2	832	52
<i>Patricians.</i> I tell you, friends, most charitable care have the patricians of you	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	1	1	704	20
— Where great patricians shall attend, and shrug, i' the end, admire	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	9	710	3
<i>Patrick.</i> Friar Patrick's cell	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	4	3	40	36
— By St. Patrick	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1	5	1008	31
<i>Patrimony.</i> I pray you stand good father to me now, give me Bianca for my patrimony	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	4	4	272	57
<i>Patroclus.</i> D. P.	<i>Tru. and Cref.</i>			857	
<i>Patron.</i> And will repute you ever the patron of my life and liberty	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	4	2	270	50
— As my great patron thought on in my prayers	<i>Lear.</i>	1	1	930	50
<i>Pattens.</i> Look, how the floor of heaven is thick inlay'd with pattens of bright gold	<i>Merchant of Venice.</i>	5	1	219	37
<i>Pattern.</i> Let mine own judgment pattern out my death	<i>Maj. for Maj.</i>	2	1	80	137
— in myself to know, grace to stand and virtue go	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	92	23
— Which is more than history can pattern, though devis'd and play'd to take spectators	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	3	2	344	57
— By the pattern of mine own thoughts I cut out the purity of his	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	3	353	54
— Behold th's pattern of thy butcheries	<i>Richard iii.</i>	1	2	635	54
<i>Pattern'd</i> by that the poet here describes	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	4	1	845	14
<i>Pauci verba</i>	<i>Merry W. of Wind.</i>	1	1	46	244
— You shall not say me nay, <i>pauci verba</i>	<i>Love's Lab. Lost.</i>	2	2	160	52
<i>Paucas pallabris:</i> let the world slide, Sessal	<i>Induc. to Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	1	1	251	2
<i>Pavilion'd.</i> Whole hearts have left their bodies here in England, and lie pavilion'd in the fields of France	<i>Henry vi.</i>	1	2	512	--

	A. S.	P. C. L.
<i>Pavin.</i> Then he's a rogue, and a paffy-measure pavin; I hate a drunken rogue	<i>Tw. N.</i> 5	1 33 2 42
<i>Paul's.</i> I bought him in Paul's	<i>2 Henry iv.</i> 1	2 47 1 53
— Now, by St. Paul, that news is bad indeed	<i>Richard iii.</i> 1	1 23
— By holy Paul	<i>Ibid.</i> 1	3 63 8 49
— Off with his head:—now, by Saint Paul I swear, I will not dine until I see the fame	<i>Ibid.</i> 3	4 65 2 9
<i>Paulina.</i> D. P.	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	333
<i>Paunch</i> him with a flake	<i>Tempest.</i> 3	2 14 1 39
<i>Paunch,</i> Sir John. What a coward, Sir John Paunch	<i>1 Henry iv.</i> 2	2 44 9 46
<i>Paunches.</i> Fat paunches have lean pays	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i> 1	1 147 2 1
<i>Pause.</i> (Without any pause or staggering) take this basket on your shoulders	<i>Id. W. of W.</i> 3	3 60 1 21
— Hadst thou but shook thy head, or made a pause	<i>King John.</i> 4	2 405 1 29
— It may be I will go with you—but yet I'll pause	<i>Richard ii.</i> 2	3 425 2 27
— And pause us, 'till these rebels, now a foot, come underneath the yoke of govern- ment	<i>2 Henry iv.</i> 4	4 497 2 16
— Tell him he mocks the pauses that he makes	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i> 5	1 797 1 45
— Being done, there is no pause	<i>Othello.</i> 5	2 1076 2 31
<i>Pauser.</i> The expedition of my violent love out-ran the pauser, reason	<i>Macbeth.</i> 2	3 371 2 42
<i>Pawn.</i> Lay your swords to pawn	<i>Merry Wives of Windsor.</i> 3	1 58 3 57
— I'll pawn the little blood that I have left to save the innocent	<i>Winter's Tale.</i> 2	3 343 1 44
— To be like pawns, lock'd up in chest and trunks	<i>K. J. bn.</i> 5	2 409 1 19
— If guilty dread hath left thee so much strength, as to take up mine honour's pawn, then stoop	<i>Richard ii.</i> 1	1 414 1 55
— Redeem from broking pawn the blenish'd crown	<i>Ibid.</i> 2	1 422 2 19
— There is my honour's pawn, engage it to the trial if thou dar'st	<i>Ibid.</i> 4	1 432 1 23
— By this heavenly ground I tread on, I must be fain to pawn both my plate, and the tapestry of my dining chambers	<i>2 Henry iv.</i> 2	1 480 2 46
— He would pawn his fortunes to hopeless restitution, so he might be call'd your vanquisher	<i>Coriolanus.</i> 3	1 719 1 25
— me to this, your honour	<i>Timon of Athens.</i> 1	1 805 1 34
— His youth in flood, I'll pawn this truth with my three drops of blood	<i>Tr. & Cress.</i> 1	3 864 2 2
— My life I never held but as a pawn to wage against thine enemies	<i>Lea.</i> 1	1 931 1 7
<i>Pawn'd.</i> Have I not pawn'd to you my majesty	<i>K. John.</i> 1	1 397 1 10
— I rais'd him, and I pawn'd mine honour for his truth	<i>Coriolanus.</i> 5	5 753 1 13
<i>Pays.</i> He pays you as surely as your feet hit the ground they step on	<i>Tw. Night.</i> 3	4 325 1 40
— 'Tis not due yet; I would be loth to pay him before his day	<i>1 Henry iv.</i> 5	1 468 2 40
— He shall pay for me ere he has me	<i>Truils and Cress.</i> 3	3 877 2 19
<i>Pay'd.</i> And with a thought, seven of the eleven I pay'd	<i>1 Henry iv.</i> 2	4 453 2 26
<i>Paying back.</i> I do not like that paying back, 'tis a double labour	<i>Ibid.</i> 3	5 403 2 11
<i>Payment.</i> Fair payment for foul words is more than due	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i> 4	1 157 1 29
— I'll give him his payment; if ever he go alone again, I'll never wrestle for prize more	<i>As You Like It.</i> 1	1 225 1 9
<i>Peace.</i> You have yourself been a great fighter, though now a man of peace	<i>M. W. of W.</i> 2	3 57 1 35
— be to me and every man that dares not fight	<i>Love's Lab. Lost.</i> 1	1 140 2 16
— Nor keep peace between the effect and it	<i>Macbeth.</i> 1	5 367 1 20
— Heaven grant us its peace, but not the king of Hungary's	<i>Mas. for Meas.</i> 2	2 76 2 23
— That right in peace, which here we urge in war	<i>King John.</i> 1	1 371 1 14
— Bleed France, and peace ascend to heaven	<i>Ibid.</i> 2	1 531 1 59
— The fat ribs of peace must by the hungry now be fed upon	<i>Ibid.</i> 3	3 399 4 7
— I'll make a peace between your soul and you, young Arthur is alive	<i>Ibid.</i> 4	2 405 1 49
— And come ye now to tell me, John has made his peace with Rome: what is that peace to me	<i>Ibid.</i> 5	2 408 2 28
— To awake our peace, which in our country's cradle, draws the sweet infant breath of gentle sleep	<i>Richard ii.</i> 1	3 417 2 6
— To fright our native peace with self-born arms	<i>Ibid.</i> 2	3 424 2 57
— Shall go sleep with Turks and infidels	<i>Ibid.</i> 4	1 432 2 48
— Not to break peace, or any branch of it, but to establish here a peace indeed	<i>2 Hen. iv.</i> 4	1 453 1 44
— Our peace shall stand as firm as rocky mountain	<i>Ibid.</i> 4	1 494 2 5
— Our peace will, like a broken limb united, grow stronger for the breaking	<i>Ibid.</i> 4	1 494 2 41
— Deliver to the army this news of peace; let them have pay and part	<i>Ibid.</i> 4	2 475 2 12
— is of the nature of a conquest, for then both parts nobly are subdu'd, and neither party loser	<i>Ibid.</i> 4	2 495 2 38
— But peace puts forth her olive every where	<i>Ibid.</i> 4	4 475 1 47
— In peace, there's nothing so becomes a man, as modest stillness and humility	<i>Henry vi.</i> 3	1 501 1 28

Peace. Why that the naked, poor and mangled peace, dear nurse of arts, plenties, and joyful births	Henry vi.	5	2	538	2	6
— The peace, which you so urg'd, lies in his answer	Ibid.	5	2	538	2	50
—, proclamation to keep, read	1 Henry vi.	1	3	547	2	50
— Or who should study to prefer a peace, if holy churchmen take delight in broils	Ibid.	3	1	556	1	18
— offered to France	Ibid.	5	5	568	2	10
—, articles of, between France and England	2 Henry vi.	1	1	572	1	18
— with his soul, heaven, if it be thy will	Ibid.	5	2	601	2	25
— The peace between the French and us not values the cost that did conclude it	H. viii.	1	1	672	2	45
— A proper title of a peace, and purchas'd at a superfluous rate	Ibid.	1	1	673	1	7
— I feel within me a peace above all earthly dignities, a still and quiet conscience	Ib.	3	2	692	1	39
— Still in thy right hand carry gentle peace, to silence envious tongues	Ibid.	3	2	692	2	48
— Nor shall this peace sleep with her	Ibid.	5	4	702	1	38
— This peace is nothing but to rust iron, encrease tailors, and breed ballad-makers	Coriolanus.	4	5	730	1	56
— is a very apoplexy, lethargy, mull'd, deaf, sleepy, insensible; a getter of more bastard children, than war is a destroyer of men	Ibid.	5	5	730	2	2
— Is a great matter of cuckolds	Ibid.	4	5	730	2	8
— All the swords in Italy, and her confederate arms, could not have made this peace	Ib.	5	3	737	1	15
— We have made peace, with no less honour to the Antiatres, than shame to the Romans	Ibid.	5	5	738	2	28
— Nor heaven, nor earth, have been at peace to-night	Julius Caesar.	2	2	750	1	21
— The time of universal peace is near	Ant. and Cleop.	4	6	792	1	44
— The wound of peace is surety, surety secure	Tit. and Gress.	2	2	866	2	49
— Plenty and peace breed cowards	Cymbeline.	3	6	913	1	17
— When the thunder would not peace at my bidding	Lear.	4	6	957	2	27
— What, drawn, and talk of peace? I hate the word, as I hate hell	Romeo and Jul.	1	1	968	1	55
Peac. If I be ta'en, I'll peach for this	1 Henry vi.	2	2	449	2	23
Peaches. For some four suits of peach-colour'd satin, which now peaches him a beggar	Measure for Measure.	4	3	95	2	19
	Tempest.	4	1	17	1	7
Peacocks fly amain	Comedy of Errors.	4	3	115	1	3
— Fly, pride, says the peacock	1 Henry vi.	3	3	558	1	41
— Like a peacock sweep along his tail; we'll pull his plumes and take away his train	Troil. and Gress.	3	3	877	1	10
— He stalks up and down like a peacock a-stride, and a-stand	Hamlet.	3	3	1021	2	10
— And now reigns here a very, very—peacock	Macbeth.	1	3	364	2	22
Peak. Weary seven nights, nine times nine, shall he dwindle, peak and pine	Hamlet.	2	2	1016	1	18
— like John-a-dreams	Merry Wives of Windsor.	5	5	63	2	58
Peaking. The peaking cornuto her husband	Ib.	4	5	69	2	25
Pear. They would whip me with their wits till I were as crest-faln as a dry'd pear	All's Well.	1	1	279	1	3
— Your old virginity, is like one of our French wither'd pears	Hamlet.	4	5	1030	1	3
Pearl. It shall as level to your judgement 'pear, as day does to your eye	Two Gent. of Verona.	2	4	31	1	39
— If all their [twenty seas] sand were pearl	Ibid.	5	2	42	1	50
— Black men are pearls in beauteous ladies eyes	Love's Labor Lost.	4	2	159	2	21
— enough for a swine	Mids. Night's Dream.	1	1	177	2	4
— Decking with liquid pearl the bladed grass	As You Like It.	5	4	248	2	7
— Rich honesty dwells like a miser, sir, in a poor house; as your pearl in your foul oyster	Tam. of the Shrew.	2	1	263	1	36
— Turkey cushions boss'd with pearl	Ibid.	5	1	274	2	6
— What concerns it you, if I wear pearl and gold	Twelfth Night.	4	3	328	2	12
— Thus pearl she gave me, I do feel't and see't	Macbeth.	5	7	386	2	38
— The time is free; I see three compass'd with thy kingdom's pearl	K. John.	2	1	392	1	24
— Heaven-moving pearls	2 Henry vi.	2	4	484	1	14
— Your brooches, pearls, and owches	Antony and Cleop.	1	5	773	1	7
— He kiss'd, the last of many doubtful kisses, this orient pearl	Ibid.	2	5	777	2	56
— I'll set thee in a shower of gold and hail rich pearls upon thee	Titus Andron.	5	1	850	2	34
— This is the pearl that pleas'd your empress' eye	Troil. and Gress.	1	1	858	2	43
— Her bed is India; there she lies, a pearl	Ibid.	2	2	867	1	60
— She is a pearl, whose price hath launch'd above a thousand ships, and turn'd crown'd kings to merchants	Hamlet.	5	2	1040	2	7
— Hamlet, this pearl is thine	Othello.	5	2	1079	2	26
— Of one, whose hand, like the base Judas, threw a pearl away, richer than all his tribe	Mids. Night's Dream.	1	1	190	1	2
Peak. I had rather have a handful, or two, of dried pease	Feud.					

A. S. P. C. L.

Peafcod. Commend me to mistress Squash your mother, and to master Peafcod your father	<i>Midf. Night's Dream.</i>	3	1	184	2	55
— And I remember the wooing of a peafcod instead of her; from whom I took two cods	<i>As You Like It.</i>	2	4	231	1	22
— That's a sheal'd peafcod	<i>Lear.</i>	1	4	936	2	48
Pease-blossom. D. P.	<i>Midf. Night's Dream.</i>	1	1	175		
Peat. A pretty peat	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	1	1	255	2	32
Pebbles. I hen let the pebbles on the hungry beach fillop the stars	<i>Cerolanus.</i>	5	3	735	2	20
Peck, Gilbert	<i>Henry viii.</i>	1	1	674	1	42
— Sir Gilbert	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	1	679	1	30
— I'll peck you o'er the pales else	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	3	701	2	33
Pedant. D. P.	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	1	1	251		
— But wrangling pedant, this is the patroness of heavenly harmony	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	263	2	57
— But I have cause to pry into this pedant; methinks he looks as though he were in love	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	264	2	26
— A mercatantè, or a pedant, I know not what, but formal in apparel	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	2	269	2	56
— Like a pedant that keeps a school in the church	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	3	2	322	1	17
Peduscule I'll watch you better yet	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	1	1	264	1	47
Pedigree. You tell a ped'gree of threescore and two years	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	3	3	620	1	32
Pedlar. He is wit's pedlar: and retails its wares at wakes, and wassels, meetings, markets, fairs	<i>Love's Labour Lost.</i>	5	2	169	1	27
Pedros, Don. D. P.	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>			121		
Peep'd. For from this league peep'd harms that menac'd him	<i>Henry viii.</i>	1	1	673	2	52
Peers. Most mighty liege, and my companion peers, take from my mouth the wish of happy years	<i>Richard iii.</i>	1	3	417	1	2
— How bloodily the sun begins to peer above yon busky hill	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	5	1	467	1	47
— For many of your horsemen peer and gallop o'er the field	<i>Henry vi.</i>	4	7	534	2	19
— The proudest peer of the realm shall not wear a head on his shoulders, unless he pay me tribute	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	4	7	556	2	54
— King Stephen was a worthy peer	<i>Othello.</i>	2	3	1055	2	22
Peer'd. An hour before the worshipp'd sun peer'd forth the golden window of the east	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	1	1	968	2	57
Peereth. And as the sun breaks through the darkest clouds, so honour peereth in the meanest habit	<i>Taming of the Shrew.</i>	4	3	272	1	
Peering. No shepherdess; but Flora, peering in Apoll's front	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	3	3	349	2	31
— Like a proud river peering o'er his bounds	<i>K. John.</i>	3	1	396	1	41
— Even through the hollow eyes of death, I spy life peering	<i>Richard iii.</i>	2	1	422	1	49
— And overlook the highest peering hills	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	2	1	836	1	43
Peerless. The most peerless piece of earth, I think, that e'er the sun shone bright on	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	5	1	358	2	2
— As she liv'd peerless, so her dead likeness, I do well believe, excels whatever yet you look'd upon	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	3	361	2	25
— It is a peerless kinsman	<i>Ma. beth.</i>	1	4	366	2	21
— Her peerless feature	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	5	6	569	2	50
Peer-out. So buffets himself on the forehead, crying, peer-out, peer-out	<i>M. W. of Wind.</i>	4	2	65	2	36
Peefel. Good Captain Peefel, be quiet	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	2	4	485	1	32
Peewish. He is something peevish that way	<i>M. W. of Wind.</i>	1	4	50	1	18
— What wilt thou do, thou peevish officer	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	4	4	116	1	29
— boy	<i>As You Like It.</i>	3	5	241	2	5
— What a wretched and peevish fellow is this king of England	<i>Henry vi.</i>	3	7	526	2	18
— I will not presume, to send such peevish tokens to a king	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	5	4	567	2	18
— Why, what a peevish fool was that of Creta, that taught his son the office of a howl	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	5	6	631	1	29
— Fie! what an indirect and peevish course is this of her's	<i>Richard iii.</i>	3	1	648	1	59
— And be not peevish found in great designs	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	4	663	1	49
Peg-a-Ramsey. Malvolio's a Peg-a-Ramsey, and three merry men be we	<i>Tw. Night.</i>	2	3	315	1	28
Pegasus. To turn and wind a fiery Pegasus	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	4	1	464	2	53
Pegs. But I'll let down the pegs that make this music	<i>Othello.</i>	2	1	53	2	5
Peised. The world, who of itself is peised well	<i>K. John.</i>	2	2	395	2	48
Peize. I speak too long; but 'tis to peize the time	<i>Merchant of Venice.</i>	3	2	210	1	2
— Left leaden slumber peize me down to-morrow	<i>Richard iii.</i>	5	3	666	2	33
Pelican. That blood already like the pelican, hast thou top'd out, drunkenly carows'd	<i>Richard iii.</i>	2	1	451	1	1
— 'Twas this flesh begot those pelican daughter.	<i>Lear.</i>	3	4	948	1	27

<i>Pelican.</i> And, like the kind life-rend'ring pelican, repast them with my blood	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1029	34
<i>Pelican Mount.</i>	<i>Merry Wives of Windsor.</i>	52	140
— To o'er-top old Pelion	<i>Ibid.</i>	1036	
<i>Pell-Mell</i> —down with them	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	164	2
— Why then, defy each other, and pell-mell, make work upon ourselves, for heaven or hell	<i>K. John.</i>	2	394
— Nor moody beggars, starving for a time of pell-mell havock and confusion	<i>Henry iv.</i>	5	468
— March on, join bravely, let us to't pell-mell	<i>Richard iii.</i>	5	668
<i>Pell-mell.</i>	<i>Lear.</i>	4	957
<i>Pelt.</i> The chiding billows seem to pelt the clouds	<i>Citella.</i>	2	1051
<i>Peking.</i> Every pelting petty officer would use his heaven for thunder	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	2	83
— river	<i>Mid. Night's Dream.</i>	2	179
— Like to a tenement or pelting farm	<i>Richard iii.</i>	2	400
— wars	<i>Troilus and Cressida.</i>	4	883
— Poor pelting villages	<i>Lear.</i>	2	942
— That bide the pelting of this piteous storm	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	948
<i>Pembroke.</i> D. P. <i>King John.</i> p. 387.	<i>D. P.</i>	3	603
— Ann Bulleyn created Countess of Pembroke	<i>Henry viii.</i>	2	682
<i>Pen.</i> Side-clitches which shall pen thy breath up	<i>Tempest.</i>	1	5
— Well, do you so: let me not take him then, for, if I do, I'll mar the young clerk's pen	<i>Merch. of Venice.</i>	5	221
— Turning your pens to lances	<i>Henry iv.</i>	4	493
— Away with her, and pen her up	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	1	895
— Thy pen from lender's books	<i>Lear.</i>	3	948
— And private in his chamber pens himself	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	1	969
<i>Penalties.</i> Awakes me all the small'd penaties	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	1	78
<i>Penance.</i> I have done penance for centenning love	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	4	502
— Impose me to what penance your invention can lay upon sin	<i>Much Ad. about Nothing.</i>	5	143
— From which lingering penance of such a misery doth the cut me off	<i>Air. of Pen.</i>	1	217
— And make her bear the penance of her tongue	<i>Taming of the Shrew.</i>	1	255
— We may carry it thus, for our pleasure and his penance	<i>T. Night.</i>	3	324
— Eleanor doing penance	<i>Henry vi.</i>	2	582
— as easy as a down-bed would afford it	<i>Henry vi.</i>	1	677
— Gentlemen, the penance lies with you, if these fair ladies pass away frowning	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	677
<i>Pencils.</i> 'Ware pencils	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	5	166
<i>Pendant.</i> With ribbands pendant, staring 'bout her head	<i>Merry W. of Windsor.</i>	4	70
— world	<i>Majors for Moultrie.</i>	3	88
<i>Pendragon</i> in his litter, sick, came to the field, and vanquished his fogs	<i>Henry vi.</i>	2	557
<i>Pendulous.</i> All the plagues that in the pendulous air hang fated o'er men's faults, light on thy daughters	<i>Lear.</i>	3	948
<i>Penelope.</i> You would be another Penelope	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	1	707
<i>Penitence.</i> By penitence the Eternal's wrath's appeas'd	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	5	43
<i>Penetrable</i> to your kind entreaties	<i>Richard iii.</i>	3	656
— If thou be made of penetrable stuff	<i>Hamlet.</i>	3	1024
<i>Penetrate.</i> If you can penetrate her with your fingering, so: we'll try with tongue too	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	2	902
<i>Penetrative.</i> His face subdu'd to penetrative shame	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	4	795
<i>Penitence.</i> Paid down more penitence, than done trespass	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	5	357
— Fear, and not love, begets his penitence	<i>Richard iii.</i>	5	437
— Since that my penitence comes after all imploring pardon	<i>Henry vi.</i>	4	530
<i>Penitent.</i> I from thee departed thy penitent reform'd	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	1	336
— What have we done? did'st ever hear a man so penitent	<i>Henry vi.</i>	3	586
— As nearly as I may, I'll play the penitent to you	<i>Antony and Cleop.</i>	2	775
<i>Penkar Friar</i>	<i>Richard iii.</i>	5	653
<i>Penn'd.</i> The son of Clarence have I penn'd up close	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	659
<i>Pennons.</i> With pennons painted in the blood of Harfleur	<i>Henry vi.</i>	3	523
<i>Penny.</i> And her father is make her a petter penny	<i>M. W. of Wind.</i>	1	46
— By my penny of observation	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	3	154
— What penny hath Rome borne	<i>King John.</i>	5	408
<i>Penny card.</i> O, the charity of a penny cord! it sums up thousands in a trice	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	5	923
<i>Pennyworth.</i> Your penny-worth is good an your goose be fat	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	3	155
— You take your penny-worth's now; sleep for a week	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	4	992
<i>Pension.</i> I would not give up my part of this sport for a pension of thousands to be paid from the Sophy	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	2	319

A. S. P. C. L.

Pensioners. Yet there has been earls, nay, what is more, pensioners	<i>M. W. of Wind.</i>	2	2	54	2	24
Pent. Let me not be pent up, fir	<i>Love's Labour Lost.</i>	1	2	151	2	29
— If you were a prince's son, being pent from liberty as I am now	<i>Richard iii.</i>	1	4	643	2	29
— Ah, cut my lace asunder! that my pent heart may have some scope to beat	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	1	656	2	37
Pentecost, when all our pageants of delight were play'd	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	4	3	41	2	32
— Since Pentecost the sum is due	<i>Com. of Errors.</i>	4	1	112	1	33
— Come Pentecost as quickly as it will, some five-and-twenty years	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	1	5	973	2	26
Pent-house. Stand the closer then under this pent-house—for it drizzles rain	<i>Much Ado Ab. Noth.</i>	3	3	134	2	56
— With your hat pent-house-like, o'er the shop of your eyes	<i>Love's Lab. Lost.</i>	3	1	154	2	46
— This is the pent-house, under which Lorenzo desir'd us to make stand	<i>Mer. of Ver.</i>	2	6	205	2	35
— Sleep shall, neither night nor day, hang upon his pent-house lid	<i>Macbeth.</i>	1	3	364	2	19
Pentecost.	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	2	3	316	1	38
Penury. What prodigal portion have I spent, that I should come to such penury	<i>As You Like It.</i>	1	1	223	2	23
People. We love our people well; even those we love, that are misled upon our coun- sin's part	<i>1 Henry iv.</i>	5	1	468	2	13
— Masters o' the people, we do request your kindest ear	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	2	2	715	1	34
— It is a part that I shall blush in acting and might well be taken from the people	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	2	716	1	37
— You speak o' the people, as if you were a God to punish, not a man of their infir- mity	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	720	1	4
— The people are the city	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	721	1	40
— The people deserve such pity of him as the wolf does of the shepherds	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	6	731	2	54
— The people will remain uncertain, whilst 'twixt you there's difference	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	5	738	1	9
Pepin. That was a man when king, Pepin of France was a little boy	<i>Love's Lab. Lost.</i>	4	1	158	1	39
— Whose simple touch is powerful to arise king Pepin	<i>All's Well.</i>	2	1	283	2	41
— Their notes had been counsellors to Pepin, or Clotharius	<i>Henry viii.</i>	1	3	676	2	33
Pepper box. He cannot creep into a half-penny purse, nor into a pepper box	<i>Merry W. of Wind.</i>	3	5	64	2	32
Pepper corn. An I have not forgotten what the inside of a church is made of, I am a pepper corn	<i>1 Henry iv.</i>	3	3	461	2	30
Pepper ginger-bread. And leave in sooth, and such protests of pepper ginger-bread, to velvet guards and Sunday citizens	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	459	2	14
Peradventures.	<i>M. Wives of Wind.</i>	1	1	46	1	51
— It peradventure this be true	<i>M. Ado About Noth.</i>	1	2	124	2	25
Perceived without you	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	2	1	27	2	25
Perch. 'Till custom make it their perch and not their terror	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	2	1	80	1	10
Perchance.	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	1	2	105	2	25
— It is perchance that you yourself were fav'd	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	1	2	308	1	11
Percussion. With thy grim looks, and the thunder-like percussion of thy sounds, thou mad'st thine enemies shake	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	1	4	708	2	33
Percy. D. P. — <i>Richard iii.</i> p. 413. — Henry, surnamed Hotspur	<i>1 Henry iv.</i>			441		
— Harry, characterized by the Prince of Wales	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	468	1	56
— Lady. D. P. — <i>Ibid.</i> p. 441. — D. P.	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>			473		
Perdita. D. P.	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>			333		
—, proofs o' her being the daughter of Hermione	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	360	1	40
Perdition. Ling'ring perdition worse than any death can be at once	<i>Ten J. Sh.</i>	3	3	15	2	33
— This shall end without the perdition of souls	<i>Two. Night.</i>	3	4	325	1	53
— The perdition of th' adversary hath been very great	<i>Henry vi.</i>	3	6	524	2	1
— His desinement suffers no perdition in you	<i>Hamlet.</i>	5	2	1036	2	12
— catch my soul, but I do love thee	<i>O'Velle.</i>	3	3	1060	1	47
Perdu. To watch (poor perdu!) with this thin helm	<i>Lear.</i>	4	7	960	1	42
Perdurable. O perdurable shame	<i>Henry vi.</i>	5	5	533	1	34
— I confess me knit to thy deserving with cables of perdurable toughness	<i>O'Velle.</i>	1	3	1050	2	23
— Why would he for the momentary trick be perdurably fin'd	<i>Measure for Measure.</i>	3	1	88	2	7
Perdy, your doors were lock'd, and you shut out	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	4	4	115	2	43
— Yea, in thy maw, perdy	<i>Henry vi.</i>	2	1	515	1	2
— The knave turns fool, that runs away: the fool no knave, perdy	<i>Lear.</i>	2	4	943	2	19
Peregrinate. 'Too peregrinate as I may call it	<i>Love's Lab. Lost.</i>	5	1	164	1	53
Perigune. Didst thou not lead him through the glimmering night, from Perigune whom he ravish'd	<i>Mid. Night's Dream.</i>	2	2	175	2	37
Peremptory. I am as peremptory, as the proud-minded	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	2	1	261	1	37
— Warwick	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	4	8	627	2	48
Perfect. Her cause, and your's, I'll perfect him withal	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	4	3	96	2	38

Perfect.

		A. S.	F. C. L.
<i>Perfess.</i> Thou art perfect then our ship hath touch'd upon the deserts of Bohemia	<i>W. T.</i>	3	346 47
— I am not to you known, though in your state of honour I am perfect	<i>Macbeth.</i>	2	380 36
— We should think ourselves for ever perfect	<i>Timon of Athens.</i>	1	2 807
— I am perfect, that the Pannonians and Dalmatians, for their liberties are now in arms	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	3	1 907 110
— I am perfect, what! cut off one Cloten's head	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	2 915 57
— And to deal plainly, I fear, I am not in my perfect mind	<i>Lear.</i>	4	7 980 223
<i>Perfected.</i> I have learned by the perfectest report, they have more in them than mortal knowledge	<i>Macbeth.</i>	1	5 366 226
<i>Perfection.</i> Of such divine perfection as Sir Protheus	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	2	7 322 29
— And feed upon the shadow of perfection	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1 342 62
— I feel this youth's perfections with an invisible and subtle stealth, to creep in at mine eyes	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	1	5 313 2 9
— All her perfections challenge sovereignty	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	3	2 618 143
— Smoke and luke-warm water is your perfection	<i>Timon of Athens.</i>	3	6 818 129
— Vowing more than the perfection of ten, and discharging less than the tenth part of one	<i>Troilus and Crisida.</i>	3	2 873 2 4
— No perfection in reversion shall have a praise in present	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2 873 2 10
— so could err against all rules of nature	<i>Othello.</i>	1	3 1048 1 12
<i>Perforce.</i>	<i>Mer. W. of Windsor.</i>	3	4 63 1 9
— And take perforce my husband from the abbess	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	5	1 117 2 50
— He that perforce robs lions of their hearts, may easily win a woman's	<i>K. John.</i>	1	1 390 2 19
— I must perforce: farewell	<i>Richard iii.</i>	1	1 634 2 54
<i>Performance.</i> He would out-go his father, by as much as a performance does an irresolute promise	<i>Henry viii.</i>	1	2 676 2 12
— is ever the duller for his act	<i>Timon of Athens.</i>	5	2 825 2 47
— is a kind of will, or testament, which argues a great sickness in his judgment that makes it	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2 825 2 50
<i>Performs.</i> When he performs astronomers foretell it	<i>Troilus and Crisid.</i>	5	1 885 1 28
<i>Perfume.</i> For she is sweeter than perfume itself	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	1	2 258 2 44
— All the perfumes of Arabia will not sweeten this little hand	<i>Macbeth.</i>	5	1 383 2 6
— The perfume and suppliance of a minute	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1	3 1004 1 48
<i>Perfum'd.</i> He was perfum'd like a milliner	<i>1 Henry iv.</i>	1	3 445 2 12
<i>Perfumer.</i> Being entertain'd for a perfumer	<i>Mu. Ado Ab. Notb.</i>	1	3 125 2 5
<i>Perge.</i> Good master Holofernes, perge	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	4	2 159 1 35
<i>Periaps.</i> Now help, ye charming spells, and periaps	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	5	4 565 2 48
<i>Perigort.</i> Lord	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	2	1 152 1 50
<i>Peril.</i> There be peril of waters, winds, and rocks	<i>Merch. of Venice.</i>	1	3 200 2 23
— Thou shalt have nothing but the forfeiture, to be so taken at thy peril, Jew	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	2 217 2 36
— His own peril on his forwardness	<i>As You Like It.</i>	2	2 226 1 51
— You knew, he walk'd o'er perils, on an edge more likely to fall in, than to get o'er	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	1	1 475 2 6
— Though perils did abound, as thick as thought could make 'em, and appear in forms more horrid	<i>Henry viii.</i>	3	2 690 1 58
— Alack! there lies more peril in thine eye, than twenty of their swords	<i>Rom. and Jul.</i>	2	2 976 1 24
<i>Perilous</i> mouths that bear in them one and the self-same tongue either of condemnation or approval	<i>Measure for Measure.</i>	2	4 87 1 6
— narrow ocean	<i>Henry v.</i>	1	cb 509 2 5
<i>Period.</i> There would be no period to the jest, should he not be publicly sham'd	<i>Merry Wives of Windsor.</i>	4	2 67 2 8
— The period of thy tyranny approacheth	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	4	2 561 2 16
— There's his period, to sheath his knife in us	<i>Henry viii.</i>	1	2 676 2 15
— Which failing him, periods his comfort	<i>Timon of Ath.</i>	1	1 804 2 27
<i>Perish.</i> Thy flinty heart, more hard than they, might in thy palace perish	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	3	2 587 2 47
<i>Perjure.</i> Why, he comes in like a perjurer, wearing papers	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	4	3 160 2 55
<i>Perjur'd.</i> Nor God, nor I, delight in perjur'd men	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2 169 1 60
<i>Perjurians.</i> At lovers' perjuries, they say 'Jove laughs	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	2	2 976 1 48
<i>Perjury.</i> Who should be trusted, when one's own right hand is perjur'd to the bosom	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	5	4 43 2 37
— How oft hast thou with perjury cleft the root	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	4 44 1 14
— She will not add to her damnation a sin of perjury	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	4	1 138 2 46
— This is flat perjury to call a prince's brother—villain	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	2 140 2 24
— Some false for perjury	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	4	3 163 2 4
— Thus pour the stars down plagues for perjury	<i>Bye.</i>	5	* 169 12 59

Perjury. To our perjury to add more terror, we are again forsworn, in will, and error

	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	5	2	170	2	29
— Your grace is perjured much, full of dear guiltiness	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	173	2	32
— I have an oath in heaven, shall I lay perjury upon my soul	<i>Mer. of Venice.</i>	4	1	216	2	38
—, perjury, in the highest degree	<i>Richard iii.</i>	5	3	667	2	37
— Thy dear-love, sworn, but hollow perjury, killing that love which thou hast vow'd to cherish	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	3	3	986	1	51
— Sweet soul, take heed, take heed of perjury; thou art on thy death-bed	<i>Othello.</i>	5	2	1076	1	47
<i>Periwig.</i> I'll get such a colour'd periwig	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	4	3	42	1	4
<i>Perrwig-pated.</i> O, it offends me to the soul, to hear a robustious perrwig-pated fellow tear a passion to tatters	<i>Hamlet.</i>	3	2	1018	2	29
<i>Perk'd.</i> Than to be perk'd up in a glistering grief, and wear a golden sorrow	<i>Henry viii.</i>	2	3	682	2	24
<i>Perkes,</i> Clement, of the hill;	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	5	1	501	1	46
<i>Permissive</i> pass	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	1	4	78	2	46
<i>Pernicious</i> woman compact with her that's gone	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	100	1	13
— slave	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	5	1	119	1	6
— blood-sucker of sleeping men	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	3	2	589	1	9
— daughters	<i>Learn.</i>	3	2	946	2	55
— If he say so, may his pernicious soul rot half a grain a day	<i>Othello.</i>	5	2	1077	2	15
— O the pernicious caittiff	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	1079	1	50
<i>Perniciously.</i> All the commons hate him perniciously	<i>Henry viii.</i>	2	1	679	2	12
<i>Peroration.</i> What means this passionate discourse, this peroration with such circumstance	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	1	1	572	2	26
<i>Perpend.</i>	<i>Merry W. of Wind.</i>	2	1	52	2	21
— Learn of the wise and perpend	<i>A. You Like It.</i>	3	2	235	1	22
— Therefore perpend, my princesse, and give ear	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	5	1	331	2	40
— my words	<i>Henry v.</i>	4	4	532	2	3
— Thus it remains, and the remainder thus perpend	<i>Hamlet.</i>	2	2	1011	1	20
<i>Perpetual motion.</i> I were better to be eaten to death with a rust, than to be scourg'd to nothing with a perpetual motion	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	1	2	478	1	14
<i>Perpetual</i> sober gods	<i>Timon of Athens.</i>	5	1	825	1	32
<i>Perpetuity.</i> And yet we should for perpetuity, go hence in debt	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	2	2	334	1	10
<i>Perplex'd.</i> I am perplex'd and know not what to say	<i>King John.</i>	3	1	398	1	26
— One, but painted thus, would be interpreted a thing perplex'd, beyond self-explanation	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	3	4	909	1	44
<i>Perplexity.</i> Here, master doctor, in perplexity and doubtful dilemma	<i>Merry W. of Wind.</i>	4	5	69	2	7
<i>Perspectives.</i> Like perspectives which rightly gaz'd upon, shew nothing but confusion, ey'd awry	<i>Richard ii.</i>	2	2	422	2	51
<i>Persecuted.</i> He hath persecuted time with hope	<i>All's Well.</i>	1	1	277	1	21
<i>Persever.</i> I'll say as they say and persevere so, and in this must at all adventures go	<i>Com. of Errors.</i>	2	2	108	2	50
— Ay, do, persevere	<i>Mids. Night's Dream.</i>	3	2	187	1	35
— And will you persevere to enjoy her	<i>A. You Like It.</i>	5	2	246	1	37
— Instruct my daughter how she shall persevere	<i>All's Well.</i>	3	7	295	1	4
— My love, as it begins shall so persevere	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	2	296	2	16
— not, but hear me	<i>King John.</i>	2	2	394	2	7
<i>Perseverance,</i> dear my lord, keeps honour bright	<i>Troilus and Cr. ss.</i>	3	3	876	1	18
<i>Perseus.</i> It is a beast for Perseus	<i>Henry v.</i>	3	7	525	2	3
— Bounding between the two moist elements, like Perseus' horse	<i>Troilus and Cr. ss.</i>	1	3	862	1	20
— I have seen thee as hot as Perseus, spur thy Phrygian steed	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	5	885	1	10
<i>Persistence.</i> Thou think'st me as far in the devil's book, as thou, and Falstaff, for obduracy and persistence	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	2	2	481	2	34
<i>Persiflage.</i> But the protractive trials of great Jove, to find persiflage constancy in men	<i>Troil. and Cr. ssid.</i>	1	3	861	2	61
<i>Person.</i> Thus play I in one person many people, and none contented	<i>Richard ii.</i>	5	5	438	2	28
— Thus did I keep my person fresh and new	<i>1 Henry iv.</i>	3	2	460	1	45
<i>Personage.</i> She hath us'd her height; and with her personage, her tall personage, her height, forsooth, she hath prevail'd with him	<i>M. d. Night's Dream.</i>	3	2	187	2	38
— Of what personage, and years, is he?—not old enough for a man, nor young enough for a boy	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	1	5	311	2	57
<i>Personating.</i> It must be a personating of himself	<i>Timon of Ath.</i>	5	2	825	2	57
<i>Perspectiv.</i> A natural perspective, that is, and is not	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	5	1	331	1	15
<i>Perspectively.</i> You see them perspectively, the cities turn'd into a maid	<i>Henry v.</i>	5	2	541	1	10
<i>Perseuade.</i> Cease to persuade	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	1	7	3	1	4

<i>Persuaded.</i>	This is not strong enough to be believed of one persuaded well of <i>Cymbeline</i> .	2	4	905	2	24
<i>Persuasion.</i>	It should not be, by the persuasion of his new feasting <i>Timon of Athens</i> .	3	6	817	2	1
<i>Pertain.</i>	If she pertain to life, let her speak too <i>Winter's Tale</i> .	5	3	362	2	16
<i>Pertinent.</i>	Good, should be pertinent; but so it is, it is not <i>Ibid.</i>	1	2	336	1	55
<i>Pertly.</i>	Yonder walls that pertly front the town <i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	4	5	883	1	44
<i>Perturbation.</i>	A great perturbation in nature, to receive at once the benefit of sleep, and do the effects of watching <i>Macbeth.</i>	5	1	383	1	13
<i>Perturb'd.</i>	The perturb'd court, for my being absent <i>Cymbeline.</i>	3	4	910	1	44
<i>Perverted.</i>	He hath perverted a young gentlewoman here in Florence, of a most chaste renown <i>All's Well.</i>	4	3	297	1	20
<i>Perusal.</i>	He falls to such perusal of my face, as he would draw it <i>Hamlet.</i>	2	1	1009	2	35
<i>Peruse the traders</i>	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	1	2	104	2	56
— them well! not one of these but had a noble father	<i>All's Well.</i>	2	3	286	1	54
— Let our trains march by us; that we may peruse the men we should have cop'd withal	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	4	2	495	2	44
— Out, some light horsemen, and peruse their wings	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	4	2	561	2	44
— Let me peruse this face	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	5	3	995	2	28
— Will not peruse the foils	<i>Hamlet.</i>	4	7	1032	2	25
<i>Persud.</i>	Our fair appointments may be well persud'd <i>Richard ii.</i>	3	3	429	1	7
— I have persud her well	<i>Henry viii.</i>	2	3	683	1	37
— I have with exact view perus'd thee	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	4	5	883	1	60
<i>Pescod-time.</i>	I have known thee these twenty-nine years, come pescod-time <i>2 Henry iv.</i>	2	4	487	2	45
<i>Pester.</i>	He hath not fail'd to pester us with messages <i>Hamlet.</i>	1	2	1001	2	28
<i>Pester'd.</i>	Who then shall blame his pester'd senses to recoil and start <i>Macbeth.</i>	5	2	384	1	15
<i>Pestiferous</i>	reports of men very nobly held <i>All's Well.</i>	4	3	299	2	24
<i>Pestilence.</i>	To walk alone, like one that had the pestilence <i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	2	1	27	1	49
— He is sooner caught than a pestilence	<i>Much Ado Ab. Nob.</i>	1	1	122	1	47
— O when my eyes did see Olivia first, me-thought she purg'd the air of pestilence	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	1	1	307	1	25
— God Omnipotent, is mustering in his clouds, on our behalf armies of pestilence <i>Rui.</i>		3	3	429	1	46
— Now the red pestilence strike all trades in Rome	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	4	1	726	1	38
— On our side like the token'd pestilence, where death is sure	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	3	8	786	2	61
— Where the infectious pestilence did reign, seal'd up the doors, and would not let us forth	<i>Romeo and Jul.</i>	5	2	994	2	37
— on him for a mad rogue	<i>Hamlet.</i>	5	1	1035	1	44
— I'll pour this pestilence into his ear	<i>Othello.</i>	2	3	1058	1	33
<i>Pestilent knave</i>	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	4	5	993	2	44
<i>Pepper'd.</i>	I am pepper'd, I warrant, for this world <i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	982	2	26
<i>Petar.</i>	For 'tis the sport, to have the engineer hoist with his own petar <i>Hamlet.</i>	3	4	1025	2	41
<i>Petr.</i>	D. P. <i>Meas. for Meas.</i>			75		
<i>Peter, St.</i>	So deliver I up my apes, and away to St. Peter for the heavens <i>M. Ado Ab. Nob.</i>	2	1	125	2	55
— of Pomfret. D. P.	<i>K. John.</i>			387		
— D. P.	<i>2 Henry vi. p. 571.</i>			967		
— Distribution of his effects to his fellow apprentices before the combat with his master	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>					
— Now, by St. Peter's church, and Peter too, he shall not make me there a joyful bride	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	3	3	581	2	54
— You mistress that have the office opposite St. Peter, and keep the gate of hell	<i>Rom. and Jul.</i>	5	3	988	1	59
<i>Petitionary.</i>	I pry'thee now with most petitionary vehemence, tell me who it is <i>Oth.</i>	4	2	1071	1	44
<i>Petitioners.</i>	D. P. <i>As You Like It.</i>	3	2	236	1	44
<i>Petitioner</i>	for blood, thou ne'er putt'st back <i>2 Henry vi.</i>			571		
<i>Peto.</i>	D. P. <i>1 Henry iv. p. 441.</i>			631	1	52
<i>Petrarch.</i>	Now is he for the numbers that Petrarch flow'd in <i>2 Henry iv.</i>	5	5	473		
<i>Petruchio.</i>	D. P. <i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	2	4	978	2	25
— his dress described	<i>Taming of the Shrew.</i>			251		
— his lacquey described	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	265	1	20
<i>Petticoats.</i>	If we walk not in the trodden paths, our very petticoats will catch them <i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	265	1	42
— Like fringe upon a petticoat	<i>As You Like It.</i>	1	3	227	2	43
— And me-thought he had made two holes in the ale wife's new petticoat, and peep'd through	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	237	2	19
— That thou might still have worn the petticoat, and ne'er have stolen the breech from Lancaster	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	2	2	482	1	10
	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	5	5	630	2	42

	A. S.	P.	C.	L.
<i>Petticoat</i> . Which, in weight to re-answer his pettiness would bow under	Henry o.	3	6	524
<i>Petticoes</i> . That he would not stir his petticoes, 'till he had both tune and words	W.'s. T.	4	3	355
<i>Petty</i> . I was of late as petty to his ends, as is the morn-dew on the myrtle leaf to his grand sea	Ant. and Cleop.	3	10	787
— Were you but riding forth to air yourself, that parting were too petty	Cymbeline.	1	2	894
<i>Pew</i> . That hath laid knives under his pillow, and halts in his pew	Lear.	3	4	948
<i>Pewterer's hammer</i> . He shall charge you and discharge you with the motion of a pewterer's hammer	2 Henry iv.	3	2	491
<i>Phaeton</i> , (for thou art Merops' son) wilt thou aspire to guide the heavenly car, and with thy daring folly burn the world	Two Gent. of Verona.	3	1	34
— Down, down, I come, like glistering Phaeton, wanting the manage of unruly jades	Richard ii.	3	3	430
— Now Phaeton hath tumbled from his car, and made an evening at the noon-tide prick	3 Henry vi.	1	4	608
— That Phaeton should check thy fiery steeds	Ibid.	2	6	615
— Such a waggoner as Phaeton would whip you to the West	Romeo and Jul.	3	2	983
<i>Phanatical</i> . I abhor such phanatical phantasms	Love's Labor Lost.	5	1	164
<i>Phang</i> . D. P.	2 Henry iv.	4	1	473
<i>Phantasm</i> . A phantasm, a Monarcho, and one that makes sport	Love's Lab. Lost.	4	1	158
— I abhor such phanatical phantasms	Ibid.	5	1	164
<i>Phantasma</i> . Between the acting of a dreadful thing, and the first motion, all the interim is like a phantasma, or a hideous dream	Julius Caesar.	2	1	747
<i>Phantasy</i> . Begot of nothing but vain phantasy; which is as thin of substance as the air	Romeo and Juliet.	1	4	973
— Horatio says, 'tis but our phantasy	Hamlet.	1	1	999
— Is not this something more than phantasy	Ibid.	1	1	1000
— I nothing but to please his phantasy	Othello.	3	3	1062
<i>Pharaoh</i> . Like Pharaoh's soldiers in the reechy painting	Much Ado Abt. North.	3	3	135
<i>Phoebe</i> . D. P.	As You Like It.	4	1	223
—'s letter to Rosalind	Ibid.	4	3	244
<i>Pheasant</i> . Advocate's the court word for a pheasant	Winter's Tale.	4	3	356
<i>Pheezar</i> .	Merry W. of Windsor.	1	3	48
<i>Pheese</i> . I'll pheese you, in faith	Induc. to Tam. of the Shrew.	1	1	251
<i>Pheeze</i> . An he be proud with me, I'll pheeze his pride	Troil. and Cressida.	2	3	870
<i>Phials</i> . Edward's seven sons, whereof thyself art one, were as seven phials of his sacred blood	Richard ii.	1	2	415
<i>Philadelphos</i> , King of Paphlagonia	Ant. and Cleop.	3	6	785
<i>Philario</i> . D. P.	Cymbeline.	2	1	893
<i>Philip</i> , King of France. D. P.	King John.	2	1	387
<i>Philiida</i> .	Mid. Night's Dream.	2	2	179
<i>Philo</i> . D. P.	Timon of Athens.	2	3	803
<i>Philomel</i> .	Mid. Night's Dream.	2	3	181
— And he hath cut those pretty fingers off, that better could have sew'd than Philomel	Titus Andronicus.	2	5	841
— This is the tragic tale of Philomel, and treats of Tereus' treason and his rape	Ibid.	4	1	845
— For worse than Philomel you us'd my daughter	Ibid.	5	2	853
— Here's the leaf turn'd down, where Philomel gave up	Cymbeline.	2	2	902
<i>Philomela</i> . Fair Philomela, she but lost her tongue, and in a tedious sampler sew'd her mind	Titus Andronicus.	2	5	841
— Wert thou thus surpriz'd, sweet girl, ravish'd and wrong'd as Philomela was	Ibid.	4	1	845
<i>Philosopher</i> . There was never yet philosopher that could endure the tooth-ach patiently, however they have writ the style of gods, and made a pish at chance and sufferance	Mu. Ado Abt. North.	5	1	141
<i>Philosophers two stones</i> . And it shall go hard but I will make him a philosopher's two stones to me	2 Henry iv.	3	2	492
<i>Philosophical person</i> . And we have our philosophical persons, to make modern and fannular things supernatural and causeless	All's Well.	2	3	285
<i>Philosophy</i> . Hang up philosophy! unless philosophy can make a Juliet	Romeo and Jul.	3	3	985
— of Corin	As You Like It.	3	1	234
— To suck the sweets of sweet philosophy	Tam. of the Shrew.	1	1	255
<i>Philstrate</i> . D. P.	Mid. Night's Dream.	2	1	175
<i>Phisnomy</i> . Faith, sir; he has an English name, but his phisnomy is more hotter in France than there	All's Well.	4	5	300
<i>Phlegmatic</i> . I fear it is too phlegmatic a meat	Tam. of the Shrew.	3	1	270

Phæbe. When Phæbe doth behold her silver visage in the watry glass	<i>Mid. N. Dr.</i>	1	1	177	2
— Lovely Tamora, queen of Goths,—that like the stately Phœbe 'mong her nymphs, doft overshine the gallant'st dames of Rome	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	1	2	834	2 16
Phœbus. The gentle day before the wheels of Phœbus, round about dapples the drowfy East with spots of grey	<i>M. Ado About Natb.</i>	5	3	145	2 10
— And not by Phœbus,—he, that wand'ring knight so fair	<i>1 Henry iv.</i>	1	2	443	1 8
— O Phœbus! had thou never given consent that Phaeton should check thy fiery steeds, thy burning car had never scorch'd the earth	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	2	6	615	1 55
— With Phœbus' amorous pinches black	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	1	5	772	2 50
— Gallop apace, you fiery-footed steeds, towards Phœbus' mansion	<i>Rom. and Jul.</i>	3	2	983	2 33
— Full thirty times hath Phœbus' cart gone round Neptune's salt wash, and Tellus' orb'd ground	<i>Hamlet.</i>	3	2	1020	1 38
Phoenix.	<i>Tempest.</i>	3	3	15	1 21
— She could not love me, were man as rare as phoenix	<i>As You Like It.</i>	4	3	243	2 61
— This is that Antonio, that took the Phoenix, and her fraught, from Candy T. Night.	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	5	1	329	1 55
— But from their ashes shall be rear'd a phoenix, that shall make all France afear'd	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	5	1	564	2 60
— My ashes, as the phoenix, may bring forth a bird that will revenge upon you all	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	1	4	608	1 8
— But as when the bird of wonder dies, the maiden phoenix, her ashes new create another heir	<i>Henry viii.</i>	5	4	702	1 39
— Lord Timon will be left a naked gull, which flashes now a phoenix	<i>Tim. of Arb.</i>	2	1	810	1 6
— If she be furnish'd with a mind so rare, she is alone the Arabian bird	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	1	7	899	1 24
Phrygian. Bafe Phrygian Turk	<i>Merry W. of Windsor.</i>	1	3	49	2 33
Phrynia. D. P.	<i>Timon of Athens.</i>			803	
Physic. This physic but prolongs thy sickly days	<i>Hamlet.</i>	3	3	1023	2 16
Physical. Is Brutus sick? And is it physical to walk unbraced, and suck up the humours of the dank morning	<i>Julius Cæsar.</i>	2	1	749	1 47
Physicians. He hath abandon'd his physicians, madam; under whose practices, he hath persecuted time with hope	<i>Julius Cæsar.</i>	2	1	749	1 47
— Now put it heaven, in his physicians mind, to help him to his grave immediately	<i>Julius Cæsar.</i>	2	1	749	1 47
— Give'st thy anointed body to the cure of those physicians that first wounded thee	<i>Julius Cæsar.</i>	2	1	749	1 47
— Trust not the physician; his antidotes are poison, and he slays more than you rob	<i>Julius Cæsar.</i>	2	1	749	1 47
— He will be the physician that should be the patient	<i>Julius Cæsar.</i>	2	1	749	1 47
— D. P.	<i>Julius Cæsar.</i>	2	1	749	1 47
— Do; kill thy physician, and the fee bestow upon the foul disease	<i>Julius Cæsar.</i>	2	1	749	1 47
Physick. For 'tis a physick, that's bitter to sweet end	<i>Julius Cæsar.</i>	2	1	749	1 47
— Begin you to grow upon me? I will physick your rankness	<i>Julius Cæsar.</i>	2	1	749	1 47
— I will not cast away my physick; but on those that are sick	<i>Julius Cæsar.</i>	2	1	749	1 47
— Sweet practitioner, thy physick I will try; that ministers thine own death if I die	<i>Julius Cæsar.</i>	2	1	749	1 47
— The younger of our nature, that surfeit on their ease, will day by day, come here for physic	<i>Julius Cæsar.</i>	2	1	749	1 47
— I know my physick will work with him	<i>Julius Cæsar.</i>	2	1	749	1 47
— It is a gallant child; one that, indeed, physicks the subject	<i>Julius Cæsar.</i>	2	1	749	1 47
— Throw physick to the dogs, I'll none of it	<i>Julius Cæsar.</i>	2	1	749	1 47
— I will see what physic the tavern affords	<i>Julius Cæsar.</i>	2	1	749	1 47
— He brings his physick after his patient's death	<i>Julius Cæsar.</i>	2	1	749	1 47
— That gentle physick, given in time, had cur'd me	<i>Julius Cæsar.</i>	2	1	749	1 47
— If we suffer this contagious sickness, farewell all physic	<i>Julius Cæsar.</i>	2	1	749	1 47
— I have given her physick, and you must needs bestow her funeral	<i>Julius Cæsar.</i>	2	1	749	1 47
Pia mater. Nourished in the womb of pia mater	<i>Julius Cæsar.</i>	2	1	749	1 47
— Here comes one of thy kin has a most weak pia mater	<i>Julius Cæsar.</i>	2	1	749	1 47
— His pia mater is not worth the ninth part of a sparrow	<i>Julius Cæsar.</i>	2	1	749	1 47
Pibble pabble. There is no tittle tattle, nor pibble pabble in Pompey's camp	<i>Julius Cæsar.</i>	2	1	749	1 47
Picardy. Picardy hath slain their governors, surpriz'd our forts, and sent the rag'd soldiers wounded home	<i>Julius Cæsar.</i>	2	1	749	1 47
Pick. I fall quit you with gud leve, as I may pick occasion	<i>Julius Cæsar.</i>	2	1	749	1 47
— I'll hide my master from the flies, as deep as these poor pick-axes can dig	<i>Julius Cæsar.</i>	2	1	749	1 47
Pickbone Francis.	<i>Julius Cæsar.</i>	2	1	749	1 47
Pick'd leisure.	<i>Julius Cæsar.</i>	2	1	749	1 47
— He is too picked, too spruce, too affected, too odd, as it were	<i>Julius Cæsar.</i>	2	1	749	1 47
— The age is grown so picked, that the toe of the peasant comes so near the heel of the courtier, he galls his knee	<i>Julius Cæsar.</i>	2	1	749	1 47
Pickers. By these pickers and stealers	<i>Julius Cæsar.</i>	2	1	749	1 47
Picking. The king is weary of dainty and such picking grievances	<i>Julius Cæsar.</i>	2	1	749	1 47

A. S. P. C. L.

Pickle. How cam'st thou in this pickle	<i>Tempest.</i>	5	1	22	1	22
— I have been in such a pickle, I shall not fear fly-blowing	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	22	1	13
— Smarting in ling'ring pickle	<i>Antony and Cleop.</i>	2	5	778	1	26
Pickle-herring. A plague o' these pickle-herring	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	1	5	311	2	21
Pick-purse. Are pick-purses in love, and we deserve to die	<i>Love's Lab. Lost.</i>	4	3	162	2	23
— I think he is not a pick-purse, nor a horse-stealer	<i>As You Like It.</i>	3	4	239	2	31
— At hand, quoth pick-purse	<i>1 Henry iv.</i>	2	1	448	2	12
— Thou variest no more from picking of purses, than giving direction doth from labouring	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	1	448	2	24
Pick-thanks. By smiling pick-thanks, and base news-mongers	<i>1 Henry iv.</i>	3	2	460	1	14
Pickt-batch. A short knife and a thong, to your manor of pickt-hatch, go	<i>M. W. of W.</i>	2	2	54	1	10
Picture of nobody	<i>Tempest.</i>	3	2	14	2	17
— Vouchsafe me yet your picture for my love	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	4	2	39	2	22
— I claim the promise for her heavenly picture	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	3	41	1	19
— You may come and see the picture, she says, that you wot of	<i>M. W. of Windf.</i>	2	2	54	2	33
— I will go get her picture	<i>M. Ado Ab. Nob.</i>	2	3	131	2	33
— He hath drawn my picture in his letter	<i>Love's Lab. Lost.</i>	5	2	166	1	53
— One of these three contains her heavenly picture	<i>Mer. of Venice.</i>	2	7	206	2	46
— Are they like to take dust, like mistress Mall's picture	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	1	3	309	2	44
— We will draw the curtain, and shew you the picture	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	5	312	2	27
— Wear this jewel for my sake, it is my picture; refuse it not, it hath no tongue to vex you	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	4	324	2	20
— By which means I saw whose purse was lost in picture	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	4	3	355	2	13
— The sleeping and the dead are but as pictures	<i>Macbeth.</i>	2	2	370	1	43
— Were but his picture left among you here, it would amaze the proudest of you all	<i>1 Hen. vi.</i>	5	1	564	2	49
— Come draw this curtain, and let's see your picture	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	3	2	873	1	20
— Thou picture of what thou seemest	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	884	1	27
— His picture I will send far and near	<i>Lear.</i>	2	1	939	2	47
Picture-like. It was no better than picture-like to hang by the wall, if renown made it not stir	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	1	3	707	1	1
Piece. And with our company, piece the rejoicing	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	5	2	360	2	58
— out our imperfections with your thoughts	<i>Henry vi.</i>	1	5	509	2	6
— Yet to imagine an Antony, were nature's piece against fancy, condemning shadows quite	<i>Antony and Cleop.</i>	5	2	799	2	21
— This, like to a murdering piece, in many places gives me superfluous death	<i>Ham.</i>	4	5	1029	1	43
Pieces out. He pieces out his wife's inclination	<i>Merry W. of Windf.</i>	3	2	59	1	56
Piedness. There is an art, which, in their piedness, shares with great creating nature	<i>W. T.</i>	4	3	350	2	18
Pier'd priest. dost thou command me to be shut out	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	1	3	547	1	52
Pierce. Can no prayers pierce thee	<i>Mer. of Venice.</i>	4	1	215	2	46
Pierce, Sir, of Exton. D. P.	<i>Richard ii.</i>	4	1	413		
— If Percy be alive, I'll pierce him	<i>1 Henry iv.</i>	5	3	470	2	3
— When by and by the din of war 'gan pierce his ready sense	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	2	2	715	2	53
— How far your eyes may pierce, I cannot tell	<i>Lear.</i>	1	4	938	1	50
— Did your letters pierce the queen to any demonstration of grief	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	3	955	1	29
Pierc'd. It was the nightingale, and not the lark, that pierc'd the fearful hollow of thine ear	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	3	5	987	1	36
— I never yet did hear, that the bruised heart was pierced through the ear	<i>Othello.</i>	1	3	1049	1	48
Piercing eloquence	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	2	1	261	2	25
— the Romans	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	1	5	708	2	60
Piety. Thou villain, thou art full of piety	<i>M. Ado Ab. Nob.</i>	2	1	11	1	1
— How his piety does my deeds make the blacker	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	3	2	345	2	23
— O cruel, irreligious piety	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	1	2	833	1	1
Pig. The capon burns, the pig falls from the spit	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	1	2	105	1	28
— Some men there are love not a gaping pig	<i>Mer. of Ven.</i>	4	1	215	1	21
Pig nuts.	<i>Tempest.</i>	2	2	12	1	22
Pigeons. Venus' pigeons	<i>Merch. of Venice.</i>	2	6	205	2	41
— With his mouthful of news—which he will put on us, as pigeons feed their young	<i>As You Like It.</i>	1	2	225	2	54
— As pigeons bill, so wedlock would be nibbling	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	3	239	1	30
— I will be more jealous of thee than a Barbary cock pigeon over his hen	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	243	1	6
Pigeon-egg. Thou pigeon-egg of discretion	<i>Love's Lab. Lost.</i>	5	1	165	1	42
Pigeon-liver'd. But I am pigeon-liver'd, and lack gall to make oppression bitter	<i>Hamlet.</i>	2	2	1016	1	29
Pight. Your vile abominable tents; thus proudly pight upon our Phrygian plains	<i>Titus and Cress.</i>	5	1	891	1	5

Pig.

	A. S.	P. C. L.
<i>Pight.</i> When I dissuaded him from his intent, and found him pight to do it	<i>Lear.</i> 2	1 939 2 29
<i>Pigmalion.</i> Is there none of Pigmalion's images, newly made woman	<i>M. for M.</i> 3	2 902 1 1
<i>Pigmias.</i> Do you any embassage to the pigmies	<i>M. Ado Ab. Notb.</i> 2	1 127 2 43
— To whip this dwarfish war, these pigmy arms	<i>King John.</i> 5	2 409 1 12
— Arm it in rags, a pigmy's straw doth pierce it	<i>Lear.</i> 4	6 958 2 5
<i>Pegrogrometus.</i> Thou spokest of Pegrogrometus, of the Vapians passing the equinoctial of Queubus	<i>Twelfth Night.</i> 2	3 314 2 22
<i>Piked.</i> My piked man of countries	<i>King John.</i> 1	1 389 2 15
<i>Pikes.</i> You must put in the pikes with a vice, and they are dangerous instruments for maids	<i>M. Ado Ab. Notb.</i> 5	2 144 2 2
— The soldiers should have tofs'd me on their pikes, before I would have granted to that act	<i>3 Henry vi.</i> 1	1 606 1 17
— Trail your steel pikes	<i>Coriolanus.</i> 5	5 739 2 29
<i>Pilate.</i> Though some of you, with Pilate, wash your hands, shewing an outward pity; yet you Pilates have here deliver'd me to my four crosses	<i>Richard ii.</i> 4	1 433 2 34
— How fain, like Pilate, would I wash my hands of this most grievous guilty murder done	<i>Richard iii.</i> 1	4 643 2 45
<i>Pilchards.</i> And fools are as like husbands, as pilchards are to herrings	<i>Twelfth Night.</i> 3	1 320 1 29
<i>Pilcher.</i> Will you pluck your sword out of his pilcher by the cars	<i>Rom. and Julit.</i> 3	1 982 2 4
<i>Pile.</i> Now pile your dust upon the quick and dead	<i>Hamlet.</i> 5	1 1036 1 18
<i>Pil'd.</i> I had as lief be a list of an English kersey, as be pil'd as thou art pil'd, for a French velvet	<i>Measure for Measure.</i> 1	2 76 2 52
— Foundation is pil'd upon his faith, and will continue the standing of his body	<i>W. Tale.</i> 1	2 338 2 11
<i>Piles.</i> What piles of wealth hath he accumulated to his own portion	<i>Henry viii.</i> 3	2 689 2 10
<i>Pilgrim.</i> A true devoted pilgrim is not weary to measure kingdoms with his feeble steps	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i> 2	7 32 2 25
— I am St. Jaques's pilgrim, hither gone	<i>All's Well.</i> 3	4 292 1 1
— There are pilgrims going to Canterbury, with rich offerings	<i>1 Henry iv.</i> 1	2 444 1 46
<i>Pilgrimage.</i> For that's the utmost of his pilgrimage	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i> 2	1 80 1 45
— What lady is the same, to whom you swore a secret pilgrimage	<i>Mer. of Venice.</i> 1	1 198 2 29
— For Mowbray and myself are like two men that vow a long and weary pilgrimage	<i>R. ii.</i> 1	3 416 2 33
— The ripest fruit first falls, and so doth he, his time is spent, our pilgrimage must be	<i>Ib.</i> 2	1 421 1 45
— In prison hast thou spent a pilgrimage	<i>1 Henry vi.</i> 2	5 554 2 45
— Most miserable hour, that time e'er saw in lasting labour of his pilgrimage	<i>R. & J.</i> 4	5 992 2 49
<i>Pill.</i> Large-handed robbers your grave masters are, and pill by law	<i>Tim. of Athens.</i> 4	1 818 1 58
<i>Pillage.</i> Thy sons make pillage of her chastity	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i> 2	3 838 1 58
<i>Pillar.</i> I charge you by the law, whereof you are a well-deserving pillar, proceed to judgment	<i>Merch. of Venice.</i> 4	1 216 2 49
— Brave peers of England, pillars of the state	<i>2 Henry vi.</i> 1	1 572 1 55
— And from these shoulders, these ruin'd pillars, out of pity, taken a load would sink a navy	<i>Henry viii.</i> 3	2 692 1 42
<i>Pill'd.</i> The commons hath he pill'd with grievous taxes, and quite lost their hearts	<i>R. ii.</i> 2	1 422 1 20
— And craved death rather than I would be so pill'd esteemed	<i>1 Henry vi.</i> 1	4 548 1 56
— Hear me, you wrangling pirates, that fall out in sharing that which you have pill'd from me	<i>Richard iii.</i> 1	3 4639 1 46
<i>Pillicock</i> sat on Pillicock-hill	<i>Lear.</i> 3	4 948 2 23
<i>Pillory.</i> And there I stood amazed for awhile as on a pillory, looking through the lute	<i>Taming of the Shrew.</i> 2	1 261 2 3
<i>Pillow.</i> One turf shall serve as pillow for us both	<i>Mids. Night's Dream.</i> 2	3 182 1 3
— In thy youth thou wast as true a lover as ever sigh'd upon a midnight pillow	<i>As You Like It.</i> 2	4 230 2 38
— A good soft pillow for that good white head were better than a churlish turf of France	<i>Henry v.</i> 4	1 527 2 9
— Pluck stout men's pillows from below their heads	<i>Tim. of Alb.</i> 4	3 820 1 4
— Who is this, thou mak'st thy bloody pillow	<i>Cymbeline.</i> 4	2 918 2 17
<i>Pilot.</i> Be pilot to me, and thy places shall still neighbour mine	<i>Winter's Tale.</i> 1	2 338 2 33
— Yet lives our pilot still: is't meet, that he should leave the helm	<i>3 Henry vi.</i> 5	4 629 2 44
— And, though unskilful, why not Ned and I for once allow'd the skilful pilot's charge	<i>Ibid.</i> 5	4 630 1 3
— Thou desperate pilot, now at once run on the dashing rocks, thy sea-sick weary bark	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i> 5	3 995 1 17
<i>Pilot's thumb.</i> Here I have a pilot's thumb, wreck'd as homeward he did come	<i>Mach.</i> 1	3 364 2 27
<i>Pimpernell</i> Henry	<i>Induc. to Tam. of the Shrew.</i> 2	2 254 1 41
<i>Pin.</i> Tut, a pin	<i>Merry Wives of Windsor.</i> 1	1 46 2 38
— Then will she get the upshot by cleaving the pin	<i>Love's Lab. Lost.</i> 1	158 2 5

			S.	P.	C.	L.
<i>Pin.</i> Wishing all eyes blind with the pin and web	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	1	2	337	1	16
— And with a little pin bores through his castle wall, and—farewel king	<i>Richard ii.</i>	3	2	428	1	10
— My wretchedness unto a row of pins	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	4	430	2	37
— For his apparel is built upon his back, and the whole frame stands upon pins : prick him no more	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	3	2	490	1	54
— He gives the web and the pin	<i>Lear.</i>	3	4	949	1	11
— The very pin of his heart cleft with the blind bow-boy's butt-shaft	<i>Rom. and Jul.</i>	2	4	978	1	50
<i>Pin's fee.</i> I do not set my life at a pin's fee	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1	4	1006	1	57
<i>Pinch.</i> Fairy-like, to pinch the unclean knight	<i>Merry W. of Wind.</i>	4	4	68	1	42
— And till he tell the truth, let the supposed fairies pinch him sound	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	4	68	1	46
<i>Pinch Doctor.</i> D. P.	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>			103		
— described by Antipholus of Ephesus	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	119	1	2
— As they pinch one another by the disposition, he cries out, 'no more'	<i>Ant. and Cleo.</i>	2	7	780	1	38
— There cannot be a pinch in death more sharp than this	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	1	2	895	1	1
— Necessity's sharp pinch	<i>Lear.</i>	2	4	945	1	9
<i>Pinched.</i> What, have I pinch'd you, Signior Gremio	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	2	1	263	2	5
— He hath discover'd my design, and I remain a pinch'd thing	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	2	1	339	1	58
<i>Pinches.</i> Whose inward pinches therefore are most strong	<i>Tempest.</i>	5	1	19	2	65
— Here's the pang that pinches	<i>Henry viii.</i>	3	682	1	57	
<i>Pindarus.</i> D. P.	<i>Jul. Cesar.</i>			741		
<i>Pine.</i> To love, to wealth, to pomp, I pine and die	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	1	1	147	2	6
— Weary seven nights, nine times nine, shall he dwindle, peake and pine	<i>Macbeth.</i>	1	3	364	2	22
<i>Pine</i> [tree] You may as well forbid the mountain pines to wag their high tops	<i>M. of Ven.</i>	4	1	215	1	51
— Behind the tuft of pines I met them	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	2	1	339	1	39
— Thus droops this lofty pine, and hangs his sprays	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	2	3	581	2	18
— This pine is bark'd that over-topp'd them all	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	4	10	794	1	22
<i>Pinion</i> him like a thief	<i>Lear.</i>	3	7	951	2	20
<i>Pinion'd.</i> Master Ford, you are not to go loose any longer ; you must be pinion'd	<i>Merry Wives of Windsor.</i>	4	2	66	2	21
— Know, Sir, that I will not wait pinion'd at your master's court	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	5	2	799	1	18
<i>Pink.</i> This pink is one of Cupid's carriers	<i>Merry W. of Wind.</i>	2	2	50	1	34
— Plumpy Bacchus with pink eyne	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	2	7	781	2	17
— Nay, I am the very pink of courtesy	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	2	4	978	2	44
<i>Pinnacle.</i> Sail like my pinnacle to these golden shores	<i>Merry W. of Wind.</i>	1	3	49	2	22
— Whilst our pinnacle anchors in the Downs	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	4	1	591	1	40
<i>Pinned.</i> Our gates, which yet seem shut, we have but pinn'd with rushes	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	1	4	708	1	35
<i>Pint-pot.</i> Peace good pint-pot, peace good tickle-brain	<i>1 Henry iv.</i>	2	4	455	1	47
<i>Pioneer.</i> A worthy pioneer	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1	5	1008	2	17
<i>Pionied.</i> Thy banks with pionied and twilled brims	<i>Tempest.</i>	1	1	16	2	53
<i>Pious Sir.</i>	<i>Measure for Measure.</i>	1	4	78	2	22
<i>Pip.</i> Being, perhaps, for ought I see, two and thirty, a pip out	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	1	2	257	2	40
<i>Pipe.</i> Rather hear the tabor and pipe	<i>Mu. Ado About Notb.</i>	2	3	129	1	49
— Thy small pipe is as the maiden's organ, shrill, and sound	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	1	4	310	1	54
— Then we may go pipe for justice	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	4	3	848	1	39
— That they are not a pipe for fortune's finger, to sound what stop she please	<i>Ham.</i>	3	2	1019	1	43
— Why, do you think that I am easier to be play'd on than a pipe	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	1022	1	47
<i>Pipes of corn.</i> Playing on pipes of corn, and versing love	<i>Mid. Night's Dream.</i>	2	2	179	2	27
<i>Pipe of Hermes.</i> The basest horn of his hoof is more musical than the pipe of Hermes	<i>H. v.</i>	3	7	515	1	55
<i>Pipe wine.</i> I shall drink in pipe wine first with him ; I'll make him dance	<i>M. W. of W.</i>	3	2	60	1	1
<i>Piping.</i> The winds piping to us in vain	<i>Mid. N. Dream.</i>	2	2	179	2	48
— In this week-piping time of peace	<i>Richard iii.</i>	1	1	634	1	10
<i>Pippins</i> and cheefe to come	<i>Merry W. of Wind.</i>	1	2	48	2	43
<i>Pirate.</i> Thou concludest like the sanctimonious pirate	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	1	2	76	2	27
— There be land-rats and water-rats, water-thieves and land-thieves, I mean pirates	<i>Merch. of Venice.</i>	1	3	200	2	21
— Notable pirate ! thou salt water thief	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	5	1	329	2	3
— May make cheap pennyworths of their pillage	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	1	1	573	2	28
— And Suffolk dies by pirates	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	592	2	31
— Hear me, you wrangling pirates, that fall out in sharing that which you have pill'd from me	<i>Richard iii.</i>	1	3	639	1	45
— I must rid all the sea of pirates	<i>Antony and Cleop.</i>	2	6	779	1	24
<i>Pisa,</i> renown'd for grave citizens, gave me my being	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	1	1	255	1	15
<i>Pisano.</i> D. P.	<i>Cymbeline.</i>			893		
<i>Pish.</i> And made a pish at chance and sufferance	<i>Mu. Ado About Notb.</i>	3	1	141	1	57

<i>Pib</i> for thee, Iceland dog	-	-	-	<i>Henry v.</i>	2	1	514	2	43
<i>Pismires</i> . Nettled and stung with pismires	-	-	-	<i>1 Henry iv.</i>	1	3	447	1	53
<i>Pissing</i> while	-	-	-	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	4	3	40	1	3
<i>Pistol</i> . He that rides at high speed, and with his pistol, kills a sparrow flying	-	-	-	<i>1 H. iv.</i>	2	4	454	2	48
— Nay, Hal, if Percy be alive, thou get'st not my sword; but take my pistol, if thou wilt	-	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	3	470	1	53
— <i>M. W. of Wind.</i> D. P. p. 45.	—	2 <i>Henry iv.</i> p. 473.	—	<i>Henry v.</i>	3	1	509		
— characterized	-	-	-	<i>Henry v.</i>	3	2	520	2	42
<i>Pistol-proof</i> . She is pistol-proof, sir; you shall hardly offend her	-	-	-	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	2	4	484	2	35
<i>Pit</i> . Our enemies have beat us to the pit	-	-	-	<i>Julius Caesar.</i>	5	5	765	1	4
<i>Pitch</i> . Having waste ground enough, shall we desire to raze the sanctuary, and pitch our evils there	-	-	-	<i>Measure for Measure.</i>	2	2	84	2	5
— How high a pitch his resolution soars	-	-	-	<i>Richard iii.</i>	1	1	414	2	29
— What a pitch she flew above the rest	-	-	-	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	2	1	578	1	35
— And bear his thoughts above his falcon's pitch	-	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	1	578	1	41
— All men's honours lie like one lump before him, to be fashion'd into what pitch he please	-	-	-	<i>Henry viii.</i>	2	2	681	1	45
— As high as I could pitch my lance	-	-	-	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	1	1	705	1	59
— These growing feathers pluck'd from Caesar's wing, will make him fly an ordinary pitch	-	-	-	<i>Julius Caesar.</i>	1	1	742	1	31
— To mount aloft with thy imperial mistress, and mount her pitch	-	-	-	<i>Titus Andron.</i>	2	1	836	1	49
— I cannot bound a pitch above dull woe	-	-	-	<i>Romco and Juliet.</i>	1	4	972	1	34
<i>Pitch and pay</i> . The word is, pitch and pay;—trust none	-	-	-	<i>Henry v.</i>	2	3	518	1	20
— The sky, it seems, would pour down stinking pitch	-	-	-	<i>Tempest.</i>	1	2	2	1	29
— They that touch pitch will be defil'd	-	-	-	<i>Mu. A'lo About Noth.</i>	3	3	134	2	6
— I am toiling in a pitch; pitch that defiles; defile! a foul word	-	-	-	<i>Love's Lab. Lest.</i>	4	3	160	2	1
— This pitch, as ancient writers do report, doth defile	-	-	-	<i>1 Hen. iv.</i>	2	4	455	2	8
— Place barrels of pitch upon the fatal stake, that so her torture may be shorten'd	-	-	-	<i>1 H. vi.</i>	5	5	568	1	32
— Convers'd with such as, like to pitch, defile nobility	-	-	-	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	2	1	580	1	58
— So will I turn her virtue into pitch	-	-	-	<i>Othello.</i>	2	3	1058	2	2
<i>Pitch-balls</i> . With two pitch-balls stuck in her face for eyes	-	-	-	<i>Love's Lab. Lest.</i>	3	1	156	2	40
<i>Pitch'd</i> . And all the lands thou hast lie in a pitch'd field	-	-	-	<i>Tim. of Athens.</i>	1	2	809	1	31
<i>Pitchers</i> have ears, and I have many servants	-	-	-	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	4	4	272	2	24
— have ears	-	-	-	<i>Richard iii.</i>	2	4	647	2	29
<i>Pitchy day</i> . I will fort a pitchy day for thee	-	-	-	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	5	6	632	1	42
— night.	-	-	-	<i>All's Well.</i>	4	4	300	1	31
— Night is fled, whose pitchy mantle over-veil'd the earth	-	-	-	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	2	2	551	1	19
<i>Piteous</i> . In an act of this importation, 'twere most piteous to be wild	-	-	-	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	2	1	340	2	31
<i>Pith</i> . And that's my pith of business 'twixt you and your poor brother	-	-	-	<i>M. for M.</i>	1	5	79	2	29
— Perhaps you mark'd not what's the pith of all	-	-	-	<i>Taming of the Shrew.</i>	1	1	256	1	14
— Or past, or not arriv'd to, pith and puissance	-	-	-	<i>Henry v.</i>	3	ch	520	1	1
— And enterprizes of great pith and moment	-	-	-	<i>Hamlet.</i>	3	1	1017	2	7
— Let it feed even on the pith of life	-	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	1026	1	31
<i>Pitied</i> . Much he speke, and learnedly for life; but all was either pitied in him, or forgotten	-	-	-	<i>Henry viii.</i>	2	1	679	1	40
<i>Pities</i> . Here's a night pities neither wife men nor fools	-	-	-	<i>1 Hen. iv.</i>	3	2	946	2	45
<i>Pitiful</i> . Alas, I should be a pitiful lady	-	-	-	<i>Merry Wives of Windsor.</i>	3	3	60	2	6
— Good ground be pitiful, and hurt me not	-	-	-	<i>King John.</i>	4	3	405	1	12
— Who should be pitiful, if you be not	-	-	-	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	3	1	556	1	10
— He was never but where he meant to ruin, pitiful	-	-	-	<i>Henry viii.</i>	2	2	694	2	57
— A sight most pitiful in the meanest wretch; past speaking of in a king	-	-	-	<i>Learn.</i>	4	6	959	1	1
— 'Twas pitiful, 'twas wondrous pitiful	-	-	-	<i>Othello.</i>	1	3	1048	2	31
<i>Pitifully</i> . He bear him most pitifully	-	-	-	<i>M. W. of Windsor.</i>	4	2	67	1	45
<i>Pittance</i> . At so slender warning, you're like to have a thin and slender pittance	-	-	-	<i>Taming of the Shrew.</i>	4	4	272	2	33
<i>Pittikins</i> . Ods pittikins	-	-	-	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	4	2	917	2	52
<i>Pity</i> . I cannot chufe but pity her	-	-	-	<i>Two Gent. of Ver.</i>	4	3	41	1	9
— I shew it most of all, when I shew justice, for then I pity those I do not know	-	-	-	<i>M. for M.</i>	2	2	83	2	42
— If I do not take pity of her, I am a villain	-	-	-	<i>Me. A'lo Ab. Noth.</i>	2	3	131	2	32
— I take pity for thee	-	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	4	146	2	18
— Not wounding pity would not let me do't	-	-	-	<i>Love's Lab. L. B.</i>	4	1	157	1	37
— An inhuman wretch incapable of pity	-	-	-	<i>Mer. of Venice.</i>	4	1	214	1	55
— If ever from your eye-lids wip'd a tear, and know what it is to pity, and be pitied	-	-	-	<i>As You Like It.</i>	12	7	233	1	57

			A. S.		
Pity. And pity, like a naked new-born babe	-	<i>Macbeth.</i>	1	7	358 1 19
— Yet look up, behold; that you in pity may dissolve to dew	-	<i>Richard II.</i>	5	1	434 1 60
— Forget to pity him, lest thy pity prove a serpent that will sting thee to the heart	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	3	437 1 55
— Too full of foolish pity	-	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	3	1	585 1 57
— Henceforth I will not have to do with pity	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	601 2 54
— Such pity as my rapier's point affords	-	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	1	3	607 2 9
— Thou hast one son, for his sake pity me	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	3	607 2 13
— Harmful pity	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	2	611 2 5
— My pity hath been balm to heal their wounds	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	8	627 2 26
— No beast so fierce, but knows some touch of pity	-	<i>Richard III.</i>	1	2	636 1 12
— I spy some pity in thy looks	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	4	643 2 35
— A begging prince what beggar pities not	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	4	643 2 38
— Tear-falling pity dwells not in this eye	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	2	658 1 13
— Since that I myself find in myself no pity to myself	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	3	667 2 44
— Those that can pity, here may, if they think it well, let fall a tear	-	<i>Prel. to H. viii.</i>			671 1 5
— After this process, to give her the advantage! it is a pity would move a monster	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	3	682 2 9
— So much the more must pity drop upon her	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	3	682 2 21
— And pity to the general wrong of Rome (as fire drives out fire, so pity, pity) hath done this deed on Cæsar	-	<i>Julius Cæsar.</i>	3	1	753 2 39
— All pity chok'd with custom of fell deeds	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	754 2 28
— You feel the dint of pity	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	756 2 25
— Men must learn now with pity to dispense; for policy fits above conscience	-	<i>T. of A.</i>	3	2	814 1 36
— For pity is the virtue of the law, and none but tyrants use it cruelly	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	5	816 1 47
— Let's leave the hermit pity with our mother	-	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	5	3	887 2 50
— Whilst I am bound to wonder, I am bound to pity too	-	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	1	7	900 1 2
— Your cause doth strike my heart with pity, that does make me sick	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	7	900 1 47
— Took pity from true wretchedness	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	4	909 2 49
— But if there be yet left in heaven as small a drop of pity as a wren's eye	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	2	918 1 9
— When I desired their leave that I might pity him, they took from me the use of mine own house	-	<i>Lea.</i>	3	3	947 2 29
— Let pity not be believed	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	3	955 1 53
— This judgment of the heavens, that makes us tremble, touches us not with pity	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	3	964 2 47
— Is there no pity sitting in the clouds, that sees into the bottom of my grief	-	<i>R. & Jul.</i>	5	5	989 1 35
— That he is mad, 'tis true; 'tis true, 'tis pity; and pity 'tis, 'tis true	-	<i>Hamlet.</i>	2	2	1011 1 13
Pity-wary.	-	<i>My W. of Wind.</i>	3	1	58 1 9
Pix. For he hath stol'n a pix, and hang'd must 'a be	-	<i>Henry vi.</i>	3	6	523 2 51
Place. This is no place, this house is but a butchery	-	<i>As You Like It.</i>	2	3	230 1 32
— Who were below him he us'd as creatures of another place	-	<i>All's Well.</i>	1	2	280 1 22
— Be pilot to me, and thy places shall still neighbour mine	-	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	1	2	338 2 31
— When yet you were in place, and in account nothing so strong and fortunate as I	-	<i>H. vi.</i>	5	1	468 1 6
— 'Tis but the fate of place	-	<i>Henry viii.</i>	1	2	675 1 32
— Left, perchance, he think we dare not move the question of our place	-	<i>Tr. and Cr.</i>	2	3	869 1 46
— Consider, when you above perceive me like a crow, that it is place which lessens and sets off	-	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	3	3	908 1 33
— Due reference of place	-	<i>Othello.</i>	1	3	1049 2 15
Placed. My resolutions plac'd	-	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	5	2	801 1 30
Plackets. Dread prince of plackets	-	<i>Love's Lab. Lost.</i>	5	1	156 2 27
— Will they wear their plackets, where they should wear their faces	-	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	4	3	352 1 12
— You might have pinch'd a placket, it was senseless	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	3	355 2 20
— The bone-ache! for that, methinks, is the curse dependant on those that war for a placket	-	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	2	3	868 2 39
— Keep thy foot out of brothels, and thy hand out of plackets	-	<i>Lea.</i>	4	4	948 2 50
Plague. O plague right well prevented	-	<i>Mu. Ado About Nuth.</i>	3	2	134 1 3
— They have the plague, and caught it from your eyes	-	<i>Love's Lab. Lost.</i>	5	2	170 1 29
— How now? even so quickly may one catch the plague	-	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	1	5	313 2 8
— on't	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	4	325 1 46
— Thou wast born to be a plague to men	-	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	5	5	630 2 49
— Herds of boils and plagues plaster you over	-	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	1	4	708 1 56
— The hoarded plague of the gods requite your love	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	2	727 1 12
— of Greece be upon thee	-	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	2	1	865 1 44
— Let your brief plagues be mercy	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	11	890 2 45
— Wherefore should I stand in the plague of custom	-	<i>Lea.</i>	1	2	932 2 30
— 'Tis the time's plague, when madmen lead the blind	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	953 2 2
Plague sore. Thou art a bile, a plague sore, an embolden'd carbuncle	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	4	945 1 25

<i>Plagued for her sin</i>	-	-	<i>King John</i>	2	1	392	1	40
<i>Plain.</i> To be received plain, I'll speak more gross	-	-	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	2	4	86	1	12
— This sandy plot is plain	-	-	<i>Titus Andron.</i>	4	1	845	2	30
— Of how unnatural and bemadding sorrow the king hath cause to plain	-	-	<i>Learn.</i>	3	1	946	1	57
<i>Plain dealing.</i> Not so well as plain dealing, which will not cost a man a doit	-	-	<i>T. of A.</i>	1	1	805	2	56
<i>Plain song.</i> The plain song is most just, for humours do abound	-	-	<i>Henry vi.</i>	3	2	520	2	13
<i>Plainness.</i> Enjoy thy plainness, it nothing ill becomes thee	-	-	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	2	6	779	2	21
<i>Plaining.</i> And piteous plainings of the pretty babes	-	-	<i>Com. of Errors.</i>	1	1	104	1	13
— After our sentence plaining comes too late	-	-	<i>Richard ii.</i>	1	3	417	2	50
<i>Plainly.</i> You must report to the Volsian lords, how plainly I have borne this business	-	-	<i>Cor.</i>	5	3	735	1	14
<i>Plainness.</i> Your plainness and your shortness please me well	-	-	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	4	4	272	2	9
<i>Plaintiffs.</i> Come, bring away the plaintiffs	-	-	<i>Mu. Ado About Natb.</i>	5	1	143	2	3
— This plaintiff here, the offender, did call me ass	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	144	1	1
<i>Plaints.</i> Bootless are plaints, and cureless are my wounds	-	-	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	2	6	615	2	4
<i>Planted cunning</i>	-	-	<i>Learn.</i>	1	1	932	1	46
<i>Planch'd.</i> And to that vineyard is a planched gate	-	-	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	4	1	93	2	12
<i>Planet.</i> I was not born under a rhyming planet	-	-	<i>M. Ado Ab. Natb.</i>	5	2	144	2	22
— It is a bawdy planet that will strike where 'tis predominant	-	-	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	1	2	336	1	30
— There's some ill planet reigns	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	1	339	2	61
— What? shall we 'cuse the planets of mishap	-	-	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	1	1	544	1	10
— Hath this lovely face rul'd, like a wandering planet, over me	-	-	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	4	4	595	1	3
— Be opposite, all planets of good luck, to my proceeding	-	-	<i>Richard iii.</i>	4	4	663	1	34
— Whose med'cinable eye corrects the ill aspects of planets evil	-	-	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	1	3	862	2	18
— [their ill effects]	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	3	862	2	22
— As if some planet had unwitted men	-	-	<i>Othello.</i>	2	3	1856	2	19
<i>Planetary.</i> Be as a planetary plague	-	-	<i>Timon of Athens.</i>	4	3	820	2	53
— Drunkards, lyars, and adulterers, by an enforce'd obedience of planetary influence	-	-	<i>Learn.</i>	1	2	933	2	54
<i>Plank.</i> Do not fight by sea; trust not to rotten planks	-	-	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	3	7	786	1	8
<i>Plant.</i> I will plant you two	-	-	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	2	3	316	1	34
— I have begun to plant thee, and I will labour to make thee full of growing	-	-	<i>Macbeth.</i>	1	4	366	1	45
— I'll plant Plantagenet, root him up who dares	-	-	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	1	1	604	1	24
— How sweet a plant have you untimely cropp'd	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	5	631	1	28
— Some o' their plants are ill-rooted already; the least wind i' the world will blow them down	-	-	<i>Antony and Cleop.</i>	2	7	780	1	34
— Those that are revolted in the vant	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	6	792	1	51
<i>Plantage.</i> As true as steel, as plantage to the moon	-	-	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	3	2	874	1	44
<i>Plantagenet Edward.</i> D. P. 2 <i>Henry vi.</i> p. 571. — <i>Richard</i>	-	-	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	1	543			
	-	-	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	571				
<i>Plantain.</i> A plain plantain	-	-	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	3	1	155	2	2
— Your plantain leaf is excellent for that	-	-	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	1	2	970	2	6
<i>Planted.</i> A man in all the world's new fashion planted	-	-	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	1	1	149	1	7
— He hath so planted his honours in their eyes, and his actions in their hearts	-	-	<i>Cor.</i>	2	2	715	1	6
<i>Plantab.</i> It engenders choler, planteth anger	-	-	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	4	1	268	2	54
<i>Plash.</i> As he that leaves a shallow plash, to plunge into the deep	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	1	255	1	28
<i>Plashy.</i> Bid him, oh, what?—with all good speed at Plashy visit me	-	-	<i>Richard iii.</i>	1	2	416	1	24
— Get thee to Plashy, to my sister Gloster	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	2	423	2	22
<i>Plaster.</i> Herds of boils and plagues plaster you o'er	-	-	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	1	4	708	1	58
<i>Plastring.</i> The harlot's cheek, beauty'd with plastring art	-	-	<i>Hamlet.</i>	3	1	1017	1	25
<i>Plate.</i> I am loth to pawn my plate, in good earnest, la	-	-	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	2	1	481	1	2
— Realms and islands were as plates dropt from his pocket	-	-	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	5	2	799	2	12
<i>Plated.</i> Thus plated in habiliments of war	-	-	<i>Richard iii.</i>	1	3	416	2	9
— Mars	-	-	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	1	1	767	1	9
<i>Plausive.</i> His plausible words	-	-	<i>All's Well.</i>	1	2	280	1	35
— It must be a very plausible invention that carries it	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	205	1	50
— manners	-	-	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1	4	1006	1	17
<i>Plautus.</i> Seneca cannot be too heavy, nor Plautus too light	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	2	1014	2	5
<i>Play.</i> Is there no play to ease the anguish of a torturing hour	-	-	<i>Mist. Night's Dr.</i>	5	1	192	2	16
— The best in this kind are but shadows: and the worst are no worse, if imagination amend them	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	194	1	44
— Good plays prove better by the help of good epilogues	-	-	<i>Epilogue to As You Like It.</i>			250	1	14
— Go, play, boy, play;—thy mother plays, and I play too	-	-	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	1	2	336	1	14
— Would'st not play false, and yet would'st wrongly win	-	-	<i>Macbeth.</i>	1	5	366	2	46
— Shall we have a play extempore	-	-	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	2	4	454	1	37
— out the play: I have much to say in behalf of that Falstaff	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	4	456	1	34

	A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
<i>Play.</i> Whilst we force a play	<i>Henry vi.</i>	2	66	514	134
— If I make my play, here's to your ladyship: and pledge it, madam	<i>Henry viii.</i>	1	4	678	12
— Or I'll find a marshalsea, shall hold you play these two months	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	3	701	228
— He loves no plays	<i>J. Caesar.</i>	1	2	744	116
— Shall 's have a play of this? thou scornful page, there lie thy part	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	5	5	926	19
— Variety of, recited by Polonius	<i>Hamlet.</i>	2	2	1012	21
— The play's the thing, wherein I'll catch the conscience of the king	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	2	1016	229
— You would play upon me; you would seem to know my stops	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	1022	140
— Ere I could make a prologue to my brains, they had begun the play	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	1037	135
<i>Players.</i> D. P. — <i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i> p. 251. —	<i>Hamlet.</i>			999	
— Life compared to a player	<i>Macbeth.</i>	5	5	385	145
— O rare! he doth it as like one of these harlotry players, as I ever see	<i>1 Hen. vi.</i>	2	4	455	146
— If the tag-rag people did not clap him and hiss him, according as he pleas'd or displeas'd them, as they use to do the players	<i>Julius Caesar.</i>	1	2	744	220
— Like a strutting player, whose conceit lies in his ham-string	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	1	3	863	124
— They are the abstract, and brief chronicles, of the times	<i>Hamlet.</i>	2	2	1015	229
— Hamlet's instructions to	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	1018	220
— A cry of players	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	1021	14
<i>Play-fellows.</i> Heart's discontent, and four affliction, be play-fellows to keep you company	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	3	2	589	244
— Old sullen play-fellow for tender princes, use my babies well	<i>Richard iii.</i>	4	1	657	149
<i>Play-house.</i> These are the youths that thunder at a play-house	<i>Henry viii.</i>	5	3	701	152
<i>Playing.</i> Whose end, both at the first, and now, was, and is, to hold as 'twere the mirror up to nature	<i>Hamlet.</i>	3	2	1018	244
<i>Pla.</i> None can drive him from the envious plea of forfeiture, of justice, and his bond	<i>Merchant of Venice.</i>	3	2	212	139
<i>Plac'd.</i> Thick plac'd alley	<i>Much Ado About Noth.</i>	1	2	124	212
— Bid her steal into the plac'd bower	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	131	154
— And see thy master thus with plac'd arms	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	4	12	795	217
<i>Plad.</i> A new state to thy unrival'd merit	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	5	4	44	212
— what I will be, not what I have been	<i>Richard iii.</i>	4	4	663	146
<i>Pleasant spirited.</i> A pleasant spirited lady	<i>Much Ado Ab. Noth.</i>	2	1	127	150
<i>Pleas.</i> That you might know it, would much better please me, than to demand what 'tis	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	2	4	85	211
— one, and please all	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	3	4	322	254
— To please the king I did, to please myself I cannot do it	<i>Richard ii.</i>	2	2	422	237
<i>Please-man.</i> Some please-man	<i>Love's Lab. Lost.</i>	5	2	170	221
<i>Pleasg.</i> To the lascivious pleasing of a lute	<i>Richard iii.</i>	1	1	633	29
<i>Pleasure.</i> You shall anon over-read it at your pleasure	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	2	2	95	154
— You take pleasure then in the message	<i>M. Ado Ab. Noth.</i>	3	3	131	223
— Truly, sir, and pleasure will be paid, one time or other	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	2	4	317	122
— You may convey your pleasures in a spacious plenty, and yet seem cold	<i>Macbeth.</i>	3	3	381	134
— Art thou a messenger, or come of pleasure	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	5	1	599	140
— And all the pleasures you usurp, are mine	<i>Richard iii.</i>	1	3	639	21
— Present pleasure by revolution lowering, does become the opposite of itself	<i>A. & Cl.</i>	1	2	769	231
— and revenge have ears more deaf than adders to the voice of any true decision	<i>Tr. & Cr.</i>	2	2	868	131
— Your pleasure was my near offence, my punishment itself, and all my treason	<i>Cym.</i>	5	5	927	129
<i>Plebeians.</i> Fusty plebeians	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	1	9	710	27
— Being the herdsmen of the beastly plebeians	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	1	712	249
— You are plebeians, if they be senators	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	1	720	130
— D. P.	<i>Julius Caesar.</i>			741	
<i>Plebs.</i> Why, I am going with my pigeons to the tribunal plebs	<i>Titus Androm.</i>	4	3	848	253
<i>Pledge.</i> I am Grumio's pledge	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	1	2	257	252
— What pledge have we of thy firm loyalty	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	3	3	621	229
— And here, to pledge my vow, I give my hand	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	3	621	240
— My heart is thrifty for that noble pledge	<i>J. Caesar.</i>	4	3	760	211
<i>Plenteous.</i> Take it from a heart that wishes towards you honour and plenteous safety	<i>Henry viii.</i>	1	1	673	113
— Of so high and plenteous wit and invention	<i>Othello.</i>	4	1	1069	135
— and peace breed cowards	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	3	6	913	117
<i>Pless</i> you from his mercy sake	<i>M. W. of Windsor.</i>	3	1	58	147
<i>Pliant.</i> Took once a pliant hour	<i>Othello.</i>	1	3	1048	220
<i>Plies.</i> He plies the Duke at morning and at night	<i>Macbeth of Ven.</i>	5	2	212	134
— He plies her hard	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	3	2	617	257

<i>Plies.</i> Canst thou not guess wherefore she plies thee thus	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	4	1	845	1	24
<i>Plight.</i> I think myself in better plight for a lender than you are	<i>Merry W. of Windsor.</i>	2	2	55	2	11
— me the full assurance of your faith	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	4	2	328	2	37
— My women may be with me; for, you see, my plight requires it	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	2	1	340	1	13
— He can report, as seemeth by his plight, of the revolt the newest state	<i>Macbeth.</i>	1	2	363	1	23
— Have comfort: for I know your plight is pity'd of him that caus'd it	<i>Ant. and Cleo.</i>	5	2	798	2	47
— Had I but seen thy picture in this plight, it would have madd'd me	<i>Tit. And.</i>	3	1	842	2	5
— Rather comfort his distressed plight	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	4	849	1	62
— To keep her constancy in plight and youth	<i>Troil. and Cres.</i>	3	2	874	1	26
— Haply, when I shall wed, that lord, whose hand must take my plight, shall carry half my love with him	<i>Lear.</i>	1	1	930	2	2
<i>Plighter.</i> This kingly seal, and plighter of high hearts	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	3	11	789	2	24
<i>Plod.</i> Trudge, plod, away, o' the hoof	<i>Merry Wives of Wind.</i>	1	3	49	2	25
— That bare-foot plod I the cold ground upon	<i>All's Well.</i>	3	4	292	1	3
— Though patience be a tired mare, yet she will plod	<i>Henry vi.</i>	2	1	514	2	24
— If one of mean affairs may plod it in a week, why may not I glide thither in a day	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	3	2	907	2	33
<i>Plodded.</i> For that I have laid by my majesty, and plodded like a man for working days	<i>Henry vi.</i>	1	2	513	2	15
— And barehead plodded by my foot-cloth mule	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	4	1	591	2	58
<i>Plodders.</i> Small have continual plodders ever won, save base authority from others' books	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	1	1	148	1	34
<i>Plodding.</i> Universal plodding prisons up the nimble spirits of the arteries	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	3	163	2	21
<i>Plots.</i> Then the plots, then the ruminates, then the devises	<i>M. W. of Wind.</i>	2	2	56	2	37
— Who cannot be crush'd with a plot	<i>All's Well.</i>	4	3	299	2	43
— Why it cannot chuse but be a noble plot	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	1	3	447	2	34
— A good plot, good friends, and full of expectation	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	3	450	2	17
— A pretty plot, well chose to build upon	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	1	4	578	1	3
— Yet were there but this single plot to lose, this mould of Marcius they to dust should grind it	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	3	2	724	1	5
— Fight for a plot, whereon the numbers cannot try the cause	<i>Hamlet.</i>	4	4	1028	1	32
<i>Plot-proof.</i>	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	2	3	341	2	24
<i>Plough.</i> Let the Volces plough Rome, and harrow Italy	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	5	3	735	1	52
— And let patient Octavia plough thy visage up with her prepared nails	<i>Ant. and Cl.</i>	4	10	794	1	41
— Sooner the sword shall plough thy bowels up	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	4	2	847	1	29
<i>Plough'd.</i> And for our eyes do hate the dire aspect of civil wounds plough'd up with neighbour's swords	<i>Richard ii.</i>	1	3	417	2	2
— He plough'd her, and she crop't	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	2	2	776	2	21
<i>Ploughman.</i> And spirit of sense hard as the palm of ploughman	<i>Tro. and Crisida.</i>	1	1	858	1	55
<i>Plow.</i> I have vow'd to Jaquenetta to hold the plow for her sweet love three year	<i>L. L. L.</i>	5	2	174	2	8
— I think, 'a will plow up all, if there is no better directions	<i>Henry vi.</i>	3	2	521	1	19
— And his lips plows at his nose	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	6	524	2	7
<i>Pluck.</i> I know your virtue hath a licence in't which seems a little fouler than it is to pluck on others	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	2	4	86	2	27
— I will go further than I meant, to pluck all your fear out of you	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	2	95	1	48
— How he waded through the dirt to pluck him off me	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	1	2	268	1	3
— Rather pluck on laughter than revenge	<i>Two. Night.</i>	5	1	332	2	3
— but off these rags; and then, death, death	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	4	2	349	1	9
— You pluck a thousand dangers on your head	<i>Richard ii.</i>	2	1	421	2	36
— off a little	<i>Henry viii.</i>	2	3	682	2	49
— Seeking means to pluck away their power	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	3	3	725	2	24
— Whose age has charms in it, whose title more, to pluck the common bosom on his side	<i>Lear.</i>	5	3	962	2	39
<i>Pluck'd.</i> All houses in the suburbs of Vienna must be pluck'd down	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	1	2	77	2	7
— Whose house was, as they say, pluck'd down	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	1	80	2	22
— And with her golden hand hath pluck'd on France	<i>King John.</i>	3	1	396	2	25
— And from him pluck'd either his gracious promise	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	2	3	718	1	41
— Their hats are pluck'd about their ears	<i>J. Caesar.</i>	2	1	747	2	9
— An argument that he is pluck'd, when hither he sends so poor a pinion of his wing	<i>Antony and Cleop.</i>	3	10	787	2	37
— Now he tells, how she pluck'd him to my chamber	<i>Othello.</i>	4	1	1068	2	37
<i>Plume.</i> Could I with boot change for an idle plume which the air beats in vain	<i>M. for M.</i>	2	4	85	1	41
— There stuck no plume in any English crest, that is removed by a staff of France	<i>K. J.</i>	2	2	393	2	17
<i>Plume plucked</i> Richard	<i>Richard ii.</i>	4	1	432	2	17

	A. S.	P. C. L.
<i>Plumes.</i> Reproach and everlasting shame sits mocking in our plumes	<i>Henry v.</i> 4	533 1 32
— Your enemies, with nodding of their plumes, fan you into despair	<i>Coriolanus.</i> 3	725 2 37
— Ajax, employ'd, plucks down Achilles' plumes	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i> 1	865 2 13
— To get his place, and to plume up my will, a double knavery	<i>Orbello.</i> 1	1051 2 6
<i>Plummet.</i> Ignorance itself is a plummet o'er me	<i>Merry W. of Wind.</i> 5	73 1 2
<i>Plumpy</i> Bacchus, with pink eyne	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i> 2	781 2 17
<i>Pluto's.</i> To Pluto's damned lake, to the infernal deep, where Erebus and tortures vile		
also	<i>2 Henry iv.</i> 2	485 1 27
— and hell	<i>Coriolanus.</i> 1	708 1 61
— When you come to Pluto's region, I pray you, deliver him this petition	<i>Tit. And.</i> 4	848 1 29
— sends you word if you will have Avenge from hell, you shall	<i>Ibid.</i> 3	848 1 53
— By Pluto	<i>Troilus and Cressida.</i> 5	886 1 58
<i>Plutus</i> himself, that knows the tinct and multiplying medicine, hath not in nature's mystery more science than I have in this ring	<i>All's Well.</i> 5	303 2 4
— Within a heart, dearer than Plutus' mine	<i>Julius Cæsar.</i> 4	759 2 50
—, the god of gold, is but his steward	<i>Timon of Athens.</i> 1	806 2 16
<i>Ply.</i> Shepherd, ply her hand	<i>As You Like It.</i> 3	421 1 5
— Go ply thy needle; meddle not with her	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i> 2	260 1 33
— See, here he comes, and I must ply my theme	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i> 5	852 2 13
— Let him ply his musick	<i>Hamlet.</i> 2	1009 2 13
<i>Po.</i> And talking of the Alps and Apennines, the Pyrenean, and the river Po	<i>K. John.</i> 1	389 2 24
<i>Pocket</i> up his report	<i>Tempest.</i> 2	8 1 3
They would have me as familiar with men's pockets, as their gloves or their handkerchiefs	<i>Henry v.</i> 3	521 1 2
<i>Pocket pick'd.</i> I fell asleep behind the arras, and had my pocket pick'd	<i>1 Henry iv.</i> 3	462 2 23
<i>Poesy.</i> Much is the force of heaven-bred poesy	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i> 3	37 2 16
— For the elegancy, facility, and golden cadence of poesy, can't	<i>Love's Lab. Lost.</i> 4	160 1 7
Our poesy is as a gum, which oozes from whence 'tis nourished	<i>Tim. of Ath.</i> 1	803 2 11
<i>Poet.</i> Never durst poet touch a pen to write, until his ink was temper'd with love's sighs	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i> 4	164 1 8
The lunatick, the lover, and the poet, are of imagination all compact	<i>Mid. N. Dr.</i> 5	192 1 27
— characterized	<i>Ibid.</i> 5	192 1 33
— D. P.	<i>Julius Cæsar.</i> p. 741.	
<i>Poet. cal.</i> I do not know what poetical is: Is it honest in deed and word? is it a true thing	<i>As You Like It.</i> 3	238 2 22
— The truest poetry is the most feigning	<i>Ibid.</i> 2	238 2 24
— And that would nothing set my teeth on edge, nothing so much as mincing poetry	<i>1 Henry iv.</i> 3	458 1 36
<i>Poignards.</i> She speaks poignards, and every word stabs	<i>M. Ado Ab. Notb.</i> 2	127 2 19
<i>Points.</i> D. P.	<i>1 Henry iv.</i> p. 441.	
<i>Point.</i> Perform'd to point	<i>2 Henry iv.</i> 2	473
— of remembrance	<i>Tempest.</i> 1	4 1 10
—, quoth I; my servant straight was mute	<i>Ibid.</i> 5	20 2 15
— And so grow to a point	<i>Love's Lab. Lost.</i> 5	168 2 38
— This fellow doth not stand upon points	<i>Midf. Night's Dream.</i> 1	278 1 3
— That I did suit me all points like a man	<i>Ibid.</i> 5	193 1 53
— That is one of the points in the which women still give the lye to their consciences	<i>As You Like It.</i> 1	228 2 37
— From point to point, now have you heard the fundamental reasons of this war	<i>Id.</i> 3	238 1 12
— He does obey every point of the letter	<i>A. W.</i> 3	290 1 23
— More than all the lawyers in Bohemia can learnedly handle	<i>Twelfth Night.</i> 3	322 1 19
— against point rebellious, arm 'gainst arm, curbing his lavish spirit	<i>Winter's Tale.</i> 4	351 2 32
— All ready at a point	<i>Macbeth.</i> 1	364 1 37
— Is Harry Hereford arm'd?—yea, at all points, and longs to enter in	<i>Ibid.</i> 4	381 2 42
— Thou know'st my old ward;—here I lay, and thus I bore my point	<i>Richard ii.</i> 1	416 1 38
— Their points being broken,—down fell their hose	<i>1 Henry iv.</i> 2	453 2 2
— What with two points on your shoulder? much	<i>Ibid.</i> 2	453 2 22
— Come we to full points here; and are at ceteras nothing	<i>2 Henry iv.</i> 2	485 1 1
— But what a point, my Lord, your falcon made	<i>Ibid.</i> 2	485 2 12
— Why, brother, wherefore stand you on nice points	<i>2 Henry vi.</i> 2	578 1 33
— By brother, wherefore stand you on nice points	<i>3 Henry vi.</i> 4	626 2 56
— By the treasons of his master he shall again relate	<i>Henry viii.</i> 1	674 2 5
— With all their honourable points of ignorance pertaining thereunto	<i>Ibid.</i> 1	677 1 1
— In this point all his tricks founder	<i>Ibid.</i> 3	688 2 32
— You are at point to lose your liberties	<i>Coriolanus.</i> 3	721 1 32
— Obeys his points, as if he were his officer	<i>Ibid.</i> 4	732 1 17

<i>Point.</i> But was indeed sway'd from the point, by looking down on Caesar	<i>J. Caesar.</i>	754	1	34
— To flatter Caesar, you would mingle eyes with one that ties his points	<i>Ant. and Cleo.</i>	789	1	39
— I do enjoy at ample point all that I did possess, save these men's looks	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	875	1	13
— He is at some hard point	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	909	1	55
— Well, then here's the point; you must forget to be a woman	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	4	910
— In a time when fearful wars point at me	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	3	919
— 'Tis politic and safe, to let him keep at point, a hundred knights	<i>Lea.</i>	1	4	938
— And are at point to shew their open banner	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	946
— My point and period will be thoroughly wrought, or well, or ill, as this day's battle's fought	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	7	961
— Arm'd at all points	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1	2	1003
— You, as your business and desire, shall point you	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	5	1008
— 'Tis dangerous, when the baser nature comes between the pass and fell incensed points of mighty opposites	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	1037
<i>Point-blank.</i> Now art thou within point-blank of our jurisdiction regal	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	4	7	596
<i>Point-device.</i> I hate such insociable, and point-device companions	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	5	1	164
— You are rather point-device in your accoutrements	<i>As You Like It.</i>	3	2	238
— I will be point-device, the very man	<i>Tw. Night.</i>	2	5	319
<i>Pois'd.</i> Our imputation shall be oddly pois'd in this wild action	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	3	864	2
— Himself pois'd with herself in either eye	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	1	2	970
<i>Poison.</i> Like poison, given to work a great time after	<i>Tempest.</i>	3	3	16
— The venom clamours of a jealous woman, poison more deadly than the mad-dog's tooth	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	5	1	117
— The poison of that lies in you to temper	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	2	2	128
— I have drank poison whiles he utter'd it	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	1	143
— He will practice against thee by poison	<i>As You Like It.</i>	1	1	224
— What a dish of poison hath the dress'd him	<i>Tw. Night.</i>	2	5	318
— But with a ling'ring dram, that should not work maliciously, like poison	<i>W.'s Tale.</i>	1	2	337
— I chose Camillo for the minister, to poison my friend Polixenes	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	345
— Sweet, sweet, sweet poison, for the age's tooth	<i>King John.</i>	1	1	389
— Within me is a hell, and there the poison is, as a fiend confin'd to tyrannize on un-reprieveable condemned blood	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	7	411
— They love not poison that do poison need	<i>Richard ii.</i>	5	6	440
— In poison there is physick	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	1	1	475
— Hide not thy poison with such sugar'd words	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	3	2	587
— be their drink	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	590
— Never came poison from so sweet a place	<i>Richard iii.</i>	1	2	636
— It is a mind that shall remain a poison where it is, not poison any further	<i>Cor.</i>	3	1	720
— Now I feed myself with most delicious poison	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	1	5	772
— If they had swallow'd poison, 'twould appear by external swelling	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	782
— Away, thou art poison to my blood	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	1	2	894
— Such boil'd stuff, as well might poison poison	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	7	900
— We will fear no poison, which attends in place of greater state	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	3	908
— Thou gav'st me poison: dangerous fellow, hence! breathe not where princes are	<i>Id.</i>	5	5	926
— If you have poison for me, I will drink it	<i>Lea.</i>	4	7	960
— in jest; no offence i' the world	<i>Hamlet.</i>	3	2	1021
— It is a poison, temper'd by himself	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	1041
<i>Poison'd.</i> The king, I fear, is poison'd by a monk	<i>K. John.</i>	5	6	410
— And meeting here the other messenger, whose welcome, I perceiv'd, had poison'd mine	<i>Lea.</i>	2	4	943
<i>Poisoner.</i> What case stand I in? I must be the poisoner of good Polixenes	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	1	2	337
<i>Poisonous.</i> Which would have been as speedy in your end, as all the poisonous potations in the world, and sav'd the treacherous labour of your son	<i>1 Henry iv.</i>	5	4	471
— My conscience bids me ask, wherefore you have commanded of me these most poisonous compounds	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	1	6	898
<i>Poizes.</i> Pleas'd you to do it at peril of your soul, were equal poize of sin and charity	<i>Measure for Measure.</i>	2	4	85
— When I have a suit, wherein I mean to touch your love indeed, it shall be full of poize, and difficulty	<i>Orbello.</i>	3	3	1060
<i>Poking-sticks</i> of steel	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	4	3	351
<i>P'lack.</i> He smote the fledged Polack on the ice	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1	1	1000
— The Polack never will defend it	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	4	1017
<i>Poland winter.</i> Hqr rags, and the tallow in them, will butter a Poland winter	<i>Com. of Er.</i>	3		111
<i>Pole.</i> By the North Pole, I do challenge thee	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	5	172	2

	A. S.	P. C. L.
Pole. I will not fight with a Pole, like a northern man	<i>Love's Lab. Lost.</i> 5	2 172 1 55
— The soldier's pole is fallen	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i> 4	13 797 1 26
— Seems to cast water on the burning bear, and quench the guards of the ever fixed pole	<i>Othello.</i> 2	1 1051 1 48
Pole-clipt vineyard	<i>Tempest.</i> 4	1 17 1 1
Polemon	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i> 3	6 785 1 15
Policy. I will over-run thee with policy	<i>As You Like It.</i> 5	1 246 1 22
— Never did bare and rotten policy colour her working with such deadly wounds	<i>Henry iv.</i> 1	3 446 1 28
— These are the gates of Roan, through which our policy must make a breach	<i>1 H. vi.</i> 3	2 556 2 52
— They tax our policy, and call it cowardice	<i>Troilus and Cref.</i> 1	3 863 2 3
— And policy grows into an ill opinion	<i>Ibid.</i> 5	4 888 2 34
— That policy may either last so long, or feed upon such nice and waterish diet	<i>Othello.</i> 3	3 1059 2 14
Politian. Get thee glass eyes; and, like a scurvy politician, seem to see the things thou dost not	<i>Lear.</i> 4	6 958 2 9
Politick. I have been politick with my friend, smooth with mine enemy	<i>As You Like It.</i> 5	4 248 1 32
— As for you, interpreter, you must seem very politick	<i>All's Well.</i> 4	1 295 1 43
Polixenes. D. P.	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	333
Poll. The muster file, rotten and sound, upon my life, amounts not to fifteen thousand poll	<i>All's Well.</i> 4	3 298 1 58
— Look, if the wither'd elder hath not his poll claw'd like a parrot	<i>2 Henry iv.</i> 2	4 486 2 10
— All flaxen was his poll	<i>Hamlet.</i> 4	5 1030 2 9
Poll-ax. Your lion, that holds his poll-ax sitting on a close-stool	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i> 5	2 171 2 52
Poll'd. He will mow down all before him, and leave his passage poll'd	<i>Coriolanus.</i> 4	5 730 1 36
Pollution. I say, the pollution holds in the exchange	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i> 4	2 159 1 27
— Nature with a beauteous wall doth oft close in pollution	<i>Twelfth Night.</i> 1	2 308 1 58
Polonius. D. P.	<i>Hamlet.</i>	999
Poltroons. Patience is for poltroons	<i>3 Hen. vi.</i> 1	1 604 1 45
Pomander	<i>Winter's Tale.</i> 4	3 355 2 7
Pomegranate. You were beaten in Italy for picking a kernel out of a pomegranate	<i>A. IV.</i> 2	3 288 1 38
— Look down into the pomegranate	<i>1 Henry iv.</i> 2	4 451 2 51
Pomewater. Ripe as a pomewater	<i>Love's Lab. Lost.</i> 4	2 158 2 32
Pomfret. You must to Pomfret, not unto the Tower	<i>Richard u.</i> 5	1 435 1 31
— O thou bloody prison, fatal and ominous to noble peers	<i>Richard iii.</i> 3	3 651 2 19
Pompe. Hath not custom made this life more sweet than that of painted pomp	<i>As Y. L. it.</i> 2	1 229 1 11
— I am for the house with the narrow gate, which I take to be too little for pomp to enter	<i>All's Well.</i> 4	5 300 2 47
— Men might say, 'till this time pomp was single; but now marry'd to one above itself	<i>Henry viii.</i> 1	1 672 1 11
— Much better she ne'er had known pomp	<i>Ibid.</i> 2	3 682 2 14
— Vain pomp, and glory of this world, I hate ye	<i>Ibid.</i> 3	2 692 1 20
— O, behold, how pomp is follow'd! mine will now be yours; and, should we shift estates, yours will be mine	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i> 5	2 800 1 30
— Take physic, pomp; expose thyself to feel what wretches feel	<i>Lear.</i> 3	4 948 1 40
Pompeius, Sextus. D. P.	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	767
Pompey. The twain presents Pompey the Great	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i> 5	2 171 1 52
Pompey the huge	<i>Ibid.</i> 5	2 172 2 47
— There is no tittle tattle, nor pibble pabble, in Pompey's camp	<i>Henry v.</i> 4	1 528 1 13
— Sayage islanders killed Pompey the Great	<i>2 Henry vi.</i> 4	1 592 2 31
— O, you hard hearts, you cruel men of Rome, knew ye not Pompey	<i>Julius Caesar.</i> 1	1 741 2 22
— Do you now strew flowers in his way, that comes in triumph over Pompey's blood	<i>Ib.</i> 1	1 742 1 7
— Even at the base of Pompey's statue, which all the while ran blood, great Caesar fell	<i>Ibid.</i> 3	2 756 2 19
— As Pompey was, am I compell'd to set upon one battle all our liberties	<i>Ibid.</i> 5	1 762 2 43
— Great Pompey would stand, and make his eyes grow in my brow	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i> 1	5 772 2 53
Pompon the great, sir	<i>Love's Labour Lost.</i> 5	2 171 1 15
Pond. There are a sort of men, whose visages do cream and mantle like a standing pond	<i>Merchant of Venice.</i> 1	1 158 1 49
— And his pond fish'd by his next neighbour	<i>Winter's Tale.</i> 1	2 336 1 23
— Strange fowl light upon neighbouring ponds	<i>Cymbeline.</i> 1	5 897 1 44
Ponder. This tempest will not give me leave to ponder on things would hurt me more	<i>Lear.</i> 3	4 948 1 29
Pond'rous. I am sure, my love's more pond'rous than my tongue	<i>Ibid.</i> 1	1 930 1 37
Pont. King of Pont	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	6 785 1 12

<i>Pontic sea.</i>	Like to the Pontic sea, whose icy current and compulsive course ne'er feels retiring ebb			<i>Othello.</i>	3	3	1064	1	56	
<i>Pontifical.</i>	My presence, like a robe pontifical, ne'er seen but wondered at	1	<i>Hen. iv.</i>	3	2	460	1	46		
<i>Pontons.</i>	Lord, exchanged for Lord Talbot		1	<i>Hen. vi.</i>	1	4	548	1	51	
<i>Poor filthy mantled</i>				<i>Temp. eff.</i>	4	1	18	1	25	
<i>Poop.</i>	The poop was beaten gold			<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	2	2	776	1	39	
<i>Poor.</i>	She either gives the stomach, and no food—such are the poor, in health	2	<i>H. iv.</i>	4	4	498	2	7		
—	Five hundred poor I have in yearly pay			<i>Henry v.</i>	4	1	530	1	18	
—	When that the poor have cry'd, Cæsar hath wept			<i>Jul. Cæsar.</i>	3	2	755	2	42	
—	He's poor, and that's revenge enough			<i>Timon of Athens.</i>	3	4	815	2	21	
—	If thou be as poor for a subject as he is for a king, thou art poor enough			<i>Lear.</i>	1	4	935	1	11	
—	Why should the poor be flatter'd			<i>Hamlet.</i>	3	2	1019	1	31	
—	The poor advanc'd makes friends of enemies			<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	1020	2	35	
—	and content, is rich, and rich enough			<i>Othello.</i>	3	3	1061	1	44	
<i>Poor John.</i>	It is well thou art not a fish, for then thou would'st have been Poor John			<i>Romeo and J.</i>	1	1	968	1	13	
<i>Poorly.</i>	Be not lost so poorly in your thoughts			<i>Macbeth.</i>	2	2	370	2	7	
<i>Pope.</i>	So tell the Pope, all reverence set apart			<i>K. John.</i>	3	1	397	2	17	
—	It was my breath that blew this tempest up, upon your stubborn usage of the Pope			<i>Ib.</i>	5	1	407	1	36	
—	Upon your oath of service to the Pope, go I to make the French lay down their arms			<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	407	1	41	
—	I would the college of the cardinals would chuse him Pope	2	<i>Henry vi.</i>	1	3	575	1	23		
—	I knew him, and I know him; so I leave him to him that made him proud, the Pope			<i>Henry viii.</i>	2	2	681	1	52	
—	To the Pope? the letter, as I live, with all the business I writ to his holiness			<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	690	2	27	
<i>Popilius Lena.</i>	D. P.			<i>Julius Cæsar.</i>	7	7	741			
<i>Popinjay.</i>	To be so pester'd with a popinjay			1	<i>Hen. iv.</i>	1	3	445	2	26
<i>Popp'd.</i>	For thus popp'd Paris in his hardiment, and parted thus you and your argument			<i>Truil. and Cress.</i>	4	5	881	2	5	
<i>Poppy.</i>	Not poppy, nor mandragora			<i>Othello.</i>	3	3	1063	1	36	
<i>Pops.</i>	Which if he can prove, a' pops me out, at least, from fair five hundred pounds a year			<i>King John.</i>	1	1	388	1	42	
<i>Porches.</i>	And in the porches of mine ears did pour the leperous distilment			<i>Hamlet.</i>	1	5	1007	1	52	
<i>Porcupine.</i>	Promising to bring it to the Porcupine			<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	5	1	118	2	47	
—	Fought so long, 'till that his thighs, with darts, were almost like a sharp-quill'd porcupine			2	<i>Hen. vi.</i>	3	1	580	2	26
—	Do not, porcupine, do not; my fingers itch			<i>Truilus and Cress.</i>	2	1	865	2	29	
—	Like quills upon the fearful porcupine			<i>Hamlet.</i>	1	5	1007	1	7	
<i>Pore.</i>	As painfully to pore upon a book, to seek the light of truth			<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	1	1	148	1	22	
<i>Pork.</i>	To smell pork; to eat of the habitation which your prophet, the Nazarite, conjured the devil into			<i>Merchant of Venice.</i>	1	3	200	2	30	
<i>Pork-eaters.</i>	If we grow all to be pork-eaters, we shall not shortly have a rather on the coals for money			<i>Ibid.</i>	3	5	214	1	7	
<i>Porridge.</i>	I had as lief you would give me a mcs of porridge			<i>Merry W. of Windsor.</i>	3	1	58	1	10	
—	after meat			<i>Truil. and Cress.</i>	1	2	86	1	34	
<i>Porringer.</i>	That rail'd upon me 'till her pink'd porringer fell off her head			<i>Hen. viii.</i>	5	3	701	1	39	
<i>Port.</i>	And the magnificoes of greatest port			<i>Merch. of Venice.</i>	3	2	212	1	38	
—	Thou shalt be master, Tranio, in my stead, keep house, and port, and servants, as I should			<i>Tim. of the Shrew.</i>	1	1	256	2	57	
—	O polish'd perturbation! golden care! that keeps the ports of slumber open wide to many a watchful night			2	<i>Henry iv.</i>	4	4	499	1	7
—	Then should the warlike Harry, like himself, assume the port of Mars			<i>Henry v.</i>	1	cb	509	1	6	
—	So let the ports be guarded			<i>Coriolanus.</i>	1	7	710	1	16	
—	And with our sprightly port make the ghosts gaze			<i>Antony and Cleo.</i>	4	12	795	1	46	
<i>Portable.</i>	All these are portable with other graces weigh'd			<i>Macbeth.</i>	4	3	381	1	54	
<i>Portage.</i>	Then lend the eye a terrible aspect, let it pry through the portage of the head like the brass cannon			<i>Henry v.</i>	3	1	520	1	35	
<i>Portance.</i>	Thinking upon his services, took from you the apprehension of his present portance			<i>Coriolanus.</i>	2	3	718	2	15	
—	And portance in my travel's history			<i>Othello.</i>	1	3	1048	2	6	
<i>Portcullis'd.</i>	Within my mouth you have engoal'd my tongue, doubly portcullis'd with my teeth and lips			<i>Richard ii.</i>	1	3	417	2	42	
<i>Portents.</i>	O, what portents are these			1	<i>Henry iv.</i>	2	3	451	1	4
—	A prodigy of fear, and a portent of broached mischief to the unborn times			<i>Ibid.</i>	5	4	467	2	49	

	A. S.	P.	C. L.
Portents. And these does she apply for warnings, and portents, and evils imminent	<i>J. Caf.</i>	2	750 2 52
— These are portents; but yet, I hope, I hope, they do not point on me	<i>Othello.</i>	5	2 1076 1 38
Portent-like. So portent-like would I o'erfway his state	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	5	2 166 2 26
Portentous events preceding Cæsar's death	<i>Julius Cæsar.</i>	3	3 745 1
— Black and portentous must his humour prove, unless good counsel may the cause remove	<i>Rom. and Julius.</i>	1	1 969 1 17
Porter. D. P. <i>Macbeth.</i> p. 363.	— D. P. <i>Henry viii.</i>		671
— No porter at his gate; but rather one that smiles, and still invites all that pass by	<i>Timon of Athens.</i>	2	1 809 1 54
Portia. D. P.	<i>Mer. b. of Venice.</i>		197
— Bassanio's rapture on her picture	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2 210 2 43
— D. P.	<i>Jul. Cæsar.</i>		741
— No man bears sorrow better:—Portia is dead	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	3 760 1 53
Portion. I give my daughter to him, and will make her portion equal his	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	4	3 353 1 59
Portly belly	<i>Merry W. of Windsor.</i>	1	3 49 2 3
Portly. But for Achilles, my own searching eyes shall find him by his large and portly size	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	4	5 882 2 42
— He bears him like a portly gentleman	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	1	5 974 1 3
Portugal. My affection hath an unknown bottom, like the bay of Portugal	<i>As Y. L. I.</i>	4	1 243 2 6
Position. I do not strain at the position, it is familiar	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	3	3 875 2 38
— I do not, in position, distinctly speak of her	<i>Othello.</i>	3	3 1062 1 22
Positive. It is as positive as the earth is firm	<i>Mer. Wives of Windsor.</i>	3	2 59 2 14
Possess. I will possess him with yellowness	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	3 49 2 46
— us, possess us; tell us something of him	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	2	3 315 2 45
— Let not your ears despise my tongue for ever, which shall possess them with the heaviest sound	<i>Macbeth.</i>	4	3 382 2 9
— them not with fear	<i>Henry v.</i>	4	1 530 1 10
— And by the way possess she what she is	<i>Truill. and Cressida.</i>	4	4 880 2 46
Possess'd. I have possess'd him, my most stay can be but brief	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	1	1 93 1 25
— with a fury	<i>Much Ado Ab. Notb.</i>	1	1 123 1 43
— Both man and master is possess'd	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	4	4 116 1 3
— Cries out I was possess'd	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1 119 1 10
— I am, my lord, as well deriv'd as he, as well possess'd	<i>Midf. Night's Dream.</i>	1	1 176 2 6
— Is he yet possess'd how much you would	<i>Mer. of Ven.</i>	1	3 200 2 1
— I have possess'd your grace of what I purpose	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	1 215 1 9
— with the glanders	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	3	2 265 1 27
— Is the senate possess'd of this	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	2	1 713 1 33
Possessions pities that such an ass should owe them	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	5	2 42 2 22
— How long hath this possession held the man	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	5	1 117 1 33
— Your strong possession much more than your right	<i>King John.</i>	1	1 388 1 9
Possess. He is sure possessor	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	3	4 322 2 38
Possess. We'll have a possessor for't soon at night	<i>Merry W. of Windsor.</i>	1	4 50 1 12
— Thou shalt eat a possessor to-night at my house	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	5 73 1 12
— I have drugg'd their possessors, that death and nature do contend about them, whether they live or die	<i>Macbeth.</i>	2	2 369 2 35
Possibility. To the possibility of thy soldiership will subscribe for thee	<i>All's Well.</i>	3	6 294 1 36
Possibilities. Speak with possibilities	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	3	1 843 1 63
Possible. Thou dost make things possible, not so held	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	1	2 335 2 9
Possitable	<i>Mer. Wives of Windsor.</i>	1	1 48 1 8
Post after with oars	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	2	3 29 2 10
— If I return, I shall be post indeed, for she will score your fault upon my pate	<i>C. of Fr.</i>	1	2 105 1 48
— 'Twas the boy that stole your meat, and you'll beat the post	<i>Mu. Ado Ab. Notb.</i>	2	1 127 1 34
— There's a post come from my master, with his horn full of good news	<i>Mer. of Ven.</i>	5	1 219 2 44
— 'Tis good to be a post	<i>As You Like It.</i>	1	1 241 1 58
— As thick as tale, came post with post	<i>Macbeth.</i>	1	3 365 1 52
— The Mayor towards Guildhall hies him in all post	<i>Richard iii.</i>	3	5 653 2 10
— Your native town you entered like a post, and had no welcomes home	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	5	5 738 1 48
— And posts, like the commandment of a king, sans check to good and bad	<i>Tr. and Cr.</i>	1	3 862 2 20
— O, most wicked speed, to post with such dexterity to incestuous sheets	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1	2 1003 1 24
Post-haste. He requires your haste, post-haste appearance	<i>Othello.</i>	1	2 1046 1 21
Post-horse. 'Till George be pack'd with post-horse up to heaven	<i>Richard iii.</i>	1	1 635 1 32
Posted. His guilt should be but idly posted over, because his purpose is not executed	<i>Henry vi.</i>	3	1 585 2 31
— Not posted off their suits with slow delays	<i>Henry vii.</i>	4	8 627 2 25

	A. S.	P.	C. L.
<i>Posted.</i> The swiftest harts have posted you by land - - - <i>Cymbeline.</i>	2	4	904 2 5
<i>Posteriors.</i> To congratulate the princefs at her pavilion, in the posteriors of this day - - - <i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	5	1	165 1 57
<i>Posterity.</i> The father, all whose joy is nothing else but fair posterity - - - <i>Winter's Tale.</i>	4	3	353 2 24
<i>Postern.</i> Out at the postern, by the Abbey wall - - - <i>Two Gent. of Ver.</i>	5	1	42 1 30
— That spirit's possessed with haste, that wounds the unresisting postern with these strokes - - - <i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	4	2	94 1 55
— And will, by twos and threes, at several posterns clear them o' the city - - - <i>Wint. Tale.</i>	1	2	338 2 20
— It is as hard to come, as for a camel to thread the postern of a needle's eye - - - <i>Rich. ii.</i>	5	5	438 2 14
<i>Posters.</i> The weird sisters, hand in hand, posters of the sea and land - - - <i>Macbeth.</i>	1	3	364 2 32
<i>Posthumus</i> Leonatus. D. P. - - - <i>Cymbeline.</i>			893
— Every villain be call'd Posthumus Leonatus - - - <i>Ibid.</i>	5	5	926 1 4
— Prophecy respecting him explained - - - <i>Ibid.</i>	5	5	928 1 32
<i>Postures.</i> In most strange postures we have seen him set himself - - - <i>Henry viii.</i>	3	2	986 2 23
— He sweats, strains his nerves, and puts himself in posture that acts my words - - - <i>Cym.</i>	3	3	909 1 16
— beyond brief nature - - - <i>Ibid.</i>	5	5	925 2 1
<i>Possy.</i> Is this the prologue or the posy of a ring - - - <i>Hamlet.</i>	3	2	1020 1 34
<i>Pot.</i> Now were not I a little pot, and soon hot, my very lips might freeze to my teeth - - - <i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	4	1	267 1 29
— to pot, I warrant him - - - <i>Coriolanus.</i>	1	4	708 2 17
— But there was more temperate fire under the pot of her eyes - - - <i>Titulus and Gressida.</i>	1	2	860 1 47
<i>Potations.</i> Hath to-night carouz'd potations pottle deep - - - <i>Othello.</i>	3	3	1055 1 43
<i>Potatoes.</i> Let the sky rain potatoes - - - <i>Mer. Wives of Windf.</i>	5	5	712 1 5
<i>Potatoe-finger.</i> How the devil luxury, with his fat rump, and potatoe-finger tickles those together - - - <i>Titul. and Gress.</i>	5	2	885 2 57
<i>Potch.</i> I'll potch at him some way; or wrath, or craft, may get him - - - <i>Coriolanus.</i>	1	10	711 2 28
<i>Potency.</i> I would to heaven I had your potency - - - <i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	2	2	83 2 3
— Our potency made good - - - <i>Lear.</i>	1	1	931 1 36
<i>Potent</i> in potting - - - <i>Othello.</i>	2	3	1055 2 9
<i>Potential.</i> If they not thought the profits of my death were very pregnant and potential spurs - - - <i>Lear.</i>	2	1	939 2 40
<i>Potently.</i> You are potentially oppos'd; and with a malice of as great size - - - <i>Henry viii.</i>	5	1	698 1 12
<i>Potents.</i> Back to the stained field, you equal potents - - - <i>K. John.</i>	2	2	393 2 60
<i>Pothecary.</i> That he did buy a poison of a poor 'pothecary - - - <i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	5	3	997 2 46
<i>Potther.</i> Such a potther, as if that whatsoever god, who leads him, were slyly crept into his human powers - - - <i>Coriolanus.</i>	2	1	714 1 26
— Let the great gods, that keep this dreadful potther o'er our heads, find out their enemies now - - - <i>Lear.</i>	3	2	947 1 29
<i>Potions.</i> Shall I lose my doctor? he gives me the potions and the motions - - - <i>M. W. of W.</i>	3	1	58 2 49
<i>Potter's wheel.</i> My thoughts are whirled like a potter's wheel - - - <i>1 Henry vi.</i>	1	5	549 2 1
<i>Pottle.</i> Hath to-night carouz'd potations pottle deep - - - <i>Othello.</i>	2	3	1055 1 44
<i>Pottle-pot's.</i> Is it such a matter to get a Pottle-pot's maiden-head - - - <i>2 Henry iv.</i>	2	2	482 1 6
— - - <i>2 Henry iv.</i>	5	3	504 2 25
<i>Pouch.</i> Tetter I'll have in pouch - - - <i>Merry Wives of Windf.</i>	1	3	49 2 32
<i>Poverty.</i> Mistake me not so much, to think my poverty is treacherous - - - <i>As You Like It.</i>	1	3	228 1 39
— Such a poverty of grace - - - <i>Ibid.</i>	3	5	241 1 32
— Yet, for the outside of thy poverty, we must make an exchange - - - <i>Winter's Tale.</i>	4	3	355 2 46
— But poverty could never draw 'em from me - - - <i>Henry viii.</i>	4	2	696 2 5
— With his diseafe of all-shun'd poverty, walks like contempt, alone - - - <i>Timon of Athens.</i>	5	2	819 1 30
— My poverty, but not my will, consents - - - <i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	1	5	994 2 9
<i>Poul-cats.</i> There are fairer things than poul-cats - - - <i>Merry Wives of Windf.</i>	4	1	65 1 6
— You poul-cat - - - <i>Ibid.</i>	4	2	67 1 29
<i>Poulter's bare.</i> Hang me up by the heels for a rabbit-fucker, or poulter's hare - - - <i>1 H. iv.</i>	2	4	455 2 35
<i>Poultry.</i> Marry, come up, I trow; is this the poultry for my aking bones - - - <i>Rom. and Jul.</i>	2	5	981 1 20
<i>Pouncet-box.</i> 'Twixt his finger and his thumb he held a pouncet-box, which ever and anon he gave his nose, and took't away again - - - <i>1 Henry iv.</i>	1	3	445 2 14
<i>Pound and pinfold,</i> quibbling on the different meaning of - - - <i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	1	1	24 2 11
— Shied thou no blood; nor cut thou less, nor more, but just a pound of flesh - - - <i>M. of V.</i>	4	1	217 2 18
— We'll break our walls, rather than they shall pound us up - - - <i>Coriolanus.</i>	1	4	708 1 34
<i>Pourquoy.</i> What is <i>pourquoy</i> - - - <i>Two Night.</i>	1	3	309 2 7
<i>Pout.</i> He had not mind'd: the veins unfill'd, our blood is cold, and then we pout upon the morning - - - <i>Coriolanus.</i>	5	1	733 2 13
<i>Pout'st.</i> Thou pout'st upon thy fortune and thy love - - - <i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	3	3	986 2 9
<i>Pow.</i> True? pow, wow - - - <i>Coriolanus.</i>	2	1	713 1 44

	A. S.	P. C. L.
<i>Powder.</i> Food for powder; they'll fill a pit as well as better	1 <i>Henry iv.</i>	4 2 465 2 50
— Imbowell'd! if thou imbowel me to-day, I'll give you leave to powder me and eat me to-morrow	<i>Ibid.</i>	5 4 471 2 37
— Like powder in the skill-less soldier's flask, is set on fire by thine own ignorance	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	3 3 986 1 55
<i>Powder'd bow'd</i>	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	3 2 90 2 16
<i>Powdering tub.</i> From the powdering tub of infamy fetch forth the lazar kite of Cressid's kind	<i>Henry v.</i>	2 1 515 2 29
<i>Powers.</i> The powers, delaying, not forgetting	<i>Tempest.</i>	3 3 15 2 29
— The sudden surprize of my powers	<i>Merry W. of Windsor.</i>	5 5 72 2 19
— Then shall we see if power change purpose, what our seemers be	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	1 4 79 1 2
— If powers divine behold our human actions (as they do)	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	3 2 344 1 50
— I could with bare-fac'd power sweep him from my sight	<i>Macbeth.</i>	3 1 374 1 10
— A greater power than ye, denies all this	<i>K. John.</i>	2 2 394 1 10
— That power, that made you king, hath power to keep you king	<i>Richard iii.</i>	3 2 426 2 35
— If not, I'll use the advantage of my power, and lay the summer's dust with showers of blood	<i>Ibid.</i>	3 3 428 2 55
— The powers of us may serve so great a day	1 <i>Henry iv.</i>	4 1 465 1 26
— My powers are there already	<i>Ibid.</i>	4 2 465 2 38
— With well appointed powers	2 <i>Henry iv.</i>	1 1 475 2 27
— Think you not, that the powers we bear with us, will cut their passage through the force of France	<i>Henry v.</i>	2 2 515 2 57
— My power rain'd honour more on you, than any	<i>Henry viii.</i>	3 2 690 1 45
— We have a power in ourselves to do it, but it is a power that we have no power to do	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	2 3 716 2 3
— Now we have shewn our power, let us seem humbler after it is done, than when it was a doing	<i>Ibid.</i>	4 2 726 2 57
— I would have had you put your power well on, before you had worn it out	<i>Ibid.</i>	3 2 723 1 12
— unto itself most commendable, hath not a tomb so evident as a chair to extol what it hath done	<i>Ibid.</i>	4 7 732 2 55
— My power's a crescent, and my auguring hope says it will come to the full	<i>Ant. and Cl.</i>	2 1 773 1 52
— I myself would have no power; I pray thee, let my meat make thee silent	<i>T. of Arb.</i>	1 2 807 1 14
— If any power pities wretched tears, to that I call	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	3 1 843 2 55
— Then every thing includes itself in power	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	1 3 862 2 47
— Sometimes we are devils to ourselves, when we will tempt the frailty of our powers	<i>Troilus and Cress.</i>	4 4 880 2 27
— Take my power i' the court for yours	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	1 7 900 2 54
— The power that I have on you is to spare you	<i>Ibid.</i>	5 5 928 1 9
— The fingers of the powers above do tune the harmony of this peace	<i>Ibid.</i>	5 5 928 2 5
— A greater power than we can contradict, hath thwarted our intents	<i>Rom. and Jul.</i>	5 3 996 2 7
<i>Powerless.</i> I give you welcome with a powerless hand	<i>K. John.</i>	2 1 390 1 54
<i>Pox</i> o' that	<i>Tempest.</i>	2 1 8 1 13
— o' your throats	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	4 3 95 2 34
— Shew your knave's visage, with a pox to you	<i>Ibid.</i>	5 1 101 1 23
— of that jest! and I beshrew all shrews	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	5 1 166 2 4
— The gout galls the one, and the pox pinches the other	2 <i>Henry iv.</i>	1 2 478 1 26
— A pox of this gout! or a gout of this pox	<i>Ibid.</i>	1 2 478 1 40
— A pox of the devil	<i>Henry v.</i>	3 7 526 2 5
<i>Poyssam.</i> Young Chaibon the puritan, and old Poyssam the papist, howsoever their hearts are sever'd in religion, their heads are both one	<i>All's Well.</i>	1 3 281 1 16
<i>Poze.</i> Then I shall poze you quickly	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	2 4 85 2 32
<i>Practices.</i> We detest such vile base practices	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	4 1 30 2 3
— Thou art suborn'd against his honour in hateful practice	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	5 1 98 2 56
— This needs must be a practice	<i>Ibid.</i>	5 1 99 1 10
— I overheard him, and his practices	<i>As You Like It.</i>	2 3 230 1 11
— This practice hath most shrewdly pass'd on thee	<i>Two Night.</i>	1 1 332 1 37
— I shall perish under device and practice	<i>Henry viii.</i>	1 1 674 1 21
— Your enemies are many, and not small; and their practices must bear the same proportion	<i>Ibid.</i>	5 1 698 1 6
— He did bewray his practice	<i>Lear.</i>	2 1 940 1 26
— This act persuades me, that this remotion of the duke and her is practice only	<i>Id.</i>	2 4 943 2 56
— This is mere practice, Gloucester	<i>Ibid.</i>	5 3 964 1 9
— Fall'n in the practice of a cursed slave	<i>Othello.</i>	5 2 1079 1 17
<i>Practisants.</i> Here enter'd Pucelle and her practisants	1 <i>Henry vi.</i>	3 2 557 1 10

<i>Praetise.</i>	Sirs, I will praetise on this drunken man	<i>Induc. to Taming of the Shrew.</i>	1	252	1	32
—	My uncle praetises more harm to me; he is afraid of me, and I of him	<i>K. John.</i>	4	1	402	1 15
—	Yet, if you there did praetise on my state, your being in Egypt might be my question	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	2	2	774	2 32
<i>Praetis'd.</i>	I know you have praetis'd upon the easy yielding spirit of this woman, and made her serve your uses, both in purse and person	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	2	1	480	2 17
—	For 'tis not gross in sense, that thou hast praetis'd on her with foul charms	<i>Othello.</i>	1	2	1046	2 20
<i>Praemunier.</i>	Fall into the compass of a <i>praemunier</i> ;—that therefore such a writ be su'd against you	<i>Henry viii.</i>	3	2	691	2 50
<i>Praise.</i>	Quibble on	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	1	1	123	1 24
—	we may afford, to any lady that subdues a lord	<i>Love's Lab. Lost.</i>	4	1	157	1 50
—	Yet, look how far this substance of my praise doth wrong this shadow	<i>Mer. of Ven.</i>	3	2	210	2 56
—	The rather will I spare my praises toward him; knowing him, is enough	<i>All's Well.</i>	2	1	284	1 16
—	Were you sent hither to 'praise me	<i>Two. Night.</i>	1	5	312	2 43
—	And take thy praise with thee to heaven	<i>1 Henry</i>	5	4	471	2 22
—	My mother, who has a charter to extol her blood, when she does praise me, grieves me	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	1	9	710	2 20
—	And, to silence that, which to the spire and top of praises vouch'd, would seem but modest	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	9	710	2 30
—	As if I lov'd my little should be dieted in praises fauc'd with lies	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	9	711	1 8
—	Your jewel hath suffer'd under praise	<i>Tim. of Att.</i>	1	1	805	1 58
—	No man can justly praise, but what he does affect	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	2	809	1 20
—	When the means are gone, that buy this praise, the breath is gone whereof this praise is made	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	2	811	2 56
—	When no friends are by, men praise themselves	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	5	3	854	2 44
—	The worthiness of praise distains his worth	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	1	3	863	2 56
—	That seeks his praise more than he fears his peril	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	3	864	1 27
—	Whate'er praises itself but in the deed, devours the deed i' the praise	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	3	870	1 9
—	Not being the worst, stands in some rank of praise	<i>Learn.</i>	2	4	945	2 2
<i>Praising</i>	what is lost, makes the remembrance dear	<i>All's Well.</i>	5	3	302	2 32
<i>Praise-worthy.</i>	So much for praising myself, who, I myself will bear witness, is praise-worthy	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	5	2	145	1 18
<i>Prank'd.</i>	And me, poor lowly maid, most goddess-like, prank'd up	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	4	3	349	2 46
<i>Pranks.</i>	But 'tis that miracle, and queen of gems, that nature pranks her in, attracts my soul	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	2	4	317	1 40
—	How many fruitless pranks this ruffian hath botch'd up	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	327	1 21
—	I will tell the king all, every word, yea, and his son's pranks too	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	4	3	356	1 64
—	Thy lewd, pestiferous, and dissentious pranks	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	3	1	555	1 24
—	For they do prank them in authority	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	3	1	719	1 37
—	This admiration is much o' the favour of other your new pranks	<i>Learn.</i>	1	4	937	1 34
—	Tell him, his pranks have been too broad to bear with	<i>Hamlet.</i>	3	4	1023	2 28
—	In Venice they do let heaven see the pranks they dare not shew their husbands	<i>Oth.</i>	3	3	1061	2 27
<i>Prat.</i>	I'll prat her	<i>Merry Wives of Windsor.</i>	4	2	67	1 27
<i>Prate.</i>	Here standing, to prate and talk for life, and honour, 'fore who please to come and hear	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	3	2	344	1 62
—	If I talk to him, with his innocent prate, he will awake my mercy which lies dead	<i>K. John.</i>	4	1	402	1 20
—	We will not stand to prate, talkers are no good doers	<i>Richard iii.</i>	1	3	641	1 37
<i>Prating Peasant</i>		<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	2	1	106	2 21
<i>Pratling.</i>	Pr'ythee no more prating	<i>M. W. of Windsor.</i>	5	1	70	1 38
<i>Prattle.</i>	As you know what great ones do, the less will prattle of	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	1	2	308	1 40
—	I prattle something too wildly	<i>Timon.</i>	3	1	13	1 7
<i>Pray.</i>	I had rather pray a month with mutton and porridge	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	1	1	150	1 29
—	Grandam, I will pray, (if ever I remember to be holy) for your fair safety	<i>K. John.</i>	3	3	399	2 12
—	He prays but faintly, and would be deny'd; we pray with heart, and soul, and all beside	<i>Richard ii.</i>	5	3	437	2 49
—	For they pray continually unto their saint, the commonwealth; or rather, not pray to her, but prey on her	<i>1 Henry iv.</i>	2	1	449	1 3
—	How can we for our country pray, whereto we are bound; together with thy victory, whereto we are bound	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	5	3	736	1 20
—	to the devils; the gods have given us o'er	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	4	2	846	2 43
—	Lovers, and men in dangerous bonds, pray not alike	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	3	2	907	2 15
—	can I not, though inclination be as sharp as will	<i>Hamlet.</i>	3	3	1023	1 17
<i>Pray'd.</i>	How she pray'd, that never pray'd before	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	4	1	268	1 4

<i>Prayers.</i> The king and prince at prayers	-	-	<i>Tempest.</i>	1	1	21	1
— Commend thy grievance to my holy prayers	-	-	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	1	1	23	1
— His worst fault is, that he is given to prayer	-	-	<i>Merry Wives of Windsor.</i>	1	4	50	1
— from preserv'd souls	-	-	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	2	2	84	1
— I would desire you to clap into your prayers	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	3	95	2
— With wholesome syrups, drugs, and holy prayers	-	-	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	5	1	117	2
— Oh, that my prayers could such affection move	-	-	<i>Mids. Nighr's Dream.</i>	1	1	177	1
— Threats have no more strength than her weak prayers	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	187	1
— I'll follow him no more with bootless prayers	-	-	<i>Mer. of Venice.</i>	3	3	212	2
— Can no prayers pierce thee	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	215	2
— When thou hast leisure, say thy prayers	-	-	<i>All's Well.</i>	1	1	279	2
— Get him to say his prayers; good Sir Toby, get him to pray	-	-	<i>Two Nighr.</i>	3	4	323	2
— But they did say their prayers, and address'd them again to sleep	-	-	<i>Macbeth.</i>	2	2	370	1
— Add proof unto mine armour with thy prayers	-	-	<i>Richard ii.</i>	1	3	416	2
— His prayers are full of false hypocrisy, ours of true zeal and deep integrity	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	3	437	2
— He scorns to say his prayers, lest 'a should be thought a coward	-	-	<i>Henry v.</i>	3	2	520	2
— of Henry V. before the battle of Agincourt	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	530	1
— And see, a book of prayer in his hand; true ornaments to know a holy man	-	-	<i>R. iii.</i>	3	7	655	1
— A book of prayers on their pillow lay; which once, quoth Forrest, almost chang'd my mind	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	3	658	2
— The prayers of holy saints, and wronged souls, like high-rear'd bulwarks, stand before our faces	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	3	668	1
— Nor my prayers are not words duly hallow'd	-	-	<i>Henry viii.</i>	2	3	683	1
— Almost forgot my prayers to content him	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	687	2
— The king shall have my service; but my prayers for ever, and for ever, shall be yours	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	692	2
— I have said my prayers: and devil envy, say Amen	-	-	<i>Troilus and Cress.</i>	2	3	868	1
— What's in prayer but this two-fold force,—to be fore-stall'd, ere we come to fall, or pardon'd, being down	-	-	<i>Hamlet.</i>	3	3	1023	1
<i>Prayer-books.</i> Wear prayer-books in my pocket, look demurely	-	-	<i>Merchant of Venice.</i>	2	2	204	1
— And look you get a prayer-book in your hand, and stand between two churchmen	-	-	<i>Richard iii.</i>	3	7	654	1
<i>Praying.</i> We have been praying for our husbands' welfare, which speed, we hope, the better for our words	-	-	<i>Merch. of Venice.</i>	5	1	220	1
— I see a good amendment of life in thee, from praying to purse-taking	-	-	<i>Henry iv.</i>	1	2	444	1
<i>Preach.</i> Fic, uncle Beaufort! I have heard you preach, that malice was a great and grievous sin	-	-	<i>Henry vi.</i>	3	1	556	1
<i>Preaches.</i> Sploud!—up to the preaches, you rascals	-	-	<i>Henry v.</i>	3	2	520	2
<i>Preachment.</i> And made a preachment of your high descent	-	-	<i>Henry vi.</i>	1	4	608	1
<i>Precedent.</i> 'Twill be recorded for a precedent	-	-	<i>Merch. of Venice.</i>	5	1	216	2
— Return'd the precedent	-	-	<i>King John.</i>	5	2	407	2
— May be a precedent and witness good, that thou respect'st not spilling Edward's blood	-	-	<i>Rick. ii.</i>	1	2	421	1
— Have you a precedent of this commission	-	-	<i>Henry viii.</i>	1	2	675	1
<i>Precepts.</i> With whispering and most guilty diligence, in action all of precept, he did shew me the way twice o'er	-	-	<i>Measure for Measure.</i>	4	1	93	1
— To requite you further, I will bestow some precepts on this virgin	-	-	<i>All's Well.</i>	3	5	293	1
— Marry, sir, thus;—those precepts cannot be serv'd	-	-	<i>Henry iv.</i>	5	1	501	1
— As fend precepts to the Leviathan to come ashore	-	-	<i>Henry v.</i>	3	5	522	1
<i>Preceptual.</i> Which before would give preceptual medicine to rage	-	-	<i>Much Ado About Noth.</i>	5	1	147	1
<i>Precious villain</i>	-	-	<i>Othello.</i>	5	2	1078	2
<i>Preciput.</i> You take a precipice for no leap of danger, and woo your own destruction	-	-	<i>Henry viii.</i>	5	1	698	1
<i>Precise.</i> He was ever precise in promise-keeping	-	-	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	1	2	77	1
— But precise villains they are, that I am sure of	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	1	80	2
<i>Precurse.</i> And even the like precursor of fierce events	-	-	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1	1	1000	2
<i>Precursors</i> o' the dreadful thunder clap	-	-	<i>Tempest.</i>	1	2	4	1
<i>Predestinate</i> scratch'd face	-	-	<i>Much Ado About Noth.</i>	1	1	122	2
<i>Prediction.</i> This villain of mine comes under the prediction; there's son against father	-	-	<i>Lea.</i>	1	2	933	2
<i>Predominance.</i> Knaves, thieves, and treachers, by spherical predominance	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	2	933	2
<i>Predominate.</i> I will predominate over the peasant	-	-	<i>Merry W. of Wind.</i>	2	2	56	1
<i>Presers.</i> Our haste from hence is of so quick condition, that it prefers itself	-	-	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	1	1	76	1
— Ere I arise, I will prefer my sons; then spare not the old father	-	-	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	5	5	927	1
<i>Preferment.</i> To seek preferment out	-	-	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>				

<i>Preferment.</i> If it be preferment, to leave a rich Jew's service to become the follower of so poor a gentleman	<i>Mer. of Venice.</i>	2	1	203	2	59
— Nor is your firm resolve unknown to me, in the preferment of the eldest sister	<i>Taming of the Shrew.</i>	2	1	260	2	53
— goes by letter, and affection, not by the old gradation, where each second stood heir to the first	<i>Othello.</i>	1	1	1044	1	6
<i>Prefer'd.</i> The short and the long is, our play is prefer'd	<i>Mids. Night's Dream.</i>	4	2	192	1	8
— Why then prefer'd you not your fums and bills, when your false masters eat of my lord's meat	<i>Timon of Athens.</i>	3	4	815	2	7
<i>Pregnancy</i> is made a tapster	<i>Henry iv.</i>	2	2	477	2	17
<i>Pregnant.</i> You are as pregnant in, as art and practice hath enrich'd any	<i>Meas. for M.</i>	1	1	75	2	27
— 'Tis very pregnant, the jewel that we find, we stoop and take it, because we see it	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	1	80	1	30
— Disguise, I see thou art a wickedness wherein the pregnant enemy does much	<i>Tw. N.</i>	2	2	314	1	32
— My matter hath no voice, lady, but to your own most pregnant and vouchsafed ear	<i>Ib.</i>	1	1	320	2	29
— 'Twere pregnant they should square between themselves	<i>Antony and Cleop.</i>	2	1	774	1	19
— If they not thought the profits of my death were very pregnant and potential spurs	<i>Lear.</i>	2	1	939	2	40
— Who, by the art of known and feeling sorrows, am pregnant to good pity	<i>Ibid.</i>	6	6	959	1	27
— How pregnant sometimes his replies are	<i>Hamlet.</i>	2	2	1012	1	31
— hinges of the knee	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	1019	1	34
— As it is a most pregnant and enforced position	<i>Othello.</i>	2	1	1053	2	45
<i>Prejudicates.</i> Wherein our dearest friend prejudicates the business	<i>All's Well.</i>	2	2	279	2	30
<i>Prelate.</i> It sitteth not a prelate so to plead	<i>Henry vi.</i>	3	1	555	2	10
— Proud prelate, in thy face I see thy fury	<i>Henry vi.</i>	1	1	573	1	4
<i>Premeditation.</i> A cold premeditation for my purpose	<i>Henry viii.</i>	3	2	618	2	35
<i>Premises.</i> 'T has done upon the premises but justice	<i>Henry viii.</i>	2	1	679	2	33
<i>Prenominate.</i> As to prenominate in nice conjecture, where thou wilt hit me dead	<i>Tr. and Cr.</i>	4	5	883	2	21
— In the prenominate crimes	<i>Hamlet.</i>	2	1	1009	1	41
<i>Pre-ordination.</i> And turn pre-ordination, and first decree, into the lane of children	<i>Jul. Cæs.</i>	3	1	752	1	55
<i>Preparations.</i> Generally allow'd for your many warlike, court-like, and learned preparations	<i>Merry W. of Wind.</i>	2	2	56	1	15
— All the preparation overthrow	<i>Mus. Ado About Nob.</i>	2	2	129	1	23
— These three lead on the preparation whither 'tis bent	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	1	1	706	2	12
— Our preparation stands in expectation of them	<i>Lear.</i>	4	4	955	2	57
<i>Prepared.</i> With his prepared sword	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	1	939	2	14
<i>Preposterous.</i> Being in so preposterous estate as we are	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	5	2	361	1	40
<i>Preposterously.</i> Methinks you prescribe to yourself very preposterously	<i>M. W. of Wind.</i>	2	2	56	1	28
<i>Prerogative.</i> Then give me leave to have prerogative	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	3	1	263	2	59
— My fortunes having cast me on your niece, give me this prerogative of speech	<i>Tw. N.</i>	2	5	318	1	43
— But rather follow our forceful insigation? our prerogative calls not your counsels	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	2	1	340	2	10
— Yet, 'tis the plague of great ones; prerogativ'd are they less than the base	<i>Othello.</i>	3	3	1062	2	16
<i>Presages.</i> If hearts presages be not vain, we three here part, that ne'er shall meet again	<i>Richard ii.</i>	2	2	424	1	16
— And partly credit things that do presage	<i>Julius Cæsar.</i>	5	1	762	2	46
<i>Presage.</i> My mind presageth happy gain and conquest	<i>Henry vi.</i>	5	1	628	2	18
<i>Pre-science.</i> Foretell pre-science	<i>Troilus and Cress.</i>	1	3	863	2	11
<i>Prescript.</i> Which is the prescript praise and perfection of a good and particular mistress	<i>H. v.</i>	3	7	525	2	30
<i>Prescriptions.</i> My father left me some prescriptions of rare and proved effects	<i>All's Well.</i>	1	3	282	2	19
— A silly time to make prescription for a kingdom's worth	<i>Henry viii.</i>	3	3	620	1	34
— I will go along by your prescription	<i>Henry viii.</i>	1	1	673	2	17
— And then have me a prescription to die when death is our physician	<i>Othello.</i>	1	3	1050	1	48
<i>Presence.</i> Bear a fair presence, though your heart be tainted	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	3	2	110	2	31
— Here is like to be a great presence of worthies	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	5	2	171	1	50
— Now he goes, with no less presence, but with much more love, than young Alcides	<i>Merch. of Venice.</i>	3	2	210	1	37
— Three proper young men of excellent growth and presence	<i>As You Like It.</i>	1	2	226	1	20
— Lord of thy presence, and no land beside	<i>K. John.</i>	1	1	389	1	2
— Lord of our presence	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	2	394	1	19
— What presence must not know, for where you do remain, let paper show	<i>Richard ii.</i>	1	3	418	2	8
— Your presence makes us rich	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	3	424	2	37
— Had I so lavish of my presence been, so common hackney'd in the eyes of men	<i>Henry iv.</i>	3	2	460	1	30
— Be it known unto thee by these presence	<i>Henry vi.</i>	4	7	596	1	15
— The two great cardinals wait in the presence	<i>Henry viii.</i>	3	1	686	1	52
— In the presence he would say untruths	<i>Mich.</i>	4	2	694	2	54

Presence

A. S. P. C. L.

<i>Presence.</i> I'll put on his presence	<i>Troilus and Cressida.</i>	3	3	877	1	13
— Shew a fair presence, and put off these frowns	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	1	5	974	1	10
<i>Present.</i> Work the peace of the present, we will not handle a rope more	<i>Tempest.</i>	1	1	1	1	46
— Such a one I was this present	<i>Two Night.</i>	1	5	312	2	28
— Past and to come seem best; things present worst	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	1	3	479	2	21
— When for some trifling present, you have bid me return so much, I have shook my head and wept	<i>Time of Athens.</i>	2	2	811	2	19
— The present eye praises the present object	<i>Troilus and Cressida.</i>	3	3	876	1	48
<i>Presentation.</i> The presentation of but what I was	<i>Richard iii.</i>	4	4	660	1	11
<i>Presentment.</i> The counterfeit presentment of two brothers	<i>Hamlet.</i>	3	4	1024	1	38
<i>Preserved souls.</i> Prayers from preserved souls	<i>Measure for Measure.</i>	2	2	84	1	39
<i>Preserver.</i> Sit my preserver by thy patient's side	<i>All's Well.</i>	2	3	286	1	37
<i>Presf.</i> He cares not what he puts in the presf when he would put us two	<i>M. W. of Windsor.</i>	2	1	52	1	38
— I make bold to presf with so little preparation upon you	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	2	55	2	1
— I have mis-us'd the king's presf damnably	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	4	2	465	1	48
— I presf none but good householders, yeomen's sons, enquire me out contracted batchelors, such as have been auk'd twice on the bans	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	2	465	1	51
— Break thro' the presf	<i>Henry viii.</i>	5	3	7	1	26
— Who is it in the presf that calls on me	<i>Julius Caesar.</i>	1	2	742	1	56
<i>Presf-money.</i> There's your presf-money	<i>Lear.</i>	4	6	957	2	11
<i>Pressure.</i> And the very age and body of the time his form and pressure	<i>Hamlet.</i>	3	2	1018	2	46
<i>Presf.</i> Say to me what I should do, that in your knowledge may by me be done, and am I presf unto it	<i>Measure for Measure.</i>	1	1	199	1	14
<i>Presf John.</i> Bring you the length of Presf John's foot	<i>M. Ado Ab. Nob.</i>	2	1	127	2	41
<i>Presumes.</i> This gentleman is happily arriv'd, my mind presumes for his own good and our's	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	1	2	259	1	49
— not that I am the thing I was	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	5	5	506	2	8
— Hadst thou been kill'd, when first thou didst presume, thou hadst not liv'd to kill a son of mine	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	5	6	631	2	48
<i>Presumption.</i> But most it is presumption in us, when the help of heaven we count the act of men	<i>All's Well.</i>	2	1	284	2	12
<i>Pretence.</i> Publisher of this pretence	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	3	1	33	2	52
— The pretence whereof being by circumstances partly laid open	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	3	1	344	1	38
— Against the undervul'd pretence I fight, of treasonous malice	<i>Macbeth.</i>	2	3	372	1	13
— Nor did you think it folly, to keep your great pretences veil'd 'till when they needs must shew themselves	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	1	2	766	2	19
— He hath writ this to seal my affection to your honour, and to no other pretence of danger	<i>Lear.</i>	1	2	933	2	14
— Then as a very pretence and purpose of unkindness	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	4	935	2	10
<i>Pretend.</i> What good could they pretend	<i>Macbeth.</i>	2	4	372	2	22
— Doth this churlish superscription pretend some alteration in good will	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	4	1	560	1	27
<i>Pretty</i> and apt, those terms played on	<i>Lear's Letter to Cord.</i>	1	2	158	2	7
— My daughter's of a pretty age	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	1	3	371	1	20
<i>Prevail.</i> Sleeping or waking, must I still prevail	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	2	1	55	2	42
<i>Prevailment.</i> Messengers of strong prevailment in unhardened youth	<i>Mist. Night's D.</i>	1	1	175	2	22
<i>Prevent.</i> So doth the degrees prevent my curses	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	1	2	478	1	27
— I do find it cowardly and vile, for fear of what might fall, so to prevent the time of life	<i>Julius Caesar.</i>	5	1	763	1	15
<i>Prevention.</i> But God be thanked for prevention	<i>Henry vi.</i>	2	2	517	1	34
— Nor never seek prevention of thy loss	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	2	4	582	2	38
— Not Erebus itself were dim enough to hide thee from prevention	<i>Julius Caesar.</i>	2	1	747	2	21
<i>Prey.</i> If one should be a prey, how much the better to fall before the lion, than the wolf	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	3	1	321	1	15
— Be thou a prey unto the house of York, and die in bands for this unmanly deed	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	1	1	605	2	4
<i>Priam.</i> But Priam found the fire, ere he his tongue	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	1	1	474	2	25
— Sad for the loss of thee, having no more, as Priam was for all his valiant sons	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	2	5	616	1	15
— When subtle Greeks surpris'd king Priam's Troy	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	5	3	854	1	10
— D. P.	<i>Troilus and Cressida.</i>	8	5	85	1	15
— 's fix gated city	<i>Prologue to Troilus and Cressida.</i>	8	5	85	1	15
— 'Twas Aeneas' tale to Dido; and thereabout of it especially, where he speaks of Priam's slaughter	<i>Hamlet.</i>	2	2	1015	1	5
<i>Pribbles.</i> If we leave our pribbles and prabbles	<i>Merry W. of Windsor.</i>	1	1	46	1	39
— Given to pribbles and prabbles	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	5	72	2	55
<i>Price.</i> If you hold your life at any price, betake you to your guard	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	3	4	324	2	47

			A. S.	P.	C. L.
<i>Price.</i> And golden times, and happy news of price	-	2 <i>Henry iv.</i>	5	3	503 1 16
— Well then, I pray, your price o' the consulship	-	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	2	3	717 1 22
— But now her price is fallen	-	<i>Lear.</i>	1	1	931 2 5
— If I do so, it will be of more price, being spake behind your back, than to your face	-	<i>Rom. and Jul.</i>	4	1	990 1 10
— I know my price	-	<i>Othello.</i>	1	1	1043 1 19
<i>Pricks.</i> As my ever esteemed duty pricks me on	-	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	1	1	149 2 50
— Let the mark have a prick in't	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	1	158 1 60
— She's too hard for you at pricks	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	158 2 8
— The whole world again cannot prick out five such, take each one in his vein	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	171 2 4
— He that sweetest rose will find, must find love's prick and Rosalind	-	<i>As You Like It.</i>	3	2	235 2 15
— Id humour pricks him to this fashion	-	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	3	2	265 1 50
And prick my tender patience to those thoughts which honour and allegiance cannot think	-	<i>Richard iii.</i>	2	1	421 2 38
— To know, what pricks you on to take advantage of the absent time	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	3	424 2 55
— And made an evening at the noon-tide prick	-	3 <i>Henry vi.</i>	1	4	608 1 7
— My conscience first receiv'd a tendernefs, scruple, and prick	-	<i>Henry viii.</i>	2	4	685 2 20
— What need we any spur but our own cause to prick us to redress	-	<i>Julius Cæsar.</i>	2	1	748 1 10
— Wooden pricks	-	<i>Lear.</i>	2	3	942 2 25
— For the bawdy hand of the dial is now upon the prick of noon	-	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	2	4	979 1 48
<i>Prick song.</i> He fights as you sing prick-songs, keeps time, distance, and proportion	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	4	978 2 3
<i>Prick'd.</i> I was prick'd well enough before, an you could have let me alone	-	2 <i>Hen. iv.</i>	3	2	450 1 20
— Will you be prick'd in number of our friends	-	<i>Julius Cæsar.</i>	3	1	754 1 31
— These many then shall die; their names are prick'd	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	757 1 60
— on by a most emulate pride	-	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1	1	1000 2 13
— to it by foolish honesty and love	-	<i>Othello.</i>	3	3	1064 1 10
<i>Pricket.</i> 'Twas not a baud creck, 'twas a pricket	-	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	2	158	2 40
— 'Twas a pricket that the princefs kill'd	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	3	159 1 29
— Epitaph on a pricket	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	3	159 1 39
<i>Pride, Eve's legacy</i>	-	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	3	1	36 1 50
— Fly pride, says the peacock	-	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	4	3	115 1 3
— Like favourites made proud by princes, that advance their pride against those that bred it	-	<i>Much Ado About Noth.</i>	3	1	131 1 56
— Stand I condemn'd for pride, and scorn so much	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	132 2 33
— Maiden pride, adieu	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	132 2 34
— O short-liv'd pride	-	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	1	1	157 1 23
— My pride fell with my fortunes	-	<i>As You Like It.</i>	1	2	227 1 41
— Who cries out on pride, that can therein tax any private party	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	7	233 1 6
— But, sure, he's proud; and yet his pride becomes him	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	5	241 2 9
— Eagle-winged pride	-	<i>Richard iii.</i>	1	3	407 2 3
All souls that will be safe, fly from my side, for time hath set a blot upon my pride	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	427 1 40
— And now their pride and mettle is asleep	-	1 <i>Henry iv.</i>	4	3	466 1 4
— 'I hat hardly we escap'd the pride of France	-	1 <i>Henry vi.</i>	3	2	557 1 33
— went before, ambition follows him	-	2 <i>Henry vi.</i>	1	1	573 1 44
— Thus Eleanor's pride dies in her youngest days	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	3	581 2 19
— Image of pride, why should I hold my peace	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	3	576 2 42
— What hath broach'd this tumult, but thy pride	-	3 <i>Henry vi.</i>	2	2	613 1 9
— But I can see his pride peep through each part of him	-	<i>Henry viii.</i>	1	1	672 2 20
— My high-blown pride at length broke under me	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	692 1 16
— Whether it was pride, which out of daily fortune ever taints the happy man	-	<i>Cor.</i>	4	7	732 2 39
— How doth pride grow? I know not what pride is	-	<i>Tril. and Cress.</i>	2	3	870 1 3
— He that's proud, eats up himself: pride is his own glass, his own trumpet, his own chronicle	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	3	870 1 6
— And speaks not to himself but with a pride that quarrels at self breath	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	3	870 1 26
— Hath no glass to shew itself but pride	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	3	875 1 27
— And that, which looks like pride, is courtesy	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	5	882 1 13
— Let pride, which she calls plainness, marry her	-	<i>Lear.</i>	1	1	930 2 36
— Strained pride	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	1	931 1 27
— 'Tis much pride, for fair without the fair within to hide	-	<i>Rom. and Jul.</i>	1	3	971 2 46
— As salt as wolves in pride	-	<i>Othello.</i>	3	3	1064 1 2
<i>Pries.</i> Which pries not to the interior	-	<i>Merchant of Venice.</i>	2	9	207 2 51
<i>Priest.</i> Faith, the priest was good enough for all the old gentleman's saying	-	<i>As You Like It.</i>	5	1	245 1 46
— D. P. <i>Twelfth Night</i> , p. 307. — D. P. <i>Richard iii.</i> p. 633. — D. P. <i>Ham.</i>	-				999

Priest. I am one, that had rather go with fir priest, than fir knight	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	4	35	1	32
— Some hangman must put on my shroud, and lay me where no priest shovels in dust	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	4	3	354	1 28
— Say but the word, and I will be his priest	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	3	1	585	2 49
— pray for enemies, but princes kill	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	602	1 13
— O, now I need the priest that spake to me	<i>Richard III.</i>	3	4	652	2 22
— Swear priests and cowards	<i>Jul. Cæsar.</i>	2	1	748	1 15
— You are for dreams and slumbers, brother priest	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	2	2	867	1 11
— Notes of sorrow, out of tune, are worse than priests and fanes that lie	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	4	2	917	1 39
— When priests are more in word than matter	<i>Lea.</i>	3	2	947	2 7
— I tell thee, churlish priest, a ministering angel shall my sister be, when thou liest howling	<i>Hamlet.</i>	5	1	1036	1 3
Priesthood. What, cardinal, is your priesthood grown so peremptory	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	2	1	578	1 54
— Chaplain, away! thy priest's hands thy life	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	1	3	607	1 32
Priest-like. Wherein, priest-like, thou hast cleans'd my bosom	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	1	2	336	2 17
Prig, for my life, prig	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	2	349	2 4
Primal. It hath been taught us from the primal state, that he, which is, was wisht'd, until he were	<i>Antony and Cleopatra.</i>	1	4	772	1 19
Prime. Have I not made you the prime man of the state	<i>Henry VIII.</i>	3	2	690	1 21
— Were they as prime as goats	<i>Obello.</i>	3	3	1064	1 1
Primer. I would your highness would give it quick consideration, for there is no primer business	<i>Henry VIII.</i>	1	2	675	1 22
Primero. I never prosper'd since I forswore myself at Primero	<i>Merry W. of Windsor.</i>	4	5	69	2 26
— And left him at Primero with the duke of Suffolk	<i>Henry VIII.</i>	5	1	698	1 53
Prime, secundo, tertio, is a good play	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	5	1	329	1 23
Primogenitive. The primogenitive, and due of birth	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	1	3	862	2 34
Primrose. Pale primroses that die unmarried, ere they can behold bright Phoebus in his strength	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	4	3	350	2 59
— I had thought to have let in some of all professions, that go the primrose way to the everlasting bonfire	<i>Macbeth.</i>	2	3	370	2 36
— Look pale as primrose with blood-drinking sighs	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	3	2	587	2 7
— Thou shalt not lack the flower that's like thy face, pale primrose	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	4	2	917	1 16
— Himself the primrose path of dalliance treads	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1	3	1004	2 35
Primrose-beds. In the wood, where often you and I, upon faint primrose-beds were wont to lye	<i>Mids. Night's Dream.</i>	1	1	177	2 8
Primy. A violet in the youth of primy nature	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1	3	1004	1 46
Princes and counties	<i>Mu. Ado About North.</i>	4	1	140	1 12
— That the true prince may (for recreation sake) prove a false thief	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	1	2	444	2 18
— But, as thou art prince, I fear thee, as I fear the roaring of the lion's whelp	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	3	463	1 21
— From a prince to a prentice a low transformation	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	2	2	482	2 49
— None do you like but an effeminate prince, whom, like a school-boy, you may over-awe	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	1	1	544	1 24
— For princes should be free	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	4	560	2 55
— have but their titles for their glories, an outward honour for an inward toil	<i>Rich. III.</i>	1	4	642	1 10
— When beggars die there are no comets seen; the heavens themselves blaze forth the death of princes	<i>Julius Cæsar.</i>	1	2	750	1 57
Prince-like. The wrongs he did me were not prince-like	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	5	5	926	2 34
Princes. This prince of pure white, this seal of bliss	<i>Mids. Night's Dream.</i>	3	2	186	1 62
Principal. Give me my principal, and let me go	<i>Mer. of Venice.</i>	4	1	217	2 28
— Shall I not barely have my principal	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	1	217	2 34
Principality. If not divine, yet let her be a principality	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	2	4	31	1 19
Princox. You are a princox	<i>Rom. and Juliet.</i>	1	5	574	1 26
Prints. Women are as soft as our complexions are, and credulous to false prints	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	2	4	86	2 11
— Wear the print of it	<i>Much Ado About North.</i>	1	1	123	1 53
— Although the print be little, the whole matter and copy of the father	<i>W. Tale.</i>	2	3	342	2 22
— Your mother was most true to wedlock, prince; for she did print your royal father off, conceiving you	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	359	3
— Some more time must wear the print of his remembrance out	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	2	3	903	8
Printing. Thou hast caus'd printing to be us'd	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	4	7	596	1 12
Priory. This is some priory;—in, or we are spoil'd	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	5	1	117	1 23
Prisitan a little scratch'd; 'twill serve	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	1	1	164	1 49
Priser. Why would you be so fond to overcome the bony priser of the humorous duke	<i>As You Like It.</i>	1	230	1 12	

<i>Prison.</i> When you shall know, your mistress has deserved prison, then abound in tears	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	2	1	340	1	16
— What! rate, rebuke, and roughly send to prison the immediate heir of England	<i>Henry vi.</i>	5	2	502	2	33
— I'll yield myself to prison willingly, or unto death, to do my country good	<i>Hen. vi.</i>	4	9	598	1	38
— Let prisons swallow 'em, debts wither 'em to nothing.	<i>Timon of Athens.</i>	5	1	825	2	9
— compared by Richard to the world	<i>Richard iii.</i>	5	5	438	1	58
<i>Prisoner</i> nine years old	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	4	2	94	2	43
— Take her hearing prisoner	<i>Much Ado Ab. Note.</i>	1	1	124	1	57
— It is not for prisoners to be silent in their words	<i>Love's Labour Lost.</i>	1	2	151	2	37
— How say you, my prisoner? or my guest	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	1	2	334	2	14
— The prisoners, which lie in this adventure hath surpriz'd, to his own use he keeps	<i>Henry iv.</i>	1	1	442	2	27
— Yet he doth deny his prisoners; but with proviso and exception	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	3	445	2	53
— Then every soldier kill his prisoners	<i>Henry v.</i>	4	6	533	2	38
— Like prisoners wildly over-grown with hair	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	538	2	15
— If thou be he, then art thou prisoner	<i>Henry vi.</i>	2	3	551	2	61
— For prisoners ask it thou? hell our prison is	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	564	1	60
<i>Prison-house.</i> But that I am forbid to tell the secrets of my prison-house	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1	5	1006	2	57
<i>Prisone.</i> In the disciplines of the pristine wars of the Romans	<i>Henry v.</i>	3	2	521	2	39
<i>Private.</i> Whose private with me, of the Dauphin's love, is much more general than these lines import	<i>King John.</i>	4	3	405	2	30
— 'Faith, her privates we	<i>Hamlet.</i>	2	2	1012	2	18
<i>Privacy.</i> But 'gainst your privacy the reasons are more potent and heroical	<i>T. & Cress.</i>	3	3	876	2	3
<i>Privilege.</i> Your virtue is my privilege	<i>Mids. Night's Dream.</i>	2	2	181	1	35
— A privilege, never to see me now	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	185	2	45
— It is the privilege of mine honours, my oath, and my profession	<i>Learn.</i>	5	3	963	2	37
<i>Privileged.</i> He is a privileged man	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	3	3	869	1	18
— Let me be privileged by my place and message to be a speaker free	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	4	881	1	6
<i>Privy.</i> You think, none but your sheets are privy to your wishes	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	1	2	768	2	36
<i>Privy-kitchen.</i> His face is Lucifer's privy-kitchen, where he doth nothing but roast malt worms	<i>Henry iv.</i>	2	4	487	1	41
<i>Prize.</i> It is war's prize to take all vantages	<i>Henry vi.</i>	1	4	608	1	36
— Methinks, 'tis prize enough to be his son	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	1	609	1	56
— That they had been my father's sons! then had my prize been less	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	3	6	913	2	34
— Occasions, noble Gloster, of some prize	<i>Learn.</i>	2	1	940	1	43
— And oft 'tis seen, the wicked prize itself buys out the law	<i>Hamlet.</i>	3	3	1023	1	38
<i>Priz'd.</i> Having so swift and excellent a wit as she is priz'd to have	<i>M. Ado. Ab. Note.</i>	3	1	132	2	12
<i>Probation.</i> What he with his oath and all probation, will make up full clear	<i>M. for M.</i>	5	7	99	1	45
— Which, for more probation, I can with ease produce	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	5	5	927	1	59
— And of the truth here in this present object made probation	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1	1	1001	1	35
— So prove it, that the probation bears no hinge, nor loop, to hang a doubt on	<i>Othello.</i>	3	3	1063	2	18
<i>Proceeds.</i> What in time proceeds, may token to the future our past deeds	<i>All's Well.</i>	4	2	296	2	46
<i>Proceed</i> you in your tears	<i>Othello.</i>	4	1	1069	2	59
<i>Proceeded</i> well, to stop all good proceeding	<i>Love's Lab. Lost.</i>	1	1	148	1	43
<i>Proceeders.</i> Quick proceeders, marry	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	2	2	269	1	56
<i>Proceeding</i> for my dear, dear-love, to your proceeding bids me tell you this	<i>J. Caesar.</i>	2	2	751	1	14
<i>Process.</i> To set the needless process by	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	5	1	98	2	39
— Tell her the process of Antonio's end	<i>Merchant of Venice.</i>	4	1	217	1	24
— When thou shalt tell the process of their death	<i>Richard iii.</i>	3	3	658	2	60
Be brief, lest that the process of thy kindness last longer telling than thy kindness'	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	4	661	2	34
date	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	3	1	722	2	18
— Proceed by process	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	4	1	877	1	60
Witness the process of your speech	<i>Ham.</i>	1	5	1007	1	26
— So the whole ear of Denmark is by a forged process of my death rankly abus'd	<i>Othello.</i>	1	3	1043	2	10
— It was my hint to speak, such was the process	<i>Henry viii.</i>	1	3	676	2	44
<i>Proclamation</i> for reform of dress.	<i>Othello.</i>	4	2	1070	2	18
<i>Procreants.</i> Leave procreants alone, and shut the door	<i>Macbeth.</i>	1	6	867	2	14
— cradle	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	767				
<i>Procurator.</i> D. P.	<i>Henry vi.</i>	1	1	571	1	10
<i>Procurator.</i> As procurator to your excellence, to marry Prince's Margaret	<i>Mids. Night's Dream.</i>	5	1	194	1	27
<i>Procurator.</i> Not Shafalus to Procrus was so true	<i>Romeo and Jul.</i>	5	5	987	2	52
<i>Procurator.</i> What unaccustom'd cause procures her hither	<i>M. W. of W.</i>	4	5	68	2	41
<i>Procurator.</i> 'Tis painted about with the story of the prodigal flesh and new						

<i>Prodigal</i> . He that goes in the calve-skin that was kill'd for the prodigal Com. of Errors.	4	3	114	1	59
— And spend his prodigal wits in bootless thimes	<i>Love's Labor Lost</i>	5	2	166	2
— To come fairly off from the great debts wherein my time, something too prodigal, hath left me gag'd	<i>Merch. of Venice</i>	1	1	198	2
— A bankrupt, a prodigal, who dare scarce shew his head on the Rialto	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	209	1
— What prodigal portion have I spent, that I should come to such penury	<i>As You Like It</i>	1	1	223	2
— When the tongue's office should be prodigal	<i>Richard iii.</i>	1	3	418	2
— You would think, I had an hundred and sixty tatter'd prodigals, lately come from swine-keeping	<i>Henry iv.</i>	4	2	465	2
— You must consider that a prodigal's course is like the sun's	<i>Timon of Athens</i>	3	4	815	1
<i>Prodigies</i> , on the murder of Duncan	<i>Macbeth</i>	2	3	371	1
— seen in the heavens	<i>K. John</i>	4	2	404	2
— Now hath my soul brought forth her prodigy	<i>Richard ii.</i>	2	2	423	1
— At the birth of Owen Glendower	<i>Henry iv.</i>	3	1	457	2
— A prodigy of fear, and a portend of broached mischief to the unborn times	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	467	2
— on the sickness of the king	<i>Henry iv.</i>	4	4	498	2
— preceding the murder of Caesar	<i>Julius Caesar</i>	2	2	750	1
<i>Prodigious</i> son	<i>Two Gent. of Verona</i>	2	3	29	1
— patch'd with foul moles	<i>King John</i>	3	1	390	2
— grown and fearful, as these strange eruptions are	<i>Jul. Caesar</i>	1	3	743	2
— It is prodigious, there will be some change	<i>Troilus and Cress.</i>	5	1	885	1
— birth of love it is to me, that I must love a loathed enemy	<i>Romeo and Juliet</i>	1	5	974	2
<i>Proditor</i> . Thou most usurping proditor and not protector of the king or realm	<i>1 H. vi.</i>	1	3	547	1
<i>Profane</i> .	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	5	3	504	1
<i>Profanation</i> . Void of all profanation in the world that good Christians ought to have	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	2	1	80	2
<i>Profane</i> . What profane-wretch art thou	<i>Othello</i>	1	1	1044	2
— Is he not a most profane and liberal counsellor	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	1	1053	1
<i>Profess</i> . I do profess to be no less than that I seem	<i>Learn.</i>	4	4	935	1
<i>Professing</i> . Use well our father: to your professing before I commit him	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	1	932	1
<i>Profession</i> . House of profession	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	4	3	95	2
<i>Proffers</i> , not took, reap thanks for their reward	<i>All's Well</i>	1	1	284	2
<i>Profit</i> . Report speaks goldenly of his profit	<i>As You Like It</i>	1	1	223	1
— No profit grows, where is no pleasure ta'en	<i>Tam. of the Shrew</i>	1	1	255	1
— again should hardly draw me here	<i>Macbeth</i>	5	3	384	2
— So find we profit, by losing of our prayers	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	2	1	773	1
— 'Tis not my profit that does lead mine honour; mine honour it	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	7	781	1
— I thank you for this profit; and, from hence, I'll love no friend, sith love breeds such offence	<i>Othello</i>	3	3	1063	2
— If you dare do yourself a profit, and a right	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	2	1072	2
<i>Profitably</i> . And the impediment most profitably removed	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	1	1054	1
<i>Profitless</i> . Which falls into mine ears as profitless as water in a sieve	<i>Mu. Ado Ab. Notb.</i>	5	1	141	1
<i>Profound</i> sciatia	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	1	2	77	1
— There's matter in these sighs, these profound heaves	<i>Hamlet</i>	4	1	1026	1
<i>Profoundly</i> . Why sigh you so profoundly	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	4	2	879	1
<i>Progeny</i> . Though the mourning brow of progeny forbid the smiling courtesy of love	<i>Love's Lab. Lost</i>	5	2	173	1
— This same progeny of evils comes from our debate, our distention	<i>Midst. N.'s Dr.</i>	2	2	180	1
<i>Progne</i> . For worse than Philomel you us'd my daughter, and worse than Progne I will be reveng'd	<i>Titus Andronicus</i>	5	2	853	2
<i>Prognostication</i> . In the hottest day prognostication proclaims	<i>Winter's Tale</i>	4	3	357	1
<i>Progress</i> . But to shew you how a king may go a progress through the guts of a beggar	<i>Hamlet</i>	4	3	1027	1
<i>Prohibit</i> . And if a merry meeting may be wished, God prohibit it	<i>Much Ado Ab. Notb.</i>	5	1	144	1
<i>Project</i> gathers to a head	<i>Tempest</i>	5	1	19	1
— I cannot project mine own cause so well to make it clear	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	5	2	799	2
<i>Projection</i> . Which, of a weak and niggardly projection, doth, like a miser, spoil his coat with scanting a little cloth	<i>Henry v.</i>	2	4	518	2
<i>Prolix</i> blushes	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	2	4	86	2
<i>Prolixity</i> . Without any slips of prolixity, or crossing the plain high-way of talk	<i>M. of V.</i>	3	1	208	1
— The date is out of such prolixity	<i>Romeo and Juliet</i>	1	4	993	1
<i>Prologue</i> . After we had embraced, kissed, proessed, and, as it were, spoke the prologue of our comedy	<i>Merry W. of Windsor</i>	3	5	63	6
— Write me a prologue	<i>Mid. Night's Dream</i>	3	1	183	1

<i>Prologue.</i> It shall be written in eight and six	<i>Mid. Night's Dream.</i>	3	1	185	1	19
— No, make it two more, let it be written in eight and eight	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	185	1	41
— He has r d his prologue like a rough colt	<i>Mid. Night's Dream.</i>	5	2	182	1	54
— Without hawking, or spitting, or saying we are hoarse, which are the only prologues to a bad voice	<i>As You Like It.</i>	5	3	247	1	63
— He is special nothing ever prologues	<i>All's Well.</i>	2	1	242	1	3
— Two truths are told, as happy prologues to the swelling aft of the imperial theme	<i>Macbeth.</i>	1	3	365	2	31
— Not so much as will serve to be prologue to an egg and butter	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	1	2	443	1	15
— But mine is made the prologue to their play	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	3	1	584	2	43
— And hither am I come a prologue arm'd	<i>Prologue to Troilus and Cress.</i>			857	2	7
— Nor no without-book prologue, faintly spoke after the prompter	<i>Romulo and Juliet.</i>	1	4	972	1	18
— Ere I could make a prologue to my brains, they had begun the play	<i>Hamlet.</i>	5	2	1037	1	14
— 'Tis evermore the prologue to his sleep	<i>Orbello.</i>	2	3	1056	1	7
<i>Promethean fire.</i> Whence doth spring the true Promethean fire	<i>Love's Lab Lost.</i>	4	3	163	2	20
<i>Promethean heat.</i> I know not where is that Promethean heat, that can thy light reluminate	<i>Orbello.</i>	5	2	1075	2	45
<i>Prometheus.</i> And faster bound to Aaron's charming eyes, than is Prometheus ty'd to Caucasus	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	2	1	836	1	51
<i>Promise.</i> He hath borne himself beyond promise of his age	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	1	1	121	1	19
— If you do keep your promises in love but justly as you have exceeded all promise, your miseries shall be happy	<i>As You Like It.</i>	1	2	227	1	28
— It is a gentleman of the greatest promise, that ever came into my note	<i>Winter's T.</i>	1	1	333	2	15
— That keep t e word of promise to our ear and break it in our hope	<i>Macbeth.</i>	5	7	386	1	47
— Well we know the king knows at w l time to promise, when to pay	<i>1 Henry iv.</i>	4	3	466	2	16
— H s promises were, as he then was, mighty but his performance, as he now is, nothing	<i>Henry viii.</i>	4	2	694	2	58
— If he co break the smallest partake of any promise that hath past from him	<i>J. Caesar.</i>	2	1	748	1	24
— His promises fly so beyond h s fate, that what he speaks is all in debt	<i>Tim. of Alb.</i>	1	2	808	2	52
— To promise is courtly and fashionab e	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	825	2	49
— I can smooth and fill his aged ear with golden promises	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	4	4	850	1	13
— Out of those many register'd in promise	<i>Troilus and Cress.</i>	3	3	874	2	47
<i>Promise-breach.</i> Being criminal in double violation of sacred chastity; of promise breach, thereon dependant	<i>Measure for Measure.</i>	5	1	1012	2	25
<i>Promise breaker.</i> For I do hate thee worse than a promise breaker	<i>C. Solanus.</i>	1	8	710	1	31
<i>Promise cramm'd.</i>	<i>Han let.</i>	3	2	1019	2	14
<i>Promise keeping.</i>	<i>Measure for Measure.</i>	1	2	77	1	39
<i>Promisc.</i> It is the Promise of Wales that threatens thee, who never promiseth but he means to pay	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	5	4	471	1	12
<i>Promising</i> is the very air o the time, it opens the eyes of expectation	<i>Timon of Athens.</i>	5	2	825	2	45
<i>Promontory.</i> The strong bas'd promontory	<i>Tempest.</i>	5	1	192	2	24
<i>Promotion.</i> Where none will sweat but for promotion, and having that, do choak their service up even with the having	<i>As You Like It.</i>	2	3	230		
— While great promotions are daily given, to enable those that scarce some two days since, were worth a noble	<i>Ritardant.</i>	1	3	638		26
<i>Prompts.</i> It goes on I see as my soul prompts it	<i>Tempest.</i>	1	2	61		40
— Ready, when time shall prompt them	<i>C. Solanus.</i>	3	1	719		11
— I am prompt to lay my crown at his feet and there to kneel	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	3	11	789		20
— The advantage of the time prompts me aloud to call for recompence	<i>Troilus and Cress.</i>	1	3	874		34
<i>Prompture.</i> Though he hath fallen by prompture of the blood	<i>Measure for Measure.</i>	2	4	87		3
<i>Promulgate.</i> 'Tis yet to know, (which, when I know that boasting is an honour I shall promulgate)	<i>Orbello.</i>	1	2	1045		55
<i>Prone.</i> In her youth there is a prone and speechless dialect, such as moves men	<i>M. of M.</i>	1	3	78		49
— Unless a man would marry a gallows, and beget young gibbets, I never saw one so prone	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	5	4	923		24
<i>Pronouncing</i> that the paleness of this flower bewray'd the faintness of my master's heart	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	4	1	560		26
<i>Proof.</i> If you in your own proof, have vanquish'd the resistance of her youth						
— Very full of proof	<i>M. Ado About Nothing.</i>	4	1	137		27
— Many pains is f rted to no proof	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	142		26
— I proofs sleeping else, but what your jealousy awake	<i>Taming of the Shrew.</i>	4	3	270		47
— That, which you hear, you'll swear you see, there is such unity in the proofs	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	2	3	345		14
— Add proof unto mine armour with thy prayers	<i>Ibid.</i>			360		140
	<i>Richard iii.</i>			416		60

<i>Proof.</i> 'Tis a common proof, that lowliness is young ambition's ladder	<i>Julius Caesar.</i>	747	
— And does so much, that proof is called impossibility	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	889	
— Let proof speak	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	907	15
— This project should have a back, or second, that might hold, if this should blast in proof	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1032	146
<i>Prop.</i> Sweet Duke of York, our prop to lean upon	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	610	119
— Two props of virtue for a christian prince, to stay him from the fall of vanity	<i>Richard iii.</i>	655	
— He has no friends so much as but to prop him	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	898	130
<i>Propagation.</i> All kind of natures, that labour on the bosom of this sphere, to propagate their states	<i>Timon of Athens.</i>	804	148
<i>Propagation.</i> Only for propagation of a dower	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	78	114
<i>Proper.</i> Thyself and thy belongings are not thy own so proper	<i>Ibid.</i>	76	118
— Faults proper to himself	<i>Ibid.</i>	98	159
— A proper stripling and an amorous	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	258	135
— The bastard's brains with these my proper hands shall I dash out	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	343	113
— I am a proper fellow of my hands	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	481	156
— I cannot with the fault undone the issue being so proper	<i>Lear.</i>	929	122
— Thrown in his angle for my proper life	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1038	116
— Cassio's a proper man	<i>Othello.</i>	1051	115
— Lodovico is a proper man	<i>Ibid.</i>	1073	129
<i>Proper false.</i> How easy is it for the proper false in women's waxen hearts to set their form	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	314	110
<i>Propend.</i> I propend to you in resolution to keep Helen still	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	867	150
<i>Propension.</i> Your full consent gave wings to my propension	<i>Ibid.</i>	867	154
<i>Propour.</i> You are a thousand times a properer man, than she a woman	<i>A. You Like It.</i>	240	130
<i>Properties.</i> Go get us properties and tricking for our fairies	<i>Mer. W. of Windsor.</i>	68	114
— Of government the properties to unfold, would seem in me to affect speech and discourse	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	75	130
— I will draw a bill of properties such as our play wants	<i>Mids. Night's Dr.</i>	178	147
— Subdues and properties to his love and tendance all sorts of hearts	<i>Timon of Athens.</i>	804	149
<i>Property.</i> Do not talk of him, but as a property	<i>Julius Caesar.</i>	1758	155
— Custom hath made it in him a property of easiness	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1034	118
<i>Property'd.</i> They have here property'd me	<i>Tw. Night.</i>	328	111
— I am too high-born to be property'd	<i>K. John.</i>	408	115
— His voice was property'd as all the tuned spheres	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	799	113
<i>Propbase.</i> So surfeit-swell'd, so old, and so prophane	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	506	112
<i>Propheier.</i> He has deceived me, like a double meaning prophecier	<i>All's Well.</i>	297	149
<i>Prophecy.</i> With this strange virtue he hath a heavenly gift of prophecy	<i>Macbeth.</i>	382	118
— And if you crown him, let me prophesy, the blood of English shall manure the ground	<i>Richard ii.</i>	432	145
— Who comes not in, o'er-rul'd by prophecies	<i>1 Henry iv.</i>	467	117
— O, I could prophesy, but that the earthy and cold hand of death lies on my tongue	<i>Ib.</i>	471	123
— To frustrate prophecies	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	503	116
— My thoughts do hourly prophesy mischance unto my state by Suffolk's means	<i>2 H. vi.</i>	586	121
— of Henry VI.	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	631	150
— He hearkens after prophecies and dreams	<i>Richard iii.</i>	634	145
— He was brought to this by a vain prophecy of Nicholas Hopkins	<i>Henry viii.</i>	675	154
— My prophecy is but half his journey yet	<i>Troilus and Cressida.</i>	883	143
— of the future happy state of Posthumus	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	923	115
— respecting Posthumus explained	<i>Ibid.</i>	928	132
— of the fool	<i>Lear.</i>	947	117
<i>Prophecy'd.</i> It hath been prophecy'd to me many years, I should not die but in Jerusalem	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	500	157
<i>Prophet.</i> A prophet, I, madam; and I speak the truth the next way	<i>All's Well.</i>	281	123
— Oh, had thy grandfire, with a prophet's eye, seen how his son's son should destroy his sons	<i>Richard ii.</i>	420	143
— And lean-look'd prophets whisper fearful change	<i>Ibid.</i>	425	146
— A prophet to the fall of all our toes	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	557	124
— Dic, prophet, in thy speech; for this, amongst the rest, was I ordain'd	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	613	119
— Jesters do oft prove prophets	<i>Lear.</i>	963	112
<i>Prophet-like.</i> Then, prophet-like, they hail'd him father to a line of kings	<i>Macbeth.</i>	373	153
<i>Prophetick.</i> Or why upon this blasted heath you stop our way with such prophetic greeting	<i>Macbeth.</i>	31	365

<i>Propinquity.</i>	Here I disclaim all my paternal care, propinquity and property of blood	<i>Lean</i>	1	930	2	17
<i>Propontic.</i>	To the Propontic and the Hellespont	<i>Othello</i>	3	1064	1	3
<i>Proportions.</i>	Lay down our proportions to defend against the Scot, who will make roars upon us	<i>Henry vi.</i>	2	512	1	41
—	Let our proportions for these wars be soon collected	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	513	2	44
<i>Propose.</i>	To listen our propose	<i>Much Ado About Nothing</i>	3	131	1	60
—	Be now a father, and propose a son	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	5	503	1	12
<i>Proposing.</i>	with the Prince and Claudio	<i>Much Ado About Nothing</i>	3	131	1	90
<i>Propriety.</i>	It is the baseness of thy fear, that makes thee strange thy propriety	<i>T. Night</i>	5	330	1	33
—	Silence that dreadful bell, it frights the isle from her propriety	<i>Othello</i>	2	3056	2	11
<i>Propugnation.</i>	What propugnation is in one man's valour	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	2	867	2	57
<i>Prorogue.</i>	That sleep and feeding may prorogue his honour	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	1	773	2	51
—	My life were better ended by their hate, than death prorogu'd, wanting of thy love	<i>Romeo and Juliet</i>	2	976	1	32
<i>Proscription.</i>	In our black sentence and proscription	<i>Julius Caesar</i>	4	758	1	1
—	Mine speak of seventy senators, that dy'd by their proscriptions, Cicero being one	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	760	2	32
<i>Prosecute.</i>	That will the king severely prosecute 'gainst any of us all, our lives, our children, and our heirs	<i>Richard iii.</i>	2	422	1	18
<i>Proselytes.</i>	Make proselytes of who she but bid follow	<i>Winter's Tale</i>	5	358	2	4
<i>Proserpina.</i>	O Proserpina, for the flowers now, that, frighted, thou let'st fall from Dis's waggon	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	350	2	53
—	Thou art as full of envy at his greatness, as Cerberus is at Proserpina's beauty	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	2	865	2	31
<i>Prospect.</i>	And, to be king, stands not within the prospect of belief	<i>Macbeth</i>	1	365	1	23
—	It were a tedious difficulty, I think, to bring 'em to that prospect	<i>Othello</i>	3	1063	2	56
<i>Prosper.</i>	As I intend to prosper, and repent! so thrive I in my dangerous attempt	<i>R. iii.</i>	4	663	1	29
<i>Prosperity.</i>	Welcome the four cup of prosperity	<i>Love's Labor Lost</i>	1	150	1	42
—	's the very bond of love	<i>Winter's Tale</i>	4	355	1	34
—	So now prosperity begins to mellow, and drop into the rotten mouth of death	<i>R. iii.</i>	4	659	1	35
—	be thy page	<i>Coriolanus</i>	1	709	1	12
—	A satire against the softness of prosperity	<i>Tim. of Alb.</i>	5	825	2	58
<i>Prospero,</i>	rightful Duke of Milan. D. P.	<i>Tempest</i>		1		
<i>Prosperous.</i>	Sir, be prosperous in more than this deed does require	<i>W.'s Tale</i>	2	343	2	21
<i>Prostrate.</i>	And, being prostrate, thus he bade me say	<i>Jul. Caesar</i>	3	753	1	49
<i>Protect.</i>	The Lord protect him from that kingly title	<i>Richard iii.</i>	4	656	1	56
<i>Protection.</i>	There you leave it, without more mercy, to its own protection, and favour of the climate	<i>Winter's Tale</i>	2	343	2	10
<i>Protector.</i>	Henry will to himself protector be	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	2	581	1	54
—	I am content he shall reign; but I'll be protector over him	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	594	1	47
—	She is protectress of her honour too; may she give that	<i>Othello</i>	4	1067	1	22
<i>Protest.</i>	I protest he had the chain of me	<i>Comedy of Errors</i>	5	116	1	56
—	And many unrough youths, that even now protest their first of manhood	<i>Macbeth</i>	5	383	2	52
—	What Antony shall speak, I will protest he speaks by leave and by permission	<i>J. C.</i>	3	754	1	56
—	Rhymes, full of protest	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	2	874	1	42
—	I will tell her, sir, that you do protest, which, as I take it, is a gentleman-like offer	<i>Romeo and Juliet</i>	2	980	1	19
<i>Protestation.</i>	A coil with protestation	<i>Two Gent. of Verona</i>	1	26	1	2
<i>Protester.</i>	Or did use to stale with ordinary oaths my love to every new protester	<i>Julius Caesar</i>	1	743	1	2
<i>Proteus.</i>	Change shapes, with Proteus, for advantages	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	3	619	1	30
<i>Proteus.</i>	D. P.	<i>Two Gent. of Verona</i>		23		
—	character of, by Valentine	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	30	1	43
—	his soliloquy on his own falsehood and injustice	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	38	2	12
<i>Protractive.</i>	But the protractive trials of great Jove	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	1	861	7	60
<i>Provand.</i>	Who have their provand only for bearing burdens, and some blows for sinking under them	<i>Coriolanus</i>	2	714	2	7
<i>Proud.</i>	My wife, not meanly proud of two such boys	<i>Com. of Err.</i>	1	103	2	32
—	I must not seem proud	<i>Much Ado About Nothing</i>	2	131	1	31
—	of employment, willingly I go	<i>Love's Labor Lost</i>	1	152	1	41
—	I am more proud to be Sir Rowland's son, his youngest son	<i>As You Like It</i>	1	227	1	16
—	Making them proud of his humility	<i>All's Well</i>	1	280	1	24
—	You are too proud; but, if you were the devil, you are fair	<i>Twelfth Night</i>	1	312	2	44

	A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
<i>Proud.</i> Small things make base men proud	2	Henry vii.	592	55	
— He is grown too proud to be so valiant	1	Coriolanus.	706	24	
— He is vengeance proud, and loves not the common people	2	Ibid.	71	41	
— Say, 'tis not so, a province I will give thee, and make thy fortunes proud	2	Ant. and Cl.	778	30	
— can I never be of what I hate	3	Romeo and Juliet.	988	37	
— Chop logick?—what is this proud—and, I thank you—and, I thank you not—and yet not proud—	3	Ibid.	5	988	39
— me no proude	3	Ibid.	5	988	43
<i>Proudest.</i> That thou and the proudest of you all shall find	2	Taming of the Shrew.	268		
— Now let me see the proudest he, that dares most, but wag his finger at thee	5	H. viii.	2	700	
<i>Proudly.</i> Question her proudly, let thy looks be stern	1	Henry vii.	2	546	12
<i>Proud-minded.</i> I am as peremptory as the proud-minded	2	Taming of the Shrew.	1	261	37
<i>Provender.</i> A peck of provender, I could munch your good dry oats	4	Midf. Night's Dr.	1	189	56
<i>Proverbs.</i> For he was never yet a breaker of proverbs	1	Henry vii.	2	444	39
<i>Proverb'd.</i> For I am proverb'd forth with a grandfire phrase	1	Rom. and Juliet.	4	972	53
<i>Provided.</i> Let's before, as he bids us: he was provided to do us good	4	Winter's Tale.	3	357	29
— He that's coming must be provided for	5	Macbeth.	5	367	47
<i>Providence.</i> She's mortal, and by immortal Providence she's mine	5	Tempest.	1	21	17
— it is you that has chalk'd forth the way which brought us hither	1	Ibid.	1	21	35
— power of, in punishing offenders	2	Richard iii.	2	415	20
— Acts committed by heaven's substitute, let heaven revenge	1	Ibid.	2	415	53
— The providence that's in a watchful state, knows almost every grain of Pluto's gold	3	Troil. and Cressida.	3	876	9
— There is a special providence in the fall of a sparrow	5	Hamlet.	2	1039	32
<i>Provident.</i> It fits us then to be as provident as fear may teach us	2	Henry vi.	4	518	54
<i>Provincial.</i> His subject I am not, nor here provincial	5	Meas. for Meas.	1	100	39
<i>Provision.</i> I am sorry, when he sent to borrow of me that my provision was out	3	Timon of Athens.	6	817	10
<i>Provocation.</i> Let there come a tempest of provocation	5	Mer. W. of Windsor.	5	71	7
<i>Provokes.</i> My tale provokes that question	1	Tempest.	2	3	9
— The need we have to use you, did provoke our hasty sending	2	Hamlet.	2	1010	13
<i>Provoking merit,</i> set a-work by a reproveable badness in himself	3	Learn.	5	949	49
<i>Prowest.</i> D. P.	5	Measure for Measure.	75		
<i>Prowess.</i> Nor should thy prowess want esteem and praise	5	2 Henry vii.	2	601	15
<i>Prunes.</i> Three venes for a dish of stew'd prunes	1	Merry Wives of Windsor.	1	48	56
— Longing (having your honour's reverence) for stew'd prunes	2	Meas. for Meas.	1	80	50
— Cracking the bones of the foresaid prunes	2	Ibid.	1	81	16
— Which makes him prune himself and bristle up the crest of youth against your dignity	4	Winter's Tale.	2	34	5
— There's no more faith in thee than in a stew'd prune	1	Henry vii.	1	442	33
— He lives upon mouldy stew'd prunes, and dry'd cakes	3	Ibid.	3	462	38
— His royal bird prunes the immortal wing, and cloyes his beak	5	2 Henry vii.	4	485	16
<i>Pruning.</i> Or spend a minute's time in pruning me	5	Cymbeline.	4	922	54
<i>Prun'd.</i> It is not so with thee, but, poor old man, thou prun'dst a rotten tree	4	Love's Lab. Lost.	3	162	45
<i>Pry'd.</i> I pry'd me through the crevice of a wall	2	As You Like It.	3	230	10
<i>Pry'thee</i> no more prating	5	Titus Andronicus.	1	851	58
<i>Psalmist.</i> Death, as the Psalmist saith, is certain to all	5	M. W. of Windsor.	1	70	38
<i>Psalters</i>	3	2 Henry vii.	2	489	52
<i>Psiffick.</i> A whoreson psiffick	5	Coriolanus.	4	737	16
<i>Ptolemy.</i> To Ptolemy he assign'd Syria, Cilicia, and Phœnicia	5	Troil. and Cress.	3	888	58
<i>Publican.</i> How like a fawning publican he looks! I hate him, for he is a Christian	3	Antony and Cleop.	6	784	5
<i>Publius.</i> D. P.	1	Mer. of Venice.	3	200	39
<i>Pucelle,</i> account of herself	5	Titus Andronicus.	831		
<i>Puck,</i> or Robin Good-fellow. D. P.	5	1 Henry vii.	5	568	10
— his avocations	2	Midf. Night's Dream.	175		
— various characters and appearances assumed by him	2	Ibid.	1	170	45
<i>Puddings.</i> Reveng'd I will be, as sure as his guts are made of puddings	3	Ibid.	1	184	23
— Bless'd pudding	2	M. W. of W.	1	512	50
<i>Puddled.</i> Or some unhatch'd practice, made demonstrable here in Cyprus to him,—	2	Orbello.	1	1054	5
hath puddled his clear spirit	3	Ibid.	4	1066	26
<i>Pudency.</i> Didst with a pudency so rosy	2	Cymbeline.	5	906	

<i>Puc-fellow.</i> And makes her puc-fellow with others moan	Richard iii.	4	359	1	41
<i>Puff.</i> Goodman Puff of Barfon	2 Henry iv.	5	505	1	3
— in thy teeth, most recreant coward base	Ibid.	5	505	1	6
<i>Puff'd</i> Aquilon.	Troil. and Cress.	4	881	1	44
— And like the devil, from his very arms puff'd his own brother	Onbello.	3	1066	1	19
<i>Pugging tooth.</i>	Winter's Tale.	4	348	2	17
<i>Puissance.</i> Go draw our puissance together	King John.	3	399	1	26
— That he should draw his several strengths together, and come against us in full puissance	2 Henry iv.	1	479	1	13
— Have of their puissance made a little taste	Ibid.	2	481	1	55
— And make imaginary puissance	Henry v.	1	509	2	8
— Or past, or not arrived to, pith and puissance	Ibid.	3	520	1	1
— But that my puissance holds it up	2 Henry vi.	4	594	1	53
<i>Puissant.</i> The queen is coming with a puissant host	3 Henry vi.	2	611	1	46
— By this at Dantry, with a puissant troop	Ibid.	5	627	2	61
— His grief grew puissant, and the strings of life began to crack	Leor.	5	964	2	23
<i>Puke-spoking.</i>	1 Henry iv.	2	452	1	25
<i>Puling.</i> To speak puling like a beggar at Hallowmas	Two Gent. of Verona.	2	27	1	54
— Leave this faint puling, and lament as I do, in anger, Juno-like	Coriolanus.	4	727	2	8
— He, like a puling cuckold	Troil. and Cress.	4	878	1	41
<i>Pull.</i> When such profound respects do pull you on	King John.	3	399	1	2
<i>Pull'd</i> the law upon you	Meas. for Meas.	2	80	1	23
<i>Pullet sperm.</i> I'll no pullet-sperm in my brewage	Merry Wives of Windsor.	3	63	2	18
<i>Pulpits.</i> Some to the common pulpits and cry out, "liberty, freedom, and enfranchisement!"	Julius Caesar.	3	752	2	49
<i>Pulse.</i> E'er your pulse twice beat	Tempest.	5	20	1	31
— beats as of flesh and blood	Ibid.	5	20	1	44
— Daughter, and mother, so strive upon your pulse	All's Well.	1	282	1	20
— For no pulse shall keep his natural progress, but surcease to beat	Romeo and Juliet.	4	990	2	25
— My pulse, as yours, doth temperately keep time, and makes as healthful music	Ham.	3	1025	1	23
<i>Pulsidge.</i> Your pulsidge beats as extraordinarily as heart would desire	2 Henry iv.	2	481	2	44
<i>Pummel.</i> The pummel of Caesar's saulchion	Love's Labor Lost.	5	172	1	33
<i>Purp.</i> New ribbons to your pumps	Mudj. Night's Dream.	4	192	1	7
— Then is my pump well flower'd	Romeo and Juliet.	2	978	2	47
<i>Pumpion.</i> This gross wat'ry pumpion	Merry Wives of Windsor.	3	60	1	50
<i>Pun.</i> He would pun thee into flivers with his fist, as a sailor breaks a bucket	T. & C.	2	865	2	43
<i>Punched.</i> When I was mortai, my anointed body by thee was punched full of death-holes	Richard iii.	5	667	1	4
<i>Punish</i> them unto the height of pleasure	Measure for Measure.	5	100	1	11
— 'Thou art only mark'd for the hot vengeance and the rod of heaven, to punish my misreadings	1 Henry iv.	3	459	2	45
— To punish me for what you make me do is most unequal	Ant. and Cleop.	2	778	2	10
<i>Punished.</i> Fools do those villains pity, who are punish'd ere they have done their mischief	Leor.	4	954	2	13
<i>Punishment.</i> Almost at fainting, under the pleasing punishment that women bear	Comedy of Errors.	1	103	2	19
— That were a punishment too good for them	M. Aldo Ab. Nob.	3	134	1	13
— Brave punishments	Ibid.	5	146	2	56
— Having received the punishment before for what I did then	Cymbeline.	5	527	1	38
<i>Punk.</i> She may be a punk; for many of them are neither maid, widow, or wife	Meas. for Meas.	5	99	2	8
— Marrying a punk, my lord, is pressing to death, whipping, and hanging	Ibid.	5	102	2	43
<i>Punto.</i> To see thee pass thy punto	Merry W. of Wind.	2	57	1	18
— <i>roverfo.</i>	Romeo and Juliet.	2	978	2	8
<i>Puny.</i> And twenty of these puny lies I'll tell	Mer. of Venice.	3	213	2	28
— Then know me not; lest that thy wives with spits, and boys with stones in puny battle slay me	Coriolanus.	4	728	1	24
<i>Pupil.</i> Shall king Henry be a pupil still	2 Henry vi.	1	575	2	12
<i>Pupil-like.</i> And wilt thou, pupil-like, take thy correction mildly	Richard ii.	5	435	1	8
<i>Puppets.</i> Demy-puppets.	Tempest.	5	19	1	62
— Exceeding puppets	Two Gent. of Verona.	2	28	1	30
— Fle, fie! your counterfeit, you puppet, you!	Mudj. Night's Dream.	3	187	2	34
— Why give him gold enough, and marry him to a puppet, or an aglet-baby	Tom. of the Shrew.	2	258	2	27

			A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
<i>Puppet.</i> Be-like, you mean to make a puppet of me	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	4	3	271	1	53	
— Thou, an Ægyptian puppet, shalt be shewn in Rome as well as I	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	8	2	800	2	49	
— I could interpret between you and your love, if I could see the puppets dallying	<i>Hamlet.</i>	3	2	1021	1	2	
<i>Puppy.</i> Now this follows, which, as I take it, is a kind of puppy to the old dam, treason	<i>Henry viii.</i>	1	1	673	2	44	
<i>Puppy-headed monster</i>	<i>Tempest.</i>	2	2	12	1	7	
<i>Pur.</i> Here is a pur of fortune's, sir, or of fortune's cat, but not a musk-cat	<i>All's Well.</i>	5	2	302	1	21	
<i>Purblind.</i> The truth appears so naked on my side, that any purblind eye may find it out	<i>Henry vi.</i>	2	4	552	2	22	
<i>Purchase.</i> Your accent is something finer than you could purchase in so removed a dwelling	<i>As You Like It.</i>	3	2	237	2	24	
— Get themselves a good report after fourteen years purchase	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	4	1	326	2	48	
— Thou shalt have a share in our purchase, as I am a true man	<i>Henry iv.</i>	2	1	449	1	15	
— They will steal any thing, and call it—purchase	<i>Henry v.</i>	3	2	520	2	52	
<i>Pure</i> grief shore his old thread in twain	<i>Orbello.</i>	5	2	1078	1	26	
<i>Purgation.</i> You will be my puration and let me loose	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	3	1	156	1	11	
— Thus do all traitors; it their puration did consist in words, they are as innocent as grace itself	<i>As You Like It.</i>	1	3	228	1	26	
— If any man doubt that, let him put me to my puration	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	4	248	1	31	
— Even to the guilt or the puration	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	3	1	344	1	25	
— For me to put him to his puration, would, perhaps, plunge him into more choler	<i>Hamlet.</i>	3	2	1021	2	32	
<i>Purge.</i> To purge him of that humour that presses him from sleep	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	2	3	342	1	1	
— And with him we pour in our country's purge	<i>Macbeth.</i>	5	2	384	1	21	
— Let's purge this choler without letting blood	<i>Richard ii.</i>	1	1	415	1	12	
— I can purge myself of many I am charg'd withal	<i>Henry iv.</i>	3	2	466	1	9	
— Mightier crimes are laid unto your charge, whereof you cannot easily purge yourself	<i>Henry vi.</i>	3	1	584	2	25	
— Then to purge his fear, I'll be thy death	<i>Henry vi.</i>	5	6	632	1	45	
— Where, I know, you cannot with such freedom purge yourself	<i>Henry viii.</i>	5	1	697	1	35	
— Hoping to purge himself with words	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	5	5	737	1	56	
— And here I stand, both to impeach and purge	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	5	3	907	1	40	
<i>Purged.</i> You must be purged too, your sins are rank	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	5	2	173	2	60	
— And but in purged judgment, trusting neither	<i>Henry v.</i>	2	2	517	1	12	
— My soul is purg'd from grading hate	<i>Richard iii.</i>	2	1	644	1	19	
<i>Purgers.</i> We shall be call'd purgers, not murderers	<i>Julius Caesar.</i>	2	1	748	2	12	
<i>Purgatory.</i> I should venture purgatory for't.	<i>Orbello.</i>	4	3	1073	2	24	
<i>Purifying.</i> One good woman in ten, madam, which is a purifying o' the song	<i>All's W.</i>	1	3	281	1	47	
<i>Puritan.</i> Marry, sir, sometimes he is a kind of Puritan	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	2	3	315	2	48	
— But one Puritan among them, and he sings psalms to horn-pipes	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	4	2	348	2	58	
<i>Purity.</i> Thou pure impiety and impious purity	<i>Much Ado Abt. North.</i>	4	5	138	1	30	
<i>Purity.</i> I love thee in so strain'd a purity	<i>Troilus and Cressida.</i>	4	4	880	1	5	
<i>Purlicus.</i> In the purlicus of this forest, stands a sheep-cote, fenc'd about with olive-trees	<i>As You Like It.</i>	4	3	244	2	3	
<i>Purples.</i> And long purples, that liberal shepherd's give a grosser name	<i>Hamlet.</i>	4	7	1033	1	10	
<i>Purport.</i> With a look so piteous in purport, as if he had been loosed out of hell	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	1	100	1	25	
<i>Purposes.</i> I endow'd thy purposes with words	<i>Tempest.</i>	1	2	5	2	22	
— We'll tounge you joint by joint, but we will know this purpose	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	5	1	100	2	33	
— People sin upon purpose	<i>M. Ado Abt. North.</i>	2	1	127	1	31	
— My purpose is, indeed, a horse of that colour	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	2	3	316	1	27	
— The better act of purposes mistook, is to mistake again	<i>King John.</i>	3	1	398	2	17	
— Our purposes God justly hath discover'd, and I repent my fault more than my death	<i>Henry v.</i>	2	2	517	1	27	
— So barr'd, it follows nothing is done to purpose	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	3	1	720	2	30	
— This shall make our purpose necessary, and not envious	<i>J. Caesar.</i>	2	1	748	2	10	
— 'Tis a brave army, and full of purpose	<i>Antony and Cleop.</i>	4	3	791	1	48	
— The purpose is perspicuous, even as substance	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	1	3	864	2	27	
— It is the purpose that makes strong the vow	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	3	867	2	20	
— I do beseech you to understand my purposes aright	<i>Lear.</i>	1	4	937	1	35	
— is but the slave to memory	<i>Hamlet.</i>	3	2	1020	2	17	
<i>Purpos'd.</i> I am so purpos'd	<i>Lear.</i>	2	4	945	2	45	
<i>Purre!</i> the cat is grey	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	6	95	2	18	
<i>Purse.</i> Slow purse	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	1	1	24	2	34	

Purse. Open your purse, that the money and matter be both at once deliver'd

	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	1	1	24	2	17
— Did you pick master Slender's purse	<i>Merry W. of Windsor.</i>	1	1	47	1	22
— It is false, as it is a pick-purse	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	1	47	1	30
— I will go purse the ducats strait	<i>Mer. of Venice.</i>	1	3	28	2	60
— Shew the inside of your purse to the outside of his hand	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	4	3	357	2	2
— We that take purses, go by the moon and seven stars; and not by Phœbus	<i>1 H. vi.</i>	1	2	443	1	7
— There is my purse, to cure that blow of thine	<i>Richard iii.</i>	4	4	664	2	2
— and brain both empty; the brain the heavier for being too light; the purse too light, being drawn of heaviness	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	5	4	923	1	45
— His purse is empty already; all his golden words are spent	<i>Hamlet.</i>	5	2	1038	2	30
— Who steals my purse, steals trash	<i>Othello.</i>	3	3	1061	1	26
Purs'd. When she first met Mark Antony, she purs'd up his heart	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	2	2	776	1	34
Pursu'd. For every one pursuents three	<i>Love's Lab. Lost.</i>	5	2	170	2	52
Pursue we him on knees	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	5	3	887	2	5
Pursue. Your sense pursues not mine	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	2	4	86	1	4
Pursuivant. And these grey locks, the pursuivants of death	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	2	5	553	2	42
— D. P.	<i>Richard iii.</i>			833		
— Send out a pursuivant at arms to Stanley's regiment	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	3	666	1	36
Purty insolence	<i>Timon of Athens.</i>	5	6	828	2	18
— In the fatness of these purty times	<i>Hamlet.</i>	3	4	1025	1	35
Purveyor. Where's thethane of Cawdor? we cours'd him at the heels, and had a purpose to be his purveyor	<i>Macbeth.</i>	1	6	367	2	33
Push. We may as well push against Paul's as stir 'em	<i>Henry viii.</i>	5	3	701	1	44
— We'll put the matter to the present push	<i>Hamlet.</i>	5	1	1036	2	33
Pushes. This session even pushes against our heart	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	3	2	344	1	20
Put. Since I am put to know	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	1	1	75	1	9
— us in readiness	<i>Taming of the Shrew.</i>	1	1	255	1	48
— There's in him stuff that puts him to these ends	<i>Henry viii.</i>	1	1	672	2	9
— Thou art here put to thrash Trojans	<i>Troilus and Cressida.</i>	2	1	865	2	51
— to him all the learning that his time could make him the receiver of	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	1	1	893	1	13
— You put me to forget a lady's manners	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	3	905	2	27
— And put upon him such a deal of man, that that worthy'd him	<i>Lear.</i>	2	2	941	3	35
Put on. The powers above put on their instruments	<i>Macbeth.</i>	4	3	382	2	57
— Gods! if you should have taken vengeance on my faults, I never had liv'd to put on this	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	5	1	920	1	27
— For you protect this course and put it on by your allowance	<i>Lear.</i>	1	4	937	1	2
— If it be so, as it is put on me	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1	3	1005	1	30
— Of deaths put on by cunning	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	1041	2	28
Put up. Nor am I yet persuaded to put up in peace what already I have foolishly suffer'd	<i>Othello.</i>	4	2	1072	1	38
Putter on. You are abus'd, and by some putter on, that will be damn'd for't	<i>W. 's T.</i>	2	1	340	1	44
— My good lord Cardinal, they vent reproaches most bitterly on you as putter on of these exactions	<i>Henry viii.</i>	1	2	674	2	32
Putter out of five for one	<i>Tempest.</i>	3	3	14	1	54
Putting on. Awakens me with this unwonted putting on	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	4	2	94	2	28
Puttock's. Who finds the partridge in the puttock's nest, but may imagine how the bird was de	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	3	2	688	2	32
—	<i>Troilus and Cress.</i>	5	1	884	2	42
— I chose an eagle, and did avoid a puttock	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	1	2	895	1	16
Puzzel. Pucelle or puzzel	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	1	4	549	2	20
Pye. A silken pye	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	4	3	271	1	31
— The chattering pyes in dismal concord sung	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	5	6	637	2	62
— No man's pye is free'd from his ambitious finger	<i>Henry viii.</i>	1	1	672	2	1
— There they are both, baked in that pye; whereof their mother daintily hath fed	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	5	3	854	1	45
Py'd Ninny	<i>Tempest.</i>	3	2	14	1	11
Pyramid. They take the flow o' the Nile by certain scales i' the pyramid	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	2	7	780	1	56
Pyramides. Rather make my country's high pyramides my gibbet	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	799	1	26
Pyramis. A stately pyramis to her I'll rear, than Rhodope's, or Memphis', ever was	<i>1 H. viii.</i>	1	6	549	2	52
Pyramises. The Ptolemies pyramises are very goodly things	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	3	7	780	2	16
Pyramus. D. P.	<i>Mids. Night's Dream.</i>			375		
— So pale did shine the moon on Pyramus, when he by night lay bath'd in maiden blood	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	2	4	420	2	2
	<i>Pyramus</i>					

		A. S.	P.	C.	L.
<i>Pyramus and Thisby.</i> The most lamentable comedy, and most cruel death of Pyramus and Thisby	<i>Mid. Night's Dream.</i>	1	2	178	1 3
— A tedious brief scene of young Pyramus and his love Thisbe, very tragical mirth	<i>Ib.</i>	5	2	192	2 40
— acted before Thereus	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	195	1 42
<i>Pyrenean.</i> And talking of the Alps, and Apenines, the Pyrenean, and the river Po	<i>R. John.</i>	1	1	385	2 24
<i>Pyrrhus.</i> The rugged Pyrrhus	<i>Hamlet.</i>	2	2	1015	1 10
<i>Pythagoras.</i> Thou almost mak'st me waver in my faith, to hold opinion with Pythagoras	<i>March. of Venice.</i>	4	1	215	2 51
— I was never so be-ghim'd since Pythagoras' time, that I was an Irish rat	<i>As You Like It.</i>	3	2	236	1 32
— What is the opinion of Pythagoras concerning wild-fowl	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	4	2	327	2 29

QUADRANGLE. My choler being over-blown, with walking once about the quadrangle	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	1	3	576	2 37
<i>Quaff'd.</i> That tyranny, which never quaff'd but blood	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	4	4	499	2 19
<i>Quagmire.</i> And make a quagmire of your mangled brains	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	1	4	549	1 22
— Over bog and quagmire	<i>Lear.</i>	3	4	948	2 1
<i>Quail,</i> crush, conclude, and quell	<i>Mid. Night's Dream.</i>	5	1	195	1 6
— And let not search and inquisition quail to bring again these foolish runaways	<i>As You Like It.</i>	2	2	229	2 35
— And his quails ever beat mine, inhoop'd, at odds	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	2	3	777	1 32
— But when he meant to quail and shake the orb, he was as rattling thunder	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	799	2 5
— An honest fellow enough, and one that loves quails	<i>Troil. and Crass.</i>	5	1	884	2 31
— And my false spirits quail to remember	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	5	5	925	1 44
<i>Quailing.</i> For, as he writes, there is no quailing now	<i>1 Henry iv.</i>	4	1	464	1 29
— This may plant courage in their quailing breasts	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	2	3	613	2 39
<i>Quaint.</i> Ariel	<i>Tempest.</i>	1	2	5	1 36
— in green, she shall be loose enrob'd	<i>Merry W. of Windsor.</i>	4	6	702	2 12
— But for a fine quaint, graceful, and excellent fashion	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	3	4	135	2 41
— spirits	<i>Mid. Night's Dream.</i>	2	3	181	2 18
— lies	<i>Merchant of Venice.</i>	3	4	213	2 23
— More quaint, more pleasing, nor more commendable	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	4	3	271	1 52
— With forged quaint conceit, to set a gloss upon his bold intent	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	4	1	560	2 21
— To shew how quaint an orator you are	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	3	2	589	2 10
<i>Quaintly.</i> A ladder quaintly made of cords	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	3	1	342	2 1
— 'Tis vile, unless it may be quaintly ordered	<i>Merchant of Venice.</i>	2	4	204	2 44
— To carve out dial's quaintly, point by point	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	2	5	614	1 29
— But breathe his faults so quaintly, that they may seem the taints of liberty	<i>Hamlet.</i>	2	1	1009	1 26
<i>Quake.</i> Thou wilt quake for this shortly	<i>Mu. Ado About Noth.</i>	1	1	124	1 2
— Never saw I wretches to quake	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	5	1	359	2 23
— Canst thou quake, and change thy colour	<i>Richard iii.</i>	3	5	652	2 51
— in the present winter's state, and wish that warmer days would come	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	2	4	904	1 39
<i>Quak'd.</i> Where ladies shall be frighted, and, gladly quak'd, hear more	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	1	9	710	2 54
<i>Qualification.</i> Whose qualification shall come into no true taste again	<i>Othello.</i>	2	1	1054	1 29
<i>Qualified.</i> Forbear his presence, until some little time hath qualified the heat of his displeasure	<i>Lear.</i>	1	2	934	1 38
<i>Qualify.</i> So to enforce or qualify the laws	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	1	1	76	1 53
— He doth with holy abstinence subdue that in himself which he spurs on to quality in others	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	2	94	1 46
— All this amazement can I qualify	<i>M. Ado About Noth.</i>	5	4	146	1 42
— Your grace hath ta'en great pains to qualify his rigorous course	<i>Mer. of Venice.</i>	4	1	214	1 58
<i>Quality.</i> To thy strong bidding, task Ariel, and all his quality	<i>Tempest.</i>	1	2	4	1 8
— Shew'd thee all the qualities o' the isle	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	2	5	1 60
— A man of such perfection, as we, in our quality, much want	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	4	1	38	1 46
— What quality are they of	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	2	1	80	2 17
— I have many ill qualities	<i>Mu. Ado Abt. Noth.</i>	2	1	126	1 51
— Hate counsels not in such a quality	<i>Mer. of Venice.</i>	3	2	209	1 50
— In your fine frame hath love no quality	<i>All's Well.</i>	4	2	296	1 37
— You must now speak Sir John Falstaff fair; which swims against your stream of quality	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	5	2	504	1 36
— She hath lived too long to fill the world with vicious qualities	<i>1 Hen. vi.</i>	5	5	568	2 1
— To night, we'll wander through the streets, and note the qualities of people	<i>A. & C.</i>	1	2	768	1 1

<i>Quality.</i> Whose quality, going on, the sides o' the world may danger	<i>Ant. and Cleo.</i>	1	2	770	1	43
— And thngs outward, do draw the inward quality after them, to suffer all alike	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	11	783	1	17
— Give her what comforts the quality of her passion requires	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	798	1	42
— Know you the quality of Lord Timon's fury	<i>Timon of Athens.</i>	3	6	818	2	17
— Give him note of our approach, with the whole quality wherefore	<i>Tis and Criss.</i>	4	1	878	1	20
— For condition, a shop of all the qualities that man loves woman for	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	5	5	925	2	2
— You know the fiery quality of the duke, how unremovable and fixt he is	<i>Lean.</i>	2	4	943	2	30
— Thou'lt not believe of how deprav'd a quality	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	4	944	1	28
— Will they pursue the quality no longer than they can sing	<i>Hamlet.</i>	2	2	1013	2	45
— Give us a taste of your quality	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	2	1014	2	36
— My heart's subdu'd, even to the very quality of my lord	<i>Othello.</i>	1	3	1049	2	32
— 'Tis fellow's of exceeding honesty, and knows all qualities	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	3	1061	2	1
<i>Qualm.</i> It is the only thng for a qualm	<i>Much Ado About Nth.</i>	3	4	136	1	35
— And trow you what he call'd me?—Qualm, perhaps	<i>Love's Lab. Lost.</i>	5	2	166	2	41
— Some sudden qualm hath struck me to the heart, and dumm'd mine eyes, that I can read no further	<i>Henry vi.</i>	1	2	572	1	31
<i>Qualmish.</i> Hence! I am qualmish at the smell of leak	<i>Henry vi.</i>	5	1	537	2	7
<i>Quantities.</i> If I were saw'd into quantities, I should make four dozen of such bearded hermit's staves as master Shallow	<i>Henry vi.</i>	5	1	501	2	16
<i>Quantity</i> of choice	<i>Hamlet.</i>	3	4	1024	2	2
<i>Quarrelous</i> as the weazel	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	3	4	940	2	51
<i>Quarrels.</i> And in the managing of quarrels you may say he is wise	<i>M. Ado About Nth.</i>	2	3	130	2	52
— Enter into a quarrel with fear and trembling	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	3	130	2	57
— Do not quarrel with us, good old man	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	141	2	25
— In a false quarrel there is no true valour	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	142	1	46
— I have had four quarrels, and like to have fought one	<i>As T. Like It.</i>	5	4	248	1	34
— Holy seems the quarrel upon your grace's part, black and fearful on the opposer's	<i>A.W.</i>	3	1	290	1	28
— I have heard of some kind of men, that put quarrels purposely on others, to taste their valour	<i>Tw. Night.</i>	3	4	325	1	2
— And the chance of goodness, be like our warranted quarrel	<i>Macbeth.</i>	4	3	381	2	44
— Put we our quarrel to the will of heaven	<i>Richard iii.</i>	1	2	415	2	20
— Against whom comest thou? and what's thy quarrel? speak like a true knight	<i>Id.</i>	1	3	416	2	15
— Let it be a quarrel between us, if you live	<i>Henry vi.</i>	4	1	529	1	41
— I dare say, this quarrel will drink blood another day	<i>Henry vi.</i>	2	4	553	2	33
— Thrice in the arm'd, that hath his quarrel just	<i>Henry vi.</i>	3	2	589	1	18
— No quarrel, but a sweet contention	<i>Henry vi.</i>	3	2	606	2	2
— It is a quarrel just and reasonable, to be reveng'd on him that kill'd my husband	<i>R. iii.</i>	1	2	636	2	30
— It is a quarrel most unnatural, to be reveng'd on him that loveth thee	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	2	636	2	37
— Yet, if that quarrel, fortune, do divorce it from the bearer, 'tis a sufferance, pang as foul and body a severing	<i>Henry viii.</i>	2	3	682	2	15
— If you'll patch a quarrel, as matter whole you have not to make it with	<i>Ant. and Cl.</i>	2	2	774	2	49
— This day all quarrels die, Andronicus	<i>Tis. Andron.</i>	1	2	836	1	11
— And the best quarrels, in the heat, are curs'd by those that feel their sharpness	<i>Learn.</i>	3	9	962	2	48
— The quarrel is between our masters, and us their men	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	1	1	968	1	2
— I will back thee	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	1	968	1	16
— Why, thou wilt quarrel with a man that hath a hair more or a hair less in his beard than thou hast	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	3	1	981	2	58
— Thy head is as full of quarrels, as an egg is full of meat	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	981	2	63
— Beware of entrance into quarrel, but, being in, bear it that the opposer may beware of thee	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1	3	1004	2	55
— He will be as full of quarrel and offence as my mistress's dog	<i>Othello.</i>	2	3	1055	1	37
<i>Quarry.</i> Were on the quarry of these murder'd deer to add the death of you	<i>Macb.</i>	4	3	382	2	15
— I'd make a quarry with thousands of these quarter'd slaves, as high as I could pitch my lance	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	1	1	705	1	57
— This quarry cries, on havock	<i>Hamlet.</i>	5	2	1041	2	6
<i>Quarters.</i> Keep good quarter and good care to-night	<i>King John.</i>	5	5	410	2	2
— Follow the noise so far as we have quarters	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	4	3	791	2	5
— Not a man shall pass his quarter	<i>Timon of Athens.</i>	5	6	849	1	23
— In quarter and in terms, like bride and groom, diverting them from bed	<i>Othello.</i>	2	3	1056	2	17
<i>Quarter'd.</i> And quarter'd in her heart	<i>King John.</i>	2	2	395	1	32
— Behold their quarter'd fires	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	4	4	919	2	37
<i>Quar.</i> I have rubb'd this young quat almost to the sense, and he grows angry	<i>Othello.</i>	5	1	1074	1	39
<i>Quean.</i> A witch, a quean, an old cozening quean	<i>Merry W. of Windsor.</i>	4	2	671	1	13
— As fit as a scolding-quean to a wrangling knave	<i>All's Well.</i>	2	2	243	1	54

	A. S.	P.	C. L.
<i>Queen.</i> Throw the queen in the kennel	2 <i>Henry iv.</i>	21	1 479 3
<i>Queenship.</i> They did fight with queanships constrain'd, as men drink potions	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	1 475 13
<i>Queasy stomach</i>	<i>Much Ado Ab. North.</i>	2	1 128 28
— Who, queasy with his insolence already, will their good thoughts call from him	<i>Antony and Cleop.</i>	3	6 284
— I have one thing of a queasy question, which I must ask	<i>Lear.</i>	2	1 939 24
<i>Queen o' the sky</i>	<i>Tempest.</i>	3	1 17 8
— The queen, the sweetest creature's dead, and vengeance for't not dropp'd down yet	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	3	2 345 55
— I'll queen it no inch farther, but milk my ewes and weep	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	3 354 10
— to King Richard. D. P.	<i>Richard ii.</i>		413
— The happiest gift that ever marquiss gave, the fairest queen that ever king receiv'd	1 <i>Henry vi.</i>	1	1 571 2 6
— One way, or other, she is for a king; and she shall be my love, or else my queen	3 <i>Henry vi.</i>	2	618 1 45
— I had rather be a country servant maid, than a great queen	<i>Richard iii.</i>	1	3 638 2 51
— Poor painted queen, vain flourish of my fortune	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	3 640 2 19
— A queen in jest, only to fill the scene	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	4 660 1 18
— For queen, a very carliff crown'd with care	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	4 660 1 29
— By my troth, and maidenhead, I would not be a queen	<i>Henry viii.</i>	2	3 682 2 29
— 'Tis strange; a three-pence bow'd would hire me, old as I am, to queen it	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	3 682 2 43
— There was a lady once, that would not be a queen, that would she not for all the mud in Egypt	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	3 683 2 1
— She had all the royal makings of a queen; as holy oil, Edward Confessor's crown, the rod, and bird of peace	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1 694 1 28
—, wife to Cymbeline. D. P.	<i>Cymbeline.</i>		893
<i>Quell.</i> Quail, crush, conclude, and quell	<i>Mid. Night's Dream.</i>	5	1 195 1 6
— Who shall bear the guilt of our great quell	<i>Macbeth.</i>	1	7 368 2 34
<i>Queller.</i> A man-queller, and a woman queller	2 <i>Henry iv.</i>	2	1 480 1 4
<i>Quench.</i> Come, quench your bluffs	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	4	3 350 1 56
— This is of purpose lay'd, by some that hate me, to quench mine honour	<i>Henry viii.</i>	5	2 608 2 32
— Weeps she still, say'st thou? dost thou think, in time she will not quench	<i>Cym.</i>	1	6 898 2 16
— If I quench thee, thou flaming minister, I can again thy former light restore	<i>Othello.</i>	5	2 1075 2 42
<i>Quench'd.</i> That in all reason should have quench'd her love	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	3	1 89 2 29
— Being thus quench'd of hope, not longing	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	5	5 925 2 35
<i>Quern.</i> Sometimes labour in the quern, and bootless make the breathless housewife churn	<i>Mid. Night's Dream.</i>	2	1 179 1 41
<i>Quests.</i> Contrarious quests	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	4	1 93 1 48
— Volumes of report run with these false and most contrarious quests upon thy doings	<i>Ib.</i>	4	1 93 1 48
— What lawful quest have given their verdict up unto the frowning judge	<i>Richard iii.</i>	1	4 643 1 5
— Or cease your quest of love	<i>Lear.</i>	1	1 931 1 58
— The senate hath sent about three several quests, to search you out	<i>Othello.</i>	1	2 1046 1 32
<i>Questant.</i> When the bravest questant shrinks, find that you seek, that fame may cry you aloud	<i>All's Well.</i>	2	1 283 1 25
<i>Question.</i> Old Escalus, though first in question, is thy secondary	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	1	1 76 1 31
— Loss of question	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	4 86 1 20
— Far out of question	<i>Mu. Ado About North.</i>	1	1 128 1 41
— Think you question with the Jew	<i>Mer. of Venice.</i>	4	1 215 1 46
— You may as well use question with the wolf	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1 215 1 49
— Many asked, without waiting for an answer	<i>As T. Like I.</i>	3	2 236 2 16
— I met the duke yesterday, and had much question with him	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	4 239 2 45
— Make that thy question, and go rot	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	1	2 337 1 55
— Live you? or are you aught that man may question	<i>Macbeth.</i>	3	3 364 2 41
— this most bloody piece of work	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	3 372 1 16
— I must not have you henceforth question me whither I go, nor reason whereabouts	1 <i>Henry iv.</i>	2	3 451 1 58
— Yet, if you there did practice on my state, your being in Egypt might be my question	<i>Antony and Cleop.</i>	2	2 774 2 33
— If we contend out of our question, wipe him	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	2 775 1 25
— Health to you, valiant sir, during all question of the gentle truce	<i>Troi. and Cress.</i>	4	1 877 2 47
— I'd have it come to question	<i>Lear.</i>	1	3 934 2 24
— Thy great employment will not bear question	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	3 962 2 18
— Let me question more in particular	<i>Hamlet.</i>	2	2 1012 2 24
— That cry put on the top of question	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	2 1013 2 39

<i>Question.</i> Niggard of question	<i>Hamlet</i>	3	1	1016	1	58
— So may he with more facile question bear it	<i>Orbello</i>	1	3	1047	1	33
<i>Questionable.</i> Thou com'st in such a questionable shape, that I will speak to thee	<i>Ham.</i>	1	4	1006	1	32
<i>Question'd.</i> To every country, where this is question'd, send our letters, with free pardon	<i>Henry viii.</i>	1	2	675	1	57
<i>Questriffs.</i> Some five or six and thirty of his knights, hot questriffs after him	<i>Lear.</i>	3	7	951	2	10
<i>Queubus.</i> The Vapians passing the equinoxial of Queubus	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	2	3	314	2	24
<i>Quick.</i> I had rather be set quick in the earth, and bowl'd to death with turneps	<i>Merry Wives of Windsor.</i>	3	4	63	1	16
— condition	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	1	1	76	1	40
— celerity	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	2	94	2	21
— Then shall Hector be whipp'd for Jaquenetta that is quick by him; and hang'd for Pompey that is dead by him	<i>Love's Lab. Lost.</i>	5	2	172	2	42
— The mercy that was quick in us but late	<i>Henry v.</i>	2	2	516	2	14
— Earth, gape open wide, and eat him quick	<i>Rich. iii.</i>	1	2	630	1	5
<i>Quicken</i> his embraced heaviness	<i>Merch. of Venice.</i>	2	8	207	2	16
— These hairs, which thou dost ravish from my chin, will quicken and accuse thee	<i>Lear.</i>	3	7	951	2	42
— Even then this forked plague is fated to us when we do quicken	<i>Orbello.</i>	3	3	1062	2	19
<i>Quickly.</i> D. P. <i>Merry W. of Windsor.</i> p. 45.	— D. P. <i>1 Henry iv.</i>			441		
— D. P. <i>2 Henry iv.</i> p. 473.	— D. P. <i>Henry v.</i>			509		
<i>Quick lye.</i> It is a quick lye, sir; 'twill away again from me to you	<i>Hamlet.</i>	5	1	1034	2	36
<i>Quickness.</i> With fiery quickness	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	3	1927	1	49
<i>Quick sail.</i> And yet but raw neither, in respect of his quick sail	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	1038	2	15
<i>Quick-sand.</i> What Clarence, but a quick-sand of deceit	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	5	4	630	1	9
— These quick-sands, Lepidus, keep off them, for you sink	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	2	7	780	2	43
<i>Quicksilver.</i> A rascal bragging slave! the rogue fled from me like quicksilver	<i>2 H. iv.</i>	2	4	486	1	20
— Swift as quicksilver, it courses through the natural gates and alleys of the body	<i>Ham.</i>	1	5	1007	2	2
<i>Quick-witted.</i> How likes Gremio these quick-witted folks	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	5	2	275	2	15
<i>Quiddities.</i> What, in thy quips and thy quiddities	<i>1 Henry iv.</i>	1	2	443	2	1
<i>Quiddits.</i> Where be his quiddits now, his quilllets, his cafes, his tenures, and his tricks	<i>Hamlet.</i>	5	1	1034	2	2
<i>Quiet.</i> Out of quiet	<i>Tw. Night.</i>	2	3	315	2	40
— thy cudgel; thou dost see I eat	<i>Henry v.</i>	5	1	557	2	38
<i>Quiets,</i> grown sick of rest, would purge by any desperate change	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	1	3	771	1	8
<i>Quietus.</i> When he himself might his quietus make with a bare bodkin	<i>Hamlet.</i>	3	1	1017	1	52
<i>Quill.</i> We may deliver our supplications in the quill	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	3	3	575	1	12
<i>Quilllets.</i> Some tricks, some quilllets, how to cheat the devil	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	4	3	163	2	3
— In these nice sharp quilllets of the law, good faith, I am no wiser than a daw	<i>1 H. vi.</i>	2	4	552	2	17
— And do not stand on quilllets how to slay him	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	3	1	585	2	37
— Nor sound his quilllets shrilly	<i>Tim. of Athens.</i>	4	3	821	2	8
— Where be his quiddets now, his quilllets, his cafes	<i>Hamlet.</i>	5	1	1034	2	3
— Pr'ythee, keep up thy quilllets	<i>Orbello.</i>	3	1	1058	2	58
<i>Quilt.</i> How now, blown Jack? how now, quilt	<i>1 Henry iv.</i>	2	2	465	2	32
<i>Quinapalus.</i> For what says Quinapalus	<i>Tw. Night.</i>	1	5	310	2	50
<i>Quince.</i> D. P.	<i>Mids. Night's Dream.</i>			175		
<i>Quinces.</i> They call for dates and quinces in the pastry	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	4	4	992	1	9
<i>Quintaine.</i> And that which here stands up, is but a quintaine, a lifeless block	<i>As You Like It.</i>	1	2	227	1	40
<i>Quintessence.</i> This quintessence of every sprite	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	235	2	46
— What is this quintessence of dust	<i>Hamlet.</i>	2	2	1013	2	7
<i>Quintus.</i> D. P.	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>			831		
<i>Quip modest</i>	<i>As You Like It.</i>	5	4	248	2	22
<i>Quips.</i> Shall quips, and sentences	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	2	3	131	2	9
— Her sudden quips	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	4	2	38	2	23
— What, in thy quips, and thy quiddities	<i>1 Henry iv.</i>	1	2	443	1	1
<i>Quire.</i> Then the whole quire hold their hips and loose	<i>Mids. Night's Dream.</i>	2	1	179	2	10
— And plac'd a quire of such enticing birds	<i>2 Hen. vi.</i>	1	3	575	2	53
<i>Quired.</i> My troop of war be turn'd, which quired with my drum, into a pipe	<i>Cor.</i>	3	2	724	1	20
<i>Quiring.</i> Still quiring to the young ey'd cherubims	<i>Merch. of Venice.</i>	5	1	219	2	40
<i>Quirks.</i> Odd quirks and remnants of wit	<i>Mu. Ado About Nothing.</i>	2	3	131	2	5
— I have felt so many quirks of joy and grief, that the first face of neither, on the start, can woman me unto't	<i>All's Well.</i>	3	2	291	1	3
— Belike, this is a man of that quirk	<i>Tw. Night.</i>	3	4	325	1	4
— One that excels the quirks of blazoning pens	<i>Orbello.</i>	2	1	1052	1	14
<i>Quits.</i> Your evil quits you well	<i>Measure for Measure.</i>	5	1	102	2	14

<i>Quit.</i> Till thou canst quit thee by thy brother's mouth, of what we think against thee					
— And ere thou bid good-night, to quit their grief, tell thou the lamentable fall of	<i>As You Like It.</i>	3	1	234	1 35
— I would, I could quit all offences with as clear excuse	<i>Richard ii.</i>	5	1	435	1 20
— God quit you in his mercy! hear your sentence	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	3	2	460	1 8
— And I shall quit you with gud leve	<i>Henry v.</i>	2	2	517	1 43
— If you do free your children from the sword, your children's children quit it in your age	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	521	1 60
— God safely quit her of her burden, and with gentle travail	<i>Richard iii.</i>	5	3	668	1 47
— God quit you	<i>Henry viii.</i>	5	1	697	1 50
— As he shall like, to quit me	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	3	11	789	2 22
— To quit the bloody wrongs upon her foes	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	11	789	2 51
— Their father (then old and fond of issue) took such sorrow, that he quit being	<i>Titus Andron.</i>	1	2	833	1 12
— Edmund, enkindle all the sparks of nature, to quit this horrid act	<i>Cym.</i>	1	1	804	1 8
— Be trusty, and I'll quit thy pains	<i>Lea.</i>	3	7	952	2 9
— Is't not perfect conscience, to quit him with this arm	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	2	4	980	1 35
— Or quit in answer of the third exchange	<i>Hamlet.</i>	5	2	1038	1 18
<i>Quittance.</i> Omittance is no quittance	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	1040	1 48
— Rend'ring faint quittance, wearied and out-breath'd, to Harry Monmouth	<i>As You Like It.</i>	5	5	241	2 31
— We shall forget the office of our hand, sooner than quittance of desert and merit	<i>2 H. iv.</i>	1	1	475	1 1
— As fitting best to quittance their deceit	<i>II. v.</i>	2	2	516	1 21
— No gift to him, but breeds the giver a return exceeding all use of quittance	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	1	1	550	1 33
<i>Quitting</i> thee thereby of ten thousand shames	<i>T. of Arb.</i>	1	1	806	2 20
<i>Quiver.</i> If Cupid hath not spent all his quiver in Venice	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	3	2	589	1 1
— There was a little quiver fellow, and 'a would manage you his piece thus	<i>Mu. Ado About Nothing.</i>	1	1	123	1 1
— Why dost thou quiver, man	<i>2 H. iv.</i>	3	2	491	2 18
— The green leaves quiver with the cooling wind	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	4	7	566	2 23
— I am so vex'd, that every part about me quivers	<i>Titus Andron.</i>	2	3	858	1 28
<i>Quivering</i> thigh	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	2	4	980	1 2
<i>Quoifs.</i> Golden quoifs, and stomachers	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	1	975	1 28
— Hence, therefore, thou sickly quois; thou art a guard too wanton for the head	<i>Winter's tale.</i>	4	3	351	2 54
<i>Quoins,</i> Francis	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	1	1	475	1 42
<i>Quit</i> him down, Bardolph, like a shove-groat shilling	<i>Richard ii.</i>	2	1	422	2 10
— He plays at quoits well	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	4	4	481	2 21
<i>Quoniam,</i> he seemeth in his minority; ergo, I come with this apology	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	4	486	1 40
<i>Quote</i> you my folly	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	5	2	172	1 11
— We did not quote them so	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	2	1	29	2 58
— Note, how the quotes the leaves	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	5	2	173	2 27
— What care I, what curious eye doth quote deformities	<i>Titus Andron.</i>	4	1	845	2 6
<i>Quoted.</i> He's quoted for a most perfidious slave	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	2	4	972	1 46
— A fellow, by the hand of nature mark'd, quoted, and sign'd, to do a deed of shame	<i>Alb. Will.</i>	5	5	554	2 4
— joint by joint	<i>King Lear.</i>	2	2	405	1 20
— I am sorry, that with better heed and judgment, I had not quoted him	<i>Timon of Athens.</i>	5	5	883	1 60
<i>Quoth.</i> 'Tis dinner time, quoth I. My gold, quoth he	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	2	1	100	2 58
<i>Quotidian.</i> He seems to have the quotidian of Love upon him	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	2	1	100	2 58
<i>Quotidian tertian.</i> He is so shak'd of a burning quotidian tertian	<i>As You Like It.</i>	3	2	237	2 47
	<i>Henry v.</i>	2	7	515	2 21

R

<i>R</i> is for the dog					
<i>Rabato.</i> Your other rabato were better	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	2	4	980	1 56
<i>Rabbit.</i> I knew a wench married in an afternoon, as she went to the garden to pull	<i>Mu. Ado About Nothing.</i>	1	4	135	2 14
to stuff a rabbit	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	4	4	273	1 8
— Away, you whoreson upright rabbit, away	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	2	2	482	1 13
<i>Rabbit-fucker.</i> Hang me up by the heels for a rabbit-fucker, or a poulter's hare	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	2	4	455	2 34
<i>Rabble.</i> A rabble more of vile confederates	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	5	1	188	2 61
— Or let a rabble lead you to your deaths	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	4	8	597	1 33
<i>Rabblement.</i> Still, as he refus'd it, the rabblement hooted	<i>Julius Caesar.</i>	1	2	744	2 1
<i>Race.</i> Vile race	<i>Tempest.</i>	1	2	52	2 24
— And now I give my sensual race the rein	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	2	4	86	2 15

		A. S.	P.	C. L.
Race. None our parts so poor, but was a race of heaven	<i>Ant. and Cleo.</i>	1	3	770 2 45
Rack. Leave not a rack behind	<i>Tempest.</i>	4	1	17 2 50
— But being lack'd and lost, why, then we rack the value	<i>Mu. Ado Abt. Notb.</i>	4	1	130 1 35
— I live upon the rack.—Upon the rack, Bassanio	<i>Merch. of Venice.</i>	3	2	210 1 7
— I fear, you speak upon the rack, where men, enforced, do speak any thing	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	210 1 13
— Even like a man new haled from the rack	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	2	5	553 2 40
— He hates him, that would upon the rack of this tough world stretch him out longer	<i>Learn.</i>	5	3	965 2 40
— The rack stand still	<i>Hamlet.</i>	2	2	1015 1 41
— Thou hast set me on the rack	<i>Othello.</i>	3	3	1063 1 44
Rack'd. A pair of tribunes, that have rack'd for Rome, to make coals cheap	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	5	1	733 1 24
Racker. It is a low ebb of linen with thee, when thou keepest not racker there	<i>2 H. iv.</i>	2	2	481 2 8
— When we have match'd our rackets to these balls, we will, in France, by God's grace, play a set, shall strike his father's crown into the hazard	<i>Henry v.</i>	1	2	513 1 50
Racking. Three glorious suns, each one a perfect sun; not separated by the racking clouds	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	2	1	609 2 35
Radiant. Most radiant Pyramus, most lilly-white of hue	<i>Mid. Night's Dream.</i>	3	1	184 1 1
— Cymbeline	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	5	5	928 2 14
Radish. If a' fought not with fifty of them, I am a bunch of radish	<i>1 Henry iv.</i>	2	4	453 1 46
— When he was naked, he was, for all the world, like a soaked radish, with a head fantastically carv'd upon it with a knife	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	3	2	491 2 50
Raft. Where is that son that floated with thee on that fatal raft	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	5	1	120 1 5
Rag. Not a rag of money	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	4	115 2 60
— Thou rag of honour	<i>Richard iii.</i>	1	3	640 1 6
— If thou wilt curse—thy father, that poor rag, must be thy subject	<i>Timon of Athens.</i>	4	3	822 2 36
— The poor soldier that so richly fought, whose rags sham'd gilded arms	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	5	5	923 2 42
Rags of France. Lash hence thine over-weering rags of France	<i>Richard iii.</i>	5	3	669 1 4
Rage. Which before would give preceptual medicine to rage	<i>Mu. Ado Abt. Notb.</i>	5	1	141 1 43
— Thy rage shall burn thee up, and thou shalt turn to ashes	<i>K. John.</i>	3	1	399 1 32
— For my rage was blind	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	2	405 2 2
— In rage, deaf as the sea, hasty as fire	<i>Richard ii.</i>	1	1	413 2 12
— must be withstood, give me his gage	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	1	415 1 35
— Kifs the rod, and fawn on rage with base humility	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	435 1 9
— Your rage m' strikes us	<i>Henry viii.</i>	3	1	687 1 59
— Put not your worthy rage into your tongue	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	3	1	721 1 40
— Whose rage doth rend like interrupted waters, and o'erbear what they are us'd to bear	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	721 1 49
— This tyger-footed rage, when it shall find the harm of uncannd swiftness, will, too late, tie leaden pounds to his heels	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	722 2 16
— Define me not to allay my rages and revenges, with your colder reasons	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	3	735 2 56
— My rage is gone, and I am struck with sorrow	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	5	739 2 25
— When one to great begins to rage, he's hunted even to falling	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	4	1	790 1 45
— And that your rage would not be purg'd, the sent you word she was dead	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	12	796 1 34
— To give thy rages balm, to wipe out our ingratitude with loves above their quantity	<i>Tim. of Athens.</i>	5	6	828 2 23
— The thing of courage as rous'd with rage, with rage doth sympathize	<i>Tr. and Cr.</i>	1	3	862 1 30
— The fire of rage is in him	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	1	2	894 1 58
— Left his ungovern'd rage dissolve the life that wants the means to lead it	<i>Learn.</i>	4	4	955 2 52
— Eyeless rage	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	946 1 24
— The great rage you see, is cur'd in him	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	7	960 2 39
Raggamuffins. I have led my raggamuffins where they are pepper'd	<i>1 Hen. iv.</i>	5	3	470 1 36
Raggedness. Your loop'd and window'd raggedness, defend you from seasons such as these	<i>Learn.</i>	3	4	948 1 38
Raging tooth. Being troubled with a raging tooth	<i>Othello.</i>	3	3	1064 1 12
Raging-wood. How the young whelp of Talbot's, raging-wood, did flesh his puny sword in Frenchmen's blood	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	5	1	564 1 33
Rail. With the yellows	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	4	3	96 1 23
Rail. 'Till thou canst rail the seal from off my bond, thou but offend'st thy lungs to speak so loud	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	3	2	265 1 30
— We two will rail against our mistress, the world, and all our misery	<i>Mer. of Ven.</i>	4	1	215 2 59
— Say, that the rail; why, then I'll tell her plain, she sings as sweetly as a nightingale	<i>At You Like It.</i>	3	2	237 1
— I shall sooner rail thee into wit and holiness	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	2	1	261 1 19
	<i>Tril. and Cress.</i>	12	1	265 1 48

A. S. P. C. L.

<i>Rail.</i> She'll rail in the street else	-	-	<i>Othello.</i>	4	1	1069	1	7
<i>Rail'd</i> at herself	-	-	<i>Much Ado About Noth.</i>	2	3	130	2	4
- I have rail'd so long against marriage	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	3	131	2	6
- Enlarge the man committed yesterday, that rail'd against our person	-	-	<i>Henry vi.</i>	2	2	516	1	28
<i>Railer.</i> Take that, thou likeness of this railer here	-	-	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	5	5	630	2	61
<i>Rail'st.</i> Why rail'st thou on thy birth, the heaven, and earth	-	-	<i>Rom. and Jul.</i>	3	3	986	1	41
<i>Railing.</i> His sleeps were hinder'd by thy railing	-	-	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	5	1	117	2	2
- Nor no railing in a known discreet man, though he do nothing but reprove	-	-	<i>Tw. N.</i>	1	5	311	1	52
<i>Rain.</i> Let the sky rain potatoes	-	-	<i>Merry W. of Windsor.</i>	5	5	71	2	5
- It drizzles rain	-	-	<i>Mu. Ad. Aht. Noth.</i>	3	3	134	2	57
- The heavens rain odours on you	-	-	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	3	1	320	2	25
- When shall we three meet again, in thunder, lightning, or in rain	-	-	<i>Macbeth.</i>	1	1	363	1	6
- How now! rain within doors, and none abroad! how doth the king	-	-	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	4	4	498	2	49
- She makes a shower of rain, as well as Jove	-	-	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	1	2	770	1	1
- sacrificial whisperings in his ear	-	-	<i>Tim. of Athens.</i>	1	1	804	2	5
- Where are my tears? rain, to lay this wind, or my heart will be blown up by the root	-	-	<i>Tril. and Cress.</i>	4	4	880	1	37
<i>Rainbow.</i> I was beaten myself into all the colours of the rainbow	-	-	<i>Merry W. of Windsor.</i>	4	5	69	2	42
- To add another hue to the rainbow is wasteful	-	-	<i>K. J. bn.</i>	2	4	203	1	35
<i>Raise.</i> We are to speak in publick: for this business will raise us all—to laughter, as I take it	-	-	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	2	1	340	2	47
- Whom we raise, we will make fast within a hallow'd verge	-	-	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	1	4	577	2	9
<i>Raising.</i> But follow it, my lord, to bring me down must answer for your raising	-	-	<i>Al's W.</i>	2	2	886	2	53
<i>Rajons</i> o' the sun	-	-	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	4	2	349	1	5
<i>Rake.</i> How is the name of thrift doth he rake this together	-	-	<i>Henry vi.</i>	2	2	689	2	14
- Let us revenge this with our pikes, ere we become rakes	-	-	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	1	1	703	2	1
- Here in the sands, thee I'll rake up	-	-	<i>Lear.</i>	4	6	959	2	33
<i>Ram</i> thou thy fruitful tidings in mine ears, that long time have been barren	-	-	<i>Ant. & Cleo.</i>	2	5	777	2	29
- [Sheep] the ewes being rank, in the end of autumn, turned to the rams	-	-	<i>Mor. of Ven.</i>	1	3	201	1	23
- To betray a she lamb of a twelve-month to a crooked-pated, old, cuckoldy ram	-	-	<i>As You Like It.</i>	3	2	235	1	38
- Never was any thing so sudden, but the sight of two rams	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	246	2	7
- An old black ram is tupping your white ewe	-	-	<i>Oth. I.</i>	1	1	1044	2	16
- [battering] Great belly'd women, that had not half a week to go, like rams in the old time of war, would shake the press, and make them reel before them	-	-	<i>Henry viii.</i>	4	1	694	1	16
- Be the ram, to batter the fortifies of it	-	-	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	3	2	782	2	18
- So that the ram, that batters down the wall, for the great swing and rudeness of his poize, they place before the hand that made the engine	-	-	<i>Tril. and Cressida.</i>	1	3	867	2	19
<i>Ram-tender</i>	-	-	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	4	3	375	1	18
<i>Rambures.</i> D. P.	-	-	<i>Henry vi.</i>	5	5	509		
<i>Ramm'd.</i> Have we ramm'd up our gates against the world	-	-	<i>K. J. bn.</i>	2	1	393	1	23
<i>Rampallian</i>	-	-	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	2	1	480	1	11
<i>Ramping</i> fool	-	-	<i>K. John.</i>	3	1	337	1	37
<i>Rampir'd</i> gates	-	-	<i>Tim. of Athens.</i>	5	6	829	1	8
<i>Ramps.</i> Whiles he is vaulting variable ramps, in your despite, upon your purse	-	-	<i>Cym.</i>	1	7	900	2	6
<i>Ramsten,</i> Sir John	-	-	<i>Richard ii.</i>	2	1	422	2	8
<i>Ran.</i> I ran from Shrewsbury to Warkworth	-	-	<i>1 Henry iv.</i>	1	1	474	2	15
<i>Rancours.</i> Put rancours in the vessel of my peace only for them	-	-	<i>Macbeth.</i>	3	1	373	2	4
- It issues from the rancour of a villain	-	-	<i>Richard ii.</i>	1	1	415	1	2
- will out	-	-	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	1	1	573	1	4
- The broken rancour of your high swollen hearts, but lately splinted, knit, and join'd together, must gently be preserv'd, cherish'd, and kept	-	-	<i>Richard iii.</i>	2	2	646	2	8
- This sudden stab of rancour I misdoubt	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	651	1	18
<i>Rang'd.</i> Ay Celia; we stay'd her for your sake, else had she with her father rang'd along	-	-	<i>As You Like It.</i>	1	3	228	1	42
<i>Ranges.</i> Whatsoever comes athwart his affection, ranges evenly with mine	-	-	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	2	2	128	2	43
- And bury all which still distinctly ranges, in heaps and piles of ruin	-	-	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	2	1	721	1	47
<i>Ranging.</i> If once I find thee ranging, Hortensio will be quit with thee, by changing	-	-	<i>Taming of the Shrew.</i>	3	1	264	2	30
<i>Rank.</i> And rank me with the barbarous multitude	-	-	<i>Mis. Lant of Venice.</i>	2	2	207	2	56
- of ozers	-	-	<i>As You Like It.</i>	4	3	244	2	
- Ha! what so rank	-	-	<i>Henry viii.</i>	2	2	676	1	39
- Who else must be let blood, who else is rank	-	-	<i>Julius Caesar.</i>	3	1	753	2	20

Ranks. Bring in thy ranks, but leave without thy rage	<i>Timon of Athens.</i>	5	6	828	2	58
— To weaken and discredit our exposure, how rank forever rounded in with danger	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	1	3	863	2	8
— Achilles	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	3	864	2	20
— Breaking forth in rank, and not to be endured riots	<i>Learn.</i>	1	4	936	2	52
Ranker. Or I should think my honesty ranker than my wit	<i>As You Like It.</i>	4	1	242	1	59
— Nor will it yield to Norway, or the Pole, a ranker rate, should it be sold in fee	<i>Ham.</i>	4	4	1027	2	48
Rankl. Fell sorrow's tooth doth never rankle more, than when it bites, but lanceth not the sore	<i>Richard ii.</i>	1	3	419	1	1
— And when he bites, his venom tooth will rankle to the death	<i>Richard iii.</i>	1	3	640	2	23
Rankly abused	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1	5	1007	1	27
Rankness. I will physick your rankness	<i>As You Like It.</i>	1	3	224	1	48
— I am stifled with the more rankness of their joy	<i>Henry viii.</i>	4	1	693	2	53
Rank-scented. For the mutable, rank-scented many	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	3	1	719	2	48
Ransack'd. I would have ransack'd the pedler's filken treasury	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	4	3	358	1	13
— What treason were it to the ransack'd queen	<i>Troilus and Cressida.</i>	2	2	868	1	10
Ransom. Ignominy in ransom and free pardon are of two houses	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	2	4	66	1	42
— Of the world's ransom, blessed Mary's son	<i>Richard ii.</i>	2	1	420	1	45
— Let him say to England, that we fend to know what ransom he will give	<i>Henry v.</i>	3	5	523	1	53
— Bid him therefore consider of his ransom	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	6	524	2	34
— My ransom is, this frail and worthless trunk	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	6	525	1	10
— I come to know of thee, King Harry, if for thy ransom thou wilt now compound, before thy most assured overthrow	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	3	531	2	42
— The world shall not be ransom for thy life	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	3	2	589	2	36
— For me, the ransom of my bold attempt shall be this cold corpse on the earth's cold face	<i>Ri. Hard iii.</i>	5	3	668	1	50
Ransom'd. 'Would he were here alone; so should he be sure to be ransom'd	<i>Henry v.</i>	4	1	521	2	10
— I have heard the king say, he would not be ransom'd	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	529	1	26
— But when our throats are cut, he may be ransom'd, and we ne'er the wiser	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	529	1	28
Ranting host of the Garter	<i>Merry Wives of Windsor.</i>	2	1	53	1	43
Rapes. For rapes and ravishments, he parallels Nessus	<i>All's Well.</i>	4	3	299	1	27
— And done a rape upon the maiden virtue of the crown	<i>K. John.</i>	2	1	391	2	8
— If Rome have law, or we have power, thou and thy faction shall repent this rape	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	1	2	835	2	11
— And rape, I fear, was root of thine annoy	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	845	2	5
— The one is Murder, Rape is the other's name	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	853	1	34
— But I would have the foil of her fair rape w.p'd off, in honourable keeping her	<i>Troilus and Cressida.</i>	2	2	868	1	8
Rapier. I have heard the Frenchman hath good skill in the rapier	<i>Merry W. of Windsor.</i>	1	1	53	2	24
— I do excel thee in my rapier, as much as thou didst me in carrying gates	<i>Love's L. Lab.</i>	1	2	151	1	6
— And I will turn thy falsehood to thy heart, where it was forged, with my rapier's point	<i>Richard ii.</i>	4	1	432	1	6
— A dancing rapier	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	2	1	836	2	45
Raps. What, dear sir, thus raps you	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	1	7	394	2	15
Rapt. Look, how our partner's rapt	<i>Macbeth.</i>	1	3	365	2	46
— Whilst I stood rapt in wonder at it	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	5	366	2	30
— More dances my rapt heart	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	4	5	722	2	2
— You are rapt, sir, in some work	<i>Timon of Athens.</i>	1	1	803	2	8
— I am rapt, and cannot cover the monstrous bulk of this ingratitude, with any size of words	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	826	1	32
— I was much rapt in this	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	3	3	875	2	50
— She rapt 'em o' the coxcombs with a stick, and cry'd, down, wantons, down	<i>Learn.</i>	2	4	944	1	10
Rapture. Your prattling nurse into a rapture let, her baby cry, while she chats him	<i>Cor.</i>	2	1	713	1	12
— In this rapture I shall surely speak the thing I shall repent	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	3	2	873	2	53
Rare. So rare a gentleman	<i>Me. Ado About Notb.</i>	3	1	132	2	13
— A touch more rare, subdues all pangs, all fears	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	1	2	895	1	8
Rarely. How rarely featur'd	<i>Me. Ado About Notb.</i>	3	1	132	1	34
— Slave, foul-lefs villain, dog! O rarely base	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	5	2	800	1	38
— How rarely does it meet with this time's guise	<i>Timon of Athens.</i>	5	1	824	2	46
Rareness. And won by rareness, such solemnity	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	3	2	460	1	49
— It is no common passage, but a strain of rareness	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	3	4	910	1	28
Rar's. And was the least of all among the rar'st of good ones	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	5	925	1	57
Rarities vouch'd, beyond credit	<i>Tempest.</i>	2	1	72	5	5
Rashest. Wide-chopp'd rashest	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	1	21	1	7

Rascal. The noblest deer hath them [horns] as huge as the rascal	<i>At You Like It.</i>	3	239	5
— This oily rascal is known as well as Paul's	1 <i>Henry iv.</i>	2	456	0
— You make fat rascals, mistress Doll	2 <i>Henry iv.</i>	2	484	6
— Gluttony and disease make them, I make them not	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	484	7
— You bottle ale rascal	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	484	0
— bragging slave	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	486	9
— Come you thin thing; come, you rascal	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	505	48
— One to ten! lean, raw-bon'd rascals!	1 <i>Henry vi.</i>	1	545	
— If we be English deer, be then in blood: not rascal-like, to fall down with a pinch	<i>Ib.</i>	4	561	
Rascal counters	<i>Jul. Caesar.</i>	4	759	25
Rascalliest. The most comparative, rascalliest, sweet young prince	1 <i>Henry iv.</i>	1	443	238
Rase. Stanley did dream, the boar did rase his helm	<i>Richard iii.</i>	3	652	17
Rased. He dreamt, the boar had rased off his helm	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	650	152
Rash young master	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	4	95	12
— I could do this; and that with no rash potion, but with a ling'ring dram	<i>W.'s Tale.</i>	1	337	149
— His rash fierce blaze of riot cannot last	<i>Richard iii.</i>	2	420	122
— I scarce have leisure to salute you, my matter is so rash	<i>Tril. and Cress.</i>	4	879	124
— The best and soundest of his time hath been but rash	<i>Lear.</i>	1	932	249
— Why do you look so startlingly and rash	<i>Othello.</i>	3	1065	112
— Thou art rash as fire	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1077	139
Rasber. If we grow all to be pork-eaters, we shall not have a rasber on the coals for money	<i>Mer. of Venice.</i>	3	214	17
Rashness. These are the fruits of rashness	<i>Richard iii.</i>	2	645	144
— Reverse thy doom, and in thy best consideration, check this hideous rashness	<i>Lear.</i>	1	931	1
— Rashly, and prais'd be rashness for it	<i>Hamlet.</i>	5	1037	17
Rats infunctively quit a decayed ship	<i>Temp. ft.</i>	1	32	16
— I would have made you four tall fellows skip like rats	<i>Merry W. of Windsor.</i>	2	51	30
— Like rats, that ravin down their proper bane	<i>Measure for Measure.</i>	1	77	47
— What if my house be troubled with a rat, and I be pleas'd to give ten thousand ducats to have it ban'd	<i>Mer. of Venice.</i>	4	215	118
— I was never so be-rhimed since Pythagoras' time, that I was an Irish rat	<i>As You Like It.</i>	3	256	132
— Like a rat without a tail	<i>Macbeth.</i>	1	364	13
— For want of means, poor rats, had hang'd themselves	<i>Richard iii.</i>	5	669	17
— Rome and her rats are at the point of battle, the one side must have bale	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	1	795	113
— The Volfes have much corn; take these rats thither to gnaw their garners	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	706	111
— She is serv'd as I would serve a rat	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	5	926	136
— Like rats, oft bite the holy cord in twain	<i>Lear.</i>	2	941	134
— Swallow the old rat and the ditch-dog	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	949	128
— How now! a rat? dead, for a ducat, dead	<i>Hamlet.</i>	3	1023	159
Rats-lane. I had as lief they would put rats-bane in my mouth as offer to stop it with security	2 <i>Henry iv.</i>	1	476	142
— Set rats-bane by his porridge	<i>Lear.</i>	3	948	2
Rat-catcher. Tybalt, you rat-catcher, will you walk	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	3	982	158
Ratcliff, Sir Richard. D. P.	<i>Richard iii.</i>		633	
Rate. O'er-priz'd all popular rate	<i>Tempest.</i>	1	3	15
— My son is lost, and, in my rate, the too	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	8	47
— Why do you rate my lord of Suffolk thus	2 <i>Henry vi.</i>	3	587	161
— Go rate thy minions, proud insulting boy	3 <i>Henry vi.</i>	2	612	127
— 'Tis to be chid, as we rate boys	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	4	772	15
— You are to blame, my lord, to rate her so	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	3	989	14
Rated. In the Rialto have you rated me about my monies and my usances	<i>Mer. of Venice.</i>	1	201	151
— An old lord of the council rated me the other day, in the street, about you, sir, but I mark'd him not	1 <i>Henry iv.</i>	1	444	12
— Who, with them, was a rated sinew too	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	467	16
— We had not rated him his part o' the isle	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	3	784	118
— Great reason that my lord be rated for sauciness	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	2	838	137
— I praised her, as I rated her; so do I my stone	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	1	897	132
Rattles. With rounds of waxen tapers on their heads and rattles in their hands	<i>Merry Wives of Windsor.</i>	4	68	135
Ravel. Must I do so? and must I ravel out my weav'd-up follies	<i>Richard iii.</i>	4	433	223
Raven feather, used to brush wicked dew from unwholesome fen	<i>Tempest.</i>	1	5	143
— Young ravens must have food	<i>Merry W. of Windsor.</i>	1	49	126
— I had as lief have heard the night-raven	<i>Mu. Ado About Notb.</i>	1	130	1
— An ambest-colour'd raven was well noted	<i>Lous's Labor Lost.</i>		161	151

	A.	P. C. L.
Raven. Who will not change a raven for a dove	<i>Midf. Night's Dream.</i>	182 2 23
— And he that doth the ravens feed, yea providently caters for the sparrow, be comfort to my age	<i>As You Like It.</i>	3 230 1 50
— I'll sacrifice the lamb that I do love, to spite a raven's heart within a dove	<i>Tw. N.</i>	5 1 330 1 11
— Some powerful spirit instruct the kites and ravens to be thy nurses	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	2 3 343 2 18
— The raven himself is hoarse, that croaks the fatal entrance of Duncan under my battlements	<i>Macbeth.</i>	1 5 367 1 11
— And vast confusion waits (as doth a raven, on a sick fallen beast)	<i>K. John.</i>	4 3 407 1 3
— A moulted raven	<i>Henry iv.</i>	3 1 458 1 56
— For he's disposed as the hateful raven	<i>Henry vi.</i>	3 1 584 1 19
— Came he right now to sing a raven's note	<i>Ibid.</i>	3 2 587 1 45
— The raven rook'd her on the chimney top	<i>Henry vi.</i>	5 6 631 2 61
— crows, and kites, fly o'er our head	<i>Julius Caesar.</i>	5 1 702 2 52
— Here nothing breeds unless the nightly owl, or fatal raven	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	2 3 838 2 56
— 'Tis true the raven doth not hatch a lark	<i>Ibid.</i>	2 3 839 1 53
— Some say that ravens foster forlorn children	<i>Ibid.</i>	2 3 839 1 57
— Did ever raven sing so like a lark	<i>Ibid.</i>	3 1 842 2 65
— The raven chides blackknefs	<i>Troilus and Cressida.</i>	2 3 870 2 10
— 'Would, I could meet that rogue Diomed! I would croak like a raven	<i>Ibid.</i>	5 2 887 1 41
— That dawning may bear the raven's eye	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	2 2 902 2 8
— Dove feather'd raven	<i>Rom. and Jul.</i>	3 2 942 2 2
— The croaking raven doth bellow for revenge	<i>Hamlet.</i>	3 2 1021 1 30
— As doth the raven o'er the infected house, boding to all	<i>Othello.</i>	4 1 1067 1 30
Ravening. The cloy'd will, ravening first the lamb, longs after for the garbage	<i>Cym.</i>	1 7 899 2 12
Ravenous sense. Feed not thy sovereign's foe, my gentle earth, nor with thy sweets comfort his ravenous sense	<i>Richard ii.</i>	3 2 426 2 25
Ravenspur. Away, with me, in post to Ravenspur	<i>Ibid.</i>	2 1 422 2 72
— The banish'd Bolingbroke repeals himself, and with uplifted arms is safe arriv'd, at Ravenspur	<i>Ibid.</i>	2 2 423 1 37
— haven	<i>Henry vi.</i>	4 7 626 2 49
Raught. The moon was a month old when Adam was no more, and raught not to live weeks, when he came to five score	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	4 2 159 1 20
— me his hand, and with a teebble gripe, says—	<i>Henry vi.</i>	4 6 533 2 21
— This staff of honour raught	<i>Henry vi.</i>	2 3 581 2 16
— That raught at mountains with out-stretched arms	<i>Henry vi.</i>	1 4 608 1 49
— The hand of death hath raught him	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	4 9 793 2 23
Ravin. Better 'twere I met the ravin lion	<i>Al's Well.</i>	3 2 291 2 22
— Thirstless ambition, that wilt ravin up thine own life's means	<i>Macbeth.</i>	2 4 372 2 29
— Like rats that ravin down their proper bane	<i>Measure for Measure.</i>	1 3 77 2 47
Ravish. Able to ravish any dull conceit	<i>Henry vi.</i>	5 6 569 1 57
— You have help to ravish your own daughters	<i>Crisianus.</i>	4 5 731 2 19
— With that suit upon my back will I ravish her: first kill him	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	3 5 912 2 23
— Naughty lady, these hairs, which thou dost ravish from my chin, will quicken and accuse thee	<i>Lear.</i>	3 7 951 2 41
Ravish'd. Now is his soul ravish'd	<i>Mu. Ads About Notb.</i>	2 3 129 2 36
— And when we almost with ravish'd list'ning, could not find his hour of speech a minute	<i>Henry viii.</i>	1 2 675 2 21
Ravisher. As war in some sort may be said to be a ravisher	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	4 5 730 2 7
Raw. I have in my mind a thousand raw tricks	<i>Mer. of Vin.</i>	3 4 213 2 31
— God make incision in thee, thou art raw	<i>As You Like It.</i>	2 2 235 1 29
— And yet but raw neither, in respect of his quick fail	<i>Hamlet.</i>	5 2 1038 2 15
Rawly. Some, upon their children rawly left	<i>Henry vi.</i>	4 1 528 2 30
Rawns. Why in that rawness left you wife and child	<i>Macbeth.</i>	4 3 380 2 40
Ray'd. Was ever man so beaten? was ever man so ray'd	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	4 1 267 1 26
— shoes	<i>Hamlet.</i>	3 2 1021 2 3
Raze. Having waste ground enough shall we desire to raze the sanctuary, and pitch our evils there	<i>Measure for Measure.</i>	2 2 84 2 5
— 'Tis not my meaning to raze one title of your honour out	<i>Richard ii.</i>	2 3 424 2 52
— And to raze out rotten opinion, who hath writ me down after my seeming	<i>2 H. iv.</i>	5 2 503 2 17
— And raze their faction and their family	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	2 2 835 2 60
— of gingiv.	<i>1 Henr.</i>	1 44 2 31
Raz'd. Thou com'st not, Caius, now for tribute; that, the Britons have raz'd out	<i>Cym.</i>	5 924 2 5
— My good intent may carry through itself to that full issue for which I raz'd my likeness	<i>Lear.</i>	4 934 2 49

Razing the characters of your renown	-	-	1 Henry vi.	1	572
Razors. These words are razors to my wounded heart	-	-	Titus Andron.	1	834
Razorable. Till new born chins be rough and razorable	-	-	Tempest.	2	9
Rasure of oblivion	-	-	Meas. for Meas.	5	98
Reach. From forth thy reach he would have laid thy shame	-	-	Richard ii.	2	420
Reaching. Great men have reaching hands	-	-	2 Henry vi.	4	596
Read. I read that I profess the art to love	-	-	Tam. of the Shrew.	4	267
— Nothing of that wonderful promise, to read him by his form	-	-	Twelfth Night.	3	325
— Give me that glass, and therein will I read	-	-	Richard ii.	4	434
— And, because they could not read, thou hast hang'd them	-	-	2 Henry vi.	4	596
— That you read the cardinal's malice and his potency together	-	-	Henry viii.	1	673
— And those about her, from her shall read the perfect way of honour	-	-	Ibid.	5	702
— not my blemishes in the world's report	-	-	Ant. and Cleop.	2	776
— By her election may be truly read, what kind of man he is	-	-	Cymbeline.	1	804
— To write and read be henceforth teacherous	-	-	Ibid.	2	918
— Who isn't can read a woman	-	-	Ibid.	5	924
— And reck's not his own read	-	-	Hamlet.	1	1004
Readiness. Yet it will come: the readiness is all	-	-	Ibid.	2	1039
Realm. The earl of Wiltshire hath the realm in farm	-	-	Richard ii.	2	422
— Thou shalt think, though he divide the realm, and give thee half, it is too little	-	-	Ibid.	5	435
— Your realms in one! as man and wife, being two, are one in love	-	-	Henry vi.	2	541
Reap. But little 'vantage shall I reap thereby	-	-	Richard ii.	1	418
— This is a thing, which you might from relation likewise reap	-	-	Cymbeline.	2	905
Reap'd. What sudden anger this? how have I reap'd it	-	-	Henry viii.	3	690
Reapers, spirits. D. P.	-	-	Tempest.	1	
Rear. I'll not rear another's issue	-	-	Winter's Tale.	2	343
— She is as forward of her breeding, as she is i'the rear of birth	-	-	Ibid.	4	355
— up his body	-	-	2 Henry vi.	3	587
— Casca, you are the first that rear your hand	-	-	Julius Cæsar.	3	752
— Let us rear the higher our opinion	-	-	Antony and Cleop.	2	774
Rear'd aloft the bloody battle ax	-	-	Titus Andron. us.	3	843
Rearmice. Some war with rearmlce for their leathern wings to make my final elves coats	-	-	Mid. Night's Dream.	2	181
Rearward. Myself would, on the rearward of reproaches, strike at thy life	-	-	M. A. A. Nick.	4	128
— But with a rearward following Tybalt's death, Romeo is banished	-	-	Rom. and Jul.	3	984
Reason. Returning reason, compared to the effect of the tide	-	-	Tempest.	5	201
— devoured by admiration	-	-	Ibid.	5	202
— Reasonless to reason thus	-	-	Two Gent. of Verona.	2	312
— There is no reason but I shall be blind	-	-	Ibid.	2	312
— I will do, as it shall become one that would do reason	-	-	Merry W. of Windsor.	1	481
— Nor do not banish reason for inequality	-	-	Meas. for Meas.	5	982
— Your reasons at dinner have been sharp and sententious; pleasant without scurrility, witty without affliction, audacious without impudency	-	-	Love's Labour Lost.	5	164
— The will of man is by his reason sway'd; and reason says you are the worthier maid	-	-	Mid. Night's Dream.	2	182
— becomes the martial of my will	-	-	Ibid.	2	182
— and love keep little company together now-a-days	-	-	Ibid.	3	184
— His reasons are as two grains of wheat hid in two bushels of chaff	-	-	Mer. of Venice.	1	198
— So can I give no reason, nor I will not	-	-	Ibid.	4	215
— When the one should be lam'd with reasons, and the other mad without any	-	-	As You Like It.	1	227
— When oil and fire, too strong for reason's force, o'erbears it, and burns on	-	-	All's Well.	3	302
— thus with reason fetter	-	-	Twelfth Night.	1	321
— my son should chuse himself a wife	-	-	Winter's Tale.	5	353
— Were such things here, as we do speak about? or have we eaten of the insane root that takes the reason prisoner	-	-	Macbeth.	1	365
— The receipt of reason a limbeck only	-	-	Ibid.	7	368
— Strong reasons make strong actions	-	-	King John.	3	401
— Our griefs, and not our manners, reason now	-	-	Ibid.	4	405
— If reasons were as plenty as blackberries, I would give no man a reason upon compulsion	-	-	1 Henry vi.	2	453
— And stop all sight-holes, every loop from whence the eye of reason may pry in upon us	-	-	Ibid.	4	461
— For your own reasons turn into your bosoms	-	-	Henry vi.	2	516
— 'Tis York that hath more reason for his death	-	-	2 Henry vi.	3	585

Reason. But I have reasons strong and forcible

- You cannot reason almost with a man that looks not heavily and full of dread *R. iii.* 2 3 606 1 59 ;
- My reasons are too deep and dead ;—two deep and dead, poor infants in their graves *Ib.* 4 4 662 2 43
- If with the sap of reason you would quench, or but allay, the fire of passion *H. viii.* 1 1 673 2 14
- And allieg'd many sharp reasons to defeat the law *Ibid.* 2 1 679 1 24
- But the sharp thorny points of my allieg'd reasons, drive this forward *Ibid.* 2 4 686 2 1
- But reason with the fellow, before you punish him *Coriolanus.* 4 6 731 1 34
- And public reasons shall be rendered of Caesar's death *Julius Caesar.* 3 2 755 1 7
- Good reasons must, of force, give place to better *Ibid.* 4 3 761 1 1
- Your reason '—I see it in my motion, have it not in my tongue *Ant. and Cl. op.* 2 3 777 1 3
- It cannot hold ; no reason can found his state in safety *Timon of Athens.* 2 1 809 1 56
- And resolv'd withall to do myself this reason, and thus right *Titus Andronicus.* 1 2 834 1 39
- No marvel, though you bite so sharp at reasons, you are so empty of them *Tr. & Cref.* 2 2 867 1 6
- You fur your gloves with reason *Ibid.* 2 2 867 1 13
- characterized *Ibid.* 2 2 867 2 13
- Blind fear, that seeing reason leads, finds safer footing than blind reason stumbling without fear *Ibid.* 3 2 873 1 47
- Where reason can revolt without perdition *Ibid.* 5 2 886 2 49
- The reason why the seven stars are no more than seven, is a pretty reason *Learn.* 1 5 938 2 35
- He has some reason, else he could not beg *Ibid.* 4 1 953 1 25
- Now fee that noble and most sovereign reason, like sweet bells jangled, out of tune and harsh *Hamlet.* 3 1 1018 1 35
- He is embark'd with such loud reason to the Cyprus' war *Othello.* 1 1 1045 1 37
- Reasonable.* You shall find me reasonable *M. of W. ind.* 1 1 47 2 34
- Reason'd.* I reason'd with a Frenchman yesterday *M. of Venice.* 2 8 267 1 51
- Why is this reason'd *Learn.* 5 1 961 1 51
- Reave.* Had you that craft, to reave her of what should stead her most *All's Well.* 5 3 303 1 48
- Rebate.* Doth rebate and blunt his natural edge with profits of the mind, study and fast *Mac. for Macj.* 1 5 79 2 19
- Rebeck.* What say you, Hugh Rebeck *Romeo and J. uen.* 4 5 993 2 32
- Rebel.* What is she but a foul contending rebel *Tam. of the Sh. re.* 5 2 276 2 31
- The merciless Macdonel worthy to be a rebel *Macbeth.* 1 2 503 2 7
- A hundred thousand rebels die in this *Henry vi.* 3 2 461 1 47
- Well, God be thanked for these rebels, they offend none but the virtuous *Ibid.* 3 3 463 2 24
- And rebels' arms triumph in massacres *Ibid.* 5 4 470 2 29
- But for you, rebels,—look to taste the due meet for rebellion *2 Henry vi.* 4 2 496 1 15
- There is not now a rebel's sword untheat'rd *Ibid.* 4 4 498 1 46
- The rebels are in Southwark: fly, my lord! Jack Cade proclaims himself lord Mortimer *2 Henry vi.* 4 4 595 1 18
- Look where the sturdy rebel sits, even in the chair of state *3 Henry vi.* 1 1 604 1 30
- Rebellion of a cod-piece* *Mac. for Macj.* 2 2 911 1 24
- Now God delay our rebellion, as we are ourselves, what things are yet *All's Well.* 4 3 227 1 24
- Natural rebellion, done in the trade of youth *Ibid.* 5 1 302 2 15
- One who, in rebellion with himself, will have all that are lost, so too *What's Tain.* 1 2 237 2 30
- Unthread the rude eye of rebellion *Henry vi.* 5 4 409 2 44
- lay in his way, and he found it *Henry vi.* 1 1 497 2 58
- To face the garment of rebellion, with some fine colour *Ibid.* 5 1 468 1 43
- Thus ever did rebellion find rebuke *Ibid.* 5 5 472 2 4
- in this land shall lose his sway *Ibid.* 5 5 472 2 50
- He told me that rebellion had bad luck *2 Henry vi.* 1 1 474 1 43
- For that same word rebellion, did divide the action of their bodies from the souls *Ib.* 1 1 475 2 31
- This word rebellion, it had froze them up, as fish are in a pond *Ibid.* 1 1 475 2 36
- characterized by the earl of Westmoreland *Ibid.* 4 1 492 2 35
- Archbishop of York's apology for rebellion *Ibid.* 4 1 493 1 10
- That you should seal this lawless bloody book of forg'd rebellion with a seal divine *Ib.* 4 1 493 2 4
- In a rebellion, when what's not meet, but what must be, was law *Coriolanus.* 3 1 720 2 51
- What is the cause, Laertes, that thy rebellion looks so giant-like *Hamlet.* 4 5 1029 2 23
- Rebellious liquors* *As You Like It.* 2 3 250 1 56
- Rebound.* But I do feel, by the rebound of yours, a grief that shoots my very heart at root *Ant. and Cl. op.* 5 2 799 2 27
- Rebuke.* For living murmurers there's places of rebuke *Henry viii.* 2 2 682 1 39
- She's a lady so tender of rebukes, that words are strokes, and strokes death to her *Cym.* 9 11 2 24
- Rebus'd.* Sir! whom should I knock? is there any man rebus'd your worship *T. of the Sh.* 2 57 2 11
- Recanter.* The'st put his body which death seldom play the recanter *Timon of Athens.* 8 27 1 29

Receipt. That his good receipt shall, for my legacy, be sanctified by the luckiest stars in heaven	<i>All's Well.</i>	1	3	282	2	45
— Three parts of that receipt I had for Calais, disburs'd I to his highness' soldiers	<i>R. ii.</i>	1	1	414	2	46
Receiving. To one of your receiving, enough is thewn	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	3	1	321	1	6
Recheat. But that I will have a recheat winded in my forehead	<i>M. A. S. About Nob.</i>	1	1	123	2	32
— My master is of churlish disposition, and little reckes to find the way to heaven by doing deeds of hospitality	<i>As You Like It.</i>	2	4	231	1	56
— I reck not, though I end my life to-day	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	5	5	889	2	48
— And tell the fishes, he's the queen's son, Cloten: that's all I reck	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	4	2	916	1	39
— And reckes not his own read	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1	3	1009	2	36
Recking as little what betideth me	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	4	3	40	1	31
Reckless Silvia	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	42	2	54
— Careless, reckless, and fearless of what's past, present, or to come	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	4	2	94	2	58
— I am reckless what I do to spite the world	<i>Macbeth.</i>	3	1	173	2	55
— So flies the reckless shepherd from the wolf	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	5	6	631	2	16
— You grave, but reckless senators	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	3	1	720	1	21
— Like a putt and reckless libertine	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1	3	1004	2	34
Reckoning. By this reckoning, he is more shrew than she	<i>Taming of the Shrew.</i>	1	1	268	1	10
— It strikes a man more dead than a great reckoning in a little room	<i>As You Like It.</i>	3	3	238	2	20
— Or I will teach the reckoning from his heart	<i>1 Henry iv.</i>	3	2	461	1	39
— Take from them now the sense of reckoning, if the oppos'd numbers pluck their hearts from them	<i>Henry v.</i>	4	1	530	1	11
— The pig, or the great, or the mighty, or the huge, or the magnanimous, are all one reckonings	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	7	534	1	1
— Of honourable reckoning are you both	<i>Rom. and Juliet.</i>	1	2	970	1	14
— Such, amongst view of many, mine being one, may stand in number, though in reckoning none	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	2	970	1	44
Recoil. Looking on the lines of my boy's face, methoughts, I did recoil twenty-three years	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	1	2	335	2	27
— A good and virtuous nature may recoil at an imperial charge	<i>Macbeth.</i>	4	3	380	2	31
— And you recoil from your great flock	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	1	7	900	1	58
Recoiling. Her will, recoiling to her better judgment, may fall to match you with her country forms	<i>Othello.</i>	3	3	1062	1	24
Recollest d terms	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	2	4	316	2	4
Recompence. In friendly recompence	<i>Much A. S. About Nothing.</i>	5	4	146	2	6
— Do not look for further recompence, than thine own gladness that thou art employed	<i>As You Like It.</i>	3	5	241	1	29
— My master, not myself, lacks recompence	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	1	5	313	1	24
— Thou art so far before, that swift wing of recompence is slow to overtake thee	<i>Macb.</i>	4	4	366	1	33
Reconcies them to his entreity, and himself to the drunk	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	2	7	780	1	40
Record. My villainy they have upon record	<i>Much A. S. About Nob.</i>	5	1	143	1	48
— It with your high and worthy deeds	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	143	2	21
— Heaven be the record to my speech	<i>Richard ii.</i>	1	1	414	1	10
— Away, burn all the records of the realm: my mouth shall be the parliament of England	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	4	7	595	2	58
Recordation. For recordation to my noble husband	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	2	3	483	2	8
— To make a recordation to my soul of every syllable that here was spoke	<i>Tr. and Cress.</i>	5	2	886	2	17
Recorder. He hath play'd on this prologue, like a child on a recorder	<i>M. A. S. About Nob.</i>	5	1	193	1	58
— Come, some music; come, the recorders	<i>Hamlet.</i>	3	2	1021	2	18
Recovered the most dangerous piece of lechery that was ever known in the commonwealth	<i>M. A. S. About Nob.</i>	3	3	135	1	60
Recovery. Is this the fine of his fines, the recovery of his recoveries	<i>Hamlet.</i>	5	1	1034	2	10
Recountments. Tears our recountments had most kindly bath'd	<i>As You Like It.</i>	4	3	245	1	12
Recourse. Their eyes o'ergalk'd with recourse of tears	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	5	3	888	1	2
Recreant. Come, recreant; come, thou child; I'll whip thee with a rod	<i>M. A. S. About Nob.</i>	3	2	188	2	51
— and most degenerate traitor	<i>Richard ii.</i>	1	1	415	1	3
— A caittiff recreant to my cousin Hereford	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	2	416	1	10
— On pain to be found false and recreant	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	3	417	1	35
— Distrustful recreants! fight 'till the last gasp; I will be your guard	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	2	2	546	2	33
— But you are all recreants and dastards	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	4	8	597	1	53
— Either thou must, as a foreign recreant, be led with manacles thorough our streets	<i>Cor.</i>	5	3	736	1	27
— And may that soldier a mere recreant prove, that means not, hath not, or is not in love	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	3	3	864	1	47
Recreant. Hear me, recreant; on thine allegiance hear me	<i>Lea.</i>	1	1	931	1	23

Recreation. Sweet recreation barr'd, what doth ensue but moody and dull melancholy

— Is there no quick recreation granted	<i>Comedy of Errors</i>	5	1	117	2	5
— If I do not gull him into a nayword, and make him a common recreation	<i>Love's Labor Lost</i>	1	1	149	1	3
Rectify. That 's to say, I meant to rectify my conscience	<i>Twelfth N.</i>	2	3	315	2	43
Rectoryship. Or had you tongues, to cry against the rectoryship of judgement	<i>Henry viii.</i>	2	4	685	2	52
Recure. Which to recure, we heartily solicit your gracious self to take on you the charge	<i>Coriolanus</i>	2	3	718	1	56
and kingly government of this your land	<i>Richard iii.</i>	3	7	655	1	37
Red. And let's be red with mirth	<i>Winter's Tale</i>	4	3	350	1	43
Red-breast. 'Tis the next way to turn tailor, or be red-breast teacher	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	3	1	459	2	19
Red-lattice. Your red-lattice phrases	<i>M. Wives of Windsor</i>	2	2	54	1	19
— He called me even now through a red-lattice	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	2	2	482	1	8
Red-murrain. A red-murrain o' thy jade's tricks	<i>Troilus and Cress.</i>	2	1	865	1	51
Red-peffilence. Now the red-peffilence strike all trades in Rome, and occupations perish	<i>Coriolanus</i>	4	1	726	1	38
Red-plague rid you	<i>Tempest</i>	1	2	5	1	31
Red-tail'd humble bee	<i>All's Well</i>	4	5	300	2	2
Redeem. Alas, I sent you money to redeem you	<i>Comedy of Errors</i>	4	4	115	2	57
— I will redeem all this on Percy's head	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	3	2	461	1	19
Redeem'd. It is a thing I make, which hath the king five times redeem'd from death	<i>Cym.</i>	1	6	388	2	33
Redeemer. And detain'd the precious image of our dear Redeemer	<i>Richard iii.</i>	2	1	644	1	30
Redeeming time when men least think I will	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	1	2	445	1	25
Redemption. You bid me seek redemption of the devil	<i>Measure for Measure</i>	5	1	68	1	26
— Will you fend him, mistress, redemption, the money is in the desk	<i>Com. of Errors</i>	4	2	114	1	6
— O villain! thou wilt be condemn'd into everlasting redemption for this	<i>M. A. A. North.</i>	2	2	140	2	40
<i>Redime te captum quam quis nunciat</i>	<i>I am. of the Shrew.</i>	1	1	256	2	10
Redoubted. These assume but Valour's excrement to make themselves redoubted	<i>Merchant of Venice</i>	3	2	210	2	16
Redress. What I can redress, as I shall find the time to friend, I will	<i>Macbeth</i>	4	3	380	2	19
— Things past redress, are now with me past care	<i>Richard ii.</i>	2	3	425	2	30
— That thou wilt use the wars as thy redress, and not as our confusion	<i>Tim. of Ab.</i>	5	6	829	1	13
— And now he writes to heaven for his redress	<i>Tit. Andronicus</i>	4	4	849	1	42
Reduce. Abate the edge of traitors, gracious lord, that would reduce these bloody days	<i>Richard iii.</i>	5	4	669	2	43
again	<i>Much Ado About Nothing</i>	3	3	135	1	26
Reechy. The reechy painting	<i>Hamlet</i>	3	4	1025	2	16
Reechy kisses.	<i>Mer. of Ven.</i>	3	4	213	2	21
Reed. And speak between the change of man and boy, with a reed voice	<i>Love's Labor Lost</i>	4	3	161	2	57
Reek. Saw sighs reek from you, noted well your passion	<i>Henry viii.</i>	2	4	686	1	1
— How under my oppression I did reek, when I first mov'd you	<i>Coriolanus</i>	3	3	725	2	52
— You common cry of curs! whose breath I hate as reek o' the rotten fens	<i>Cymbeline</i>	1	3	845	2	20
— The violence of action hath made you reek as a sacrifice	<i>Henry vi.</i>	4	3	532	1	3
Reeking. And draw their honours reeking up to heaven	<i>Coriolanus</i>	2	2	715	2	57
— Where he did run reeking o'er the lives of men	<i>Timon of Athens</i>	3	6	818	2	1
— villainy	<i>Leaar.</i>	2	4	943	1	20
— Came there a reeking post, stewed in his haste	<i>Coriolanus</i>	2	1	714	1	14
Recky neck	<i>Romeo and Juliet</i>	4	1	990	2	9
— With recky thanks, and yellow chaplets sculls	<i>Coriolanus</i>	2	1	713	1	9
Reel. I'll make my house reel to night	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	2	7	781	1	33
— Drink thou, encrease the reels	<i>Tempest</i>	5	1	22	1	10
Reeling pipe	<i>Richard iii.</i>	3	2	650	2	23
— It is a reeling world indeed my lord	<i>M. for Measure</i>	5	1	98	2	41
Refell'd. How I pray'd, and kneel'd, how he refell'd me, how I reply'd	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	89	2	34
Refer. Only refer yourself to this advantage	<i>All's Well</i>	5	3	302	2	42
Reference. All that he is hath reference to your highness	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	5	2	798	2	35
— Make your full reference freely to my lord	<i>Cymbeline</i>	1	1	893	1	13
Referr'd. Hath referr'd he self unto a poor, but worthy gentleman	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	3	3	875	2	24
Reflection. Nor feels not that he owes but by reflection	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	5	5	568	2	1
<i>Reflex.</i> May never glorious sun reflex his beams, upon the country where you make	<i>Rom. and Jul.</i>	3	5	987	1	53
abode	<i>Hen. vi.</i>	1	1	510	1	40
— I'll say, yon grey is not the morning's eye, 'tis but the pale reflex of Cynthia's brow	<i>Comedy of Errors</i>	1	1	104	1	56
Reformation. Never came reformation in a flood, with such a heady current	<i>Much Ado About Nothing</i>	3	5	139	1	9
Reft. And would have rest the fishes of their prey	<i>Reft.</i>					
— Nor my bad life rest me so much of friends						

Refuse. I stole these babes; thinking to bar thee of succession, as thou rest'st me of my lands	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	909		
Refuge. Like silly beggars, who, sitting in the stocks, refuse their shame	<i>Richard</i>	438		
Regal seat. And thus the regal seat: possess it York, for this is thine, and not king Henry's heirs	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	1	1	603 2 20
Regan. D. P.	<i>King Lear.</i>			929
— profession of love to her father	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	1	930 1 27
Regard. You throw a strange regard upon me	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	5	1	331 1 9
— Sick in the world's regard, wretched and low	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	4	3	466 2 20
— Your loss is great, so your regard should be	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	4	5	563 1 20
— In regard King Henry gives consent	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	5	568 2 42
— Our reasons are so full of good regard	<i>Julius Cæsar.</i>	3	1	754 1 39
— Full of regard and honour	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	2	758 2 2
— Princes all, lay negligent and loose regard upon him	<i>Troilus and Cressida.</i>	3	3	875 1 20
— Nature, what things there are, most abject in regard, and dear in use	<i>Tr. and Cress.</i>	3	3	875 2 56
— Bites his lip with a politic regard	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	3	877 1 14
— Love is not love when it is mingled with regards, that stand aloof from the entire point	<i>Lear.</i>	1	1	931 2 55
— In which regard	<i>Othello.</i>	1	1	1045 1 40
— Even 'till we make the main, and the aerial blue, an indistinct regard	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	1	1051 2 46
Regarded. The best regarded virgins of our climate have lov'd it too	<i>Mer. of Venice.</i>	2	1	202 1 30
Regenerate. Whose youthful spirit, in me regenerate	<i>Richard ii.</i>	1	3	416 2 57
Regent. Why cousin, wert thou regent of the world, it were a shame to let this land by lease	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	1	420 2 50
Regiment. And gives his potent regiment to a trull that noises it against us	<i>A. & Cl.</i>	3	6	785 1 39
Region. He is of too high a region, he knows too much	<i>M. W. of Wind.</i>	3	2	59 2 41
— In every region of his face	<i>Othello.</i>	4	1	1068 1 25
Regreets. From whom he bringeth sensible regrets	<i>Mer. of Ven.</i>	2	9	208 2 22
— Yonke this seizure, and this kind regret	<i>K. John.</i>	3	1	398 1 46
Lo as at English leasts, so I regret the daintiest last, to make the end more sweet	<i>Richard ii.</i>	1	3	416 2 54
— Shall not regret our fair dominions	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	3	417 2 16
Reguerdon. And, in reguerdon of that duty done, I gird thee with the valiant sword of York	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	3	1	556 2 12
Reguerdon'd. Or been reguerdon'd with so much as thanks	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	4	559 2 6
Rehearsal. Here's a marvelous convenient place for our rehearseal	<i>Miss. Night's Dr.</i>	5	1	183 1 28
Rehearse. Like an old tale still; which will have matters to rehearse, though credit be asleep, and not an ear open	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	5	2	360 2 9
Reign. Thus have I politically begun my reign, and 'tis my hope to end successfully	<i>Taming of the Shrew.</i>	4	1	269 1 13
— For all my reign hath been but as a scene acting that argument	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	4	4	500 2 12
Reigners. Duke of Anjou. D. P.	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>			543
Reins. My belly's as cold as if I had swallow'd snow-balls for pills to cool the reins	<i>Merry W. of Windsor.</i>	5	5	63 2 0
— thy tongue	<i>Lov's Labor Lost.</i>	5	2	172 2 18
— He will bear you easily, and reins well	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	3	4	325 2 38
— When she will take the reins, I let her run; but she'll not stumble	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	2	3	342 1 19
— First the fair reverence of your highness curbs me from giving reins and spurs to my free speech	<i>Richard ii.</i>	1	1	414 1 36
— Give your dispositions the reins, and be angry at your pleasures	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	2	1	712 1 35
— Ajax is grov'n self will'd; and bears his head in such a rein	<i>Troilus and Cress.</i>	1	3	863 2 1
— Spur them to ruthless work, rein them from ruth	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	3	887 2 53
— Or the hard rein which both of them have borne against the old kind king	<i>Lear.</i>	3	1	946 1 45
Rein'd. Being once chaf'd, he cannot be rein'd again to temperance	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	3	3	724 2 48
Rejoice beyond a common joy	<i>Tempest.</i>	5	1	21 1 39
Rejoicing. Made Lud's town with rejoicing fires bright	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	3	1	906 2 28
Rejoindre. Rudely beguiles our lips of all rejoindre	<i>Troilus and Cress.</i>	4	4	880 1 19
Rejourn the controversy of three pence to a second day of audience	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	2	1	712 2 28
Reiterate. Which to reiterate were sin as deep as that, though true	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	1	2	337 1 7
Relapse. Killing in relapse of mortality	<i>Henry vi.</i>	4	3	532 1 34
Relations. Augurs and understood relations	<i>Macbeth.</i>	3	4	376 2 19
Relative. I'll have grounds more relative than this	<i>Hamlet.</i>	2	2	1016 2 28
Releas'd. He hath releas'd him from the world	<i>Measure for Measure.</i>	4	3	96 2 10
Relent. Will ye relent, and yield to mercy, whilst 'tis offer'd you	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	4	8	597 1 36

		A. S.	P. C. L.
<i>Relent.</i> 'Tis cowardly, and womanish. Not to relent is beastly, savage, devilish	<i>R. iii.</i>	1	4
<i>Relicks.</i> Now he's gone, and my idolatrous fancy must sanctify his relicks	<i>All's Well.</i>	1	1
— The nature of his great offence is dead, and deeper than oblivion we do bury the incensing relicks of it	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	3
— Great men shall press for tinctures, stains, relicks, and cognisance	<i>J. Caesar.</i>	2	2
<i>Relief.</i> Away for your relief	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	5	2
— My relief must not be tols'd and turn'd to me in words	<i>Tim. of Athens.</i>	2	1
<i>Religion.</i> In religion, what damn'd error, but some sober brow will bless it, and approve it with a text	<i>Mercb. of Venice.</i>	3	2
— It is religion, that doth make vows kept	<i>K. John.</i>	3	1
— I see you have some religion in you that you fear	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	1	5
— When the devout religion of mine eye maintains such falsehood, then turn tears to fires	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	1	2
— And sweet religion makes a rhapsody of words	<i>Hamlet.</i>	3	4
<i>Relinquish'd.</i> To be relinquish'd of the artists	<i>All's Well.</i>	2	3
<i>Reliques.</i> Shall we go see the reliques of this town	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	3	3
<i>Relish.</i> I do not relish well their loud applause	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	1	1
— There's not a soldier of us all, that in the thanksgiving before meat doth relish the peticion well that prays for peace	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	2
— I begin to relish thy advice	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	1	3
— The imaginary relish is so sweet that it enchants my sense	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	3
— You may relish him more in the soldier, than in the scholar	<i>Othello.</i>	1	1
<i>Relumine.</i> I know not where is that Promethean heat, that can thy light relumine	<i>Id.</i>	5	2
<i>Remain.</i> And thou shalt still remain the Duke of York	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	5	1
— Let's fetch him off, or make remain alike	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	1	4
— I hope, it remains not unkindly with your lordship	<i>Tim. of Athens.</i>	3	6
<i>Remainders.</i> The gods protect you! and bless the good remainders of the court	<i>Cym.</i>	1	2
<i>Remediate.</i> Be aidant and remediate in the good man's distress	<i>Lear.</i>	4	4
<i>Remedy.</i> If not a present remedy	<i>Me. Ado About Notb.</i>	1	3
— Our remedies oft in our selves do lie, which we ascribe to heaven	<i>All's Well.</i>	1	1
— Things without remedy should be without regard	<i>Macbeth.</i>	3	2
— Both our remedies within thy help and holy physick lies	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	2	3
— When remedies are past, the griefs are ended	<i>Othello.</i>	1	3
<i>Remember.</i> I'll not remember you of my own Lord, who is lost too	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	3	2
— Briefly thy self remember	<i>Lear.</i>	4	6
<i>Remember'd.</i> You being then, if you be remember'd, cracking the stones of the forehead prunes	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	2	1
<i>Remembrance.</i> This Lord of weak remembrance	<i>Tempest.</i>	2	1
— Point of remembrance	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1
— Take some remembrance of us for a tribute, not as a fee	<i>Mercb. of Venice.</i>	4	1
— His good remembrance, sir, lies richer in your thoughts, than on his tomb	<i>All's Well.</i>	1	2
— By our remembrances of days foregone, such were our faults	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	3
— My remembrance is very free and clear from any image of offence done to any man	<i>T. N.</i>	3	4
— Grace and remembrance be to you both, and welcome to our shearing	<i>W.'s Tale.</i>	4	3
— To rain upon remembrance with mine eyes	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	2	3
— With this remembrance	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2
— Awake remembrance of these valiant dead	<i>Henry v.</i>	1	2
— And the remembrances of her, to hold the hand fast to her lord	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	1	6
— Whose remembrance yet lives in men's eyes: and will to ears and tongues, her theme, and hearing ever	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	3	1
— I have remembrances of yours, that I have longed long to re-deliver	<i>Hamlet.</i>	3	1
<i>Remiss.</i> That thus we die while remiss traitors sleep	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	4	3
— He, being remiss, most generous, and free from all contriving	<i>Hamlet.</i>	4	7
<i>Remission.</i> And never shall you see that I will beg a ragged and forestall'd remission	<i>2 H. iv.</i>	5	2
<i>Remissness</i> new-conceived	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	2	2
<i>Remnant.</i> Some odd quirks and remnants of wit	<i>M. Ado Ab. Notb.</i>	2	3
— Thou bloodless remnant of that royal blood	<i>Richard iii.</i>	1	3
<i>Remorse.</i> If your heart were touched with that remorse as mine is to him	<i>M. for M.</i>	2	2
— Change slander to remorse	<i>M. Ado Ab. Notb.</i>	4	1
— My sisterly remorse confutes my honour, and I did yield to him	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	5	1
— 'Tis thought, thou'lt shew thy niency, and remorse more strange than is thy strange apparent cruelty	<i>Mcr. of Ven.</i>	4	1
— I did not then intent to have her stay, it was your pleasure, and your own remorse	<i>As You Like It.</i>	1	3

			S.	P.	C.	L.
Remorse. Without any mitigation or remorse of voice	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	2	3	31	1	46
— Stop the access and passage to remorse	<i>Macbeth.</i>	1	5	367		
— The vilest stroke that ever wall-ey'd wrath, or staring rage, presented to the tears of soft remorse	<i>King John.</i>	4	3	406	1	8
— What says monsieur Remorse	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	1	2	444	1	33
— I feel remorse in myself with his words; but I'll bridle it	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	4	7	596	2	37
— And gentle, kind, effeminate remorse	<i>Richard iii.</i>	3	7	655	2	57
— The abuse of greatness is, when it disjoins remorse from power	<i>J. Caesar.</i>	2	1	747	1	4
— Abandon all remorse	<i>Othello.</i>	5	3	1063	2	22
— To obey shall be in me remorse, what bloody work forever	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	3	1064	2	14
Remorseful.	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	4	3	40	1	4
— day	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	4	1	591	1	32
Remotion. All thy safety were remotion	<i>Tim. of Athens.</i>	4	3	823	1	57
— This act persuades me that this remotion of the Duke and her is practice only	<i>Learn.</i>	2	4	943	2	55
Remove. In our remove be thou at full yourself	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	1	1	76	1	28
— Shall your loves woo contrary, deceived by these removes	<i>Love's Lab. Lost.</i>	5	2	167	1	40
— Here's a petition from a Florentine, who hath for four or five removes, come short to tender it herself	<i>All's Well.</i>	5	3	303	2	39
— If they set down before us, for the remove bring up your army	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	1	2	706	2	39
Remov'd. How I have ever lov'd the life remov'd	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	1	4	78	2	14
— Your accent is something finer than you can purchase in so removed a dwelling	<i>As You Like It.</i>	3	2	237	2	24
— house	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	5	2	360	2	57
Remov'dness. So far, that I have eyes under my service, which look upon his remov'dness	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	348	1	44
Remunerate. Yes, and will nobly him remunerate	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	1	2	835	1	66
Remuneration. —explained by Costard	<i>Love's Lab. Lost.</i>	3	1	156	1	28
— Let not virtue seek remuneration for the thing it was	<i>Troil. and Cr. ss.</i>	3	3	876	1	39
Rend. Sleep and snore, and rend apparel out	<i>Mer. of Venice.</i>	2	5	205	1	34
— To rend our own soldiers	<i>All's Well.</i>	3	6	294	1	2
— They suppos'd, I could rend bars of steel, and spurn in pieces posts of adamant	<i>1 H. vi.</i>	1	4	548	2	14
— We must not rend our subjects from our laws, and stick them in our will	<i>Hen. viii.</i>	2	675	1	51	
Render. Nothing unless you render her again	<i>Much Ado Ab. Netb.</i>	4	1	137	1	53
— And he did render him the most unnatural that liv'd 'mongst men	<i>As You Like It.</i>	4	3	244	2	52
— Which I presume will render you no blame	<i>All's Well.</i>	5	1	301	2	50
— May it please your majesty, to give us leave freely to render what we have in charge	<i>Henry v.</i>	1	2	513	1	25
— Let each man render me his bloody hand	<i>Julius Caesar.</i>	3	1	753	2	55
— To Caesar will I render my legions, and my horse	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	3	8	786	2	46
— And sends forth us, to make their forsworn render	<i>Tim. of Athens.</i>	5	3	827	1	32
— To satisfy, if of my freedom 'tis the main part, take no stricter render of me, than my all	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	5	4	921	2	58
— Newness of Cloten's death (we being not known, nor muster'd among the bands) may drive us to a render where we have liv'd	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	4	919	2	28
— My boon is, that this gentleman may render of whom he had this ring	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	5	925	1	27
Render up. My hour is almost come, when I to sulphurous and tormenting flames must render up myself	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1	5	1006	2	45
Render'd. The castle gently render'd	<i>Macbeth.</i>	5	7	386	2	12
— A gentleman well bred, and of good name, that freely render'd me these news for true	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	1	1	474	1	28
— And public reasons shall be rendered of Caesar's death	<i>Julius Caesar.</i>	3	2	755	1	7
Rendezvous. That is my rest, that is the rendezvous of it	<i>Henry v.</i>	2	1	514	2	16
Renegade. A very renegade	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	3	2	322	1	12
Reneges all temper	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	1	1	767	1	13
Reneg, affirm, and turn their halcyon beaks, to every gale and vary of their master	<i>Learn.</i>	2	2	941	1	38
Renew. Therefore shall he die, and I'll renew me in his fall	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	5	5	738	1	44
— Would you renew me with your eyes	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	5	2	907	2	22
Renouncement. By your renouncement, and immortal spirit	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	1	5	79	1	46
Renown. So I am driven, by breath of her renown, either to suffer shipwreck	<i>1 H. vi.</i>	5	6	569	1	50
— Stay we no longer dreaming of renown	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	2	1	611	1	35
— By wounding her belief in her renown with tokens thus and thus	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	5	5	925	2	42
Rent off thy silver hair	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	3	1	843	2	53
Repair me with thy presence	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	5	4	43	1	35
— But only a repair i' the dark	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	1	4	93	1	24

Repair.

Repair. It much repairs me to talk of your good father	<i>All's Well.</i>	1	2	280	1	10
— What holier than fair royalty's repair	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	5	1	358	1	12
— That we could hear no news of his repair	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	5	1	628	1	12
— I'll repair the misery thou dost bear, with something rich about me	<i>Lear.</i>	4	1	953	2	39
— I will forestall their repair hither	<i>Hamlet.</i>	5	2	1039	2	29
— there to me	<i>Othello.</i>	3	2	1059	1	48
Repast. Get me some repast; I care not what, so it be wholesome food	<i>Tam. of the Shr.</i>	4	3	270	2	9
Repasture. Food for his rage, repasture for his den	<i>Love's Lab. Lost.</i>	4	1	157	2	57
Repeals. The banished Bolingbroke repeals himself	<i>Richard ii.</i>	2	2	423	1	35
— I'll pour this pestilence into his ear,—that she repeals him for her body's lust	<i>Othello.</i>	2	3	1058	1	33
Repeal'd. These differences shall all rest under gage, till Norfolk be repeal'd: repeal'd he shall be	<i>Richard ii.</i>	4	1	432	1	56
Repent. If my wind were but long enough to say my prayers, I would repent	<i>M. W. of W.</i>	4	5	69	2	27
— I never did repent for doing good, nor shall not now	<i>Mer. of Ven.</i>	3	4	213	1	20
— O thou tyrant! do not repent these things	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	3	2	346	1	3
— All faults I make, when I shall come to know them, I do repent	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	346	1	18
— Well I'll repent, and that suddenly, while I am in some liking	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	3	3	461	2	26
— at idle times as thou may'st	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	2	2	482	2	2
— Take thou the fee, and tell him what I say; 'For I repent me that the Duke is slain	<i>Richard iii.</i>	1	4	643	2	53
— Must I repent? I cannot do it better than in gyves	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	5	4	921	2	55
Repentance. Who by repentance is not satisfy'd, is not of heaven, nor earth	<i>Two G. of Ver.</i>	5	4	43	2	50
— Then comes repentance, with his bad legs	<i>Mu. Ad. Abt. Notb.</i>	2	1	126	1	25
— Try what repentance can: what can it not? yet what can it, when one cannot repent	<i>Hamlet.</i>	3	3	1023	1	43
Repented the ills she hatch'd were not effected	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	5	5	924	1	52
Repetition. The repetition in a woman's ear, would murder as it fell	<i>Macbeth.</i>	2	3	371	2	7
Reple-churlish.	<i>As You Like It.</i>	5	4	248	2	24
Report goes	<i>Merry W. of Windsor.</i>	1	3	49	1	44
— Who falling in the flower of her own youth, hath blister'd her report	<i>M. for M.</i>	2	3	84	2	40
— Volumes of report	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	93	1	47
— If my gossip Report be an honest woman of her word	<i>Merch. of Venice.</i>	3	1	208	1	54
— And now I find report a very liar	<i>Tam. of the Shr.</i>	2	1	262	1	39
— These wise men, that give fools money, get themselves a good report after fourteen years purchase	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	4	1	326	2	43
— That which I shall report, will bear no credit, were not the proof so nigh	<i>W. Tale.</i>	5	1	359	1	65
— I see report is fabulous and false	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	2	3	551	2	44
— That man i' the world, who shall report he has a better wife, let him in nought be trusted	<i>Henry viii.</i>	2	4	685	1	35
— Had he died in the business—then his good report would have been my son	<i>Coriol.</i>	1	3	707	1	11
— My mind gave me, his clothes made a false report of him	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	5	729	2	42
— 'Twas a contention in publick, which may, without contradiction, suffer the report	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	1	5	897	1	9
— Thou wrong'st a gentleman, who is as far from thy report, as thou from honour	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	7	900	2	19
— There's gold for you; sell me your good report	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	3	903	1	60
— Never saw I figures so likely to report themselves	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	2	905	1	18
— And my report was once first with the best of note	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	3	908	2	28
— should render him hourly to your ear	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	4	940	2	40
— And am right sorry, that I must report ye my master's enemy	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	5	911	1	38
— Thou wrong'st it more than tears, with that report	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	4	1	990	1	16
— me and my cause aright to the unsatisfied	<i>Hamlet.</i>	5	2	1041	1	26
— All my reports go with the modest truth; not more, nor clipt, but so	<i>Lear.</i>	4	7	960	1	4
Reportingly. Believe it better than reportingly	<i>M. Ado Ab. Notb.</i>	3	1	132	2	42
Repose. The foster nurse of nature is repose	<i>Lear.</i>	4	4	955	2	44
Reprehend. I myself reprehend his own person	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	1	1	149	1	28
Reprisal. I am on fire, to hear this rich reprisal is so nigh, and yet not ours	<i>1 Henry iv.</i>	4	1	465	1	10
Reproach. Is it not Hero? Who can blot that name with any just reproach	<i>M. Ado Ab. N.</i>	4	1	138	1	6
— Myself would, on the rereward of reproaches, strike at thy life	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	138	1	58
— I beseech you, sir, go, my young master doth expect your reproach	<i>Mer. of Ven.</i>	2	5	205	1	51
— Or else reproach be Talbot's greatest fame	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	3	2	557	2	20
— Foul-fac'd reproach	<i>Richard iii.</i>	3	7	656	1	16
Reprobation. Curse his better angel from his side, and fall to reprobation	<i>Othello.</i>	5	2	1078	1	30
Reproof. She did betray me to my own reproof	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	5	1	117	2	21
Reproof valiant	<i>As You Like It.</i>	5	4	243	2	16

	A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Reproof. In the reproof of this lies the jest	1	2	444	2	57
— Those enemies of Timon's, and mine own, whom you yourselves shall set out for reproof, (all, and no more	1	2	444	2	57
Reprove. 'Tis so, I cannot reprove it	5	6	829	1	20
Reprovable. A provoking merit, set a-work by a reprovable badness in himself	2	3	131	2	1
Repugn. When stubbornly he did repugn the truth	3	5	949	2	49
Reputation. Of very reverent reputation	4	1	560	2	13
— Slender reputation	5	1	116	1	59
— You may conceal her (as best befits her wounded reputation)	2	3	26	1	55
— And would not put my reputation now in any staining act	4	1	139	1	56
— Your reputation comes too short for my daughter	3	7	294	2	28
— Turn then my freshest reputat.on to a savour, that may strike the dullest nostril	5	3	304	1	30
— The purest treasure mortal times afford is—spotless reputation, that away, men are but gilded loom or painted clay	1	2	338	1	48
— Wherein thou liest in reputation sick	1	1	415	1	40
— But answer in the effect of your reputation, and satisfy the poor woman	2	1	420	2	37
— I have offended reputation	2	1	480	2	35
— Seeing his reputation touch'd to death, he did oppose his foe	3	9	787	1	51
— I have lost the immortal part, sir, of myself, and what remains is bestial.—My reputation, Iago, my reputation	3	5	816	1	58
— is an idle and most false imposition; oft got without merit, and lost without deserving	2	3	1057	1	53
Repute. In my conscience do repute his grace the rightful heir to England's royal seat	2	3	1057	1	58
Reputing. Yet, by reputing of his high descent	5	1	600	2	60
Request. 'Tis in request, I can tell you	3	1	583	2	48
— At your request, my father will grant precious things, as trifles	4	3	352	2	5
— His great opposer Coriolanus being in no request in his country	5	2	359	2	51
— Things small as nothing, but for request's sake only, he makes important	4	3	727	2	51
— Or came it by request, and such fair question as soul to soul affordeth	3	3	870	1	23
Requiem. We should profane the service of the dead, to sing a requiem	1	3	1048	1	26
Require. He will require them, as if he did condemn what he requested should be in them to give	5	1	1035	2	55
Requiring. Answer his requiring with a plausible obedience	2	2	716	1	52
Requit. I profess requital to a hair's breadth	3	1	89	2	32
— You do to grov in my requital, as nothing can unroot you	4	2	65	3	12
— To make a more requital to your love	5	1	301	1	45
Rescue. I am thy prisoner, wilt thou suffer them to make a rescue	2	1	390	2	54
— those breathing lives to die in beds	4	4	116	1	24
— Good people, bring a rescue or two.—Thou wo't, wo't thou	2	2	394	2	5
Resemblance. What likelihood is in that?—not a resemblance, but a certainty	2	1	480	1	8
Resemble as much as an apple doth an oyster, and all one	4	2	95	1	45
Resembled. Had he not resembled my father as he slept, I had done't	4	2	270	1	37
Reservation. And that he will'd me in heedfullest reservation to bestow them	2	2	369	2	43
— I most unfeignedly beseech your lordship to make some reservation of your wrongs	1	3	282	2	23
Resign. He bids you then resign your crown and kingdom	2	3	288	1	21
Resist. I see a woman may be made a fool, if she had not spirit to resist	2	4	519	1	28
Resolves. How yet resolves the governor of the town	3	2	266	2	44
— May it please your highness to resolve me now	3	3	521	2	43
— yourself for more amazement	3	3	617	2	13
— O, that this too too solid flesh would melt, thaw, and resolve itself into a dew	5	3	362	1	49
Resolv'd. I am resolv'd that Clifford's manhood lies upon his tongue	1	2	1002	2	45
— Ah, that thy father had been so resolv'd	2	2	612	2	24
— And be resolv'd how Cæsar hath deserv'd to lie in death	5	5	630	2	27
Resolution. Your resolution cannot hold, when 'tis oppos'd, as it must be, by the power o' the king	3	1	753	1	56
— Left resolution drop out of mine eyes in tender womanish tears	4	3	350	1	20
— We have no friend but resolution, and the briefest end	4	1	402	1	32
— I should be sick, but that my resolution helps me	4	3	797	2	28
— I would unstate myself to be in a due resolution	3	6	912	2	60
— Do thou but call my resolution wife, and with this knife I'll help it presently	1	2	933	2	27
— Thus the native hue of resolution is sickly'd o'er with the pale cast of thought	4	1	990	1	41
Reform. 'Tis pity that thou livest to walk where any honest men resort	9	1	1017	2	5
	5	1	117	1	10

	A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
<i>Resort.</i> Join with me to forbid him her resort	<i>Timon of Athens.</i>	1	1	805	9
<i>Respects.</i> What should it be that he respects in her, but I can make respectful in myself	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	4	3	42	8
— I would have daff'd all other respects	<i>Much Ado Ab. Notb.</i>	2	3	130	23
— You have too much respect upon the world, they lose it that do buy it with much care	<i>Merchant of Venice.</i>	1	1	198	133
— And therefore lost that title of respect which the proud soul ne'er pays but to the proud	<i>Henry iv.</i>	1	3	445	140
— For the gain propos'd choak'd the respect of likely peril fear'd	<i>Henry iv.</i>	1	1	475	220
— This argues conscience in your grace; but the respects thereof are nice and trivial	<i>Richard iii.</i>	3	7	655	220
— Thou art a fellow of a good respect	<i>J. Caesar.</i>	5	5	765	136
— He doth deny him, in respect of his, what charitable men afford to beggars	<i>T. of Alb.</i>	3	2	814	122
— And never learn'd the icy precepts of respect	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	3	822	222
— You know me dutiful; therefore, dear sir, let me not shame respect	<i>Troi. and Cr.</i>	3	3	888	124
— Since that respects of fortune are his love, I shall not be his wife	<i>Learn.</i>	1	1	932	17
— 'Tis worse than murder, to do upon respect such violent outrage	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	4	943	113
— There's the respect, that makes calamity of so long life	<i>Hamlet.</i>	3	1	1017	145
— of thrift	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	1020	212
<i>Respected.</i> First, an it please you, the house is a respected house, next this is a respected fellow, and his mistress a respected woman	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	2	1	81	216
<i>Respective.</i> Though not for me, yet for your vehement oaths, you should have been respectful	<i>Merchant of Venice.</i>	5	1	220	223
— lenity	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	3	1	982	255
<i>Respectively.</i> You are very respectfully welcome, sir	<i>Timon of Athens.</i>	3	1	812	248
<i>Respite sinem.</i>	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	4	4	115	29
<i>Respite.</i> This, this All-souls' day to my fearful soul, is the determined respite of my wrongs	<i>Richard iii.</i>	5	1	665	124
— This respite shook the bosom of my conscience	<i>Henry viii.</i>	2	4	685	230
<i>Responsive.</i> Very responsive to the hilts	<i>Hamlet.</i>	5	2	1039	14
<i>Rest</i> as wretches have o'ernight that wait for execution in the morn	<i>Two G. of Ver.</i>	2	2	39	236
— I have set up my rest to run away, so I will not rest 'till I have some ground	<i>M. of V.</i>	2	2	203	212
— No rest be interposer twixt us twain	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	212	222
— To whom we all rest generally beholden	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	1	2	259	255
— Why then the beef, and let the mustard rest	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	3	270	225
— What I can do, can do no hurt to try, since you set up your rest 'gainst remedy	<i>A.W.</i>	2	1	284	149
— I most jocund, apt, and willingly to do you rest, a thousand deaths would die	<i>T. N.</i>	5	1	330	113
— If what in rest you have, in right you hold	<i>King John.</i>	4	2	403	215
— Here let us rest, if this rebellious earth have any resting for her true king's queen	<i>Richard ii.</i>	5	1	434	155
— Left rest and lying still, might make them look too near into my state	<i>Henry iv.</i>	4	4	500	227
— And now there rests no other shift but this	<i>Henry vi.</i>	2	1	551	15
— We are too bold upon your rest	<i>Jul. Caesar.</i>	2	1	747	225
— In peace and honour rest you here, my sons	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	1	2	833	124
— I lov'd her most, and thought to set my rest on her kind nursery	<i>Learn.</i>	1	1	930	229
— Execution of the rest, beloved sons, be your's	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	1	930	244
— He hath put himself from rest, and must needs taste his folly	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	4	945	241
— The county Paris hath set up his rest, that you shall rest but little	<i>Rom. and Jul.</i>	4	5	992	159
— O here will I set up my everlasting rest	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	3	996	110
— You rest here in our court some little time	<i>Hamlet.</i>	2	2	1010	129
<i>Rest you fair,</i> good Signior	<i>Mer. of Venice.</i>	1	3	200	258
<i>Re-stem.</i> And now they do re-stem their backward course	<i>Othello.</i>	1	3	1047	150
<i>Restful</i> English court	<i>Richard ii.</i>	4	1	431	160
<i>Restoration,</i> hang thy medicine on my lips	<i>Learn.</i>	7	9	960	132
<i>Restorative.</i> I will kiss thy lips; haply, some poison yet doth hang on them, to make me die with a restorative	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	5	3	996	221
<i>Restrained.</i> To put metal in restrained means to make a false one	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	2	4	85	229
<i>Restraint.</i> For the fifth Harry from curb'd licence plucks the muzzle of restraint	<i>Henry iv.</i>	4	4	500	16
<i>Resty</i> sloth	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	3	6	913	133
<i>Retail'd.</i> Truth should live from age to age, as 'twere retail'd to all posterity	<i>Rich. iii.</i>	3	1	649	13
<i>Re-tell</i> thee again and again	<i>Othello.</i>	1	3	1050	252
<i>Retention.</i> Sir, I thought it fit to send the old and miserable king to some retention	<i>Learn.</i>	5	3	962	237
<i>Retentive.</i> Have I been ever free, and must my house be my retentive enemy, my jail	<i>Timon of Athens.</i>	3	4	815	246

A. S. P. C. L.

<i>Retires.</i> And thou hast talk'd of fallies and retires; of trenches, tents	1	Henry iv.	2	3	450	2	52
— Ne'er may he live to see a sun-shine day, that cries—Retire, when Warwick bids him stay	3	Henry vi.	2	1	611	1	21
— He that retires, I'll take him for a Voice, and he shall feel mine edge	1	Coriolanus.	4	4	708	1	51
— Not fate, obedience, nor the hand of Mars beckoning with fiery truncheon my retire		<i>Truil. and Cressida.</i>	5	3	887	2	59
— Thou dost miscall retire: I do not fly		<i>Ibid.</i>	5	4	888	2	39
<i>Retir'd.</i> That he, our hope, might have retir'd his power, and have driven into despair an enemy's hope		<i>Richard ii.</i>	2	2	423	1	33
<i>Retirement.</i> A comfort of retirement lives in this		1 Henry iv.	4	1	464	1	47
— I beseech your majesty, make up, left your retirement do amaze your friends		<i>Ibid.</i>	5	4	470	2	20
<i>Retort.</i> And they retort that heat again		<i>Troilus and Cress.</i>	3	3	875	2	26
<i>Retort-courteous.</i>		<i>As You Like It.</i>	5	4	248	2	20
<i>Retract.</i> And had as ample power as I have will, Paris should ne'er retract what he hath done		<i>Troi. and Cress.</i>	2	2	867	2	62
<i>Retreat.</i> In a retreat he outruns any lacquey		<i>All's Well.</i>	4	3	299	2	7
— Let us make an honourable retreat, though not with bag and baggage, yet with scrip and scrippage		<i>As You Like It.</i>	3	2	236	1	14
<i>Retrograde.</i> It is most retrograde to our desire		<i>Hamlet.</i>	1	2	1002	2	26
<i>Return.</i> Let the trumpets sound while we return these dukes what we decree		<i>R. ii.</i>	1	3	417	1	53
— I'll pawn my victories, all my honours to you, upon his good returns		<i>T. of A. b.</i>	3	5	817	1	8
<i>Revels.</i> I delight in masks and revels sometimes altogether		<i>Tw. Nighs.</i>	1	3	309	2	30
— You cannot revel into Dukedoms there		<i>Henry v.</i>	1	2	513	1	42
— To revel in the entrails of my lambs		<i>Richard iii.</i>	4	4	661	2	6
— Antony, that revels long o' nights, is notwithstanding up		<i>J. Caesar.</i>	2	2	751	1	32
— He fishes, drinks, and wastes the lamps of night in revel		<i>Antony and Cleo.</i>	1	4	771	2	28
— This heavy-headed revel, east and west, makes us traduc'd, and tax'd of other nations		<i>Hamlet.</i>	1	4	1006	1	4
<i>Revenge.</i> Humours of revenge		<i>Merry W. of Windsor.</i>	1	3	49	2	35
— If it feed nothing else, it will feed my revenge		<i>Merch. of Venice.</i>	3	1	209	1	29
— No satisfaction, no revenge		<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	209	1	64
— I will go sit and weep, 'till I can find occasion of revenge		<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	2	1	260	1	46
— Though my revenges were high bent upon him, and watch'd the time to shoot		<i>A. W.</i>	5	3	302	2	20
— His revenges must in that be made more bitter		<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	1	2	338	2	39
— Let's make us med'cines of our great revenge, to cure this deadly grief		<i>Macbeth.</i>	4	3	382	2	28
— burn in them		<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	383	2	42
— Were revenge did paint the fearful difference of incensed kings		<i>K. John.</i>	3	1	398	1	43
— Till I have set a glory on this hand, by giving it the worship of revenge		<i>Ibid.</i>	4	3	406	1	31
— Farewel my blood, which if to day thou shed, lament we may, but not revenge thee dead		<i>Richard iii.</i>	1	3	416	2	44
— I take thy groat, in earnest of revenge		<i>Henry v.</i>	5	1	537	2	51
— When merchant-like I sell revenge, broke be my sword		2 Henry vi.	4	1	591	2	45
— Think therefore on revenge, and cease to weep		<i>Ibid.</i>	4	4	594	2	52
— And you both vow'd revenge on him, his sons, his favourites, and his friends		3 H. vi.	1	1	604	1	36
— They seek revenge, and therefore will not yield		<i>Ibid.</i>	1	1	605	2	11
— Tears, then, for babes; blows and revenge for me		<i>Ibid.</i>	2	1	610	1	37
— Withhold revenge, dear God! 'tis not my fault		<i>Ibid.</i>	2	2	611	2	2
— I speak this in hunger for bread, not in thirst for revenge		<i>Coriolanus.</i>	1	1	703	2	2
— And vows revenge as spacious, as between the youngest and oldest thing		<i>Ibid.</i>	4	6	731	1	56
— Though I owe my revenge properly, my revenge lies in Volcan breasts		<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	734	2	31
— To revenge is no valour, but to bear		<i>Timon of Ath.</i>	3	5	816	2	22
— Then which way shall I find Revenge's cave		<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	3	1	843	2	60
— But Plato sends me word, if you will have revenge from hell you shall		<i>Ibid.</i>	5	3	848	1	50
— I am Revenge; sent from the infernal kingdom, to ease the gnawing vulture of thy mind		<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	852	1	23
— Tell him, Revenge is come to join with him, and work confusion on his enemies		<i>Id.</i>	5	2	851	2	59
— Pleasure and revenge have ears more deaf than adders, to the voice of any true decision		<i>Truil. and Cress.</i>	2	2	867	1	51
— Hope of revenge shall hide our inward woe		<i>Ibid.</i>	5	11	891	1	13
— The revenges we are bound to take upon your traiterous father, are not fit for your beholding		<i>Lear.</i>	3	7	951	1	58
— I would, revenges, that possible strength might meet, would seek us through, and put us to our answer		<i>Cymbeline.</i>	4	2	916	1	48
— Should have no bounds		<i>Hamlet.</i>	4	7	1032	1	16

Revenge.

<i>Revenge.</i> Had all his hairs been lives, my great revenge had stomach for them all	<i>Othello.</i>	5	2	1076	2	20
— Then murder's out of tune, and sweet revenge grows harsh	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	1077	1	16
<i>Revenge'd.</i> Be revenge'd: or she that bore you, was no queen, and you recoil from your great stock	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	1	7	900	1	57
<i>Revengeful.</i> You know his nature, that he's revengeful	<i>Henry viii.</i>	1	1	673	1	20
<i>Revenue.</i> My revenue is the silly cheat	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	4	2	348	2	40
— Barely in title, not in revenue	<i>Richard ii.</i>	2	1	421	2	58
— The common curse of mankind, folly and ignorance, be thine in great revenue	<i>Trail. and Cress.</i>	2	3	868	2	49
<i>Reverberate.</i> Halloo thy name to the reverberate hills	<i>Two. Night.</i>	1	5	313	1	10
<i>Reverbs.</i> Nor are those empty-hearted, whose low sound reverbs no hollowness	<i>Lear.</i>	1	1	931	1	5
<i>Reverence.</i> Knavery cannot, sure, pride himself in such reverence	<i>M. Ado About Notb.</i>	2	3	130	1	42
— That I am forced to lay my reverence by	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	141	2	41
— Saving your worship's reverence	<i>Merch. of Venice.</i>	2	2	203	2	42
— What reverence he did throw away on slaves	<i>Richard ii.</i>	1	4	419	2	3
— Cover your heads, and mock not flesh and blood with solemn reverence	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	428	1	13
— Our arms, in strength of malice, and our hearts of brothers temper do receive you in, with all kind love, good thoughts and reverence	<i>Jul. Caesar.</i>	3	1	753	2	45
— Yet reverence (that angel of the world) doth make distinction of place 'twixt high and low	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	4	2	917	1	48
— Let this kiss repair those violent harms, that my two sisters have in thy reverence made	<i>Lear.</i>	4	7	960	1	35
<i>Reverend.</i> There is no staff more reverend than one tipped with horn	<i>Mu. Ado Ab. No.</i>	5	4	146	2	50
<i>Reverent.</i> Of very reverent reputation	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	5	1	116	1	59
— Thou art reverent touching thy spiritual function, not thy life	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	3	1	555	2	1
— I will touch thee, but with reverent hands	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	4	566	1	44
<i>Reveller.</i> The Briton reveller	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	1	7	899	2	27
<i>Revives.</i> We must away; our waggon is prepar'd, and time revives us	<i>All's Well.</i>	4	4	300	1	43
<i>Revolt.</i> And pick strong matter of revolt and wrath, out of the bloody fingers ends of John	<i>King John.</i>	3	4	401	2	31
— Lead me to the revolts of England here	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	4	409	2	39
— Thou wilt revolt, and fly to them, I fear	<i>Richard iii.</i>	4	4	664	1	6
— If I revolt, off goes young George's head; the fear of that withholds my present aid	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	6	664	2	38
— All the regions do smilingly revolt	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	4	6	731	2	46
<i>Revolted.</i> Our revolted wives share damnation together	<i>Merry W. of Windsor.</i>	3	2	59	2	5
— Should all despair, that have revolted wives, the tenth of mankind would hang themselves	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	1	2	336	1	28
— To ransom home revolted Mortimer	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	1	3	446	1	10
— Mortimer! he never did fall off, my sovereign liege, but by the chance of war	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	3	446	1	11
<i>Revolve.</i> If this fall into thy hand, revolve	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	2	5	319	1	14
— Save such as do revolve and ruminant himself	<i>Trail. and Cress.</i>	2	3	870	1	43
— And you may then revolve what tales I have told you	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	3	3	908	1	34
<i>Revolution.</i> The present pleasure, by revolution lowering, does become the opposite of itself	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	1	2	769	2	32
<i>Rewards.</i> He that rewards me, heaven reward him	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	5	4	472	2	41
— Come, he dies; I had forgot the reward	<i>Richard iii.</i>	1	4	642	1	60
— I will reward thee, once for thy sprightly comfort, and ten-fold for thy valour	<i>A. & C.</i>	4	7	792	2	47
<i>Rinaldo.</i> D. P.	<i>Hamlet.</i>			999		
<i>Ribbus.</i>	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	4	2	623	2	53
<i>Rhetoric.</i> The hearts still rhetoric, disclosed with eyes	<i>Love's Lab. Lost.</i>	2	1	154	1	26
— Sweet smoke of rhetoric	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	155	1	38
— Fye, painted rhetoric! O, she needs it not	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	3	163	1	2
— For it is a figure in rhetoric, that drink, being poured out of a cup into a glass, by filling the one, doth empty the other	<i>As You Like It.</i>	5	1	246	1	5
— And practice rhetoric in your common talk	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	1	1	255	1	40
<i>Rheum.</i> A widow weeps an hour in clamour, and a quarter in rheum	<i>M. Ado Ab. N.</i>	5	2	145	1	13
— You that did void your rheum upon my beard	<i>Mer. of Venice.</i>	1	3	201	2	1
— Why holds thine eye that lamentable rheum	<i>King John.</i>	3	1	396	1	40
— How now, foolish rheum! turning spiteous torture out of doors	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	402	1	30
— Awak'd the sleepy rheum, and so by chance, did grace our hollow parting with a tear	<i>Richard ii.</i>	1	4	419	1	26
— At a few drops of woman's rheum, which are as cheap as lies, he sold the blood and labour of our great action	<i>Coriolanus.</i>			738	1	41

A. S. P. C. L.

<i>Rheum.</i> I have a salt and fullen rheum offends me	<i>Othello.</i>	3	4	106	1	38
<i>Rheumatick.</i> In your doublet and hose this raw rheumatick day	<i>M. W. of Wind.</i>	3	2	58	1	51
— You are both in good troth as rheumatic as two dry toasts	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	2	4	484	1	23
— But then he was rheumatic; and talk'd of the whore of Babylon	<i>Henry v.</i>	2	3	518	1	8
<i>Rheumatism</i> attributed to the influence of the moon	<i>Mid. Night's Dream.</i>	2	2	180	1	14
<i>Rheumy.</i> And tempt the rheumy and unpurged air to add unto his sickness	<i>J. Caesar.</i>	2	1	749	1	52
<i>Rhinoceros.</i> The arm'd rhinoceros	<i>Macbeth.</i>	3	4	376	1	45
<i>Rhodes.</i> The Turkish preparation makes for Rhodes	<i>Othello.</i>	1	3	1047	1	23
<i>Rhodsops.</i>	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	1	6	549	2	53
<i>Rhimes.</i> Thou hast given her rhimes, and interchang'd love-tokens with my child	<i>Midf. Night's Dream.</i>	1	1	175	2	15
— A rhyme is but a ballad	<i>Henry v.</i>	5	2	539	2	21
<i>Rhyming planet.</i> I was not born under a rhyming planet	<i>Much Ado Ab. North.</i>	5	2	144	2	22
<i>Ribs.</i> Vailing her high top lower than her ribs, to kiss her burial	<i>Mer. of Venice.</i>	1	1	197	2	7
— To rib her cerecloth in the obscure grave	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	7	206	2	50
— It is the first time that ever I heard breaking of ribs was sport for ladies	<i>As Y. L. It.</i>	1	2	226	1	37
<i>Ribs of oak.</i> What ribs of oak, when mountains melt on them, can hold the mortice	<i>Orb.</i>	2	1	1051	1	41
<i>Ribs of steel.</i> O!—enough, Patroclus; forgive me ribs of steel	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	1	3	863	1	49
<i>Ribald.</i> Yon ribald nag of Ægypt, whom leprosy o'ertake	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	3	8	786	2	17
— But that the busy day, wak'd by the lark, has rouz'd the ribald crows	<i>Tr. & Cr.</i>	2	2	378	2	17
<i>Ribands.</i> With ribands pendant, flaring 'bout her head	<i>Merry W. of Wind.</i>	6	7	70	2	12
— New ribbons to your pumps	<i>Midf. Night's Dream.</i>	1	1	192	1	7
— He hath ribbons of all the colours i' the rainbow	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	4	3	351	2	31
— A very ribband in the cap of youth	<i>Hamlet.</i>	7	1	1032	1	9
<i>Rice.</i> What will this sister of mine do with rice	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	2	2	348	2	52
<i>Rice ap Thomas.</i>	<i>Richard iii.</i>	4	5	664	2	46
<i>Rich.</i> And make her rich in titles, honours, and promotions	<i>K. John.</i>	2	2	395	1	16
— men look sad, and rustians dance and leap	<i>Richard ii.</i>	2	4	425	2	47
— Or else a feast, and takes away the stomach.—Such are the rich, that have abundance, and enjoy it not	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	4	4	498	2	8
— only in my hurts	<i>Timon of Athens.</i>	3	5	817	1	40
— The rich shall have more	<i>Troilus and Cressida.</i>	1	2	860	2	40
— Fairest Cordelia, thou art most rich, being poor	<i>Learn.</i>	1	1	932	1	9
<i>Riches.</i> 'Tis the very riches of thyself that now I aim at	<i>Merry W. of Wind.</i>	3	4	62	1	53
—, sinless, is as poor as winter	<i>Othello.</i>	3	3	1061	1	45
<i>Richard.</i> that robb'd the lion of his heart	<i>King John.</i>	2	1	390	1	42
<i>Richard.</i> King Richard cœur-de-lion was thy father	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	1	390	2	4
<i>RICHARD THE SECOND.</i>				413		
<i>Richard II.</i> resigns his throne to Bolingbroke	<i>Richard ii.</i>	4	1	432	2	18
— Soliloquy in prison	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	5	438	1	58
— I Richard's body have interred new	<i>Henry v.</i>	4	1	530	1	16
<i>Richard III.</i> His soliloquy on his hopes of obtaining the crown	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	3	2	618	1	26
— And Richard, but a ragged fatal rock	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	4	630	1	10
<i>RICHARD III.</i>				633		
— yet lives, black heaven's intelligencer; only reserv'd their factor to buy souls	<i>R. iii.</i>	4	4	659	2	56
— disturbed in his sleep by the ghosts of those whom he had murder'd	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	3	666	1	49
— soliloquy after being disturbed by the ghosts	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	3	667	2	17
<i>Richmond Earl,</i> afterwards Henry VII. D.P.	<i>Ibid.</i>			633		
— Henry VIth's divining thoughts of him	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	4	6	626	1	2
— Henry the sixth did prophecy that Richmond should be king	<i>Richard ii.</i>	4	2	658	1	50
— A bard of Ireland told me once, that I should not live long after I saw Richmond	<i>Ib.</i>	4	2	658	2	2
— aims at young Elizabeth, my brother's daughter, and, by that knot, looks proudly on the crown	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	3	659	1	12
— The Earl of Richmond is with a mighty power landed at Milford	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	4	664	2	24
—'s address to God the night before the battle of Bosworth	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	3	666	2	37
— encouraged in his sleep by the ghosts of those who had been murder'd by Richard	<i>Ib.</i>	5	3	666	2	49
—'s address to his troops before the battle of Bosworth	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	3	668	1	22
— I think, there be six Richmonds in the field; five have I slain to-day, instead of him	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	4	669	1	49
<i>Richmond, Countess.</i>	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	3	638	1	20
<i>Rid.</i> This Gloster should be quickly rid the world, to rid us from the fear we have of him	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	3	1	585	2	8
— Willingness rids way	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	5	3	629	2	37
— As, deathmen! you have rid this sweet young prince	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	5	631	1	34

<i>Rid.</i> We are blest, that Rome is rid of him	<i>J. Caesar.</i>	755	1	20
— I must rid all the sea of pirates	<i>Antony and Cleop.</i>	779		
<i>Riddance.</i> A gentle riddance: draw the curtains, go	<i>Mer. of Venice.</i>	2	7	207
— A good riddance	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	2	1	866
<i>Riddles.</i> Book of	<i>Merry W. of Wind.</i>	1	1	47
— Lyfander riddles very prettily	<i>Mids. Night's Dream.</i>	2	3	182
— Dead though she be, she feels her young one kick, so there's my riddle, one, that's dead, is quick	<i>All's Well.</i>	5	3	305
— How did you dare to trade and traffic with Macbeth, in riddles, and affairs of death	<i>Mac.</i>	3	5	376
— His curriish riddles fort not with this place	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	5	5	630
— I know the riddle: I will go	<i>Leor.</i>	5	1	961
<i>Riddle-like,</i> lives sweetly where she dies	<i>All's Well.</i>	1	3	282
<i>Riddling.</i> Confession finds but riddling thrift	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	2	3	977
<i>Ride.</i> On whose foolish honesty my practices ride easy	<i>Leor.</i>	2	2	934
<i>Riding.</i> My master riding behind my mistress	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	1	1	267
<i>Rift.</i> Within which rift imprison'd	<i>Tempest.</i>	1	2	4
— Then I'd shriek, that even your ears shou'd rift to hear me	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	5	1	358
— Wars 'twixt you twain would be as if the world should cleave, and that slain men should folder up the rift	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	3	4	784
<i>Rifted</i> Jove's stout oak with his own bolt	<i>Tempest.</i>	5	1	19
<i>Riggish.</i> That the holy priests blefs her, when she is riggish	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	2	2	776
<i>Right.</i> First he deny'd you had in him no right.—He meant, he did me none	<i>C. of Er.</i>	4	2	113
— Do me right, or I will protest your cowardice	<i>Mu. Ado Abt. Notb.</i>	5	1	142
— I will tell you every thing, right as it fell out	<i>Mids. Night's Dr.</i>	4	2	193
— To do a great right, do a little wrong	<i>Mer. of Venice.</i>	4	1	216
— To look into the stains and blots of right	<i>King John.</i>	1	1	391
— For I do see the cruel pangs of death, right in thine eye	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	4	410
— For, of no right, nor colour like to right, he doth fill fields with harness in the realm	<i>1 Henry iv.</i>	3	2	460
— O that right should thus overcome might	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	5	4	505
— By words, or blows, here let us win our right	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	1	1	604
— If that be right, which Warwick says is right, there is no wrong, but every thing is right	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	2	612
— Say, that right for right hath dimm'd your infant morn to aged night	<i>Richard iii.</i>	4	4	659
— In the name of God, and all these rights, advance your standards, draw your willing fwords	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	3	668
— 's by right fouler, strengths by strength do fail	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	4	7	732
— O virtuous fight, when right with right wars who shall be most right	<i>Tr. and Cr.</i>	3	2	874
<i>Right glad</i>	<i>Timon of Ath.</i>	3	1	812
<i>Right now.</i> Came he right now to sing a raven's note	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	3	2	587
<i>Rightful.</i> Most rightful judge	<i>Mer. of Venice.</i>	4	1	217
<i>Rigol.</i> This is a sleep, that from this golden rigol hath divorc'd so many English kings	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	4	4	499
<i>Rigour.</i> Like a rigour of tempestuous gusts	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	5	6	569
<i>Rim.</i> For I will fetch thy rim out at thy throat, in drops of crimson blood	<i>Henry v.</i>	4	4	532
<i>Ring.</i> Keep this remembrance for thy Julia's sake	<i>Two Gent. of Ver.</i>	2	2	29
— Deliver it to Madam Silvia: she lov'd me well, deliver'd it to me	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	3	41
— This is the ring you sent to Silvia	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	4	44
— A death's face in a ring	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	5	2	172
— I give them with this ring; which when you part from, lose or give away, let it preface the ruin of your love	<i>Mer. of Venice.</i>	3	2	211
— When this ring parts from this finger, then parts life from hence	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	211
— For your love, I'll take this ring from you	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	218
— Go, Gratiano, run and overtake him, give him the ring	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	218
— My Lord Bassanio gave his ring away unto the judge that begg'd it, and, indeed, deserv'd it too	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	220
— Ey this ring the Doctor lay with me	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	221
— For that same scrubbed boy, the Doctor's clerk, in lieu of this last night did lie with me	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	221
— That runs fastest gets the ring	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	1	1	256
— He hath given his monumental ring, and thinks himself made in the unchaste composition	<i>All's Well.</i>	4	3	297
— Such a ring as this, the last time that e'er she took her leave at court, I saw upon her finger	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	3	303

Ring. In Florence was it from a casement thrown me, wrapp'd in a paper which contain'd the name of her that threw it	<i>All's Well.</i>	5	3	303	1	58
— Behold this ring, whose high respect, and rich validity, did lack a parallel	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	3	304	1	49
— She got the ring; and I had that, which an inferior might at market price have bought	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	3	304	2	17
— None of my Lord's ring! why, he sent her none	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	2	2	314	1	28
— Look, how this ring encompasseth thy finger, even so thy breast encloseth my poor heart	<i>Richard iii.</i>	1	2	637	1	46
— If entreaties will render you no remedy, this ring deliver them	<i>Henry viii.</i>	5	1	698	1	30
— By virtue of that ring I take my cause out of the gripes of cruel men	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	700	1	6
— A precious ring, that lightens all the hole	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	2	4	840	1	24
— I will wage against your gold, gold to it; my ring I hold dear as my finger, 'tis part of it	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	1	5	897	2	30
— For the ring is won	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	4	904	2	30
— Do you not hear it ring?—what the chain?—no, no; the bell	<i>Com. of Errors.</i>	2	2	114	1	12
— Thy old groans ring yet in my ancient ears	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	2	3	978	1	4
— And in this habit met I my father with his bleeding rings, their precious stones new lost	<i>Lear.</i>	5	3	964	1	55
Ring'd about with bold adversity	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	4	4	562	2	21
Ringlets. To dance our ringlets to the whistling wind	<i>Midf. Night's Dream.</i>	2	2	179	2	46
Ringfing. And like a glass did break i' the ringfing	<i>Henry viii.</i>	1	1	673	2	35
Riot. There is no fear of Got in a riot	<i>Merry W. of Wind.</i>	1	1	46	1	11
When that my care could not withhold thy riots, what wilt thou do when riot is thy care	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	4	4	500	1	10
Rip. I'll have this secret from thy heart, or rip thy heart to find it	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	3	5	912	1	24
To know our enemies' minds we'd rip their hearts; their papers are more lawful	<i>Lear.</i>	4	6	959	2	17
Ripe. Trinculo is reeling ripe	<i>Tempest.</i>	5	1	22	1	10
— There is a brief how many sports are ripe	<i>Midf. Night's Dream.</i>	5	1	192	2	22
— To supply the ripe wants of my friend	<i>Merch. of Venice.</i>	3	3	200	2	63
— As the ripe revenue and due of birth	<i>Richard iii.</i>	3	3	655	2	2
— He is retired, to ripe his growing fortunes, to Scotland	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	4	1	492	1	39
Ripely. It fits us therefore, ripely, our chariots and our horsemen be in readiness	<i>Cym.</i>	3	5	911	2	3
Ripens. And as my fortune ripens with thy love, it shall be still thy true love's recompence	<i>Richard ii.</i>	2	3	424	2	10
— And ripen justice in this common-weal	<i>Tit. Andronicus.</i>	1	2	833	2	43
Ripensf. Men must endure their going hence, even as their coming hither: ripeness is all	<i>Lear.</i>	5	2	962	1	29
Riping. Stay the very riping of the times	<i>Merch. of Venice.</i>	2	8	207	2	4
Ript. For I am richer than to be hang'd by the walls. I must be ript;—to pieces with me	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	3	4	909	2	40
Risfing. And doth enlarge his rising with the blood of fair King Richard, scrap'd from Pomfret stones	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	1	1	475	2	41
Rites. Time goes on crutches, till love have all his rites	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	2	1	123	2	2
— Proceed, proceed; we will begin these rites, as we do trust they'll end in true delights	<i>As You Like It.</i>	5	4	250	1	5
— With such maimed rites	<i>Hamlet.</i>	5	1	1035	2	35
— The rites for which I love him are bereft me	<i>Othello.</i>	1	3	1049	2	38
Rivage. O do but think you stand upon the rivage, and behold a city on the inconstant billows dancing	<i>Henry v.</i>	3	cb	519	2	55
Rivality. Presently denied him rivalry	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	3	5	784	1	24
Rival bating. With rival hating envy	<i>Richard ii.</i>	1	3	417	2	5
Rivals. The rivals of my watch	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1	1	999	1	24
Rive. To rive their dangerous artillery upon no christian soul but English Talbot	<i>1 H. vi.</i>	4	2	552	2	28
— The soul and body rive not more at parting, than greatness going off	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	4	11	714	2	18
— When my heart, as wedged with a sigh, would rive in twain	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	1	1	858	1	31
— Blunt wedges rive hard knots	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	3	864	2	18
— Close pent up guilts, rive your concealing continents	<i>Lear.</i>	2	2	947	1	37
Riv'd. Brutus hath riv'd my heart	<i>Julius Caesar.</i>	4	3	759	2	31
River. Pelking river	<i>Mid. Night's Dream.</i>	2	2	179	2	51
—'s banks with pionied and twilled brims	<i>Tempest.</i>	4	1	162	5	1
— Nor let my kingdom's rivers take their course through my burn'd bosom	<i>K. John.</i>	5	7	411	1	49
— Which makes the silver rivers drown their shores, as if the world were all dissolv'd to tears	<i>Richard ii.</i>	3	2	427	2	6
Rivers, Lord. D. P.	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	p. 603.				
	<i>Richard iii.</i>			633		

Rivet. I my eyes will rivet on his face	-	-	-	<i>Hamlet.</i>	3	1019	1	1
Riveted trim	-	-	-	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	4	791	2	43
Rivo, says the drunkard	-	-	-	<i>1 Henry iv.</i>	4	452	2	18
Road. This Doll Tear-sheet should be some road	-	-	-	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	2	482	2	39
— I warrant you, as common as the way between St. Alban's and London	-	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	482	2	40
— At last with easy roads he came to Leicester	-	-	-	<i>Henry viii.</i>	4	694	2	34
— Ready, when time shall prompt them, to make road upon us again	-	-	-	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	3	719	1	11
— You know the very road into his kindness, and cannot lose your way	-	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	733	2	20
Roam. Rome shall remedy this.—Roam thither then	-	-	-	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	3	555	2	4
Roan. That Roan shall be my throne	-	-	-	<i>1 Henry iv.</i>	2	451	1	17
— Now, Roan, I'll shake thy bulwarks to the ground	-	-	-	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	3	557	1	5
— Let me play the lion too: I will roar, that I will do any man's heart good to hear me: I will roar, that I will make the duke say, <i>let him roar again</i>	-	-	-	<i>Mid. N. Dr.</i>	1	2	178	12
— I will roar you as gently as any sucking dove; I will roar you an 'twere a nightingale	-	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	2	178	24
— As we shall make our griefs and clamour roar upon his death	-	-	-	<i>Macbeth.</i>	1	7	368	24
— Is this a place to roar in	-	-	-	<i>Henry viii.</i>	5	3	700	53
— But I fear, they'll roar him in again	-	-	-	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	4	6	732	16
— Nay, lay thee down and roar; for thou hast kill'd the sweetest innocent	-	-	-	<i>Othello.</i>	5	2	1078	16
Roar'd. There roar'd the sea, and trumpet clangor sounds	-	-	-	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	5	5	506	147
— This torture should be roar'd in dismal hell	-	-	-	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	3	2	984	128
Roarers. What care these roarers for the name of king	-	-	-	<i>Tempest.</i>	1	1	1	25
Roaring. Bardolph, and Nym, had ten times more valour than this roaring devil	-	-	-	<i>H. v.</i>	4	4	533	124
— When Antony found Julius Cæsar dead, he cried almost to roaring	-	-	-	<i>Ant. and Cleo.</i>	3	2	782	52
Roast. Suffolk, the new made Duke, that rules the roast	-	-	-	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	1	1	572	30
— me in sulphur	-	-	-	<i>Othello.</i>	5	2	1078	57
Roasted in wrath, and fire	-	-	-	<i>Hamlet.</i>	2	2	1015	19
Roated. But with such words that but roated in your tongue	-	-	-	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	3	2	723	7
Rob. Even such, they say, as stand in narrow lanes, and beat our watch, and rob our passengers	-	-	-	<i>Richard ii.</i>	5	3	436	261
— Now could thou and I rob the thieves, and go merrily to London, it would be argument for a week, laughter for a month, and a good jest for ever	-	-	-	<i>1 Henry iv.</i>	2	2	450	129
— And rob in the behalf of charity	-	-	-	<i>Trist. and Cress.</i>	5	3	887	219
— I'll rob none but myself: and let me die, stealing so poorly	-	-	-	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	4	2	941	233
Robb'd. For where I am robb'd and bound, there must I be unloos'd	-	-	-	<i>Henry viii.</i>	4	6	685	148
— The Robb'd that smiles takes something from the thief	-	-	-	<i>Othello.</i>	1	3	1049	136
— He that is robb'd, not wanting what is stolen, let him not know it, and he's not robb'd at all	-	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	3	1063	152
Robbers. And what makes robbers bold, but too much lenity	-	-	-	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	2	6	615	3
Robbery. Thieves for their robbery have authority, when Judges steal themselves	-	-	-	<i>M. for M.</i>	2	2	84	211
— Progress of money acquired by robbery	-	-	-	<i>1 Henry iv.</i>	1	2	443	130
Robbing. To watch like one that fears robbing	-	-	-	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	2	1	27	153
Robe. Sure this robe of mine does change my disposition	-	-	-	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	4	3	351	110
— You were best say, these robes are not gentleman born	-	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	369	122
— Left our old robes fit easier than our new	-	-	-	<i>Macbeth.</i>	2	4	372	242
— My robe and my integrity to heaven, is all I dare call mine own	-	-	-	<i>Henry viii.</i>	3	2	692	56
— When old robes are worn out, there are members to make new	-	-	-	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	1	2	770	116
— and furs'd gowns hide all	-	-	-	<i>Learn.</i>	4	6	958	2
Robin, page to Falstaff. D. P.	-	-	-	<i>Merry W. of Windsor.</i>			45	
Robin Goodfellow, or Puck. D. P.	-	-	-	<i>Mulj. Nigbi's Dream.</i>			175	
Robin Hood. On the bare scalp of Robin Hood's fat friar	-	-	-	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	4	1	38	125
— And there they live like the old Robin Hood of England	-	-	-	<i>As You Like It.</i>	1	1	224	222
Robin-red-breast. To relish a song like a robin-red-breast	-	-	-	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	2	1	27	148
Robustious perriwig-pared fellow	-	-	-	<i>Hamlet.</i>	3	2	1018	229
Rocks. And not one vessel 'scape the dreadful touch of merchant-marring rocks	-	-	-	<i>Merchant of Venice.</i>	3	2	212	127
— The splitting rocks cower'd in the sinking sands	-	-	-	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	3	1	587	244
— Oh, I could hew up rocks, and fight with flint, I am so angry at these abject terms	-	-	-	<i>Id.</i>	5	1	599	148
— Look where comes that rock, that I advise your shunning	-	-	-	<i>Henry viii.</i>	1	2	673	124
— Slip rock thy brain	-	-	-	<i>Hamlet.</i>	3	2	1020	260
— I am whipp'd and scourg'd with rods	-	-	-	<i>1 Henry iv.</i>	1	3	447	152
— The king hath wasted all his rods on late offenders	-	-	-	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	4	1	494	233
— Would I had a rod in my mouth, that I might answer thee profitably	-	-	-	<i>T. of Arb.</i>	2	2	811	14
— For when thou gav'st them the rod, and put'st down thine own breeches	-	-	-	<i>Learn.</i>	1	4	936	218

A. S. P. C. L.

Roderigo. D. P.		Othello.	043	
Roe. Here comes Romeo,—without his roe, like a dried herring		<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	2	978 2 23
— Whup to your tents, as roes run o'er the land		<i>Love's Labour Lost.</i>	5	2 169 14
Rogero. D. P.		<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	3	333
Rogue. I never heard such a drawling, affecting rogue		<i>M. W. of Wind.</i>	2	1 52 48
— very rogues, now they be out of service		<i>Ibid.</i>	2	1 53 29
— The Slies are no rogues		<i>Induc. to Tam. of the Shew.</i>	1	2 51 7
— Having flown over many knavish professions, he settled only in a rogue		<i>W.'s Tale.</i>	4	2 349 2
— Let him call me rogue for being so far officious; for I am proof against that title,				
and what shame else belongs to 't		<i>Ibid.</i>	4	3 357 2 39
— A very filthy rogue		<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	5	4 888 2 50
Roguery. There is nothing but roguery to be found in villainous men		<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	2	4 452 2 33
Roffing. I have a roffing challenge sent amongst the dull and factious nobles of the				
Greeks		<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	2	2 868 2 9
Roll. All the courses of my life do shew I am not in the roll of common men		<i>1 H. vi.</i>	3	7 457 1 53
Romage. The chief head of this post-haste and romage in the land		<i>Hamlet.</i>	1	1 1002 2 37
Roman. One in whom the ancient Roman honour more appears, than any that draws				
breath in Italy		<i>Merchant of Venice.</i>	3	2 212 1 52
— Why should I play the Roman fool, and die on mine own sword		<i>Macbeth.</i>	5	7 386 1 21
— I will imitate the honourable Roman in brevity		<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	2	2 482 1 54
— senators. D. P.		<i>Coriolanus.</i>	7	703
— We are come off like Romans, neither foolish in our stands, nor cowardly in retire		<i>Ibid.</i>	1	6 709 1 27
— I would not be a Roman of all nations, I had as lieve be a condemn'd man		<i>Ibid.</i>	4	5 730 1 8
— A Roman by a Roman valiantly vanquish'd		<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	4	13 797 1 17
— D. P.		<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	3	831
— A Roman with a Roman's heart can suffer		<i>Cymbeline.</i>	5	5 924 2 18
— I am more an antique Roman than a Dane		<i>Hamlet.</i>	5	2 1041 1 29
— Do you triumph, Roman		<i>Othello.</i>	4	1 1068 2 13
Rome. John hath made his peace with Rome; what is that peace to me		<i>K. John.</i>	5	2 408 2 28
— Am I Rome's slave, what penny hath Rome borne, what men provided, what mu-				
nition sent		<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2 408 2 33
— The nurse of judgment		<i>Henry viii.</i>	2	2 681 2 50
— Abhor this dilatory sloth, and tricks of Rome		<i>Ibid.</i>	2	4 685 2 15
— Whose gratitude towards her deserved children is enroll'd in Jove's own book		<i>Car.</i>	3	1 722 1 51
— The honour'd gods keep Rome in safety, and the chairs of justice supply'd with wor-				
thy men		<i>Ibid.</i>	3	3 725 1 4
— thou hast lost the breed of noble bloods		<i>J. Caesar.</i>	1	2 743 2 21
— Here is a mourning Rome, a dangerous Rome, no Rome of safety for Octavius yet				
— Let Rome in Tyber melt! and the wide arch of the rang'd empire fall		<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	1	1 754 2 42
— Dost thou not perceive that Rome is but a wilderness of tygers		<i>Titus Andron.</i>	3	1 842 1 19
ROMEO AND JULIET.				
Romeo, nurse's description of		<i>Rom. and Jul.</i>	2	5 980 2 51
Romish. To mart as in a Romish stew		<i>Cymbeline.</i>	1	7 900 2 26
Ronyon. Your ronyon		<i>Merry W. of Windsor.</i>	4	2 67 1 29
— Aroint thee, witch! the rump-fed ronyon cries		<i>Flauctib.</i>	1	3 364 2 5
Rood. An early stirrer, by the rood		<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	3	2 489 1 15
— By the rood		<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	1	3 971 1 43
Roof of heaven		<i>Antony and Cleop.</i>	3	6 784 2 47
Rook'd. The raven rook'd her on the chimney's top		<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	5	6 631 2 61
Rom. O lawful let it be, that I have room with Rome to curse a while		<i>King John.</i>	3	1 397 2 39
— And all the unlook'd-for issue of their bodies, to take their rooms, ere I can place				
myself		<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	3	2 618 2 34
Root. It is impossible you should take root		<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	1	3 124 2 57
— And will not once remove the root of his opinion, which is rotten, as ever oak or				
stone was found		<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	2	3 342 2 11
— But that myself should be the root, and father of many kings		<i>Macbeth.</i>	3	1 372 1 60
— But set his murdering knife unto the root from whence that tender spray did sweetly				
spring		<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	2	6 615 2 37
— And rape, I fear, was root of thine annoy		<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	4	1 845 2 5
— He cut our roots in characters		<i>Cymbeline.</i>	4	2 915 1 20
Rooted. They rooted between them such an affection as cannot but branch now		<i>W. T.</i>	1	1 333 2 2
— Thy truth and thy integrity is rooted in us, thy friend		<i>Henry viii.</i>	5	1 697 2 50
Repe. Thou drunken slave, I sent thee for a rope		<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	4	1 113 1 45

			A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
<i>Rope.</i> Five hundred ducats, villain, for a rope	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	4	4	115	1	38	
— Poor ropes you are beguil'd, both you and I	<i>Rom. and Jul.</i>	3	2	985	1	4	
<i>Rope's end.</i> Buy a rope's end	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	4	1	112	1	52	
— Beware the rope's end	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	4	115	2	11	
<i>Rope-maker.</i> God and the rope-maker bear me witness	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	4	116	1	1	
<i>Ropery.</i> What saucy merchant was this, that was so full of his ropery	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	2	4	979	2	34	
<i>Rope-tricks.</i> He'll rail in his rope tricks	<i>Taming of the Shrew.</i>	1	2	258	2	1	
<i>Rosalind.</i> D. P.	<i>As You Like It.</i>			223			
<i>Rosalina.</i> D. P.	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>			147			
<i>Roscius.</i> What scene of death hath Roscius now to act	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	5	6	631	2	20	
— When Roscius was an actor in Rome	<i>Hamlet.</i>	2	2	1014	1	43	
<i>Rose.</i> I had rather be a canker in a hedge, than a rose in his grace	<i>M. Ado Ab. Notb.</i>	1	3	124	2	61	
— Fair ladies mask'd, are roses in the bud	<i>Love's Lab. Lost.</i>	5	2	168	2	61	
— At Christmas I no more desire a rose, than with a snow in May's new fangled shew	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	1	148	1	1	
— Hoary-headed frosts fall in the fresh lap of the crimson rose	<i>Mulj. Nigbt's Dream.</i>	2	2	180	1	17	
— With sweet musk roses	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	2	181	1	50	
— Some to kill cankers in the musk-rose buds	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	3	181	2	14	
— Of colour like the red rose on triumphant brier'	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	184	1	3	
— Say, that she frown; I'll say she looks as clear as morning roses newly wash'd with dew	<i>Taming of the Shrew.</i>	2	1	261	2	22	
— But when you have our roses you barely leave our thorns to prick ourselves, and mock us with our bareness	<i>All's Well.</i>	4	2	296	1	55	
— My face so thn, that in mine ear I durst not stick a rose	<i>King J. I.</i>	1	1	389	1	6	
— But soft, but see, or rather do not see, my fair rose wither	<i>Richard II.</i>	5	1	434	1	59	
— To put down Richard, that sweet lovely rose, and plant this thorn, this canker, Bolingbroke	<i>1 Henry IV.</i>	1	3	446	2	41	
—, red and white, origin of their becoming the badges of the Houses of York and Lancaster	<i>1 Henry VI.</i>	2	4	552	2	31	
— I see no reason if I wear this rose, that any one should therefore be suspicious	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	561	1	10	
— I cannot rest, until the white rose, that I wear, be dy'd even in the luke-warm blood of Henry's heart	<i>3 Henry VI.</i>	1	2	606	2	32	
— The red rose and the white are on his face	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	5	614	2	48	
— Wither one rose, and let the other flourish	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	5	614	2	52	
— Their lips were four red roses on a stalk	<i>Richard III.</i>	4	3	658	2	36	
— We will unite the white rose and the red;—smile heaven upon this fair conjunction	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	4	669	2	27	
— Against the blown rose may they stop their nose, that kneel'd unto the buds	<i>Antony and Cleop.</i>	3	11	788	2	27	
— What's in a name? that which we call a rose, by any other name would smell as sweet	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	2	2	975	2	46	
— The roses in thy lips and cheeks shall fade to paly ashes	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	990	2	28	
— The expectancy and rose of the fair state	<i>Hamlet.</i>	3	1	1018	1	29	
— With two provincial roses on my rayed shoes	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	1021	2	3	
— Takes off the rose from off the forehead of an innocent love	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	4	1024	1	26	
— O rose of May	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	5	1030	1	12	
— When I have pluck'd thy rose, I cannot give it vital growth again, it needs must wither	<i>Orbello.</i>	5	2	1075	2	47	
<i>Rosemary.</i> For you there's rosemary, and rue; these keep seeming and savour all the winter long	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	4	3	350	2	1	
— Doth not rosemary and Romeo begin both with a letter	<i>Rom. & Jul.</i>	2	4	980	1	52	
— Dry up your tears and stick your rosemary on this fair corse	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	5	993	1	24	
— There's rosemary, that's for remembrance	<i>Hamlet.</i>	4	5	1030	1	30	
<i>Rosencrantz.</i> D. P.	<i>Ibid.</i>			999			
<i>Rose.</i> Lord. D. P.	<i>Richard II.</i>			413			
<i>Rosse.</i> D. P.	<i>Macbeth.</i>			363			
— Thane of Rosse	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	2	364	1	22	
<i>Rotten.</i> Something is rotten in the State of Denmark	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1	4	1006	2	31	
<i>Rotundity.</i> Strike flat the thick rotundity o' the world	<i>Learn.</i>	3	2	946	2	39	
<i>Rover.</i> Next to thyself, and my young rover, he's apparent to my heart	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	1	2	335	2	53	
<i>Rogue-mont.</i> At Exeter, the mayor in court'ly shew'd me the castle, and called it—							
Rogue-mont: at which name I started	<i>Richard III.</i>			658	1	59	
<i>Rough.</i> For I am rough, and woo not like a babe	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>			261	1	43	
— In any case be not too rough in terms	<i>2 Hen. VI.</i>			598	1	33	

Rough.

	A. S.	P.	C. L.
<i>Rough.</i> As rough, their royal blood enchas'd, as the rudest wind	<i>Cymbeline.</i> 4	2	916 2 8
<i>Rough-cast.</i> Let him have some plaster, or some lome, or some rough-cast about him to signify wall	<i>Mid. Night's Dream.</i> 3	1	183 2 34
<i>Rough-hew.</i> There's a divinity that shapes our ends, rough-hew them how we will	<i>Hamlet.</i> 5	2	1037 1 12
<i>Round.</i> Am I so round with you, as you with me	<i>Com. of Err.</i> 2	1	106 2 22
— The queen your mother rounds apace	<i>Winter's Tale.</i> 2	1	339 1 13
— And chafuse with the valour of my tongue all that impedes thee from the golden round	<i>Macbeth.</i> 1	5	366 2 54
— Your reproof is something too round	<i>Henry v.</i> 4	1	529 1 38
— And on your heads clap round fiftes, for neglect	<i>Henry viii.</i> 5	3	701 2 22
— I will be round with him, now he comes from hunting	<i>Timon of Athens.</i> 2	2	810 1 23
— I went round to work	<i>Hamlet.</i> 2	2	1011 2 1
— Let her be round with him	<i>Ibid.</i> 3	1	1018 2 8
— I will a round unvarnish'd tale deliver	<i>Othello.</i> 1	3	1047 2 59
<i>Rounded in the ear</i>	<i>K. John.</i> 2	2	3 5 2 39
— in with danger	<i>Trici. and Cress.</i> 1	3	863 2 8
<i>Roundel.</i> Come, now a roundel, and a fairy song	<i>Mid. Night's Dream.</i> 2	3	181 2 12
<i>Roundf.</i> He answer'd me in the roundest manner, he would not	<i>Lear.</i> 1	4	935 1 48
<i>Rounding.</i> They're here with me already; whispering, rounding	<i>Winter's Tale.</i> 1	2	336 1 50
<i>Roundly.</i> Shall I then come roundly to thee	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i> 1	2	258 1 7
— 'Tis like you'll prove a jolly furly groom, that take it on you at the first to roundly	<i>Ibid.</i> 3	2	266 2 38
— replied	<i>Ibid.</i> 5	2	275 1 57
— And sell so roundly to a large confession, to angle for your thoughts	<i>Trici. and Cress.</i> 3	2	874 1 19
<i>Round-man.</i> You whoreson round-man! what's the matter	<i>Henry iv.</i> 2	4	452 2 51
<i>Roundure.</i> 'Tis not the roundure of your old faced walls	<i>K. John.</i> 2	1	393 1 10
<i>Round-womb'd.</i> Whereupon the grew round-womb'd	<i>Lear.</i> 1	1	929 1 18
<i>Rouse.</i> The king doth wake to-night, and takes his rouse	<i>Hamlet.</i> 1	4	1005 2 44
— O'ertook in his rouse	<i>Ibid.</i> 2	1	1009 1 56
— 'Fore heaven, they have given me a rouse already	<i>Othello.</i> 2	3	1055 1 55
<i>Rouillon, Bertram, Count of. D. P.</i>	<i>All's Well.</i>		277
—, Countess. D. P.	<i>Ibid.</i>		277
<i>Rout.</i> And after me I know the rout is coming	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i> 3	2	266 1 59
— If you know that I profess myself in banquetting to all the rout, then hold me dangerous	<i>Julius Cæsar.</i> 1	2	743 1 6
— of nations	<i>Tim. of Athens.</i> 4	3	820 1 14
— Nothing routs us, but the villainy of our fears	<i>Cymbeline.</i> 5	2	920 2 28
<i>Row.</i> The first row of this pious chanson will show you more	<i>Hamlet.</i> 2	2	1014 2 20
<i>Rowel.</i> Who ne'er wore rowel nor iron on his heel	<i>Cymbeline.</i> 4	4	920 1 1
<i>Rowland.</i>	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i> 4	5	97 2 22
— England all Oliver's and Rowlands bred	<i>Henry vi.</i> 1	2	545 2 35
<i>Royal.</i> Give him as much as will make him a royal man	<i>Henry vi.</i> 2	4	454 1 49
— All was royal; to the disposing of it nought rebelled	<i>Henry viii.</i> 1	1	672 1 41
<i>Royalize.</i> To royalize his blood I spilt mine own	<i>Richard iii.</i> 1	3	639 1 10
<i>Royal merchant.</i> Enough to prefs a royal merchant down	<i>Mer. of Venice.</i> 4	1	215 1 3
<i>Royalities.</i> These long-usurped royalties from the dead temples of this bloody wretch have I pluck'd off, to grace thy brows withal	<i>Richard iii.</i> 5	4	669 2 12
<i>Royalty.</i> Now hear our English King, for thus his royalty doth speak in me	<i>K. John.</i> 5	2	409 1 6
— And then all this thou seest, is but a clod and module of confounded royalty	<i>Ibid.</i> 5	7	411 2 4
— My father, and my uncle, and myself, did give him that same royalty he wears	<i>Henry iv.</i> 4	3	466 2 18
<i>Roynish.</i> The roynish clown, at whom so oft your grace was wont to laugh, is also missing	<i>As You Like It.</i> 2	2	229 2 40
<i>Rubs.</i> To leave no rubs, nor botches in the work	<i>Macbeth.</i> 3	1	374 1 28
— Madam, we'll play at bowls; 'twill make me think, the world is full of rubs	<i>R. ii.</i> 3	4	430 2 11
— We doubt not now, but every rub is smoothened in our way	<i>Henry v.</i> 2	2	517 2 12
— What rub or what impediment there is	<i>Ibid.</i> 5	2	538 2 5
— Nor has Coriolanus deserv'd this so dishonour'd rub	<i>Coriolanus.</i> 3	1	719 2 33
— He rubs the vein of him	<i>Tricius and Cress.</i> 2	3	870 1 56
— on and kifs the mistress	<i>Ibid.</i> 3	2	875 1 22
— To sleep; perchance, to dream:—Ay, there's the rub	<i>Hamlet.</i> 3	1	1017 1 41
<i>Rubb'd.</i> 'Tis the duke's pleasure, whose disposition, all the world well knows, will not be rubb'd, nor stopp'd	<i>Lear.</i>		942 1 31

			A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Rubbing. I fear too much rubbing	-	-	<i>Love's Labour Lost.</i>	4	1	158	2 10
Rubies.	-	-	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	3	2	111	2 48
— unparagon'd, how dearly they do't	-	-	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	2	2	902	1 31
Rubious. Diana's lip is not more smooth and rubious	-	-	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	1	4	310	1 54
Ruddock. The ruddock would with charitable bill bring thee all this	-	-	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	4	2	917	1 19
Ruddy drops. As dear to me as are the ruddy drops that visit my sad heart	-	-	<i>Julius Cæsar.</i>	2	1	749	2 21
Rude boys. And she deserves, a lord, that twenty such rude boys might tend upon	-	-	<i>All's Well.</i>	3	2	291	1 43
Rudeness. This rudeness is a sauce to his good wit	-	-	<i>Julius Cæsar.</i>	1	2	744	2 62
Rudestby. To give my hand, oppos'd against my heart, unto a mad-brain rudestby, full of spleen	-	-	<i>Taming of the Shrew.</i>	3	2	264	2 47
— be gone	-	-	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	4	1	327	1 16
Rue. Nought shall make us rue, if England to itself do rest but true	-	-	<i>King John.</i>	5	7	411	2 66
— For you there's rosemary and rue; their keep seeming and savour all the winter long	-	-	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	4	3	350	2 1
— But what thou art, heaven, thou, and I do know; and all too soon I fear the king shall rue	-	-	<i>Richard ii.</i>	1	3	418	1 22
— Here did she drop a tear; here, in this place, I'll set a bank of rue, sour herb of grace	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	4	431	1 31
— France thou shalt rue this treason with thy tears	-	-	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	3	2	559	1 29
— And in thy closet pent up, rue my shame	-	-	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	2	4	582	2 5
— Thou and thy house shall rue it	-	-	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	1	1	604	2 21
— If you deny them, all the land will rue it	-	-	<i>Richard iii.</i>	3	7	656	1 5
— the tears I shed, a mother's tears in passion for her son	-	-	<i>Titus Andronic.</i>	1	2	832	2 36
— There's rue for you;—and here's some for me,—we may call it herb of grace o' Sundays: you may wear your rue with a difference	-	-	<i>Hamlet.</i>	4	5	1030	1 36
Ruffs. With ruffs and cuffs, and fardingals and things	-	-	<i>Taming of the Shrew.</i>	4	3	2	1 1
— I'll murder your ruff for this	-	-	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	2	4	485	1 3
Ruffian. Talk with a ruffian at her chamber-window	-	-	<i>M. Ado About North.</i>	4	1	138	1 17
— A mad-cap ruffian and a swearing jack	-	-	<i>Taming of the Shrew.</i>	2	1	262	2 25
— Rich men look sad, and ruffians dance and leap	-	-	<i>Richard ii.</i>	2	4	425	2 47
— Let the old ruffian know, I have many other ways to die	-	-	<i>Antony and Cleop.</i>	4	1	790	1 41
Ruffian'd. If it hath ruffian'd so at sea	-	-	<i>Othello.</i>	2	1	1051	1 40
Ruffle. Were an Antony would ruffle up your spirits, and put a tongue in every wound of Cæsar's	-	-	<i>Julius Cæsar.</i>	3	2	756	2 61
— To ruffle in the commonwealth of Rome	-	-	<i>Titus Andronic.</i>	1	2	834	2 22
— Alack, the night comes on, and the bleak winds do sorely ruffle	-	-	<i>Learn.</i>	2	4	945	2 57
— With robbers' hands, my hospitable favours you should not ruffle thus	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	7	951	2 44
Rugby, servant to Dr. Caius. D. P.	-	-	<i>Merry Wives of Windsor.</i>			45	
Rugged. My voice is rugged	-	-	<i>As You Like It.</i>	2	5	231	2 38
— Bleek o'er your rugged looks	-	-	<i>Macbeth.</i>	3	2	374	2 20
Rugged'st. And approach the rugged'st hour that time and spight dare bring	-	-	<i>2 Men. rev.</i>	1	1	475	1 46
Rug-headed. We must supplant those rough rug-headed kerns	-	-	<i>Richard ii.</i>	2	1	421	1 47
Ruin. Kneeling before this ruin of sweet life	-	-	<i>King John.</i>	4	3	406	1 24
— Come thou new ruin of old Clifford's house	-	-	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	5	2	601	2 59
— Restor'd me to my honours, and, out of ruins, made my name once more noble	-	-	<i>Henry viii.</i>	2	1	680	1 36
— Thou art the ruins of the noblest man, that ever liv'd in the tide of times	-	-	<i>J. Cæsar.</i>	3	1	754	2 15
— The ruin speaks; that sometime it was a worthy building	-	-	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	4	2	918	2 7
Ruin. Shall love, in building, grow so ruinate	-	-	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	3	2	110	2 21
— I will not ruinate my father's house, who gave his blood to lime the stones together	-	-	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	5	1	628	2 38
— Then afterwards, to order well the state; that like events may ne'er it ruinate	-	-	<i>Titus Andronic.</i>	5	3	855	2 36
Rule. If you priz'd my lady's favour at any thing more than contempt, you would not give means for this uncivil rule	-	-	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	2	3	315	2 28
— Margaret shall now be queen, and rule the king: but I will rule both her, the king and realm	-	-	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	5	6	570	2 13
— Thou shalt rule no more o'er him, whom heaven created for thy ruler	-	-	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	5	1	600	1 34
— To-morrow yield up rule, resign my life	-	-	<i>Titus Andronic.</i>	1	2	833	2 5
— The speciality of rule hath been neglected	-	-	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	1	3	862	2 4
— If there be rule in unity itself, this is not she	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	886	2 46
Rumble thy belly full! spit, fire! spout rain	-	-	<i>Learn.</i>	3	2	946	2 46
Ruminate.	-	-	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>			25	1 4

	A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
<i>Ruminate.</i> Then she plots, then she ruminates, then she devises <i>Merry Wives of Windsor</i>	2	2	56	2	137
— And inly ruminate the morning danger - <i>Henry vi.</i>	4	cb	527	1	16
— I may resolve and ruminate my grief - <i>Henry vi.</i>	5	6	570	2	6
— 'Twas dangerous for him to ruminate on this so far - <i>Henry viii.</i>	1	2	676	1	3a
— Strange plots of dire revenge - <i>Titus Andronicus</i>	5	2	851	2	58
— likes an hostess, that hath no arithmetic but her brain, to set down her reckoning <i>Troilus and Cressida</i>	3	3	877	1	12
— As thou dost ruminate; and give thy worst of thoughts the worst of words <i>Othello</i>	3	3	1060	2	50
<i>Ruminated.</i> But what I know is ruminated, plotted, and set down <i>Henry iv.</i>	1	3	447	2	28
— 'Tis a studied, not a present, thought by duty ruminated <i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	2	2	775	2	33
<i>Rumination.</i> My often rumination whaps me in a most humorous sadness <i>As You Like It</i>	4	1	241	2	53
<i>Rumour.</i> I will be gone; that pitiful rumour may report my flight, to console thine ear <i>All's Well</i>	3	2	291	2	3a
— But this from rumour's tongue I idly heard - <i>K. John</i>	4	2	404	1	31
— painted full of tongues. D. P. <i>Induc. to 2 Henry iv.</i>			473		
— characterized - <i>Ibid.</i>			473	1	2
— doth double, like the voice and echo, the numbers of the fear'd <i>2 Henry iv.</i>	3	1	488	2	45
— Let every feeble rumour shake your hearts - <i>Coriolanus</i>	3	3	725	2	56
<i>Rump-fed.</i> Aroint thee, witch! the rump-fed ronyon cries - <i>Macbeth</i>	1	3	362	2	5
<i>Run.</i> I will run no bafe humour <i>Merry W. of Windsor</i>	1	3	49	2	19
— If I serve not him, I will run as far as God has any ground <i>Merch. of Venice</i>	2	2	203	2	19
— I would give a thousand pounds I could run as fast as thou canst <i>1 Henry iv.</i>	2	4	453	1	5
— That runs o' horse-back up a hill perpendicular - <i>Ibid.</i>	2	4	454	2	46
— What need's thou ran so many miles about, when thou may'st tell thy tale the nearest way <i>Richard iii.</i>	4	4	663	2	47
— We may out-run, by violent swiftnefs, that which we run at, and lose by over-running - <i>Henry viii.</i>	1	1	673	2	8
— I am sorry, that the Duke of Buckingham is run in your displeasure <i>Ibid.</i>	2	2	675	2	10
<i>Runagate.</i> White-liver'd runagate - <i>Richard iii.</i>	4	4	663	2	53
— More noble than that runagate to your bed - <i>Cymbeline</i>	1	7	900	2	9
<i>Run-a-tilt</i> at death within a chair - <i>1 Henry vi.</i>	3	2	557	1	51
<i>Runaway.</i> Thou runaway, thou coward, art thou fled - <i>Midf. Night's Dr.</i>	3	2	188	2	46
— Spread thy close curtain, love-performing night! that runaway's eyes may wink <i>Rom. and Jul.</i>	3	2	983	2	37
<i>Runner.</i> 'Tis sport to maul a runner - <i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	4	7	792	2	46
<i>Running.</i> And, starting so, he seem'd in running to devour the way <i>2 Hen. iv.</i>	1	1	474	1	51
<i>Running banquet.</i> Some of these should find a running banquet ere they rested <i>H. viii.</i>	1	4	677	2	14
<i>Rupture.</i> It is a rupture that you may easily heal - <i>M. of Mass.</i>	3	1	89	2	23
— <i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	5	1	884	1	41
<i>Russet.</i> In which cage of rushes, I am sure, you are not a prisoner <i>As You Like It</i>	3	2	237	2	54
— The rushes strew'd - <i>Tam. of the Shrew</i>	4	1	267	2	31
— As Tibs rush for Tom's fore-finger - <i>All's Well</i>	2	2	285	1	51
— Something rare, even then will rush to knowledge - <i>Winter's Tale</i>	1	3	344	1	12
— A rush will be a beam to hang thee on - <i>K. John</i>	4	3	406	2	39
— 'She bids you upon the wanton rushes lay you down - <i>1 Henry iv.</i>	3	1	459	1	14
— More rushes - <i>2 Henry iv.</i>	5	5	506	1	5
— Our gates, which yet seem shut, we have but pinn'd with rushes <i>Coriolanus</i>	1	4	708	1	36
— And spurns the rush that lies before him - <i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	3	5	784	1	36
— Our Tarquin thus did softly press the rushes, ere he waken'd the chastity he wounded <i>Cymbeline</i>	2	2	902	1	27
— Let wantons, light of heart, tickle the senseless rushes with their heels <i>Rom. & Jul.</i>	1	4	972	1	52
— Man but a rush against Othello's breast, and he retires - <i>Othello</i>	5	2	1078	2	47
<i>Rush-candle.</i> If you please to call it a rush-candle, henceforth I vow it shall be so for me <i>Tam. of the Shrew</i>	4	5	273	1	36
<i>Rush'd.</i> Thy fault our law calls death; but the kind prince, taking thy part, hath rush'd aside the law <i>Rom. and Juliet</i>	3	3	985	1	51
<i>Rusling.</i> Smelling so sweetly (all musk) and so rusling <i>Merry Wives of Windsor</i>	2	2	54	2	13
<i>Russia.</i> This will last out a night in Russia, when nights are longest there <i>M. of Mass.</i>	2	1	81	1	44
<i>Russians.</i> And are apparell'd thus, like Muscovites or Russians <i>Love's Lab. Lost</i>	5	2	167	1	25
— A mofs of Russians left us but of late - <i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	167	2	17
<i>Rust.</i> I were better to be eaten to death with a rust, than to be scour'd to nothing with perpetual motion - <i>2 Henry iv.</i>	1	2	478	1	13
<i>Rustically.</i> He keeps me rustically at home - <i>As You Like It</i>	1	1	223	1	12
<i>Rustick revelling.</i> - <i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	24	2	39

<i>Ruffling.</i> The taylor stays thy leisure, to deck thy body with his ruffling treasure	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	4	3	271	1	1
— in unpaid for silk	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	3	3	908	1	44
<i>Ruffy.</i> Who in this dull and long continu'd truce is rusty grown	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	1	3	864	1	23
— Do they grow rusty	<i>Hamlet.</i>	2	2	1013	2	36
<i>Ruth.</i> Would the nobility lay aside their ruth, and let me use my sword	<i>Cor.</i>	1	1	705	1	56
<i>Ruthful.</i> O, that my death would stay these ruthless deeds	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	2	5	614	2	46
— Villanies ruthless to hear, yet piteously perform'd	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	5	1	851	1	1
— Spur them to ruthless work, rein them from ruth	<i>Troilus and Cress.</i>	5	3	887	2	53
<i>Ruthless slaughters</i>	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	5	5	569	1	17
— The ruthless flint doth cut my tender feet	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	2	4	582	2	15
— queen	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	1	4	609	1	20
— And what is Edward but a ruthless sea	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	4	630	1	8
— butchery	<i>Richard iii.</i>	3	6	68	2	29
— The woods are ruthless, dreadful, deaf and dull	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	2	1	837	2	21
— Forc'd in the ruthless, vast, and gloomy woods?—see, see!	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	845	2	10
<i>Rutland,</i> Earl of. D. P.	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>			603		
<i>Rut-time.</i> Send me a cool rut-time	<i>Merry W. of Windsor.</i>	5	5	71	1	56
<i>Ruttyb.</i> Count Rousillon, a foolish idle boy, but for all that very rusty	<i>All's Well.</i>	3	2	68	2	47
<i>Rye-straw hats</i>	<i>Tempest.</i>	4	1	17	2	21

S

<i>SABBATH.</i> And by our holy sabbath have I sworn	<i>March. of Venice.</i>	4	1	215	1	10
<i>Sables.</i> Then let the devil wear black, for I'll have a suit of fables	<i>Hamlet.</i>	3	2	1039	2	51
<i>Sable silver'd.</i> It was, as I have seen it in his life, a fable silver'd	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	2	1004	1	11
<i>Sack.</i> Your hearts are mighty, your skins are whole, and let burnt sack be the issue	<i>Merry Wives of Wind.</i>	3	1	58	2	56
— Go fetch me a quart of sack, put a toast in it	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	5	63	1	48
— That huge bombard of sack	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	2	4	455	2	51
— Wherein is he good, but to taste sack and drink it	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	4	455	2	55
But the sack that thou hast drunk me, would have bought me lights as good cheap	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	3	462	1	14
— There's that will sack a city	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	3	470	1	56
— Our sacks shall be a means to sack the city	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	3	2	556	2	60
— I'll either make thee stoop, and bend thy knee, or sack this country with a mutiny	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	565	2	14
— And sack great Rome with Romans	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	3	1	722	2	20
<i>Sack-and-fugar.</i> What says Sir John Sack-and-fugar	<i>1 Henry iv.</i>	1	2	444	1	33
— If sack and sugar be a fault, God help the wicked	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	4	456	1	16
<i>Sackbut.</i>	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	5	4	737	2	10
<i>Sackerjan.</i> I have seen Sackerfon loose twenty times, and have taken him by the chain	<i>Merry Wives of Windsor.</i>	1	1	48	2	9
<i>Sacrament.</i> I'll take my sacrament on't	<i>All's Well.</i>	4	3	298	1	26
— May know wherefore we took the sacrament	<i>King John.</i>	5	2	408	1	1
— But ere I last received the sacrament I did confess it	<i>Richard iii.</i>	1	1	414	2	60
— You shall not only take the sacrament to bury mine intents, but also to effect whatever I shall happen to devise	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	434	2	32
— A dozen of them here have ta'en the sacrament, and interchangeably set down their hands, to kill the king at Oxford	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	436	2	24
— As we have ta'en the sacrament, we will unite the white rose, and the red	<i>Rich. iii.</i>	5	4	669	2	27
<i>Sacrifice.</i> Say that upon the altar of her beauty you sacrifice your tears, your sighs, your heart	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	3	2	37	2	17
— O, the sacrifice! how ceremonious, solemn, and unearthly it was! the offering	<i>W. T.</i>	3	1	343	2	55
— They come like sacrifices in their trim	<i>1 Henry iv.</i>	4	1	465	1	5
— Like sacrifices, by their watchful fires set, patiently and inly ruminate the morning's danger	<i>Henry v.</i>	4	cb	527	1	15
As the long divorce of steel falls on me; make of your prayers one sweet sacrifice, and lift my soul to heaven	<i>Henry viii.</i>	2	1	679	1	49
— Could the priests do present sacrifice	<i>Julius Caesar.</i>	2	1	750	1	27
— Ere the first sacrifice, within this hour	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	4	2	879	1	28
— More abhorr'd than spotted livers in the sacrifice	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	3	887	2	15
— Upon such sacrifices, my Cordelia, the gods themselves throw incense	<i>Learn.</i>	5	3	962	2	2
— Thou dost stone my heart, and mak'st me call, what I intend to do,—a murder, which I thought a sacrifice	<i>Othello.</i>	5	1	1076	2	5

<i>Sacrificers.</i> Let us be sacrificers, but not butchers	<i>Julius Caesar.</i>	747	1	54
<i>Sacrificial whisperings.</i> Rain sacrificial whisperings in his ear	<i>Timon of Athens.</i>	804	2	5
<i>Sacring-bell.</i> I'll startle you worse than the sacring-bell	<i>Henry viii.</i>	691	1	54
<i>Sad talk</i>	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	26	1	48
— Why are you thus out of measure sad	<i>M. Ado About Nothing.</i>	124	2	35
— Hand in hand in sad conference	<i>Ibid.</i>	125	2	7
— She is never sad but when she sleeps	<i>Ibid.</i>	128	1	52
— First were we sad, fearing you would not come, now sadder, that you come so unprovided	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	265	2	24
— My father and the gentlemen are in sad talk	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	3	352	2
— He was not sad; for he would shine on those that make their looks by his	<i>Ant. & Cleo.</i>	5	773	1
— And when you would say something that is sad, speak how I fell	<i>Henry viii.</i>	2	680	1
— You sad-fac'd men, people and sons of Rome, by uproar sever'd like a flight of fowl scatter'd by winds and high tempestuous gusts	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	5	854	1
— hours seem long	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	1	969	1
<i>Sadder.</i> Methinks, you are sadder	<i>Mu. Ado About Noth.</i>	3	133	1
<i>Saddles.</i> Fallen out of their saddles into the dirt; and thereby hangs a tale	<i>T. of the Shrew.</i>	4	267	2
— He comes continually to Pye-cornet (giving your manhoods) to buy a saddle	<i>2 H. vi.</i>	2	470	2
— white Surrey for the field to-morrow	<i>Richard iii.</i>	5	666	1
<i>Sadly.</i> The conference was sadly borne	<i>Mu. Ado About Noth.</i>	2	131	1
— And with his spirit sadly I survive	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	5	503	2
<i>Sadness.</i> Therefore the sadness is without limit	<i>Much Ado About Noth.</i>	1	124	2
— Such a want-wit sadness makes of me	<i>Meib. of Venice.</i>	1	197	1
— Causes for sadness from the consideration of wealth trusted in vessels at sea	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	197	2
— He will prove a weeping philosopher when he grows old, because he is so full of unmanly sadness in his youth	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	199	2
— Charr'd my brother on his blessing, to breed me well: and then begins my sadness	<i>As You Like It.</i>	1	223	1
— Too much sadness hath congeal'd your blood	<i>Induc. to Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	2	254	2
— Brothers, you mix your sadness with some tear	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	5	502	2
— Tell me in sadness, who she is you love	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	1	969	2
<i>Safe discretion</i>	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	1	76	1
<i>Safed.</i> Best you safed the bringer out of the host	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	4	6	792
<i>Say.</i> The false sense will never accommodate his master thus	<i>Lea.</i>	4	0	5
<i>Safety.</i> The heavens give safety to your purposes	<i>Meas. f. M. j.</i>	1	76	2
— For he that sleeps his safety in true blood, shall find but bloody safety, and untrue	<i>Fug. John.</i>	3	401	2
— Deliver him to safety	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	2	404
— To seek sweet safety out in vaults and prisons	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	409	1
— And, in conclusion, drive us to seek out this herd of safety	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	3	467	1
— What I have done my safety bought me to	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	472	2
— Such safety finds the trembling lamb, cover'd with wolves	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	1	606	1
— Best safety lies in fear	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1	3	1004
<i>Saffron wings</i>	<i>Tempest.</i>	4	1	17
— face	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	4	115	2
— Whose villainous saffron would have made all the unbak'd and doughy youth of a nation in his colour	<i>All's Well.</i>	4	300	1
— I must have saffron to colour the warden pies	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	2	349	1
<i>Sagg.</i> Shall never sagg with doubt	<i>Macbeth.</i>	5	384	1
<i>Sagittary.</i> The dreadful sagittary appeals our numbers	<i>Troi. and Cress.</i>	5	889	1
— Lead to the Sagittary the raised search	<i>Othello.</i>	1	104	5
— Send for the lady to the Sagittary	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	3	1048
<i>Said.</i> When I have said, make answer to us both	<i>K. John.</i>	2	1	392
— Had I but said, I would have kept my word	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	3	2	589
<i>Sails.</i> We have laugh'd to see the sails conceive, and grow big-bellied with wanton wind	<i>Mids. Night's Dream.</i>	2	2	180
— And sail upon the land	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	2	180
— Will you hoist sail, Sir? here lies your way	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	1	5	312
— How many nobles then should hold their places, that must strike sail to spirits of vile sort	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	5	2	502
— I will keep my state, be like a king, and shew my sail of greatness, when I do rouse me in my throne of France	<i>Henry vi.</i>	1	2	513
— Now Margaret must strike her sail, and learn a while to serve, where kings command	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	3	3	619

<i>Sail.</i> Than bear so low a sail, to strike to thee	3 <i>Henry vi.</i>	5	1	628	1	55
— how thou canst, have wind and tide thy friend	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	628	1	56
— Forgive my fearful sails	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	3	9	787	2	4
<i>Sail-maker.</i> Thy father?—Oh, villain!—he is a sail-maker in Bergamo	<i>T. of the Sb.</i>	5	1	274	2	8
<i>Sailors.</i> D. P. <i>Twelfth Night</i> , p. 307. — D. P. <i>Hamlet</i> , p. 999. — D. P. <i>Othello</i> .				1043		
<i>Sain.</i> That hath before been sain	<i>Love's Labor Lost</i>	3	1	155	2	14
<i>Saints.</i> Great men may jest with saints; 'tis wit in them; but in the less foul profanation	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	2	2	84	1	11
— Oh, cunning enemy, that, to catch a faint, with faints doth bait thy hook	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	2	84	2	15
— From all corners of the earth they come to kiss this shrine, this mortal breathing faint	<i>Merchant of Venice</i>	2	7	206	2	38
— She call'd the faints to surety	<i>All's Well</i>	5	3	303	2	11
— Canoniz'd and worship'd as a faint, that takes away by any secret course thy hateful life	<i>K. John</i>	3	1	397	2	36
— My subjects, for a pair of carved saints	<i>Richard ii.</i>	3	3	429	2	52
— And seem a faint, when most I play the devil	<i>Richard iii.</i>	1	3	641	1	22
— She must die, she must, the faints must have her	<i>Henry viii.</i>	5	4	702	2	21
— For faints have hands that pilgrims hands do touch	<i>Rom. and Jul.</i>	1	5	974	1	42
— A damned faint	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	984	2	5
<i>St. Colmes' inch.</i> Till he disbursed at St. Colmes' inch, ten thousand dollars to our general use	<i>Macbeth</i>	1	2	364	1	43
<i>Sainted king</i>	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	3	381	2	15
<i>Salamander.</i> I have maintain'd that salamander of yours with fire, any time this two and thirty years	1 <i>Henry vi.</i>	3	3	462	1	16
<i>Salanio.</i> D. P.	<i>Mer. of Venice</i>			197		
<i>Salario.</i> D. P.	<i>Ibid.</i>			197		
<i>Sale.</i> The other is not a thing for sale, and only the gift of the gods	<i>Cymbeline</i>	1	5	897	1	40
— I saw him enter such a house of sale, (videlicet, a brothel)	<i>Hamlet</i>	2	1	1009	1	58
<i>Sale-work.</i> The ordinary of nature's sale-work	<i>As You Like It</i>	3	5	240	2	22
<i>Salerio.</i> D. P.	<i>Mer. of Venice</i>			197		
<i>Salisbury, Lord.</i> D. P. <i>K. John</i> , p. 387. — D. P. <i>Richard ii.</i> p. 413. — D. P. <i>Hen. v.</i>				509		
— D. P. 1 <i>Henry vi.</i> p. 543. — D. P. 2 <i>Henry vi.</i> p. 571. — D. P. 3 <i>Hen. vi.</i>				603		
— shot when overlooking Orleans, his character	1 <i>Henry vi.</i>	1	4	548	2	36
— honours paid to his memory	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	2	551	1	22
<i>Salique.</i> Why the law Salique, that they have in France, or should, or should not, bar us in our claim	<i>Henry v.</i>	1	2	511	1	31
— No woman shall succeed in Salique land	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	2	511	1	62
— Which Salique, as I said, 'twixt Elbe and Sala, is at this day in Germany called—	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	2	511	2	15
<i>Meisfen</i>	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	2	511	2	5
<i>Salique laws explained</i>	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	2	511	2	5
<i>Sallads.</i> 'Twas a good lady! we may pick a thousand fallads, ere we light on such another herb	<i>All's Well</i>	5	5	300	2	10
<i>Sallad days.</i> My sallad days, when I was green in judgment	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	1	5	773	2	21
<i>Sallat.</i> She was the sweet marjoram of the sallat, or, rather, the herb of grace	<i>All's Well</i>	4	5	300	2	12
<i>Sallet.</i> I think this word sallet was born to do me good	2 <i>Henry vi.</i>	4	10	598	1	55
— But for a sallet, my brain-pan had been cleft with a crow's-bill	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	10	598	1	56
— And now the word sallet must serve us to feed on	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	10	598	2	2
— One said, there were no sallets in the lines, to make the matter savoury	<i>Hamlet</i>	2	2	1014	2	46
<i>Sally.</i> When you sally upon him, speak what terrible language you will	<i>All's Well</i>	1	1	295	1	23
— No notes of sally, for the heavens, sweet brother	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	5	3	887	2	10
<i>Salmons.</i> 'Tis so like as my fingers is to my fingers, and there is salmons in both	<i>Henry v.</i>	4	7	534	1	17
— To change the cod's head for the salmon's tail	<i>Othello</i>	2	1	1053	1	10
<i>Salt.</i> Though we are justices and doctors, and churchmen, master Page, we have some salt of our youth in us	<i>Merry Wives of Windsor</i>	2	3	57	1	38
— And given up for certain drops of salt, your city Rome	<i>Coriolanus</i>	5	5	738	2	45
— Cleopatra, soften thy wan lip	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	2	1	773	2	46
— Ere yet the salt of most unrighteous tears had left the flushing in her gauled eyes, she marry'd	<i>Hamlet</i>	1	2	1003	1	22
— For the better compassing of his salt, and most hidden loose affection	<i>Othello</i>	2	1	1053	1	50
— Or salt as wolves in pride	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	3	1064	1	2
<i>Salt-fish.</i> When your diver did hang a salt-fish on his hook	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	2	5	777	2	20
<i>Salt-hours.</i> Make use of thy salt-hours: season the slaves for tubs and baths	<i>T. of Alb.</i>	4	1	820	2	27
<i>Salt imagination</i>	<i>Measure for Measure</i>					

<i>Salt-petre.</i>	That it was great pity, so it was, that villainous salt-petre should be digg'd				
	out of the bowels of the harmless earth	1 Henry iv.	3	445	2 36
<i>Salt-scorn.</i>	In the pride and salt-scorn of his eyes	<i>Troilus and Cressida.</i>	1	3	865 1 18
<i>Salt-water-girdle.</i>	You shall find us in our salt-water-girdle: if you beat us out of it,				
	it is yours	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	3	1	907 1 39
<i>Saltiers.</i>	They call themselves saltiers, and they have a dance	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	4	3	352 2 45
<i>Salvation.</i>	It were pity but they should suffer salvation, both body and soul	<i>M. A. Ab. N.</i>	3	3	134 1 11
— Sir,	for a quart d'ecu he will sell the fee-simple of his salvation	<i>All's Well.</i>	4	3	299 1 56
<i>Salve.</i>	No salve in the male	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	3	1	155 2 1
— Some salve for perjury		<i>Ibid.</i>	4	3	163 2 4
	May salve, the long grown wounds of my intemperance	1 Henry iv.	3	4	461 1 42
— You may salve so,	not what is dangerous present, but the loss of what is past	<i>Cor.</i>	3	2	723 2 23
<i>Salute.</i>	There 's not a man I meet, but doth salute me	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	4	3	114 1 40
— 'Would I had no being,	if this salute my blood a jot	<i>Henry viii.</i>	3	3	683 2 23
<i>Salutation</i>	and greeting to you all	<i>As You Like It.</i>	5	4	248 1 25
<i>Sampfire.</i>	Half way down hangs one that gathers sampfire; dreadful trade	<i>Learn.</i>	4	6	956 2 28
<i>Samigo</i>		2 Henry iv.	5	3	504 2 37
<i>Sample.</i>	A sample to the youngest	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	1	1	894 1 18
<i>Sampler.</i>	Both on one sampler, sitting on one cushion, both warbling of one song, both				
	in one key	<i>Mids. Nigh's Dream.</i>	3	2	187 1 3
<i>Sampson.</i>	What great men have been in love? Sampson	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	1	2	151 1 1
— O well-knit Sampson!	strong jointed Sampson	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	2	151 1 5
— For none but Sampsons,	and Goliathus, it sendeth forth to skirmish	1 Henry vi.	1	2	545 2 38
— I am not Sampson,	nor Sir Guy, nor Colbrand, to mow 'em down before me	<i>H. viii.</i>	5	3	701 1 12
— D. P.		<i>Romeo and Jul.</i>			967
<i>Sanctify</i>	himself with 's hand	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	5	7	730 1 30
<i>Sanctimonious.</i>	'Thou concludest like the sanctimonious pirate	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	1	2	76 2 26
<i>Sanctimony.</i>	If sanctimony be the god's delight	<i>Troilus and Cress.</i>	5	2	386 2 45
— If sanctimony and a frail vow,	betwixt an erring Barbaian and a super-subtle				
	Venetian	<i>Othello.</i>	1	3	1050 2 41
<i>Sanctity.</i>	In pure white robes, like very sanctity, she did approach my cabin where I				
	lay	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	3	3	346 2 12
<i>Sanctuarize.</i>	No place, indeed, should murder sanctuarize	<i>Hamlet.</i>	4	7	1032 2 15
<i>Sanctuary.</i>	A man may live as quiet in hell as in a sanctuary	<i>Mu. Ado About Nath.</i>	2	1	127 2 30
— The queen your mother,	and your brother York, have taken sanctuary	<i>Richard iii.</i>	3	1	648 1 56
— God in heaven forbid	we should infringe the holy privilege of blessed sanctuary	<i>Id.</i>	3	1	648 2 23
— Oft have I heard of sanctuary men;	but sanctuary children, ne'er till now	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	648 2 37
<i>Sand.</i>	Stairs of sand	<i>Merchant of Venice.</i>	3	2	210 2 12
— Alas, poor duke,	the task he undertakes, is—numbering sands, and drinking oceans				
	dry	<i>Richard ii.</i>	2	2	424 1 21
— The sands are number'd,	that make up my life	3 Henry vi.	1	4	607 2 57
— One land another not more resembles		<i>Cymbeline.</i>	5	5	925 1 6
<i>Sands.</i>	Lord. D. P. Henry viii. p. 671.				
	— Sir William. D. P.	<i>Ibid.</i>			671
<i>Sanguine.</i>	This sanguine coward	1 Henry iv.	2	4	453 2 52
— Ye sanguine shallow hearted boys		<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	4	2	847 1 39
<i>Sanguine star.</i>	Guiderius had upon his neck a mole, a sanguine star	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	5	5	927 1 62
<i>Sanguis.</i>	The deer was, as you know sanguis, in blood	<i>Love's L. Lost.</i>	4	1	158 2 31
<i>Sans fable,</i>	she herself revild you there	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	4	4	115 2 45
— I pray you		<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	5	2	170 1 23
— intermission		<i>As You Like It.</i>	2	7	232 2 27
— teeth, sans eyes, sans taste, sans every thing		<i>Ibid.</i>	2	7	232 2 46
<i>Sap.</i>	There is some sap in this	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	4	3	355 1 25
	— of reason	<i>Henry viii.</i>	1	1	673 2 14
<i>Sapient.</i>	'Thou, sapient sir, sit here	<i>Learn.</i>	3	6	950 1 47
<i>Sapless age</i>		1 Henry vi.	4	5	563 1 2
<i>Sapling.</i>	Mine arm is like a blasted sapling, wither'd up	<i>Richard iii.</i>	4	3	652 2 1
— Peace, tender sapling		<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	3	2	844 2 25
<i>Sapphires.</i>		<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	3	2	111 2 44
<i>Sarcelnet.</i>	And givest such sarcelnet surety for thy oaths, as if thou never walk'dst fur-				
	ther than Finsbury	1 Henry iv.	3	1	459 2 10
<i>Satan,</i>	avoid! I charge thee, tempt me not	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	4	3	114 2 29
— Master, is this mistress Satan		<i>Ibid.</i>	4	3	114 2 30
— Talk'd of Satan, and of limbo, and of furies		<i>All's Well.</i>	5	3	305 1 5
— Falstaff, that old white-bearded Satan		1 Henry iv.	2	4	456 1 9

<i>Satchel.</i> And then the whining school-boy with his satchel	<i>As You Like It.</i>	2	7	233	1	28
<i>Sat'd.</i> When she is sat'd with his body, she will find the error of her choice	<i>Othello.</i>	1	3	1050	2	36
<i>Sathan.</i> Exorcism of Dr. Pinch to drive Sathan out of Antipholis	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	4	4	115	2	23
— Fly thou dishonest Sathan	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	4	2	327	2	10
<i>Satiety.</i> As he that leaves a shallow plash, to plunge him in the deep, and with satiety seeks to quench his thirst	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	1	1	255	1	29
<i>Satire.</i> That is some satire keen and critical	<i>Midf. Night's Dream.</i>	5	1	192	2	38
<i>Satisfaction.</i> Have you receiv'd no promise of satisfaction at her hands	<i>M. W. of Wind.</i>	2	2	55	2	55
— As she had made the overture, she ceas'd in heavy satisfaction	<i>All's Well.</i>	5	3	303	2	2
<i>Satisfied.</i> Indeed, I never shall be satisfied with Romeo, 'till I behold him—dead—is my poor heart	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	3	5	988	1	33
<i>Satisfy.</i> Do not satisfy your resolution with hopes that are fallible	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	3	1	89	1	12
— I will satisfy you, if ever I satisfy'd man	<i>As You Like It.</i>	5	2	247	1	36
<i>Satis quod sufficit.</i>	<i>Love's Lab. Lost.</i>	5	1	164	1	39
<i>Saturn.</i> Thou being (as thou say'st thou art) born under Saturn	<i>M. Ado Ab. Notb.</i>	1	3	124	2	45
— and Venus this year in conjunction	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	2	4	486	2	14
— Though Venus govern your desires, Saturn is dominator over mine	<i>Tu. Andron.</i>	2	3	838	1	45
— The sweet view on't might well have warm'd old Saturn.	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	2	5	906	1	10
<i>Saturninus.</i> D. P.	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>			831		
<i>Satyrs.</i> D. P.	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>			333		
— So excellent a king; that was to this, Hyperion to a satyr	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1	2	1003	1	6
<i>Savage</i> sensuality	<i>Much Ado About Notb.</i>	4	1	137	2	45
— If this uncouth forest yield any thing savage, I will either be food for it, or bring it for food to thee	<i>As You Like It.</i>	2	6	232	1	39
— I thought, that all things had been savage here; and therefore put I on the countenance of stern commandment	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	7	233	1	47
— To fright you thus, methinks, I am too savage; to do worse to you were fell cruelty	<i>Macbeth.</i>	4	2	380	1	40
— I have savage cause	<i>Antony and Cleop.</i>	3	11	789	2	26
— strangeness	<i>Tro. and Cress.</i>	2	3	869	2	34
— Ho! who's here? if any thing that's civil, speak; if savage, take or lend	<i>Cym.</i>	3	6	913	1	19
— Our courtiers say, all's savage but at court	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	2	914	1	56
— The time and my intents are savage wild	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	5	3	995	1	43
<i>Savageness</i> in unreclaimed blood, of general assault	<i>Hamlet.</i>	2	1	1009	1	29
<i>Savag'ry.</i> This is the bloodiest shame, the wildest savag'ry	<i>K. John.</i>	4	3	406	1	7
— While that the couler rusts that should deracinate such savag'ry	<i>Henry v.</i>	5	2	538	2	19
<i>Sauce.</i> I'll make them pay, I'll sauce them	<i>M. W. of Windf.</i>	4	3	67	2	25
— As fast as the answers thee with frowning looks, I'll sauce her with bitter words	<i>As You Like It.</i>	3	5	240	2	49
— his palate with thy most operant poison	<i>Timon of Athens.</i>	4	3	849	2	50
<i>Sauced.</i> His folly sauced with discretion	<i>Troilus and Cressida.</i>	1	2	859	1	36
<i>Saucily.</i> This knave came somewhat saucily into the world before he was sent for	<i>K. Lear.</i>	1	1	929	1	26
<i>Saucy.</i> When saucy trusting of the cozen'd thoughts defiles the pitchy night	<i>All's Well.</i>	4	4	300	1	30
— Or else the world, too saucy with the gods, incenses them to send destruction	<i>J. Caesar.</i>	1	3	745	1	44
— We then have done you bold and saucy wrongs	<i>Othello.</i>	1	1	1045	1	13
<i>Save</i> in the constant image of the creature that is belov'd	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	2	4	316	2	19
<i>Saved.</i> The lieutenant is to be saved before the ancient	<i>Othello.</i>	2	3	1055	2	44
<i>Savour.</i> Filths favour but themselves	<i>Lear.</i>	2	2	954	1	53
— Seeking sweet favours for this hateful fool	<i>Midf. Night's Dream.</i>	1	1	190	1	15
<i>Savoy.</i> Now go some and pull down the Savoy	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	4	7	595	2	45
<i>Saw.</i> And coughing drowns the parson's saw	<i>Love's Lab. Lost.</i>	5	2	174	2	53
— Full of wise saws, and modern instances	<i>As You Like It.</i>	2	7	233	2	36
— Now I find thy saw of might	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	5	241	1	10
— We'll whisper o'er a couplet or two of most sage saws	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	3	4	326	2	11
— Holy saws of sacred writ	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	1	3	574	2	19
— Good king, that must approve the common saw	<i>Lear.</i>	2	2	942	1	40
— All saws of books	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1	5	1007	2	36
— Nor do not saw the air too much with your hand	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	1018	2	24
<i>Sawyer.</i> Incision would let her out in sawcers	<i>Love's Labour Lost.</i>	4	3	161	2	8
<i>Sawyer.</i> Let them from forth a saw-pit rush at once	<i>Merry W. of Windf.</i>	4	4	68	1	38
<i>Saw.</i> I'll not answer that: but say, it is my humour	<i>Mer. of Venice.</i>	4	1	215		
— to the king the knowledge of the broil, as thou didst leave it	<i>Macbeth.</i>	2	2	363		2
— Thou say, thou serge, nay, thou buckram lord	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	4	7	596		10
— And that thy tongue some say of breeding breathes	<i>Lear.</i>	5	3	963		53

A. S. P. C. L.

<i>Say</i> , Lord. D. P.	-	-	2 <i>Henry vi.</i>	7	571	1	9
—, Lord, beheaded	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	597	1	9
<i>Saying</i> . But in the plainer and simpler kind of people, the deed of saying is quite out of use	-	-	<i>Tim. of Athens.</i>	5	2	825	2 48
<i>Scab</i> . My elbow itched, I thought there would a scab follow	-	-	<i>M. Ado Ab. Notb.</i>	3	3	134	2 53
— Out, scab	-	-	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	2	5	318	1 48
— Well said, Wart: thou'rt a good scab	-	-	2 <i>Henry vi.</i>	3	2	411	2 14
— I would make thee the loathfomest scab in Greece	-	-	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	2	1	865	2 32
<i>Scaffoldage</i> . To hear the wooden dialogue and sound 'twixt his stretch'd footing and the scaffoldage	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	3	863	1 27
<i>Scald</i> . To be revenge on this same scald, scurvy, cogging companion, the host of the garter	-	-	<i>Merry Wives of Windsor.</i>	5	1	57	1 11
— knave	-	-	<i>Henry v.</i>	5	1	537	2 16
— And scald rhimers, ballad us out o' tune	-	-	<i>Antony and Cleop.</i>	2	8	800	2 57
— She's e'en setting on water to scald such chickens as you are	-	-	<i>Tim. of Athens.</i>	2	2	810	2 50
<i>Scalded</i> . Oh, I am scalded with my violent motion, and spleen of speed to see your majesty	-	-	<i>K. John.</i>	5	7	411	1 62
<i>Scale</i> . If the scale turn but in the estimation of a hair,—thou diest, and all thy goods are confiscate	-	-	<i>Mer. of Venice.</i>	4	1	217	2 22
— We, poizing us in her defective scale, shall weigh thee to the beam	-	-	<i>All's Well.</i>	2	3	287	1 35
— In your lord's scale is nothing but himself, and some few vanities that make him light	-	-	<i>Rubard ii.</i>	3	4	431	2 9
— In equal scale weighing delight and dole	-	-	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1	2	1001	2 19
— In those crystal scales, let there be weigh'd your lady's love against some other maid's	-	-	<i>Rom. and Jul.</i>	1	2	970	2 55
—, Lord. D. P.	-	-	2 <i>Henry vi.</i>	7	571	1	9
<i>Scaled</i> . The corrupt deputy scaled	-	-	<i>Measure for Measure.</i>	3	1	89	2 44
<i>Scale't</i> . But since it serves my purpose, I will venture to scale't a little more	-	-	<i>Cor.</i>	1	1	704	1 16
<i>Scaling</i> . But you have found, scaling his present bearing with his past	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	3	718	2 44
<i>Scalp</i> . Take this transformed scalp from the head of the Athenian swain	-	-	<i>M. N. Dream.</i>	4	1	190	1 31
— White beards have arm'd their thin and hairless scalps, against thy majesty	-	-	<i>Rich. iii.</i>	3	2	427	2 11
<i>Scambling boys</i>	-	-	<i>Mu. Ado About Noth.</i>	5	1	142	1 4
— But that the scambling and unquiet time	-	-	<i>Henry v.</i>	1	1	510	1 10
— I get thee with scambling	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	2	540	1 7
<i>Scamels</i>	-	-	<i>Tempest.</i>	2	2	12	2 4
<i>Scan</i> . I would, I might entreat your honour to scan this thing no further	-	-	<i>Orbello.</i>	3	3	1062	1 36
<i>Scandal</i> . Would the scandal vanish with my life, how happy then were my ensuing death	-	-	<i>Richard ii.</i>	1	1	420	1 56
— But ne'er, 'till now, his scandal of retire	-	-	3 <i>Henry vi.</i>	2	1	610	2 44
<i>Scann'd</i> . That would be scann'd; a villain kills my father, and for that, I his son, do this same villain send to heaven	-	-	<i>Hamlet.</i>	3	3	1023	1 55
<i>Scant this excess</i>	-	-	<i>Me. b. of Venice.</i>	3	2	210	2 40
— Therefore I scant this breathing courtesy	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	220	2 7
— not my cups	-	-	<i>Antony and Cleop.</i>	4	2	700	1 61
— And scants us with a single famish'd kiss, distast'd with the salt of broken tears	-	-	<i>T. & Cr.</i>	4	4	380	1 30
— I have hope, you less know how to value her desert, than she to scant her duty	-	-	<i>Lear.</i>	2	4	944	1 31
— To scant my sizes	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	4	944	2 1
— And she shall scant shew well, that now shews best	-	-	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	1	2	070	2 58
— He's fat and scant of breath	-	-	<i>Hamlet.</i>	5	2	1040	2 19
— And heaven defend your good souls, that you think I will your serious and great business scant	-	-	<i>Othello.</i>	1	3	1040	2 49
— Or scant our former having in despite	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	3	1073	2 41
<i>Scanted</i> . If my father had not scanted me, and hedg'd me by his will	-	-	<i>Mer. of Ven.</i>	2	1	202	1 37
— You have obedience scanted	-	-	<i>Lear.</i>	1	1	932	1 43
— Force their scanted courtesy	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	947	1 47
<i>Scanter</i> . Be somewhat scanter of your maiden presence	-	-	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1	3	1005	2 12
<i>Scantily</i> . Spoke scantily of me	-	-	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	3	4	783	2 36
<i>Scanting</i> . Dorth, like a miser, spoil his coat, with scanting a little cloth	-	-	<i>Henry v.</i>	2	4	518	2 23
<i>Scantling</i> . For the success, although particular, shall give a scantling of good or bad unto the general	-	-	<i>Troilus and Cress.</i>	1	3	864	2 46
<i>Scapes</i> . Thousand scapes of wit	-	-	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	4	1	93	1 19
— Shall scape a predestinate scratch'd face	-	-	<i>Mu. Ado About Noth.</i>	1	1	122	2 42
— Though I am not bookish, yet I can read waiting-gentlewoman in the scape	-	-	<i>W. & T.</i>	3	3	347	1 6
— No scape of course	-	-	<i>K. John.</i>	3	4	401	2 17

<i>Scaps.</i>	The villain shall not scape	-	-	-	<i>Lear.</i>	2	1	939	2,46
<i>Scap'd.</i>	What have I scap'd love letters in the holy-day-time of my beauty	-	-	-	<i>Merry W. of Wind.</i>	2	1	51	1,42
-	I wonder, how our princely father scap'd	-	-	-	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	2	1	609	1,37
<i>Scar.</i>	A scar nobly got, or a noble scar, is a good livery of honour	-	-	-	<i>All's Well.</i>	4	5	301	2,18
-	Shew me one scar character'd on thy skin	-	-	-	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	3	1	586	1,20
-	Shew them the unaking scars, which I should hide	-	-	-	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	2	2	716	1,40
-	The scars upon your honour, therefore, he does pity, as constrained blemishes, not as deserv'd	-	-	-	<i>Ant. and Cleo.</i>	3	11	788	2,54
-	My scars can witness, dumb altho' they are, that my report is just	-	-	-	<i>Titus Andron.</i>	5	3	854	2,40
-	And hath more of thee merited, than a band of Clotens had ever scar for	-	-	-	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	5	5	926	2,50
-	He jests at scars, that never felt a wound	-	-	-	<i>Romeo and Jul.</i>	2	2	975	1,55
-	Nor scar that whiter skin of her's than snow	-	-	-	<i>Othello.</i>	5	2	1075	2,35
<i>Scarce-boarded Cæsar</i>	-	-	-	-	<i>Ant. and Cleo.</i>	1	1	767	2,8
<i>Scare-crow.</i>	We must not make a scare-crow of the law	-	-	-	<i>Much. f. r. Much.</i>	2	1	80	1,6
-	No eye hath seen such scare-crows	-	-	-	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	4	2	405	2,19
-	The scare-crow that affrights our children so	-	-	-	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	1	4	548	2,6
<i>Scarf.</i>	Rich scarf to my proud earth	-	-	-	<i>Tempest.</i>	4	1	17	1,16
-	Like a lieutenant's scarf	-	-	-	<i>Mu. Ado About Nitb.</i>	2	1	127	1,25
-	The beauteous scarf veiling an Indian beauty	-	-	-	<i>Mis. of Venice.</i>	3	2	210	2,26
-	How it grieves me to see thee wear thy heart in a scarf	-	-	-	<i>As You Like It.</i>	5	2	246	1,57
-	Yet the scarfs, and the bannerets about thee, did manifoldly dissuade me from believing thee a vessel of too great a burden	-	-	-	<i>All's Well.</i>	2	3	287	2,31
-	If ever thou be'st bound in thy scarfs, and beaten, thou shalt find what it is to be proud of thy bondage	-	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	3	287	2,55
-	That jack-an-apes with scarfs	-	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	5	293	1,33
-	You are undone, captain; all but your scarf, that has a knot on't yet	-	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	3	294	2,44
-	Pulling scarfs off Cæsar's images	-	-	-	<i>Julius Cæsar.</i>	1	2	744	2,47
<i>Scarfed.</i>	My sca-gown scarfed about me	-	-	-	<i>Hamlet.</i>	5	2	1037	1,15
<i>Scarlet.</i>	Now comes the wanton blood up in your cheeks, they'll be in scarlet straight at any news	-	-	-	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	2	5	981	1,29
<i>Scathe.</i>	This trick may chance to scathe you	-	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	5	974	1,23
<i>Scarus.</i>	D. P.	-	-	-	<i>Antony and Cleo.</i>	7	7	767	
<i>Scath.</i>	To do offence and scath in christendom	-	-	-	<i>K. John.</i>	2	1	391	1,43
<i>Scathe.</i>	All these could not procure me any scathe, so long as I am loyal, true, and crimeless	-	-	-	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	2	4	582	2,43
-	A virtuous and a christian-like conclusion, to pray for them that have done scathic to us	-	-	-	<i>Richard in.</i>	1	3	640	2,50
-	And, wherein Rome hath done you any scathic, let him make treble satisfaction	-	-	-	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	5	1	850	1,34
<i>Scathful.</i>	With which such scathful grapple did he make	-	-	-	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	5	1	324	1,50
<i>Scatter'd.</i>	From France there comes a power into this scatter'd kingdom	-	-	-	<i>Lear.</i>	3	1	946	1,49
<i>Scene.</i>	Our scene is altered, from a serious thing, and now chang'd to the beggar and the king	-	-	-	<i>Richard in.</i>	5	3	437	2,19
<i>Scepter.</i>	Thou a scepter's heir, that thus affect'st a sheep hook	-	-	-	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	4	3	353	2,41
<i>Sceptre.</i>	A sceptre snatch'd with an unruly hand, must be as boisterously maintain'd as gain'd	-	-	-	<i>K. John.</i>	3	4	401	1,45
-	Now by my sceptre's awe I make a vow	-	-	-	<i>Richard in.</i>	1	1	414	2,38
-	Wipe off the dust that hides our sceptres gilt	-	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	4	422	2,20
-	No hand of blood and bone can gripe the sacred handle of our sceptre, unless he do prophane, steal, or usurp	-	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	3	429	1,39
-	My sceptre, for a palmer's walking staff	-	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	3	429	2,51
-	Thy golden scepter for a leaden dagger	-	-	-	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	2	4	455	1,27
-	Now by my sceptre and my soul to boot, he hath more worthy interest to the state, than thou the shadow of succession	-	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	460	2,35
-	A scepter shall it have, have I a soul; on which I'll toss the flower-de-luce of France	-	-	-	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	5	1	599	1,32
-	A scepter, or an earthly sepulchre	-	-	-	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	1	4	607	2,48
-	With a much larger list of scepters	-	-	-	<i>Ant. and Cleo.</i>	5	6	783	1,17
-	It were for me to throw my scepter at the injurious gods	-	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	13	797	2,11
<i>Schedule.</i>	Have sworn to keep those statutes that are recorded in this schedule here	-	-	-	<i>Love's Lab. Lost.</i>	1	1	147	1,22
-	The portrait of a flinking idiot, presenting me a schedule	-	-	-	<i>Mis. of Venice.</i>	2	9	208	1,19
-	Will give out diverse schedules of my beauty	-	-	-	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	1	5	312	1,38

<i>Schedule.</i>	Then take, my Lord of Westmoreland, this schedule; for this contains our				
general grievances		2 Henry iv.	4	1	494.1.43
<i>Scholar.</i>	Some scholar would conjure her	<i>Much Ado Ab. Natb.</i>	2	1	127.2.28
—'s melancholy, which is emulation		<i>As You Like It.</i>	4	1	241.1.60
— Thou art a scholar, let us therefore eat and drink		<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	2	3	314.2.10
— Never was such a sudden scholar made		Henry v.	1	1	510.1.39
— From his cradle he was a scholar, and a ripe and good one		Henry viii.	2	2	695.1.12
— Thou art a scholar, speak to it, Horatio		Hamlet.	1	1	1000.1.18
<i>Scholarly.</i>	Speak scholarly and wisely	<i>Merry W. of Windsor.</i>	1	3	48.2.49
<i>School.</i>	My dearest coz, pray school yourself	<i>Macbeth.</i>	4	2	379.2.28
— Like a school broke up, each hurries towards his home, and sporting place		2 H. iv.	2	2	495.2.60
— His bed shall seem a school, his board a shift		<i>Othello.</i>	3	3	1059.2.25
<i>School-boy.</i>	To sigh like a school-boy that has lost his A. B. C.	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	2	1	27.1.50
— Transgression of a school-boy		<i>Much Ado Ab. Natb.</i>	2	1	127.1.57
— And then, the wining school-boy with his fatchel		<i>As You Like It.</i>	12	7	233.2.25
— A peevish school-boy, worthles of such honour, join'd with a masker and a reveller		<i>Julius Caesar.</i>	5	1	762.2.21
<i>School-boy's tears</i>	take up the glasses of my sight	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	3	2	724.1.23
<i>School-days.</i>	Thy school-days, frightful, desperate, wild, and furious	<i>Richard iii.</i>	4	2	660.2.54
<i>School-day friendship described.</i>		<i>Midw. N.'s Dream.</i>	3	2	186.2.62
<i>Schooled.</i>	Yet he's gentle; never school'd, and yet learned	<i>As You Like It.</i>	1	1	225.1.12
— Well, I am school'd; good manners be your speed		1 Henry iv.	3	1	458.2.37
<i>Schooling.</i>	You shall go with me, I have some private schooling for you both	<i>M. N. Dr.</i>	1	1	176.2.22
<i>School-maids.</i>	As school-maids change the	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	1	5	79.2.4
<i>Schoolmaster.</i>	You will be schoolmaster, and undertake the teaching of the maid	<i>Taming of the Shrew.</i>	1	1	256.2.44
— And offer me disguis'd in sober robes, to old Baptista as a schoolmaster, well seen		<i>Ibid.</i>	1	2	258.2.22
in music		<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	1	2	77.1.22
<i>Sciatica.</i>	Which of your hips has the most profound sciatica	<i>Timon of Athens.</i>	4	1	818.2.49
— Thou cold sciatica, cripple our senators		<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	5	1	884.1.44
<i>Sciatics.</i>		<i>M. for M.</i>	1	1	75.1.32
<i>Science.</i>	Since I am put to know, that your own science exceeds in that	<i>Mor. of Venice.</i>	2	1	202.1.45
<i>Scimitar.</i>	By this scimitar, that slew the Sophy and a Persian prince	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	5	2	168.2.22
<i>Scoff.</i>	All dry-beaten with pure scoff	<i>As You Like It.</i>	3	5	240.2.41
<i>Scoffer.</i>	Foul is most foul, being foul to be a scoffer	<i>Merry W. of Windsor.</i>	2	1	53.2.30
<i>Scold.</i>	I had rather hear them scold than fight	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	1	1	256.2.21
— Mark'd you not how her sister began to scold; and raise up such a storm, that		<i>Ibid.</i>	1	2	259.1.20
mortal ears might hardly endure the din		<i>King John.</i>	2	1	392.1.47
— I know she is an irksome brawling scold		3 Henry vi.	5	5	630.2.51
— Thou unadvised scold		<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	1	2	258.1.58
— For God's sake, take away this captive scold		<i>Julius Caesar.</i>	1	3	745.1.37
<i>Scolding.</i>	An she knew him as well as I do, she would think scolding would do little	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	1	2	105.2.17
good upon him		<i>Ibid.</i>	1	2	107.1.48
— winds		Henry v.	3	6	524.1.27
<i>Sconce.</i>	I shall break that merry sconce of yours	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	3	2	724.1.1
— That word played upon		<i>Hamlet.</i>	5	1	103.2.5
— At such and such a sconce		<i>Macbeth.</i>	5	7	386.2.58
— Must I go shew them my unbarbed sconce		<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	1	1	76.1.52
— Why does he suffer this rude knave now, to knock him about the sconce with a		<i>Ibid.</i>	1	3	77.2.45
dirty shovel		<i>Ibid.</i>	1	4	78.2.43
<i>Scone.</i>	Whom we invite to see us crown'd at Scone	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	88.1.10
<i>Scope.</i>	Your scope is as mine own	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	100.1.4
— So every scope by the immoderate use turns to restraint		<i>K. J.</i>	5	2	408.2.60
— 'Twas my fault to give the people scope		<i>Richard ii.</i>	3	3	429.2.39
— A restraint, though all the world's vastity you had, to a determined scope		1 H. iv.	3	1	458.2.18
— Give me the scope of justice		2 Henry vi.	3	1	585.1.4
— As you do answer, I do know the scope, and warrant limited unto my tongue		<i>Richard iii.</i>	4	2	656.2.37
— Swell'st thou, proud heart, I'll give thee scope to beat, since foes have scope to beat		<i>J. Caesar.</i>	4	1	760.1.2
both thee and me		<i>Timon of Athens.</i>	1	2	804.1.47
— And curbs himself even of his natural scope, when you do cross his humour					
— And the offender granted scope of speech					
— Cut my lace asunder, that my pent heart may have some scope to beat					
— Be angry when you will, it shall have scope					
— 'Tis conceiv'd to scope					

			A. S.	P. C. L.
<i>Scope.</i> Making your wills the scope of justice	-	<i>Timon of Ath.</i>	5	6 828 1 10
— An the agree, within her scope of choice lies my consent	-	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	1	2 970 1 29
— In the gross and scope of mine opinion	-	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1	1 1000 1 51
<i>Scorch.</i> To scorch your face, and to disfigure you	-	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	5	1 118 2 1
<i>Score</i> me up for the lying'st knave in Christendom	-	<i>Induc. to Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	2	2 253 2 22
— After he scores, he never pays the score	-	<i>All's Well.</i>	4	3 298 2 58
— That thou dost love her, strikes some scores away from the great compt	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	3 303 1 17
— They say he parted well, and paid his score	-	<i>Macbeth.</i>	5	7 386 2 31
— All shall eat and drink on my score	-	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	4	2 593 2 9
— Let us score their backs, and snatch 'em up, as we take hares, behind	-	<i>Ant. & Cleo.</i>	4	7 792 2 44
— And thou shalt have more than two tens to a score	-	<i>Lear.</i>	4	4 936 1 22
<i>Scor'd.</i> Have you scor'd me? well	-	<i>Othello.</i>	4	1 1068 2 12
<i>Scoring.</i> Here's no scoring, but upon the pate	-	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	5	3 470 1 30
<i>Scorn</i> bought with groans	-	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	1	1 23 2 11
— Woman scorns sometimes what best contents her	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1 34 1 39
— at first makes after love the more	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1 34 1 41
— I would not spare my brother in this case, if he should scorn me so apparently	-	<i>C. of Er.</i>	4	1 113 1 24
— And art confederate with a damned pack, to make a loathsome abject scorn of me	-	<i>Ib.</i>	4	4 116 1 13
— Become the argument of his own scorn	-	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	2	3 129 1 46
— Encounter'd him with scorn	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	3 130 1 51
— Stand I condemn'd for pride, and scorn so much	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1 132 2 33
— Bruise me with scorn	-	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	5	2 170 1 3
— Have you not set Lyfander, as in scorn, to follow me, and praise my eyes and face	-	<i>Midf. Night's Dream.</i>	3	2 187 1 20
— and derision never come in tears	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2 186 1 38
— Had his great name profaned with their scorns	-	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	3	2 460 2 1
— And take foul scorn, to fawn on him by fending	-	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	4	4 562 2 42
— Dare he presume to scorn us in this manner	-	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	3	3 621 1 18
— Who knows not, that the gentle duke is dead? you do him injury, to scorn his corse	-	<i>Richard iii.</i>	2	1 644 2 38
— He hath resisted law, and therefore law shall scorn him further trial	-	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	3	1 722 1 20
— Thou com'st not to be made a scorn in Rome	-	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	1	2 834 1 22
— Let Paris bleed: 'tis but a scar to scorn	-	<i>Trinilus and Cressid.</i>	1	1 858 2 57
— To scorn at our solemnity this night	-	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	1	5 973 2 55
— Mark the sneers, the gibes, and notable scorns	-	<i>Othello.</i>	4	1 1068 1 25
— But (alas!) to make me a fixed figure for the time of scorn to point his flow un- moving finger at	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	2 1070 2 52
<i>Scorned</i> a fair colour, or expressed it stolen	-	<i>All's Well.</i>	5	3 303 1 10
<i>Scornful.</i> Sing a scornful rhyme	-	<i>Merry W. of Windsor.</i>	5	5 72 1 29
<i>Scorpions.</i> O, full of scorpions in my mind	-	<i>Macbeth.</i>	3	2 374 2 30
— Seek not a scorpion's nest, nor set no footing on this unkind shore	-	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	3	2 587 2 32
— Was as a scorpion to her fight	-	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	5	5 924 1 56
<i>Scot.</i> By heaven, he shall not have a Scot of them; no, if a Scot would save his soul	-	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	1	3 447 1 23
— 'Twas time to counterfeit, or that hot termagant Scot had paid me scot and lot too	-	<i>Ib.</i>	5	4 471 2 39
<i>Scotch jig.</i> Wooing, wedding, and repenting, is as a Scotch jig	-	<i>M. Ado Ab. Natb.</i>	2	1 126 1 20
<i>Scotched.</i> We have scotch'd the snake, not kill'd it, she'll clofe, and be herself	-	<i>Macbeth.</i>	3	2 374 2 4
— He scotch'd him and notch'd him like a carbonado	-	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	4	5 730 1 20
— I have yet room for fix scotches more	-	<i>Ant and Cleop.</i>	4	7 792 2 40
<i>Scotland</i> ? I found it by the barrenness; hard, in the palm of the hand	-	<i>C. of Errors.</i>	3	2 111 2 28
— From Scotland am I stol'n even of pure love, to greet mine own land with my wishful sight	-	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	3	1 616 1 50
— hath will to help, but cannot help	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	3 619 2 21
<i>Scotish Lord</i> described by Portia	-	<i>Mer. of Venice.</i>	1	2 200 1 1
<i>Scour.</i> Never saw I men scour so on their way	-	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	2	1 339 1 40
<i>Scourge.</i> Is Talbot slain; the Frenchman's only scourge	-	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	5	1 564 2 43
— Capulet! Montague!—see, what a scourge is laid upon your hate	-	<i>Rom. and Jul.</i>	5	3 997 2 49
<i>Scourg'd.</i> Yet nature finds itself scourg'd by the sequent effects	-	<i>Lear.</i>	1	2 933 2 34
<i>Scouring.</i> And fearful scouring doth choak the air with dust	-	<i>Tim. of Ath.</i>	5	4 828 1 33
<i>Scout</i> me for him at the corner of the orchard	-	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	3	4 324 1 44
— Are not the speedy scouts return'd again	-	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	4	3 561 2 63
<i>Scowl.</i> The hue of dungeons, and the scowl of night	-	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	4	3 163 1 18
— Even so, or with much more contempt, men's eyes did scowl on Richard	-	<i>Rich. ii.</i>	5	2 43 3
— See how with signs and tokens she can scowl	-	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	2	5 84 5

		A. S.	P.	C. L.
<i>Scowl.</i> Hath a heart that is not glad at the thing they scowl at	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	1	893	2
<i>Scrape.</i> If it be but to scrape the figures out of your husband's brains	<i>M. W. of Wind.</i>	4	67	2
— trencher	<i>Tempest.</i>	2	12	17
<i>Scraps.</i> Those scraps are good deeds past	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	3	876	1
<i>Scratch</i> my head, Pease Blossom	<i>Midj. Night's Dr.</i>	4	189	1
— Help cavalero Cobweb to scratch	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	189	2
— Heaven forbid a shallow scratch should drive the prince of Wales from such a field as this	<i>1 Henry iv.</i>	5	470	2
— I'll scratch their heads	<i>Henry viii.</i>	5	700	2
<i>Scratch'd.</i> My Lord, I am a man whom fortune hath cruelly scratch'd	<i>All's Well.</i>	5	302	1
<i>Screech-owl.</i> The scritch-owl, scritch'ing loud, puts the wretch that lies in woe, in remembrance of a shroud	<i>Midj. N.'s Dream.</i>	5	195	2
— The time when screech-owls cry, and ban-dogs howl	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	1	4	577
— Let him, that will a screech-owl aye be call'd, go in to Troy, and say there—Hector's dead	<i>Troilus and Cress.</i>	5	11	890
<i>Screens.</i> Your leavy screens throw down, and shew like those you are	<i>Machab.</i>	5	6	385
<i>Screw.</i> But screw your courage to the sticking place, and we'll not fail	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	7	368
<i>Scrip.</i> You had best to call them generally, man by man, according to the scrip	<i>Midj. Night's Dream.</i>	1	2	177
<i>Scrimers.</i> The scrimers of their nation, he swore, had neither motion, guard, nor eye, if you oppos'd them	<i>Hamlet.</i>	4	7	1032
<i>Scrapage.</i> Though not with bag and baggage, yet with scrip and scrippage	<i>As Y. L. It.</i>	3	2	236
<i>Scriptures.</i> The scriptures of the loyal Leonatus, all turn'd to heresy	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	3	4	910
<i>Scriveners.</i> My boy shall fetch the scrivener presently	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	4	4	272
— D. P.	<i>Richard iii.</i>			633
<i>Scrolls.</i> Here's the scroll, the continent and summary of my fortune	<i>Mer. of Venice.</i>	3	2	211
— Sweet scrolls, to fly about the streets of Rome	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	4	4	849
<i>Scroop,</i> Sir Stephen. D. P.	<i>Richard ii.</i>			413
—, Archbishop of York. D. P.	<i>1 Henry iv.</i>			441
—, Lord. D. P.	<i>Henry v.</i>			509
<i>Scrowl.</i> Here is the scrowl of every man's name	<i>Midj. Night's Dream.</i>	1	2	177
— Call forth the actors by the scrowl	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	2	178
— Gracing the scrowl that tells of this war's loss	<i>King John.</i>	2	2	393
— Accept this scrowl, most gracious sovereign	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	3	1	556
— Do not exceed the prescript of this scrowl	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	3	8	786
<i>Scroyles.</i> By heaven these scroyles,—of Angiers stout you, Kings	<i>K. John.</i>	2	2	394
<i>scrubbed.</i> I gave it to a youth,—a kind of boy; a little scrubbed boy, no higher than thyself	<i>Merch. of Venice.</i>	5	1	220
— For that same scrubbed boy, the doctor's clerk, in lieu of this, did last night lie with me	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	221
<i>Scruple.</i> Nor nature never lends the smallest scruple of her excellence	<i>Mea. for Mea.</i>	1	1	76
— Nor need you, on mine honour, have to do with any scruple	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	1	76
— I know them, yea, and what they weigh, even to the utmost scruple	<i>M. Ado Ab. N.</i>	5	1	142
— If I lose a scruple of this sport, let me be boil'd to death with melancholy	<i>Tw. N.</i>	2	5	317
— No dram of a scruple, no scruple of a scruple	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	4	323
— Uncleanly scruples	<i>King John.</i>	4	1	401
— For every icruple of her contaminated carrion weight, a Trojan hath been slain	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	4	1	878
— Made scruple of his praise	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	5	5	925
<i>Scrupulous.</i> Equality of two domestic powers breeds scrupulous faction	<i>Ant. and Cleo.</i>	3	3	771
<i>Scull.</i> 'Till thou the lie-giver, and that lie, do lye in earth as quiet as thy father's scull	<i>Richard ii.</i>	4	1	432
— And there they fly, or die, like scaled sculls	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	5	5	889
— And yellow chaplets sculls	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	4	1	990
— Eyeless sculls	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	3	996
— This same scull, sir, was Yorick's scull, the king's jester	<i>Hamlet.</i>	5	1	1035
<i>Scullion.</i> Away, you scullion	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	2	1	480
<i>Scum.</i> Rebellious hinds, the filth and scum of Kent	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	4	2	594
— A scum of Britains, and base lackey peasants	<i>Richard iii.</i>	5	3	668
<i>Scurril.</i> The live long day, breaks scurriel jests	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	3	3	863
<i>Scurvy</i> patch	<i>Tempest.</i>	3	2	14
— To be revenged on this same scald, scurvy, cogging companion, the host of the garter	<i>Merry W. of Windsor.</i>	3	1	59
— A faucy friar, a very scurvy fellow	<i>Me. f. for Meas.</i>	5	1	99

<i>Scurvy.</i> Youth, whatsoever, thou art but a scurvy fellow	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	3	4	324	1	15
— I am a rascal; a scurvy railing knave: a very filthy rogue	<i>Titul. and Cress.</i>	5	4	888	2	49
— Lord	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	1	866	1	1
— knave	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	2	4	979	2	41
— He pated, and spoke such scurvy and provoking terms	<i>Othello.</i>	1	2	1045	2	40
— Some scurvy fellow	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	2	1071	2	50
— By this hand, I say, it is very scurvy	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	2	1074	1	54
<i>Scurvy-jack-dog-pieft.</i>	<i>Merry W. of W'nd.</i>	2	3	57	2	9
<i>'Scuse.</i> That 'scuse serves many men to save their gifts	<i>Merch. of Venice.</i>	1	1	218	2	24
— I shifted him away, and laid good 'scuse upon your ecstasy	<i>Othello.</i>	4	1	1068	1	21
<i>Scut.</i> My doe with the black scut	<i>Merry W. of W'nd.</i>	5	5	72	2	4
<i>'Scutcheon.</i> My 'scutcheon plain declares, that I am Alifander	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	2	2	171	2	36
— And we your 'scutcheons, and your signs of conquest, shall hang in what place you please	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	5	2	800	1	10
<i>Scylla.</i> Thus when I shun Scylla, your father, I fall into Charybdis, your mother	<i>Merchant of Venice.</i>	1	5	213	2	59
<i>Scyon.</i> Whereof I take this, that you call—love, to be a scet or scyon	<i>Othello.</i>	1	3	1050	2	17
<i>Scythian.</i> The barbarous Scythian shall to my bosom be as well neighbour'd	<i>Lear.</i>	1	1	930	2	20
<i>Sea.</i> Now would I give a thousand furlongs of sea for an acre of barren ground	<i>Temp'st.</i>	1	1	2	1	19
— I would have sunk the sea within the earth	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	2	2	1	36
— The always wind-obeying deep	<i>Com. of Errors.</i>	1	1	104	1	4
— The wide sea hath drops too few to wash her clean again; and salt too little, which may season give to her foul tainted flesh	<i>Mu. Ado About Nob.</i>	4	1	138	2	11
— The rude sea grew civil at her song	<i>Mulj. Night's Dream.</i>	2	2	180	2	4
— The watry kingdom, whose ambitious head spits in the face of heaven, is no bar to stop the foreign spirits	<i>Merch. of Venice.</i>	2	7	206	2	42
— You may as well go stand upon the beach, and bid the main-flood bate his usual height	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	215	1	47
— Have I not heard the sea, puff'd up with winds, rage like an angry boar, chaic'd with sweat	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	1	2	259	1	37
— You may as well forbid the sea for to obey the moon	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	1	2	338	2	8
— I am put to sea with her, whom here I cannot hold on shore	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	3	354	2	7
— The sea enraged is not half so deaf	<i>King John.</i>	2	3	42	2	36
— Being governed as the sea is, by our noble and chaste mistress the moon	<i>1 Hen. vi.</i>	1	2	443	1	24
— As is the ouze and bottom of the sea with funken wreck, and sumless treasures	<i>Henry vi.</i>	1	2	512	2	9
— The pretty vaulting sea refus'd to drown me	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	3	2	587	2	40
— Now sways it this way, like a mighty sea, forced by the tide to combat with the wind	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	2	5	614	1	10
— Thy brother Edward; and thy self, the sea, whose envious gulph did swallow up his life	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	6	631	2	37
— Let us be back'd with God, and with the seas	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	622	2	10
— Richmond is on the seas.—There let him sink, and be the seas on him	<i>Rich. iii.</i>	4	4	663	2	50
— The sea's a thief, whose liquid surge resolves the moon into salt tears	<i>T. of Alb.</i>	4	3	824	2	14
— What fool hath added water to the sea	<i>Titus Anronicus.</i>	3	1	842	1	35
— I or now I stand as one upon a rock, environ'd with a wilderness of sea	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	842	1	60
— If the winds rage, doth not the sea wax mad, threat'ning the welkin with his big-swoln face	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	843	2	9
— Haply, you may find her in the sea; yet there's as little justice as at land	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	3	848	1	22
— compared to valour's shew, and valour's worth	<i>Troilus and Cress.</i>	1	3	862	1	12
<i>Sea-captain.</i> D. P.	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>			307		
<i>Sea-maid.</i> Some report a sea-maid spawn'd him	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	3	2	91	1	17
<i>Sea-marge.</i> And thy sea-marge, sterile, and rocky hard	<i>Temp'st.</i>	4	1	17	1	2
<i>Sea-mark.</i> And stick i' the wars like a great sea-mark, standing every flaw	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	5	3	735	2	41
— The very sea-mark of my utmost fail	<i>Othello.</i>	5	2	1078	2	45
<i>Sea-sick.</i> Why look you pale? sea-sick, I think, coming from Muscovy	<i>Love's L. Lost.</i>	5	2	169	2	58
<i>Sea-water green.</i> Of the sea-water green	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	2	151	1	14
<i>Sea-coal George</i>	<i>M. Ado Ab. Nob.</i>	3	3	134	1	20
<i>Seal.</i> You have not dar'd to break the holy seal, nor read the secrets in't	<i>W.'s Tale.</i>	3	2	345	1	33
— What seal is that, that hangs without thy bosom? yea, look'st thou pale? let me see the writing	<i>Richard ii.</i>	5	2	436	1	35
— For I did but seal once to a thing, and I was never my own man since	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	4	1	593	2	19
— The match is made; she seals it with a curtsy	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	3	2	618	1	5
— The duty that I owe unto your majesty, I seal upon the lips of this sweet babe	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	7	632	2	13

<i>Seal.</i> Hear the king's pleasure, cardinal: who commands you to rend up the great seal									
— You made bold to carry into Flanders the great seal				<i>Henry viii.</i>	3	2	690	2	39
— I will not seal your knowledge with shewing them				<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	691	2	26
— What may be sworn by, both divine and human, seal what I end withal				<i>Coriolanus.</i>	2	3	717	2	1
— then, and all is done				<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	720	2	23
— Nay, he's your brother by the surer side, although my seal is stamped in his face				<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	4	12	795	1	43
— How in my words soever she be silent, to give them seals never, my soul, content				<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	4	2	847	2	8
— A combination, and a form, indeed, where every god did seem to set his seal				<i>Ham.</i>	3	2	1022	2	24
<i>Seal.</i> Testimonies against his worth and credit, that's seal'd in approbation				<i>M. for M.</i>	5	1	1001	1	17
— Here had the conquest fully been seal'd up				<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	1	1	545	1	5
— And had the virtue which their own conscience seal'd them				<i>Cymbeline.</i>	3	0	513	2	45
— Her election hath seal'd thee for herself				<i>Ibid.</i>	1	2	1010	1	38
<i>Sealing.</i> And thereby for sealing the injury of tongues				<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	1	2	337	2	8
<i>Sealing-day.</i> By the next new moon, (the sealing-day betwixt my love and me)				<i>Mulh. Night's Dream.</i>	1	1	176	1	51
<i>Seam.</i> Bastes his arrogance in his own seam				<i>Troilus and Cress.</i>	2	5	870	1	41
<i>Seamy.</i> Some such squire he was, that turn'd your wit the seamy side without				<i>Othello.</i>	4	2	1071	2	57
<i>Seas.</i> Calumny will seal virtue itself				<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	2	1	339	2	24
— Thy crown does fear mine eye-balls				<i>Macbeth.</i>	4	1	379	1	7
— My May of life is fallen into the fear, the yellow leaf				<i>Ibid.</i>	5	3	384	1	57
— Were red hot steel to fear me to the brain				<i>Richard iii.</i>	4	1	657	1	1
— up my embracements from a next with bonds of death				<i>Cymbeline.</i>	1	2	894	2	42
<i>Search, seek, find out</i>				<i>Merry Wives of Windsor.</i>	3	3	61	2	7
— It is a thing of his own search				<i>As You Like It.</i>	1	1	224	2	41
<i>Search.</i> My maiden's name feared otherwise				<i>All's Well.</i>	2	1	284	2	36
<i>Season.</i> Virtuous season				<i>Measure for Measure.</i>	2	2	84	2	3
— Was there ever any man thus beaten out of season				<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	2	2	107	1	54
— Time is a very bankrupt, and owes more than he's worth, to season				<i>Ibid.</i>	4	2	114	1	23
— That you frame the season for your own harvest				<i>Much Ado Ab. North.</i>	1	3	124	2	59
— Through this disemperature we see the seasons alter				<i>Mid. Night's Dream.</i>	2	2	180	1	15
— Change of seasons ascribed to dissention of the fairies				<i>Ibid.</i>	2	2	180	1	20
— How many things by season season'd are to their right praise, and true perfection				<i>Mercb. of Venice.</i>	5	1	220	1	25
— The season's difference; as the icy fang, and churlish chiding of the winter's wind				<i>As You Like It.</i>	2	1	229	1	15
— I am not a day of season, for thou may'st see a sun-shine and a hail in me at once				<i>All's W.</i>	5	3	302	2	48
— All this to season a brother's dead love				<i>Tw. Night.</i>	1	1	307	2	13
— You lack the season of all natures, sleep				<i>Macbeth.</i>	3	4	376	2	38
— The seasons change their manners as the year				<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	4	4	408	2	27
— the slaves for tubs and baths				<i>Tim. of Athens.</i>	4	3	820	2	21
— Is not birth, beauty, &c. the spice and salt that season a man				<i>Trois. and Cress.</i>	1	2	861	1	48
— Blest be those, how mean so'er, that have their honest wills, which seasons comfort				<i>Cymbeline.</i>	1	7	899	1	12
— And with what intimation you can borrow from youth of such a season				<i>Ibid.</i>	5	4	911	1	6
— You are my father too; and did relieve me to see this gracious season				<i>Ibid.</i>	5	5	927	2	47
— your admiration for a while with an attent ear				<i>Hamlet.</i>	1	2	1003	2	8
— My blessing season this in thee				<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	1005	1	14
— As you may season it in the charge				<i>Ibid.</i>	2	1	1009	1	23
— And who in want a hollow friend doth try, directly seasons him his enemy				<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	1020	2	38
<i>Season'd.</i> This suit of your's, so season'd with your faithful love to me				<i>Richard iii.</i>	3	7	655	1	56
— To take him in the purging of his soul, when he is fit, and season'd for his passage				<i>Ham.</i>	3	3	1023	2	6
<i>Seats.</i> For your great seats, now quit you of great shames				<i>Henry v.</i>	3	5	523	1	37
— For on thy shoulder do I build my seat				<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	2	6	616	2	9
<i>Seated.</i> And make my seated heart knock at my ribs against the use of nature				<i>Macb.</i>	1	3	365	2	39
<i>Sebastian.</i> D.P. — — — — — <i>Tempest.</i> p. 1. — — — — — <i>Tw. Night.</i>							307		
<i>Second.</i> to none that lives here in the city				<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	5	2	116	1	61
— It is not wisdom thus to second grief				<i>M. Aldo Ab. North.</i>	1	1	141	1	19
— We have supplies to second our attempt				<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	4	2	425	1	47
— Him did you leave (second to none, unseconded by you)				<i>Ibid.</i>	2	3	483	1	35
<i>Secondary.</i> Old Escalus, though first in question, is thy secondary				<i>Musf. for Measf.</i>	1	1	76	1	31
— I am too high born to be property'd, to be a secondary at centroul				<i>King John.</i>	5	2	408	2	6
<i>Secrecy.</i> This secrecy of thine shall be a tailor to thee				<i>M. W. of Windsor.</i>	3	3	601	1	43

Secrecy. When you have spoken it, 'tis dead, and I am the grave of it	All's Well.	4	3	297	1	17
— We are lucky, boy; and to be so still requires nothing but secrecy	Winter's Tale.	3	3	347	2	24
— And for secrecy, no lady closer; for I well believe, thou wilt not utter what thou dost not know	1 Henry iv.	2	3	451	1	57
— Upon my secrecy to defend mine honesty	Troil. and Cress.	1	2	861	1	56
— And your secrecy to the king and queen moult no feather	Hamlet.	2	2	1013	1	44
Secrets. An unmannerly slave that will thrust himself into secrets	Two Gent. of Ver.	3	1	36	2	39
— Be secret false	Comedy of Errors.	3	2	110	2	33
— What secret hath held you here	Mu. A'lo About Nuth.	1	1	123	1	57
— I can be secret as a dumb man	Ibid.	1	1	123	2	1
— No words of other men's secrets	Love's Labor Lost.	1	1	149	2	8
— Oh, let me live, and all the secrets of our camp I'll shew	All's Well.	4	1	296	1	10
— What I am, and what I would, are as secret as maiden-head	Twelfth Night.	1	5	312	2	9
— Sir, there lies such secrets in this farthel, and box, which none must know but the king	Winter's Tale.	4	3	356	2	67
Had I been the finder-out of this secret, it would not have relish'd among my other discredits	Ibid.	5	2	361	1	10
— This secret is so weighty, 'twill require a strong faith to conceal it	Henry viii.	2	1	680	2	10
— Is it excepted, I should know no secrets that appertain to you	J. Caesar.	2	1	749	2	12
— Can I bear that with patience, and not my husband's secrets	Ibid.	2	1	749	2	34
— Thou wilt not trust the air with secrets	Titus Andronicus.	4	2	847	2	55
— This secret will force him to think I have pick'd the lock, and ta'en the treasure of her honour	Cymbeline.	2	2	902	1	60
— I'll have this secret from thy heart, or rip thy heart to find it	Ibid.	3	5	912	1	24
Secretly. A juggling trick, to be secretly open	Troil. and Cress.	5	2	885	2	14
Secret things. Those secret things all but what she has with her	Winter's Tale.	4	3	356	1	67
Seel. This is a creature, would she begin a sect, might quench the zeal of all professors else	Ibid.	5	1	358	2	45
— Whereof I take this, you call love to be a sect, or scyon	Othello.	1	3	1030	2	17
— So are all her sect; if they be once in a colin, they are sick	2 Henry iv.	2	4	484	1	2
— And we'll wear out, in a walled prison, packs and sects of great ones	Learn.	5	3	962	1	54
Sectary. My lord, my lord, you are a sectary, that's the plain truth	Henry viii.	5	2	699	2	22
— How long have you been a sectary astronomical	Learn.	1	2	934	1	26
Securely. 'Tis done like Hector; but securely done	Troil. and Cress.	4	5	882	1	2
Security. And you all know, security is mortal's chiefest enemy	Macbeth.	3	5	377	1	25
— I look'd he should have sent me two and twenty yards of fatten, as I am a true knight, and he sends me security	2 Henry iv.	1	2	476	1	45
— gives way to conspiracy	Julius Caesar.	2	3	751	1	60
Sedge. Giving a gentle kiss to every sedge	Two Gent. of Verona.	2	7	32	2	45
— Now will he creep into fedges	Mu. A'lo Abt. Nuth.	2	1	127	1	37
— And Cytherea, all in fedges hid; which seem to move and wanton with her breath, even as the waving fedges play with wind	Induc. to Tam. of the Shrew.	2	253	2	55	
Sedg'd crowns	Lamp.	4	1	17	2	13
Seduc'd. For who so firm, that cannot be seduc'd	Julius Caesar.	1	2	745	1	13
Seducer. Otherwise a seducer flourishes, and a poor maid is undone	All's Well.	5	3	303	2	56
See. I am a brother of gracious order, lately come from the see, on special business from his holiness	Meas. for Meas.	3	2	92	1	15
— You lord archbishop,—whose see is by a civil peace maintain'd	2 Henry iv.	4	1	492	2	45
— If they be still and willing, I'll undertake, may see away their shilling richly in two short hours	Prod. o Henry viii.			671	1	12
— This morning see you appear before them	Ibid.	5	1	698	1	24
— I see before me, man, nor here, nor here, nor what ensues	Cymbeline.	3	2	908	1	8
— I see it feelingly	Learn.	4	6	958	1	29
Seeds. If you can look into the seeds of time, and say which grain will grow, and which will not, speak then to me	Macbeth.	1	3	365	1	7
Seeded. The seeded pride that hath to its maturity blown up in rank Achilles	Tr. & Cr.	1	3	864	2	18
Seedness. As blossoming time, that from the seedness the bare fallow brings to teeming foison	Meas. for Meas.	1	5	79	1	52
Seeing. But the wisest beholder that knew no more but seeing, could not say if the importance were joy or sorrow	Winter's Tale.	5	2	360	1	22
Seek. Why so earnestly seek you to put up that letter	Learn.	1	2	933	1	5
Seel. I had rather feel my lips, than, to my peril, speak that which is not	Ant. and Cl.	5	2	800	1	23
— To feel her father's eyes up, close as oak	Othello.	3	3	1061	2	38
Seeing. Come, feeling night, dark up the tender eye of pitiful day	Macbeth.	3	1	374	2	42

	A. S.	P. C.	L.
<i>Seely, Sir Bennet</i>			
<i>Seem.</i> I must not seem proud			
— I'll make him glad to seem Vincentio			
— More than I seem, and less than I was born to			
— Nay, it is; I know not seems			
— These, indeed, seem, for they are actions that a man might play			
<i>Seemed</i> I ever otherwise to you?—Out on thy seeming—You seem to me a Dian in her orb			
<i>Seemers.</i> Then shall we see if power change purpose what our seemers be			
<i>Seeming.</i> Pluck the borrow'd veil of modesty from the so seeming Mrs. Page			
<i>Seem'seeming</i>			
— Bear your body more seeming			
— For you there's rosemary and rue, these keep seeming and favour			
— And to raze out rotten opinion, who hath writ me down after my seeming			
— You sign your place and calling, in full seeming, with meekness and humility			
— Such to-be-pitied, and o'er-rected seeming he acts thy greatness in			
— He hath a kind of honour sets him off more than a mortal seeming			
— Not seeming so worthy as thy birth			
— Nor my heart that thought her like her seeming			
— Thus hath some seeming			
— If aught within that little seeming substance, or all of it			
— That under covert and convenient seeming hast practis'd on man's life			
— Unseemly woman, in a seeming man			
— My most seeming-virtuous queen			
— We will both our judgments join in censure of his seeming			
— Than these thin habits and poor likelihoods of modern seeming			
— Putting on the mere form of civil and humane seeming			
— She that, so young, could give out such a seeming, to feel her father's eyes up, close as oak			
<i>Seen.</i> Then to have seen much, and to have nothing, is to have rich eyes, and poor hands			
— As a schoolmaster well seen in music			
<i>Seeth.</i> Go suck the subtle blood o' the grape, till the high fever seeth your blood to froth			
— I will make a complimentary assault upon him, for my business seeths			
<i>Seething.</i> Lovers and madmen have such seething brains			
<i>Segregation.</i> A segregation of the Turkish fleet			
<i>Seiz'd.</i> Did forfeit with his life, all those lands, which he stood seiz'd of			
<i>Seizure.</i> To whose suit seizure the cygnet's down is harsh, and spirit of sense hard as the palm of ploughman			
<i>Seld.</i> If I might in entreaties find success, (as seld I have the chance)			
<i>Seld-known</i> flames do press among the popular thrones			
<i>Seleucus.</i> D. P.			
<i>Self.</i> My other self			
— I have a kind of self-resides with you			
— Swear by thy gracious self, which is the God of my idolatry			
<i>Self-affairs.</i> Being over-tull of self-affairs, my mind did lose it			
<i>Self-assumption.</i> In self-assumption greater, than in the note of judgment			
<i>Self-bounty.</i> I would not have your free and noble nature, out of self-bounty, be abus'd			
— Unless self-charity be sometime a vice			
<i>Self-comparisons.</i> Confronted him with self-comparisons			
<i>Self-cover'd.</i> Thou changed and self-cover'd thing			
<i>Self-endear'd.</i> She is so self-endear'd			
<i>Self-exhibition.</i> To be partner'd with tom-boys, hir'd with that self-exhibition which your own coffers yield			
<i>Self-figur'd.</i> To knit their souls in self-figur'd knot			
<i>Self-love,</i> my liege, is not so vile a sin, as self-neglecting			
— He that is truly dedicate to war, hath no self-love			
<i>Self-mis-us'd.</i> Thyself is self-mis-us'd			
<i>Self-mould.</i> That self-mould that fashioned thee, made him a man			
<i>Self-reproving.</i> He is full of alteration and self-reproving			
<i>Self-slaughter.</i> Against self-slaughter there is a prohibition so divine, that cravens my weak hand			

Sell.

Sell when you can, for you are not for all markets	-	As You Like It.	3	51	240	2	39
Señalable. It is a wonderful thing, to see the semblable coherence of his men's spirits	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
and his	-	2 Henry iv.	5	1	501	2	18
Of semblable import	-	Ant. and Cleop.	3	4	783	2	33
His semblable, yea, himself, Timon disdains	-	Timon of Athens.	4	3	819	2	47
To make true diction of him, his semblable is his mirror	-	Hamlet.	5	2	1038	2	19
Señalably. His name was Blunt, semblably furnish'd like the king himself	1 Hen. iv.	-	5	3	470	1	18
Señalance. If you go out in your own semblance, you die	Merry W. of Windsor.	-	4	2	66	1	19
Those two Dromio's, one in semblance	-	Comedy of Errors.	5	1	120	1	3
The semblance of a maid	-	M. Ado About Nothing.	2	2	129	1	12
Thy image doth appear in the rare semblance that I lov'd it first	-	Ibid.	5	1	107	1	1
How little is the cost I have bestowed in purchasing the semblance of my soul	-	Merchant of Venice.	3	4	213	1	9
As many other mannish cowards have, that do outface it with their semblances	-	As You Like It.	1	3	228	2	48
I have your own letter, that induced me to the semblance I put on	-	Two Night.	5	1	331	2	48
This ship boy's semblance hath disguis'd me quite	-	K. John.	4	3	405	2	15
With cheerful semblance, and sweet majesty	-	Henry vi.	4	1	527	1	32
As he made semblance of his duty, would have put his knife into him	-	Henry vi.	1	2	676	1	55
To assume a semblance that the very dogs disdain'd	-	Learn.	5	3	964	1	53
An ill-beseeming semblance for a feast	-	Romeo and Juliet.	1	5	473	1	11
Señalance. And all is semblative a woman's part	-	Two Night.	1	4	310	1	56
Semiramis. We'll have to thee a couch, softer and sweeter than the lustful bed on purpose trim'd up for Semiramis	-	Induc. to Taming of the Shrew.	2	2	253	2	41
This goddess, this Semiramis	-	Titus Andron.	2	1	836	1	57
Sempronius. D. P. Tim. of Athens. p. 803.	-	D. P. Titus Andron.	-	-	831	-	-
Senate. Which will in time break ope the locks o' the senate	-	Coriolanus.	1	1	720	2	17
Senators. I'll report it, where senators shall mingle tears with smiles	-	Ibid.	1	9	710	2	2
D. P. Jul. Caesar. p. 741.	-	D. P. Tim. of Ath.	-	-	803	-	-
D. P. Tit. Andron. p. 831.	-	D. P. Cymbeline. p. 893.	-	-	1043	-	-
The senator shall bear contempt hereditary	-	Timon of Athens.	4	3	819	2	34
Sender. We must receive him according to the honour of his sender	-	Cymbeline.	2	3	905	1	27
Seneca cannot be too heavy, nor Plautus too light	-	Hamlet.	2	2	1014	2	4
Senys. The Florentines and Senys are by the ears	-	Ant. and Cleop.	1	2	270	2	27
Senje, stomach of	-	Tempest.	2	1	8	1	46
Howloc'er you have been juffed from your senses	-	Ibid.	5	1	20	2	39
One who never feels the wanton stings and motions of the sense	-	Manf. f. r. Maj.	1	5	79	2	18
She speaks this in the infirmity of sense	-	Ibid.	5	1	98	1	47
Against all sense you do importune her	-	Ibid.	5	1	101	2	60
Their sense thus weak, lost in their tears, thus strong	-	Midf. Night's Dream.	3	2	185	1	44
And what impossibility would slay in common sense, sense saves another way	-	A. W.	2	1	284	2	42
Your senses, unintelligent of our insufficiency, may, though they cannot praise us, as little accuse us	-	White's Tale.	1	1	333	1	19
You smell this business with a sense as cold as is the dead man's nose	-	Ibid.	2	1	340	1	55
Which so drew the rest of the herd to me, that all their other senses steeled in ears	-	Ibid.	4	3	355	2	19
All his senses have but human conditions	-	Henry vi.	4	1	528	1	52
The five best senses acknowledge thee their patron	-	Timon of Ath.	1	2	808	1	11
To set his sense on the attentive bent	-	Troilus and Cress.	1	3	864	1	9
The spirit of sense hard as the palm of ploughman	-	Ibid.	1	7	858	1	54
And be her sense but as a monument then in a chapel lying	-	Cymbeline.	2	2	902	1	43
Your other senses grow imperfect by your eyes' anguish	-	Learn.	4	6	956	2	14
The untun'd and jarring senses, O, wind up of this child-chang'd father	-	Ibid.	4	7	960	1	19
They must take it in sense, that feel it	-	Rom. and Jul.	1	1	968	1	9
sure you have, else could you not have motion	-	Hamlet.	3	4	1024	1	57
What sense had I of her stolen hours of lust	-	Othello.	3	3	1053	1	43
Let husbands know, their wives have sense like them	-	Ibid.	4	3	1073	2	45
I'd have thee live; for, in my sense, 'tis happiness to die	-	Ibid.	5	2	1079	1	15
Senseless. Should I were senseless, sir, that I might not feel your blows	-	Com. of Errors.	4	4	115	1	53
Very brief, and exceeding good senseless	-	Twelfth Night.	3	4	324	1	26
Senseless-obstinate. You are too senseless-obstinate	-	Rubard iii.	3	1	648	2	26
Senseless. You are sensible in nothing but blows, and so is an ass	-	Comedy of Errors.	4	4	115	1	54
Serjuality. You are more intemperate in your blood than Venus, or those pamper'd animals, that rage in savage sensuality	-	Much Ado About Nothing.	1	1	137	2	44

A. S. P. C. L.

<i>Sent.</i>	The lord ambassador sent from a sort of tinkers to the king	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	3	2	589	2	13
<i>Sentences.</i>	Drunk himself out of his five sentences	<i>Merry Wives of Windsor.</i>	1	1	47	1	47
—	Shall quips and sentences	<i>Mu. Ado About North.</i>	2	3	131	2	9
—	A sentence is but a cheveril glove to a good wit	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	3	7	320	1	4
—	What is thy sentence then, but speechless death, which robs my tongue from breathing native breath	<i>Richard ii.</i>	1	3	417	2	47
—	And, with strain'd pride, to come betwixt our sentence and our power	<i>Lear.</i>	1	1	93	1	28
<i>Sententious.</i>	He is very swift and sententious	<i>As You Like It.</i>	5	4	248	2	10
—	And she hath the prettiest sententious of it, of you, and rosemary	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	2	4	980	1	57
<i>Sepulchre.</i>	What is it but to make thy sepulchre, and creep into it far before thy time	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	1	1	606	1	9
—	My heart, sweet boy, shall be thy sepulchre	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	5	615	1	10
<i>Sequel.</i>	So you will say, when you have seen the sequel	<i>Mu. Ado Ab. North.</i>	3	2	134	1	4
—	And mark how well the sequel hangs together	<i>Richard iii.</i>	3	6	653	2	50
—	Is there no sequel at the heels of this mother's admiration	<i>Hamlet.</i>	3	2	1022	1	2
<i>Sequence.</i>	Cut off the sequence of posterity	<i>K. John.</i>	2	1	391	2	6
—	Be not thyself, for how art thou a king, but by fair sequence and succession	<i>R. ii.</i>	2	1	421	2	29
—	of degree	<i>Timon of Athens.</i>	5	3	827	2	45
—	Why lifts she up her arms in sequence thus	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	4	1	845	1	46
<i>Sequent.</i>	Immediate sentence, then, and sequent death	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	5	1	101	1	47
—	He hath fram'd a letter to a sequent of the stranger queen's	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	2	2	160	1	25
—	O Lord, sir, is very sequent to your whipping	<i>All's Well.</i>	2	2	285	2	24
—	Yet nature finds itself scourg'd by the sequent effects	<i>Lear.</i>	1	2	933	2	34
—	What to this was sequent thou know'st already	<i>Hamlet.</i>	5	2	1037	2	26
—	The galleys have sent a dozen sequent messengers this very night at one another's heels	<i>Othello.</i>	1	2	1046	1	25
<i>Sequester.</i>	This hand of yours requires a sequester from liberty	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	4	1065	1	24
<i>Sequestration.</i>	It was a violent commencement in her, and thou shalt see an answerable sequestration	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	3	1050	2	31
<i>Sere.</i>	He is deformed, crooked, old, and sere	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	4	1	113	2	50
—	The clown shall make those laugh, whose lungs are tickled o' the sere	<i>Hamlet.</i>	2	2	1013	2	23
<i>Serge.</i>	Ah, thou say, thou serge, nay, thou buckram	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	4	7	596	2	23
<i>Sergeant at Arms.</i>	D. P.	<i>Henry viii.</i>			671		
<i>Serjeant.</i>	As this fell serjeant, Death, is strict in his arrest	<i>Hamlet.</i>	5	2	1041	1	23
—	Sermons in stones, and good in every thing	<i>As You Like It.</i>	2	1	229	1	25
—	In her chamber, making a sermon of continency to her	<i>Tim. of the Shrew.</i>	4	1	269	1	7
—	Come, sermon nie no further, no villainous bounty yet hath past my heart	<i>Tim. of Ath.</i>	2	2	812	1	4
<i>Serpent.</i>	That dare as well answer a man, indeed, as I dare take a serpent by the tongue	<i>Mu. Ado About North.</i>	5	1	142	1	9
—	Thus did he strangle serpents in his maws	<i>Love's Labour Lost.</i>	5	2	172	1	10
—	Help me, do thy best to pluck this crawling serpent from my breast	<i>M. N.'s Dr.</i>	2	3	182	2	38
—	Methought a serpent eat my heart away, and you sat smiling at his cruel prey	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	3	183	1	1
—	I will shake thee from me, like a serpent	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	3	187	2	1
—	Now to 'scape the serpent's tongue, we will make amends ere long	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	196	2	23
—	What, wouldst thou have a serpent sting thee twice	<i>Macb. of Venice.</i>	4	1	215	1	44
—	When I said a mother, methought you saw a serpent	<i>All's Well.</i>	1	3	281	2	49
—	Look like the innocent flower, but be the serpent under it	<i>Macbeth.</i>	1	5	367	1	46
—	There the grown serpent lies	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	4	375	2	16
—	France, thou may'st hold a serpent by the tongue	<i>King John.</i>	3	1	398	2	1
—	He is a very serpent in my way; and whereso'er this foot of mine doth tread, he lies before me	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	3	400	1	1
—	Forget to pity him, lest thy pity prove a serpent that will sting thee to the heart	<i>Richard ii.</i>	5	3	437	1	56
—	Their touch affrights me as a serpent's sting	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	3	2	587	1	52
—	Were there a serpent seen with forked tongue, that slyly glided towards your majesty	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	589	1	52
—	They will guard you, wh'er you will or no, from such fell serpents as false Suffolk	<i>Id.</i>	3	2	589	2	1
—	Who 'scapes the lurking serpent's mortal sting	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	2	2	611	2	10
—	Not Afric owns a serpent I abhor more than thy fame and envy	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	1	8	710	1	33
—	Where's my serpent of old Nile? for so he calls me	<i>Antony and Cleop.</i>	1	5	772	2	47
—	And kindly creatures turn all to serpents	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	5	778	1	44
—	Your serpent of Ægypt is bred now of your mud by the operation of your sun	<i>Id.</i>	2	7	780	2	5
—	Or bid me lurk where serpents are	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	1	1	990	2	6
—	It is given out, that sleeping in my orchard, a serpent stung me	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1	1	1007	1	25

Serpent.

<i>Serpent.</i> The serpent that did sting thy father's life, now wears his crown	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1	5	1007	1	28
— If any wretch hath put this in your head, let heaven requite it with the serpent's curse	<i>Othello.</i>	4	2	1070	2	1
<i>Serpent's egg.</i> And therefore think him as a serpent's egg	<i>Julius Caesar.</i>	2	1	747	1	17
<i>Serpigo.</i> Do curse the gout, serpigo, and the rheum, for ending thee no sooner	<i>M. for M.</i>	3	1	87	2	22
— Now the dry serpigo on the subject	<i>Troilus and Cressida.</i>	2	3	869	1	38
<i>Servant.</i> Too low a mistress for so high a servant	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	2	4	30	2	27
— I cannot be true servant to my master, unless I prove false traitor to myself	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	3	41	1	37
— Heaven blefs them, and make them his servants	<i>Mer. W. of Windsor.</i>	2	2	54	1	47
— must their masters' minds fulfil	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	4	2	113	2	3
— Let me be your servant; though I look old, yet I am strong and lusty	<i>As You Like It.</i>	2	3	23	1	53
— Your servant's servant is your servant, madam	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	3	4	320	2	43
— There's not a one of them, but in his house I keep a servant feed	<i>Macbeth.</i>	3	4	376	2	39
— Both sell by our servants, by those men we lov'd most	<i>Henry viii.</i>	2	1	680	1	44
— Peace, plenty, love, truth, terror, that were the servants to this chosen infant, shall then be his, and like a vine grow to him	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	4	702	2	8
— I had rather be a servant in my way, than sway with them in theirs	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	2	1	714	1	4
— When he had no power, but was a petty servant to the state, he was your enemy	<i>Ib.</i>	3	3	718	1	26
— Every good servant does not all command; no bond, but to do just ones	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	5	1	920	1	24
— Various objects of servants described by Iago	<i>Othello.</i>	1	1	1044	1	16
<i>Servanted.</i> My affairs are servanted to others	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	5	2	734	2	30
<i>Servus.</i> Then give me leave to read philosophy, and while I pause, serve in your harmony	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	3	1	264	1	6
— He is my good lord: whom I serve above, is my master	<i>All's Well.</i>	2	3	288	1	22
— Ay, so you serve us, 'till we serve you	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	2	296	1	54
— Shame serves thy life, and doth thy death attend	<i>Richard iii.</i>	4	4	661	1	27
— My leisure serves me, pensive daughter, now	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	4	1	990	1	24
<i>Serve</i> God, love me, and mend	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	5	2	143	1	23
<i>Serv'd.</i> Had I but serv'd my God, with half the zeal I serv'd my king	<i>Henry viii.</i>	3	2	692	2	59
<i>Service.</i> He hath done good service	<i>Much Ado Ab. Nothing.</i>	1	1	122	1	8
— The constant service of the antique world, when service sweat for duty, not for meed	<i>As You Like It.</i>	2	3	230	2	5
— The poorest service is repaid with thanks	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	4	3	270	2	50
— She that would alter services with thee, the fortunate unhappy	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	2	5	319	1	31
— Commend them or condemn them, to her service, or to their own perdition	<i>W. Tate.</i>	4	3	353	1	46
— All our service in every point twice done, and then done double, were poor and single business	<i>Macbeth.</i>	1	6	367	2	24
— My gracious lord, I tender you my service, such as it is, being tender, raw, and young	<i>Richard iii.</i>	2	3	424	2	12
— I know not whether God will have it so, for some displeasing service I have done	<i>1 Henry iv.</i>	5	2	459	2	39
— The service that I truly did his life, hath left me open to all injuries	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	5	2	502	1	1
— So service shall with steeld sinews toil	<i>Henry v.</i>	2	2	516	1	23
— And do some service to Duke Humphrey's ghost	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	3	2	539	1	14
— Is it even so? repays he my deep service with such contempt	<i>Richard iii.</i>	4	2	658	2	18
— I know his noble nature, not to let thy hopeful service perish too	<i>Henry viii.</i>	3	2	692	2	21
— Do it at once, or all thy precedent services are all but accidents unpurpos'd	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	4	12	795	2	29
— Your last service was sufferance, 'twas not voluntary	<i>Troilus and Cress.</i>	2	1	866	1	51
— If it be so to do good service, never let me be counted serviceable	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	3	2	907	1	46
— This service is not service so being done, but being so allow'd	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	3	908	1	36
— I have done the state some service, and they know it	<i>Othello.</i>	5	2	1079	2	17
<i>Serviceable.</i> Be serviceable to my son, quoth he	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	1	1	257	1	11
— A serviceable villain	<i>Lear.</i>	4	6	959	2	8
<i>Servilius.</i> D. P.	<i>Timon of Athens.</i>			803		
<i>Serving creature.</i> Then will I give you the serving creature	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	4	5	993	2	16
<i>Serving man.</i> A serving man, proud in heart and mind	<i>Lear.</i>	3	4	948	2	37
<i>Servitors.</i> Thus are poor servitors constrain'd to watch in darkness, rain, and cold	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	2	1	550	1	22
— Let former grudges pass, and henceforth I am thy true servitor	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	3	3	621	1	37
<i>Seffy.</i>	<i>Induc. to Tam. of the Shrew.</i>			253	2	3
<i>Seffy.</i> Dolphin my boy, boy, Seffy, let him trot by	<i>Lear.</i>	3	4	948	2	53
— come, march to wakes and fairs	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	6	950	2	49
<i>Ser.</i> I would you were set, so your affection would cease	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	2	1	28	1	20

	A. S.	P.	C. L.
<i>Set.</i> In good set terms	<i>As You Like It.</i>	2	7 232 2 12
— And shall I now give o'er the yielded set	<i>K. John.</i>	5	2 408 2 43
— Who sets me else? by heaven, I'll throw at all	<i>Richard ii.</i>	4	1 432 1 25
— On your foot; and with a heart new-fir'd, I follow you	<i>Julius Cæsar.</i>	2	1 750 1 13
— As sure a card as ever won the set	<i>Titus Andron.</i>	5	1 851 1 39
— Sir, my life is yours, I humbly set it at your will	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	4	3 919 1 25
— Thou may'st not coldly set our sovereign process	<i>Hamlet.</i>	4	3 1027 2 1
— That never set a squadron in the field	<i>Othello.</i>	1	1 1043 2 1
— He'll watch the horologe a double set	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	3 1056 1
<i>Setebos.</i> His art is of such power, it would controul my dam's god Setebos	<i>Tempest.</i>	1	2 5 2 43
<i>Setter.</i> 'Tis our fetter, I know his voice	<i>1 Henry iv.</i>	2	2 449 2 30
<i>Setting.</i> And from that full meridian of my glory, I haste now to my setting	<i>Henry viii.</i>	3	2 690 2 3
<i>Settle your knee joints</i>	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	3	5 988 2 44
<i>Settled.</i> I am settled, and bend up each corporal agent to this terrible feat	<i>Macbeth.</i>	1	7 368 2 43
— See how the blood is settled in his face	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	3	2 588 1 56
— No, he's settled, not to come off, in his displeasure	<i>Henry viii.</i>	3	2 688 2 8
— Her blood is settled, and her joints are stiff	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	4	5 992 2 24
<i>Settling.</i> Trouble him no more, 'till further settling	<i>Lea.</i>	4	7 960 2 43
<i>Seven-night.</i> Which is hence a just seven-night	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	2	1 128 2 2
<i>Several.</i> My lips are no common, though several they be	<i>Love's L. Labour.</i>	2	1 154 1 19
— By some severals, of head-piece extraordinary	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	1	2 336 2 2
— I do not like these several councils	<i>Richard iii.</i>	3	2 651 1 7
— Limit each leader to his several charge	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	3 665 2 50
— and generals of grace exact	<i>Troilus and Cressida.</i>	1	3 863 1 52
<i>Severally.</i> The counterchange is severally in all	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	5	5 927 2 42
<i>Sever'd.</i> Well, the king hath sever'd you and prince Harry	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	1	2 477 2 53
<i>Severing.</i> What envious streaks do catch the severing clouds in yonder east	<i>Rom. and Jul.</i>	3	5 987 1 41
<i>Severn.</i> Sandy-bottom'd Severn	<i>1 Henry iv.</i>	3	1 457 2 22
<i>Sex.</i> Think you I am no stronger than my sex, being so father'd and so husbanded	<i>Jul. Cæsar.</i>	2	1 749 2 28
<i>Sexton.</i> D. P.	<i>Much Ado About Noth.</i>		121
— A stool and a cushion for the sexton	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	2 140 1 42
— Quaff'd off the muscadell, and threw the sops all in the sexton's face	<i>Tam. of the Shr.</i>	3	2 266 1 52
<i>Seymour,</i> Lord	<i>Richard ii.</i>	2	3 424 2 28
<i>Seyton.</i> D. P.	<i>Macbeth.</i>		363
<i>Shad.</i>	<i>Troilus and Cress.</i>	2	3 868 2 23
<i>Shadow.</i> I am but a shadow, and to your shadow will I make true love	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	4	2 39 2 26
— To worship shadows and adore false shapes	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	2 39 2 33
— Come, Shadow, come, and take this shadow up	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	3 42 2 1
— That the time may have all shadow and silence in it	<i>Measure for Measure.</i>	3	1 89 2 36
— Believe me, king of shadows, I mistook	<i>Midf. Night's Dream.</i>	3	2 180 1 40
— 'Tis such as you, that creep like shadows by him, and do sigh at each his needful heavings	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	2	3 341 2 60
— So many of his shadows thou hast met, and not the very king	<i>1 Henry iv.</i>	5	1 70 2 52
— D. P.	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>		473
— I am your shadow, my lord; I'll follow you	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	2 482 2 32
— We must have a number of shadows to fill up the muster-book	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2 490 1 44
— Simon,—Ay, marry, let me have him to sit under; he's like to be a cold soldier	<i>Ib.</i>	3	2 490 1 30
— I am but shadow of myself: you are deceiv'd, my substance is not here	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	2	3 552 1 19
— Must he be then as shadow of himself	<i>Ib.</i>	5	5 568 2 51
— That are the substance of that great shadow I did represent	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	1	1 571 2 4
— We'll yoke together, like a double shadow	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	4	6 625 2 40
— I call'd thee then, poor shadow, painted queen	<i>Richard iii.</i>	4	4 660 1 10
— To-night have struck more terror to the soul of Richard, than can the substance of ten thousand soldiers	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	3 667
— I am the shadow of poor Buckingham	<i>Henry viii.</i>	1	1 674 50
— Such a nature, tickled with good success, disdains the shadow which he treads on at noon	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	1	1 706 .6
— Haply, you shall not see me more; or if, a mangled shadow	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	4	2 791 8
— That so the shadows be not unappeas'd, nor we disturb'd with prodigies on earth	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>		31
<i>Shadowing</i> their right under your wings of war	<i>K. John.</i>		390 1 53
<i>Shafalus.</i> Not Shafalus to Procrus was so true	<i>Midf. Night's Dream.</i>	15	194 1 27
	<i>Shaff.</i>		

	A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
<i>Shaft.</i> I'll make a shaft or a bolt on't					
— When I had lost one shaft, I shot his fellow off the self-same way	<i>Merry Wives of Windsor.</i>	3	4	62	2 4
— He would have clapp'd i' the clout at twelve score, and carried you a fore hand shaft a fourteen and fourteen and a half	<i>Merch. of Venice.</i>	1	1	198	2 49
— All your shafts into the court, we will afflict the emperor in his pride	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	3	2	489	2 7
<i>Shag-ear'd.</i> Thou ly'st, thou shag-ear'd villain	<i>Titus Andron.</i>	4	3	848	2 17
<i>Shake</i> your shaking	<i>Macbeth.</i>	4	2	380	1 56
— Go apart, Adam, and thou shalt hear how he will shake me up	<i>Tempest.</i>	2	2	111	1 52
— Many a man's tongue shakes out his master's undoing	<i>As You Like It.</i>	1	1	223	2 11
— Be pleas'd that I shake off these names you give me	<i>All's Well.</i>	2	4	288	2 48
— Fears and scruples shake us: in the hand of God I stand	<i>Tw. Night.</i>	5	1	329	2 8
— And either greet him not, or else disdainfully, which shall shake him more than if not look'd on	<i>Macbeth.</i>	2	3	372	1 11
— When she seem'd to shake, and fear your looks, she lov'd them most	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	3	3	875	1 33
— And ever will,—though he do shake me off to beggarly divorcement,—love him dearly	<i>Othello.</i>	3	3	1061	2 33
— He supp'd at my house; but I therefore shake not	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	2	1072	1 11
<i>Shaking.</i> Macbeth is ripe for shaking	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	1075	2 12
<i>Shales.</i> Leaving them but the shales and husks o' men	<i>Macbeth.</i>	4	3	382	2 56
<i>Shall.</i> Mark you his absolute shall	<i>Henry vi.</i>	4	2	530	2 4
<i>Shallow.</i> This is a very shallow monster	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	3	1	720	1 17
— D. P. <i>M. W. of Wind.</i> p. 45.	<i>Tempest.</i>	2	2	112	2 54
— You are too shallow, Hastings, much too shallow	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	4	2	473	
— Tell him, his fears are shallow, wanting instance	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	2	495	1 52
<i>Shallowly.</i> Most shallowly did you these arms commence	<i>Richard ii.</i>	3	2	650	2 7
<i>Shambles.</i> Far be it from the thoughts of Henry's heart, to make a shambles of the parliament house	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	4	2	496	1 17
<i>Shame.</i> A passing shame	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	1	1	604	1 56
— Better shame than murder	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	1	2	25	1 26
— I bear the shame most patiently	<i>Merry W. of Windsor.</i>	4	2	65	2 52
— Tender shame	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	2	3	84	2 52
— No man that hath a name, but falsehood and corruption doth it shame	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	4	97	1 49
— hath a bastard fame	<i>Com. of Er.</i>	2	1	106	2 53
— My cunning shall not shame me	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	119	2 37
— Shame her with what he saw o'er-night	<i>Mu. Ado Abt. N'ob.</i>	2	2	129	1 28
— Death is the fairest cover for her shame	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	3	135	1 54
— A thousand innocent shames, in angel whiteness, bear away those blushes	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	138	1 46
— Which I had rather seal with my death, than repeat over to my shame	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	143	1 50
— Forget the shames you have stain'd me with	<i>Mer. of Venice.</i>	1	2	201	2 24
— Some of my shame; if you will know of me what man I am	<i>As You Like It.</i>	4	1	22	
— No shame but mine: I must, forsooth, be forc'd to give my hand oppos'd against my heart	<i>Taming of the Shrew.</i>	3	2	264	44
— A divulged shame	<i>All's Well.</i>	2	2	284	34
— Upon them shall the causes of their death appear, unto our shame perpetual	<i>W. Tale.</i>	3	3	346	37
— itself? why do you make such faces	<i>Macbeth.</i>	3	3	376	3
— His mother shames him so, poor boy he weeps	<i>K. John.</i>	2	3	392	20
— A fellow, by the hand of nature mark'd, quoted, and sign'd, to do a deed of shame	<i>Ib.</i>	4	4	405	20
— Deep shame had struck me dumb	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	4	405	34
— My life thou shalt command, but not my shame	<i>Richard ii.</i>	1	4	415	27
— Take but my shame, and I resign my gage	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	4	415	38
— Live in thy shame, but die not shame with thee	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	2		22
— Come you, my lord, to see my open shame	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	2	2	582	60
— My shame will not be shifted with my sheet	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	2	583	15
— What, worse than nought? nay, then a shame take all	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	586	28
— Were shame enough to shame thee, wert thou not shameless	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	1	1	608	42
— And in my shame still live my sorrow's rage	<i>Richard iii.</i>	1	1	640	10
— Give thy life, and doth thy death attend	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	661	27
— You shames of Rome	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	1	1	708	1 56
— Never shame to hear what you have nobly done	<i>Ibid.</i>			715	56
— That thou may'st prove to shame invulnerable, and stick i' the wars like a great sea mark	<i>Ibid.</i>			735	40
— So thy cheek pays shame, when shrill-tongu'd Fulvia scolds	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>			767	20
— Let his shames quickly drive him to Rome	<i>Ibid.</i>	1		772	55
— See, how I convey my shame out of mine eyes	<i>Ibid.</i>	3		787	55

	A. S.	P. C. L.
Shame. Go, and say, we purpose her no shame	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i> 5	1 798 1 40
— What a wounding shame is this	<i>Ibid.</i> 5	2 800 1 40
—, that they wanted cunning, in excess hath broke their hearts	<i>Timon of Athens.</i> 5	6 828 2 39
— The disdain and shame whereof hath ever since kept Hector fasting and waking	<i>Tril. and Cressida.</i> 1	2 359 1 48
— And think them shames, which are, indeed, nought else but the protractive trials of great Jove	<i>Ibid.</i> 1	3 861 2 58
— 's a baby	<i>Ibid.</i> 3	2 873 1 13
— The shame itself doth speak for instant remedy	<i>Lear.</i> 1	4 937 1 42
— How, mak'it thou thus shame thy pastime	<i>Ibid.</i> 2	4 942 2 44
— Let shame come when it will, I do not call it	<i>Ibid.</i> 2	4 945 1 24
— A sovereign shame to elbows him	<i>Ibid.</i> 4	3 955 2 11
— That burning shame detains him from Cordelia	<i>Ibid.</i> 4	3 955 2 15
— He was not born to shame	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i> 3	2 984 2 20
— Iago knows, that she with Cassio hath the act of shame a thousand times committed	<i>Othello.</i> 5	2 1078 1 33
Sham'd. Wherein if I be foil'd, there is but one sham'd that was never gracious	<i>As You Like It.</i> 1	2 226 2 29
— You will be sham'd for ever	<i>Othello.</i> 2	3 1056 1 49
Shame-fac'd. Seize on the shame-fac'd Henry, bear him hence	<i>3 Henry vi.</i> 4	8 627 2 39
Shameless. Beyond imagination is the wrong, that she this day hath shameless thrown on me	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i> 5	1 118 2 25
Shameless-desperate. Grew shameless desperate	<i>Cymbeline.</i> 5	5 924 1 51
Shame-proof. We are shame proof	<i>Love's Lab. Lost.</i> 5	2 171 1 25
Shamest. But, perhaps, my son, thou shamest to acknowledge me in misery	<i>Com. of Er.</i> 5	1 119 2 35
Shanks. My conference! thou art fatter'd more than my thanks and wrists	<i>Cymbeline.</i> 5	4 921 2 51
Shape. For shape, for bearing, argument, and valour	<i>Much Ado About Nuth.</i> 3	1 132 2 18
— In the shape of two countries at once	<i>Ibid.</i> 3	2 133 1 27
— And shape his service all to my behests	<i>Love's Lab. Lost.</i> 5	2 166 2 24
— If fight and shape be true, why then,—my love adieu	<i>As You Like It.</i> 5	4 249 1 33
— An if my brother had my shape, and I had his, Sir Robert's his, like him	<i>K. John.</i> 1	1 389 1 3
— Take any shape but that, and my firm nerves shall never tremble	<i>Macbeth.</i> 3	4 376 1 46
— The blood weeps from my heart, when I do shape in forms imaginary	<i>2 Henry vi.</i> 4	4 498 1 16
— I do pronounce him in that very shape, he shall appear in proof	<i>Henry viii.</i> 1	1 674 1 9
— Nor age, nor honour shall shape privilege	<i>Thus Andronicus.</i> 4	4 849 2 31
— I'll move the king to any shape of thy preferment	<i>Cymbeline.</i> 1	6 898 2 41
— He'll shape his old course in a country new	<i>Lear.</i> 1	1 931 1 48
— Thy noble shape is but a form of wax, digressing from the valour of a man	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i> 3	3 986 1 49
— Weigh what convenience, both of time and means, may fit us to our shape	<i>Ham.</i> 4	7 1032 2 41
— My hope do shape him for the governor	<i>Othello.</i> 2	1 1052 1 4
Shap'd. The more of you 'twas felt, the more it shap'd unto my end of stealing them	<i>Cymbeline.</i> 5	5 927 1 41
Shard-borne. The shard-borne beetle, with his drowsy hums	<i>Macbeth.</i> 3	2 374 2 36
Shard beetle.	<i>Cymbeline.</i> 3	3 908 1 40
Shards. They are his shards, and he their beetle	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i> 3	2 782 2 6
— For charitable prayers, shards, flints, and pebbles, should be thrown on her	<i>Hamlet.</i> 5	1 1035 2 48
Shark. Maw and gulf of the ravin'd salt-sea shark	<i>Macbeth.</i> 4	1 378 1 11
Shark'd up. a list of landless resolute, for food and diet	<i>Hamlet.</i> 1	1 1000 2 28
Sharp. A good sharp fellow	<i>Much Ado About Nuth.</i> 1	2 121 2 20
— Straining hard discords and unpleasing sharps	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i> 5	5 987 2 5
Sharpens. Now she sharpens	<i>Tril. and Cressida.</i> 5	2 886 1 23
Sharper. This life is best, if quiet life be best; sweeter to you that have a sharper known	<i>Cymbeline.</i> 3	3 908 1 52
Sharp provided. With what a sharp-provided wit he reasons! to mitigate the scorn he gives his uncle	<i>Richard iii.</i> 3	1 646 2 13
Sharp-tooth'd unkindness.	<i>Lear.</i> 2	4 944 1 25
Shave. Now, by God's mother, priest, I'll shave your crown for this	<i>2 Henry vi.</i> 2	1 578 2 55
Shav'd. Bardolph was shav'd, and lost many a hair	<i>1 Henry vi.</i> 3	3 462 1 32
Shaven. Like the shaven Hercules	<i>Much Ado About Nuth.</i> 3	3 135 1 20
Shave, Di.	<i>Richard iii.</i> 3	5 653 2 42
Shav'd. That's a shav'd peafowl	<i>Lear.</i> 1	4 936 2 48
Shavers. You have shorn with shears his thread of silk	<i>Mid. Night's Dream.</i> 5	1 195 2 6
Shearman. And thou thyself a shearman	<i>2 Henry vi.</i> 4	2 594 1 19

	A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
<i>Sheath</i> thy impatience	-	-	-	-	<i>Merry W. of Windf.</i> 2 3 57 2 32
— You sheath	-	-	-	-	1 <i>Henry iv.</i> 2 4 454 1 2
<i>Sheba</i> was never more covetous of wisdom, and fair virtue, than this pure soul shall be	-	-	-	-	<i>Henry viii.</i> 5 4 702 1 23
<i>Sheen.</i> By fountain clear or spangled star-light sheen	-	-	-	-	<i>Mid. Night's Dream.</i> 2 1 179 1 34
— And thirty dozen moons with borrowed sheen	-	-	-	-	<i>Hamlet.</i> 3 2 1020 1 41
<i>Sheep.</i> Nibbling sheep	-	-	-	-	<i>Tempest.</i> 4 1 16 2 50
— Comparison of master and servant with sheep and shepherd	-	-	-	-	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i> 1 1 24 1 38
— Thou peevish sheep	-	-	-	-	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i> 4 1 113 1 42
— Love, it kills sheep: it kills me, I a sheep	-	-	-	-	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i> 4 3 160 2 5
— Ba, most silly sheep, with a horn	-	-	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i> 5 1 165 1 18
— I am a tainted wether of the flock, meetest for death	-	-	-	-	<i>Mer. of Ven.</i> 4 1 215 2 31
— Every 'leven wether tod, every tod yields pound and odd shilling, fifteen hundred shorn, what come the wool to	-	-	-	-	<i>Winter's Tale.</i> 4 2 348 2 48
— run not half so timorous from the wolf	-	-	-	-	1 <i>Henry vi.</i> 5 549 2 14
— So first the harmless sheep doth yield the fleece, and next his throat unto the butcher's knife	-	-	-	-	3 <i>Henry vi.</i> 5 5 631 2 18
<i>Sheep-biter.</i> Would'st thou not be glad to have the niggardly; rascally sheep-biter come by some notable shame	-	-	-	-	<i>Twelfth Night.</i> 2 5 317 2 32
<i>Sheep-biting.</i> Shew your sheep-biting face, and be hang'd an hour	-	-	-	-	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i> 5 1 101 1 23
<i>Sheep-cote.</i> Draw our throne into a sheep-cote! all deaths are too few, the sharpest too easy	-	-	-	-	<i>Winter's Tale.</i> 4 3 357 1 22
<i>Sheep's-guts.</i> That sheep's-guts should hale souls out of men's bodies	-	-	-	-	<i>M. Ado Ab. Notb.</i> 2 3 129 2 37
<i>Sheep-shearing.</i> What am I to buy for our sheep-shearing feast	-	-	-	-	<i>W.'s Tale.</i> 4 2 348 2 51
— This your sheep-shearing is a meeting of the petty gods, and you the queen on't	-	-	-	-	<i>Ib.</i> 4 3 349 2 38
<i>Sheep-whistling</i> rogue	-	-	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i> 4 3 357 1 17
<i>Sheers.</i> There went but a pair of sheers between us	-	-	-	-	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i> 1 2 76 2 46
— Thou sheer immaculate, and silver fountain	-	-	-	-	<i>Richard ii.</i> 5 3 437 1 59
<i>Sheer-ale.</i>	-	-	-	-	<i>Induc. to Taming of the Shrew.</i> 2 253 2 21
<i>Sheet,</i> quibbling on the word	-	-	-	-	<i>Much Ado Ab. Notb.</i> 2 3 130 1 57
— Sully the purity and whiteness of my sheets, which to preserve, is sleep; which being spotted is goats, thorns, nettles, tails of wasps	-	-	-	-	<i>Winter's Tale.</i> 1 2 337 1 58
— My traffick is sheets	-	-	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i> 4 2 348 2 35
— I'll canvas thee between a pair of sheets	-	-	-	-	2 <i>Henry iv.</i> 2 4 486 1 15
— When snow the pasture sheets	-	-	-	-	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i> 1 4 772 1 47
— Happiness to their sheets	-	-	-	-	<i>Othello.</i> 2 3 1055 1 14
<i>Shelter.</i> Learn this Thomas, and thou shalt prove a shelter to thy friends	-	-	-	-	2 <i>Henry iv.</i> 4 4 497 2 53
— The gods to their dear shelter take thee, maid	-	-	-	-	<i>Lear.</i> 1 1 931 1 41
<i>Shent.</i> We shall all be shent	-	-	-	-	<i>Merry W. of Wind.</i> 1 4 50 1 43
— I am shent for speaking to you	-	-	-	-	<i>Twelfth Night.</i> 4 2 328 1 24
— Do you hear how we are shent for keeping your greatness back	-	-	-	-	<i>Coriolanus.</i> 5 3 734 2 47
— He shent our messengers	-	-	-	-	<i>Troi. and Cres.</i> 2 3 869 1 43
— How in my words sower she be shent, to give them seals never, my soul, consent	-	-	-	-	<i>Hamlet.</i> 3 2 1022 2 23
<i>Shepherd.</i> But I am shepherd to another man, and do not sheer the fleeces that I graze	-	-	-	-	<i>As You Like It.</i> 2 4 231 1 53
— 's description of his own contented state	-	-	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i> 3 2 235 1 30
— the occupation ridiculed by Touchstone	-	-	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i> 3 2 235 1 35
— If thou be'st not damn'd for this, the devil himself will have no shepherds	-	-	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i> 3 2 235 1 42
— D. P.	-	-	-	-	<i>Winter's Tale.</i> 333
— Now he thanks the old shepherd, which stands by, like a weather-beaten conduit of many kings reigns	-	-	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i> 5 2 360 2 3
— father to Joan la Pucelle. D. P.	-	-	-	-	1 <i>Henry vi.</i> 543
— Thus is the shepherd beaten from thy side	-	-	-	-	2 <i>Henry vi.</i> 3 1 585 1 20
— What time the shepherd, blowing of his nails, can neither call it perfect day, nor night	-	-	-	-	3 <i>Henry vi.</i> 2 5 614 1 8
— employment and life preferred by Henry to a king's	-	-	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i> 2 5 614 1 27
— So flies the reckless shepherd from the wolf	-	-	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i> 5 6 631 2 16
— The shepherd knows not thunder from a tabor, more than I know the sound of Marcus' tongue from every meaner mans	-	-	-	-	<i>Coriolanus.</i> 1 6 709 1 57
— Like a shepherd, approach the fold, and cull the infected south, but kill not altogether	-	-	-	-	<i>Timon of Athens.</i> 5 6 829 1 1
<i>Shepherdesses.</i> D. P.	-	-	-	-	<i>Winter's Tale.</i> 333
<i>Sheriff.</i> D. P. 1 <i>Henry iv.</i> p. 441. — 2 <i>Henry vi.</i> p. 571. — <i>Richard iii.</i>	-	-	-	-	633

<i>Sheriff.</i> A great power of English, and of Scots, are by the sheriff of Yorkshire overthrown.	2 Henry iv.	4	4	498	1	60
<i>Sheriff's post.</i> He says he'll stand at your door like a sheriff's post, and be the supporter to a bench	Two. Night.	1	5	311	2	50
<i>Sheris-jack.</i> excellent effects of on the body and mind	2 Henry iv.	4	3	497	1	15
<i>Sbes.</i> Or I could make him swear the shes of Italy should not betray mine interest, and his honour	Cymbeline.	1	4	896	1	42
<i>Sbews.</i> These shews be not outward, which of you but is four Volces	Coriolanus.	1	6	709	2	59
— It will shew honesty in us	Timon of Athens.	5	2	825	2	36
— scarce so gross as beetles	Lear.	4	6	956	2	27
— Or any shew you'll shew him, be not you aham'd to shew	Hamlet.	3	2	1020	1	27
<i>Shewing.</i> If you will have it in shewing, you shall read it in,—what do you call there!	All's Well.	2	3	286	1	9
— Of very soft society and great shewing	Hamlet.	5	2	1038	2	8
<i>Shew-place.</i> I' the common shew-place where they exercise, his sons he there proclaim'd, the kings of kings	Ant. and Cleop.	3	6	784	2	2
<i>Shield</i> thee from Warwick's frown	3 Henry vi.	4	5	625	1	41
— Whose honour heaven shield from soil	Henry viii.	1	2	674	2	34
— However thou art a fiend, a woman's shape doth shield thee	Lear.	4	2	954	2	29
<i>Shift.</i> I must cony-catch, I must shift	Merry Wives of Windsor.	1	3	411	1	24
— A man here needs not live by shifts	Comedy of Errors.	3	2	112	2	18
— and save yourself	Ibid.	5	1	118	1	47
— Thou sing'st well enough for a shift	M. Ado Ab. Notb.	2	3	129	2	60
— You have made shift to run into't boots and spurs and all, like him that leapt into the custard	All's Well.	2	5	289	2	4
— Not to deliberate, not to remember, not to have patience to shift me	2 Henry vi.	5	5	506	1	29
— For me, I will make shift for one	2 Henry vi.	4	8	597	1	57
— Curs'd be that heart that forced us to this shift	Titus Andron.	4	1	845	2	33
— Sir, I would advise you to shift a shirt	Cymbeline.	1	3	81	5	19
<i>Shifted.</i> I shifted him away	Othello.	4	1	1068	1	20
<i>Shine.</i> As upon thee, Macbeth, their speeches shine	Macbeth.	3	1	372	2	53
<i>Shins.</i> Frail shins	Tempest.	4	1	181	1	24
— Nay, I shall ne'er be aware of mine own wit, till I break my shins against it	As You Like It.	2	4	231	1	30
<i>Ship,</i> lay her a-hold, a-hold; set her two courses; off to sea again, lay her off	Tempest.	1	1	12	2	8
— now on the beak, now in the waste, the deck, in every cabin	Ibid.	1	2	4	1	12
— is tight and yare	Tempest.	5	1	21	2	2
— and sheep, quibbling between the meaning of	Two Gent. of Verona.	1	1	24	1	38
— cannot perish having thee aboard, being destin'd to a drier death on shore	Ibid.	1	1	24	2	56
— And left the snip, then sinking-ripe, to us	Com. of Errors.	1	1	104	1	18
— Ships are but boards, sailors but men	Merchant of Venice.	1	3	200	2	20
— Now am I like that proud insulting ship, which Cæsar and his fortune bare at once	1 Henry vi.	1	2	546	2	46
— Like to a ship, that, having 'scap'd a tempest, is straightway calm'd and boarded by a tyrant	2 Henry vi.	4	9	598	1	21
— O Margaret's comparison of her state to that of a ship in danger	3 Henry vi.	5	4	629	2	49
— Their ships are yare; yours, heavy	Ant. and Cleop.	3	7	785	2	39
— Valour's shew and valour's worth compar'd to a large and a small ship in a calm and in a storm	Troil. and Cress.	1	3	862	1	12
<i>Shipping.</i> I have seen them in the church together; God send them good shipping	Tam. of the Shrew.	5	1	274	1	35
— His shipping, (poor ignorant haubles) on our terrible seas, like egg-shells mov'd upon their surges, crack'd as easily 'gainst our rocks	Cymbeline.	3	1	906	1	63
<i>Shipwreck.</i> The direful spectacle of the wreck	Tempest.	1	2	2	1	60
<i>Shipwreck'd</i> upon a kingdom, where no pity, no friends, no hope, no kindred weep for me	Henry viii.	3	1	687	2	54
<i>Shipwreck.</i> And see his shipwreck, and his common-weal's	Titus Andronicus.	2	1	836	1	59
<i>Shirts.</i> I bought you a dozen of shirts to your back	1 Henry iv.	3	3	420	1	41
— There's but a shirt and a half in all my company, and the half shirt is two napkins tack'd together and thrown over the shoulders like a herald's coat without sleeves	Ib.	4	2	465	2	23
— The shirt of Nessus is upon me	Ant. and Cleop.	4	10	794	1	7
<i>Shive.</i> And easy it is of a cut loaf to steal a shive	Titus Andronicus.	2	1	837	1	37
<i>Shiver'd.</i> So many fathom down precipitating, thou hadst shiver'd like an egg	Lear.	4	6	957	1	18
<i>Shock.</i> Come the three corners of the world in arms, and we shall shock them	K. John.	5	7	411		

<i>Shoe.</i> Let me lick thy shoe	<i>Tempest.</i>	3	2	13	2	24
— Over shoes in love	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	1	1	23	2	5
— Being o'er shoes in blood, plunge in the deep, and kill me too	<i>Midf. Night's Dream.</i>	3	2	185	2	11
— Or ere those shoes were old, with which she follow'd my poor father's body	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1	2	1003	1	16
— With two provincial roses on my rayed shoes	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	1021	2	3
<i>Shoeing-horn.</i> A thrifty shoeing-horn in a chain, hanging at his brother's leg	<i>Tr. & Cref.</i>	5	1	884	2	35
<i>Shoe-maker.</i> It is written, that the shoe-maker should meddle with his yard	<i>R. and Jul.</i>	1	2	970	1	52
<i>Shoe-tye.</i> Brave master the great traveller	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	4	3	95	2	24
<i>Shog.</i> Will you shog off	<i>Henry vi.</i>	2	1	514	2	47
— Shall we shog	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	3	518	1	15
<i>Shoon.</i> Spare none but such as go in clouted shoon	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	4	2	594	2	14
— Sandal shoon	<i>Hamlet.</i>	4	5	1028	2	20
<i>Shoot.</i> Where you may make the fairest shoot	<i>Love's Lab. Lost.</i>	4	1	157	1	17
— Thou want'st a rough path and the shoots	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	1	2	335	1	51
— They shoot but calm words, folded up in smoke	<i>King John.</i>	2	1	392	2	35
— Austria and France shoot in each other's mouth	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	2	394	1	61
<i>Shooting.</i> A whole army shooting at me	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	2	1	127	2	18
<i>Shops.</i> And we for fear compell'd to shut our shops	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	3	1	555	2	42
<i>Shore.</i> I have labour'd for the poor gentlemen to the extremest shore of my modesty	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	3	2	92	2	10
— You have shore with shears his thread of silk	<i>Midf. Night's Dream.</i>	5	1	195	2	5
— And two such shores to two such streams made one	<i>K. John.</i>	2	2	394	2	30
— Pure grief shore his old thread in twain	<i>Othello.</i>	5	2	1078	1	27
—, <i>Jane.</i> Night-walking heralds, that trudge betwixt the king and mistress Shore	<i>R. iii.</i>	1	1	634	2	6
— We say that Shore's wife hath a pretty foot, a cherry lip, a bonny eye, a passing pleasing tongue	<i>Richard iii.</i>	1	1	634	2	26
— I never look'd for better at his hands, after he once fell in with mistress Shore	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	5	653	1	48
<i>Short.</i> Leonato's short daughter	<i>Much Ado Ab. Noth.</i>	1	1	123	2	6
— I shall short my word, by length'ning my return	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	1	7	901	2	3
<i>Short-arm'd</i> ignorance	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	2	3	868	2	33
<i>Short-cake,</i> Alice	<i>M. Wives of Windsor.</i>	1	1	47	2	27
<i>Short-grassful</i> green	<i>Tempest.</i>	4	1	17	1	17
<i>Shorten.</i> No prince, nor peer, shall have just cause to say,—heaven shorten Harry's happy life one day	<i>2 Hen. vi.</i>	5	2	504	1	3
<i>Shot.</i> 'Tis the rarest argument of wonder that hath shot out in our later times	<i>Alf. W.</i>	2	3	285	2	55
— Near or far off, well won is still well shot	<i>King John.</i>	1	1	389	1	42
— O, give me always a little, lean, old, chopp'd, bald shot	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	3	2	491	2	13
— Safe out of fortune's shot	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	2	1	836	1	37
— If I prove a good repast to the spectators, the dish pays the shot	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	5	4	923	1	36
— thorough the ear with a love song	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	4	4	973	1	49
<i>Shot-free.</i> Though I could scape shot-free at London, I fear the shot here	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	5	3	470	1	20
<i>Should.</i> This should is like a spend-thrift sigh that hurts by easing	<i>Hamlet.</i>	4	7	1032	2	9
<i>Shoulder.</i> Let him be clapp'd on the shoulder and call'd Adam	<i>Much Ado Ab. Noth.</i>	1	1	123	2	50
— Her shoulder is with child	<i>Love's Lab. Lost.</i>	4	3	161	1	55
— shotten	<i>Taming of the Shrew.</i>	3	2	265	1	32
— Weak shoulders, over-borne with burth'ning grief	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	2	5	553	2	47
— This shoulder was ordain'd so thick to heave; and heave it shall some weight, or break my back	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	5	7	632	2	25
— From these shoulders, these ruin'd pillars, out of pity, taken a load would sink a navy	<i>Henry viii.</i>	3	2	692	1	41
— The wind sits in the shoulder of your sail	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1	3	1004	2	44
<i>Shoulder-blade.</i> I fear, sir, my shoulder-blade is out	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	4	2	349	1	31
<i>Shoulder-clapper.</i>	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	4	2	113	2	51
<i>Shoulder'd.</i> And almost shoulder'd in the swallowing gulph of dark forgetfulness and deep oblivion	<i>Richard iii.</i>	3	7	655	1	35
<i>Should'ring.</i> This should'ring of each other in the court	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	4	1	561	1	53
<i>Shov'd.</i> The which hath been with scorn shov'd from the court	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	4	2	495	1	37
<i>Shove-groat.</i> Quot him down, Bardolph, like a shove-groat shilling	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	4	485	2	21
<i>Shew.</i> You must not make the full shew of this	<i>M. Ado About Noth.</i>	1	3	124	2	53
— We men may say more, swear more; but, indeed, our shows are more than will	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	2	4	317	2	14
— How strange it shows	<i>Tim. of Athens.</i>	3	4	815	1	33
<i>Shower.</i> A man may hear this shower sing in the wind	<i>Merry Wives of Windsor.</i>	3	2	59	2	3
— Small showers last long, but sudden storms are short	<i>Richard ii.</i>	2	1	420	1	24

Showers. See, see, what showers arise, blown with the windy tempest of my heart

	3 Henry vi.	2	5	614	15
— Once more I shower a welcome on you	Henry viii	1	4	678	0
— I'll fet thee in a shower of gold, and hail rich pearls upon thee	Ant. and Cleop.	2	5	777	15
— He and myself, have travell'd in the great shower of your gifts	Tim. of Arb.	5	2	826	19
<i>Shower'd.</i> My sovereign, I confels, your royal graces, shower'd on me daily	Henry viii.	3	2	690	6
<i>Showest.</i> Have more than thou showest	Lear.	1	4	936	3
<i>Shreds.</i> With these shreds they vented their complainings	Criolamus.	1	1	705	0
<i>Shrew.</i> In such a night did pretty Jessica, like a little shrew, slander her love	M. of V.	5	1	219	45
— Is she so hot a shrew as she's reported	Tam. of the Shrew.	4	1	267	46
— By this reckoning, he is more shrew than she	Ibid.	4	1	268	
— He that knows better how to tame a shrew, now let him speak; 'tis charity, to shew	Ibid.	4	1	269	36
— Your husband, being troubled with a shrew, measures my husband's sorrow by his woe	Ibid.	5	2	275	2
— Now go thy ways, thou hast tam'd a surly shrew	Ibid.	5	2	276	62
— Bless you, fair shrew	Twelfth Night.	1	3	309	1
— me if I would lose it for a revenue, of any king's in Europe	Cymbeline.	2	3	904	1
<i>Shrewd.</i> Yet, in other places, she enlargeth her mirth so far, that there is shrewd construction made of her	Merry W. of Windsor.	2	2	56	1
— Caesar	Measure for Measure.	2	1	82	1
— If thou be'st so shrewd of thy tongue	Much Ado About Nothing.	2	1	125	1
— O, when she's angry, she is keen and shrewd	Mid. Night's Dream.	3	2	188	1
— 'T here are some shrewd contents in yon same paper	Merchant of Venice.	3	2	211	2
— Lvery of this happy number, that have endur'd shrewd days and nights with us, shall share the good of our returned fortune	As You Like It.	5	4	249	2
— Petruchio, shall I then come roundly to thee, and with thee to a shrewd ill-favour'd wife	Tam. of the Shrew.	1	2	258	1
— She is intolerably curst and shrewd and froward	Ibid.	1	2	258	1
— This young maid might do her a shrewd turn if she pleas'd	All's Well.	3	5	293	1
— Ah foul shrew'd news	King John.	5	5	410	1
— And Humphrey Duke of Gloster scarce himself that bears so shrewd a maim	2 Henry vi.	3	5	581	2
— Do my lord of Canterbury a shrewd turn, and he is your friend for ever	Henry viii.	5	2	700	2
— You are too shrewd	Richard iii.	2	4	647	2
— The last day was a shrewd one to us	Antony and Cleop.	4	9	793	1
<i>Shrewdly.</i> You apprehend passing shrewdly	Much Ado About Nothing.	1	1	126	1
— He's shrewdly vex'd at something	All's Well.	3	5	293	1
— Ay, but these English are shrewdly out of heed	Henry v.	3	7	526	2
— My misgiving still falls shrewdly to the purpose	Julius Caesar.	3	1	753	2
— My fame is shrewdly giv'd	Troilus and Cress.	3	3	876	2
<i>Shrewish.</i> My wife is shrewish when I keep not hours	Comedy of Errors.	3	1	109	1
<i>Shrewishly.</i> He speaks very shrewishly	Twelfth Night.	1	5	312	1
<i>Shrewishness.</i> I have no gift at all in shrewishness	Mid. Night's Dream.	3	2	187	2
<i>Shrewsbury.</i> Douglas, and the English rebels met, the eleventh of this month at Shrewsbury	1 Henry iv.	5	2	461	2
— But we rose both at an instant, and fought a long hour by Shrewsbury clock	Ibid.	5	4	472	1
<i>Shrieks.</i> With shrieks she melted into air	Winter's Tale.	5	3	346	2
— Then I'd shriek, that even your ears should rift to hear me	Ibid.	5	1	358	1
— What should it be, that they so shriek abroad	Romeo and Juliet.	5	3	996	2
<i>Shrift.</i> I will give him a present shrift, and advise him for a better place	Meas. for Meas.	4	3	92	1
— The ghostly father now hath done his shrift	3 Henry vi.	3	2	618	2
— Make a short shrift; he longs to see your head	Richard iii.	3	4	652	1
— I would, thou wert so happy by thy stay, to hear true shrift	Romeo and Juliet.	1	1	969	1
— Riddling confession finds but riddling shrift	Ibid.	2	3	977	2
— Bid her devise some means to come to shrift this afternoon	Ibid.	2	4	980	1
— Have you got leave to go to shrift to day	Ibid.	2	5	981	1
— His bed shall seem a school, his board a shrift	Othello.	3	1	1059	2
<i>Shrills.</i> How poor Andromache shrills her dolours forth	Troilus and Cressida.	5	3	888	1
<i>Shrill-sneaking daughter</i>	Henry v.	3	3	522	1
<i>Shrill-tongued.</i> Is she shrill-tongued or low	Antony and Cleop.	3	3	783	1
<i>Shrimp.</i> When he was a babe, a child, a shrimp; thus did he strangle serpents in his manus	Love's Lab. Lost.	5	2	172	1
— It cannot be, this weak and wrizled shrimp would strike such terror to his enemies	2 Henry vi.	2	3	551	2

<i>Shrine.</i>	From the four corners of the earth they come to kiss this shrine, this mortal breathing faint	<i>Merch. of Venice.</i>	2	7	206	2	38
<i>Shrinks.</i>	Now Lord Timon's happy hours are done and past, and his estate shrinks from him	<i>Timon of Athens.</i>	3	2	813	2	3
—	Ah, that this sight should make so deep a wound, and yet detested life not shrink thereat	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	3	1	843	2	36
<i>Shrive.</i>	And shrive you of a thousand idle pranks	<i>Com. of Errors.</i>	2	2	108	2	43
—	If he have the condition of a faint, with the complexion of a devil, I had rather he should shrive me than wive me	<i>Mer. of Ven.</i>	1	2	200	1	54
—	Doubtless he shrives this woman to her smock	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	2	2	546	2	22
<i>Shriv'd.</i>	She shall at friar Laurence's cell be shriv'd and marry'd	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	2	4	980	1	24
<i>Shriver.</i>	When he was made a shriver, 'twas for shift	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	3	2	918	2	4
<i>Shriving.</i>	Your honour hath no shriving work in hand	<i>Richard iii.</i>	3	2	651	1	54
<i>Shriving-time.</i>	He should the bearers put to sudden death, not shriving time allow'd	<i>Ham.</i>	5	2	1037	2	16
<i>Shroud.</i>	I will here shroud, till the dregs of the storm be past	<i>Tempest.</i>	2	2	11	1	5
—	Under this thick grown brake we'll shroud ourselves	<i>3 Hen. vi.</i>	3	1	616	1	36
—	The friends of France our shrouds and tacklings	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	4	610	1	1
<i>Shrouded.</i>	I have been closely shrouded in this bush	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	4	3	161	2	54
<i>Shrove-tide.</i>	And welcome merry shrove-tide	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	5	3	504	1	44
<i>Shrove-Tuesday.</i>	As fit as a pancake for Shrove-Tuesday	<i>All's Well.</i>	2	2	285	1	52
<i>Shrowd.</i>	Die when you will, a smock shall be your shrowd	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	5	2	170	2	39
—	And all the shrowds, wherewith my life should fail, are turned to one thread, one little hair	<i>King John.</i>	5	7	411	1	66
—	If I do die before thee, prythee shroud me in one of those same sheets	<i>Othello.</i>	4	3	1073	1	16
—	Nor how to shroud yourself from enemies	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	3	3	624	1	63
—	And put yourself under his shroud, the universal landlord	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	3	11	789	1	14
<i>Shrows.</i>	Pox on that jest, and I bestrew all shrows	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	5	2	166	2	4
<i>Shrug.</i>	Still have I borne it with a patient shrug, for sufferance is the badge of all our tribe	<i>Mer. of Ven.</i>	1	3	201	1	53
<i>Shrink death</i>		<i>Rom. and Jul.</i>	4	1	990	2	33
<i>Shoulders.</i>	You'll swear, terribly swear, into strong shudders, and to heavenly agues, the immortal Gods that hear you	<i>Timon of Athens.</i>	4	3	821	1	35
<i>Shuffle.</i>	Am I ain to shuffle, to hedge and to lurch	<i>M. W. of Wind.</i>	2	2	54	1	17
—	He shall shuffle her away	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	6	70	1	27
—	Your life, good master, must shuffle for itself	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	5	5	924	2	46
<i>Shuffling.</i>	'Tis not so above: there is no shuffling; there the action lies in his true nature	<i>Hamlet.</i>	3	3	1023	1	39
<i>Shun.</i>	Do not shun her, until you see her die again; for then you kill her double	<i>W. T.</i>	5	3	362	2	6
<i>Shunn'd.</i>	Rather shunn'd to go even with what I heard, than in every action to be guided by other's experiences	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	1	5	896	2	53
<i>Shut up in measureless content</i>		<i>Macbeth.</i>	2	1	369	1	23
<i>Shyluck.</i>	D. P.	<i>M. of Ven.</i>			197		
—	his complaint of ill usage from Anthonio	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	209	1	19
—	's sentence	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	218	1	12
<i>Sybil.</i>	As old as Sybil	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	1	2	258	1	12
—	The spirit of deep prophecy she hath exceeding the nine sibyls of old Rome	<i>1 H. vi.</i>	1	2	546	1	6
—	A sibyl, that had number'd in the world the sun to course two hundred compasses	<i>Othello.</i>	3	4	1065	2	1
<i>Sibylla.</i>	If I live to be as old as Sibylla I will die as chaste as Diana, unless I be obtained by the manner of my father's will	<i>Merchant of Venice.</i>	1	2	200	1	29
<i>Sicilian Lord.</i>	D. P.	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>			333		
<i>Sicily.</i>	Now let hot Ætna cool in Sicily	<i>Titus Andron.</i>	3	1	343	2	31
<i>Sick.</i>	I am sick 'till I see her	<i>M. W. of Wind.</i>	3	2	59	1	50
—	in love	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	3	1	131	2	51
—	They are as sick, that surfeit with too much, as they that starve with nothing	<i>Merch. of Venice.</i>	1	2	199	1	50
—	For I am sick and capable of fears	<i>K. John.</i>	3	1	396	1	30
—	Not sick, although I have to do with death, but lusty, young, and cheerly drawing breath	<i>Richard ii.</i>	1	3	416	2	51
—	Can sick men play so nicely with their names	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	1	420	2	21
—	Yet am I sick for fear	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	3	438	1	21
—	Zounds! how has he leisure to be sick in such a jussling time	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	4	1	464	1	11
—	I know the young king is sick for me	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	5	3	505		5
—	'Tis meet we all go forth, to view the sick and feeble parts of France	<i>Henry vi.</i>	2	4	518		7

Sick.

		A. S.	P.	C. L.
<i>Sick.</i> I would not be so sick, though for his place	<i>Henry viii.</i>	2	2	68
— I am not sick, if Brutus have in hand any exploit worthy the name of honour	<i>J. C.</i>	2	1	74
I am sick of that grief too, as I understand how all things go	<i>Timon of Athens.</i>	3	6	81
<i>Sicken'd.</i> So sicken'd their estates, that never they shall abound as formerly	<i>Henry viii.</i>	1	1	67
<i>Sicklemen.</i> Sun-burned sicklemen	<i>Tempest.</i>	4	1	1
<i>Sickness.</i> Sickness is catching; O, were favour so	<i>Mids. Nigh't's Dream.</i>	1	1	177
— There is a sickness which puts some of us in distemper; but I cannot name the disease	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	1	2	338
— A sickness caught of me, and yet I well	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	2	338
— 'Tis a sickness, denying thee anything; a death to grant this	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	34
— This sickness doth infect the very life blood of our enterprise	<i>1 Henry iv.</i>	4	1	464
— Suddenly a grievous sickness took him, that makes him gasp, and stare, and catch the air	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	3	2	590
— Eagerly his sickness pursu'd him still	<i>Henry viii.</i>	4	2	694
— My long sickness of health, and living, now begins to mend, and nothing brings me all things	<i>Timon of Athens.</i>	5	3	827
<i>Sid.</i> These are a side, that would be glad to have this true, which they do seem to fear	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	4	6	732
— Hardly shall I carry out my side, her husband being alive	<i>Lear.</i>	5	1	961
<i>Side-piercing.</i> O thou side-piercing sight	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	6	957
<i>Side-sights</i> threaten'd Caliban	<i>Tempest.</i>	1	2	5
<i>Siege</i> of this moon-calf	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	11	2
— To lay an amiable siege to the honesty of this Ford's wife	<i>M. Wives of Windsor.</i>	2	2	56
— Upon the very siege of justice	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	4	2	94
— Lays down his wanton siege before her beauty	<i>All's Well.</i>	3	7	294
— Our castle's strength will laugh a siege to scorn	<i>Macbeth.</i>	5	5	385
— Then turn your forces from this paltry siege	<i>K. John.</i>	2	1	391
— Bound in with the triumphant sea, whose rocky shore beats back the envious siege of wat'ry Neptune	<i>Richard ii.</i>	1	2	420
— You—to remove that siege of grief from her	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	5	3	997
— And that in my regard, of the unworthiest siege	<i>Hamlet.</i>	4	7	1032
— I fetch my life and being from men of royal siege	<i>Othello.</i>	1	2	1046
<i>Sieve.</i> Cease thy counsel, which falls into mine ears as profitless as water in a sieve	<i>M. Ado About Noth.</i>	5	1	141
— In this capacious and untenable sieve, I still pour in the waters of my love	<i>All's Well.</i>	1	3	282
— But in a sieve I'll thither sail	<i>Macbeth.</i>	1	3	364
— Nor the remainder viands we do not throw in unrespective sieve, because we now are full	<i>Troilus and Cress.</i>	2	2	867
— We'll sift this matter farther	<i>All's Well.</i>	5	3	303
— As near as I could sift him on that argument	<i>Richard ii.</i>	1	1	413
— Well we shall sift him	<i>Hamlet.</i>	2	2	1010
<i>Sifted.</i> If thy thoughts were sifted, the king thy sovereign is not quite exempt	<i>1 H. vi.</i>	3	1	555
<i>Sigs.</i> Cooling of the air with sighs	<i>Tempest.</i>	1	2	4
— I could drive the boat with my sighs	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	2	3	29
— Heart-fore sighs	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	4	50
— Thy head stands so tickle upon thy shoulders, that a milk-maid, if she were in love, might sigh it off	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	1	3	78
— away Sundays	<i>Macb Ado About Noth.</i>	1	1	123
— Let Benedick, like a covered fire, consume away in sighs	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	132
— No sighs, but o' my breathing	<i>Mer. of Ven.</i>	3	8	209
— Lord, let me never have a cause to sigh, till I be brought to such a silly pass	<i>Taming of the Shrew.</i>	5	2	276
— With sighs of fire	<i>Twelfth Nigh't.</i>	1	5	312
— What thriftless sighs shall poor Olivia breathe	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	2	314
— And then to sigh, as 'twere the moan o' the deer	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	1	2	335
— Be these sad sighs confirmers of thy words	<i>K. John.</i>	3	1	396
— Go, count thy way with sighs; I, mine with groans	<i>Richard ii.</i>	5	1	435
— Thou hast a sigh to blow away this praise, ending with brother, son, and all are dead	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	1	1	474
— Blood-consuming sighs	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	3	2	587
— Blood-drinking sighs	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	587
— Blood-sucking sighs	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	4	1	624
— I have been blown out of your gates with sighs; and conjure thee to pardon Rome	<i>Coriolanus.</i>			734

			A. S.	P. C. L.
<i>Sighs.</i>	Then will the sighs of Octavia blow the fire up in Cæsar	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	2	6 780 1 14
—	Or with our sighs will breathe the welkin dim	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	3	1 843 1 60
—	I am the sea; bark, how her sighs do blow	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1 843 2 12
—	When my heart, as wedged with a sigh, would rive in twain	<i>Troilus and Cress.</i>	1	1 858 1 31
—	Why sigh you so profoundly	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	2 879 1 49
—	Wherefore breaks that sigh from the inward of thee	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	3	4 909 1 43
—	With a sigh like Tom o'Bedlam	<i>Lear.</i>	1	2 934 1 11
—	Appear thou in the likeness of a sigh	<i>Romeo and Jul.</i>	2	1 975 1 17
—	He rais'd a sigh so piteous and profound, as it did seem to shatter all his bulk, and end his being	<i>Hamlet.</i>	2	1 1009 2 39
<i>Sighing</i>	to the winds	<i>Tempest.</i>	1	2 3 1 18
—	A plague on sighing and grief! It blows a man up like a bladder	<i>Henry vi.</i>	2	4 454 2 33
<i>Sight.</i>	We must starve our sight from lover's food	<i>Midf. Night's Dream.</i>	1	1 177 2 15
—	I trust to taste of truest Thibsy's sight	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1 194 2 56
—	If there be truth in sight, you are my daughter	<i>As You Like It.</i>	5	4 249 1 30
—	I have seen two such sights, by sea and by land	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	3	3 347 1 17
—	I shall review Sicilia; for whose sight I have a woman's longing	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	3 356 1 25
—	Then you have lost a sight, which was to be seen, cannot be spoken of	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2 360 1 51
—	My earnest gazing sight	<i>Henry vi.</i>	3	2 587 2 52
—	I am joyful of your sights	<i>Tim. of Arb.</i>	1	1 806 1 37
—	For such a sight will blind a father's eyes	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	2	5 841 2 26
<i>Sightless substances.</i>	Wherever in your sightless substances you wait on Nature's mischief	<i>Macbeth.</i>	1	5 367 1 24
<i>Sightly.</i>	It lies as sightly on the back of him, as great Alcides' shoes upon an afs	<i>K. J.</i>	2	1 391 2 57
<i>Sign.</i>	Let them signify under my sign	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	1	1 123 2 58
—	She will rather die than give any sign of affection	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	3 131 1 30
—	If he be not in love with some woman, there is no believing old signs	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2 133 1 34
—	Though you do bear some signs of me, yet you have too much blood in him	<i>W. s T.</i>	2	1 339 2 4
—	Be these sad signs confirmers of thy words	<i>King John.</i>	3	1 396 1 42
—	But thou didst understand me by my signs, and didst in signs again parley with sin	<i>Ib.</i>	4	2 405 1 36
—	You sign your place and calling, in full seeming with meekness and humility	<i>Hen. vi.</i>	2	4 685 1 3
—	It signs well	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	3	791 1 55
—	She's a good sign, but I have seen but small reflection of her wit	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	1	3 895 2 49
<i>Signal.</i>	Giving full trophy, signal, and ostent, quite from himself to God	<i>Henry vi.</i>	5	1 537 1 10
<i>Signed.</i>	Here thy hunters stand, sign'd in thy spoil, and crimson'd in thy leth	<i>J. C.</i>	3	1 754 1 20
<i>Significant.</i>	Bear this significant to the country-maid Jacquenetta	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	3	1 150 1 15
<i>Signifie.</i>	What signifies my deadly-standing eye	<i>Titus Andron.</i>	2	3 838 1 46
<i>Signify</i>	under my sign	<i>Mu. Ado Abt. Noth.</i>	1	1 123 2 58
—	From Ireland am I come amain, to signify that rebels there are up	<i>Henry vi.</i>	3	1 586 1 2
<i>Signior.</i>	My tough signior	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	1	2 150 1 57
<i>Signiory.</i>	If ancient sorrow be most reverent, give mine the benefit of signiory	<i>Rich. iii.</i>	4	4 659 2 16
<i>Signories.</i>	Eating the bitter bread of banishment, whilst you have fed upon my signories	<i>Richard iii.</i>	3	1 426 1 28
<i>Silence</i>	is the perfectest herald of joy	<i>Much Ado Abt. Noth.</i>	2	1 128 1 15
—	most offends me	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	1 128 1 40
—	Sad silence	<i>Midf. Night's Dream.</i>	4	1 190 2 8
—	is only commendable in a neat's tongue dry'd, and a maid not vendible	<i>M. of V.</i>	1	1 198 2 18
—	Her very silence, and her patience, speak to the people, and they pity her	<i>As Y. L. In.</i>	1	3 228 1 53
—	But in the other's silence I do see maid's mild behaviour and sobriety	<i>Tim. of the Sh.</i>	1	1 255 2 24
—	Be che, k'd for silence, but never tax'd for speech	<i>All's Well.</i>	1	1 278 1 18
—	I like your silence, it the more shews off your wonder	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	5	3 361 2 33
—	D. P.	<i>Henry vi.</i>	2	473
—	With silence, nephew, be thou politick	<i>Henry vi.</i>	2	5 554 2 29
—	My gracious silence hail	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	2	1 713 2 27
—	Marullus and Flavius, for pulling scarfs off Cæsar's images, are put to silence	<i>J. C.</i>	1	2 744 2 48
—	Speak, or thy silence on the instant is thy condemnation, and thy death	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	3	5 912 1 38
—	I'll silence me e'en here	<i>Hamlet.</i>	3	4 1023 2 30
<i>Silenc'd.</i>	Is it therefore the ambassador is silenc'd	<i>Henry viii.</i>	1	1 670 1 5
<i>Silent.</i>	The silent of the night	<i>Henry vi.</i>	1	4 577 2 3
—	But that you shall not say I yield, being silent, I would not speak	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	2	3 903 2 15
—	What shall Cordelia do? love and be silent	<i>Lear.</i>	1	1 930 1 18
<i>Silus.</i>	D. P.	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>		767
<i>Silk.</i>	Breaking his oath and resolution like a twist of rotten silk	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	5	5 738 2 48
—	Thou idle immaterial skin of sieve silk	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	5	1 884 1 54

			A. S.	P. C. L.
<i>Silk button.</i>	The very butcher of a silk button	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	2	4 978 12
<i>Silken point.</i>	For a silken point I'll give my barony	2 <i>Henry iv.</i>	1	1 474 1 59
<i>Silliness.</i>	It is silliness to live, when to live is a torment	<i>Othello.</i>	1	3 1050 1 46
<i>Silly.</i>	A silly time to make prescription for a kingdom's worth	3 <i>Henry vi.</i>	3	3 620 1 33
—	There was a fourth man, in a silly habit, that gave the affront with them	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	5	3 921 2 22
<i>Silly cheat.</i>	And my reverence is the silly cheat	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	4	2 348 2 40
<i>Silver.</i>	Nor none of thee, thou pale and common drudge 'tween man and man	<i>M. of V.</i>	3	2 210 2 31
—	Saw'st thou not boy how Silver made it good	<i>Induc. to Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	1	2 252 1 11
—	Hutch'd in silver	<i>Tril. and Cress.</i>	1	3 862 1 47
<i>Silver found.</i>	Musick with her silver found	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	4	5 993 2 29
<i>Silver-sweet.</i>	How silver-sweet sounded lovers' tongues by night	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	2 977 1 10
<i>Silver water.</i>	Unless you let this silver water keep a peaceful progress to the ocean	<i>K. John.</i>	2	2 393 2 41
<i>Slavia.</i>	D. P.	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	3	1 23
—	character of her by the duke her father	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1 34 1 14
<i>Simile.</i>	A good swift simile, but something curriish	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	5	2 275 2 35
<i>Similes.</i>	O, yes, into a thousand similes	<i>As You Like It.</i>	2	1 259 2 1
<i>Simony</i>	was fair play	<i>Henry viii.</i>	4	2 692 2 53
<i>Simcox</i>	and his wife. D. P.	2 <i>Henry vi.</i>		571
<i>Simple,</i>	servant to Slender. D. P.	<i>Merry Wives of Windsor.</i>		45
—	though I stand here	<i>Merry W. of Wind.</i>	1	1 47 2 43
—	Smell like Bucklebury in simple time	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	3 60 2 27
—	truth	<i>Com. of Err.</i>	5	1 118 2 36
—	You see how simple and how fond I am	<i>Mid. N. Dream.</i>	3	2 189 1 2
—	Salisbury and Warwick are no simple peers	2 <i>Henry vi.</i>	1	3 575 2 36
—	And in this simple shew he harbours treason	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1 583 2 54
—	Be simple-answer'd, for we know the truth	<i>Learn.</i>	3	7 951 2 47
—	That to provoke in him are many simples operative, whose power will close the eye of anguish	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	4 955 2 46
<i>Simpleness.</i>	In her they are the better for their simpleness, she derives her honesty, and achieves her goodness	<i>All's Well.</i>	1	1 277 2 23
<i>Simplicity.</i>	You are a very simplicity 'oman	<i>M. W. of Windsor.</i>	4	1 65 1 8
—	Love, therefore, and tongue-ty'd simplicity, in least, speak most, to my capacity	<i>Mid. Night's Dream.</i>	5	1 193 1 33
—	I am as true as truth's simplicity	<i>Tril. and Cress.</i>	3	2 874 1 34
<i>Simply.</i>	If he take her, let him take her simply	<i>M. W. of W.</i>	3	3 59 2 44
—	He is simply the most active gentleman of France	<i>Henry vi.</i>	3	7 526 1 28
—	He is simply the rarest man in the world	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	4	5 729 2 52
<i>Simular.</i>	I return'd with simular proof enough	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	5	5 925 2 40
—	Thou simular man of virtue that art incestuous	<i>Learn.</i>	3	2 947 1 33
<i>Sin.</i>	Repent you, fair one, of the sin you carry	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	3	3 84 2 49
—	Then was your sin of heavier kind than his	<i>Ib id.</i>	3	3 85 1 7
—	Our compell'd sins stand more for number than for accompt	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	3 85 2 39
—	Might there not be a charity in sin to save this brother's life	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	4 85 2 46
—	And many such like liberties of sin	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	1	2 105 2 45
—	Teach sin the carriage of an holy saint	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2 110 2 32
—	People sin upon purpose	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	2	1 127 7 31
—	O what authority and shew of truth can cunning sin cover itself withal	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1 137 1 61
—	And so extenuate the fore-hand sin	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	1 137 2 33
—	So the sins of my mother shall be visited upon me	<i>Merchant of Venice.</i>	3	5 213 2 56
—	Most mischievous foul sin, in chiding sin	<i>As You Like It.</i>	2	7 232 2 60
—	Wickedness is sin, and sin is damnation	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2 234 2 56
—	that amends is but patch'd with virtue	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	1	5 311 1 3
—	If the sins of your youth are forgiven you, you're well to live	<i>Wint. Tale.</i>	3	3 347 2 18
—	Some sins do bear their privilege on earth, and so doth yours	<i>K. John.</i>	1	1 390 2 12
—	Thy sins are visited in this poor child	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	1 392 1 34
—	Be Mowbray's sins so heavy in his bosom, that he may break his foaming courser's back	<i>Richard ii.</i>	1	2 416 1 7
—	Commits the oldest sins the newest kind of ways	2 <i>Henry iv.</i>	4	4 500 1 1
—	'Then is sin struck down like an ox, and iniquity's throat cut like a calf	1 <i>Hen. vi.</i>	4	2 593 1 18
—	Nor for all this land, would I be guilty of so deep a sin	<i>Richard iii.</i>	3	1 648 2 25
—	But I am in, so far in blood, that sin will pluck on sin	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	2 658 1 12
—	The willing'st sin I ever yet committed, may be absolv'd in English	<i>Henry viii.</i>	3	1 686 2 61
—	Produce the grand sum of his sins, the articles collected from his life	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2 691 1 52

<i>Sin.</i> Nothing emboldens sin so much as mercy	-	-	<i>Tim. of Athens.</i>	3	5	816	142
— You cannot make gross sins look clear	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	5	816	
— Which portends (unless my sins abuse my divination) success to the Roman host	-	-	<i>Cym.</i>	4	2	918	
— Plute sin with gold and the strong lance of justice hurtless breaks, arm it with rags a pigmy's straw doth pierce it	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	6	958	
— I beseech thee, youth, pull not another sin upon my head, by urging me to fury	-	-	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	5	3	995	215
— Alas, what ignorant sin have I committed	-	-	<i>Orbello.</i>	4	2	1071	18
<i>Sin-concealing womb</i>	-	-	<i>K. John.</i>	2	1	392	137
<i>Sincerity.</i> And make a riot on the gentle brow of true sincerity	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	398	53
— In very sincerity of fear and cold heart, will he to the king, and lay open all our pro- ceeds	-	-	<i>1 Hen. vi.</i>	2	3	450	230
<i>Sinful.</i> By Sinel's death, I know, I am Thane of Glamis	-	-	<i>Macbeth.</i>	1	3	365	120
<i>Sinews</i> shorten with aged cramps	-	-	<i>Temp. st.</i>	4	1	19	5
— With him the position and finew of her fortune	-	-	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	3	1	89	2
— Nay, patience, or we break the finews of our plot	-	-	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	2	5	318	149
— Who with them was a rated throw too	-	-	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	4	3	467	26
— By God's help and your, the noble finews of our power	-	-	<i>Henry vi.</i>	1	2	513	9
— Stiffen the finews, summon up the blood	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	519	132
— Strong-knit finews	-	-	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	3	2	613	139
— So shalt thou finew both their lands together	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	6	616	121
— For which my finews shall be stretch'd upon him	-	-	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	5	5	738	140
— And 'tis this fever that keeps Troy on foot, not her own finews	-	-	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	1	3	863	7
— Let grow thy finews 'till their knots be strong	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	3	887	236
<i>Sinewed.</i> He will the rather do it, when he sees ourselves well-finewed to our defence	-	-	<i>K. John.</i>	5	7	411	236
<i>Sinewy.</i> Worthy fellows; and like to prove most sinewy swordsmen	-	-	<i>All's Well.</i>	2	1	283	220
<i>Sing.</i> I will but teach them to sing, and restore them to the owner	-	-	<i>M. Ado Ab. Nob.</i>	2	1	127	3
— When you sing, I'd have you buy and sell so; so give alms; pray so	-	-	<i>W. s. Tal.</i>	4	3	351	114
— He sings several tunes, faster than you'll tell money	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	3	351	210
— Why he sings them over, 'as they were gods and goddesses	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	3	351	235
— She will sing any man at first sight	-	-	<i>Timon and Greifus.</i>	5	2	885	155
— She will sing the savageness out of a bear	-	-	<i>Othello.</i>	4	1	1069	134
<i>Singing.</i> Not so young, sir, as to love a woman for singing	-	-	<i>Lear.</i>	1	4	935	130
<i>Singularity.</i> Put thyself into the trick of singularity	-	-	<i>Tw. Night.</i>	3	4	323	148
<i>Singularities.</i> Your gallery, we pass'd through, not without much content in many sin- gularities	-	-	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	5	3	361	222
<i>Sink</i> of fear	-	-	<i>Henry vi.</i>	3	5	523	150
— That all the tears that thy poor eyes let fall, may run into that sink	-	-	<i>Titus Andon.</i>	3	2	844	155
<i>Sink-a-pace.</i> I would not so much as make water, but in a sink-a-pace	-	-	<i>Tw. Night.</i>	1	3	310	1
<i>Sinking-ripe.</i> And left the ship then sinking-ripe to us	-	-	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	1	1	104	118
<i>Sinklo.</i> D. P.	-	-	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>			603	
<i>Sinned.</i> Yet sinned I not, but in mistake	-	-	<i>Much Ado Ab. Nob.</i>	5	1	143	225
— I have then sinned against his experience, and transgress'd against his valour	-	-	<i>All's W.</i>	2	5	289	135
<i>Sinon.</i> And, like a Sinon, take another Troy	-	-	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	3	2	619	128
— Tell us what Sinon hath bewitch'd our ears	-	-	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	5	3	854	212
— And Sinon's weeping did scandal many a holy tear	-	-	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	3	4	909	248
<i>Sire.</i> But in this case of wooing, a child shall get a sire, if I fail not of my cunning	-	-	<i>Tem. of the Shrew.</i>	2	1	263	248
<i>Sirrab!</i> you shall buy this sport as dear as all the metal in your shop will answer	-	-	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	4	1	113	128
<i>Sir-reverence.</i> Such a one as a man may not speak of, without he say sir-reverence	-	-	<i>Id.</i>	3	2	111	160
<i>Sister.</i> As white as a lily and as small as a wand	-	-	<i>Two Gent. of Ver.</i>	2	3	29	155
<i>Sisterhood.</i> Is, in probation of a sisterhood	-	-	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	5	1	98	12
<i>Sit.</i> I sit at ten pounds a week	-	-	<i>M. W. of Wind.</i>	1	3	48	255
— the wind in that corner	-	-	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	2	3	130	119
— O fit my husband's wrongs on Hereford's spear, that it may enter butcher Mow- bray's breast	-	-	<i>Richard ii.</i>	1	2	416	14
— We see the wind sit fore upon our sails	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	1	422	143
— Our judgment sits five times in that, ere once in our fine wits	-	-	<i>Rom. and Jul.</i>	1	4	972	211
<i>Sitb.</i> you yourself know, how easy it is to be such an offender	-	-	<i>Mis. Wives of Wind.</i>	2	2	55	234
— 'twas my fault to give the people scope	-	-	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	1	4	78	243
— it your pleasure is	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>			93	26
	-	-	<i>Tem. of the Shrew.</i>			257	18

	A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
<i>Sub.</i> Talk not of France, sith thou hast lost it all	3	1	604	2	39
— God is just	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	3	607	2 14
— there is no justice in earth, nor hell, we will solicit heaven	<i>Titus Andron.</i>	4	3	848	2 4
— that both charge and danger speak 'gainst so great a number	<i>Lear.</i>	2	4	945	1 40
<i>Sitbence.</i> In the loss that may happen, it concerns you something to know it	<i>All's Well.</i>	1	3	281	2 2
<i>Sitting.</i> I'll write you down: the which shall point you forth, at every sitting what you must say	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	4	3	355	1 2
<i>Steward</i> and his son. D. P.	<i>Macbeth.</i>			363	
<i>Six-pence.</i> Thus hath he lost six-pence a-day during his life	<i>Midl. N.'s Dream.</i>	4	2	191	2 50
— there's a testril for me too	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	2	3	314	2 33
<i>Size.</i> With all the size that verity would without lapsing suffer	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	5	2	734	1 14
— Our size of sorrow, proportion'd to our cause, must be as great as that which makes	<i>Ant. and Cleo.</i>	4	13	796	2 9
— With any size of words	<i>Timon of Athens.</i>	5	2	826	1 34
— To scant my sizes	<i>Lear.</i>	2	4	944	2 17
<i>Siz'd.</i> And as my love is siz'd, my fear is so	<i>Hamlet.</i>	3	2	1020	1 56
<i>Skains-mates.</i> I am none of his skains-mates	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	2	4	979	2 42
<i>Skarf.</i> Come feeling night, scarf up the tender eye of pitiful day	<i>Macbeth.</i>	2	2	374	2 43
<i>Skill.</i> My shallow simple skill	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	1	2	25	1 16
— Go you with me, and I will use your skill	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	1	2	124	2 29
— Whate'er he be, it skills not much	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	3	2	266	1 7
— Whose skill was almost as great as his honesty	<i>All's Well.</i>	1	1	277	1 25
— I think you have as little skill to fear, as I have purpose to put you to't	<i>W.'s Tale.</i>	4	3	351	1 31
— It skills not greatly who impugns our doom	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	3	1	585	2 59
— And all the skill I have remembers not these garments	<i>Lear.</i>	4	7	960	2 24
— In mine ignorance your skill shall, like a star i' the darkest night, stick fiery off indeed	<i>Hamlet.</i>	5	2	1040	1 31
<i>Sillet.</i> Let housewives make a skillet of my helm	<i>Othello.</i>	3	1	1050	1 2
<i>Skill-lefs.</i> Being skill-lefs in these parts	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	1	3	322	1 39
— as unpractic'd infancy	<i>Tril. and Cress.</i>	1	1	858	1 5
<i>Skimble-skamble.</i> And such a deal of skimble-skamble stuff, as puts me from my faith	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	3	1	458	1 58
<i>Skin.</i> I have your hand to shew: if the skin were parchment, and the blows you gave were ink	<i>Com. of Errors.</i>	3	1	109	1 19
— Here lay Duncan, his silver skin lac'd with his golden blood	<i>Macbeth.</i>	3	3	371	2 43
— My skin hangs about me like an old lady's loose gown	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	3	3	461	2 24
— He shall have the skins of our enemies, to make dogs leather of	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	4	2	593	1 15
<i>Skin-coat.</i> I'll sinoak your skin-coat an I catch you right	<i>K. John.</i>	1	3	391	2 52
<i>Skip.</i> Let not thy sword skip one	<i>Timon of Athens.</i>	4	3	821	1 2
— I have seen the day, with my good biting faulchion I would have made them skip	<i>Lear.</i>	5	3	965	1 47
<i>Skipp'd.</i> I had rather have skipp'd from sixteen years of age to sixty	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	4	2	916	2 43
<i>Skipp'r.</i> stand back; 'tis age that nourisheth	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	2	1	263	1 21
<i>Skipping.</i> 'Tis not that time of the moon with me, to make one in so skipping a dialogue	<i>Two. Night.</i>	1	5	312	1 49
<i>Skir.</i> And make them skir away, as swift as stones enforced from the old Assyrian slings	<i>Henry v.</i>	4	7	534	1 52
— the country round	<i>Macbeth.</i>	5	3	384	2 12
Hath in the skirts of Norway, here and there, shark'd up a list of landless resolves	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1	1	1000	2 27
<i>Skirts</i> spirits	<i>Prosl. to Troilus and Cress.</i>			857	2 4
<i>Skogan's.</i> I saw him break Skogan's head at the court gate, when he was a crack	<i>2 H. vi.</i>	3	2	489	1 44
<i>Sky</i> azured vault	<i>Timpest.</i>	5	1	19	2 21
— Now by the sky that hangs above our heads	<i>King John.</i>	2	2	394	2 40
— So toul a sky clears not without a storm	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	2	404	1 14
— Since the more fair and crystal is the sky, the uglier seem the clouds that in it fly	<i>Richard ii.</i>	1	1	414	1 21
— Men judge by the complexion of the sky the state and inclination of the day	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	428	1 37
<i>Skies</i> look grimly	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	3	3	546	1 50
<i>Sky-aspiring</i> and ambitious thoughts	<i>Richard ii.</i>	3	3	417	2 4
<i>Skyish.</i> To o'er-top old Pelion, or the skyish head of blue Olympus	<i>Hamlet.</i>	5	1	1036	1 --
<i>Slab.</i> Make the gruel thick and slab	<i>Macbeth.</i>	4	1	378	1 19
<i>Slack.</i> What a beast am I to slack it	<i>M. Wives of Wind.</i>	3	4	63	2 42
— The duke shall know how slack you have been	<i>Richard iii.</i>	1	4	643	2 50
— If you come slack of former services, you shall do well	<i>Lear.</i>	1	3	934	1 19

<i>Slack.</i> If then they chanc'd to slack you, we could controul them	-	<i>Lear.</i>	2	4	945	1	49
- And I am nothing slow to slack this haite	-	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	4	1	989	1	60
- Say, that they slack their duties	-	<i>Othello.</i>	4	3	1073	2	37
<i>Slackly.</i> That a king's children should be so convey'd! so slackly guarded	-	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	1	1	894	1	37
<i>Slackness.</i> And these thy offices, so rarely kind, are as interpreters of my behind-hand slackness	-	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	5	1	359	1	31
<i>Slain.</i> Ay, almost slain, for he is taken prisoner	-	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	4	4	624	2	39
<i>Slake.</i> It could not slake mine ire, nor ease my heart	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	3	607	2	1
<i>Slander.</i> Where your good word cannot advantage him, your slander never can endamage him	-	<i>Two G. of Ver.</i>	3	2	37	1	30
- If he took you a box o' the ear, you might have your action of slander	-	<i>M. for Meas.</i>	2	1	81	2	35
- lives upon succession; for ever hous'd, where't gets possession	-	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	3	1	110	1	35
- His only gift is in devising impossible slanders	-	<i>M. A. A. Nub.</i>	2	1	126	2	28
- To slander musick any more than once	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	3	129	2	21
- I'll devise some honest slanders	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	132	2	6
- Chiefly by my villainy did confirm any slander that Don John had made	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	3	135	1	51
- Change slander to remorse, that is some good	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	139	1	26
- 'I hy slander hath gone through and through her heart	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	141	2	45
- She dy'd, my lord, but whiles her slander liv'd	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	4	146	1	40
- There is no slander in an allowed fool, though he do nothing but rail	-	<i>Twelfth N.</i>	1	5	311	1	51
- Till I have told this slander of his blood, how God, and good men, hate so foul a liar	-	<i>Richard ii.</i>	1	1	404	2	34
- Pierc'd to the soul, with slander's venom'd spear, the which no balm can cure	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	1	415	1	32
- A partial slander sought I to avoid, and in the sentence my own life destroy'd	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	3	418	2	3
- Extol, I thank thee not, for thou hast wrought a deed of slander, with thy fatal hand	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	6	440	1	5
- Thou slander of thy mother's heavy womb	-	<i>Richard iii.</i>	1	3	640	1	4
- And for more slander to thy dismal seat, we give thee up our guiltless blood to drink	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	3	651	2	23
- But that slander, sir, is found a truth now	-	<i>Henry viii.</i>	2	1	680	2	23
- Whose gall coins slanders like a mint	-	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	1	3	863	2	5
- You shall not find me, daughter, after the slander of most step-mothers	-	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	1	2	894	1	52
- characterized	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	4	909	2	17
- so her judgment, that what's else rare, is choak'd	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	5	912	1	11
- When slanders do not live in tongues	-	<i>Lear.</i>	3	2	947	2	15
<i>Slander'd.</i> Were you not then as cruel as the sentence that you have slander'd fo	-	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	2	4	86	1	40
- Thy face is mine, and thou hast slander'd it	-	<i>Rom. and Jul.</i>	4	1	990	1	20
<i>Slanderer.</i> Thou monstrous slanderer of heaven and earth	-	<i>K. John.</i>	1	1	392	1	28
<i>Slanderous</i> as satan	-	<i>Merry W. of Windsor.</i>	5	5	72	2	50
<i>Slave.</i> Poisonous slave	-	<i>Tempest.</i>	1	2	5	1	40
- Over weening slave	-	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	3	1	34	2	41
- Shylock's speech on the state of slaves	-	<i>Mer. of Venice.</i>	4	1	215	2	5
- And let me be a slave, to achieve that maid whose sudden sight hath thrall'd my wounded eye	-	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	1	1	257	1	16
- What a past-saving slave is this	-	<i>All's Well.</i>	4	3	298	1	28
- Am I Rome's slave	-	<i>K. John.</i>	5	2	408	2	33
- The slave, a member of the country's peace, enjoys it	-	<i>Henry v.</i>	4	1	524	2	59
- How have you run from slaves that ap: would beat	-	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	1	4	708	1	62
- Mechanic slaves, with greasy aprons, rules and hammers, shall uplift us to the view	-	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	5	2	800	2	50
- Thou art a slave, whom fortune's tender arm with favour never clasp'd	-	<i>Tim. of Alb.</i>	4	3	822	2	13
- That slaves your ordinance	-	<i>Lear.</i>	1	1	953	2	29
<i>Slaver</i> with lips as common as the stars that mount the capitol	-	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	1	7	900	1	31
<i>Slaughter.</i> Ay, and for much more slaughter after this	-	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	5	6	632	1	12
<i>Slaughter'd.</i> In suffering thus thy brother to be slaughter'd, thou shewest the naked path-way to thy life	-	<i>Richard ii.</i>	1	2	415	2	46
<i>Slaughter-house.</i> The uncleanly favours of a slaughter-house	-	<i>K. John.</i>	4	3	406	2	19
- His realm a slaughter house, his subjects slain	-	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	5	4	630	2	5
- As loth to bear me to the slaughter-house	-	<i>Richard iii.</i>	3	3	652	2	21
- Go, hie thee, hie thee from this slaughter-house	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	656	2	47
<i>Slaughter-men.</i> And join't with them will be thy slaughter-men	-	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	3	3	558	2	55
- Had he been slaughter-man to all my kin, I should not for my life but weep with him	-	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	1	3	609	2	

S. P. C. L.

<i>Slaughter-man.</i> I'll be thy slaughter-man; fly frantick wretch	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	849	2	32
— Ten, chac'd by one, are now each one the slaughter-man of twenty	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	921	1	36
<i>Slaughter's pencil.</i> Over-stained, with slaughter's pencil	<i>K. John.</i>	398	1	42
<i>Slaughterer.</i> Thou dost wrong me; as the slaughterer doth, which giveth many wounds when one will kill	<i>Henry vi.</i>	554	2	37
<i>Slay.</i> The one I'll slay, the other slayeth me	<i>Midf. Night's Dream.</i>	180	1	45
<i>Slayer.</i> With plumed helm thy slayer begins threats	<i>Lear.</i>	954	2	17
<i>Slaying</i> is the word; it is a deed in fashion	<i>Julius Caesar.</i>	764	1	45
<i>Sleeve.</i> Sleep, that knits up the ravell'd sleeve of care	<i>Macbeth.</i>	370	1	
<i>Sledded.</i> He smote the sledded Polack on the ice	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1100	1	45
<i>Sleek</i> o'er your rugged looks	<i>Macbeth.</i>	374	2	20
— How sleek and wanton ye appear in every thing may bring my ruin	<i>Henry viii.</i>	690	2	54
<i>Sleekly.</i> Let their heads be sleekly comb'd	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	268	1	16
<i>Sleep,</i> a comforter, when it visits sorrow	<i>Tempest.</i>	91	1	28
— The best of rest is sleep	<i>Measure for Measure.</i>	87	1	43
— He that drinks all night, and is hang'd betimes in the morning, may sleep the sounder all the next day	<i>Ibid.</i>	95	2	56
— His sleeps were hinder'd by thy railings	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	117	1	2
— Give thee all his rest	<i>Midf. Night's Dr.</i>	182	1	26
— For debt that bankrupt sleep doth sorrow owe	<i>Ibid.</i>	185	2	51
— 'Till o'er their brows death-counterfeiting sleep, with leaden and batty wings doth creep	<i>Ibid.</i>	188	1	57
— that sometimes shuts up sorrow's eye, steal me awhile from mine own company	<i>Ibid.</i>	189	1	27
— I have an exposition of sleep come upon me	<i>Ibid.</i>	190	1	3
— Grim death, how foul and loathsome is thine image	<i>Induc. to Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	252	1	3
— I come to bring him sleep	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	341	2	59
— Now o'er the one half world nature seems dead, and wicked dreams abuse the curtain'd sleep	<i>Macbeth.</i>	369	2	10
— There's one did laugh in his sleep, and one cry'd murder	<i>Ibid.</i>	370	1	2
— characterized	<i>Ibid.</i>	370	1	21
— Shake off this downy sleep, death's counterfeit, and look on death itself	<i>Ibid.</i>	371	1	50
— Take paper forth, fold it, write upon it, read it, afterwards seal it, and again return to bed; yet all this while in a most fast sleep	<i>Ibid.</i>	383	1	12
— Draws the sweet infant breath of gentle sleep	<i>Richard ii.</i>	417	2	7
— Making such difference betwixt wake and sleep, as is the difference betwixt day and night	<i>Henry iv.</i>	459	1	19
— And on your eye-lids crown the god of sleep	<i>Ibid.</i>	459	1	17
— King Henry's soliloquy on sleep	<i>Henry iv.</i>	487	2	61
— I shall not sleep in quiet at the Tower	<i>Richard iii.</i>	649	2	23
— Why didst thou sleep when such a deed was done	<i>Ibid.</i>	659	1	59
— We did sleep day out of countenance	<i>Antony and Cleop.</i>	776	1	24
— kill those pretty eyes, and give as fast attachment to thy senses as infants empty of all thought	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	878	2	10
—, thou apt of death, lie dull upon her	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	902	1	47
—, thou hast been a grandine, and begot a father to me: and thou hast created a mother	<i>Ibid.</i>	922	2	60
— If our father would sleep 'till I wak'd him, you should enjoy half his revenue for ever	<i>Lear.</i>	933	1	32
— The fault would not 'scape censure, nor the redresses sleep	<i>Ibid.</i>	937	1	4
— dwell upon thine eyes, peace in thy breast	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	977	1	37
— If I may trust the flattering truth of sleep	<i>Ibid.</i>	993	1	58
— Her body sleeps in Capulet's monument, and her immortal part with angels lives	<i>Ibid.</i>	994	1	10
— In sleep I heard him say,—sweet Desdemona, let us be wary, let us hide our loves	<i>Othello.</i>	1064	1	17
<i>Sleeping.</i> You ever have wished the sleeping of this business	<i>Henry viii.</i>	685	2	10
<i>Sleepy business.</i> It is not sleepy business; but must be look'd to speedily, and strongly	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	911	2	8
<i>Sleeve.</i> With a trunk sleeve	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	271	2	30
— Here Diomed, keep this sleeve	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	886	1	11
— Proud Diomed, believe, I come to lose my arm, or win my sleeve	<i>Ibid.</i>	888	1	52
— Diomed has got that same scurvvy, doting, foolish, young knave's sleeve of Troy, there in his helm	<i>Ibid.</i>			
— So here comes sleeve and t'other	<i>Ibid.</i>	888	1	35

Sleeve

Sleeve-hand. He so chants to the sleeve-hand, and the work about the square on't

<i>Sleeve.</i>	Thou idle immaterial skein of sleeve silk	-	-	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	4	2	351	37
<i>Slender.</i>	D. P.	-	-	<i>Truills and Cressida.</i>	5	1	884	54
-	At so slender warning, you're like to have a thin and slender pittance	-	-	<i>Merry W. of Windsor.</i>	4	4	45	
<i>Slenderly.</i>	Yet he hath ever but slenderly known himself	-	-	<i>T. of the Shrew.</i>	4	4	272	32
<i>Slept.</i>	Last night she slept not, nor to-night she shall not	-	-	<i>Lear.</i>	1	1	932	7
-	One that slept in the contriving of lust, and wak'd to do it	-	-	<i>Taming of the Shrew.</i>	4	1	260	23
<i>Sheer,</i>	that's my humour	-	-	<i>Lear.</i>	3	4	948	242
<i>'Slid,</i>	'tis but venturing	-	-	<i>Mer. Wives of Windsor.</i>	1	1	47	3
<i>Slide.</i>	Let the world slide	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	4	62	4
-	Thou may'st slide from my shoulders to my heel with no greater a run but my head and neck	-	-	<i>Induc. to Taming of the Shrew.</i>	1	1	251	3
<i>Sliding.</i>	Rather proved the sliding of your brother a merriment than a vice	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	267	139
<i>'Slight,</i>	I could so beat the rogue	-	-	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	2	4	867	46
-	I will you make an ass of me	-	-	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	2	5	318	15
-	Away, slight man	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	321	211
<i>Slighted.</i>	The rogues slighted me into the river	-	-	<i>Julius Cæsar.</i>	4	3	759	132
<i>Slightly.</i>	You have, by fortune, and his highness' favours, gone slightly o'er low steps	-	-	<i>Merry W. of Windsor.</i>	3	5	63	155
-	The king must take it ill, that he, so slightly valu'd in his messenger, should have him thus restrain'd	-	-	<i>Henry viii.</i>	2	4	685	17
<i>Slime.</i>	An honest man he is, and hates the slime that sticks on filthy deeds	-	-	<i>Lear.</i>	2	2	942	119
<i>Slink.</i>	We will sink away in supper time	-	-	<i>Othello.</i>	5	2	1077	23
-	'Tis he, sink by and note him	-	-	<i>Merch. of Venice.</i>	2	4	204	39
-	So his familiars from his buried fortunes sink all away	-	-	<i>As You Like It.</i>	3	2	236	52
<i>Slips.</i>	Without any slips of prolixity, or crossing the plain highway of talk	-	-	<i>Timon of Athens.</i>	2	819	126	
-	Let the world slip; we shall ne'er be younger	-	-	<i>Mer. of Ven.</i>	3	1	208	159
-	Let him let the matter slip, and I'll give him my horse	-	-	<i>Induc. to Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	2	254	249	
-	But flourishes in thee, and in thy sons; tair slips of such a stock	-	-	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	3	4	325	149
-	These slips have made him noted long	-	-	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	2	2	580	254
-	Brave slip, sprung from the great Andronicus	-	-	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	2	3	838	242
-	We'll slip you for a season	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	850	136
-	What counterfeit did I give you?—the slip	-	-	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	4	3	919	136
-	Such wanton, wild, and usual slips, as are companions noted and most known to youth and liberty	-	-	<i>Rom. and Juliet.</i>	2	4	978	235
<i>Slipp'd.</i>	We, in pity of the gentle king, had slipp'd our claim until another age	-	-	<i>H. mlet.</i>	2	1	1009	116
-	If I could have remember'd a gilt counterfeit, thou would'st not have slipp'd out of my contemplation	-	-	<i>3 H. vi.</i>	2	2	613	112
<i>Slipper.</i>	I do adore thy sweet grace's slipper	-	-	<i>Truills and Cressida.</i>	2	3	868	246
-	Standing on slippers, (which in nimble haste had falsly thrust upon contrary feet)	-	-	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	5	2	172	229
<i>Slippery.</i>	My wife is slippery	-	-	<i>King John.</i>	4	2	404	254
-	And he that stands upon a slippery place, makes nice of no vile hold to stay him up	-	-	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	1	2	336	255
-	O, world, thy slippery turns	-	-	<i>K. John.</i>	3	4	401	147
-	Our slippery people	-	-	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	4	4	728	133
-	creatures.	-	-	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	1	2	770	137
-	When they fall, as being slippery standers, the love that lean'd on them as slippery	-	-	<i>Tim. of Athens.</i>	1	1	804	125
-	As slippery as the Gordian knot was hard	-	-	<i>Truills and Cressida.</i>	3	3	875	29
-	A slippery and subtle knave	-	-	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	2	2	902	151
<i>Slip-shod.</i>	Thy wit shall not go slip-shod	-	-	<i>Othello.</i>	2	1	1053	252
<i>Slip.</i>	If he had been as you, and you as he, you would have slipt like him	-	-	<i>Lear.</i>	1	5	938	211
<i>Sliver.</i>	She that herself will sliver and disbranch from her maternal sap, perforce must wither	-	-	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	2	2	83	159
-	There on the pendant boughs her convent weeds clambering to hang, an envious sliver broke	-	-	<i>Lear.</i>	4	2	954	148
<i>Sliver'd.</i>	Slips of yew, sliver'd in the moon's eclipse	-	-	<i>Hamlet.</i>	4	7	1033	114
<i>Slobbery.</i>	But I will sell my dukedom, to buy a slobbery and a dirty farm, in that nook-shotten isle of Albion	-	-	<i>Macbeth.</i>	4	1	378	115
<i>Slips.</i>	As a German, from the waist downwards, all slops	-	-	<i>Henry v.</i>	3	5	522	264
-	Disfigure not his slop	-	-	<i>Mu. Ado Ab. Notb.</i>	3	2	133	128
-	What said master Dombledon, about the sattin for my short cloak and slops	-	-	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	4	6	160	112
				<i>1 H. iv.</i>	1	2	476	130

			S.	P.	C.	L.
<i>Slop.</i> <i>Bon jour!</i> there's a French salutation to your French sloop	<i>Remco and Juliet.</i>	2	4	978	2	31
<i>Slab.</i> Weariness can snore upon the flint, when resty sloth finds the down pillow hard	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	3	6	913	1	33
<i>Slovenry.</i> And time hath worn us into slovenry	<i>Henry vi.</i>	4	3	532	1	21
<i>Slough.</i> Cast thy humble slough, and appear fresh	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	2	5	319	1	20
— Cast thy humble slough, says she	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	4	323	1	45
— And newly move with casted slough and fresh legerity	<i>Henry vi.</i>	4	1	527	2	17
<i>Slow.</i> I am nothing slow, to slack his haste	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	4	1	989	1	60
<i>Slow'd.</i> I would I knew not why it should be slow'd	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	989	2	61
<i>Slower.</i> To leave this keen encounter of our wits, and fall somewhat into a slower method	<i>Richard iii.</i>	1	2	636	2	7
<i>Slubber.</i> Slubber not business for my sake	<i>Mer. of Venice.</i>	2	8	207	2	3
— You must therefore be content to slubber the gloss of your new fortunes	<i>Othello.</i>	1	3	1049	2	5
<i>Slug.</i> Fie, what a slug is Hastings! that he comes not	<i>Richard iii.</i>	3	1	648	1	47
<i>Sluggard.</i> 'Cry mercy, lords, and watchful gentlemen, that you have ta'en a tardy sluggard here	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	3	668	1	8
<i>Sluggardis'd</i> at home	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	1	1	23	1	10
<i>Sluc'd.</i> Holds his wife by the arm, that little thinks she hath been sluc'd in his absence	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	1	2	336	1	22
— out his innocent soul through streams of blood	<i>Richard ii.</i>	1	1	414	2	23
<i>Slumbers.</i> In thy faint slumbers, I by thee have watch'd, and heard thee murmur tales of iron wars	<i>Henry iv.</i>	2	3	450	2	49
— O murderous slumber! lay'st thou thy leaden mace upon my boy, that plays thee musick	<i>Jul. Cæsar.</i>	4	3	761	2	15
— That I may slumber in eternal sleep	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	2	5	841	1	20
— When will this fearful slumber have an end	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	843	2	42
<i>Slumbry.</i> In this slumbry agitation	<i>Macbeth.</i>	5	1	383	1	15
<i>Slunk.</i> Or slunk not Saturnine, as Tarquin erst, that left the camp to sin in Lucrece bed	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	4	1	845	2	21
<i>Sluttry.</i> to such neat excellence oppos'd, should make desire vomit emptiness	<i>Cym.</i>	1	7	899	2	6
<i>Sluttish.</i> Truly, fortune's displeasure is but sluttish, if it smell so strongly as thou speak'st of	<i>All's Well.</i>	5	2	302	1	5
— Set them down for sluttish spoils of opportunity	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	4	5	881	2	48
<i>Sluttishness.</i> Praised be the gods for thy foulness, sluttishness may come hereafter	<i>As You Like It.</i>	3	3	238	2	45
<i>Sly,</i> Christopher. D. P.	<i>Induc. to Tam. of the Shrew.</i>			251		
—, Account of himself	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	2	253	2	15
—, Stephen	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	2	254	1	40
<i>Smack.</i> All sects, all ages smack of this vice	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	2	2	82	2	37
— Thou hast to pull at a smack of the contrary	<i>All's Well.</i>	2	3	287	2	54
— Nothing she does, or seems, but smacks of something greater than herself	<i>W. Tale.</i>	4	3	351	1	38
— So well thy words become thee, as thy wounds! they smack of honour both	<i>Macb.</i>	1	2	364	1	18
— For it is but a baftard to the time, that doth not smack of observation	<i>K. John.</i>	1	1	389	2	29
— it not something of the policy	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	2	394	1	39
— Your lordship, though not clean past your youth, hath yet some smack of age in you	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	1	2	476	2	53
— Thy life hath had some smack of honour in it	<i>Julius Cæsar.</i>	5	5	765	1	31
<i>Smacking</i> of every sin that has a name	<i>Macbeth.</i>	4	3	381	1	21
<i>Small.</i> You may speak as small as you will	<i>Midf. Night's Dream.</i>	1	2	178	1	46
<i>Small-beer.</i> Doth it not shew vilely in me, to desire small-beer	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	2	2	481	1	56
— And I will make it felony to drink small-beer	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	4	2	593	2	3
— To fuckle fools, and chronicle small-beer	<i>Othello.</i>	1	1	1053	1	17
<i>Smales.</i> Where the warlike Smales, that noble honour'd lord, is fear'd, and lov'd	<i>W. Tale.</i>	5	1	359	1	39
<i>Smatter</i> with your gossips, go	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	3	5	989	1	7
<i>Smear'd.</i> Who smear'd thus, and mix'd with infamy	<i>Much Ado Ab. Natb.</i>	4	1	178	2	4
— Triumphant death, smear'd with captivity	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	4	7	564	1	1
<i>Smells.</i> He smells April and May	<i>Merry Wives of Windsor.</i>	3	2	502	2	36
— There was the rankest compound of villainous smell that ever offended nostril	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	5	64	1	18
— of calumny	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	2	4	85	2	44
— Thou lovest thy old smell	<i>As You Like It.</i>	1	2	226	1	4
— You smell this business with a sense as cold as is a dead man's nose	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	2	1	340	1	55
— I smell it; upon my life, it will do well	<i>1 Henry iv.</i>	1	3	447	2	31
— Go, thrust him out at gates, and let him smell his way to Dover	<i>Learn.</i>	3	7	952	2	18
— Thy counsel, lad, smells of no cowardice	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	2	1	837	2	26

			A. S.	P. C. L.
<i>Smell.</i> Do you smell a fault	-	<i>Lear.</i>	1	1 929 1 20
<i>Smelling</i> so sweetly (all musk) and so rustling	-	<i>Merry W. of Windsor.</i>	2	2 54 2 13
<i>Smiles.</i> Bestow thy fawning smiles on equal mates	-	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	3	1 34 2 42
— Loose now and then a scatter'd smile, and that I'll live upon	-	<i>As You Like It.</i>	3	5 241 1 36
— If you should smile, he grows impatient	-	<i>Induc. to Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	1	253 1 7
— I do pity his distresses in my smiles of comfort	-	<i>All's Well.</i>	5	2 302 1 27
— If thou entertainest my love, let it appear in thy smiling, thy smiles become thee well	-	<i>Tw. Night.</i>	2	5 319 2 5
— And making practis'd smiles, as in a looking-glass	-	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	1	2 335 1 35
— Where we are, there's daggers in men's smiles	-	<i>Macbeth.</i>	2	3 372 1 25
— Where I first bow'd my knee unto this king of smiles, this Bolingbroke	-	<i>1 Hen. iv.</i>	3	1 447 1 59
— When time shall serve, there shall be smiles	-	<i>Henry v.</i>	2	1 514 2 4
— I can smile, and murder while I smile	-	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	3	2 619 1 20
— Who durst smile, when Warwick bent his brow	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2 629 1 42
— They smile at me, who shortly shall be dead	-	<i>Richard iii.</i>	3	4 652 2 44
— Methought I stood not in the smile of heaven	-	<i>Henry viii.</i>	2	4 685 2 36
— With a kind of smile, which ne'er came from the lungs	-	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	1	1 704 2 6
— And smiles in such a sort, as if he mock'd himself	-	<i>Jul. Caesar.</i>	2	1 744 1 18
— And some, that smile, have in their hearts, I fear, millions of mischief	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1 758 1 46
— He smiles valiantly	-	<i>Tril. and Crisida.</i>	1	2 860 1 23
— They were used to bend, to send their smiles before to Achilles	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	3 875 1 55
— Sit, gods, upon your thrones, and smile at Troy	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	11 890 2 44
— An thou can'st not smile as the wind sits, thou'lt catch cold shortly	-	<i>Lear.</i>	1	4 935 2 48
— you my speeches as I were a fool	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	2 941 1 42
— Her smiles and tears were like a better day	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	3 955 1 39
— One may smile, and smile, and be a villain	-	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1	5 1007 2 43
<i>Smiling.</i> Thus smiling, as some fly had tickled slumber; not as death's dart	-	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	4	2 916 2 58
<i>Smilingly.</i> All the regions do smilingly revolt	-	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	4	6 761 2 46
<i>Smirch.</i> And with a kind of umber smirch my face	-	<i>As You Like It.</i>	1	3 228 2 32
<i>Smirch'd.</i> The smirch'd worm-eaten tapestry	-	<i>Much Ado About Notb.</i>	3	3 135 1 29
— Do, with his smirch'd complexion, all fell feats	-	<i>Henry v.</i>	3	5 521 2 60
<i>Smit.</i> My reliance on his fract'd dates has smit my credit	-	<i>Timon of Athens.</i>	2	1 809 2 53
<i>Smith.</i> I saw a smith stand with his hammer, thus	-	<i>King John.</i>	4	2 404 2 50
— the weaver. D. P.	-	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	1	577
<i>Smock.</i> I'll smock your skin coat	-	<i>King John.</i>	2	1 391 2 52
<i>Smock.</i> She will sit in her smock 'till she have writ a sheet of paper	-	<i>Mu. Ado Abt. Notb.</i>	2	3 130 1 54
— Die when you will, a smock shall be your shroud	-	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	5	2 170 2 39
— I shall stay here the fore horse to a smock, creaking my shoes on the plain masonry, 'till honour be bought up	-	<i>All's Well.</i>	2	1 283 1 45
— You would think, a smock were a she-angel	-	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	4	3 351 2 36
— Your old smock brings forth a new petticoat	-	<i>Antony and Cleop.</i>	1	2 770 1 20
<i>Smoke.</i> Thus must I from the smoke into the smother	-	<i>As You Like It.</i>	2	2 227 2 22
— They shoot but calm words, folded up in smoke	-	<i>K. John.</i>	2	1 392 2 35
— And smoke the temple with our sacrifices	-	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	5	5 927 2 43
<i>Smoking swords</i>	-	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	1	4 708 1 23
<i>Smolkin.</i> Beware my follower; peace, Smolkin, peace, thou fiend	-	<i>Lear.</i>	3	4 949 1 36
<i>Smooth duke Humphrey</i>	-	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	3	1 584 1 6
— His grace looks cheerfully and smooth this morning	-	<i>Richard iii.</i>	3	4 652 1 39
— I can smooth and fill his aged ear with golden promises	-	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	4	4 850 1 12
— What tongue shall smooth thy name	-	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	3	2 984 2 28
<i>Smooth't.</i> That smooth't it so with king and common-wealth	-	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	2	1 578 1 53
<i>Smooth-pates.</i> The whoreson smooth-pates do now wear nothing but high shoes, and bunches of keys at their girdles	-	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	1	2 476 1 38
<i>Smooth-tongue.</i>	-	<i>1 Henry iv.</i>	2	4 452 1 28
<i>Smother.</i> These things, come thus to light, smother her spirits up	-	<i>Mu. Ado Abt. Notb.</i>	4	1 138 1 39
<i>Smothered.</i> We smothered the most replenish'd sweet work of nature, that from the prime creation, e'er she fram'd	-	<i>Richard iii.</i>	4	3 658 2 41
<i>Smug.</i> A beggar, that us'd to come so smug upon the mart	-	<i>Merchant of Venice.</i>	3	1 209 1 11
<i>Smutch'd.</i> What ha'st smutch'd thy nose	-	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	1	2 335 1 42
<i>Snaffle.</i> The third o' the world is yours; which, with a snaffle, you may pace easy, but not such a wife	-	<i>Ant. and Cleo.</i>	2	2 775 1 5
<i>Snails.</i> Love's feeling is more soft, and sensible, than are the tender horns of cockled snails	-	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	4	3 163 2 54

<i>Snail.</i> Ay, of a snail; for though he comes slowly, he carries his house on his head, a better jointure, I think, than you can make a woman, besides he brings his destiny with him	<i>As You Like It.</i>	4	1	242	1	28
— But I can tell why a snail has a house	<i>Lear.</i>	1	5	938	2	27
— Why, to put his head in; not to give it away to his daughters, and leave his horns without a case	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	5	938	2	32
<i>Snail-pac'd</i> beggary	<i>Richard iii.</i>	4	3	659	1	26
— Bid the snail-pac'd Ajax arm for shame	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	5	5	889	1	20
<i>Snail-slow</i> in profit	<i>Merc. of Ven.</i>	2	5	205	2	19
<i>Snake.</i> And there the snake throws her enamell'd skin; weed wide enough to wrap a fairy in	<i>Midf. Night's Dream.</i>	2	2	181	1	53
— You spotted snakes, with double toggle	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	3	181	2	21
— I see love hath made thee a tame snake	<i>As You Like It.</i>	4	3	244	1	56
— About his neck a green and gilded snake had wreath'd itself	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	3	244	2	37
— We have scotch'd the snake, not kill'd it, she'll close, and be herself	<i>Macbeth.</i>	3	2	374	2	4
— Fillet of a fenny snake	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	377	2	57
— In my heart-blood warm'd, that sting my heart	<i>Richard ii.</i>	3	2	427	2	31
— I fear me, you but warm the starv'd snake, who, cherish'd in your breasts, will sting your heart	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	3	1	586	2	5
— Or as the snake, roll'd on a flowering bank, with shining checker'd slough, doth sting a child	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	585	2	2
— The snake lies roll'd in the cheerful sun	<i>Taus Andronicus.</i>	2	3	838	1	27
— Comfortless, as frozen water to a starv'd snake	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	843	2	41
<i>Snaps.</i> If the young dace be a bait for the old pike, I see no reason in the law of nature but I may snap at him	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	3	2	492	2	8
<i>Snapper-up.</i> Who being, as I am, litter'd under Mercury, was likewise a snapper-up of unconsider'd trifles	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	4	2	348	2	38
<i>Snare.</i> D. P.	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	4	4	473		
<i>Snar'd.</i> 'Till they have snar'd the shepherd of the flock	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	2	2	581	1	7
<i>Snatch.</i> Why then, it seems, some certain snatch or so, would serve your turns	<i>Tu. An.</i>	2	1	837	1	46
<i>Snatch'd.</i> I am afraid, the life of Helen, lady, was foully snatch'd	<i>All's Well.</i>	5	3	304	1	4
<i>Snatchers.</i> We do not mean the courting snatchers only, but fear the main intentment of the Scot	<i>Henry v.</i>	1	2	512	1	46
<i>Snatches.</i> Leave your snatches, and yield me a direct answer	<i>Measure for Measure.</i>	4	2	93	2	19
— She chaunted snatches of old tunes	<i>Hamlet.</i>	4	7	1033	1	18
<i>Snack.</i> And see if thou can find out Sneak's noise	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	2	4	483	2	31
<i>Sneak-cup.</i> How! the prince is a Jack, a sneak-cup	<i>1 Henry iv.</i>	3	3	462	2	7
<i>Sneaking.</i> What sneaking fellow comes yonder	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	1	2	861	1	14
<i>Sneak up</i>	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	2	3	315	1	49
<i>Sneaps.</i> I will not undergo this sneap with out reply	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	2	1	480	2	25
<i>Sneaping.</i> Biron is like an envious sneaping frost	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	1	1	148	1	53
— 't hat may blow no sneaping winds	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	1	2	334	1	26
<i>Snip.</i> Keep not too long in one tune, but a snip and away	<i>Love's Lab. Lost.</i>	3	1	154	2	50
<i>Snips.</i> For I mine own gain'd knowledge should profane, if I should time expend with such a snipe	<i>Othello.</i>	1	3	1051	1	16
<i>Snips-taffata.</i> Your son was misfed with a snipt-taffata fellow there	<i>All's Well.</i>	4	5	300	1	51
<i>Snore.</i> Sleep and snore, and rend apparel out	<i>Merc. of Venice.</i>	2	5	205	1	34
<i>Snorting.</i> Fast asleep behind the arras, and snorting like a horse	<i>1 Henry iv.</i>	2	4	456	2	33
— Awake the snorting citizens	<i>Othello.</i>	1	1	1044	2	18
<i>Snow.</i> The white cold virgin snow	<i>Tempest.</i>	4	1	16	2	41
— To kindle fire with snow	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	2	7	32	2	35
— Let it snow eringoes	<i>Merry Wives of Windsor.</i>	5	5	712	1	6
— Sap-consuming winter's drizled snow	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	5	1	119	2	25
— That pure, congealed, white, high Taurus' snow, fann'd with the eastern wind turns to a crow when thou hold'st thy hand	<i>Midf. Night's Dream.</i>	5	2	186	1	59
— Hot ice, and wondrous strange snow	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	192	2	43
— Black Macbeth will seem as pure as snow	<i>Macbeth.</i>	3	3	381	1	18
— As a little snow, tumbled about, anon becomes a mountain	<i>K. John.</i>	3	4	401	2	40
Oh, that I were a mockery king of snow, standing before the sun of Bolingbroke, to melt myself away in water drops	<i>Richard ii.</i>	4	1	433	2	56
— Rush on his host, as doth the melted snow upon the vallies	<i>Henry v.</i>	3	5	523	1	40
— Cold-snow melts with the sun's hot beams	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	3	1	585	1	55
— I thought her chaste as unfunn'd snow	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	2	5	906	1	11
— He is kind—Right, as snow in harvest	<i>Richard iii.</i>	1	4	643	2	10

	A. S.	P.	C. L.
<i>Snow.</i> Whose blush doth thaw the consecrated snow that lies on Dian's lap <i>Tim. of Alb.</i>	4	3	823
— In winter with warm tears I'll melt the snow <i>Titus Andron.</i>	3	1	841
— Whiter than new snow on a raven's back <i>Romeo and Jul.</i>	3	2	983
<i>Snow-white hand.</i> To the snow-white hand of the most beauteous lady Rosaline <i>Love's Labour Lost.</i>	4	2	160
<i>Snow-white pen.</i> That draweth from my snow-white pen the ebony-colour'd ink <i>Ibid.</i>	1	1	149
<i>Snow-balls.</i> My belly's as cold as if I had swallow'd snow-balls for pills to cool the reins <i>Merry Wives of Windsor.</i>	3	5	63
<i>Snow-broth.</i> A man, whose blood is very snow-broth <i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	1	5	79
<i>Snows.</i> D. P. <i>Mid. Night's Dream.</i>			175
<i>Snuff.</i> You'll mar the light, by taking it in snuff <i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	5	2	166
— He dares not come here, for the candle you see it is already in snuff <i>M. Night's Dr.</i>	5	1	194
— Let me not live, quoth he, after my flame lacks oil, to be the snuff of younger spirits <i>All's Well.</i>	1	2	280
— Who therewith angry, when it next came there, took it in snuff <i>1 Henry iv.</i>	1	3	445
— To hide me from the radiant sun, and solace i' the dungeon by a snuff <i>Cymbeline.</i>	1	7	900
— What hath been seen, either in snuffs and packings of the dukes <i>Learn.</i>	3	1	946
— My snuff, and loathed part of nature, should burn itself out <i>Ibid.</i>	4	6	956
<i>Snug.</i> D. P. <i>Mid. Night's Dream.</i>			175
<i>Sol.</i> Quibble upon so <i>Much Ado About Notb.</i>	1	1	123
— It may be so, &c. A play upon the word <i>Love's Lab. Lost.</i>	1	1	149
— we seem to know, is to know straight our purpose <i>All's Well.</i>	1	1	295
— Even so must I run on, and even so stop <i>K. John.</i>	5	7	411
— I am quickly ill, and well, so Antony loves <i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	1	3	771
— Either he so undertaking, or they so suffering <i>Cymbeline.</i>	4	2	916
<i>Soul.</i> Not on thy soul, but on thy soul, harsh Jew, thou mak'st thy knife keen <i>Merchant of Venice.</i>	4	1	215
— Indeed, sir, a mender of bad soles <i>Julius Caesar.</i>	1	1	741
— Nor the soles of her [Fortune's] shoes <i>Hamlet.</i>	2	1012	214
<i>Soaring.</i> When his soaring insolence shall reach the people <i>Cymbeline.</i>	2	1	714
<i>Soars.</i> How high a pitch his resolution soars <i>Richard ii.</i>	1	1	414
<i>Sober-blooded.</i> This fame young sober-blooded boy doth not love me <i>2 Henry iv.</i>	4	3	497
<i>Sobs.</i> And swore, with sobs, that he would labour my delivery <i>Richard iii.</i>	1	4	643
<i>Societies.</i> My wild societies <i>Merry W. of Windsor.</i>	3	4	62
<i>Society,</i> (saith the text) is the happiness of life <i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	2	2	160
— To make society the sweeter welcome, we will keep ourself till supper time alone <i>Macbeth.</i>	3	1	373
— is no comfort to one not sociable <i>Cymbeline.</i>	4	2	914
<i>Sod.</i> Twice fold simplicity, <i>bis coctus</i> <i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	2	1	158
<i>Sodden business</i> <i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	2	1	871
<i>Sodden-witted.</i> Thou sodden-witted lord <i>Ibid.</i>	2	1	865
<i>So-forth.</i> Sicilia is a so-forth <i>Winter's Tale.</i>	1	2	336
<i>Soft.</i> Soft, no haste <i>Mer. of Ven.</i>	4	1	217
— And this soft courage makes your followers faint <i>3 Henry vi.</i>	2	611	254
— Farewel. Yet soft <i>Troilus and Cress.</i>	5	888	143
— Of very soft society <i>Hamlet.</i>	2	1038	27
<i>Softens.</i> We do not know how he may soften at the sight o' the child <i>Winter's Tale.</i>	2	2	341
<i>Softly and swiftly</i> <i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	5	1	273
—, you ha' done me a charitable office <i>Winter's Tale.</i>	2	349	134
— Speak your griefs softly <i>Jul. Caesar.</i>	4	2	758
— Lead your battle softly on <i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	762
<i>Sole.</i> That would be as great a foil in the new glofs of your marriage <i>Mu. Ado Ab. Notb.</i>	3	2	132
— The only foil of his fair virtue's glofs, (if virtue's glofs will stain with any foil) <i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	2	1	152
— For all the foil of the atchievement goes with me into the earth <i>2 Henry iv.</i>	4	4	500
— Whose honour heaven shield from foil <i>Henry viii.</i>	1	2	674
— Conceptions only proper to myself, which give some foil, perhaps, to my behaviours <i>Julius Caesar.</i>	1	2	742
— But I would have the foil of her fair rape wip'd off <i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	2	2	868
— What hath she done, prince, that can foil our mothers <i>Ibid.</i>	2	2	886
<i>Solace'd.</i> My heart with her but as guest-wise sojourned <i>Mid. Night's Dream.</i>	5	2	186
<i>Sol.</i> And therefore is the glorious planet Sol, in noble eminence entron'd and spher'd <i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	1	3	862
<i>Sol.</i> , sola, wo ha, sola, sola <i>Mer. of Venice.</i>	5	1	219

<i>Solace.</i> We will with some strange pastime solace them	<i>Lowe's Labor Lost.</i>	4	3	164	2	13
— Sorrow would solace, and mine age would ease	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	2	3	581	1	50
— For, with his foul, fled all my worldly solace	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	588	1	46
— This sickly land might solace as before	<i>Richard iii.</i>	2	3	647	1	23
<i>Sold.</i> I know not how they fold themselves; but thou, like a kind fellow, gav'st thyself away	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	4	3	496	2	41
<i>Solder.</i> Wars 'twixt you twain, would be as if the world should cleave, and that slain men should folder up the rift	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	3	4	784	1	7
<i>Soldiers.</i> Like Pharaoh's soldiers in the reechy painting	<i>Much Ado About Noth.</i>	3	3	135	2	26
— As it is base for a soldier to love; so I am in love with a base wench	<i>Lowe's L. Lost.</i>	1	2	150	2	48
— characterized by Jaques	<i>As You Like It.</i>	2	7	233	4	29
— 's melancholy, which is ambitious	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	241	2	47
— D. P. <i>All's Well.</i> p. 277.	<i>Macbeth.</i> p. 363.					
— <i>Henry v.</i> p. 509.	<i>1 Hen. vi.</i> p. 543.					
— <i>Richard iii.</i> p. 633.	<i>Coriolanus.</i> p. 703.					
— <i>Titus Andron.</i> p. 831.	<i>Cymbeline.</i> p. 893.					
— Well enter'd soldiers	<i>Lear.</i>					929
— You have some stain of soldier in you	<i>All's Well.</i>	2	1	283	1	15
— This is your devoted friend, sir, the manifold linguist, and the armipotent soldier	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	1	278	2	9
— Fie, my lord, fie! a soldier, and afraid	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	3	299	1	11
— Your son, my lord, has paid a soldier's debt	<i>Macbeth.</i>	5	1	383	1	43
— The swords of soldiers are his teeth, his phangs, and now he feasts, mouching the flesh of men	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	7	386	2	13
— As not a soldier of this season's stamp should go so general current through the world	<i>K. John.</i>	2	2	393	2	55
— pres'd by Falstaff	<i>1 Henry iv.</i>	4	1	463	1	60
— I have got in exchange of a hundred and fifty soldiers, three hundred and odd pounds	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	2	465	1	47
— A soldier is better accommodated than with a wife	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	2	465	1	50
— I am a soldier, (a name, that, in my thoughts, becomes me best)	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	3	2	489	2	27
— Whiles yet the soldiers are in my command	<i>Henry v.</i>	3	3	521	2	48
— Look to see, the blind and bloody soldier, with foul hand, defile the locks of your shrill shrieking daughters	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	3	522	1	10
— For soldiers stomachs always serve them well	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	3	522	1	16
— I am a soldier; and unapt to weep, or to exclaim on Fortune's fickleness	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	2	3	552	1	50
— Our soldiers'—like the night-owl's lazy sight	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	4	567	1	19
— Or die a soldier, as I liv'd a king	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	2	1	610	2	23
— Thou wast a soldier, even to Cato's wish	<i>Richard iii.</i>	3	1	649	1	20
— We thank the gods our Rome hath such a soldier	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	1	4	708	2	30
— But he's a try'd and valiant soldier,—so is my house	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	1	9	710	2	9
— as little should brook wrongs, as gods	<i>Julius Cæsar.</i>	4	1	758	1	24
— But when they would seem soldiers, they have galls, good arms, strong joints, true swords	<i>Timon of Athens.</i>	3	5	817	1	48
— And may that soldier a mere recreant prove, that means not, hath not, or is not in love	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	1	3	863	2	51
— Cymbeline lov'd me; and when a soldier was the theme, my name was not far off	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	3	864	1	47
— I am soldier to, and will abide it with a prince's courage	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	3	3	908	2	30
— I am, sir, the soldier that did accompany these three in poor beseeching	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	4	911	1	19
— Your sister is the better soldier	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	5	927	2	58
<i>Soldier-breeder.</i> Thou must, therefore, needs prove a good soldier-breeder	<i>Lear.</i>	4	5	926	1	15
<i>Soldier's eye.</i> I looked upon her with a soldier's eye	<i>Henry v.</i>	5	2	540	1	9
<i>Soldiership.</i> And put we on industrious soldiership	<i>Much Ado About Noth.</i>	1	1	124	1	30
— His soldiership is twice the other twain	<i>Macbeth.</i>	5	4	385	1	10
— Mere prattle, without practice, is all his soldiership	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	2	1	774	1	6
<i>Solemn.</i> All solemn things should answer solemn accidents	<i>Othello.</i>	1	1	1043	2	15
— temples	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	4	2	916	2	31
<i>Solemnity.</i> Rare solemnity	<i>Trm. esp.</i>	1	1	172	2	47
<i>Solemnness.</i> Pr'ythee, Virgilia, turn thy solemnness out o' door, and go along with us	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	5	4	44	2	32
<i>Soles.</i> You have dancing shoes, with nimble soles; I have a soul of lead	<i>Cor.</i>	1	3	707	2	55
<i>Solicited.</i> So tell him, with the occurrents, more or less, which have solicited	<i>Rom. and Juliet.</i>	1	4	972	1	26
<i>Solicitor.</i> Our best-moving fair solicitor	<i>Hamlet.</i>	5	2	1041	1	52
— Thy solicitor had rather die than give thy cause away	<i>Love's Lab. Lost.</i>	2	1	152	1	35
<i>Solicits.</i> How he solicits heaven, himself best knows	<i>Othello.</i>	3	3	1059	2	28
	<i>Macbeth.</i>	4	1	381	2	61

	A. S.	P. C. L.
<i>Solicit.</i> Fraims yourself to orderly solicit	<i>Cymbeline.</i> 3	3 903 1 13
<i>Soliciting.</i> This super-natural soliciting cannot be ill	<i>Macbeth.</i> 1	3 365 2 33
<i>Solidaries.</i> Here's three solidaries for thee	<i>Timon of Athens.</i> 3	1 813 1 28
<i>Solinus,</i> Duke of Ephesus. D. P.	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i> 1	103
<i>Solomon.</i> Profound Solomon tuning a jigg	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i> 4	3 162 1 29
<i>Solon.</i> But safer triumph is this funeral pomp, that hath aspir'd to Solon's happiness	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i> 1	2 833 1 58
<i>Solus.</i> Egregious dog! O viper vile! the solus in thy most marvellous face	<i>Henry v.</i> 2	1 514 2 49
<i>Solyman,</i> Sultan	<i>Mer. of Venice.</i> 2	1 202 1 47
<i>Somerfet,</i> Duke of. D. P. i <i>Hen. vi.</i> p. 543.	<i>D. P.</i> 2 <i>Henry vi.</i>	571
— D. P.	3 <i>Henry vi.</i>	603
— Duke, let him shun castles; safer shall he be upon the sandy plains, than where castles mounted stand	<i>Ibid.</i> 1	4 577 2 38
— kill'd	<i>Ibid.</i> 5	2 602 1 6
— Two of thy name, both dukes of Somerset, have sold their lives unto the House of York; and thou shalt be third, if this sword hold	3 <i>Henry vi.</i> 3	1 628 2 21
— For Somerset, off with his guilty head	<i>Ibid.</i> 5	5 630 2 16
<i>Somerville,</i> Sir John. D. P.	<i>Ibid.</i>	603
<i>Something.</i> That we may bring you something on thy way	<i>Measure for Measure.</i> 1	1 76 1 49
— This is something that you gave me for nothing	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i> 2	2 107 1 59
— It must be done to-night, and something from the palace	<i>Macbeth.</i> 5	1 374 1 26
— I something fear my father's wrath	<i>Cymbeline.</i> 1	2 894 2 6
<i>Something-fetted.</i> Variable objects shall expel this something-fetted matter in his heart	<i>Hamlet.</i> 3	1 1018 1 53
<i>Sometimes</i> from her eyes I did receive fair speechless messages	<i>Mer. of Venice.</i> 1	1 199 1 17
— My sometime general	<i>Coriolanus.</i> 4	1 726 1 49
— As thou, my sometime daughter	<i>Lear.</i> 1	1 930 2 24
— Our sometime sister, now our queen	<i>Hamlet.</i> 1	2 1001 2 14
<i>Somme.</i> He hath pass'd the river Somme	<i>Henry v.</i> 3	5 522 2 51
<i>Son.</i> Being an honest man's son, or rather an honest woman's son	<i>Mer. of Venice.</i> 2	2 202 2 42
— Had I as many sons as I have hairs, I would not wish them to a fairer death	<i>Macbeth.</i> 5	7 386 2 35
— He talks to me, that never had a son	<i>K. John.</i> 3	4 400 2 60
— Can no man tell of my unthrifty son? 'tis full three months since I did see him last	<i>Richard ii.</i> 5	3 436 2 53
— Come, my old son, I pray heaven make thee new	<i>Ibid.</i> 5	3 438 1 36
— A son, who is the theme of honour's tongue	1 <i>Henry iv.</i> 1	1 442 2 15
— The son compell'd been butcher to the fire	<i>Richard iii.</i> 5	4 669 2 34
— Had I a dozen sons, I had rather have eleven die nobly for their country, than one voluptuously surfeit out of action	<i>Coriolanus.</i> 1	3 707 1 16
— of sixteen, pluck the lin'd crutch from thy old limping fire, with it beat out his brains	<i>Timon of Athens.</i> 4	1 818 1 59
— For two and twenty sons I never wept, because they died in honour's lofty bed	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i> 3	1 841 1 58
— I have, sir, a son by order of law, some year elder than this	<i>Lear.</i> 1	1 929 1 23
<i>Son of England.</i> Shall the son of England prove a thief, and take purfes	1 <i>Henry iv.</i> 2	4 455 2 4
<i>Songs and sonnets,</i> book of	<i>Mer. Wives of Windsor.</i> 1	1 47 2 21
— Both warbling of one song	<i>Midf. Night's Dream.</i> 3	2 187 1 4
— That old and antique song we heard last night	<i>Two. Night.</i> 2	4 316 2 2
— He has songs for men and women of all sizes	<i>Winter's Tale.</i> 4	3 351 2 17
<i>Sonos.</i> A cup of wine that's brisk and fine— <i>Silence's</i>	2 <i>Henry iv.</i> 5	3 504 2 7
A pick-axe and a spade, a spade— <i>Clown's</i>	<i>Hamlet.</i> 5	1 1034 1 45
An old horse-hoar— <i>Mercutio's</i>	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i> 2	4 979 2 21
And let me the canakin clink, clink— <i>Iago's</i>	<i>Othello.</i> 2	3 1955 2 1
And will he not come again— <i>Ophebia's</i>	<i>Hamlet.</i> 4	5 1030 2 3
Be merry, be-merry, my wife has all— <i>Silence's</i>	2 <i>Henry iv.</i> 5	3 504 1 41
Black spirits and white— <i>Heate's</i>	<i>Macbeth.</i> 4	1 378 1 35
Blow, blow, thou winter wind— <i>Amien's</i>	<i>As You Like It.</i> 2	7 233 2 58
By shallow rivers— <i>Evan's</i>	<i>Merry W. of Windsor.</i> 3	1 58 1 21
Come away, come away, death— <i>Clown's</i>	<i>Twelfth Night.</i> 2	4 317 1 3
Come, thou monarch of the vine— <i>Enobarbus's</i>	<i>Antony and Cleop.</i> 2	7 781 2 16
Come into these yellow sands— <i>Ariel's</i>	<i>Tempest.</i> 1	2 5 2 49
Cuckoo's song	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i> 5	2 174 2 23
Earth's increase and foilson plenty— <i>Ceres</i>	<i>Tempest.</i> 4	1 17 1 50

	A. S.	P. C. L.
Songs. Farewel, dear heart— <i>Sir Toby Belch's</i>	<i>Twelfth Night.</i> 2	3 313 2 7
Farewel master— <i>Caliban's</i>	<i>Tempest.</i> 2	2 12 2 11
Fear no more the heat o' the sun— <i>Guiderius and Arviragus's</i>	<i>Cymbeline.</i> 4	2 917 2 9
Fie on sinful phantasy—to <i>Falstaff at Kerne's Oak</i>	<i>Merry Wives of Windsor.</i> 5	5 72 1 34
Flout 'em and skout 'em— <i>Stephano's</i>	<i>Tempest.</i> 3	2 14 2 12
Fools ne'er had less grace in a year— <i>Fool's</i>	<i>Lear.</i> 1	4 936 2 10
For I the ballad will repeat— <i>Clown's</i>	<i>All's Well.</i> 1	3 28 1 24
Full fathom five, thy father lies— <i>Ariel's</i>	<i>Tempest.</i> 1	2 6 1 11
Get you hence, for I must go— <i>Autylus and others</i>	<i>Winter's Tale.</i> 3	3 352 2 12
Hark! hark! the lark at heaven's gate sings— <i>Musician's</i>	<i>Cymbeline.</i> 2	3 902 2 40
He that has a little tiny wit— <i>Fool's</i>	<i>Lear.</i> 3	2 947 1 56
Hey Robin, jolly Robin— <i>Clown's</i>	<i>Tw. Night.</i> 4	2 327 2 53
Honour, riches, marriage blessing— <i>Juno's</i>	<i>Tempest.</i> 4	1 17 1 46
How should I your true love know— <i>Opbelia's</i>	<i>Hamlet.</i> 4	5 1028 2 27
I am gone, fir— <i>Clown's</i>	<i>Twelfth Night.</i> 4	2 328 1 41
If we shadows have offended— <i>Puck's</i>	<i>Midf. Night's Dream.</i> 5	2 196 2 13
I shall no more to sea, to sea— <i>Stephano's</i>	<i>Tempest.</i> 2	2 11 1 7
In youth when I did love, did love— <i>Clown's</i>	<i>Hamlet.</i> 5	1 1034 1 6
Jog on, jog on, the foot-path way— <i>Autylus's</i>	<i>Winter's Tale.</i> 4	2 349 2 28
It was a lover and his lass— <i>Pagot's</i>	<i>As You Like It.</i> 5	3 247 2 5
King Stephen was a worthy peer— <i>Iago's</i>	<i>Othello.</i> 2	3 1055 2 22
Lawn, as white as driven snow— <i>Autylus's</i>	<i>Winter's Tale.</i> 4	3 351 2 47
Love, love, nothing but love, still more— <i>Pandarus's</i>	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i> 1	1 872 1 35
No more dams I'll make for fish— <i>Caliban's</i>	<i>Tempest.</i> 2	1 12 2 14
Not—O sweet Oliver— <i>Clown's</i>	<i>As You Like It.</i> 3	3 239 1 49
Now until the break of day— <i>Oben's</i>	<i>Midf. Night's Dream.</i> 5	2 196 1 19
O mistress Wine, where art thou roaming— <i>Clown's</i>	<i>Twelfth Night.</i> 2	3 314 2 40
On a day, (alack the day!)— <i>Dumain's</i>	<i>Love's Labor L. Pt.</i> 4	3 161 2 16
Orpheus with his lute made trees— <i>Queen's Women's</i>	<i>Henry viii.</i> 1	1 686 1 38
Owl's song	<i>Love's Labor L. Pt.</i> 5	2 174 2 11
Pardon, goddess of the night— <i>Claudio's</i>	<i>Mu. Ado Ab. Notb.</i> 5	2 145 1 55
Philomel with melody— <i>Pair's</i>	<i>Mid. Night's Dream.</i> 3	3 181 2 25
Sigh no more— <i>Balthazar's</i>	<i>Mu. Ado About Notb.</i> 2	3 129 2 42
Take, oh, take these lips away— <i>By's</i>	<i>Measure for Measure.</i> 4	1 92 1 55
Tell me where is fancy bled—to <i>Buffanio</i>	<i>Merr. of Venice.</i> 3	2 210 1 48
The cod-piece that will house— <i>Fool's</i>	<i>Lear.</i> 3	2 947 1 3
The god of love— <i>Benedick's</i>	<i>Much Ado Ab. Notb.</i> 5	2 144 2 7
The poor soul sat singing by a sycamore tree— <i>Desdemona's</i>	<i>Othello.</i> 4	3 1073 1 35
Then is there mirth in heaven— <i>Hymen's</i>	<i>As You Like It.</i> 5	4 249 1 18
To fair Fidele's grassy tomb— <i>Guiderius and Arviragus's</i>	<i>Cymbeline.</i> 5	5 928 2 33
To-morrow is Saint Valentine's day— <i>Opbelia's</i>	<i>Hamlet.</i> 4	5 1027 2 44
Under the greenwood tree— <i>Amien's</i>	<i>As You Like It.</i> 2	5 231 2 24
Was this fair face the cause, quoth she— <i>Clown's</i>	<i>All's Well.</i> 1	3 281 1 34
We shall do nothing but eat and make good cheer— <i>Silence's</i>	<i>2 Henry vi.</i> 5	3 504 1 25
Weaving spiders come not here— <i>Fairies</i>	<i>Midf. Night's Dream.</i> 2	3 181 2 32
Wedding is great Juno's crown— <i>Hymen's</i>	<i>As You Like It.</i> 5	4 249 1 60
What shall he have, that kill'd the deer— <i>Forester's</i>	<i>Ibid.</i> 4	2 243 2 30
When daisies pied, and violets blue— <i>Spring's</i>	<i>Love's Labor L. Pt.</i> 5	2 174 2 23
When icicles hang on the wall— <i>Winter's</i>	<i>Ibid.</i> 5	2 174 2 44
When daffodils begin to 'pear— <i>Autylus's</i>	<i>Winter's Tale.</i> 4	2 348 2 12
When that I was a little toney boy— <i>Clown's</i>	<i>Twelfth Night.</i> 5	1 332 2 29
Where the bee sucks, there suck I— <i>Ariel's</i>	<i>Tempest.</i> 5	1 20 2 15
While you here do snoring lie— <i>Ariel's</i>	<i>Ibid.</i> 2	1 16 1 41
Who doth ambition shun— <i>Amien's and others</i>	<i>As You Like It.</i> 2	5 232 1 4
Will you buy any tape— <i>Autylus's</i>	<i>Winter's Tale.</i> 4	3 352 2 31
You spotted snake, with double tongue— <i>Fairies</i>	<i>Midf. Night's Dr.</i> 2	3 181 2 21
Sonnets. By wailful sonnets, whose composed rhimes should be full fraught with servicable vows.	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i> 3	2 37 2 14
— A halting sonnet of his own pure brain	<i>Much Ado About Notb.</i> 5	4 146 2 11
Soon spreading gear	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i> 5	1 994 1 57
Scuries. By God's fonties, 'twill be a hard way to hit	<i>Merchant of Venice.</i> 2	2 203 1 11
Soonest. Your grace, we think, should soonest know his mind	<i>Richard iii.</i> 3	4 651 2 58
— Make your soonest haste	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i> 3	4 784 1 1
Speech. Yes, in good sooth, the vice-is of a great kindred	<i>Measure for Measure.</i> 3	1 2 91 1 10

		A. S.	P. C. L.
<i>Sooth</i> to say, you did not dine at home	<i>Comedy of Errors</i>	4	115
— Good sooth	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	3	265
— He is my father, sir: and, sooth to say, in countenance somewhat doth resemble you	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	270
— It is silly sooth	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	2	316
— He looks like sooth	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	4	351
— If I say sooth	<i>Macbeth.</i>	1	364
— If thy speech be sooth, I care not if thou dost for me as much	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	385
— That e'er this tongue of mine, that laid the sentence of dread banishment on yon proud man, should take it off again with words of sooth	<i>Richard ii.</i>	3	429
— And sooth the devil that I work thee from	<i>Richard iii.</i>	1	640
— Which even yet affected eminence, wealth, sovereignty, which, to say sooth, are blessings	<i>Henry viii.</i>	2	682
— In good sooth, or in sincere verity	<i>Lear.</i>	2	941
<i>Sooth'd.</i> You sooth'd not, therefore hurt not	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	2	715
<i>Soothers.</i> By heaven, I cannot flatter; I defy the tongues of soothers	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	4	463
<i>Soothing.</i> When drums and trumpets shall i' the field prove flatterers, let courts and cities be made all false-fac'd soothing	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	1	710
<i>Soothsayer.</i> D. P. <i>Julius Cæsar.</i> p. 741.	D. P. <i>Antony and Cleop.</i> p. 767.		
— D. P.	<i>Cymbeline.</i>		893
<i>Sops.</i> Quaff'd off the muscadell, and threw the sops all in the sexton's face	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	3	266
— O excellent device! and make a sop of him	<i>Richard iii.</i>	1	642
— And make a sop of all this solid globe	<i>Troilus and Cressida.</i>	1	862
— I'll make a sop o' the moon-shine of you	<i>Lear.</i>	2	940
<i>Sophister.</i> A subtle traitor needs no sophister	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	5	601
<i>Sophisticated.</i> Ha! here's three of us are sophisticated	<i>Lear.</i>	3	948
<i>Sophy.</i> By this scimitar, that slew the Sophy and a Persian prince	<i>Mer. of Venice.</i>	2	202
— I will not give my part of this sport for a pension of thousand., to be paid from the Sophy	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	2	319
— They say he has been fencer to the Sophy	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	325
<i>Sorcerers.</i> Dark-working forcerers, that deceive the eye	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	1	105
— And Lapland forcerers inhabit here	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	114
<i>Sorcerefs.</i> Bring forth that forcerefs, condemn'd to burn	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	5	567
<i>Sore.</i> You rub the fore when you should bring the plaister	<i>Tempest.</i>	2	82
— For to strange fores strangely they strain the cure	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	4	139
— Well, while I live I'll fear no other thing so fore as keeping safe Nerissa's ring	<i>Mer. of Venice.</i>	5	222
— A fore of time, should seek a plaister by contemn'd revolt	<i>K. John.</i>	5	408
— We see the wind sit fore upon our sails	<i>Richard ii.</i>	2	422
— To provide a falue from any fore that may betide	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	4	626
— For 'tis a fore upon us, you cannot tent yourself	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	3	721
— Out sword, and to a fore purpose	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	4	914
<i>Sorer.</i> To lapse in fullness is sorer, than to lye for need	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	913
<i>Sorriest.</i> Why do you keep alone, of sorriest fancies your companions making	<i>Macbeth.</i>	3	374
<i>Sorrow.</i> If hearty sorrow be a sufficient ransom for offence	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	4	43
— Your sorrow hath eaten up my sufferance	<i>Mer. W. of Windsor.</i>	4	65
— Sleep, that sometimes shuts up sorrow's eye	<i>Midf. Night's Dream.</i>	3	189
— Now at our sorrows pale, say what thou canst, I'll go along with thee	<i>As You Like It.</i>	1	228
— Wherever sorrow is, relief would be	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	241
— I do affect a sorrow, indeed, but I have it too	<i>All's Well.</i>	1	278
— To-morrow I'll to the wars, she to her single sorrow	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	288
— You have done enough, and have perform'd a faint-like sorrow	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	5	357
— It seem'd, Sorrow wept to take leave of them	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	360
— No sorrow, but kill'd itself much sooner	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	362
— Your sorrow was too sore laid on, which sixteen winters cannot blow away	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	362
— To shew an unfehl sorrow, is an office which the false man does easy	<i>Macbeth.</i>	2	372
— Give sorrow words	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	382
— Your cause of sorrow must not be measur'd by his worth	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	386
— He's worth more sorrow, and that I'll spend for him	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	386
— I will instruct my sorrows to be proud	<i>K. John.</i>	3	396
— Here I and sorrows sit, here is my throne, bid kings come bow to it	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	396
— Teach thou this sorrow how to make me die	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	396
— Now will sanker sorrow eat my bud	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	400

<i>Sorrow.</i> For sorrow ends not, when it seemeth done	<i>Richard ii.</i>	1	2	416	1	19
— Let him not come there, to seek out sorrow, that dwells every where	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	2	416	1	30
— Fell sorrow's tooth doth never rankle more, than when it bites, but lanceth not the fore	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	3	419	1	2
— Methinks some unborn sorrow, ripe in fortune's womb, is coming toward me	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	2	422	2	43
— For sorrow's eye, glazed with blinding tears, divides one thing entire to many objects	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	2	422	2	49
— 'Tis with false sorrow's eye, which for things true, weeps things imaginary	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	2	423	1	8
— Bolingbroke's my sorrows dismal heir	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	2	423	1	52
— Make dust our paper, and with rainy eyes write sorrow on the bosom of the earth	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	427	2	50
— Give sorrow leave a while to tutor me to this submission	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	433	1	27
— Hath sorrow struck so many blows upon this face of mine, and made no deeper wounds	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	434	1	16
— How soon my sorrow hath destroy'd my face	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	434	1	30
— Since sudden sorrow serves to say thus—some good thing comes to-morrow	<i>2 H. iv.</i>	4	2	495	2	30
— I dare swear, you borrow not that face of seeming sorrow	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	502	1	29
— so royally in you appears, that I will deeply cut the fashion on, and wear it in my heart	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	502	2	13
— Impatience waiteth on true sorrow	<i>3 Henry v.</i>	3	3	619	2	31
— And give my tongue-ty'd sorrows leave to speak	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	3	629	2	9
— This sorrow that I have, by right is yours	<i>Richard iii.</i>	1	3	639	1	60
— breaks seasons, and reposing hours makes the night morning, and the noon-tide night	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	4	642	1	8
— It were lost sorrow to wail one that's lost	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	2	644	2	4
— I am your sorrow's nurse, and I will pamper it with lamentations	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	2	646	1	25
— Drown desperate sorrow in dead Edward's grave	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	2	646	1	39
— Eighty odd years of sorrow have I seen, and each hour's joy wreck'd with a week of teen	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	657	1	42
— So foolish sorrow bids your stones farewell	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	657	1	50
— If sorrow can admit society, tell o'er your woes again by viewing mine	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	4	659	2	19
— If ancient sorrow be most reverent, give mine the benefit of signiory	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	4	659	2	16
— 'Tis one of those odd tricks which sorrow shoots out of the mind	<i>Ant. and Chop.</i>	4	2	790	2	52
— Thus part we rich in sorrow, parting poor	<i>Timon of Athens.</i>	4	2	819	1	51
— concealed, like an oven stopp'd, doth burn the heart to cinders where it is	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	2	5	841	2	9
— I bring consuming sorrow to thine age	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	842	1	27
— is not my sorrow deep, having no bottom	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	843	2	2
— flouted at is double death	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	843	2	34
— This sorrow is an enemy, and would usurp upon my watry eyes, and make them blind with tributary tears	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	846	2	53
— Unknit that sorrow-wreathen knot	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	844	1	39
— Has sorrow made thee doat already	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	844	1	59
— But sorrow that is couch'd in seeming gladness, is like that mirth fate turns to sudden sadness	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	1	1	858	1	35
— All is outward sorrow; though, I think, the king be touch'd at very heart	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	1	1	893	1	16
— Notes of sorrow, out of tune, are worse than priests and furies that lie	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	2	917	1	39
— Down, thou climbing sorrow, thy element's below	<i>Lear.</i>	2	4	943	1	49
— Patience and sorrow strove who should express her goodliest	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	3	955	1	37
— would be a rarity most belov'd, if all could so become it	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	3	955	1	43
— Who, by the art of known and feeling sorrows, am pregnant to good pity	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	6	959	2	26
— Let sorrow split my heart, if ever I did hate thee, or thy father	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	3	964	1	41
— What sorrow craves acquaintance at my hand, that I yet know not	<i>Rom. and Jul.</i>	3	3	985	1	28
— Bid her hasten all the house to bed, which heavy sorrow makes them apt unto	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	3	981	4	22
— Dry sorrow drinks our blood	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	5	987	2	42
— When sorrows come, they come not single spies, but in battalions	<i>Hamlet.</i>	4	5	1026	1	25
— Or are you like the painting of a sorrow, a face without a heart	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	7	1032	1	46
— Whose phrase of sorrow conjures the wandering stars, and makes them stand like wonder-wounded hearers	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	1036	1	23
— This sorrow's heavenly; it strikes where it doth love	<i>Othello.</i>	5	2	1076	1	6
<i>Sorry.</i> The place of death, and sorry execution	<i>Com. of Errors.</i>	5	1	117	2	54
— I never with'd to see you sorry; now, I trust, I shall	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	2	1	340	1	19
— This is a sorry sight	<i>Macbeth.</i>	2	2	369	2	56
— A sorry breakfast for my lord protector	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	4	4	578	2	7
<i>Sore.</i> That sort was well fished for	<i>Tempest.</i>	2	1	81	1	41

<i>Serf.</i> To sort some gentlemen well skill'd in musick	-	<i>Two Gent. of Verona</i>	3	2	37	2	16
— But few of any sort	-	<i>M. Ado Ab. Noth.</i>	1	1	121	1	12
— Was none such in the army of any sort	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	1	121	1	16
— If it sort not well	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	1	139	5	55
— I am glad that all things sort so well	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	2	145	3	31
— Or rustle pated choughs, many in sort	-	<i>Mids. Night's Dream</i>	3	2	185	3	38
— None of nobler sort, would so offend a virgin	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	186	2	15
— So far I am glad it did so sort	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	188	4	45
— God sort all	-	<i>Mer. of Venice</i>	5	1	22	5	58
— They can see a sort of traitors here	-	<i>Richard ii.</i>	4	1	433	2	41
— It sorts well with your fierceness	-	<i>Henry vi.</i>	1	1	528	1	3
— I'll sort some other time to visit you	-	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	2	3	551	2	53
— How it will, I shall have gold for all	-	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	1	2	575	1	4
— Thy heart to patience	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	4	582	2	49
— Why then it sorts, brave warriors: let's away	-	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	2	1	611	1	48
— Let's on our way in silent sort	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	2	623	2	62
— His curish riddles sort not with this place	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	5	630	2	46
— Discharge the common sort with pay and thanks	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	5	631	1	61
— But I will sort a pitchy day for thee	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	6	632	1	42
— I'll sort occasion	-	<i>Richard iii.</i>	2	2	646	2	34
— If God sort it so	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	3	647	1	30
— A sort of vagabonds, rascals and runaways	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	3	668	2	52
— Express yourself in a more comfortable sort	-	<i>Coriolanus</i>	1	3	706	2	50
— No, make a lottery; and, by device, let blackish Ajax draw the sort to fight with Hector	-	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	1	3	865	2	1
— Well may it sort, that this portentous figure comes armed through our watch	-	<i>Ham.</i>	1	1	1000	2	39
— I will not sort you with the rest of my servants	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	2	1013	1	12
<i>Sartance.</i> With such powers as might sortance with his quality	-	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	4	1	492	1	37
<i>Soried.</i> All my pains is sorted to no proof	-	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	3	3	270	2	47
— Hath sorted out a sudden day of joy, that thou expect'st not	-	<i>Romeo and Juliet</i>	3	5	988	1	51
<i>Sot.</i> Have you make a de sot of us	-	<i>Merry W. of Wind.</i>	3	1	59	1	7
<i>Soto.</i> I think, 'twas Soto that your honour means	-	<i>Induc. to Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	1	1	522	2	45
<i>Soud.</i> Sit down Kate, and welcome, foud, foud, foud, foud	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	268	2	13
<i>Sovereign.</i> The one 's my sovereign, whom both my oath and duty bids defend	-	<i>R. u.</i>	2	2	423	2	46
<i>Sovereignty.</i> Then 'tis most like the sovereignty will fall on Macbeth	-	<i>Macbeth</i>	2	4	372	2	31
— Why then I do but dream on sovereignty	-	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	3	2	618	2	36
— To bear the golden yoke of sovereignty	-	<i>Richard iii.</i>	3	7	655	1	53
— Put in her tender heart the aspiring flame of golden sovereignty	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	4	662	2	1
<i>Sought.</i> I do protest I have not fought the day of this dislike	-	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	5	1	467	2	55
<i>Soul.</i> His looks are my soul's food	-	<i>Two Gent. of Verona</i>	2	7	32	3	31
— Rest as a blessed soul doth in Elysium	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	7	32	2	54
— Think'st thou, I'll endanger my soul gratis	-	<i>Merry W. of Wind.</i>	2	2	54	1	7
<i>Soul-curer,</i> and body-curer	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	58	2	45
<i>Soul.</i> We have with special soul elected him our absence to supply	-	<i>Menf. for Meaf.</i>	1	1	75	2	34
— All the souls that were, were forfeit once	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	2	83	2	11
— Prayers from preserved souls	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	2	84	1	39
— In his reprieve, longer or shorter, he may be so fitted, that his soul sicken not	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	4	85	2	22
— A stubborn soul	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	102	1	57
— Will you with free and unconstrained soul give me this maid	-	<i>M. Ado Ab. Noth.</i>	4	1	137	1	47
— A new sad soul	-	<i>Lou's Lab. Lost.</i>	5	2	173	1	32
— An evil soul producing holy witness, is like a villain with a smiling cheek, a goodly apple rotten at the heart	-	<i>Merch. of Venice</i>	1	3	201	1	42
— Never shall you lie by Portia's side with an unquiet soul	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	212	2	1
— Not on thy soul, but on thy soul, harsh Jew, thou makest thy knife keen	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	215	1	43
— That souls of animals infuse themselves into the trunks of men	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	215	2	52
— The soul of this man is his cloaths	-	<i>All's Well</i>	2	3	229	2	13
— And call upon my soul within the house	-	<i>Twelfth Night</i>	1	5	323	1	7
— A gracious innocent soul; more free, than he is jealous	-	<i>Winter's Tale</i>	2	3	342	2	53
— Banquo, thy soul's flight if it find heaven, must find it out to-night	-	<i>Macbeth</i>	3	1	374	1	36
— Heaven take my soul, and England keep my bones	-	<i>K. John</i>	4	3	405	2	22
— His pure brain, (which some suppose the soul's frail dwelling-house)	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	7	411	1	7
— Ay, marry, now my soul hath elbow room	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	7	431	2	37
— My soul shall wait on thee to heaven, as it on earth hath been thy servant still	-	<i>King John</i>	5	7	411	2	19

<i>Soul.</i> For what I speak, my body shall make good upon this earth, or my divine soul answer it in heaven	<i>Richard ii.</i>	1	414	118
— Bear not along the clogging burden of a guilty soul	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	418	117
— I count myself in nothing else so happy, as in a soul remembering my good friends	<i>Ib.</i>	2	424	118
— I will not vex your souls (since presently your souls must part your bodies)	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	426	117
— Mount, mount, my soul! thy seat is up on high	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	439	114
— Jack, how agrees the devil and thee about thy soul, that thou soldst him on Good-Friday last, for a cup of Maderia, and a cold capon's leg	<i>Henry iv.</i>	1	444	135
— the immortal part needs a physician: but that moves not him; though that be sick it dies not	<i>Henry iv.</i>	2	482	135
— That their souls may make a peaceful and a sweet retire	<i>Henry v.</i>	4	531	147
— My soul shall thine keep company to heaven	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	533	146
— I will stir up in England some black storm, shall blow ten thousand souls to heaven or hell	<i>Henry vi.</i>	3	586	141
— As surely as my soul intends to live with that dread king, that took our state upon him	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	588	148
— Like lime-twigs set to catch my winged soul	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	594	145
— Because the unconquer'd soul of Cade is fled	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	598	155
— Now my soul's palace is become a prison	<i>Henry vi.</i>	2	610	125
— That our swift-wing'd souls may catch the king's	<i>Richard iii.</i>	2	645	141
— If yet your gentle souls fly in the air, and be not fix'd in doom perpetual	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	659	146
— A soul as even as a calm	<i>Henry viii.</i>	3	688	113
— Win straying souls with modesty again, cast none away	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	699	146
— O this false soul of Ægypt	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	4	794	124
— Where souls do touch on flowers	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	795	145
— My soul's sad tears	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	3	841	161
— Aaron will have his soul black like his face	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	843	152
— Every tithe soul, 'mongst many thousand dimes, hath been as dear as Helen	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	2	866	154
— You have dancing shoes with nimble soles, I have a soul of lead, so stakcs me to the ground I cannot move	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	1	972	128
— My soul, what can it do to that, being a thing immortal as itself	<i>Hamlet.</i>	4	1066	11
<i>Souls of geese</i> that bear the shape of men	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	1	708	160
<i>Soul-killing witches</i>	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	1	105	143
<i>Soul-less villain</i>	<i>Antony and Cleop.</i>	5	800	137
<i>Soul-worms.</i> And, on this stage, (where we offend her now) appear soul-vext	<i>W.'s Tale.</i>	5	138	145
<i>Sound.</i> Expressing sound	<i>Tempest.</i>	1	15	139
— I have a disguise to sound Falstaff	<i>Merry Wives of Windsor.</i>	2	53	139
— And till he tell the truth let the supposed fairies pinch him sound	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	68	147
— To sound the depth of this knavery	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	1	275	110
— To sound the purpose of all their hearts	<i>K. John.</i>	4	403	118
— Can chase away the first conceived sound	<i>Henry vi.</i>	3	587	149
— I have consider'd in my mind that late demand that you did sound me in	<i>Richard iii.</i>	4	668	137
— Pray heaven he found not my disgrace	<i>Henry viii.</i>	5	698	149
— Ye are not found	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	699	135
— The thunder-like percussion of thy sounds	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	1	708	133
— I'll have five hundred voices of that found	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	718	163
— You would found me from my lowest note to the top of my compass	<i>Hamlet.</i>	3	1082	143
<i>Sounded.</i> Thy virtues spoke of, and thy beauties founded	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	1	267	143
— Hast thou founded him, if he appeal the duke on ancient malice	<i>Richard iii.</i>	1	433	114
— Why should that name be founded more than yours	<i>Julius Cæsar.</i>	1	745	113
— Hath he never heretofore founded you in this business	<i>Lea.</i>	1	913	151
— Nor do we find him forward to be founded	<i>Hamlet.</i>	3	1016	151
<i>Sounding.</i> So far from founding and discovery, as is the bud bit with an envious worm	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	1	969	126
— It is—mustick with her silver sound, because such fellows as you have no gold for sounding	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	983	140
<i>Soundly.</i> Good Catesby, go, effect this business soundly	<i>Richard iii.</i>	3	650	140
— I will then give it you soundly	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	2	993	113
<i>Soundpost.</i> What say you James Soundpost	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	993	135
<i>Sour.</i> Nor my own disgrace, have ever made me sour my patient cheek	<i>Richard iii.</i>	1	421	160
— My sour husband, my hard-hearted lord	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	428	118
— To sour your happiness, I must report the queen is dead	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	5	514	144
<i>Sour-ey'd disdain</i>	<i>Tempest.</i>	1	16	140

	A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
<i>Saife.</i> And like an eagle o'er his airy towers, to fouse annoyance that comes near his nest	<i>K. John.</i>	5	2	409	127
<i>Soub.</i> Wherefore do you follow her like foggy south, puffing with wind and rain	<i>As You Like It.</i>	3	5	240	229
— It came o'er my ear like the sweet south, that breathes upon a bank of violets stealing and giving odour	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	1	1	307	19
— Dew-dropping south	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	1	4	973	122
<i>Souham.</i>	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	5	1	628	11
<i>Southern clouds.</i> And with the southern clouds contend in tears	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	3	2	590	221
<i>South-fog.</i> The south-fog rot him	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	2	3	903	256
<i>South-sea.</i> One inch of delay more is a South-sea of discovery	<i>As You Like It.</i>	2	3	236	152
<i>Soutbroell.</i> D. P.	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>			571	
<i>Sow.</i> Pour in sow's blood, that hath eaten her nine farrow	<i>Macbeth.</i>	4	1	378	24
— I do here walk before thee, like a sow, that hath overwhelmed all her litter but one	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	1	2	476	110
<i>Sowle.</i> He will go, he says, and sowle the porter of Rome gates by the ears	<i>Cor.</i>	4	5	730	135
<i>Sowter</i> will cry upon 't for all this though it be as rank as a fox	<i>Tru. Night.</i>	2	5	318	248
<i>Soyler</i> horse	<i>Lear.</i>	4	6	958	12
<i>Soylure.</i> He merits well to have her, that doth seek her (not making any scruple of her soy lure)	<i>Tril. and Cressida.</i>	4	1	878	136
<i>Space.</i> Come on, thou art granted space	<i>All's Well.</i>	2	1	296	116
— Since he went from Ægypt, 'tis a space for farther travel	<i>Antony and Cleop.</i>	2	1	774	12
— Here is my space	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	1	767	224
— Well may we fight for her, whom, we know well, the world's large spaces cannot parallel	<i>Troilus and Cressida.</i>	2	2	868	122
— But to look upon him; till the diminution of space had pointed him sharp as my needle	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	1	4	896	129
— O undistinguish'd space of woman's will	<i>Lear.</i>	4	6	959	230
<i>Spain</i> ? faith, I saw it not: but I felt it, hot in her breath	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	3	2	111	239
<i>Span.</i> That the stretching of a span buckles in this sum of age	<i>As You Like It.</i>	3	2	235	253
— You have scarce time to steal from spiritual leisure a brief span, to keep your earthly audit	<i>Henry viii.</i>	3	2	689	253
— Timon is dead, who hath out-stretch'd his span	<i>Timon of Athens.</i>	5	5	828	145
<i>Span-counter.</i>	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	4	3	594	146
<i>Spangle.</i> What stars do spangle heaven with such beauty as those two eyes become that heavenly face	<i>Taming of the Shrew.</i>	4	5	273	22
<i>Spangled.</i> This is Timon's last: who stuck and spangled you with flatteries, washes it off	<i>Timon of Athens.</i>	3	6	818	130
<i>Spaniard.</i> A Spaniard, from the hip upward no doublet	<i>Mu. Ado About Noth.</i>	3	2	133	129
<i>Spaniel.</i> I am your spaniel; and, Demetrius, the more you beat me, I will fawn on you	<i>Mids. Night's Dream.</i>	2	2	180	258
— You play the spaniel, and think with wagging of your tongue to win me	<i>Henry viii.</i>	5	2	790	140
<i>Spaniel'd.</i> The hearts that spaniel'd me at heels	<i>Antony and Cleopatra.</i>	4	10	794	120
<i>Spanish blades.</i>	<i>Rom. and Juliet.</i>	1	4	973	11
<i>Spanish-pouch.</i>	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	2	4	452	126
<i>Spanish sword.</i>	<i>All's Well.</i>	4	3	295	227
<i>Spannd.</i> My life is spann'd already: I am the shadow of poor Buckingham	<i>Henry viii.</i>	1	1	674	150
<i>Spare</i> not to tell him	<i>Much Ado About Noth.</i>	2	2	128	256
— As for life, I prize it as I weigh grief, which I would spare	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	3	2	344	22
— O give me the spare man, and spare me the great ones	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	3	2	491	26
— I do not know the man I should avoid so soon as that spare Cassius	<i>Jul. Caesar.</i>	1	2	744	114
<i>Spar'd.</i> I could have better spar'd a better man	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	5	4	471	228
<i>Sparing.</i> In him, sparing would shew a worse sin than ill doctrine	<i>Henry viii.</i>	1	3	677	145
<i>Sparingly.</i> Or shall we sparingly shew you far off the Dauphin's meaning, and our embassy	<i>Henry vi.</i>	1	2	513	126
— Yet touch this sparingly, as 'twere far off	<i>Richard iii.</i>	3	5	653	230
<i>Sparks.</i> He doth indeed shew some sparks that are like wit	<i>M. Ado About Noth.</i>	2	3	130	248
— This spark will prove a raging fire, if wind and fuel be brought to feed it with 2 H. vi.		3	1	586	122
<i>Sparkles.</i> I see some sparkles of a better hope, which elder days may happily bring forth	<i>Richard ii.</i>	5	3	437	
— this stone as 'twas wont	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	2	4	904	24
<i>Sparrow.</i> And he that doth the ravens feed, yea, providently caters for the sparrow, be comfort to my age	<i>As You Like It.</i>	2	3	230	51
— I will buy nine sparrows for a penny	<i>Tril. and Cressid.</i>	2	1	866	123

	A. S.	P.	C. L.
<i>Sparrow.</i> She fetches her breath as short as a new ta'en sparrow	<i>Tr. and Cress.</i>	3	2 873
— Now my double-hen'd sparrow	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	8 890
— There is a special providence in the fall of a sparrow	<i>Hamlet.</i>	5	2 1039
<i>Spartan dog.</i> O Spartan dog, more fell than anguish, hunger, or the sea	<i>Othello.</i>	5	2 1079
<i>Spavins.</i> Sped with spavins	<i>Taming of the Shrew.</i>	3	2 265
— One would take it, that never saw them pace before, the spavin and springhalt reign'd among 'em	<i>Henry viii.</i>	1	3 676
<i>Spawn.</i> Your multiplying spawn how can he flatter	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	2	2 715
<i>Spay.</i> Do you mean to geld and spay all the youth in the city	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	2	1 82
<i>Speaks</i> small like a woman	<i>Merry W. of Windsor.</i>	1	1 46
— scholarly and wisely	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	3 48
— He speaks holy-day	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	59
— Your worship speaks like a most thankful and reverend youth	<i>Much Ado A. Noth.</i>	5	1 144
— You may speak as small as you will	<i>Mid. Night's Dr.</i>	1	2 178
— I'll speak in a monstrous little voice	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	2 178
— An old religious uncle of mine taught me to speak, who was in his youth an inland man	<i>As You Like It.</i>	3	2 237
— I trust I may have leave to speak, and speak I will	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	4	3 271
— For I can sing and speak to him in many sorts of musick	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	1	2 308
— When you speak, sweet, I'd have you do it ever	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	4	3 351
— He speaks plain cannon, fire, and smoak, and bounce	<i>K. John.</i>	2	2 394
— He that speaks, doth gripe the hearer's wrist, whilst he that hears, makes fearful action	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	2 404
— Nay speak thy mind, and let him ne'er speak more, that speaks thy words again, to do thee harm	<i>Richard ii.</i>	2	1 422
— Now we speak upon our cue, and our voice is imperial	<i>Henry vi.</i>	3	6 524
— Hence both are gone, with conscience and remorse they could not speak	<i>Rich. iii.</i>	4	3 658
— Who can speak broader than he that has no house to put his head in	<i>Timon of Ath.</i>	3	4 814
— He will speak more in a minute than he will stand to in a month	<i>Rom. and Jul.</i>	2	4 979
— Thou canst not speak of what thou dost not feel	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	3 985
— I cannot speak any beginning to this peevish odds	<i>Othello.</i>	2	3 1056
— within door	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	2 1071
— of me as I am	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2 1079
<i>Speaker.</i> A speaker is but a prater	<i>Henry vi.</i>	5	2 539
— Let me be privileg'd by my place and message to be a speaker free	<i>Tr. & Cress.</i>	4	4 881
<i>Speaking.</i> And speaking thick, which nature made his blemish, became the accents of the valiant	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	2	3 483
— is for beggars; he wears his tongue in his arms	<i>Tr. and Cress.</i>	3	3 877
— looks	<i>Leas.</i>	4	5 956
<i>Speak-thick.</i> Say, and speak-thick	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	3	2 907
<i>Spear.</i> O, fit my husband's wrongs on Hereford's spear, that it may enter butcher Mowbray's breast	<i>Richard ii.</i>	1	2 416
— As to o'er-walk a current, roaring loud, on the unsteadfast footing of a spear	<i>1 H. iv.</i>	1	3 446
<i>Spear-grafs.</i> Yea, and to tickle our noses with spear-grafs, to make them bleed	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	4 454
<i>Special.</i> We have with special foul elected him our absence to supply	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	1	1 75
— I never yet beheld that special face, that I could fancy more than any other	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	2	1 260
— Why, what place make you special	<i>All's Well.</i>	2	2 285
<i>Specialties.</i> Where that and other specialties are bound	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	1	1 153
— Let specialties be therefore drawn between us	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	2	1 261
<i>Specialty.</i> The specialty of rule hath been neglected	<i>Trist. and Cress.</i>	1	3 862
<i>Specify.</i> As my father shall specify	<i>Mer. of Venice.</i>	2	2 203
<i>Speciously.</i> But speciously for master Fenton	<i>Merry Wives of Windsor.</i>	4	6 63
— one of them	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	69
<i>Spectacled.</i> All tongues speak of him, and the bleared sights are spectacled to see him	<i>Cor.</i>	2	1 714
<i>Spectacle.</i> But what said Jaques? did he not moralize this spectacle	<i>As You Like It.</i>	2	1 229
— And prove a deadly bloodshed but a jest exemplified by this heinous spectacle	<i>K. John.</i>	4	3 406
— The saddest spectacle that e'er I view'd	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	2	1 610
— And thou hast oft beheld heart-hard'ning spectacles	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	1	1 726
— I can see yet without spectacles	<i>Mu. Ado About Noth.</i>	4	1 123
— And bid mine eyes be packing with my heart, and call'd them blind and dusky spectacles	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	3	2 537
— And seek for sorrow with thy spectacles	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1 600
— What a pair of spectacles is here	<i>Troi. and Cress.</i>	4	4 879

Spectacles.

<i>Spectacles</i>	And can we not partition make with spectacles so precious 'twixt fair soul	<i>Symbolist.</i>	1	7	899	1	47
—	If it be nothing I shall not need spectacles	<i>Learn.</i>	1	4	933	1	13
<i>Spectatorship</i>	Or of some death more long in spectatorship	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	5	2	734	2	13
<i>Speculation</i>	Thou hast no speculation in those eyes which thou dost glare with	<i>March.</i>	3	4	376	1	38
—	For speculation turns not to itself, till it hath travell'd, and is marry'd there where it may see itself	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	3	3	875	2	35
—	Which are to France the spies and speculations intelligent of our state	<i>Learn.</i>	3	1	946	1	42
<i>Sped</i>	So be gone, sir, you are sped	<i>Mer. of Venice.</i>	9	2	208	2	3
—	with spavins	<i>Taming of the Shrew.</i>	3	2	465	1	30
—	I am hurt;—a plague o' both the houses!—I am sped	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	3	1	922	2	76
<i>Speech</i>	But if you fail—without more speech my lord—you must be gone from hence immediately	<i>Mer. of Venice.</i>	2	9	207	2	31
—	You know your father's temper: at this time he will allow no speech	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	4	3	354	1	76
—	Thy speeches will bring me to consider that, which may unfurnish me of reason	<i>Ib.</i>	5	1	338	2	65
—	There was speech in their dumbness	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	360	1	17
—	Heaven be the record to my speech	<i>Richard ii.</i>	1	1	414	1	10
—	Could not find his hour of speech a minute	<i>Henry viii.</i>	1	2	675	2	22
—	His speech sticks in my heart	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	1	3	773	1	7
—	And your large speeches may your deeds approve	<i>Learn.</i>	1	1	931	1	44
—	Rude am I in my speech, and little blest with the set phrase of peace	<i>Othello.</i>	1	3	1047	2	50
<i>Speechless</i>	What is thy sentence then but speechless death, which robs my tongue from breathing naught breath	<i>Richard ii.</i>	1	3	417	2	47
<i>Speed</i>	D. P.	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>			23		
—	You shall know how I speed	<i>Merry W. of Windsor.</i>	2	2	55	1	55
—	Heaven to speed me in my time to come	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	4	62	1	48
—	Your wit's too hot, it speeds too fast, 'twill tire	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	2	1	153	1	28
—	Bootless speed! when cowardice pursues, and valour flies	<i>Mid. Nigh's Dream.</i>	2	2	181	1	28
—	The prince your son, with mere conceit, and fear of the queen's speed, is gone	<i>W.'s T.</i>	3	2	345	1	53
—	When he, wasting his eyes to the contrary, and falling a lip of much contempt, speeds from me	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	2	337	2	52
—	So hot a speed with such advice dispos'd	<i>King John.</i>	3	4	400	1	36
—	The copy of your speed is learn'd by them	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	2	404	1	20
—	And 'tis no little reason bids us speed	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	1	3	447	2	39
—	Good manners be your speed	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	458	2	38
—	How now good Blunt, thy looks are full of speed	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	461	1	52
—	And leave your brothers to go speed elsewhere	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	4	1	622	2	29
—	The devil speed him	<i>Henry viii.</i>	1	1	672	2	1
—	We'll may't thou woo, and happy be thy speed	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	2	1	261	1	45
—	How you'll speed in your journey's end, I think you'll never return to tell one Cym.		5	4	923	2	6
—	I pray you, have a contentment forbearance, 'till the speed of his rage goes slower	<i>Learn.</i>	1	2	934	1	44
—	St. Francis be my speed	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	5	3	996	1	24
—	O most wicked speed	<i>Hamlet.</i>	2	1	1003	1	24
<i>Speeded</i>	I have speeded hither with the very extremest inch of possibility	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	4	3	496	2	6
<i>Speediest</i>	Go, and, with your speediest, bring us what she says	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	1	1	798	1	46
<i>Speeding</i>	Is thus your speeding? nay, then, good night	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	5	1	262	2	39
—	The fly whoresons have got a speeding trick to lay down ladies	<i>Henry viii.</i>	1	3	677	1	17
<i>Spells</i>	She works by charms, by spells, by the figure and such daubery	<i>M. W. of Wind.</i>	4	2	67	1	17
—	She would spell him backward	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	3	1	132	1	35
—	Start not; her actions shall be holy, as you hear my spell is lawful	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	5	3	362	2	6
—	Now help ye charming spells and periapts	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	5	4	565	2	48
—	Is it possible, the spells of France should juggle men into such strange mysteries	<i>H. viii.</i>	1	3	676	2	23
—	His spell in that is out	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	682	2	6
—	'Tis a spell you see of much power	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	5	2	734	2	45
—	Ah, thou spell! Avaunt—	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	4	10	794	1	34
—	She is abus'd, stolen from me, and corrupted by spells and medicines bought of mountebanks	<i>Othello.</i>	1	3	1047	1	25
<i>Spell-fopp'd</i>		<i>Tempest.</i>	5	1	19	2	45
<i>Spelling</i>	Unchain your spirits now with spelling charms	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	5	4	566	1	24
<i>Spencer</i>		<i>Richard ii.</i>	5	6	439	2	29
<i>Spend</i>	We number nothing that we spend for you	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	5	2	167	2	54
—	He shall spend mine honour with his shame	<i>Richard ii.</i>	5	3	437	2	5
—	We may boldly spend upon the hope of what is to come in	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	4	1	464	1	45
—	I will but spend a word here in the house	<i>Othello.</i>	1	2	1046	1	35

A. S. P. C. L.

<i>Spend.</i> And spend your rich-opinion, for the name of a night-brawler	<i>Orbello.</i>	2	3	1056	1	33
<i>Spend-thrift.</i> What a spend-thrift is he of his tongue	<i>Tempest.</i>	2	1	71	1	56
<i>Spent.</i> You shall go, Mouldy, it is time you were spent	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	3	2	490	1	26
— Almost spent with hunger, I am fallen in this offence	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	3	6	913	2	13
<i>Sperrs.</i> With massy staples and correspondve and fulfilling bolts, sperrs up the sons of Troy	<i>Prologue to Troil. and Cress.</i>			857	2	3
<i>Spheres.</i> If he, compact of jarr, grows musical, we shall have shortly discord in the spheres	<i>As You Like It.</i>	2	7	232	1	39
— In his bright-radiance and collateral light must I be comforted not in his sphere	<i>All's W.</i>	1	1	278	1	43
— I had rather hear you to solicit that, than musick from the spheres	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	3	1	320	2	53
— To be call'd into a huge sphere, and not to be seen to move in't	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	2	7	780	1	47
<i>Sphered.</i> Blow, villain, till thy sphered bias cheek out-swell the cholic of puff'd Aquilon	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	4	5	881	1	43
<i>Spherical.</i> She is spherical, like a globe	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	3	2	111	2	23
— Knaves, thieves, and treachers by spherical predominance	<i>Lear.</i>	1	2	933	2	53
<i>Sphery.</i> That wicked and dissembling gla'ss of mine made me compare with Hermia's sphery eyne	<i>Midf. Night's Dream.</i>	2	3	182	2	6
<i>Sphinx.</i> [Love] subtle as sphinx	<i>Love's Lab. Lost.</i>	3	3	164	1	4
<i>Spial.</i> The prince's spials have informed me	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	4	4	548	1	29
<i>Spices.</i> For all thy by-gone fooleries were but spices of it	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	3	2	345	2	39
— For all this spice of your hypocrisy	<i>Henry viii.</i>	2	3	682	2	32
But, one of these, (as he hath spices of them all, not all)	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	4	7	732	2	49
<i>Spicery.</i> Where, in that nest of spicery, they shall breed selves of themselves, to your recomferture	<i>Richard iii.</i>	4	4	663	1	58
<i>Spider.</i> Here in her hairs the painter plays the spider; and hath woven a golden mesh to entrap the hearts of men	<i>Mer. of Venice.</i>	3	2	210	2	50
— There may be in the cup a spider, steep'd, and one may drink; depart, and yet partake no venom	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	2	1	336	1	46
— I have drunk, and seen the spider	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	1	336	1	51
— Let thy spiders, that suck up thy venom, and heavy-gaited toads, lie in their way	<i>R. ii.</i>	3	2	426	2	22
— My brain more, busy than the labouring spider, weaves tedious snarles to trap mine enemies	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	3	1	586	2	1
— Why strew'st thou sugar on that bottled spider, whose deadly web ensnareth thee about	<i>Richard iii.</i>	1	3	640	1	20
— That bottled spider, that foul bunch-back'd toad	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	4	660	1	7
— But spider like, out of his self drawing web, he gives us note	<i>Henry viii.</i>	1	1	672	2	14
<i>Spies.</i> True spies	<i>Tempest.</i>	5	1	21	2	46
— The heaven sets spies upon us, will not have our contract celebrated	<i>W.'s Tale.</i>	5	1	359	2	23
— I'll fill these dogged spies with false reports	<i>K. John.</i>	4	1	403	1	9
— Servants, who seem no less; which are to France the spies and speculations intelligent of our state	<i>Lear.</i>	3	1	946	1	42
<i>Spight.</i> Be it for nothing but to spight my wife	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	3	1	110	2	6
— The more my spight	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	2	113	2	16
— of your heart	<i>Mu. Ado About Notb.</i>	5	2	144	2	52
— I'll find Demetrius and revenge this spight	<i>Midf. Night's Dream.</i>	3	2	189	1	7
— Fauconbridge, in spight of spight alone, upholds the day	<i>K. John.</i>	5	4	469	2	35
— This is the deadly spight that angers me, my wife can speak no English, I no Welsh	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	3	1	458	2	41
— The spight of a man prevaileth against me	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	1	3	577	1	28
— Of spight needs must I rest a while	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	2	3	613	1	41
— Oh, unbidd spight! is sportful Edward come	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	628	1	15
— Deliver'd letters, spight of intermission, which presently they read	<i>Lear.</i>	2	4	943	1	23
— A villain, that is hither come in spight, to scorn at our solemnity this night	<i>R. & Jul.</i>	1	5	973	2	54
— The tears have got small victory by that; for it was bad enough, before their spight	<i>Id.</i>	4	1	990	1	14
<i>Spigot.</i> O hafe Gongarian wight! wilt thou the spigot wield	<i>Merry W. of Windsor.</i>	1	3	49	1	10
<i>Spills.</i> Friend, or brother, he forfeits his own blood, that spills another	<i>T. of Athens.</i>	3	5	817	1	14
— So full of artless jealousy is guilt, it spills itself, in fearing to be spilt	<i>Hamlet.</i>	4	5	1028	2	13
<i>Spin.</i> Mount them, and make incision in their hides; that their hot blood may spin in English eyes	<i>Henry v.</i>	4	2	930	1	50
<i>Spinst.</i> Nor the division of a battle knows more than a spinst	<i>Orbello.</i>	1	1	1043	2	12
<i>Spirits.</i> Light and spirits will become it well	<i>Mer. Wives of Windsor.</i>	5	2	70	2	60
— are not finely touch'd but to fine issues	<i>Measure for Measure.</i>	1	1	76		
— The delighted spirit	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	88	2	14
— I have spirit to do any thing that appears not foul in the truth of my spirit	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	89	1	53

Spirit.

<i>Spirit.</i> I measure him, says she, by my own spirit	<i>Mu. Ado. Abt. Notb.</i>	2	3	130	2
I would have thought her spirit had been invincible against all assaults of affection	<i>Ib.</i>	2	3	130	1 36
— The man, as you know all, hath a contemptible spirit	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	3	130	2 43
— Her spirits are as coy and wild as haggards of the rock	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	132	1 7
— His jesting-spirit	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	133	1 50
— These things come thus to light, smother her spirits up	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	138	1 39
— Summon up your dearest spirits	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	2	1	152	1 6
— Allay with some cold drops of modesty thy skipping spirit	<i>Mer. of Venice.</i>	2	2	204	1 46
— All things that are, are with more spirit chased than enjoy'd	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	6	205	2 49
— The spirit of my father, which I think is within me, begins to mutiny against this servitude	<i>As You Like It.</i>	1	1	223	2
— The spirit of my father grows strong in me	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	1	224	1 30
— Young gentleman, your spirits are too bold for your years	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	2	226	2 13
— I would your spirit were easier for advice or stronger for your need	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	3	3	354	2 15
— Your spirits shine through you	<i>Macbeth.</i>	3	1	374	1 28
— A braver choice of dauntless spirits	<i>King John.</i>	2	1	391	1 40
— With my vext spirits I cannot take a truce	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	396	1 35
— The spirit of the time shall teach me speed	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	2	404	2 29
— His spirit is come in that flood so out against the holy church	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	408	2 6
— A jewel in a ten-times-barr'd-up chest, is a bold spirit in a loyal breast	<i>Richard II.</i>	1	1	415	1 44
I have a thousand spirits in one breast, to answer twenty thousand such as you	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	432	1 26
— Thy spirit within thee hath been so at war	<i>1 Henry IV.</i>	2	3	450	2 58
— I did not think thee lord of such a spirit	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	4	470	2 36
— Undaunted spirit in a dying breast	<i>1 Henry VI.</i>	3	2	557	2 43
— And ye choose spirits that admonish me	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	4	565	2 49
— He dares not calm his contumacious spirit	<i>2 Henry VI.</i>	3	2	588	2 47
— I have not that alacrity of spirit, nor cheer of mind, that I was wont to have	<i>R. III.</i>	5	3	666	1 51
— A noble spirit, as yours was put into you, ever casts such doubts, as false coin, from it	<i>Henry VIII.</i>	3	1	688	1 19
— O, I could weep my spirit from mine eyes	<i>Julius Caesar.</i>	4	3	759	2 48
— Her wanton spirit is about at every joint and motive of her body	<i>Tr. and Cress.</i>	4	5	881	2 42
— That gallant spirit hath ascended the clouds, which too untimely here did scorn the earth	<i>R.m. and Jul.</i>	3	1	982	2 47
<i>Spirits</i> [of the air] confined in a cloven pine	<i>Tempest.</i>	1	2	4	2 48
— use not their power unless commanded to do it	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	3	10	2 27
— invulnerable	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	3	15	2 22
— The best and wholesomest spirits of the night envelop you	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	4	2	94	1 36
— Methinks, in thee some blessed spirit doth speak	<i>All's Well.</i>	1	2	284	2 38
— Some powerful spirit instruct the kites and ravens to be thy nurses	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	3	3	343	2 18
— You spirits that tend on mortal thoughts, unfex me here	<i>Macbeth.</i>	1	5	367	1 14
— I can call spirits from the vasty deep	<i>1 Henry IV.</i>	3	1	457	2 6
— Thy spirits are most tall	<i>Henry V.</i>	2	1	515	1 23
— Now ye familiar spirits that are cull'd out of the powerful regions under earth	<i>1 H. VI.</i>	5	4	565	2 57
— Unchain your spirits now with spelling charms	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	4	566	1 24
— I never had to do with wicked spirits	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	5	568	1 17
— A spirit rais'd from depth of underground, that shall make answer to such questions	<i>2 Henry VI.</i>	1	2	574	2 36
— Raising up wicked spirits from underground	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	1	580	1 14
— Some spirit put this paper in the packet, to bless your eye withal	<i>Henry VIII.</i>	3	2	689	2 36
— Thy spirit is all afraid to govern thee near him, but, he away, 'tis noble	<i>Ant. & Cleo.</i>	3	3	777	1 21
— Thy spirit walks abroad, and turns our swords in our own proper entrails	<i>J. Caesar.</i>	5	3	764	1 43
— Most willing spirits that promise noble service	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	4	2	918	1 48
— At his warning, whether in sea or fire, in earth or air, the extravagant and erring spirit hies to his confine	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1	1	1001	1 31
— And then they say no spirit dares stir abroad, the nights are wholesome	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	1	1001	1 40
— Forth at your eyes your spirits wildly peep	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	4	1024	2 55
<i>Spirits</i> [Of the dead] damned spirits all, that in cross-ways and floods have burial, all to their wormy beds are gone	<i>Mul. Night's Dream.</i>	3	2	188	2 16
— If spirits can assume both form and suit, you come to fright us	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	5	1	332	1 34
— I have heard, but not believ'd, the spirits of the dead may walk again	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	3	3	346	2 5
— When spirits walk, and ghosts break up their graves	<i>2 Henry VI.</i>	1	4	577	2 7
— We all stand up against the spirit of Caesar, and in the spirit of men there is no blood	<i>Julius Caesar.</i>			748	56
— For, upon my life, this spirit, dumb to us, will speak to him	<i>Hamlet.</i>			1001	50

<i>Spirit.</i> My father's spirit in arms ! all is not well ; I doubt some foul play	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1	2	1004	1	28
<i>Spirits of peace,</i> where are ye ? are ye all gone	<i>Henry viii.</i>	4	2	695	2	6
<i>Spirit-firring.</i> The spirit-firring drum	<i>Othello.</i>	3	3	1063	2	2
<i>Spiriting.</i> And do my spiriting gently	<i>Tempest.</i>	1	2	5	1	8
<i>Spit.</i> She would have made Hercules have turn'd spit ; yea, and have cleft his club to make the fire too	<i>Much Ado About Nothing</i>	2	1	127	2	25
— I do defy him, and I spit at him	<i>Richard ii.</i>	1	1	414	1	41
— fire	<i>Lear.</i>	3	2	946	2	46
— To have a thousand with red burning spits come hissing in upon them	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	6	950	1	38
— Methinks I see my cousin's ghost seeking out Romeo, that did spit his body upon a rapier's point	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	4	3	991	2	59
— If it be a hot day, an I brandish any thing but my bottle, I would I might never spit white again	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	1	2	478	1	5
<i>Spital.</i> No ; to the spital go	<i>Henry v.</i>	2	1	515	1	29
<i>Spite.</i> That change is the spite	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	4	2	39	1	27
— The more my wrong, the more his spite appears	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	4	2	270	4	1
— And that which spites me more than all these wants, he does it under name of perfect love	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	3	270	2	10
<i>Spleens.</i> Angels with our spleens would all laugh themselves mortal	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	2	2	84	1	5
— Ridiculous spleen	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	5	2	167	1	21
— Brief as the lightning in the colly'd night, that in a spleen unfolds both heaven and earth	<i>Mid. Night's Dream.</i>	1	1	176	2	54
— My presence may well abate the over-merry spleen, which otherwise would grow into extremes	<i>Induc. to Taming of the Shrew.</i>	1	1	253	1	47
— If you desire the spleen, and will laugh yourselves into stitches, follow me	<i>Tw. Night.</i>	3	2	322	1	10
— Or teach thy hasty spleen to do me shame, I'll strike thee dead	<i>King John.</i>	4	3	406	2	3
— With swifter spleen than power can enforce	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	2	394	2	35
— of speed	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	7	411	1	63
— Inspire us with the spleen of fiery dragons	<i>Richard iii.</i>	5	3	669	1	29
— Take good heed, you charge not in your spleen a noble person	<i>Henry viii.</i>	1	2	676	1	23
— Madam, you do me wrong : I have no spleen against you, nor injustice for you, or any	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	4	684	2	42
By the gods, you shall digest the venom of your spleen, though it do split you	<i>Jul. Cæs.</i>	4	3	759	1	44
— Jove forbid, there should be done amongst us such things as would offend the weakest spleen to fight for and maintain	<i>Troilus and Cr. ssida.</i>	2	2	867	2	49
— Heaving spleens	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	2	868	1	56
— Patience ; or I shall say, you are all in all in spleen	<i>Othello.</i>	4	1	1068	1	30
<i>Spleenful.</i> Myself have calm'd their spleenful mutiny	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	3	2	588	1	17
<i>Spleeny.</i> I know her for a spleeny Lutheran	<i>Henry viii.</i>	3	2	689	1	57
<i>Splenetic.</i> For though I am not splenetic and rash, yet have I in me something dangerous	<i>Hamlet.</i>	5	1	1036	1	32
<i>Splintered.</i> Lately splintered, knit and join'd together	<i>Richard iii.</i>	2	2	646	2	2
<i>Splinter.</i> This broken joint, between you and her husband, intreat her to splinter	<i>Othello.</i>	2	3	1057	2	58
<i>Split.</i> I could play Ercles rarely, or a part to tear a cat in, to make all split	<i>M. Night's Dr.</i>	1	2	178	1	25
— When he shall split thy very heart with sorrow	<i>Richard iii.</i>	1	3	640	2	33
— Mine own tongue splits what it speaks	<i>Antony and Cleop.</i>	2	7	781	2	29
— O !—enough, Patroclus : or give me ribs of steel ! I shall split all in pleasure of my spleen	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	1	3	863	1	49
— thy brazen pipe	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	5	881	1	42
<i>Split.</i> When our vaults have wept with drunken splith of wine	<i>Timon of Ath.</i>	2	2	811	2	45
<i>Splitting.</i> Enter'd me, yea, with a splitting power, and made to tremble the region of my breast	<i>Henry viii.</i>	2	4	685	2	32
— But he returns, splitting the air with noise	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	5	5	738	1	49
— winds	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	1	3	862	1	27
<i>Spoil.</i> Is not this an honourable spoil ? a gallant prize	<i>1 Henry v.</i>	1	1	442	2	8
— Company, villainous company, hath been the spoil of me	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	3	461	2	32
— Old age, that ill layer-up of beauty, can do no spoil upon my face	<i>Henry v.</i>	5	2	540	1	36
— The spoil got at the Antiatas was ne'er distributed	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	3	3	724	2	15
— Our spoil, we have brought home, do more than counterpoise a third part, the charges of the action	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	5	738	2	25
<i>Spoke</i> like a tall fellow, that respects his reputation	<i>Richard iii.</i>	1	4	642	2	27
<i>Spoken.</i> Clarence is well spoken	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	3	641	1	34
<i>Spoon.</i> I have no long spoon	<i>Tempest.</i>	2	2	11	2	9
— If you expect spoon-meat, or bespeak a long spoon	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	4	3	114	2	42

<i>Spoon.</i> He must have a long spoon, that must eat with the devil	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	4	3	414	443
— Come, come, my lord, you'd spare your spoons	<i>Henry viii.</i>	5	2	700	427
— The spoons will be the bigger	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	3	701	429
<i>Sports.</i> Some sports are painful; but their labour, delight in them sets off	<i>Tempest.</i>	3	1	32	32
— You shall buy this sport as dear as all the metal in your shop will answer	<i>C. of Br.</i>	4	2	423	328
— Very reverend sport, truly	<i>Love's Lab. Lost.</i>	4	2	248	249
— There's no such sport, as sport by sport o'erthrown	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	267	262
— The sport best pleases that doth least know how	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	171	31
— If our sport had gone forward, we had all been made men	<i>Midf. Night's Dr.</i>	4	2	192	247
— Our sport shall be, to take what they mistake	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	103	329
— And devise sports; let me see; what think you of falling in love	<i>As You Like It.</i>	1	2	255	30
— ? of what colour	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	2	225	62
— Let her sport herself with that she's big with	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	2	1	339	8
— Who set the body and the limbs of this great sport together	<i>Henry viii.</i>	1	1	672	47
<i>Sportful.</i> In sportful Edward come	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	1	1	628	215
<i>Spot.</i> Yet here's a spot	<i>Macbeth.</i>	5	1	383	137
— I must withdraw and weep upon the spot of this enforced cause	<i>K. John.</i>	5	2	408	125
— To rest without a spot for evermore	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	7	413	56
— The angry spot doth glow on Caesar's brow	<i>Julius Caesar.</i>	1	2	743	56
— Follow his chariot, like the greatest spot of all thy sex	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	4	10	794	38
<i>Spotless.</i> I dare my life lay down, and will do't, sir, please you to accept it, that the	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	2	1	340	331
<i>queen</i> is spotless	<i>Henry v.</i>	5	2	541	13
<i>Sponful.</i> So be there 'twixt your kingdoms such a sponful	<i>W.'s Tale.</i>	3	3	346	15
<i>Sports.</i> And, gasping to begin some speech, her eyes became two spouts	<i>Merry Wives of Windsor.</i>	4	1	65	1
<i>Sprag.</i> He is a good sprag memory	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	1	1	707	6
<i>Sprang.</i> I sprang not more in joy at first hearing he was a man child, than now in first	<i>A.W.</i>	3	6	294	21
<i>seeing</i> he hath proved himself a man	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	5	1	850	244
<i>Sprat.</i> When his disguise and he is parted, tell me what a sprat you shall find him	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	5	5	630	263
<i>Sprawl.</i> First hang the child, that he may see it sprawl	<i>Richard ii.</i>	3	4	430	247
<i>Sprawl'st</i> thou, take that, to end thy agony	<i>Henry v.</i>	3	5	522	55
<i>Sprays.</i> Like an executioner, cut off the heads of too-fast growing sprays, that look too	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	2	3	581	218
<i>lofty</i> in our commonwealth	<i>Midf. Night's Dr.</i>	2	2	178	9
— Shall a few sprays of us—the emptying of our father's luxury	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	1	1	339	118
— Thus droops this lofty pine, and hangs its sprays	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	2	2	108	223
<i>Sprad</i> yourselves	<i>Mid. N. Dr.</i>	2	2	195	52
— She is spread of late into a goodly bulk: Good time encounter her	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	2	1	339	126
<i>Sprights.</i> We talk with goblins, owls, and elvish sprights	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	1	339	229
— Now the graves all gaping wide, every one lets forth his spright	<i>Macbeth.</i>	2	3	371	253
— A sad tale's best for winter; I have one of sprights and goblins	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	379	222
— Do your best to fright me with your sprights; you're powerful at it	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	2	3	904	146
— Malcolm! Banquo! as from your graves rise up, and walk like sprights, to counte-	<i>King John.</i>	2	2	404	231
<i>nance</i> this horror	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	4	3	350	142
— Come, sisters, cheer we up his sprights	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	1	339	229
<i>Sprighted.</i> I am sprighted with a fool	<i>Macbeth.</i>	2	3	371	253
<i>Sprightful.</i> Spoke like a sprightful noble gentleman	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	379	222
<i>Sprightly.</i> Address yourself to entertain them sprightly	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	2	3	904	146
— Be sprightly, for you fall 'mongst friends	<i>King John.</i>	2	2	404	231
<i>Sprightly shews.</i> With other sprightly shews of mine own kindred	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	4	3	350	142
<i>Spring.</i> So from that spring, whence comfort seem'd to come, discomfort swells	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	3	6	913	230
— Fetch from false Mowbray their first head and spring	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	5	928	122
— We as the spring of all, shall pay for all	<i>Macbeth.</i>	1	2	363	224
— The purest spring is not so free from mud, as I am clear from treason to my sovereign	<i>Richard ii.</i>	1	1	424	217
— Now stops thy spring; my sea shall suck them dry	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	5	2	469	123
— All springs reduce their currents to mine eyes	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	3	1	584	49
— Out into left gait	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	4	8	627	243
— Here stands the spring whom you have stain'd with mud	<i>Richard iii.</i>	2	2	646	13
— That good effects may spring from words of love	<i>Henry viii.</i>	5	2	689	221
— Like the spring that turneth wood to stone	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	3	2	853	53
<i>Spring</i> [the season.] The spring is near, when green geese are a feeding	<i>Leor.</i>	1	3	938	146
— The middle summer's spring	<i>Hamlet.</i>	4	7	1012	1
— Four lagging winters and four wanton springs, end in a word, such is the breath of	<i>L.'s L. Lost.</i>	1	1	148	147
<i>kings.</i>	<i>Mid. Night's Dr.</i>	2	2	179	242
	<i>Richard ii.</i>	1	3	428	139

<i>Spring.</i> He that hath suffer'd this disorder'd spring, hath now himself met with the fall of heat	<i>Richard II.</i>	3	4	430	58
— A cause on foot lives so in hope, as in an early spring we see the appearing buds	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	1	3	478	232
— When we saw our sun-shine made thy spring	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	2	2	673	
— And in his spring became a harvest	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	1	1	894	16
<i>Springs.</i> If the springs hold, the cock's mine	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	4	2	348	249
<i>Springs</i> to catch woodcocks	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1	3	1005	5
— As a woodcock to my own spring	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	1040	46
<i>Spring ball.</i> One would take it, that never saw them pace before, the spavin and spring halt reign'd among 'em	<i>Henry viii.</i>	1	3	676	237
<i>Sprinkles.</i> You great benefactors sprinkle our society with thankfulness	<i>Tim. of Ath.</i>	3	6	818	7
<i>Sprite.</i> You are that shrewd and knavish sprite call'd Robin Goostellow	<i>Mid. N. Dr.</i>	2	1	179	138
— Teaching all that read, to know this quintessence of every sprite	<i>As You Like It.</i>	3	2	235	246
<i>Spruce.</i> Now my spruce companions, is all ready, and all things neat	<i>Tam. of the Shr.</i>	4	1	168	148
<i>Sponge.</i> I will do any thing, Nerissa, ere I will be married to a sponge	<i>Mor. of Venice.</i>	1	2	200	172
— Besides, to be demanded of a sponge	<i>Hamlet.</i>	3	2	1026	233
— A sponge—that soaks up the king's countenance, his rewards, his authorities	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	1026	27
<i>Spongy.</i> What not put upon his spongy officers: who shall bear the guilt of our great quell	<i>Macbeth.</i>	1	7	368	231
— There is no lady of more softer bowels, more spongy to suck in the sense of fear	<i>Troilus and Cress.</i>	2	2	866	247
— From the spongy south	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	4	2	918	5
<i>Spurs.</i> By the spurs pluck'd up the pine and cedar	<i>Tempest.</i>	5	1	192	25
— He doth with holy abstinence subdue that in himself which he spurs on his power to qualify in others	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	4	2	94	147
— 'Tis long of you that spur me with such questions	<i>Love's Lab. Lost.</i>	2	1	153	126
— As a puny tilter that spurs his horse but on one side	<i>As You Like It.</i>	3	4	240	12
— His heels have deterr'd it, in usurping his spurs so long	<i>All's Well.</i>	4	3	297	253
— You may ride us with one soft kiss a thousand furlongs, ere with spur we heat an acre	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	1	2	335	111
— Which is another spur to my departure	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	348	113
— First the fair reverence of your highness curbs me, from giving reins and spurs to my free speech	<i>Richard II.</i>	1	1	414	136
— Finds brotherhood in thee no sharper spur	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	2	415	223
— He tires betimes, that spurs too fast betimes	<i>Ibid.</i>	24	1	420	125
— And spur thee on with full as many lies as may be halloo'd in thy treacherous ear	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	432	221
— And that young Harry Percy's spur was cold	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	1	3	474	146
— to the rescue of the noble Talbot; who now is girded with a waist of iron	<i>1 H. vi.</i>	4	3	562	122
— Her fume can need no spurs	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	1	3	576	214
— through Media, Mesopotamia, and the shelters whither the routed fly	<i>Ant. and Cleo.</i>	3	1	781	257
— Each man to his stool, with that spur as he would to the lip of his mistress	<i>T. of A.</i>	6	6	818	12
— A spur to valiant and magnanimous deeds	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	2	2	368	160
— Discover to me what both you spur and stop	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	1	7	900	122
— I do note, that grief and patience, rooted in him, both mingle their spurs together	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	2	915	132
— The profits of my death were very pregnant and potential spurs to make thee seek it	<i>Leor.</i>	2	1	939	240
<i>Spurio, Capt.</i>	<i>All's Well.</i>	2	1	283	1
<i>Spurn.</i> You spurn me hence, and he will spurn me hither	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	2	1	106	224
— Who even but now did spurn me with his foot	<i>Mid. Night's Dream.</i>	3	2	187	223
— To spurn at your most royal image	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	5	2	503	19
— And spurn in pieces posts of adamant	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	1	4	548	215
— I know no personal cause to spurn at him, but for the general	<i>Jul. Caesar.</i>	2	1	746	256
— I spurn thee like a cur out of my way	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	725	9
— Or I'll spurn thine eyes like balls before me	<i>Ant. and Cleo.</i>	2	5	770	222
— And spurns the rush that lies before him	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	5	784	256
— her home to her father	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	4	1	944	144
— Who dies, that bears not one spurn to their graves of their friends gift	<i>T. of A.</i>	5	2	808	134
— That which gives my soul the greatest spurn	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	3	1	842	3
— The spurns that patient merit of the unworthy takes	<i>Hamlet.</i>	3	1	1017	150
— enviously at straws	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	5	1028	148
<i>Spurring.</i> Bloody with spurring; fiery red, with haste	<i>Richard II.</i>	2	3	424	232
— Strike their sharp spurs, and mar men's spurring	<i>Tim. of Athens.</i>	4	3	821	25
<i>Spy.</i> I do spy some marks of love in her	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	2	3	131	215

<i>Spy.</i> Acquaint you with the perfect spy o' the time	<i>Macbeth.</i>	374	24
— I spy,—you spy? what do you spy	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	872	14
— I do spy a kind of hope	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	990	
<i>Spying.</i> By spying and avoiding fortune's malice	3 <i>Henry vi.</i>	6	627 2 17
<i>Squander'd.</i> And other ventures he hath, squander'd abroad	<i>Mer. of Venice.</i>	3	200 2 19
<i>Squandering glances</i>	<i>As You Like It.</i>	2	7 232 2 53
<i>Squarer.</i> Is there no young squarer now	<i>Mu. Ado About Notb.</i>	1	1 122 1 42
— They do square, that all their elves for fear creep into acorn cups, and hide them there	<i>Mid. Night's Dream.</i>	2	1 179 1 35
— It is not so with him that all things knows, as it is with us that square our griefs by shows	<i>All's Well.</i>	2	1 284 2 11
— He so chants to the sleeve-hand and the work about the square on't	<i>W. & Tale.</i>	3	351 2 38
— If I travel but four foot by the square further afoot, I shall break my wind	1 <i>Hen. vi.</i>	2	449 1 39
— 'Twere pregnant, they should square between themselves	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	2	1 774 1 19
— She's a most triumphant lady, if report be square to her	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	2 776 1 32
— I have not kept my square; but that to come shall all be done by the rule	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	3 776 2 53
— No practice had in the brave squares of war	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	9 787 1 42
— Mine honesty, and I, began to square	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	11 788 2 29
— For those that were, it is not square, to take, on those that are, revenges	<i>T. of Arb.</i>	5	6 820 2 48
— That will not suffer you to square yourselves	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	2	1 837 2 17
— And are you such fools, to square for this	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	1 837 1 55
— How frantically I square my talk	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2 844 2 5
— To square the general sex by Cressid's rule	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	5	2 886 2 36
— I profess myself an enemy to all other joys, which the most precious square of sense possesses	<i>Lear.</i>	1	1 930 1 32
<i>Squar'd.</i> Dreams are toys. Yet, for this once, yea, superstitiously I will be squar'd by this	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	3	3 346 2 10
— O that ever I had squar'd me to thy counsel	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1 358 1 36
<i>Squash.</i> I pray you commend me to mistress Squash your mother, and to master Peascock your father	<i>Mid. Night's Dr.</i>	3	1 184 2 55
— As a squash is before 'tis a peacock	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	1	5 311 2 50
— How like, methought, I then was, to this kernel, this squash	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	2	2 335 2 34
<i>Squels</i> , Will, a Cotswold man	2 <i>Henry vi.</i>	3	2 489 1 34
<i>Squier.</i> Do not you know my Lady's foot by the squier	<i>Love's Labour Lost.</i>	5	2 170 2 34
<i>Squiny.</i> Dost thou squiny at me	<i>Lear.</i>	4	6 958 1 17
<i>Squires.</i> Let not us, that are squires of the night's body, be call'd thieves of the day's beauty	1 <i>Henry vi.</i>	1	2 443 1 19
— You call'd me yesterday, mountain-squire; but I will make you to-day a squire of low degree	<i>Henry vi.</i>	5	1 537 2 22
— Some such squire he was, that turn'd your wit the seamy side without	<i>Othello.</i>	4	2 1071 2 56
<i>Squirrel.</i> The other squirrel was stolen from me by the hangman's boy in the market place	<i>Two Gent. of Ver.</i>	4	3 40 2 42
— I have a venturous fairy that shall seek the squirrel's hoard, and fetch thee new nuts	<i>Mid. Night's Dream.</i>	4	1 189 2 61
— Her chariot is an empty hazel nut, made by the joiner squirrel	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	1	4 872 2 37
<i>Stabs.</i> And every word stabs	<i>Mu. Ado Ab. Notb.</i>	2	1 127 2 19
— His gall'd stabs look'd like a breach in nature, for ruin's wasteful entrance	<i>Macb.</i>	2	3 371 2 44
— It may chance cost some of us our lives, for he will stab	2 <i>Henry vi.</i>	2	1 479 1 49
— To stab at half an hour of my life	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	4 499 2 44
<i>Stabbed.</i> O, I am stabb'd with laughter	<i>Love's Lab. Lost.</i>	5	2 166 2 40
— If Cæsar had stabb'd their mothers, they would have done no less	<i>J. Cæsar.</i>	1	2 744 2 35
— with a white weach's black eye	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	2	4 978 1 49
<i>Stable.</i> If your husband have stables enough, you'll look he shall lack no barns	<i>Much Ado Ab. Notb.</i>	3	4 136 1 8
— France is a stable; we that dwell in't, jades	<i>All's Well.</i>	2	3 288 2 2
— I'll keep my stable where I lodge my wife; I'll go in couples with her	<i>W. & Tale.</i>	2	1 340 1 35
<i>Staff</i> understand me	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	2	5 31 2 58
— Shall I set in my staff	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	3	1 109 2 29
— Then give him another staff, his last was broke cross	<i>Much Ado Ab. Notb.</i>	5	1 142 2 4
— There is no staff more reverend than one tip with horn	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	4 146 2 50
— Let me hear a staff, .. Ganza, a verse, <i>lege domine</i>	<i>Love's Lab. Lost.</i>	4	2 159 2 36
— The boy was the very staff of my age, my very prop	<i>Mer. of Venice.</i>	2	2 203 1 34
— God and king Henry govern England's realm; give up your staff, sir, and the king his realm	2 <i>Henry vi.</i>		581 2 2

<i>Staff.</i> A <i>staff</i> is quickly found to beat a dog.	2 <i>Hen. vi.</i>	3	1	584	2	61
<i>Staff of office.</i> For you my <i>staff</i> of office did I break in Richard's time	1 <i>Henry iv.</i>	5	1	468	1	3
<i>Stafford.</i> Sir Humphrey, and young <i>Stafford.</i> D. P.	2 <i>Henry vi.</i>			571		
— Lord. D. P.	3 <i>Henry vi.</i>			603		
<i>Stag.</i> A poor sequester'd <i>stag</i> , that from the hunter's aim had ta'en a hurt, did come to languish	<i>As You Like It.</i>	2	1	229	1	43
<i>Stage.</i> I love the people, but do not like to stage me to their eyes	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	1	1	76	1	55
— This green plot shall be our stage	<i>M. d. Night's Dr.</i>	3	1	183	1	19
— I hold the world but as the world, Gratiano; a stage where every one must play a part, and mine a sad one	<i>Mer. of Venice.</i>	1	1	168	1	37
— All the world's a stage	<i>As You Like It.</i>	2	7	233	2	19
— A kingdom for a stage, princes to act, and monarchs to behold the bleeding scene	<i>Henry v.</i>	1	ch	509	1	3
<i>Stag'd.</i> Yes, like enough, high battled <i>Caesar</i> will unstate his happiness, and be stag'd to the shew against a sworder	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	3	11	788	2	14
<i>Stagger.</i> A man may, if he were of a fearful heart, stagger in this attempt	<i>As You Like It.</i>	3	2	238	2	53
— Stark spoiled with the staggers	<i>Taming of the Shrew.</i>	3	2	265	1	31
— I will throw thee from my care for ever, into the staggers, and the careless lapse of youth and ignorance	<i>As You Like It.</i>	2	3	287	1	44
— That hand shall burn in never quenching fire, that staggers thus my person	<i>Rich. ii.</i>	5	5	439	1	60
— The question did at first so stagger me	<i>Henry viii.</i>	2	4	686	1	7
— How come these staggers on me	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	5	5	926	1	17
<i>Staggering.</i> (Without any pause or staggering,) take this basket on your shoulders	<i>Merry W. of Windsor.</i>	3	3	60	1	21
<i>Staid.</i> You have staid me in a happy hour	<i>M. Ado Ab. Notb.</i>	4	1	139	2	41
— Thou hast staid us here too long	<i>Titus Andron.</i>	2	3	839	2	25
<i>Stain.</i> Do no stain to your own gracious person	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	3	1	89	1	49
— You have some stain of soldier in you	<i>All's Well.</i>	1	1	278	2	9
— Here is such ado, to make no stain a stain, as passes colouring	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	2	3	341	1	21
— Sightless stains	<i>King John.</i>	3	1	396	2	13
— O, let her live, and I'll corrupt her manners, stain her beauty	<i>Richard iii.</i>	4	4	661	1	41
— That great men shall press for tinctures, stains, relics and cognifance	<i>Jul. Caesar.</i>	2	7	50	2	60
I'll raise the preparation of a war shall stain your brother	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	3	4	784	1	1
— It doth confirm another stain, as big as hell can hold	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	2	4	903	2	35
<i>Stained</i> with the variation of each soil	1 <i>Henry iv.</i>	1	1	442	1	52
<i>Stairs</i> of sand	<i>Merch. of Venice.</i>	3	2	210	2	12
— And in these degrees have they made a pair of stairs to marriage	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	246	2	14
<i>Stake.</i> I will die in it at the stake	<i>Much Ado Ab. Notb.</i>	1	1	123	2	25
— No, we shall ne'er win at that sport, and stake down	<i>Merchant of Venice.</i>	3	2	211	2	29
— Or else a fool; that feast a game play'd home, the rich stake drawn, and tak't it all for jest	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	1	2	336	2	28
<i>Stale</i> to catch thieves	<i>Tempest.</i>	4	1	18	1	31
— Poor I am, but his stale	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	2	1	106	2	42
— A contaminated stale	<i>Much Ado Ab. Notb.</i>	2	2	128	2	61
— I stand dishonoured, that have gone about to link my dear friend to a common stale	<i>Ib.</i>	4	1	137	2	50
— <i>Fast bind, fast find</i> , a proverb never stale in a thrifty mind	<i>Mer. of Venice.</i>	2	5	205	2	26
— Is it your will to make a stale of me amongst these mates	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	1	1	255	2	10
— Yet if thy thoughts, Bianca, be so humble, to cast thy wandering eyes on every stale, seize thee that list	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	264	2	29
— So stale and cheap to vulgar company	1 <i>Henry iv.</i>	3	2	460	1	31
— Had he none else to make a stale, but me	3 <i>Henry vi.</i>	3	3	621	2	54
— Or did use to stale with ordinary oaths my love to every new proteſter	<i>J. Caesar.</i>	2	2	742	1	1
— Age cannot wither her, nor custom stale her infinite variety	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	1	2	776	2	29
— Was there none else in Rome to make a stale of, but Saturnine	<i>Titus Andron.</i>	1	2	834	2	11
— This thrice worthy and right valiant Lord must not so stale his palm, nobly acquir'd	<i>Troilus and Cress.</i>	2	3	870	1	47
— Poor I am stale, a garment out of fashion	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	3	4	909	2	38
<i>Stale of borſes.</i> Thou didst drink the stale of horses	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	1	4	772	1	43
<i>Stal'd.</i> Which out of use, and stal'd by other men, begin his fashion	<i>J. Caesar.</i>	4	1	758	1	33
<i>Stalk</i> on, stalk on, the fowl sits	<i>Mu. Ado Ab. Notb.</i>	2	3	129	1	2
— I stalk about her door, like a strange soul upon the Stygian banks staying for waſtage	<i>Troilus and Cressida.</i>	3	2	872	3	37
— See! it stalks away	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1	1	1000	1	19
<i>Stalking borſe.</i> He uses his folly like a stalking horse	<i>As You Like It.</i>	5	4	249	1	12

<i>Stall</i> this in your bosom	-	-	-	<i>All's Well</i>	1	3	281	2	29
— We could not stall together in the whole world	-	-	-	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	5	1	798	1	11
<i>Stall'd</i> . And see another, as I see thee now, deck'd in thy rights, as thou art stall'd in mine	-	-	-	<i>Richard iii.</i>	1	3	639	2	38
<i>Stammer</i> . I would thou could'st stammer	-	-	-	<i>As You Like It.</i>	3	2	236	1	54
<i>Stamp</i> . As the event stamps them	-	-	-	<i>M. Ado Ab. Nub.</i>	1	2	124	8	10
— He has the stamp of Marcius	-	-	-	<i>Coriolanus</i>	1	6	709	1	54
— 'Tween man and man, they weigh not every stamp	-	-	-	<i>Cymbeline</i>	5	4	922	1	7
— This is he, who hath upon him still that natural stamp	-	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	5	927	2	3
<i>Stamp'd</i> . That most venerable man, which I did call my father, was I know not where when I was stamp'd	-	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	5	906	1	3
<i>Stamp'd coin</i> . But we pay them for it with stamped coin, not stabbing steel	-	-	-	<i>W. Tale.</i>	4	3	356	2	27
<i>Stanch</i> . Let my tears stanch the earth's dry appetite	-	-	-	<i>Titus Andronicus</i>	3	1	841	1	63
<i>Stand</i> not to discourse, but mount you presently	-	-	-	<i>Two Gent. of Verona</i>	2	2	42	1	45
— I stand wholly for you	-	-	-	<i>M. W. of Windsor</i>	3	2	592	2	29
— Consider how it stands upon my credit	-	-	-	<i>Com. dy of Errors</i>	4	1	113	1	14
— You are to bid any man stand in the Prince's name	-	-	-	<i>M. Ado Ab. Nub.</i>	3	3	134	1	35
— If he will not stand when he is bidden, he is none of the Prince's subjects	-	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	3	134	1	41
— I hope this reason stands for my excuse	-	-	-	<i>Induc. to Tam. of the Shrew</i>	2	2	254	2	27
— Not thou can'st not of the blood royal, if thou dar'st not stand for ten shillings	-	-	-	<i>1 Hen. v.</i>	1	2	444	2	2
— And when they stand against you, may they fall	-	-	-	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	4	4	408	1	56
— For it stands me much upon, to stop all hopes, whose growth may damage me	-	-	-	<i>R. iii.</i>	4	2	658	1	6
— It stands agreed	-	-	-	<i>Henry viii.</i>	5	2	690	2	47
— If it may stand with the tune of your voices	-	-	-	<i>Coriolanus</i>	2	3	717	1	38
— It only stands our lives upon, to use our strongest hands	-	-	-	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	2	1	774	1	25
— Tironus will stand to the proof, if you'll prove it to	-	-	-	<i>Tit. and G. ff.</i>	1	2	800	1	28
— That thou may'st stand, to enjoy thy banish'd Lord, and this great land	-	-	-	<i>Cymbeline</i>	2	1	962	1	2
— Yield up their deen to the stand of the stealer	-	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	3	963	1	42
— Me they shall see, whilst I am able to stand	-	-	-	<i>Rom. and Juliet.</i>	1	1	968	1	10
—, on you be a man: for Juliet's sake, for her sake, rise and stand	-	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	3	986	1	7
— Nor stands it safe with us to let his mad disguise	-	-	-	<i>Hamlet.</i>	3	3	1022	2	51
<i>Stand'st</i> . 'Tis so true, that, though the truth of it stands off as gross as black from white, my eye will scarcely see it	-	-	-	<i>Henry v.</i>	2	2	516	2	30
<i>Standard</i> . He's no standard	-	-	-	<i>Temp. ff.</i>	3	2	132	1	17
— Advance your standards, draw your willing swords	-	-	-	<i>Richard iii.</i>	5	3	603	1	49
<i>Standing</i> . The danger is in standing to't; that's the loss of men, though it be the getting of children	-	-	-	<i>All's Well</i>	3	2	291	2	51
— How this grace speaks his own standing	-	-	-	<i>Thren of Athens</i>	1	1	803	2	21
<i>Standing water</i> . 'Tis with him e'en standing water, between boy and man	-	-	-	<i>Two Night.</i>	1	5	312	1	1
<i>Stanley</i> , Lord. D.P.	-	-	-	<i>Richard iii.</i>	3	6	673	1	1
—, Sir William	-	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	5	664	2	44
—, George. After the battle, let George Stanley die	-	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	3	664	1	24
<i>Stanny'd</i> . And with what wing the stanny'd checks at it	-	-	-	<i>Twelfth Night</i>	2	5	318	1	57
<i>Staple</i> . He draweth out the thread of his verbosity finer than the staple of his argument	-	-	-	<i>Love's Lab. Lost</i>	5	1	104	2	58
<i>Star</i> . 'Auspicious star	-	-	-	<i>Temp.</i>	1	2	32	2	50
— Wilt thou reach stars, because they shine on thee	-	-	-	<i>Two Gent. of Verona</i>	3	1	34	1	50
— Look, the unfolding star calls up the shepherd	-	-	-	<i>Meas. fr. Meas.</i>	4	2	95	1	61
— There was a star danc'd, and under that I was born	-	-	-	<i>Mu. Ado Ab. Nub.</i>	2	1	128	1	44
— An you be not turned Turk, there's no more failing by the star	-	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	4	136	1	18
— Certain stars shot madly from their spheres, to hear the sea-maid's musick	-	-	-	<i>M. N. Dr.</i>	2	2	110	2	5
— Than all the fiery o's and eyes of light	-	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	186	2	43
— By these blessed candles of the night	-	-	-	<i>Mer. of Venice</i>	5	1	221	1	30
— It were all one, that I should love a bright particular star, and think to wed it	-	-	-	<i>A. Well.</i>	1	1	278	1	41
— You were born under a charitable star	-	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	1	279	1	35
— Eat, speak and move under the influence of the most received star	-	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	1	283	2	14
— My star's shine darkly over me	-	-	-	<i>Twelfth Night</i>	2	1	313	1	42
— In my stars I am above thee; but be not afraid of greatness	-	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	5	319	1	14
— Nine changes of the wat'ry star hath been the shepherd's note	-	-	-	<i>Winter's Tale</i>	1	2	334	1	6
— The stars, I see, will kiss the valleys first	-	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	1	359	2	32
— hide your fires! let not light see my black and deep desires	-	-	-	<i>Macbeth</i>	5	4	366	2	13
— Now, now, you stars, that move in your right spheres, where be your powers	-	-	-	<i>K. J.</i>	5	7	411	2	1
— I see thy glory, like a shooting star, fall to the base earth from the firmament	-	-	-	<i>R. ii.</i>	2	4	425	2	54
— Two stars keep not their motion in one sphere	-	-	-	<i>1 Henry iv.</i>	1	1	471	1	1

<i>Star.</i> A far more glorious star thy soul will make than Julius Cæsar	1	<i>Henry vi.</i>	544	1	45
— What low ring star now envies thy estate	2	<i>Henry vi.</i>	585	1	38
— Few men rightly temper with the stars	3	<i>Henry vi.</i>	625	2	18
— All of us have cause to wail the dimming of our shining star		<i>Richard iii.</i>	646	1	44
— At their birth good stars were opposite		<i>Ibid.</i>	661	1	51
— These are stars, and, sometimes, falling ones		<i>Henry viii.</i>	693	2	45
— The fault, dear Brutus, is not in our stars, but in ourselves, that we are underlings		<i>Julius Cæsar.</i>			
— I cannot by the progress of the stars, give guests how near to day	2	<i>Ibid.</i>	743	2	10
— Let all the number of the stars give light to thy fair way	3	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	746	1	56
— My good stars, that were my former guides, have empty left their orbs, and shot their fires into the abiss of hell	3	<i>Ibid.</i>	783	1	6
— The star is fallen	4	<i>Ibid.</i>	789	2	46
— Was't not a happy star led us to Rome	4	<i>Titus Andronicus</i>	796	1	7
— By the burning tapers of the sky	4	<i>Ibid.</i>	846	2	26
— By all Diana's waiting women yonder	5	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	847	1	31
— They are worthy to inlay heaven with stars	5	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	886	1	44
— The reason why the seven stars are no more than seven, is a pretty reason	5	<i>Learn.</i>	927	1	48
— The stars above us govern our conditions	1	<i>Ibid.</i>	938	2	36
— Earth treading stars that make dark heaven light	2	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	955	1	58
— Two of the fairest stars in all the heaven, having some business, do intreat her eyes to twinkle in their spheres, till they return	2	<i>Ibid.</i>	970	1	56
— Give me my Romeo; and when he shall die, take him and cut him out in little stars	3	<i>Ibid.</i>	975	2	15
— And shake the yoke of unpropitious stars from this world-wearied flesh	3	<i>Ibid.</i>	985	2	55
— Those with trains of fire	1	<i>Hamlet.</i>	995	1	17
— While phrase of sorrow conjures the wandering stars	5	<i>Ibid.</i>	1000	2	47
<i>Star-blasting.</i> Bless thee from whirlwinds, star-blasting, and taking	3	<i>Learn.</i>	1036	1	24
<i>Star-chamber.</i> I will make a star chamber matter of it	1	<i>Mary Queen of Scots.</i>	948	2	7
<i>Star-cross'd.</i> A pair of star-cross'd lovers take their life	1	<i>Prol. to Rom. and J. an.</i>	45	1	2
<i>Star-dust.</i> Whole star-like brightness gave life and influence to their whole being	5	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	757	1	6
<i>Starfishy.</i> The lady of the starfishy married the yeoman of the wardrobe	2	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	826	1	31
<i>Star-strance stare</i>	3	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	318	1	12
— What is in thy mind, that makes thee stare thus	3	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	152	2	55
— Nay, stare not, master; it is true, indeed	3	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	909	1	42
<i>Staring</i> full ghastly, like a strangled man	5	<i>Othello.</i>	1078	1	13
— Mental staring war	2	<i>Henry viii.</i>	588	2	6
<i>Star-stare,</i> as you see; thus smiling, as some say had tickled slumber, not as death's dart	5	<i>Richard iii.</i>	666	2	18
<i>Star-stare.</i> As fast lock'd in sleep as guiltless labour when it lies starkly in the traveller's bones	4	<i>Cy.</i>	916	2	57
<i>Star-stare.</i> I'll have a starling shall be taught to speak nothing but Mortimer	4	<i>Mass. for Meas.</i>	94	1	26
<i>Star'd</i> most unluckily	1	<i>Henry vi.</i>	447	1	34
<i>Start.</i> How if your husband start some other where	3	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	345	1	1
— I have felt so many quarks of joy and grief, that the first face of neither, on the start, can woman me unto't	2	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	106	1	22
— Seven of my people, with an obedient start, make out for him	3	<i>Al's Well.</i>	291	1	4
— Mangle by starts the foul count of their glory	2	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	318	1	31
— When I start, the envious people laugh	5	<i>Henry vi.</i>	541	2	32
— He bites his lip, and starts	2	<i>Henry viii.</i>	582	2	16
— Brutus will start a spirit as soon as Cæsar	3	<i>Henry viii.</i>	689	2	18
— By starts his fretted fortunes give him hope and fear	1	<i>Julius Cæsar.</i>	743	2	17
— One cannot speak a word, but it straight starts you	4	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	794	1	1
— Such unconfront starts are we like to have from him	5	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	886	1	56
— Now fear I, this will give it start again	1	<i>Learn.</i>	932	2	14
— Dost thou come to start my quiet	4	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1033	2	17
<i>Start-up.</i> That young start-up hath all the glory of my overthrow	1	<i>Othello.</i>	1044	1	52
<i>Started.</i> He started one poor heart of mine in thee	1	<i>M. Al. Ab. N. th.</i>	125	2	14
<i>Starting.</i> Anticipating time with starting courage	4	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	327	1	25
<i>Starting hole.</i> What starting hole canst thou now find out, to hide thee from this open and apparent shame	5	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	881	1	36
<i>Startingly.</i> Why do you speak so startingly and rash	2	<i>Henry viii.</i>	454	1	19
<i>Startle.</i> I'll startle you worse than the tacking bell	3	<i>Othello.</i>	1065	2	12
<i>Starve.</i> He had better starve than but once think this place becomes thee not	3	<i>Henry viii.</i>	691	1	54
— Never go home, here starve we out the night	5	<i>Ibid.</i>	700	1	47
<i>Starve-lucky, Maffer,</i> the rapier and dagger man	5	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	890	2	37
	3	<i>Mass. for Meas.</i>	95	2	

<i>Starveling.</i> D. P.	<i>Midf. Night's Dream.</i>	1	199	
— If I hang, old Sir John hangs with me; and thou know'st he's no starveling	<i>H. iv.</i>	2	1	448 2 35
	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	4	453 2 53
<i>Starveling.</i> Need and oppressiō starveth in thine eyes	<i>Rom. and Juliet.</i>	5	1	994 2 4
<i>Stat.</i> Acquaint her with the danger of my state	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	1	3	78 1 45
— So portent-like would I o'erway his state, that he should be my fool, and I his fate	<i>Loue's Lab. Lost.</i>	5	2	166 2 26
— That were my state far worser than it is, I would not wed her for a mine of gold	<i>Taming of the Shrew.</i>	1	2	256 1 39
— Of the revolt, the newest state	<i>Macbeth.</i>	1	2	363 1 24
— They'll talk of state; for every one doth so against a change	<i>Richard iii.</i>	4	4	430 2 39
— Thy state is taken for a joint-stool	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	2	4	455 1 26
— And so my state, seldom, but sumptuous, shewed like a feast	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	460 1 47
— Thus stands my state, 'twixt Cade and York distress'd	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	4	9	598 1 19
— By my state I swear to thee	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	3	2	618 1 50
— My state now but will mock me	<i>Henry viii.</i>	2	1	680 1 21
— And mighty states character'd are grated to dusty nothing	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	3	2	874 1 56
— For my state stands on me to defend, not to debate	<i>Learn.</i>	5	1	692 1 6
Go hence, good night:—and here stands all your state	<i>Rom. and Juliet.</i>	3	3	986 2 33
<i>State statues.</i> We should take root here where we sit, or sit state statues only	<i>H. viii.</i>	1	2	675 1 44
<i>Station.</i> She creeps; her motion and her station are as one	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	3	3	783 1 44
<i>Statist.</i> I do believe, (statist though I am none, nor like to be)	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	2	4	904 1 52
— I once did hold it, as our statists do, a baseness to write fair	<i>Humilit.</i>	5	2	1037 2 2
<i>Statue.</i> Were there sense in his idolatry, my substance should be statue in thy stead	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	4	3	42 2 4
— If you can behold it, I'll make the statue move indeed; descend, and take you by the hand	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	5	3	362 1 51
— Erect his statue then, and worship it	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	3	2	587 2 25
— But, like dumb statues, or unbreathing stones, star'd on each other, and look'd deadly pale	<i>Richard iii.</i>	3	7	654 1 37
— She saw my statue, which, like a fountain with a hundred spouts, did run pure blood	<i>Julius Cæsar.</i>	2	2	750 2 47
<i>Statues.</i> She hath made compare between our statues	<i>Midf. Night's Dr.</i>	3	2	187 2 37
<i>Statutes.</i> We are like to have biting statutes, unless his teeth be pull'd out	<i>2 H. vi.</i>	4	7	595 2 00
<i>Statues.</i> Look that my staves be sound, and not too heavy	<i>Richard iii.</i>	5	3	666 1 43
— Amaze the welkin with your broken staves	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	3	669 1 18
— You may as well strike at the heaven with your staves, as lift them against the Roman state	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	1	1	704 1 22
<i>Staunch.</i> If I knew what hoop would hold us staunch	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	2	2	775 2 6
<i>Staunch.</i> Ele's avarice	<i>Macbeth.</i>	3	3	381 1 42
<i>Stay.</i> It is an offence to stay a man against his will	<i>Mu. Ado about Nob.</i>	3	1	132 2 33
— I stay here on my bond	<i>Merch. of Venice.</i>	4	1	216 2 52
— me here at home, unkept	<i>As You Like It.</i>	1	1	223 1 13
— You may stay him from his intendment	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	1	224 2 39
— How my men will stay themselves from laughter	<i>Induc. to Tam of the Shrew.</i>	1	1	253 1 43
— Whatever fortune stays him from his word	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	264 2 60
— Thou art worthy to be hang'd, that wilt not stay her tongue	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	2	3	342 2 35
— Here's a stay, that shakes the rotten carcase of old death out of his rags	<i>K. John.</i>	2	2	394 2 43
— There are a crew of wretched souls, that stay his cure	<i>Macbeth.</i>	3	3	381 2 52
— And in the falling struck me, that thought to stay him, over-board	<i>Richard iii.</i>	1	4	461 2 10
— Our English troops retire, I cannot stay them	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	1	5	549 1 34
— Here my commission stays	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	2	4	582 2 60
— O thou that judgest all things, stay my thoughts	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	588 1 27
— Now thou art gone, we have no staff, no stay	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	2	1	610 1 20
— What stay had I but Edward, and he's gone	<i>Richard iii.</i>	2	2	646 1 10
— Two props of virtue for a christian prince, to stay him from the fall of vanity	<i>Ib.</i>	3	7	655 1 2
— Calphurnia here, my wife, stays me at home	<i>Julius Cæsar.</i>	2	2	750 2 46
— Nothing but death shall stay me	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	3	760 1 27
— My house and welcome on their pleasure stay	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	1	2	970 1 48
<i>Stay'd.</i> Young though thou art, thine eye hath stay'd upon some favour that it loves	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	2	4	316 2 25
<i>Stead.</i> Can you so stead me	<i>Meas. for Measure.</i>	1	5	79 1 27
— We shall advise this wronged maid to stead up your appointment	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	89 2 38
— May you stead me	<i>Mer. of Venice.</i>	1	3	200 2 5

	A	S.	P.	C.	L.
<i>Stead.</i> If it be so, sir, that you are the man must stead us all	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	1	2	259	2 47
— It nothing steads us to chide him from our eaves	<i>All's Well.</i>	3	7	295	1 8
— Had you that craft, to 'reave her of what should stead her most	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	3	303	1 49
— Were you in my stead, say, could you have heard a mother less	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	5	3	736	2 53
— Lo, my intercession likewise steads my foe	<i>Rom. and Juliet.</i>	2	3	977	2 42
— I could never better stead thee than now	<i>Othello.</i>	1	3	1050	2 24
<i>Steaded</i> much	<i>Tempest.</i>	1	2	3	2 37
<i>Steal</i> by line and level	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	38	2 33
— Convey, the wife it call, steal	<i>Merry W. of W. ind.</i>	1	3	49	1 20
— It was a mad fantastical trick of him to steal from the state, and usurp the beggary he was never born to	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	3	2	90	2 52
— Bid her steal into the pleach'd bowyer	<i>Mac. Ado Ab. Neth.</i>	3	1	131	1 54
— And steal out of your company	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	3	134	2 8
— Certain it is, that he will steal himself into a great man's favour, and, for a week, escape a great deal of discoveries	<i>All's Well.</i>	3	6	204	1 46
— Still 'tis strange he should thus steal upon us	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	5	1	358	2 56
— We steal as in a castle, cock-sure	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	2	1	449	1 9
— They will steal any thing, and call it—purchase	<i>Henry vi.</i>	3	1	520	2 52
— To England will I steal, and there I'll steal	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	538	1 22
— And will he steal out of his wholesome bed	<i>Julius Caesar.</i>	2	1	749	1 50
— I cannot think that he would steal away so guilty-like	<i>Othello.</i>	3	3	1059	2 43
<i>Stealers.</i> By these pickers and stealers	<i>Hamlet.</i>	3	2	1022	1 9
<i>Stealth.</i> If you like elsewhere, do it by stealth	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	3	2	110	2 25
— I told him of your stealth unto this wood	<i>Midf. Night's Dream.</i>	3	2	187	2 57
— Who, in the lussy stealth of nature, take more composition and fierce quality	<i>1 Lear.</i>	1	2	932	2 39
<i>Stead.</i> (The needful bits and curbs for headstrong steeds)	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	1	4	78	2 26
— Mounted upon a hot and fiery steed, which his aspiring rider seem'd to know	<i>R. iii.</i>	5	2	435	2 44
— Threatens steed, in high and boastful neighs	<i>Henry vi.</i>	4	1	527	1 2
— Hark how our steeds for present service neigh	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	2	535	1 46
— While their wounded steeds fret fetlock deep in gore	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	7	534	2 11
— The deadly handed Clifford slew my steed	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	5	2	601	1 57
— Here is the steed, we the caparisons	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	1	9	710	2 16
<i>Steel.</i> Then join you with them, like a rib of steel, to make strength stronger	<i>2 H. iv.</i>	2	3	483	2 1
— She's as hard as steel	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	1	1	24	2 49
— My desire, more sharp than filed steel, did spur me forth	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	3	3	322	1 35
— And with thy blessings steel my lance's point	<i>Richard iii.</i>	3	4	16	2 61
— Turn on the bloody hounds with heads of steel	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	4	2	561	2 52
— Now, York, or never, steel thy fearful thoughts	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	3	1	586	1 55
— If thou turn the edge, or cut not out the burly-bon'd clown in clines of beef	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	10	598	2 47
— The hope thereof makes Clifford mourn in steel	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	1	1	604	1 41
— thy melting heart, to hold thine own, and leave thine own with him	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	2	2	611	2 36
— When steel grows soft as the parasite's silk, let him be made a coverture for the wars	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	1	9	710	2 60
— But metal, Marcus, steel to the very back	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	4	3	848	2
— To steel a strong opinion to themselves	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	1	5	863	2 58
— As true as steel	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	2	874	1 44
— His steel was in debt; it went o' the back-side of the town	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	3	3	895	2 31
— My man's as true as steel	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	2	4	980	1 43
<i>Steeled.</i> Seldom, when the steeled gauler is the friend of men	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	4	2	94	1 54
<i>Steep.</i> Four days will quickly steep themselves in nights	<i>Mid. Night's Dream.</i>	1	1	175	1 12
<i>Steep'd.</i> Yet are steep'd in favours	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	4	9	923	1 7
— in blood	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	5	3	996	1 56
— me in poverty to the very lips	<i>Othello.</i>	4	2	1070	2 48
<i>Steep-down.</i> Wash me in steep-down gulfs of liquid fire	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	1078	2 58
<i>Steers.</i> Like youthful steers unyok'd, they take their course; east, west, north, south	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	4	2	495	2 59
— A rarer spirit never did steer humanity	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	4	2	798	1 3
<i>Stelled-fires.</i> Would have buoy'd up, and quench'd the stelled fires	<i>Lear.</i>	3	7	52	1 11
<i>Stem.</i> This is a stem of that victorious stock	<i>Henry vi.</i>	2	4	518	2 30
— Sweet stem from York's great stock	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	2	5	554	1 27
<i>Step.</i> And make a pastime of each weary step	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	2	7	32	2 51
— And turn two mincing steps into a manly stride	<i>Much. of Ven.</i>	4	4	213	2 21
<i>Step-dame.</i> How slow this old moon wanes! she lingers my desires, like to a step-dame	<i>Midf. Night's Dream.</i>	1	1	175	1

<i>Step-dame.</i> A cruel father, and a step-dame false	-	<i>Cymbeline</i>	1	7	899	1	4
<i>Step-mothers.</i> You shall not find me, daughter, after the slander of most step-mothers	<i>Ib.</i>		1	2	894	1	54
<i>Stephano.</i> D. P. - <i>Temp.</i> p. 1. - D. P. -	<i>Mar. of Ven.</i>				197		
— his wonderful escape from drowning	-	<i>Temp.</i>	3	2	13	2	13
<i>Steril.</i> Either have it steril with idleness, or manur'd with industry	-	<i>Orbell.</i>	1	3	1050	2	8
<i>Sterility.</i> Into her womb convey sterility	-	<i>Lear.</i>	1	4	937	2	25
<i>Sterling.</i> An if my word be sterling yet in England, let it command a mirror hither	-						
straight	-	<i>Richard ii.</i>	4	1	433	2	60
<i>Stern.</i> But he, like you, would not have been so stern	-	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	2	2	87	1	1
— And sit at chiefest stern of public weal	-	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	1	1	545	1	53
— Attend you here the door of our stern daughter	-	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	2	3	903	1	1
<i>Sternage.</i> Grapple your minds to sternage of this navy	-	<i>Henry vi.</i>	3	cb	519	2	59
<i>Stern.</i> Will you sterner be than he that dies and lives by bloody drops	-	<i>A. T. L. L.</i>	3	5	240	1	31
— Ambition should be made of sterner stuff	-	<i>Julius Caesar.</i>	3	2	755	2	43
<i>Stew.</i> I have seen corruption boil and bubble till it run o'er the stew	-	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	5	1	100	2	42
— He would unto the stews; and from the common's creature pluck a glove, and wear it as a favour	-	<i>Richard ii.</i>	5	3	427	1	7
— If I could get me but a wife in the stews, I were mann'd, hois'd, and wiv'd	-	<i>2 H. iv.</i>	1	2	476	2	1
— To mart as in a Romish stew	-	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	1	7	900	2	26
<i>Steward.</i> D. P. -	-	<i>All's Well.</i>			277		
— Whilst I have gold, I'll be his steward still	-	<i>Timon of Athens.</i>	4	2	819	2	16
— Had I a steward so true, so just, and new so comfortable	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	825	1	26
— One honest man,—mistake me not,—but true; no more, I pray,—and he is a steward	-	<i>Timon of Athens.</i>	5	1	825	3	34
— It is the false steward, that stole his master's daughter	-	<i>Hamlet.</i>	4	5	1030	1	27
<i>Stewardship.</i> Shew us the hand of God that hath dismiss'd us from our stewardship	-						
	-	<i>Richard ii.</i>	5	5	429	1	37
<i>Stew'd in brine</i>	-	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	2	5	778	1	25
— Sudden business! there's a stew'd phrase indeed	-	<i>Titus and Coriolanus.</i>	3	1	871	2	18
— in his haste	-	<i>Lear.</i>	3	4	943	1	21
— in corruption	-	<i>Hamlet.</i>	3	4	1024	2	22
<i>Sticks.</i> My father's rough and envious disposition sticks me at heart	-	<i>As You Like It.</i>	1	2	227	1	26
— He, that breaks a stick of Glister's grove, shall lose his head for his presumption	-						
	-	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	1	2	574	1	
— Your skill shall, like a star in the darkest night, stick fiery off indeed	-	<i>Hamlet.</i>	5	2	1040	1	
— How have I been behav'd, that he might stick the smallest opinion on my greatest abuse	-	<i>Orbell.</i>	4	2	1071	2	8
<i>Sticking-place.</i> Screw but your courage to the sticking-place	-	<i>Acetate.</i>	1	7	368	2	20
<i>Stickler-like.</i> The dragon wing of night o'er spreads the earth, and, stickler-like, the armies separates	-	<i>Titus and Coriolanus.</i>	5	9	890	2	9
<i>Stiff.</i> Such a noise arose, as the shreds make at sea in a stiff tempest	-	<i>Henry vi.</i>	4	1	694	1	11
— This is stiff news	-	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	1	2	769	1	59
— age	-	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	3	3	908	1	53
— How stiff is my vile sense	-	<i>Lear.</i>	4	6	959	2	59
<i>Stiff borne action</i>	-	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	1	1	475	2	13
<i>Stiffly.</i> And you, my sinews, grow not instant old, but bear me stiffly up	-	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1	5	1007	2	31
<i>Stifle.</i> You shall stifle in your own report	-	<i>Measure for Measure.</i>	2	4	80	2	43
<i>Stigmatic.</i> Foul stigmatic, that's more than thou canst tell	-	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	5	1	601	1	40
— But thou art neither like thy fire, nor daisy; but like a foul mis-shapen stigmatic	-						
	-	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	2	2	612	2	39
<i>Stigmatical</i> in making, worse in mind	-	<i>Cm. of Errors.</i>	4	2	113	2	33
<i>Stile.</i> I am much deceived, but I remember the stile	-	<i>Lear's Labor Lost.</i>	5	1	158	1	5
— 'Tis a boisterous and a cruel stile, a stile for challengers	-	<i>As You Like It.</i>	4	3	244	1	15
The Turk, that two and fifty kingdoms hath, writes not so tedious a stile as this	-						
	-	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	5	1	564	2	38
<i>Still</i> swine eat all the drough	-	<i>Merry W. of Windsor.</i>	4	2	66	1	60
— We are still handling our ewes: and their fells you knew are great	-	<i>As You L. It.</i>	2	2	235	1	7
— One that still motions war and never peace	-	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	1	3	547	2	38
— Holy and heavenly thoughts still counsel her	-	<i>Henry viii.</i>	5	4	702	1	27
— as the grave	-	<i>Orbell.</i>	2	2	1076	2	49
<i>Still born.</i> Grant, that our hopes (yet likely of fair birth) should be still-born	-	<i>2 H. iv.</i>	1	3	475	1	59
<i>Still shutting eye</i>	-	<i>Lear.</i>	1	1	931	2	45
<i>Stings.</i> Ah, what sharp stings are in her mildest words	-	<i>All's Well.</i>	3	4	292	1	15
— There is something in't that stings his nature	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	3	297	1	7

A. S. P. C. L.

<i>Sting.</i> Though they cannot greatly sting to hurt, yet look to have them buz	3 <i>H. vii.</i>	2	6	616	21	3
— These things sting his mind so venomously	<i>Lear.</i>	4	3	955	2	14
<i>Stinking.</i> There's not a nose among twenty but can smell him that's stinking	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	4	943	2	5
<i>Stint.</i> We must not stint our necessary actions, in the fear to cope malicious censurers	<i>Henry viii.</i>	1	2	675	1	33
Make peace, <i>stint</i> war	<i>Timon of Athens.</i>	5	6	82	2	45
— Knowing, that with the shadow of his wings he can at pleasure stint their melody	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	4	4	850	1	2
The combatants being kin, half stints their strife before their strokes begun	<i>Trand. Cr.</i>	4	5	882	1	25
— And stint thou too, I pray thee nurse, say I	<i>Rom. and Jul.</i>	1	3	971	2	11
<i>Stinted.</i> And, pretty fool, it stinted, and said—'ay,'	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	3	971	1	62
<i>Stir.</i> I fear my brother Mortimer doth stir about his title	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	2	3	451	1	28
— I could not stir him	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	4	2	915	1	3
<i>Stirr'd.</i> I am sorry, sir, I have thus far stirr'd you	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	5	3	302	1	33
<i>Stirring.</i> Why, then we shall have a stirring world again	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	5	3	730	1	55
<i>Stirrups</i> of no kindred	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	3	2	205	1	26
<i>Stitchery.</i> Come, lay aside your stitchery	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	1	3	707	2	9
<i>Stitches.</i> If you will laugh yourself into stitches follow me	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	3	2	322	1	11
<i>Sticky.</i> And my imaginations are as foul as Vulcan's stithy	<i>Hamlet.</i>	3	2	1019	1	57
<i>Stithy'd.</i> By the forge that stithy'd Mars his helm	<i>Troilus and Criseida.</i>	4	5	803	2	27
<i>Storacado's.</i> Your pusses, storacado's, and I know not what	<i>Merry Wives of Windsor.</i>	2	1	53	2	26
<i>Stock.</i> With a linen stock on one leg, and a kersey boot butt on the other	<i>Tam. of the Sh.</i>	3	2	265	1	43
— Ay, 'tis strong, and it does indifferently well in a flame-colour'd stock	<i>Two Night.</i>	1	3	310	2	6
— And noble stock was graft with crab-tree slip	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	3	2	580	2	57
— No, Titus, no; the emperor needs her not, nor her, nor thee, nor any of thy stock	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	1	2	834	2	7
— But for the stock, sir Thomas, I wish it grubb'd up now	<i>Henry viii.</i>	5	1	609	2	52
<i>Stock.</i> Who stock'd my servant	<i>Lear.</i>	2	4	944	2	35
<i>Stock-fish.</i>	<i>Tempest.</i>	3	2	74	1	19
— He was got between two stock-fishes	<i>Measure for Measure.</i>	3	2	911	1	18
—	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	4	4	453	2	55
— Sampson Stockfish, a fruiterer, behind Gray's Inn	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	3	2	489	1	46
<i>Stockfish.</i> Since nought so stockish, hard, and full of rage, but musick for the time doth	<i>M. r. of Venice.</i>	5	1	219	2	61
change his nature	<i>Lear.</i>	2	2	941	1	49
<i>Stocking</i> his messenger	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	2	5	319	1	25
— Remember who commended thy yellow stockings	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	322	2	15
— He's in yellow stockings	<i>Henry viii.</i>	1	3	677	1	5
—, renouncing clean the faith they have in tennis and tall-stockings	<i>Hamlet.</i>	2	1	1009	2	22
— His stockings foul'd, ungarter'd, and down gyved to his ancle	<i>Merry Wives of Windsor.</i>	4	5	60	2	46
<i>Stocks.</i> The knave constable had like to have set me in the stocks	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	3	1	109	2	46
— What needs all that, and a pair of stocks in the town	<i>Taming of the Shrew.</i>	1	1	255	1	36
— Let's be no stocks, nor no stocks, I pray	<i>Ali's Wife.</i>	3	2	207	2	51
— He hath set in the stocks all night	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	5	297	2	56
— The stocks carry him	<i>Richard iii.</i>	5	5	438	2	23
— Like silly beggars, who, sitting in the stocks, refuge their shame	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	2	4	452	2	25
— Ere I lead this life long I'll sow neither stocks, and mend them and foot them too	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	5	3	736	2	19
— Yet here he lets me prate like one i' the stocks	<i>M. r. of Venice.</i>	2	2	180	1	46
<i>Stol'n.</i> 'Thou told'st me they were stol'n into this wood	<i>Temp. st.</i>	1	2	3	1	28
<i>Stomach.</i> Undergoing stomach	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	1	8	1	45
— Against the stomach of my sense	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	2	11	2	25
— is not constant	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	1	2	25	2	26
— Kill your stomach on your meat	<i>Macb. Alas About Nob.</i>	1	3	124	2	49
— Eat when I have a stomach	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	1	128	2	38
— Quearly stomach	<i>Merchant of Venice.</i>	3	5	214	2	34
— Nay, let me praise you while I have a stomach	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	1	1	255	4	3
— The mathematicks, and the metaphysicks, fall to them as you find your stomach	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	2	275	1	14
serves you	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	270	2	48
— My banquet is to close our stomachs up	<i>All's Well.</i>	3	6	204	1	16
— Then vail your stomachs	<i>Henry vi.</i>	2	6	514	1	42
— If you have a stomach, to't, monsieur	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	3	531	1	48
— If we may, we'll not offend one stomach with our play	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	1	32	548	1	
— That he which hath no stomach to this fight, let him depart						
— That nobles should such stomachs bear						

<i>Stomachs.</i> The winds grow high, so do your stomachs, lords	-	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	2	1	579	1
— He was a man of an unbounded stomach, ever ranking himself with princes	<i>H. viii.</i>		4	2	694	51
— Which gives men stomach to digest his words with better appetite	<i>J. Caesar.</i>		1	2	745	1
— If you dare fight to-day, come to the field, if not, when you have stomachs	<i>Ibid.</i>		5	1	762	28
— And make the wars alike against my stomach, having alike your cause	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>		2	2	774	47
— Believe not all; or, if you must believe, stomach not all	<i>Ibid.</i>		3	4	783	43
— You may have every day enough of Hector, if you have stomach	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>		4	5	883	37
— Our stomachs will make what's homely, savoury	<i>Cymbeline.</i>		3	6	913	31
— Lady, I am not well; else I should answer from a full-flowing stomach	<i>Learn.</i>		5	3	963	16
— To some enterprize that hath a stomach in't	<i>Hamlet.</i>		1	1	1000	30
<i>Stomach-qualm'd.</i> If you are sick at sea, or stomach-qualm'd at land	<i>Cymbeline.</i>		3	4	911	26
<i>Stomachers.</i> Corrupters of my faith! you shall no more be stomachers to my heart	<i>Ib.</i>		3	4	910	18
<i>Stomaching.</i> 'Tis not a time for private stomaching	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>		2	2	744	41
<i>Stones.</i> Give her no token but stones; for she's as hard as steel	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>		1	1	24	48
— He is a stone, a very pebble-stone	<i>Ibid.</i>		2	3	29	43
— I will cut all his two stones: by gar he shall not have a stone to throw at his dog	<i>Merry W. of Windsor.</i>		1	4	51	4
— Whose rates are either rich or poor, as fancy values them	<i>Mis. as for Measure.</i>		2	2	84	16
— His stones, his daughter, and his ducats	<i>Mov. of Ven.</i>		2	8	207	147
— Does not the stone rebuke me, for being more stone than it	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>		5	3	361	52
— This precious stone set in the silver sea, which serves it in the office of a wall	<i>R. ii.</i>		1	1	420	35
— As sweet stones enforced from the old Assyrian slings	<i>Henry v.</i>		4	7	554	52
— Nay, if we be forbidden stones, we'll talk to it with our teeth	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>		3	1	55	48
— Well, call them again, I am not made of stone	<i>Richard iii.</i>		3	7	656	1
— Pity, you ancient stones, those tender babes, whom envy hath immur'd within your walls	<i>Ibid.</i>		4	1	657	45
— A base foul stone, made precious by the foil of England's chair	<i>Ibid.</i>		5	3	668	35
— I told you all, when we first put this dangerous stone a rolling, 'twould fall upon ourselves	<i>Learn.</i>		5	2	700	1
— You are not wood, you are not stones, but men	<i>Julius Caesar.</i>		3	2	750	1
— Go to then; your confederate stone	<i>Tit. and Corp.</i>		2	2	775	1
— Sometimes, like the philosopher with two more than's artificial one	<i>Tam. of Shrew.</i>		2	2	811	1
— A stone so soft as wax, tribunes more hard than stones	<i>Tit. and Corp.</i>		3	1	842	1
— Sparkles this stone as it was wont? or isn't not too dull to your good wearing	<i>Cym.</i>		2	4	904	24
— And in this habit met I my father with his bleeding rings, their precious stones new lost	<i>Learn.</i>		5	3	964	56
— Thou dost stone my heart, and mak'st me call, what I intend to do—a murder which I thought a sacrifice	<i>Othello.</i>		5	2	1076	3
— Are there no stones in heaven but what serve for the thunder	<i>Ibid.</i>		5	2	1078	4
<i>Stone-bow.</i> O for a stone bow, to hit him in the eye	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>		2	5	310	18
<i>Stone-cutter.</i> A tailor, fir; a stone-cutter, or a painter could not have made him so ill	<i>Learn.</i>		2	2	941	15
<i>Stone-hard heart</i>	<i>Richard iii.</i>		4	4	661	1
<i>Stone-jugs.</i> You would present her at the lect, because she brought stone-jugs and no seal'd quarts	<i>Induc. to Tom. of the Shrew.</i>		2	2	256	1
<i>Stone-still.</i> I will not struggle, I will stand stone-still	<i>K. John.</i>		4	1	402	2
— Some say, he shall be ston'd; but that death is too lost for him	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>		4	3	357	1
<i>Stool.</i> When all's done you look but on a stool	<i>Macbeth.</i>		3	4	376	1
— Thou stool for a witch	<i>Troilus and Cress.</i>		2	1	865	47
— A stoop of wine, Maria	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>		2	3	315	25
— Compassion on the king commands me stoop; or, I would see his heart out	<i>1 H. vi.</i>		3	1	556	1
— But stoop with patience to my fortune	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>		5	5	630	2
— To plainness honour's bound, when majesty stoops to folly	<i>Learn.</i>		1	1	930	60
Fetch me a stoop of liquor	<i>Hamlet.</i>		5	1	1034	1
<i>Stops.</i> His jesting spirit; which is now crept into a lutestring, and now govern'd by stops	<i>Much Ad. About Nothing.</i>		3	2	133	51
— Discover to me what doth both spur and stop	<i>Cymbeline.</i>		1	7	900	1
— You would seem to know my stops	<i>Hamlet.</i>		3	2	1022	41
— Let's teach ourselves that honourable stop, not to out-sport discretion	<i>Othello.</i>		3	3	1024	39
— Therefore these stops of thine fright me the more	<i>Ibid.</i>		3	3	1060	34
<i>Stopp'd.</i> No, his mouth is stopp'd	<i>Ibid.</i>		5	2	1076	16
<i>Store.</i> Dost thou conjure for wenches, that thou call'st for such store	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>		3	1	109	53
Which I did store to be my toster-nurse	<i>As You Like It.</i>		2	3	230	47
And your store, I think, is not for idle markets	<i>Two Night.</i>		3	3	322	20

		A.	P. C. L.
<i>Store.</i> Whose warped looks proclaim what store her heart is made of	<i>Lear.</i>	3	6 950 2 27
— Only poor, that when she dies, with beauty dies her store	<i>Rom. and Jul.</i>	1	1 969 2 43
— And you among the store	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	2 970 1 33
<i>Stor'd.</i> I did not think the king so stor'd with friends	<i>K. John.</i>	5	4 409 2 32
<i>Store-house.</i> The sacred store-house of his predecessors, and guardian of their bones	<i>Macbeth.</i>	2	2 372 2 36
— I am the store-house, and the shop of the whole body	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	1	1 704 2 38
<i>Storm.</i> You do afflict the storm	<i>Tempest.</i>	1	1 1 1 22
— described by Miranda	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	2 2 1 29
— described by Ariel	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	2 4 1 11
— Brewing storm	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	2 10 2 43
— 'Why, look you, how you storm! I would be friends with you	<i>Mer. of Ven.</i>	1	3 201 2 22
— described by the clown	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	3	3 347 1 2
— Small showers last long, but sudden storms are short	<i>Richard ii.</i>	2	1 420 1 24
— I will stir up in England some black storm, shall blow ten thousand souls to heaven or hell	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	3	1 586 2 1
— Ay, now begins a second storm to rise for this is he that moves both wind and tide	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	3	3 619 2 42
— To help King Edward in his time of storm	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	7 626 2 37
— Untimely storms make men expect a dearth	<i>Richard iii.</i>	2	3 647 1 29
— We see the water swell before a boisterous storm	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	3 647 1 38
— Every man, after the hideous storm that follow'd, was as a thing inspir'd	<i>Henry viii.</i>	1	1 672 2 48
— The storm is up and all is on the hazard	<i>J. Caesar.</i>	5	1 762 2 32
— Now is a time to storm, why art thou still	<i>Tit. Andronicus.</i>	3	1 843 2 53
— described by Kent and Lear	<i>Lear.</i>	3	2 947 1 24
— But as we often see, against some storm, a silence in the heavens	<i>Hamlet.</i>	2	1015 1 40
<i>Story.</i> Sir, make me not your story	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	1	5 79 1 40
— Here begins this morning story right	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	5	1 120 1 7
— Thou bugaboo to twilt to fine a story right	<i>Al. Ab. Nob.</i>	1	1 124 1 43
— This story shall the good man teach his son	<i>Henry v.</i>	4	3 531 2 9
— I fear the story of his anger	<i>Henry viii.</i>	3	2 690 2 17
— How worthy he is, I will leave to appear hereafter, rather than story him in his own hearing	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	1	5 896 2 41
— This story the world may read in me	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	3 908 2 26
<i>Stover.</i> Flat meads thatch'd with stover	<i>Tempest.</i>	1	1 16 2 52
<i>Stowp.</i> Set me the stowp of wine upon the table	<i>Hamlet.</i>	5	2 1046 1 45
<i>Stoutly.</i> She speaks for you stoutly	<i>Othello.</i>	3	1 1059 1 25
<i>Stow'd.</i> Where hast thou stow'd my daughter	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	2 1046 2 8
<i>Straggles.</i> Let's whip these stragglers o'er the seas again	<i>Richard iii.</i>	5	3 669 1 3
<i>Straight.</i> And floating straight, obedient to the stream	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	1	1 104 1 27
— Go, send to Falstaff straight	<i>M. W. of Wind.</i>	4	4 68 2
— So we seem to know, is to know straight our purpose	<i>Al's Well.</i>	4	1 295 1 41
— The king, by me, requests your presence straight	<i>K. John.</i>	3	4 405 2 33
— Let us seek, or straight we shall be fought	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	7 411 2 27
— Destruction straight shall dog them at the heels	<i>Richard ii.</i>	5	3 438 1 29
— You are straight enough in the shoulders, you care not who sees your back	<i>1 H. iv.</i>	2	4 453 2 6
— He'll straight be well	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	4	4 498 2
— springs out into fast gait	<i>Henry viii.</i>	3	2 689 2 20
— Make her grave straight	<i>Hamlet.</i>	5	1 1033 1 34
<i>Straight-pight</i> Minerva	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	5	5 925 1 61
<i>Straights.</i> I know into what straights of fortune she is driven	<i>As You Like It.</i>	5	2 246 2 43
<i>Strain.</i> I would all of the same strain were in the same distels	<i>Merry Wives of Windsor.</i>	3	3 612 2 31
— He is of a noble strain	<i>M. Ab. Nob.</i>	2	1 128 2 23
— The king has all the Indies in his arms, and more and richer, when he strains that lady	<i>Henry viii.</i>	4	1 693 2 36
— Thou hast affected the fine strains of honour, to imitate the graces of the gods	<i>Cor.</i>	5	3 736 2 7
— O, if thou wert the noblest of thy strain, young man, thou could'st not die more honourable	<i>J. Caesar.</i>	5	1 762 2 18
— The strain of man's bred out into baboon and monkey	<i>Tim. of Athens.</i>	1	1 806 1 45
— Can it be, that so degenerate a strain as this, should once set footing in your generous bosoms	<i>Troiu. and Cress.</i>	2	2 868 1 14
— I do not strain at the position, it is familiar	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	3 875 2 38
— You have shewn to day your valiant strain	<i>Lear.</i>	5	3 962 2 29
— It strains me past the compass of my wits	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	4	1 990 1 35

Strained

<i>Strained pride</i>	-	-	<i>Learn.</i>	1	1	931	126
<i>Straining.</i> More straining on, for plucking back	-	-	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	4	3	354	132
<i>Strait.</i> Whom I believe to be most strait in virtue	-	-	<i>Measure for Measure.</i>	2	1	80	116
- I beg cold comfort, and you are so strait, and so ingrateful, you deny me that	-	-	<i>K. J.</i>	5	7	411	53
- His means most short, his creditors most strait	-	-	<i>Timon of Athens.</i>	1	1	804	24
<i>Straited.</i> You were straited for a reply	-	-	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	4	3	353	18
<i>Straiter.</i> Proceed no straiter 'gainst our uncle Gloucester, than from true evidence	-	-	<i>2 H. vi.</i>	3	2	587	15
<i>Straitness.</i> If his own life answer the straitness of his proceeding, it shall become him well	-	-	<i>Measure for Measure.</i>	3	2	92	117
<i>Strange.</i> More strange than true	-	-	<i>Much. Night's Dream.</i>	5	1	192	122
- Will you be so strange	-	-	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	1	1	255	240
- You bear too stubborn and too strange a hand over your senses that loves you	-	-	<i>J. C.</i>	1	2	742	220
- What strange, which manifold record not matches	-	-	<i>Tim. of Ath.</i>	1	1	803	113
- He's strange and peevish	-	-	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	1	7	89	219
- And I am something curious, being strange, to have them in safe stowage	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	7	901	118
- I'll prove more true, than those that have more cunning to be strange	-	-	<i>Rom. and Jul.</i>	2	2	416	157
<i>Strangely.</i> Commend it strangely to some place where chance may nurse, or end it	-	-	<i>W. T.</i>	2	3	344	214
- You all look strangely on me	-	-	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	5	2	522	225
- Please it our general to pass strangely by him	-	-	<i>T. & Cr.</i>	3	3	875	118
- And long of her it was, that we meet here so strangely	-	-	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	5	4	926	118
<i>Strangeness</i> of this business	-	-	<i>Tempest.</i>	5	1	212	30
- Here tend the savage strangeness he puts on	-	-	<i>T. and Cr.</i>	2	3	869	234
- And put on a form of strangeness as we pass along	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	3	875	111
- This is above all strangeness	-	-	<i>Learn.</i>	4	6	457	153
- He shall in strangeness stand no farther off than in a politic distance	-	-	<i>Othello.</i>	3	3	1059	211
<i>Stranger.</i> Then favour he, that he was a stranger here	-	-	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	4	2	113	217
- I do desire we may be better strangers	-	-	<i>As You Like It.</i>	3	2	237	111
- Methinks you walk like a stranger	-	-	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	2	1	200	246
- She thought, I dare vow for her, they could not any stranger sense	-	-	<i>All's Well.</i>	1	3	281	213
- And see already, how he doth begin to make us strangers to his looks of love	-	-	<i>1 H. vi.</i>	1	5	447	246
- Alas, poor lady! she's stranger now again	-	-	<i>Henry viii.</i>	2	3	682	219
- The queen desires your visitation, and to be acquainted with this stranger	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	698	151
- As a stranger to my heart and me, I told thee, from this, for ever	-	-	<i>Learn.</i>	1	1	952	118
- As a stranger give it welcome	-	-	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1	5	1008	220
<i>Stranger'd.</i> And stranger'd with our oath	-	-	<i>Learn.</i>	1	1	931	123
<i>Strangle.</i> It is the baseness of thy test that makes thee strangle thy propriety	-	-	<i>T. Night.</i>	5	1	330	113
- Such thoughts as these, with any thing that you behold the while	-	-	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	4	3	350	132
- Night strangles the traveling lamp	-	-	<i>Much.</i>	2	4	372	145
- her in her bed, even the bed she hath contaminated	-	-	<i>Othello.</i>	4	1	1069	154
<i>Strangled.</i> I hope I shall as soon be strangled with an halter as another	-	-	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	4	4	459	152
- He has strangled his language in his tears	-	-	<i>Henry viii.</i>	5	1	698	137
<i>Strangler.</i> The hand, that seems to tie their friendship together, will be the very strangler of their amity	-	-	<i>Ant. and Cle. p.</i>	2	6	780	119
<i>Strappado.</i> Were I at the strappado, or all the racks in the world, I would not tell you on compulsion	-	-	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	2	4	453	246
<i>Stratagem.</i> Every minute now should be the father of some stratagem	-	-	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	1	1	474	115
- Alack, alack, that heaven should practise stratagems upon so sott a subject as myself	-	-	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	3	5	989	219
<i>Strato.</i> D. P.	-	-	<i>Julius Caesar.</i>			741	
<i>Straw.</i> Two thousand souls, and twenty thousand ducats, will not debate the question of this straw	-	-	<i>Hamlet.</i>	4	4	1027	254
<i>Strawberry.</i> The strawberry grows underneath the nettle	-	-	<i>Henry vi.</i>	1	1	510	217
<i>Strawberries.</i> My lord of Ely, when I was list in Holborn, I saw good strawberries in your garden there	-	-	<i>Richard iii.</i>	3	4	652	116
<i>Strawry.</i> The strawy Greeks, ripe for his edge, fall down before him, like the mower's swath	-	-	<i>T. & Cr.</i>	5	5	889	126
<i>Stray.</i> Now no way can I stray; save back to England, all the world's my way	-	-	<i>R. iii.</i>	1	3	418	111
- Here's the lord of the soil come to seize me for a stray	-	-	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	4	10	598	211
- I would not from your love make such a stray, to match you where I hate	-	-	<i>Learn.</i>	1	1	931	221
<i>Streak.</i> With the juice of this I'll streak her eyes	-	-	<i>Much. Night's Dream.</i>	2	2	181	151
<i>Stream.</i> Silver stream	-	-	<i>Much. About North.</i>	3	1	121	251
- To imperial love that God most high do my sight stream	-	-	<i>All's Well.</i>	2	3	286	211
- So he, that in this action contrives against his own nobility, in his proper stream o'erflows himself	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	2	297	130

			A. S.	P. C. L.
<i>Stream.</i> What relish is in this? how runs the stream	-	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	1	327 1 26
— And two such shores to two such streams made one	-	<i>King John.</i>		394 2 30
— From whence this stream through muddy passages hath held his current and defil'd himself	-	<i>Richard ii.</i>	5	3 437 60
— As many streams run into one self sea	-	<i>Henry vi.</i>	1	2 512 55
— The rich stream of lords and ladies	-	<i>Henry viii.</i>	4	1 694 1
— We will be there before the stream o' the people	-	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	2	3 718 60
— He doth rely on none, but carries on the stream of his dispose, without observance or respect of any	-	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	2	3 870 1 18
<i>Streets.</i> Are not the streets as free for me as for you	-	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	1	2 259 2 1
<i>Streightway.</i> And we like friends will streightway go together	-	<i>Julius Caesar.</i>	2	2 751 1 4
<i>Strength.</i> Our strength is all gone into heaviness, that makes the weight	-	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	4	13 796 2 45
— Woman may fall, when there's no strength in man	-	<i>Rom. and Jul.</i>	2	3 798 1 1
<i>Strengthen</i> from strange to stranger	-	<i>Tempest.</i>	5	1 21 2
<i>Stretch.</i> There's not a moment of our lives should stretch without some pleasure now	-			
	-	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	1	1 768 1 15
<i>Stretch-out.</i> And thou most reverend, for thy stretcht-out life	-	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	1	3 862 1 42
<i>Strew.</i> It shall strew the foot-steps of my ruing	-	<i>K. John.</i>	1	1 389 2 38
— For she may strew dangerous conjectures in ill-breeding minds	-	<i>Hamlet.</i>	4	5 1028 2 7
<i>Strew'd.</i> So I have strew'd it in the common ear	-	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	1	4 78 2 21
<i>Strewings.</i> The herbs, that have on them cold dew o' the night, are strewings, fit't for graves	-	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	4	2 917 2 40
<i>Strewments.</i> Yet here she is allow'd her virgin crants, her maiden strewments	-	<i>Hamlet.</i>	5	1 1035 2 50
<i>Strict.</i> For law is strict, and war is nothing more	-	<i>Tim. of Athens.</i>	3	5 817 1 11
<i>Stricture.</i> A man of stricture and firm abstinence	-	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	1	4 78 2 18
— A prison for a debtor that not dares to stride a limit	-	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	3	3 908 2 2
<i>Strife.</i> I will compound this strife: 'tis deeds must win the prize	-	<i>Tam. of the Shr.</i>	2	1 263 1 24
— A barrful strife	-	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	1	4 310 2 4
— But dies, betray'd to fortune by your strife	-	<i>Henry vi.</i>	4	4 562 2 47
— Artificial strife lives in these touches, livelier than life	-	<i>Tim. of Ath.</i>	1	1 804 1
— Pursue me lasting strife, if, once a widow, ever I be wife	-	<i>Hamlet.</i>	3	2 1020 2 53
<i>Strike.</i> Methinks, your maw, like mine, should be your clock, and strike you home without a messenger	-	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	1	2 105 2
— My lady will strike him; if she do, he'll smile, and take't for a great favour	-	<i>Tim. N.</i>	3	2 322 1 24
— We see the wind sit fore upon our sails, and yet we strike not, but securely perish	-			
	-	<i>Richard ii.</i>	2	1 422 3 44
— Such as will strike sooner than speak	-	<i>Henry iv.</i>	2	1 448 2 45
— his breast hard	-	<i>Henry viii.</i>	3	2 689 2 22
— the vessels	-	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	2	7 781 1 36
— Let our drums strike	-	<i>Timon of Athens.</i>	5	6 829 2 2
— It strikes me past the hope of comfort	-	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	4	3 919 1 1
<i>Strikes.</i> No long staff, six-penny strikes	-	<i>Henry vi.</i>	2	1 448 2 41
<i>Stringless.</i> His tongue is now a stringless instrument	-	<i>Richard ii.</i>	2	1 421 1 40
<i>Stripes.</i> Who wears my stripes impact upon him; that must bear my beating to his grave	-	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	5	5 739 1
<i>Strplings.</i> He, with two strplings (lads more like to run the country base, than to commit such slaughter)	-	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	5	3 921 1
<i>Strive.</i> A piece of work so bravely done, so rich, that it did strive in workmanship and value	-	<i>Id.</i>	2	4 905 1
<i>Strokes.</i> So they doubly redoubled strokes upon the ice	-	<i>Macbeth.</i>	1	2 304 1 1
— And many strokes, though with a little axe, hew down and fell the hardest-timber'd oak	-	<i>Henry vi.</i>	2	1 610 1
— Not fierce and terrible only in strokes	-	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	1	4 708 1 1
— In your bad strokes, Brutus, you give good words	-	<i>Julius Caesar.</i>	5	1 762 1 42
— Thou whom the heaven's plagues have humbled to all strokes	-	<i>Lear.</i>	4	1 953 2 26
— Yet 'would I knew, that stroke would prove the worst	-	<i>Othello.</i>	4	1 710 1 21
<i>Strouds.</i> And breath short-winded accents of new broils, to be commenc'd in stronds afar remote	-	<i>Henry vi.</i>	1	1 441 2
— So looks the strond, whereon the imperious flood hath left a witness'd usurpation	-	<i>Henry vi.</i>	1	1 474 2
<i>Strong.</i> I wot not by what strong escape	-	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	5	1 118 1
— Your voice shall be as strong as any man's in the disposing of new dignities	-	<i>J. Cef.</i>	3	1 753 2 47
<i>Strong-jointed Sampson.</i>	-	<i>Love's Lab. Lost.</i>	1	2 151 1 5
<i>Strong-knit limbs.</i>	-	<i>Henry vi.</i>	3	1 551 2 47

<i>Strong-knit sinew.</i>	-	-	3 <i>Henry vi.</i>	3	613	1	39	
<i>Strong law.</i> Yet must not we put the strong law on him	-	-	<i>Hamlet.</i>	4	3	1028	2	51
<i>Strongly.</i> Think we king Harry strong: and princes, look, you strongly arm to meet him	-	-	<i>Henry vi.</i>	4	518	2	36	
— Who strook this heat up after I was gone	-	-	1 <i>Henry vi.</i>	1	3	446	2	3
<i>Stray'd</i> in dishonour	-	-	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	3	9	787	2	3
<i>Struck.</i> Sinful Macduff, they were all struck for thee	-	-	<i>Macbeth.</i>	4	3	382	2	40
— And struck me in my very seat of judgment	-	-	2 <i>Henry vi.</i>	5	2	502	2	44
— Oft have I struck those that I never saw, and struck them dead	-	-	2 <i>Henry vi.</i>	4	7	596	2	12
— Whiles we have struck, by interims and conveying gifts, we have heard the charges of our friends	-	-	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	1	6	709	1	30
— Now, darting Parthia, art thou struck	-	-	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	3	1	781	1	57
— Your behaviour hath struck her into amazement and admiration	-	-	<i>Hamlet.</i>	3	2	1021	2	54
<i>Strumpet.</i> Never could the strumpet, with all her double vigour, art and nature, once stir my temper	-	-	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	2	2	84	2	18
— Oh, most unhappy strumpet	-	-	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	4	4	116	1	40
— boldness	-	-	<i>All's Well.</i>	2	1	284	2	34
— Myself on every post proclaim'd a strumpet	-	-	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	3	2	345	1	4
— Thy mistress, Pandos, hath play'd the strumpet in my bed	-	-	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	3	4	909	2	4
— I have heard, I am a strumpet: and mine ear, therein false struck, can take no greater wound, nor tent to be from that	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	4	910	1	54
— Out, out, thou strumpet to tune	-	-	<i>Hamlet.</i>	2	2	1015	1	50
— As 'tis the strumpet's plague, to becuile many, and be beguil'd by one	-	-	<i>Othello.</i>	4	1	1068	1	41
<i>Strut.</i> Laugh at us while we strut to our confusion	-	-	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	3	11	789	2	10
<i>Stubborn-chaste.</i> And she is stubborn chaste against all suit	-	-	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	1	1	858	2	40
<i>Stuck.</i> At first I stuck my choice upon her	-	-	<i>All's Well.</i>	5	3	393	1	6
— Numberless upon me stuck, as leaves do on the oak	-	-	<i>Tim. of Athens.</i>	4	1	822	2	17
— Patiently and constantly thou hast stuck to the bare fortune of that beggar Posthumus	-	-	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	3	5	912	2	2
<i>Stuck-in.</i> And he gives me the stuck-in with such a mortal motion, that it is inevitable	-	-	<i>T. Nighb.</i>	3	4	325	1	38
<i>Student.</i> Ner lean enough to be thought a good student	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	2	327	1	46
<i>Studie.</i> And hath been tutor'd in the rudiments of many desperate studies by his uncle	-	-	<i>As You Like It.</i>	5	4	248	1	16
— Al. studies here I solemnly defy, save how to gall and pinch this Bolingbroke	-	-	1 <i>H. rev.</i>	1	3	447	1	38
— The prince but studies his companions, like a strange tongue	-	-	2 <i>Henry vi.</i>	4	4	498	1	27
— All your studies make me a curse like this	-	-	<i>Henry viii.</i>	3	1	687	2	24
<i>Study.</i> The idea of her life shall sweetly creep into his study of imagination	-	-	<i>Mu. Ado Abt. Noth.</i>	4	1	139	1	40
— oath required of students at Navarre	-	-	<i>Love's Lab. Lost.</i>	1	1	147	2	10
— Hindrances to study	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	1	148	1	7
— Labour'd speech to shew that study may make a man blind	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	1	148	1	22
— is like the heaven's glorious sun	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	1	148	1	32
— his bias leaves, and makes his book thine eyes	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	2	159	2	45
— It is my study to seem delightful and ungentle to you	-	-	<i>As You Like It.</i>	5	2	246	2	59
— For the time I study, virtue and that part of philosophy will I apply, that treats of happiness	-	-	<i>Taming of the Shrew.</i>	1	1	255	1	22
— His study is his tilt-yard	-	-	2 <i>Henry viii.</i>	1	3	575	2	20
— And bids thee study on what fair demands thou mean'st to have him grant thee	-	-	<i>Antony and Cleop.</i>	5	2	798	2	19
<i>Stuff.</i> Come to the Centaur, fetch our stuff from thence	-	-	<i>Com. of Errors.</i>	4	4	116	2	32
— Do not seek to stuff my head with more ill news, for it is full	-	-	<i>King John.</i>	4	2	404	1	43
— There's in him stuff that puts him to these ends	-	-	<i>Henry viii.</i>	1	1	672	2	9
— Who in spight, put stuff to some the beggar, and compounded thee, poor rogue hereditary	-	-	<i>T. of Alb.</i>	4	3	822	2	37
— I do not think so fair an outward and such stuff within, endows a man but he	-	-	<i>Cym.</i>	1	1	893	2	11
— 'Tis still a dream; or else such stuff as mad-men tongue and brain, not	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	4	923	1	24
— If I find him comforting the king, it will stuff his suspicion more fully	-	-	<i>Lear.</i>	3	5	950	1	11
— There was no such stuff in my thoughts	-	-	<i>Hamlet.</i>	2	3	1013	2	10
— You must not think, that we are made of stuff so flat and dull	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	7	1031	2	13
— Yet do I hold it very stuff o' the conscience to do no contriv'd murder	-	-	<i>Othello.</i>	1	2	1046	2	33
<i>Stuff'd.</i> Stuff'd with all honourable virtues	-	-	<i>Mu. Ado About Nothing.</i>	1	1	122	1	16
— He is no better than a stuffed man	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	1	122	1	18
— I am stuff'd, cousin, I cannot smell	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	1	736	1	24
			<i>Stuff'd</i>					

Stuff'd.

Stuffed. Cleomenes and Dion, whom you know, of stuffed sufficiency	<i>Winter's Tale</i>	2	1	340	2	33
— (as they say) with honourable parts	<i>Romeo and Juliet</i>	3	5	989	1	22
— Horribly stuff'd with epithets of war	<i>Hamlet</i>	1	1	1043	2	2
Stuffing. But for the stuffing	<i>Much Ado About Nothing</i>	1	1	122	1	19
Stumble. Wisely, and slow; they stumble, that run fast	<i>Romeo and Juliet</i>	2	3	978	1	28
Stumbled. How oft to-night have my old feet stumbled at graves	<i>Romeo and Juliet</i>	5	3	996	1	25
Stumbling night	<i>K. John</i>	5	5	410	1	63
Stumbling-blocks. Were I a man, a duke, and next of blood, I would remove these tedious stumbling-blocks	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	1	2	574	2	16
Strumpet. The strumpet wind	<i>Mer. of Ven.</i>	2	6	205	2	52
Stupified. If you or stupified; or seeming so in skill cannot, or will not relish as truth, like us	<i>Winter's Tale</i>	2	1	340	2	12
Sty. Here you sty me, in this hard rock	<i>Tempest</i>	1	2	52		5
— In the sty of this most bloody boar my son George Stanley is frank'd up in hold	<i>R. iii.</i>	4	5	664	2	36
— Honeying, and making love over the nasty sty	<i>Hamlet</i>	3	4	1224	2	23
Stygian banks. Like a strange foul upon the Stygian banks staying for waftage	<i>T. & C.</i>	3	2	872	2	38
Styke. Whose styke agrees not with the leanness of his purse	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	1	1	572	2	32
Styx. Why suffer'st thou thy sons, unbury'd yet, to hover on the dreadful shore of Styx	<i>True Tragedies</i>	1	2	832	2	18
— Fly not; for, should'st thou take the river Styx, I would swim after	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	5	4	838	2	37
Sub-contracted. 'Tis she is sub-contracted to this lord, and I her husband, contradict your banes	<i>Lear.</i>	5	3	963	1	32
Subduements. Despising many forfeits and subduements	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	4	5	883	1	11
Subject. Am I now a subject for love-letters	<i>Merry W. of Windsor</i>	2	1	51		44
— The beasts, the fishes, and the winged fowls, are their males' subject	<i>Cen. of Err.</i>	2	1	106	1	9
— O, let me have no subject enemies	<i>K. John</i>	4	2	404	2	24
— He is our subject, Mowbray, so art thou; free speech and fearless I to thee allow	<i>Richard ii.</i>	1	1	414	2	42
— I am a subject and challenge law	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	3	425	1	50
— My subjects, for a pair of carved saints	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	3	429	2	52
— What subject can give sentence on his king, and who sits here that is not Richard's subject	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	432	2	30
— And drive all thy subjects afore thee like a flock of wild geese	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	2	4	452	2	48
— Every subject's duty is the king's, but every subject's soul is his own	<i>Henry vi.</i>	4	1	529	1	9
— Am I a queen in title and in style, and must be made a subject to a duke	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	1	3	575	2	10
— For we were subjects but while you were king	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	3	1	617	1	11
— I am a subject fit to jest withal, but far unfit to be a sovereign	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	618	1	48
— Speak like a subject, proud ambitious York	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	5	630	2	35
— To-day shalt thou behold a subject die, for truth, for duty, and for loyalty	<i>R. iii.</i>	3	3	651	2	13
— The subject's grief comes through commissioners, which compel from each, the sixth part of his substance	<i>Henry viii.</i>	1	2	675	1	9
— We must not rend our subjects from our laws and stick them in our will	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	2	675	1	51
— I hold you but a subject of this war, not as a brother	<i>Lear.</i>	5	3	962	2	53
— for he himself is subject to his birth	<i>Hamlet</i>	1	3	1004	2	2
Submerg'd. So half my Ægypt were submerg'd, and made a cistern for scald snakes	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	2	5	778	2	3
Submission! 'Tis a mere French word; we English warriors wot not what it means	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	5	1	564	1	55
Subornation. Wear the detested blot of murd'rous subornation	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	1	3	446	2	28
— is predominant	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	3	1	584	2	35
Suborn'd. Thou hast suborn'd the goldsmith to arrest me	<i>Comedy of Errors</i>	4	4	115	2	56
— But now I find, I had suborn'd the witness, and he's indited falsely	<i>Orbels</i>	3	4	1066	1	37
Subscribe. As I subscribe not that nor any other, but in the lots of question	<i>Meas. for M.</i>	2	4	86	1	19
— I will subscribe him coward	<i>Much Ado About Nothing</i>	5	4	144	2	42
— For Hector, in his blaze of wrath, subscribes to tender objects	<i>Troil. and Cressida</i>	4	5	882	1	37
Subscrib'd. But when I had subscrib'd to mine own fortune	<i>All's Well</i>	5	3	503	1	61
— his power! confin'd to exhibition	<i>Lear.</i>	1	2	932	2	54
— All cruels else subscrib'd	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	7	952	1	15
Subscription. You owe me no subscription	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	946	2	51
Subsisting. But still subsisting under your great command	<i>Coriolanus</i>	5	5	738	2	21
Substance. I ken the wight, he is of substance good	<i>Merry W. of Windsor</i>	1	3	49	1	28
— He hath put all my substance into that fat belly of his	<i>2 Hen. vi.</i>	2	1	480	1	31
— There are his substance, sinews, arms, and strength with which he yoketh your rebellious necks	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	2	3	552	1	34

	A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
<i>Substitute.</i> How would you do to content this substitute	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	3	1	89	134
— Our substitutes in absence well invested	2 <i>H. iv.</i>	4	4	497	212
<i>Substitution.</i>	<i>Tempest.</i>	1	2	3	126
<i>Subtle.</i> What subtle hole is this, whose mouth is cover'd with rude growing briars	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	2	4	839	258
<i>Subtilties</i> of the isle	<i>Tempest.</i>	5	1	20	158
<i>Subtractors.</i> They are scoundrels, and subtractors, that say so of him	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	1	3	303	254
<i>Suburbs.</i> Dwell I but in the suburbs of your good pleasure	2 <i>J. Caesar.</i>	2	1	749	217
<i>Success.</i> And so success of mischief shall be born	2 <i>Henry iv.</i>	4	2	425	149
— The queen hath best success when you are absent	3 <i>Henry vi.</i>	2	2	612	111
— And smooth success be strew'd before your feet	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	1	3	771	213
— My speech should fall into such vile success as my thoughts aim not at	<i>Othello.</i>	3	3	1062	16
<i>Successive</i> title	<i>T. of Ath.</i>	1	1	831	112
<i>Successors</i> gone before him	<i>Merry W. of Windsor.</i>	1	1	452	3
<i>Suck.</i> I can suck melancholy out of a fong, as a weazel sucks eggs	<i>As You Like It.</i>	2	5	231	236
— I have given suck, and know how tender 'tis to love the babe that milks me	<i>Marb.</i>	1	7	368	212
— And your fair shew shall suck away their souls	<i>Henry v.</i>	4	2	530	23
— As I suck blood I should fume mercy shew	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	4	533	16
— That from you great Rome shall suck reviving blood	<i>Julius Caesar.</i>	2	2	750	258
<i>Suck'd.</i> Tell him of Nestor, one that was a man when Hector's grand-fire suck'd	<i>T. and C.</i>	1	3	864	152
<i>Sudden.</i> Casca, be sudden, for we fear prevention	<i>Julius Caesar.</i>	3	1	753	131
— He is rash, and very sudden in choler	<i>Cit. Act.</i>	1	10	54	125
<i>Suddenly.</i> Mrs. Ford desires you to come suddenly	<i>Merry W. of Windsor.</i>	4	1	64	157
<i>Sue.</i> That you stand surety, being those that sue	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	5	2	170	125
— I do not sue to stand, pardon is all the suit I have in hand	<i>Richard II.</i>	5	3	438	117
— I must love you, and sue to know you better	<i>Learn.</i>	1	1	929	26
<i>Suffer</i> salvation	<i>Mac. Ado. Abt. Notb.</i>	3	3	134	112
— love	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	144	243
— Who alone suffers, suffers most in the mind	<i>Learn.</i>	3	6	95	132
<i>Sufferance.</i> Your sorrow hath eaten up my sufferance	<i>M. W. of Wind.</i>	4	2	65	211
— Thy unkindness shall his death draw out to lingering sufferance	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	2	4	86	252
— A patient sufferance	<i>M. Ado. Abt. N.</i>	1	3	124	243
— Some villains of my court are of consent and sufferance in this	<i>As You Like It.</i>	2	2	229	235
— Of sufferance comes ease	2 <i>Henry vi.</i>	5	4	505	242
— And thou shalt reien but by their sufferance	3 <i>Henry vi.</i>	1	1	606	17
— Her sufferance made almost each pang a death	<i>Henry viii.</i>	5	1	697	147
— They do prank them in authority and all noble sufferance	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	3	1	719	138
— Thy nature did commence in sufferance	<i>Timon of Ath.</i>	4	3	822	232
— A noble ship of Venice hath been a grievous wreck and sufferance	<i>Othello.</i>	1	10	51	159
<i>Sufficient.</i> You'll never meet a more sufficient man	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	4	1065	227
<i>Suffering.</i> Wiser then the judge, if wisdom be in suffering	<i>Timon of Ath.</i>	3	5	826	234
<i>Sufficiency.</i> Then no more remains but that your sufficiency, as your worth is able, and let them work	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	1	1	75	134
— Cleomenes and Dion, when you know of stuff'd sufficiency	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	2	1	340	234
<i>Sufficient.</i> In saying he is a good man, is to have you understand me, that he is sufficient	<i>Merchant of Venice.</i>	1	3	200	215
— The man is, notwithstanding, sufficient	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	3	200	224
— Have you provided me here half a dozen sufficient men	2 <i>Henry vi.</i>	3	2	490	1
— Whom our full senate call all in all sufficient	<i>Othello.</i>	4	1	1090	19
<i>Suffring.</i> Give me suffring strokes for death	<i>Antony and Cleop.</i>	4	12	776	124
<i>Suffrage.</i> It shall be suffrage	<i>Mac. Ado. Abt. Notb.</i>	3	4	136	259
<i>Suffocate.</i> May he be suffocate that dims the honour of this warlike isle	2 <i>H. vi.</i>	1	1	572	245
— This chaos when degree is suffocate, follows the choking	<i>Tit. and Cliff.</i>	1	3	862	253
<i>Suffolk, Earl.</i> D. P.	1 <i>Henry vi. p. 545.</i>				
— Duke. D. P.	<i>Henry viii.</i>			571	
— Duke, by water shall he die and take his end	2 <i>Henry vi.</i>	1	4	577	230
— accused by the commons	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	585	134
— banished	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	589	224
— his death	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	592	238
— Duke, claims to be high-steward at coronations	<i>Henry viii.</i>	1	1	693	124
<i>Sugar.</i> Your fair discourse hath been as sugar	<i>Richard II.</i>	2	3	424	135
— For the sugar thou gav'st me,—'twas a penny-worth, wa't not	1 <i>H. vi.</i>	2	4	452	112
— With devotion's visage, and pious action, we do sugar o'er the devil himself	<i>Hamlet.</i>	3		017	121
					<i>Sugar'd.</i>

<i>Sugar'd.</i> Your grace attended to their sugar'd words, but look'd not on the poison of their hearts	<i>Richard iii.</i>	3	1	648	1	33
<i>Sugar'd game.</i> But follow'd the sugar'd game before thee	<i>Timon of Athens.</i>	4	3	822	2	23
<i>Sugar'd words</i>	<i>Richard iii.</i>	3	1	648	1	33
<i>Sugar-sop</i>	<i>Tam. of the Shriv.</i>	4	1	268	1	15
<i>Sugar-touch.</i> There is more eloquence in the sugar-touch of them, than in the tongues of the French council	<i>Henry vi.</i>	5	2	542	2	25
<i>Suggest.</i> I gave thee not this to suggest thee from thy master thou talk'st of; serve him still	<i>All's Well.</i>	4	5	300	2	44
— his soon believing adversaries	<i>Richard ii.</i>	1	1	414	2	21
— the king our master to this last costly treaty	<i>Henry viii.</i>	1	1	673	2	32
<i>Suggest.</i> They'll take suggestion, as a cat laps milk	<i>Tempest.</i>	2	1	10	1	22
— are to others, as to me	<i>Love's Labor's Lost.</i>	1	1	148	2	58
— A filthy officer he is in those suggestions for the young earl	<i>All's Well.</i>	3	5	292	2	5
— If good, why do I yield to that suggestion, whose horrid image doth unfix my hair	<i>Macbeth.</i>	1	3	365	2	38
— And pardon absolute for yourself, and these led on by your suggestion	<i>1 Hen. vi.</i>	4	3	466	2	13
— One, that by suggestion, ty'd all the kingdom	<i>Henry viii.</i>	4	2	694	2	52
<i>Suicide.</i> Brutus' arguments against it	<i>Julius Caesar.</i>	5	1	763	1	2
— Antony's arguments for suicide	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	4	12	795	2	46
— Cleopatra's arguments for suicide	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	708	2	11
— Let not my weaker spirit tempt me again to die before you please	<i>Lea.</i>	4	6	959	1	21
— Or that the Everlasting had not fix'd his canon 'gainst self-slaughter	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1	2	1002	2	46
— Hamlet's soliloquy on	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	1017	1	32
— The more pity, that great folk should have countenance in this world to drown or hang themselves, more than their even christian	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	1033	1	57
<i>Suit.</i> Hail thou no suit against my knight	<i>Merry W. of Windsor.</i>	2	1	53	2	11
— If opportunity and humblest suit cannot attain it	<i>Meas. for Measure.</i>	3	4	62	1	57
— Give notice to such men of fort and suit, as are to meet him	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	4	97	2	42
— Arrest him at my suit	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	4	1	113	1	15
— I do arrest you, sir, you hear the suit	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	113	1	26
— of dur, nec	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	3	114	2	6
— The first fair suit is hot and hasty	<i>Mu. Ad. Ab. Anti.</i>	1	1	126	1	21
— She moul's all her wooer's out of suit	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	1	128	1	56
— Many a wooer doth commence his suit to her he thinks not worthy	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	3	129	2	26
— Surely, suit ill spent	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	2	133	2	30
— Biron did swear himself out of all suit	<i>Love's Labor's Lost.</i>	5	2	168	2	36
— The suit is impertinent to myself, as your worship shall know by this honest old man	<i>Merchant of Venice.</i>	2	2	203	2	49
— I know thee well, thou hast obtain'd by suit	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	2	203	2	56
— Fare you well; your suit is cold	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	7	207	1	12
— Of a strange nature is the suit you follow	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	216	1	44
— We will make it our suit to the Duke, that the wrestling might not go forward	<i>As You Like It.</i>	1	2	226	2	22
— Wear this for me; one out of suits with fortune	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	2	227	1	33
— What he is, indeed, more fits you to conceive, than me to speak of	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	2	227	1	61
— Therein suits his folly to the metal of my speech	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	7	233	1	17
— Look you lip and wear strange suits	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	1	242	1	8
— Not out of your apparel, and yet out of your suit	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	1	242	2	3
— She will admit no kind of suit, no, not the duke's	<i>Tw. Night.</i>	2	2	308	1	54
— I will believe, thou hast a mind that suits with this thy fair and outward character	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	2	308	1	59
— If it be a suit from the count, I am sick, am not at home, or what you will to defaults it	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	5	311	2	7
— Would you undertake another suit, I had rather hear you solicit, than musick of the spheres	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	320	2	51
— If it be in man, besides the king, to effect your suits, here is man shall do it	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	4	3	357	1	41
— Yea, for obtaining of suits; whereof the banished hath no lean wardrobe	<i>1 Hen. vi.</i>	1	2	443	2	30
— If I had a suit to master shallow, I would humour him	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	5	1	501	2	25
— And a horrid suit of the camp	<i>Henry vi.</i>	3	6	524	1	32
— And in no worldly suit would he be mov'd, to draw him from his holy exercise	<i>Richard iii.</i>	3	7	654	2	121
— The emperor pay'd ere he promis'd; whereby his suit was granted ere it was ask'd	<i>Henry viii.</i>	1	6	673	2	55

<i>Sun.</i> Half your suit never name to us, you have half our power: the other moiety, ere you ask, is given	<i>Henry viii.</i>	1	2	674	14
— My lord of Canterbury, I have a suit which you must not deny me	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	700	
— Brutus hath a suit, that Cæsar will not grant	<i>Julius Cæsar.</i>	2	4	751	
— O, Cæsar, read mine first, for mine's a suit that touches Cæsar nearer	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	752	14
— And humbly prays, that with your nobler parts you'll suit, in giving him his right	<i>Timon of Athens.</i>	2	2	810	147
<i>Suited.</i> By my troth, there's one meaning well suited	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	5	1	143	132
— How oddly he is suited! I think he bought his doublet in Italy, his round hose in France, his bonnet in Germany, and his behaviour every where	<i>Mer. of Venice.</i>	1	2	199	258
— So went he suited to his wat'ry tomb	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	5	1	331	133
— Be better suited	<i>Lear.</i>	4	7	960	76
<i>Suitor.</i> I am woeful suitor to your honour	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	2	2	83	113
— Humble visag'd suitors	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	2	1	152	140
— The four winds blow in from every coast renowned suitors	<i>Mer. of Venice.</i>	1	1	199	123
— What warmth is there in your affection towards any of these princely suitors that are already come	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	2	199	217
— Are you a suitor to the maid you talk of, yes, or no	<i>Taming of the Shrew.</i>	1	2	259	27
— Of all thy suitors, here I charge thee, tell whom thou lov'st best	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	1	260	113
— When she was young, you woo'd her; now, in age, is she become the suitor	<i>W. Tale.</i>	5	3	362	210
— They say, poor suitors have strong breaths; they shall know, we have strong arms too	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	1	1	704	113
— As suitors should plead your deserts in peace and humbleness	<i>Timon of Athens.</i>	1	1	832	120
<i>Sullens.</i> And let them die, that age and sullens have	<i>Richard iii.</i>	2	1	421	127
— Why are thine eyes fix'd on the sullen earth	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	2	2	574	115
<i>Sullies.</i> You laying these slight sullies on my son	<i>Hamlet.</i>	2	1	1009	137
<i>Sun.</i> For what sun?—it is more than for some, my lord; it is for all, all I have	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	2	1	480	128
— It should seem by the sun, your master's confidence was above mine	<i>Tim. of Ath.</i>	3	4	815	143
— Your sun of parts did not together pluck such envy from him, as that one	<i>Harriet.</i>	4	7	1032	14
<i>Summer.</i> Why should proud summer boast, before the birds have any cause to sing	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	1	1	148	155
— Expect St. Martin's summer, halcyon days	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	1	2	546	239
— And that my summer bled us no increase	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	2	2	613	115
— Short summers lightly have a forward spring	<i>Richard iii.</i>	3	1	649	221
— This goodly summer with your winter mix'd	<i>Tit. Andron.</i>	5	2	852	154
— Let two more summers wither in their pride	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	1	2	970	120
<i>Summer-birds.</i> Such summer-birds are men	<i>Timon of Athens.</i>	3	6	817	227
<i>Summer news.</i> If it be summer news, smile to't before	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	3	4	909	150
<i>Summermoners.</i> And cry these dreadful summermoners grace	<i>Lear.</i>	3	2	947	158
<i>Summons.</i> A heavy summons lies like lead upon me, and yet I would not sleep	<i>Macb.</i>	2	1	369	112
— The Duke of Norfolk, sprightly and bold, stays but the summons of the appellant's trumpet	<i>Richard ii.</i>	1	3	416	140
<i>Sumpter.</i> Persuade me rather to be slave and sumpter to this detested groom	<i>Lear.</i>	2	4	945	114
<i>Sun.</i> Be-dimmed the noon-tide sun	<i>Tempest.</i>	5	1	19	219
— Then did the sun on dunghill shine	<i>Merry W. of Windsor.</i>	1	3	49	24
— Ere twice the sun hath made his journal greeting to the under generation	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	4	3	96	141
— At length the sun, gazing upon the earth	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	1	1	104	129
— The sun was not so true unto the day, as he to me	<i>Mid. Night's Dream.</i>	3	2	185	213
— The moon! the sun: it is not moon-light now	<i>Tim. of the Shrew.</i>	4	5	273	124
— Ere twice the horses of the sun shall bring their fiery torcher his diurnal ring	<i>All's Well.</i>	2	1	284	223
— As doth that orb'd continent the fire, that severs day from night	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	5	1	331	110
— The self-same sun, that shines upon his court, hides not his visage from our cottage, but looks on all alike	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	4	3	354	14
— To solemnize this day, the glorious sun stays in his course, and plays the alchemist	<i>King John.</i>	3	1	396	250
— As whence the sun 'gins his reflection, shipwrecking storms and direful thunders break	<i>Macbeth.</i>	1	2	363	222
— The sun's o'ercaust with blood, fair day adieu	<i>King John.</i>	3	1	399	112
— Of the old feeble and day-wearied sun	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	4	410	118
— The sun of heaven, methought, was loth to set	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	5	410	141
— That sun that warms you here, shall shine on me	<i>Richard ii.</i>	1	3	417	20

A. S. P. C. L.

<i>Sun.</i> Thy sun sets weeping in the lowly west, witnessing storms to come, woe, and unrest	<i>Richard ii.</i>	4	425	2	56
— As doth the blushing discontented sun from out the fiery portal of the east	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	429	1	21
— And the blessed sun himself, a fair hot wench in flame-colour'd taffata	<i>1 Henry iv.</i>	1	2	443	1
— And gorgeous as the sun at Midsummer	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	464	2
— How bloodily the sun begins to peer above yon busky hill	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	467	1
— On whom, as in despite, the sun looks pale, killing their fruit with frowns	<i>H. v.</i>	3	5	523	1
— You may as well go about to turn the sun to ice, with fanning in his face with a peacock's feather	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	529	1
— The sun with one eye vieweth all the world	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	1	4	548	2
— As plays the sun upon the glassy streams, twinkling another counterfeited beam	<i>Ib.</i>	5	4	566	1
— And these dread curses, like the sun 'gainst glass	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	3	2	590	1
— Dazzle mine eyes, or do I see three suns	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	2	1	609	2
— Edward's sun is clouded	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	3	613	1
— When the morning sun shall raise his ear above the border of this horizon	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	7	627	1
— The sun shines hot, and, if we use delay, cold biting winter mars our hop'd for hay	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	3	627	2
— Witness my sun, now in the shade of death; whose bright out-shining beams thy cloudy wrath	<i>Richard iii.</i>	1	3	640	1
— When the sun sets, who doth not look for night	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	3	647	1
— The weary sun hath made a golden set	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	3	665	2
— Then he disdains to shine; for, by the book, he should have brav'd the east an hour ago	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	3	668	2
— The sun will not be seen to-day; the sky doth frown and lour upon our army	<i>Ib.</i>	5	3	668	2
— No sun shall ever usher forth mine honours, or gild again the noble troops that waited upon my smiles	<i>Henry viii.</i>	3	2	692	2
— As certain, as I know the sun is fire	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	5	4	737	2
— And the shouting Romans make the sun dance	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	4	737	2
— O setting sun! as in thy red rays thou dost sink to-night, so in this red blood Cassius' day is set; the sun of Rome is set	<i>Julius Caesar.</i>	5	3	764	1
— O sun, thy uprise shall I see no more	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	4	10	794	1
— O sun, burn the great sphere thou mov'st in	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	13	796	2
— Men shut their doors against a setting sun	<i>Timon of Athens.</i>	1	2	808	1
— O blessed breeding sun, draw from the earth rotten humidity	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	3	819	2
— The sun's a thief, and with his great attraction robs the vast sea	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	3	824	2
— As when the golden sun salutes the morn	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	2	1	836	1
— And stain the sun with fog, as sometime clouds, when they do hug him in their melting bosoms	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	843	1
— Is the sun dimm'd, that gnats do fly in it	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	4	849	2
— What, hath the firmament more suns than one	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	3	853	2
— As when the sun doth light a storm	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	1	1	858	1
— The sun borrows of the moon when Diomed keeps his word	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	885	1
— By the flame of yonder glorious heaven	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	6	889	2
— We had many there, could behold the sun with as firm eyes as he	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	1	5	896	2
— If Caesar can hide the sun from us with a blanket, or put the moon in his pocket, we will pay him tribute for light	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	906	2
— By the facied radiance of the sun	<i>Lear.</i>	1	1	930	2
— An hour before the worshipp'd sun peer'd forth the golden window of the east	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	1	1	968	2
— Arise, fair sun, and kill the envious moon	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	2	975	2
— I am too much i' the sun	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1	2	1002	1
<i>Sun-burn'd</i> fickle-men	<i>Ten. post.</i>	4	1	172	1
— Thus goes every one to the world but I, and I am sun-burn'd	<i>M. Ado Abt. N. th.</i>	2	1	128	1
<i>Sun-bine.</i> Even then that sun-thine brew'd a shower for him	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	2	2	613	1
<i>Sundays.</i> Sigh away Sundays	<i>Much Ado About N. th.</i>	1	1	123	1
— citizens	<i>1 Henry iv.</i>	3	1	459	2
— Why such impres of shipwrights, whose fore task does not divide the Sunday from the week	<i>Har. vi.</i>	1	1	1000	2
<i>Sunder.</i> Strangers and foes, do sunder and not kiss	<i>All's Well.</i>	2	5	290	1
— And chides the sea that sunders him from thence	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	3	2	618	2
— No space of earth shall sunder our two hates	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	5	11	891	1
— Than with that hand that cut thy youth in twain, to sunder his that was thine enemy	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	3	3	995	2
<i>Sunder'd.</i> Shall we be sunder'd? shall we part, sweet girl	<i>As You Like It.</i>	1	3	228	2

<i>Sunder'd.</i> Away! vexation almost stops my breath, that sunder'd friends greet in the hour of death	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	4	3	562	1	49
<i>Superfluity</i> comes sooner by white hairs, but competency lives longer	<i>Meach. of Venice.</i>	1	2	199	1	53
— Then we shall have means to vent our musty superfluity	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	1	1	705	2	35
<i>Superfluous.</i> I see no reason, why thou shouldst be s. superfluous to demand the time of the day	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	1	2	443	1	5
— Let the superfluous and lust-dieted man that slaves your ordinance	<i>Lear.</i>	4	1	953	2	28
<i>Superflux.</i> Expose thyself to feel what wretches feel: that thou may'st shake the superflux to them	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	4	948	1	42
<i>Supernal.</i> From that supernal judge, that stirs good thoughts	<i>King John.</i>	2	1	391	2	23
<i>Superpraise.</i> To vow and swear and superpraise my parts	<i>Midf. Night's Dream.</i>	3	2	186	2	9
<i>Super-praisable</i> rogue	<i>Lear.</i>	2	2	940	2	22
<i>Super-justle</i> Venetian	<i>Othello.</i>	1	3	1050	2	43
<i>Superstitious.</i> Been out of fondness superstitious to him	<i>Henry viii.</i>	3	1	687	2	32
<i>Supervisor.</i> Would you, the supervisor, grossly gape on	<i>Othello.</i>	3	3	1063	2	52
<i>Supervize.</i> That, on the supervize, no leisure hated	<i>Hamlet.</i>	5	2	1037	1	25
<i>Supper.</i> If not in heaven, you'll surely sup in hell	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	5	1	601	1	42
— About the sixth hour, when men sit down to that nourishment, which is called supper	<i>Love's Lab. Lost.</i>	1	1	149	2	27
— And come again to supper to him, of purpose to have him spend his	<i>Timon of Athens.</i>	3	1	8	3	3
— And, as I guess, to make a bloody supper in the Tower	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	5	5	631	1	59
<i>Supplant.</i> And so supplant us for ingratitude	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	1	2	535	1	56
<i>Supple.</i> A brace of draymen bid—God speed him well, and had the tribute of his supple knee	<i>Richard ii.</i>	1	4	419	2	9
— I will knead him, I will make him supple	<i>Troil. and Criss.</i>	2	3	87	2	20
— knees feed arrogance, and are the proud man's fees	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	3	875	1	28
<i>Suppler.</i> We have suppler souls than in our priest-like fasts	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	5	1	733	2	16
<i>Suppliances.</i> The perfume and suppliance of a minute	<i>Hamlet.</i>	3	1	1004	1	48
<i>Suppliant.</i> What shrill-voic'd suppliant make this eager cry	<i>Richard ii.</i>	5	3	437	2	14
— Scandal'd the suppliants for the people	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	3	1	719	2	10
<i>Suppliant.</i> Whereunto your levy must be suppliant	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	5	7	914	2	19
<i>Suppliant.</i> Your means abroad you have me, rich; and I will never fail beginning, nor suppliance	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	4	911	1	14
<i>Supportance.</i> Give some supportance to the bending twigs	<i>Richard ii.</i>	5	4	430	2	45
<i>Suppos'd.</i> Holding a weak suppos'd of our worth	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1	2	1001	2	24
<i>Suppos'd.</i> While counterfeit supposes bear'd thine eye	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	5	1	274	2	52
— Lose not so noble a friend on vain supposes	<i>Tit. Andronicus.</i>	1	2	535	2	43
<i>Supposition.</i> Yet his means are in supposition	<i>Meach. of Venice.</i>	1	3	206	2	15
— Only to seem to deserve well, and to beguile the supposition of that lascivious young boy, the count, have I run into this danger	<i>All's Well.</i>	3	2	299	2	17
<i>Supr.</i> I have sup'd full with horrors	<i>Macbeth.</i>	5	5	385	1	34
<i>Sur-addition.</i> So gain'd the sur-addition, Leonatus	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	1	1	804	1	2
<i>'Surance.</i> Give them some 'surance that thou art Revenge	<i>Tit. Andronicus.</i>	5	2	552	1	40
<i>Surcease.</i> And catch with the surcease, success	<i>Macbeth.</i>	1	7	368	1	2
— I will not do't; lest I surcease to honour mine own truth	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	3	2	724	1	29
— No pulse shall keep his natural progress, but surcease to beat	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	4	1	990	2	26
<i>Sure.</i> You are both sure, and will assist me	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	1	3	125	2	16
— I have paid Percy, I have made him sure	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	5	3	470	1	49
<i>Sure-card.</i> Master sure-card, as I think	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	3	2	489	2	51
<i>Sure enough.</i> If we recover the forest, we are sure enough	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	5	1	42	1	33
<i>Surety.</i> Then you shall be his surety: give him this, and bid him keep it better than the other	<i>Meach. of Venice.</i>	5	1	221	2	10
— One of the greatest in the christian world shall be my surety	<i>All's Well.</i>	4	4	300	1	8
— He is a man, who with a double surety binds his followers	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	1	1	475	2	23
— We'll surety him	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	3	1	721	1	7
— The wound of peace is surety, surety secure	<i>Troil. and Criss.</i>	2	2	866	2	50
<i>Surfeit</i> is the father of much fast	<i>Meach. for Meach.</i>	1	3	77	2	44
— As a surfeit of the sweetest things, the deepest loathing to the stomach brings	<i>Midf. Night's Dream.</i>	2	3	182	2	48
— So thou my surfeit and my heresy, of all be hated	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	3	182	2	52
— Now comes the sick hour that his surfeit made	<i>Richard ii.</i>	2	2	423	2	13
— As one that surfeits, thinking on a want	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	3	2	590	1	39
— Though not by war, by surfeit die your king	<i>Richard ii.</i>	1	3	602	2	39

A. S. P. C. L.

<i>Surfeit.</i> What authority surfeits on, would relieve us	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	702	1	24
— Thou art too full of the war's surfeits, to go rove with one that's yet unbruised	<i>Ib.</i>	726	2	35
<i>Surfacing.</i> His purpose surfacing, he sends a warrant for my poor brother's head	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	98	2	50
<i>Surfeit-swell'd.</i> So surfeit-swell'd, so old, and so profane	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	506	2	2
<i>Surges.</i> I saw him beat the surges under him, and ride upon their backs	<i>Tempest.</i>	81	53	
— Leak'd is our bark; and we, poor mates, stand on the dying deck, hearing the surges				
threat	<i>Timon of Athens.</i>	819	1	40
— Expecting even when some envious surge will in his brinish bowels swallow him	<i>Titus Andronic.</i>	822	1	63
<i>Surgeon.</i> Have by some surgeon, Shylock, on your charge, to stop his wounds, lest he				
do bleed to death	<i>March. of Venice.</i>	217	1	7
— I am, indeed, sir, a surgeon to old shoes	<i>Julius Cæsar.</i>	741	2	5
— Let me have a surgeon, I am cut to the brains	<i>Lea.</i>	958	2	32
<i>Surgery.</i> Our hands are often tarr'd over with the surgery of our sheep	<i>As You Like It.</i>	235	1	17
<i>Surly borne</i>	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	870	2	41
<i>Surplice.</i> Though honesty be no puritan, yet it will do no hurt; it will wear the surplice				
of humility over the black gown of a big heart	<i>All's Well.</i>	281	1	59
<i>Surplus.</i> It is a surplus of your grace, which never my life may last to answer	<i>W.'s Tale.</i>	36	2	16
— He hath faults, with surplus, to tire in repetition	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	703	2	23
<i>Sur-reyn'd jades</i>	<i>Henry vi.</i>	523	1	6
<i>Surry, Duke of. D. P.</i>	<i>Richard II.</i>	413		
—, Earl of. D. P.	<i>Richard III.</i>	663		
—, Earl of. D. P.	<i>Henry VIII.</i>	671		
<i>Survey.</i> Whole beauty did astonish the survey of richest eyes	<i>All's Well.</i>	302	2	27
<i>Surveyor</i> to the duke of Buckingham. D. P.	<i>Henry VIII.</i>	671		
— My surveyor is false; the great cardinal hath shew'd him gold	<i>Ibid.</i>	674	1	49
<i>Suspect.</i> And draw within the compass of suspect the unviolated honour of your wife	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	110	1	35
— Do not thou suspect my years	<i>Ma. Ado About Nuth.</i>	140	2	57
— As the suspect is great	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	576	1	56
— It my suspect be false, forgive me, God	<i>Ibid.</i>	583	1	31
— My lord, you do me shameful injury, falsely to draw me in these vile suspects	<i>Richard III.</i>	638	2	32
— He liv'd from all attainder of suspect	<i>Ibid.</i>	653	1	29
— Still comes where an estate is least	<i>Timon of Athens.</i>	825	1	51
<i>Susford.</i> If it shall please you to suspend your indignation	<i>Lea.</i>	933	2	6
<i>Suspicion.</i> Wear his cap with suspicion	<i>Ma. Ado About Nuth.</i>	123	1	50
— Out of all suspicion, she is virtuous	<i>Ibid.</i>	130	2	22
— I have too much believ'd mine own suspicion	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	345	2	3
— See what a ready tongue suspicion hath	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	474	2	36
— All our lives will be stuck full of eyes	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	246	1	3
— always haunts the guilty mind	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	631	2	21
— Thus have we swept suspicion from our seat	<i>Ibid.</i>	632	2	13
— Your suspicion is not without wit and judgment	<i>Othello.</i>	1072	2	7
<i>Suspire.</i> To him that did but yesterday suspire	<i>King John.</i>	400	2	49
— Did he suspire, that light and weightful down perforce must move	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	499	1	16
<i>Sustain.</i> A better never did itself sustain upon a soldier's thigh	<i>Othello.</i>	1078	2	37
<i>Sustaining.</i> On their sustaining garments not a blemish	<i>Tempest.</i>	41	2	39
— And all the idle weeds that grow in our sustaining corn	<i>Lea.</i>	955	2	37
<i>Sutler.</i> For I shall sutler be unto the camp	<i>Henry vi.</i>	515	2	12
<i>Summ.</i> Says summ, mun, ha no nonny	<i>Lea.</i>	948	2	52
<i>Swabber.</i> No, good swabber, I am to hull here a little longer	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	312	1	52
<i>Swaddling-clouts.</i> That great baby, you see there, is not yet out of his swaddling clouts	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1014	1	35
<i>Swag-bellied Hollander</i>	<i>Othello.</i>	1055	2	10
<i>Swagger.</i> Will he swagger himself out on's own eyes	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	886	2	41
<i>Swaggered.</i> A rascal, that swaggered with me last night	<i>Henry vi.</i>	535	1	5
<i>Sw.</i> I must live amongst my neighbours; I'll no swaggerers: I am in good	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	484	1	43
name and fame with the very best	<i>Mid. Night's Dr.</i>	133	1	43
<i>Swaggering.</i> What hempen home-spuns have we swaggering here	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	437	2	36
<i>Swain.</i> Thou gentle nymph, cherish thy forlorn twain	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	614	1	27
— Methinks, it were a happy life, to be no better than an homely swain	<i>Richard II.</i>	414	2	52
<i>Swallow.</i> Now swallow down that lie	<i>2 Hen.</i>	496	2	4
— Do you think me a swallow, an arrow, or a bullet				

<i>Swallows.</i> True hope is swift, and flies with swallows wings	<i>Richard iii.</i>	665		
— have built in Cleopatra's falls their nests	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	793		
— The swallow follows not summer more willingly, than we your lordship; nor more willingly leaves winter	<i>Tim. of Athens.</i>	817		
— And run like swallows over the plain	<i>Titus Andron.</i>	838		
— Now to the Gothia, as swift as swallow flies, there to dispose this treasure in my arms	<i>Ibid.</i>	847		
<i>Swan.</i> You were also, Jupiter, a swan, for the love of Leda	<i>Merry W. of Windy.</i>			
— Let musick sound, while he doth make his choice; then, if he lose, he makes a swan-like end, fading in musick	<i>Merch. of Venice.</i>	3	2	210 1 26
— Wherefoe'er we went, like Juno's swans, still we went coupled, and inseparable	<i>As You Like It.</i>	1	3	228 1 49
— I am cygnet to this pale faint swan, who chants a doleful hymn to his own death	<i>K. John.</i>	5	7	411 1 29
— So doth the swan her downy cygnets save, keeping them prisoners underneath her wings	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	5	4	566 1 53
— As I have seen a swan with bootless labour swim against the tide	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	1	3	607 2 50
— For all the water in the ocean can never turn the swan's black legs to white	<i>T. And.</i>	2	847	1 44
— And I will make thee think thy swan a crow	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	1	2	970 2 46
— I will play the swan, and die in musick	<i>Othello.</i>	5	2	1078 2 21
<i>Swan's down feather.</i> The swan's down feather, that stands upon the swell at full of tide, and neither way inclines	<i>Antony and Cleop.</i>	3	2	782 2 41
<i>Swan's nest.</i> Our Britain seems of it, but not in it; in a great pool, a swan's nest	<i>Cym.</i>	3	4	910 2 30
<i>Swart,</i> like my shoe, but her face nothing like so clean kept	<i>Com. of Errors.</i>	3	2	111 2 11
— Crooked, swart, prodigious	<i>King John.</i>	3	1	396 2 14
— I was black and swart before	<i>1 Hen. vi.</i>	1	2	546 1 37
<i>Swarthy.</i> An affection'd ass, that cons state without book, and utters it by great swarths	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	2	3	316 1 8
<i>Swashers.</i> As young as I am, I have observ'd these three swashers	<i>Henry v.</i>	3	2	520 2 37
<i>Swasbing.</i> We'll have a swasbing and a martial outsize	<i>As You Like It.</i>	1	3	228 2 41
— Remember thy swasbing blow	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	1	1	698 1 46
<i>Swath.</i> Hadst thou, like us, from our first swath proceeded	<i>Tim. of Ath.</i>	4	3	822 2 15
— And there the strawy Greeks, ripe for his edge, fall down before him, like the mowers swath	<i>Troi. and Cress.</i>	5	5	889 1 27
<i>Swathing cloaths.</i> Thrice hath this Hotspur Mars in swathing cloaths, this infant warrior, in his enterprizes discomfited great Douglas	<i>1 Henry iv.</i>	3	2	460 2 50
<i>Sway.</i> Let my counsel sway you in this case	<i>Mu. Ado About Nob.</i>	4	1	139 1 15
— Let us sway on, and face them in the field	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	4	1	492 2 25
— A gentler heart did never sway in court	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	3	2	558 1 29
— Are you not mov'd, when all the sway of earth shakes, like a thing unfirm	<i>J. Caesar.</i>	1	3	745 1 34
— Proceed i' the sway of your own will	<i>Lear.</i>	4	7	960 1 2
<i>Sway'd</i> and fashion'd by the hand of heaven	<i>Merch. of Venice.</i>	1	3	201 1 35
— in the back	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	3	2	265 1 32
— Heaven forgive them, that so much have sway'd your majesty's good thoughts away from me	<i>1 Hen. iv.</i>	3	2	461 1 16
— And, Henry, hadst thou sway'd as kings should do	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	2	6	615 1 58
<i>Swaying.</i> Rather swaying more upon our part, than cherishing the exhibitors against us	<i>Henry v.</i>	1	1	510 2 33
<i>Swear</i> upon that bottle	<i>Tempest.</i>	2	2	11 2 36
— By this pale queen of night, I swear	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	2	2	39 2 1
— Talk with respect, and swear but now and then	<i>Merchant of Venice.</i>	2	2	204 1 51
— by his affection	<i>Mu. Ado About Nob.</i>	2	1	126 2 60
— If you swear by that that is not, you are not forsworn	<i>As You Like It.</i>	1	2	225 2 36
— What they swear in poetry, may be said, as lovers, they do feign	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	3	235 2 26
— To swear, and to swear; according as marriage binds, and blood breaks	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	4	248 2 2
— What is not holy, that we swear not by, but take the highest to witness	<i>All's Well.</i>	4	2	296 1 61
— Ask him his name, and orderly proceed, to swear him in the justice of his cause	<i>Richard ii.</i>	1	3	416 1 50
— This swears he, as he is a prince, is just; and, as I am a gentleman, I credit him	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	3	429 2 16
— You swear like a comfit-maker's wife	<i>1 Henry iv.</i>	3	1	459 2 7
— with a good grace	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	2	4	486 1 43
— then by something that thou hast not wrong'd	<i>Richard iii.</i>	4	4	662 2 57
— priests and cowards, and men cautelous	<i>Julius Caesar.</i>	2	1	748 1 15

Swear. Who should I swear by? thou believ'st no god	<i>Tu. Andron.</i>	5	1	851	1	6
— When a gentleman is dispos'd to swear, it is not for any stander-by to curtail his oaths	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	2	1	991	1	40
— a prayer or two, and falls asleep	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	1	4	973	1	4
Swear. I do believe the swearer	<i>Mer. W. of Windf.</i>	2	2	54	1	34
Swearing 'till my very roof was dry with oaths of love	<i>Merchant of Venice.</i>	3	2	211	2	16
— Why should I think you can be mine, and true, though you in swearing shake the throned gods	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	1	3	770	2	35
Sweat. The ploughman loſt his sweat	<i>Midf. Night's Dream.</i>	2	2	180	1	3
— When ſervice ſweat for duty, not for meed	<i>As You Like It.</i>	2	3	230	2	5
— Where none will ſweat but for promotion	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	3	230	2	7
— Is not the greaſe of a mutton as wholeſome as the ſweat of a man	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	235	1	9
— If I do ſweat, they are drops of thy lovers, and they weep for thy death	<i>2 Hen. iv.</i>	4	3	496	1	41
— Drops bloody ſweat from his war-wearied limbs	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	4	4	562	2	25
— He was ſtirr'd with ſuch an agony, he ſweat extremely	<i>Henry viii.</i>	2	1	679	1	46
— with wrath	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	1	4	708	1	49
— It is no little thing to make my eyes to ſweat compaſſion	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	5	736	2	58
— I have ſweat to ſee his honour	<i>Tim. of Athens.</i>	3	2	813	2	24
— A chilling ſweat o'er-runs my trembling joints	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	2	4	840	1	8
— 'Till then, I'll ſweat, and ſeek about for eaſe	<i>Troil. and Creſſ.</i>	5	11	891	2	2
Sweating. Here comes the ſweating lord	<i>Richard iii.</i>	3	1	648	1	52
Sweaty. This ſweaty haſte doth make the night joint-labourer with the day	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1	3	1000	2	5
Sweeps. She ſweeps it through the court with troops of ladies	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	1	3	575	2	40
— And lo, where George of Clarence ſweeps along	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	5	1	628	2	2
— You ſhall have letters from me to ſome friends, that will ſweep your way for you	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	3	9	787	1	18
— What a ſweep of vanity comes this way	<i>Timon of Athens.</i>	1	2	808	1	24
Sweepſtake. That ſweepſtake, you will draw both friend and foe, winner and loſer	<i>Ham.</i>	4	5	1029	2	49
Sweet as ſpring-time flowers	<i>Taming of the Shrew.</i>	2	1	262	1	41
— As the laſt taſte of ſweets, is ſweeteſt laſt	<i>Richard ii.</i>	2	1	420	1	1
— draught: ſweet, quoth a! ſweet ſink, ſweet ſewer	<i>Troilus and Creſſ.</i>	5	1	885	1	7
— I have given him that, which, if he take, ſhall quite unpeople her of liegers for her ſweet	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	1	6	898	2	51
Sweet gloves. You promis'd me a tawdry lace, and a pair of ſweet gloves	<i>W. 's Tale.</i>	4	3	352	1	2
Sweet-heart. Give me ſome ſack; and ſweet-heart, lye thou there	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	2	4	485	2	1
Sweet honey Creek	<i>Troil. and Creſſ.</i>	5	2	885	2	
Sweet-marjoram	<i>Lear.</i>	4	6	957	2	18
Sweet ſcrolls, to fly about the ſtreets of Rome	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	4	4	849	2	45
Sweet and ſaucy	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	2	3	314	2	52
Sweeting. Ay, marry, ſweeting, if we could do that	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	3	3	558	1	59
— Thy wit is a very bitter ſweeting	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	2	4	979	1	13
Sweetly. How moſt ſweetly a' will ſwear	<i>Love's Lab. Loſt.</i>	4	1	158	2	2
Swell. For 'tis Polixenes has made theſe ſwell thus	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	2	1	339	2	1
— And, not to ſwell our ſpirit	<i>Timon of Ath.</i>	3	5	817	1	32
— Unleſs it ſwell paſt hiding, and then it is paſt watching	<i>Troil. and Creſſ.</i>	1	2	861	2	2
Swelling. Between theſe ſwelling wrong-incenſed peers	<i>Richard iii.</i>	2	1	644	2	
— Three lads of Cyprus,—noble ſwelling ſpirits, that hold their honours in a wary diſtance	<i>Othello.</i>	2	3	1055	1	44
Swelter'd venom, ſleeping got	<i>Macbeth.</i>	4	1	377	2	53
Swens, the Norways' king, craves compoſition	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	2	363	1	41
Swerve. Were I the faireſt youth that ever made eye ſwerve	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	4	3	353	1	42
— But alas, I ſwerve	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	5	4	925	1	5
Swerwing. Not ſwerwing with the blood	<i>Henry v.</i>	2	2	517	9	
— A moſt unnoble ſwerwing	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	3	9	787	1	52
Swift. He is very ſwift and ſententious	<i>As You Like It.</i>	5	4	248	2	1
— A good ſwift ſmile, but ſomething curriſh	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	5	2	275	2	3
Swifter. That it was, which cauſ'd our ſwifter compoſition	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	3	1	719	1	
Swift-wing'd ſouls	<i>Richard iii.</i>	2	2	645	2	43
Swill'd with the wild and waſteful ocean	<i>Henry v.</i>	3	1	320	1	38
Swills your warm blood like waſh	<i>Richard iii.</i>	3	2	665	1	50
Swim. Dar'ſt thou, Caſſius, now leap in with me into this angry flood, and ſwim to yonder point	<i>Julius Caſar.</i>	1	2	745	1	33
Swimmers. Doubtful it flood; as two ſpent ſwimmers, that do cling together, and choak their art	<i>Macbeth.</i>	1	2	363	2	5

<i>Swimming</i> described	-	-	<i>Tempest</i>	2	1	8	4
<i>Swine</i> . Pearl enough for a swine	-	-	<i>Love's Labor Lost</i>	4	2	159	21
O monstrous beast! how like a swine he lies	-	-	<i>Induc. to Tam. of the Shrew</i>	1	1	252	28
Killing swine	-	-	<i>Macbeth</i>	3	3	364	14
To hug with swine	-	-	<i>K. John</i>	2	2	409	20
This foul swine lies now even in the centre of this life	-	-	<i>Richard III.</i>	2	2	665	52
<i>Swine-drunk</i> . Drunkenness is his best virtue, for he will be swine-drunk	-	-	<i>All's Well</i>	4	3	299	32
<i>Swinge</i> . If they deny to come, swinge me them soundly forth unto their husbands	-	-	<i>Tam. of the Shrew</i>	5	2	276	135
<i>Swinge-bucklers</i> . You had not four such swinge-bucklers in all the inns of court again	-	-	<i>2 Henry IV.</i>	3	2	489	135
<i>Swing'd</i> . I would have swing'd him, or he should have swing'd me	-	-	<i>Merry W. of Windsor</i>	5	5	73	29
Had he been lay, my lord, I had swung him soundly	-	-	<i>Measure for Measure</i>	5	1	92	18
I will have you soundly swing'd for this	-	-	<i>2 Henry IV.</i>	5	4	503	26
<i>Swimish sleep</i> . When in swimish sleep their drenched natures lie, as in a death	-	-	<i>Macbeth</i>	1	7	368	27
<i>Swinstead</i> . Toward Swinstead, to the abbey there	-	-	<i>K. John</i>	3	3	409	218
<i>Switch and spurs</i> . Switch and spurs, or I'll cry a match	-	-	<i>Romeo and Juliet</i>	2	4	979	3
<i>Switzers</i> . Where are my Switzers	-	-	<i>Hamlet</i>	3	1029	1	47
<i>Swoons</i> . So play the foolish throng with one that swoons, come all to help him, and so stop the air by which he should revive	-	-	<i>Measure for Measure</i>	2	4	85	2
I swoon almost with fear	-	-	<i>Mid. Night's Dream</i>	2	3	183	2
Many will swoon when they do look on blood	-	-	<i>As You Like It</i>	4	3	245	2
Did your brother tell you how I counterfeited to swoon, when he shewed me your handkerchief	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	246	2
Or else I swoon with this dead-killing news	-	-	<i>Richard III.</i>	4	1	656	38
What, did Caesar swoon	-	-	<i>Jul. Caesar</i>	1	2	744	210
<i>Swooning</i> destruction	-	-	<i>Troilus and Cressida</i>	3	2	872	52
<i>Swoop</i> . What all my pretty chickens, and their dam, at one fell swoop	-	-	<i>Macbeth</i>	4	3	382	33
<i>Sword</i> . If I were young again, the sword should end it	-	-	<i>Merry Wives of Windsor</i>	1	1	46	11
I bruised my shins the other day with playing at sword and dagger with a master of fence	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	1	48	54
I have seen the time, with my long sword, I would have made you four tall fellows skip like rats	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	1	53	29
The sword and the word! do you study them both, master parson	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	58	49
Lay your swords to pawn	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	58	57
Do not swear by it, and eat it	-	-	<i>Much Ado About Nothing</i>	4	1	139	32
I wou'd thee with my sword, and won thy love, doing thee injuries	-	-	<i>M. N. D.</i>	1	1	175	2
Let the prologue seem to say, we will do no harm with our sword	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	183	33
Out with a bafe and boutherous sword, enforce a thievish living on the common road	-	-	<i>As You Like It</i>	2	3	230	140
An old rusty sword taken out of the town armory, with a broken hilt, and chapelets, with two broken points	-	-	<i>Tam. of the Shrew</i>	3	2	265	123
My sword and yours are kin, good sparks, and lustrous	-	-	<i>All's Well</i>	2	1	283	56
Tell him, that his sword can never win the honour that he loses	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	291	57
Therefore on, or strip your sword stark naked	-	-	<i>Two Night</i>	3	4	325	10
Swear by this sword, thou wilt perform my bidding	-	-	<i>Winter's Tale</i>	2	3	343	145
Let us rather hold fast the mortal sword	-	-	<i>Macbeth</i>	4	3	380	11
Lost, unadvised, you stain your swords with blood	-	-	<i>King John</i>	2	1	391	12
Put up your sword betime, or I'll so maul you and your toasting iron	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	3	406	2
What my tongue speaks, my right-drawn sword may prove	-	-	<i>Richard III.</i>	1	1	414	26
And by that sword I swear, which gently laid my knighthood on my shoulder	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	1	414	60
My sword hack'd like a hand-saw	-	-	<i>1 Henry IV.</i>	2	4	453	26
If the man were alive, and would deny it, I would make him eat a piece of my sword	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	4	472	28
And blunt the sword, that guards the peace and safety of your person	-	-	<i>2 Henry IV.</i>	5	2	503	7
And hides a sword, from hilt unto the point, with crowns imperial, crowns, and coronets	-	-	<i>Henry IV.</i>	2	2	514	11
It will toast cheese, and it will endure cold, as another man's sword will	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	1	514	8
His bruised helmet, and his bended sword	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	537	7
Fortune made his sword, by which the world's best garden he achiev'd	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	541	34
His brandish'd sword did blind men with his beams	-	-	<i>1 Henry IV.</i>	1	1	545	8
The cry of Talbot serves me for a sword	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	1	551	11
Come with thy two-hand sword	-	-	<i>2 Henry IV.</i>	2	1	578	47
Get thee a sword, though made of a lath	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	2	592	149

A. S. P. C.

Sword. But I'll make thee eat iron, like an ostridge, and swallow my sword like a great pin	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	598	2
— Let this, my sword, report what speech forbears	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	10
— I will hallow thee, for this thy deed, and hang thee o'er my tomb, when I am dead	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	10
— Thus doth he force the swords of wicked men to turn their own points on their masters' bosoms	<i>Richard iii.</i>	5	1
— Advance your standards, draw your willing swords	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	3
— Our strong arms be our conscience, swords our law	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	3
— I know his sword hath a sharp edge; it's long, and, it may be said, it reaches far	<i>Henry viii.</i>	1	1
— He had rather see the swords, and hear a drum, than look upon his school-master	<i>Cor.</i>	1	3
— Filling the air with swords advanc'd	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	6
— His sword (death's stamp) where it did mark it took	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	2
— To you our swords have leaden points	<i>J. Caesar.</i>	3	1
— With this good sword, that ran through Caesar's bowels, search this bosom	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	3
— This is a Roman's part; come, Cassius' sword, and find Titinius' heart	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	3
— She maie great Caesar lay his sword to bed; he plough'd her, and she crop'd	<i>Ant. & Cleo.</i>	2	2
— My sword made weak by my affection, would obey it on all cause	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	9
— This is his sword, I robb'd his wound of it	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1
— He should eat swords first	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	2	3
— When thou hast hung thy advanced sword in the air, not letting it decline on the declin'd	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	5
— Rest, sword; thou hast thy fill of blood and death	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	9
— That such a slave as this should wear a sword, who wears no honesty	<i>Lea.</i>	2	9
— To be tender minded does not become the sword	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	3
— Give me my long sword	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	1	1
— With his sword prepar'd	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	1
— Swear by my sword	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1	5
Sword and buckler. And that same sword and buckler Prince of Wales	<i>1 Henry iv.</i>	1	3
Sword. Our general has sworn you out of reprieve or pardon	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	5	2
— Her attendants are all sworn and honourable	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	2	4
Sworn brother.	<i>Much Ado Ab. North.</i>	1	1
— We'll be all sworn brothers to France	<i>Henry v.</i>	2	1
Syll's. The angry northern wind will blow these sands, like sybil's leaves abroad	<i>Tu. And.</i>	4	1
Sycamore. Undeneath the grove of sycamore	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	1	1
Sycorax the foul witch	<i>Tempest.</i>	1	2
— her power	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1
Sylla. And, like ambitious Sylla, over-gorg'd with gobbets of thy mother's bleeding heart	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	4	1
Syllable. To the utmost syllable of your worthiness	<i>All's Well.</i>	3	6
Sylvius. D. P.	<i>As You Like It.</i>		
Sympathies. If that thy valour stand on sympathies, there is my gage, Aumele, to gage to thine	<i>Richard iii.</i>	4	1
Sympathize. Then with the loafers let it sympathize; for nothing can seem foul to those that win	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	5	1
— And the men do sympathize with the mastiffs, in robustious and rough coming on	<i>H. v.</i>	3	7
Sympathized. By this sympathized one day's error	<i>Com. of Errors.</i>	5	1
— A message well sympathized, a horse to be ambassador for an ass	<i>Love's Lab. Lost.</i>	3	1
Sympathy, marks of	<i>Merry Wives of Windsor.</i>	2	1
— If sympathy of love unite our thoughts	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	1	1
— O, what a sympathy of woe is this	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	3	1
Synagogue. Go, go, Tubal, and meet me at our synagogue	<i>Mer. of Venice.</i>	3	1
Synod. Thus Rosalind of many parts by heavenly synod was devised	<i>As You Like It.</i>	3	2
Syons. Our syons, put in wild and savage stock	<i>Henry v.</i>	3	5
Syren. Sing Syren for thyself, and I will dote	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	3	2
— This syren, that will charm Rome's saturnine	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	2	1

T

TABLE. Who art the table wherein all my thoughts are visibly character'd and engrav'd

If any man in Italy have a fairer table which doth offer to swear upon a book, I shall have good fortune

Table. Drawn in the flattering table of her eye	R. John.	2	395	1	28	
— And therefore will he wipe his tables clean; and keep no tell-tale to his memory	M. iv.	4	494	2	19	
— And wide unclasp the tables of their thoughts to every ticklish reader	Tro. and Cress.	5	881	2	46	
Table-book. If I had play'd the desk, or table book	Hamlet.	2	1011	1	56	
Table-sport. Let me for ever be your table-sport	Merry W. of Windsor.	2	67	1	3	
Table-talk. Let it serve for table-talk	Mer. of Venice.	5	214	2	35	
Tabled. Though the catalogue of his endowments had been tabled by his side, and I to peruse him by items	Cymbeline.	1	896	2	11	
Tabor. Rather hear the tabor and pipe	Mu. Ado About Natb.	2	129	1	49	
— Or I will play on the tabor to the worthies, and let them dance the hay	Love's L. Lost.	5	166	1	4	
— Dost thou live by thy tabor	Twelfth Night.	3	319	1	54	
Taborer. I would I could see this taborer	Tempest.	3	14	2	41	
Tabourines. Make mingle with our rattling tabourines	Ant. and Cleop.	4	793	1	37	
— Beat loud the tabourines	Tro. and Cress.	4	883	2	50	
Taciturnity. The secrets of neighbour Pandar have not more gift in taciturnity	Ibid.	2	897	1	39	
Tackles. Our slaughter'd friends the tackles	3 Henry vi.	5	629	2	61	
— Though thy tackle's torn, thou shew'st a noble vessel	Coriolanus.	4	729	1	6	
Tackled stair. And bring the cords made like a tackled stair	Romeo and Juliet.	2	980	1	32	
Tadpole. I'll broach the tadpole on my rapier's point	Titus Andronicus.	4	847	1	27	
Taffata. Beauties no richer than rich taffata	Love's Labor Lost.	5	167	2	7	
— phrases, sicken terms, precise	Ibid.	5	2	170	1	12
Taffety punk. As your French crown for your taffety punk	All's Well.	2	285	1	50	
Tag. Will you hence before the tag return	Coriolanus.	3	721	2	49	
Tag-rag. If the tag-rag people did not clap him and hiss him	Julius Caesar.	1	744	2	18	
Tail. This body hath a tail more perilous than the head	Cymbeline.	4	2	916	1	26
Tailor. This secrecy of thine shall be a tailor to thee	Merry Wives of Windsor.	3	60	1	43	
— 'Tis the next way to turn tailor, or be red-least teacher	1 Henry vi.	3	459	2	18	
— When it pleaseth their deities to take the wife of a man from him, it shews to man the tailors of the earth	Ant. and Cleop.	1	2	770	1	14
— Nature disclaims in thee; a tailor made thee	Lear.	2	2	941	1	12
— And the tailor with his last	Romeo and Juliet.	1	2	970	1	52
Tail. Till Birnam wood remove to Dunfinane I cannot taint with fear	Macbeth.	5	3	784	1	32
— pure unspotted heart, never yet taint with love	1 Henry vi.	5	4	567	2	15
— What follows then? commotions, uproars, with a general taint of the whole state	H. viii.	5	2	699	1	37
— If he were foil'd, why, then we did our main opinion cast in taint of our best man	Troilus and Cress.	1	3	865	2	1
— Or your fore vouch'd affection fall into taint	Lear.	1	1	931	2	34
— not thy mind, nor let thy soul contrive against thy mother aught	Hamlet.	1	5	1007	2	21
Tainted. I ray heaven his wisdom be not tainted	Meas. for Meas.	4	4	97	1	28
— For, sure, the man is tainted in his wits	Twelfth Night.	4	4	322	2	43
— And brought him forward (as a man sorely tainted,) to his answer	Henry viii.	4	2	694	2	30
Tainting his discipline	Othello.	2	1	1054	1	21
Tainture. Gloster, here the tainture of thy nest	2 Henry vi.	2	1	580	1	20
Take the cattle and makes milch kine yield blood	Merry Wives of Wind.	4	4	68	1	13
— O, take those lips away	Meas. for Meas.	4	1	92	1	54
— him to be valiant	Much Ado About Natb.	2	3	130	2	50
— When at Bohemia you take my lord	Winter's Tale.	1	2	334	1	55
— O, let me pray, before I take my death	3 Henry vi.	1	3	607	2	7
— to you, as your predecessors have, your honour with your form	Coriolanus.	2	2	716	1	33
— Bring me word how he takes my death	Ant. and Cleop.	4	11	794	2	24
— And swore, with his own single hand he'd take us in	Cymbeline.	4	2	915	2	61
— you, as 'twere, some distant knowledge of him	Hamlet.	2	1	1009	1	7
Take in. And undergoes more goddess-like than wife-like, such assaults as would take in some virtue	Cymbeline.	3	2	907	1	39
Take on. He so takes on you with my husband	Merry W. of Wind.	4	2	65	2	32
Take the time. Warwick, take the time	3 Henry vi.	5	1	628	1	50
Take to. Have you any thing to take to	Two Gent. of Verona.	4	1	38	1	13
Take upon. Look that you take upon you as you should	Tam. of the Shrew.	4	1	270	1	45
Taken. Whatsoever he is, he's bravely taken here	All's Well.	3	5	292	2	47
— Nothing taken but paid for	Henry vi.	3	6	524	2	14
Taking. Bless thee from whirlwinds, star-blasting, and taking	Lear.	3	4	948	2	7
Taking airs. Strike her young bones, you taking airs, with lameness	Ibid.	2	4	944	2	3
Taking up. Thou art good for nothing but taking up	All's Well.	2	3	287	2	36
Talbot, Lord. D. P. 1 Henry vi. 343. — his son. D. P. 1 Henry vi.						543

	A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Talbot, Lord, overcome by the French	Henry vi.	2	1	544	44
— ransomed	Ibid.	1	4	548	50
— His account of his treatment when a prisoner	Ibid.	1	4	548	2
— I think this Talbot is a fiend of hell	Ibid.	2	1	55	29
— The cry of Talbot serves me for a sword	Ibid.	2	1	551	12
— Is this the Talbot, so much fear'd abroad, that with his name the mothers still their babes	Ibid.	2	3	551	42
— The world will say he is not Talbot's blood, that basely fled, when noble Talbot stood	Ibid.	4	5	563	15
— If son to Talbot, die at Talbot's foot	Ibid.	4	6	563	52
—, his titles	Ibid.	5	1	564	25
— I trust, the ghost of Talbot is not there	Ibid.	5	3	565	7
—, Sir Gilbert	Richard iii.	4	5	664	44
Tales. I had my good wit out of the hundred merry tales	M ₁ Ado About Nothing	2	1	126	19
— That tells a heavy tale for him	Ibid.	3	2	133	52
— Shifted out of thy tale into telling me of the fashion	Ibid.	3	3	135	34
— He hears merry tales, and smiles not	Mer. of Venice	2	2	199	31
— Thereby hangs a tale	Tam. of the Shrew	4	1	267	43
— This is to feel a tale, not hear a tale	Ibid.	4	1	267	48
— As thick as tale came post with post	Macbeth	1	3	365	51
— Life compared to a tale told by an ideot	Ibid.	5	5	385	47
— This act is as an ancient tale new told	K. John	4	2	403	39
— Or bid me tell my tale in exprefs words	Ibid.	4	2	405	33
— Then give me leave that I may turn the key, that no man enter till my tale be done	Richard ii.	5	3	437	33
— Mark how a plain tale shall put you down	Henry iv.	2	4	454	10
— An honest tale speeds best, being plainly told	Richard iii.	4	4	662	27
— Let him tell the tale; your hearts will throb and weep to hear him speak	Tit. And.	5	3	854	20
— Thou desirest me to stop in my tale against the hair	Romeo and Juliet	2	4	979	29
— I would have made it short; for I was come to the whole depth of my tale	Ibid.	2	4	979	33
— I could a tale unfold, whose lightest word would harrow up thy soul	Hamlet	5	1007	1	1
— I will a round unvarnish'd tale deliver	Othello	1	3	1047	59
Talents. If a talent be a claw, look how he claws him with a talent	Love's Lab. Lost	4	2	159	49
— Well, God give them wisdom, that have it; and those that are fools, let them use their talents	Twelfth Night	1	5	310	36
— I do return those talents doubled, with thanks, and service	Timon of Athens	1	2	806	38
Taleporter. Here's the midwife's name to't, one mistress Taleporter	Winter's Tale	3	3	352	40
Talk. Our talk must only be of Benedick	M ₁ Ado About Nothing	3	1	731	47
— Without any slips of prolixity or crossing the plain highway of talk	Mer. of Venice	3	1	208	59
— Yet he talks well;—but what care I for words	As You Like It	3	5	241	
— If thou'lt see a thing to talk on when thou art dead and rotten, come hither	W. of T.	3	3	347	15
— And talk so like a waiting gentlewoman, of guns, and drums, and wounds	Henry iv.	1	3	445	31
— My lord Talbot there shall talk with him, and give him chastisement for this a' use	Henry vi.	4	1	560	44
— How can I grace my talk, wanting a hand to give it that accord	Titus Andronicus	5	2	852	9
Talkers are no doers	Richard iii.	1	3	641	28
— My good lord, have great care I be not found a talker	Henry viii.	2	2	681	2
Tall. You were good soldiers, and tall fellows	Merry W. of Windsor	2	2	54	1
— If tall—a lance ill-headed	Much Ado About Nothing	3	1	132	38
— He's as tall a man as any in Illyria	Twelfth Night	1	3	308	38
— Thou art a tall fellow of thy hands	Winter's Tale	5	2	361	57
Tallow. Send me a' cool rut-time, Jove, or who can blame me to piss my tallow	Merry W. of Windsor	5	5	71	56
Tallow-face. Out you baggage! you tallow-face	Romeo and Juliet	3	5	988	48
Tallow-kerch.	Henry iv.	2	4	453	37
Tame. Thou must be married to no man but me, for I am he am born to tame you,	Tam. of the Shrew	2	1	262	10
— Kate	All's Well	2	5	239	14
— Trust him not in matter of heavy consequence; I have kept of them tame, and know their natures	King John	4	2	405	62
— And make them tame to their obedience	Coriolanus	4	6	730	23
— His remedies are tame	Troil. and Cress.	3	2	873	16
— You must be watch'd ere you be made tame	Lear	4	2	954	2
— To tame these vile offences	Lear			959	25
— A most poor man made tame to fortune's blows					

<i>Tame.</i> I'll watch him tame, and talk him out of patience	<i>Ors.</i>	3	1059	2	23
<i>Tamer</i> than sleep	<i>True. and Criss.</i>	1	858	1	3
TAMING OF THE SHREW			251		
<i>Taming</i> fit st. Faith, he is gone unto the taming-school	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	4	269	2	44
<i>Tamara.</i> D. P.	<i>Trus Andronicus.</i>		832		
<i>Tang.</i> Let thy tongue tang arguments of state	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	2	319	1	22
<i>Tangle.</i> She means to tangle mine eyes too	<i>As You Like It.</i>	3	240	2	23
Stands with the snares of war to tangle thee	<i>Henry vi.</i>	4	561	2	22
<i>Tangled.</i> His speech was like a tangled chain, nothing impair'd, but all disorder'd	<i>Mid. Night's Dream.</i>	5	303	1	60
— My king is tangled in affection to a creature of the queen's, Lady Anne Bullen	<i>H. vi.</i>	2	688	2	26
<i>Tanner.</i> A tanner will last you nine year	<i>Hamlet.</i>	5	1035	1	32
<i>Tanlings.</i> But to be still hot summer's tan lings, and the shrinking slaves of winter	<i>Cym.</i>	4	919	2	49
<i>Tap'd.</i> That blood already, like the pelican, hast thou tap'd out, and drunkenly carow'd	<i>Richard iii.</i>	2	421	1	14
<i>Tapers.</i> Tapers they are, with your sweet breath puff'd out	<i>Love's Lab. L. st.</i>	5	2	168	2
My inch of taper will be burnt and done, and blinding death not let me see my son	<i>Richard iii.</i>	1	3	418	1
— Get me a taper in my study	<i>Julius Caesar.</i>	2	746	1	32
— Now sit we close about this taper here	<i>Idem.</i>	4	3	760	2
— How all this taper burns	<i>Idem.</i>	4	3	761	2
— Which like a taper in some monument doth sit upon the dead man's earthy cheeks	<i>Idem.</i>	4	3	761	2
— Take not away the taper, leave it burning	<i>Idem.</i>	4	3	761	2
<i>Tapestry.</i> Turkish tapestry	<i>Cym.</i>	2	90	1	10
— Worm eaten tapestry	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	1	113	1	3
— My hangings, all of Tyrian tapestry	<i>Mark Ant. Ab. Nub.</i>	3	135	1	29
<i>Tapestry.</i> I never come in any room in a taphouse but I am drawn in	<i>T. of the Shrew.</i>	2	1	262	32
<i>Taffer</i> is a good trade	<i>Idem.</i>	2	1	262	32
— A wither'd serving-man, a flesh taffer	<i>Idem.</i>	2	1	262	32
— I'll be your taffer still	<i>Idem.</i>	2	1	262	32
— A poor widow's taffer	<i>Idem.</i>	2	1	262	32
— I would not have you acquainted with taffers, they will know you	<i>Idem.</i>	2	1	262	32
— I am ill at reckoning, it breath the point of a taffer	<i>Idem.</i>	2	1	262	32
— The oath of a lover is no stronger than the word of a taffer	<i>Idem.</i>	2	1	262	32
— Thou gav'st thine ears, like taffers, that bid welcome to knaves, and all approachers	<i>Idem.</i>	2	1	262	32
<i>Taffer's arithmetic.</i> Indeed a taffer's arithmetic may soon bring his particulars therein to a total	<i>Idem.</i>	2	1	262	32
<i>Tar.</i> Civet is of baser birth than tar: the very uncleanly flux of a cat	<i>Idem.</i>	2	1	262	32
<i>Tardinefs.</i> A tardinefs in nature, which often leaves the history unpoke, that it intends to do	<i>Idem.</i>	2	1	262	32
<i>Tardy.</i> Is your tardy master now at hand	<i>Idem.</i>	2	1	262	32
— How an you be so tardy, come no more in my sight	<i>Idem.</i>	2	1	262	32
— Be not taken tardy by unwise delay	<i>Idem.</i>	2	1	262	32
— However he puts on this tardy form	<i>Idem.</i>	2	1	262	32
— The prince must think me tardy and remiss	<i>Idem.</i>	2	1	262	32
<i>Tardy'd.</i> The good mind of Camillo, tardy'd my swift command	<i>Idem.</i>	2	1	262	32
<i>Tardy-gated night.</i> And chide the supple, tardy-gated night	<i>Idem.</i>	2	1	262	32
<i>Targe.</i> Whole naked breast steep before target of proof	<i>Idem.</i>	2	1	262	32
— This greed upon, to part with unhack'd edges, and bear back our targes undinted	<i>Idem.</i>	2	1	262	32
<i>Target.</i> I made no more ado, but took all their seven points in my target, thus	<i>Idem.</i>	2	1	262	32
— Henceforward will I bear upon my target three fair shining sons	<i>Idem.</i>	2	1	262	32
— Bear our hack'd targets like the men that owe them	<i>Idem.</i>	2	1	262	32
<i>Tarpeian rock.</i> Bear him to the rock Tarpeian, and from thence into destruction cast him	<i>Idem.</i>	2	1	262	32
— He shall be thrown down the Tarpeian rock with rigorous hands	<i>Idem.</i>	2	1	262	32
— Or casten him on the Tarpeian rock	<i>Idem.</i>	2	1	262	32
<i>Tarquin.</i> With Tarquin's ravishing strides, towards his design moves like a ghost	<i>Idem.</i>	2	1	262	32
— He receiv'd in the repulse of Tarquin seven hurts in the body	<i>Idem.</i>	2	1	262	32
— At sixteen years, when Tarquin made a head for Rome, he fought beyond the mark of others	<i>Idem.</i>	2	1	262	32
— A marriage day did never yet greet Rome; no, not the expulsion of the Tarquins	<i>Idem.</i>	2	1	262	32

Tarquin. Beg at the gates, like Tarquin and his queen	<i>Time Andronicus.</i>	3	1	244	1	27
As Tarquin erst, that left the camp to sin in Lucrece' bed	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	245	2	21
Our Tarquin thus did softly press the rushes, ere he waken'd the chastity he wounded	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	2	2	907	1	24
Tarre. Like a dog that is compell'd to fight, snatch at his master that doth tarre him on	<i>King John.</i>	4	1	403	1	60
— Pride alone must tarre the mastiffs on, as 'twere their bone	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	1	3	265	1	19
— And the nation holds it no sin, to tarre them on to controversy	<i>Hamlet.</i>	2	2	1084	2	1
Tarriance. I am impatient of my tarriance	<i>Two Gentlemen of Verona.</i>	2	7	33	2	24
Tarry'd. I might have still held off, and then you would have tarry'd	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	2	2	278	2	23
Tart. So tart a favour to trumpet such good tidings	<i>Antony and Cleop.</i>	2	5	777	2	47
— Another way, the news is not so tart	<i>Lear.</i>	4	2	954	2	34
Tartar. Here's a Bohemian Tartar tarries the coming down of thy fat woman	<i>M. W. of W.</i>	4	5	68	2	54
— limbo worse than hell	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	2	2	113	2	46
— Out, tawny tartar, out	<i>Midst. Night's Dream.</i>	3	2	187	2	4
— From stubborn Turks and Tartars never train'd to offices of tender courtesy	<i>M. of V. n.</i>	4	1	215	1	6
Which gratitude, through flinty Tartars' bosom, would peep forth and answer thanks	<i>All's Well.</i>	4	4	300	1	11
— To the gates of Tartar, thou most excellent devil of wit	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	2	5	319	2	47
— Lips	<i>Macbeth.</i>	4	1	378	1	16
— He might return to vasty Tartar back	<i>Henry v.</i>	2	2	516	2	60
— I'll have no Cupid hood-wink'd with a scarf, bearing a Tartar's painted bow of lark	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	1	4	972	1	16
— How tartly that gentleman looks	<i>Much Ado Ab. Noth.</i>	2	1	125	1	40
— These cannot be too sweet for the king's banquet	<i>All's Well.</i>	4	3	297	2	32
— The taste of his face fairs ripe as apples	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	5	4	737	1	37
Taste. These are barren tastes, too hard to keep; not to see ladies, study, fast, nor sleep	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	1	1	147	2	22
— But how to taste the taster	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	1	152	1	26
— Alas, poor souls, the task he undertakes, is—numbering sands, and drinking oceans dry	<i>Richard iii.</i>	2	2	424	1	30
— We would have ventur'd, before we began, of some things of weight that task our thoughts, concerning us and France	<i>Henry v.</i>	1	2	511	1	22
— Let every man take heed to himself, that this task action may on foot be brought	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	2	513	2	49
— I'm only task'd to be a king	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	3	2	617	2	63
— The long way to the end, and we must sleep	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	12	7	795	1	27
— You're much more at task for want of wisdom, than pain'd for harmful madness	<i>Lear.</i>	1	4	938	1	48
— And dare not task my infinites any more	<i>Othello.</i>	2	3	1055	1	28
— She might be by an emperor's side, and command him: tasks	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	1	1069	1	30
— I'd be gossamer shall be tasked	<i>Love's Lab. Lost.</i>	5	2	167	1	30
— And in the neck of that task'd the whole state	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	4	3	466	2	56
— Take to a harvest-man that's task'd to mow all or lose his hire	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	1	3	707	1	31
Tasking. He shall have the tassel hat away, while other sports are tasking of their munda	<i>Merry W. of Windsor.</i>	4	6	70	2	1
— How shew'd his tasking? he might it in contempt	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	5	2	469	1	55
Tassel. Thou tassel of a prodigal's purse, thou	<i>2 Henry vi. and Cress.</i>	5	1	884	1	55
Tassel-gentle. O, for a faultconer's voice to lure this tassel-gentle back again	<i>Romeo and Jul.</i>	2	2	977	1	4
Tasse. Our house is hell, and thou, a merry devil, dost rob it of some taste of tediousness	<i>Merry W. of Windsor.</i>	2	3	204	2	14
— Take a taste of my finding him, and relish it with good observance	<i>As You Like It.</i>	2	2	236	2	32
— Since my conversion so sweetly tastes, being the thing I am	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	3	245	1	8
— O, you are sick of self-love, Malvolio, and taste with a disemper'd appetite	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	1	5	311	1	48
— your legs, sir, put them to motion	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	320	2	16
— How did he take it, who did taste to him	<i>K. John.</i>	5	6	410	2	46
— Things sweet to taste, prove in digestion sour	<i>Richard iii.</i>	1	3	418	1	55
— of it first, as thou wert wont to do	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	4	438	1	45
— Every idle, nice, and wanton reason, shall to the king, taste of this action	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	4	1	494	2	9
— To your death: the taste whereof, God of his mercy, give you patience to endure	<i>11 Henry vi.</i>	2	2	557	2	2
— Both their voices blended, the greatest taste most palates thairs	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	3	1	720	1	32
— Have ye not had a taste of his offence	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	722	2	23
— And in some taste, as Lepidus but so; he must be taught and train'd	<i>Jul. Caesar.</i>	4	1	758	1	29
— For here the Trojans taste our dearest repute with their finest palate	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	1	3	864	2	20
— I will give a taste of it forthwith to Agamemnon	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	3	864	2	26
— I do beseech you, as in way of taste, to give me now a little benefit	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	5	874	2	3

Taste. He wrote this but as an assay or taste of my virtue	-	<i>Learn.</i>	1	2	933	1	44
- And needs must taste his folly	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	4	945	2	48
- Come give us a taste of your quality	-	<i>Hamlet.</i>	2	4	1014	2	35
- Whose qualification shall come into no true taste again	-	<i>Othello.</i>	2	2	1054	2	29
Tasted. I never tasted Timon in my life	-	<i>Timon of Athens.</i>	3	2	814	1	26
- Praise us as we are tasted, allow us as we prove	-	<i>Titulus and Cressid.</i>	2	2	873	2	8
- If you can make it apparent that you have tasted her in bed, my hand and ring are yours	-	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	2	4	904	2	46
- I had been happy, if the general camp, pioneers and all, had tasted her sweet body, so I had nothing known	-	<i>Othello.</i>	3	3	1063	1	56
Tasting. Why, old soldier, wilt thou undo the worth thou art unpaid for, by tasting of our wrath	-	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	5	5	926	2	55
Tatters. Tear a passion to tatters	-	<i>Hamlet.</i>	3	2	1018	2	30
Tattle. The midwife, and the nurse, well made away, then let the ladies tattle what they please	-	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	4	2	847	2	54
Tattlings. Peace your tattlings	-	<i>Merry W. of Windsor.</i>	4	1	65	1	4
- Evermore tattling	-	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	2	1	125	1	47
Taverns. Enquire at London 'mongst the taverns there	-	<i>Richard II.</i>	3	4	436	2	57
- O, I could wish this tavern were my drum	-	<i>1 Henry VI.</i>	3	3	463	2	43
- Epicurism and lust make it more like a tavern, or a brothel, than a grac'd palace	-	<i>Learn.</i>	1	4	937	1	41
Tavern-bills. Fear no more tavern bills, which are as often the sadness of parting, as the procuring of mirth	-	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	5	4	923	1	39
Taunt. Did not her kitchen maid rail, taunt, and scorn me	-	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	4	4	715	2	46
- After many scorns, many foul taunts	-	<i>3 Henry VI.</i>	2	1	610	1	13
- I will acquaint his majesty with these gross taunts I often have endur'd	-	<i>Richard III.</i>	1	3	618	2	50
- He prettily and aptly taunts himself	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	649	2	14
Taunting. I'll write to him a very taunting letter, and you shall be the it	-	<i>As You Like It.</i>	3	5	241	2	32
Taurus. Were we not born under Taurus that's sides and heart.—No, sir, it is legs and thighs	-	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	1	3	310	1	10
- D. P.	-	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>			767		
- Thou hast shot off one of Taurus' horns	-	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	4	3	848	2	25
Tawdry-lace. You promised me a tawdry-lace, and a pair of sweet gloves	-	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	4	3	352	1	20
Tawny. The ground indeed is tawny	-	<i>Tempest.</i>	2	1	72	1	50
- We shall y our tawny ground with your red blood discolour	-	<i>Henry VI.</i>	3	6	525	1	18
Tawny-fish d. My musick playing far off, I will betray tawny-finn'd fishes	-	<i>Ant. & Cleo.</i>	2	5	777	2	14
Tax. Thus wisdom wishes to appear most bright when it doth tax itself	-	<i>Measure for Measure.</i>	2	4	86	2	10
- You tax Signior Bontick too much	-	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	1	1	122	1	6
- Tax not so bad a voice	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	3	129	2	20
- I'll warrant, she'll tax him home	-	<i>Hamlet.</i>	3	3	1023	1	6
Taxation. You'll be whipp'd for taxation one of these days	-	<i>As You Like It.</i>	1	2	225	2	44
- Burthenous taxations	-	<i>Richard II.</i>	2	1	422	1	38
Taxing. If he be free, why then my taxing like a wild goose flies, unclaim'd of any man	-	<i>As You Like It.</i>	2	7	233	1	22
- Both taxing, me, and giving me to keep an oath that I have sworn	-	<i>Tr. and Cr.</i>	5	1	884	2	20
Taylor. Down topples she, and taylor comes, and falls into a cough	-	<i>Mid. Night's Dream.</i>	2	1	179	2	9
- D. P.	-	<i>Taming of the Shrew.</i>			251		
- The taylor stays thy leisure, to deck thy body with his rustling treasure	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	3	271	1	4
- abused by Petruccio	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	3	271	1	87
- Faith, here's an English taylor come hither, for stealing out of a French hose	-	<i>Much.</i>	2	3	370	2	30
- And entertain a score or two of taylor, to study fashions to adorn my body	-	<i>Rich. III.</i>	1	2	637	2	43
- That's more than some, whose taylor, are as dear as yours, can justly boast of	-	<i>Cym.</i>	2	3	903	1	56
- Why should his mistress, who was made by him that made the taylor, not be his too?	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	914	1	28
Taylor's-yard.	-	<i>1 Henry VI.</i>	2	4	454	1	2
Teach. To teach a teacher ill beseemeth me	-	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	2	1	153	1	14
Teachy. To see it teachy, and fall out with the dog	-	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	1	2	971	1	44
Team. The hour before the heavenly-harnes'd team begins his golden progress in the east	-	<i>1 Henry VI.</i>	3	1	459	1	21
Tear. Will you tear impatient answers from my gentle tongue	-	<i>Mid. Night's Dream.</i>	3	2	187	2	33
- Will you tear out of that cruel eye, where he sits crowned in his master's spite	-	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	5	2	330	1	7
Tear a cat. A part to tear a cat in, to make all split	-	<i>Mid. Night's Dream.</i>	1	2	178	1	11
Tearful. Like a fearful lad with tearful eyes add water to the sea	-	<i>3 Henry VI.</i>	5	4	655	1	26
Tears. Deck'd the sea with drops full salt	-	<i>Tempest.</i>	1	2	34	1	26

Tears run down his beard like winter drops from eaves of reeds	-	Tempest.	19	36
— Fellowly drops	-	Ibid.	19	48
— Thy tide of tears	-	Two Gent. of Verona.	29	20
— If the river were dry, I am able to fill it with my tears	-	Ibid.	29	28
— An ocean of his tears	-	Ibid.	33	2
— Pure messengers sent from his heart	-	Ibid.	33	2
— A sea of melting pearl which some call tears	-	Ibid.	3	35
— Silver-shedding tears	-	Ibid.	3	35
— So lively acted with my tears	-	Ibid.	3	35
— Left her in her tears, and dried not one of them with his comfort	Meas. for Meas.	3	89	13
— He, a marble to her tears, is washed by them, but relents not	Ibid.	3	89	17
— Command these fretting waters from your eyes with a light heart	Ibid.	4	3	96
— Who loved her so, that speaking of her foulness, wash'd it with tears	M. Ado A. Notb.	4	1	138
— More merry tears the passion of loud laughter never shed	Mids. Night's Dream.	5	1	192
— exhibit my tongue	Merchant of Venice.	2	3	204
— Those foolish drops do somewhat drown my manly spirit	Ibid.	2	3	204
— The big round tears cours'd one another down his innocent nose, in piteous chase	As You Like It.	2	1	229
— Have the grace to consider that tears do not become a man	Ibid.	3	4	239
— 'tis the best brine a maiden can season her praise in	All's Well.	1	1	277
— These great tears grace his remembrance more than those I shed for him	Ibid.	1	1	278
— this distemper'd messenger of wet, the many colour'd Iris, rounds thine eye	Ibid.	1	3	281
— Your salt tear's head	Ibid.	1	3	282
— Grief would have tears, and sorrow bids me speak	Ibid.	3	4	292
— Water once a day her chamber round with eye offending brine	Two Night.	1	1	307
— With fertile tears	Ibid.	1	5	312
— She is drown'd already, sir, with salt water, though I seem to drown her remembrance again with more	Ibid.	2	1	313
— She did, with an alas! I would fain say bleed tears; for I am sure, my heart wept blood	Winter's Tale.	5	2	360
— And so we wept; and there was the first gentleman-like tears that ever we shed	Ib.	5	2	361
— shall drown the wind	Macbeth.	1	7	368
— Let's away, our tears are not yet brew'd	Ibid.	2	3	372
— Heaven-moving pearls	King John.	2	1	392
— with these crystal beads heaven shall be brib'd to do him justice	Ibid.	2	1	392
— Much work for tears in many an English mother	Ibid.	2	2	393
— Traist not those cunning waters of his eyes, for villainy is not without such rheum	Ib.	4	3	406
— Manly and womanish tears characterized	Ibid.	5	2	408
— Oh, that there were some virtue in my tears, that might relieve you	Ibid.	5	7	411
— Let no noble eye profane a tear for me, if I be gor'd with Mowbray's spear	Rich. ii.	1	3	416
— Sorrow's eye glazed with blinding tears, divides one thing entire to many objects	Ib.	2	2	422
— We'll make foul weather with despised tears, our sighs, and they, shall lodge the summer corn	Ibid.	3	3	429
— Nay, dry your eyes; tears show their love, but want their remedies	Ibid.	3	3	430
— For tears do stop the flood-gates of her eyes	1 Henry iv.	2	4	455
— He hath a tear for pity, and a hand open as day for melting charity	2 Henry iv.	4	4	497
— Washing with kindly tears, his gentle cheeks	Ibid.	4	4	499
— Let all the tears that should bedew my hearse, be drops of balm to sanctify thy head	Ibid.	4	4	499
— But for my tears, the moist impediments unto my speech	Ibid.	4	4	500
— And all my mother came into mine eyes, and gave me up to tears	Henry v.	4	6	533
— Witness my tears, I cannot stay to speak	2 Henry vi.	2	4	583
— With sad unhelpful tears	Ibid.	3	1	585
— And with the southern clouds contend in tears	Ibid.	3	2	590
— virginal shall be to me even as the dew of fire	Ibid.	5	2	601
— These tears are my sweet Rutland's obsequies	3 Henry vi.	1	4	609
— Yea, even my foe will shed fast falling tears	Ibid.	1	4	609
— Weep, wretched man, I'll aid thee tear for tear	Ibid.	2	5	614
— Her tears will pierce into a marble heart	Ibid.	3	1	616
— And wet his grave with my repentant tears	Richard iii.	1	2	637
— The liquid drops of tears that you have shed, shall come again, transform'd to orient pearl	Ibid.	4	4	664
— My drops of tears I'll turn to sparks of fire	Henry viii.	2	4	684
— I did not think to shed a tear in all my miseries; but thou hast fore'd me	Ibid.	692		

<i>Tears.</i> Thy tears are saltier than a younger man's, and venomous to thine eyes	<i>Ch.</i>	726	48
— Mine eyes, seeing those beads of sorrow stand in thine, began to water	<i>J. Caesar.</i>	754	44
— Weep your tears into the channel, till the lowest stream do kiss the moist exalted shores of all	<i>Ibid.</i>	745	113
— If you have tears, prepare to shed them now	<i>Ibid.</i>	756	162
— The tears live in an onion that should water this sorrow	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	776	121
— Then bid adieu to me, and say, the tears belong to Ægypt	<i>Ibid.</i>	771	116
— Fall not a tear, I say, one of them rates all that is won and lost	<i>Ibid.</i>	787	122
— With joyful tears wash the congealments from your wounds	<i>Ibid.</i>	793	123
— of true joy for his return from Rome	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	820	6
— These bitter tears	<i>Ibid.</i>	841	54
— My tears are no prevailing orators	<i>Ibid.</i>	847	54
— Then fresh tears stood on her cheeks, as doth the honey-dew upon a gather'd lily almost wither'd	<i>Ibid.</i>	842	113
— She says she drinks no other drink but tears, brew'd with her sorrows, mess'd upon her cheeks	<i>Ibid.</i>	844	217
— Thou art made of tears, and tears will quickly melt thy life away	<i>Ibid.</i>	844	221
— But floods of tears will drown my oratory, and break my very utterance	<i>Ibid.</i>	854	216
— My tears, that fall, prove holy water on vice	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	926	2
— O let not women's weapons, water-drops, stain my man's cheeks	<i>Lea.</i>	945	225
— Now and then an ample tear trill'd down her delicate cheek	<i>Ibid.</i>	955	132
— Which parted thence as pearls from diamonds dropt	<i>Ibid.</i>	955	143
— There she shook the holy water from her heavenly eyes	<i>Ibid.</i>	955	141
— My mourning and impotent tears	<i>Ibid.</i>	956	13
— Mine own tears do scald like molten lead	<i>Ibid.</i>	960	156
— With tears augmenting the fresh morning's dew	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	969	8
— Back, foolish tears, back to your native spring, your tributary drops belong to woe	<i>Ibid.</i>	984	233
— There on the ground, with his own tears drunk	<i>Ibid.</i>	985	21
— seven times salt, burn out the sense and virtue of mine eye	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1030	11
<i>Tear-stain'd Doll.</i> D. P.	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	473	
<i>Tear-stain'd.</i> I'll prepare my tear-stain'd eyes to see her miseries	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	521	13
<i>Tea.</i> Even at thy tear thou hidst thy tyranny	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	839	148
<i>Tea.</i> And he's as techy to be woo'd to woo	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	849	79
<i>Te Deum.</i> Dowe all holy rites, let there be sung <i>Non nobis</i> and <i>Te Deum</i>	<i>Henry vi.</i>	536	21
— The choir, with all the choicest musick of the kingdom together, sung <i>Te Deum</i>	<i>Henry vi.</i>	694	133
<i>Tedious.</i> So tedious is this day, as is the night before some festival to an impatient child	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	984	1
— You are a tedious fool	<i>Measure for Measure.</i>	811	124
— If I were as tedious as a king, I could find in my heart to bestow it all on your ship	<i>Measure for Measure.</i>	136	28
— and brief	<i>Measure for Measure.</i>	192	24
— O, how as tedious as a tardy horse, a railing wife; worse than a leaky house	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	453	2
<i>Teem.</i> Each minute teem a new one	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	382	3
— And nothing teems, but hateful docks, rough thistles, keksies, burs	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	398	2
— If she must teem, create her child of spleen	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	937	2
— If that the earth could teem with woman's tears, each drop should fall would prove a crocodile	<i>Orbit.</i>	1069	245
<i>Teeming.</i> This teeming womb of royal kings, fear'd for their breed, and famous by their birth	<i>Richard iii.</i>	420	140
— Is not my teeming date drunk up with time	<i>Ibid.</i>	436	18
<i>Teen.</i> To think o' the teen that I have turned to you	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	22	46
— Of sighs, of groans, of sorrow, and of teen	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	162	12
— Eighty odd years of sorrow have I seen, and each hour's joy wrack'd with a week of teen	<i>Richard iii.</i>	657	142
— To my teen be it spoken	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	971	124
<i>Teeth.</i> In despite of the teeth of all rhyme and reason	<i>Merry Wives of Windsor.</i>	72	2
— To show his teeth as white as whale his bone	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	169	14
— A great man, I'll warrant, I know, by the picking on's teeth	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	356	57
— Now set the teeth	<i>Henry vi.</i>	520	140
— bask'd thou in thy head, when thou wast born	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	632	15
— And so I was, which plainly signify'd—that I should snarl and bite, and play the dog	<i>Ibid.</i>	632	132
— During the event to the teeth, are all in uproar	<i>Henry vi.</i>	674	248
— of emulation	<i>Julius Caesar.</i>	751	24

<i>Telamon.</i> O, he is more mad than Telamon for his shield	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	4	1	794	2	13
<i>Tell out my blood</i>	<i>Timon of Athens.</i>	3	4	816	1	3
<i>Tell-tales.</i> Shall these papers lye like tell-tales	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	1	2	26	1	38
— We are no tell-tales, madam	<i>March. of Venice.</i>	3	1	220	1	47
<i>Tellur.</i> orb'd ground	<i>Hamlet.</i>	3	2	1020	1	40
<i>Temper.</i> The poison of that lies in you to temper	<i>Mu. Ado About Natb.</i>	2	2	123	2	57
— A hot temper leaps o'er a cold decree	<i>Mer. of Venice.</i>	1	2	199	2	
— Between two blades, which bears the better temper	1 <i>Henry vi.</i>	2	4	552	2	
— Sword hold thy temper	2 <i>Henry vi.</i>	5	2	602	1	
— Few men rightly temper with the stars	3 <i>Henry vi.</i>	4	6	625	2	15
— Hearts of most hard temper melt and lament for her	<i>Henry viii.</i>	2	3	682	2	11
— Our hearts of brothers temper	<i>Jul. Caesar.</i>	3	1	753	2	45
— Now will I to that old Andronicus, and temper him with all the art I have	<i>Tit. And.</i>	4	4	850	2	9
— To temper poison: for her	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	5	5	926	1	39
— I'll pluck you out, and cast you with the waters that you lose to temper clay	<i>Lear.</i>	1	4	938	1	1
— And in my temper soften'd valour's steel	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	3	1	982	2	44
— If you could find out but a man to bear poison , I would temper it	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	5	988	1	37
<i>Temperality.</i> Methinks now you are in an excellent good temperality	2 <i>Henry vi.</i>	2	4	483	2	44
<i>Temperance</i> was a delicate wench	<i>Tempest.</i>	2	1	7	2	39
— Ask God for temperance; that's the appliance only which your disease requires	<i>H. viii.</i>	1	1	673	1	44
— I hough you can guess what temperance should be, you know not what it is	<i>A. & C.</i>	3	11	789	2	18
<i>Temper'd judgment</i>	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	5	1	102	1	48
— If the truth of thy love to me were so righteously temper'd as mine is to thee	<i>As You Like It.</i>	1	2	225	1	32
— I thought thy disposition better temper'd	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	3	3	986	1	37
— It is a poison temper'd by himself	<i>Hamlet.</i>	5	2	1041	1	14
<i>Tempering.</i> I have him already tempering between my finger and my thumb, and shortly will I seal with him	2 <i>Henry vi.</i>	4	3	497	1	53
<i>TEMPEST.</i>						
— Let there come a tempest of provocation	<i>Merry W. of Wind.</i>	5	5	71	2	7
— Which I could well beteem them from the tempest of mine eyes	<i>Mid. Night's Dr.</i>	1	1	176	2	39
— Oh, if it prove, tempests are kind, and salt waves fresh in love	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	4	4	326	2	17
— So by a roaring tempest on the flood, a whole armado of collected sail is scatter'd	<i>K. J.</i>	3	4	400	2	25
— Nor ever write, I regret nor reconcile, this lowering tempest of your home-bred hate	<i>Richard iii.</i>	1	3	418	1	4
— But, Lords, we hear this fearful tempest sing, yet seek no shelter to avoid the storm	<i>Il.</i>	2	1	422	1	42
— And by the hollow whirling in the leaves, foretells a tempest, and a blustering day	<i>1 H. iii.</i>	5	1	467	1	54
— What man of good temper would endure this tempest of exclamation	2 <i>Henry vi.</i>	2	1	480	1	37
— In fierce tempest is he coming, in thunder and in earthquake, like a Jove	<i>Henry vi.</i>	2	4	519	1	35
— And hideous tempests shook down trees	3 <i>Henry vi.</i>	5	6	631	1	39
— O, then began the tempest to my soul	<i>Richard iii.</i>	1	4	641	2	35
— That this tempest, dashing the garment of this peace, aboarded the sudden breach on't	<i>Henry viii.</i>	1	1	672	1	50
— portentous of Cæsar's death described	<i>J. Cæsar.</i>	1	3	745	1	37
— And cheer the heart that dies in tempest of thy angry frown	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	1	2	830	1	3
— To calm this tempest whirling in the court	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	2	847	2	45
— The tempest in my mind doth from my senses take all feeling else	<i>L. x.</i>	3	4	948	1	15
— If after every tempest come such calmness, may the winds blow till they have waken'd death	<i>Othello.</i>	2	1	1053	1	45
<i>Tempest-tossed.</i> Will overset thy tempest-tossed body	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	3	5	988	2	24
<i>Temples.</i> Solemn temples	<i>Tempest.</i>	4	1	17	2	46
— For here we have no temple but the wood, no assembly but horn beasts	<i>As T. L. I.</i>	3	3	238	2	54
— Throng our large temples with the shews of peace	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	3	3	725	1	7
— Ladies, you deserve to have a temple built you	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	3	737	1	13
— Keep unshak'd that temple, thy fair mind	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	2	1	902	1	1
— But, as this temple waxes, the inward service of the mind and soul grows wide withal	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1	3	1004	1	53
— She his hairy temples then had rounded with coronet of fresh and fragrant flowers	<i>Mid. Night's Dream.</i>	4	1	190	1	13
<i>Temporize.</i> You will temporize with the hours	<i>Mu. Ado Ab. No.</i>	1	1	124	1	4
— And will not temporize with my entreaties	<i>King John.</i>	5	2	409	1	2
— If I could temporize with my affection	<i>Tril. and Cress.</i>	4	4	879	2	47
<i>Temporiz'd.</i> All's well; and might have been much better, if he could have temporiz'd	<i>Carilianus.</i>	4	6	730	2	43

<i>Temporizer.</i> A hovering temporizer, that canst with thine eyes at once see good and evil, inclining to them both	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	1	2	337	1	30
<i>Tempt.</i> Do not tempt my misery	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	3	4	326	1	8
— Go, gentle youth, tempt not a desperate man	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	5	3	995	2	12
— The devil their virtue tempts, and they tempt heaven	<i>Othello.</i>	4	1	1067	1	15
<i>Temptation.</i> I am going that way to temptation, where prayers cross	<i>M. for M.</i>	2	2	84	1	46
— Most dangerous is that temptation that doth goad us on to sin in loving virtue	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	2	84	2	17
— since then have been born to us	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	1	2	334	2	43
<i>Tempted.</i> Shall I be tempted of the devil thus	<i>Richard iii.</i>	4	4	663	1	50
<i>Tempter</i> or the tempted, who sins most	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	2	2	84	1	54
— From fairies and tempters of the night, guard me, beseech ye	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	2	2	902	1	21
<i>Tenable.</i> Let it be tenable in your silence still	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1	2	1004	1	19
<i>Tenantius.</i> Our fealty, and Tenantius' right, with honour to maintain	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	5	4	922	2	5
<i>Tench.</i> I am stung like a tench	<i>1 Henry iv.</i>	2	1	448	1	21
<i>Tend.</i> And tend on no man's business	<i>M. Ado About Noth.</i>	1	3	124	2	50
— The summer still doth tend upon my state	<i>Mid. Night's Dream.</i>	3	1	184	2	17
— Whereto tends all this	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	187	1	56
— that thou'dst speak, to the Duke of Hereford	<i>Richard ii.</i>	2	1	422	1	4
— The cares I give, I have, though given away, they tend the crown, yet still with me they stay	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	433	1	54
— While they do tend the profit of the land	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	1	1	573	2	6
— me to-night	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	4	2	791	1	5
— Let us address to tend on Hector's heels	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	4	2	881	1	25
— Ten, or five, to follow in a house, where twice so many have a command to tend you	<i>Lear.</i>	2	4	945	2	9
— Your servants tend	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1	3	1005	1	17
— Love! his affections do not that way tend	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	1018	1	40
— The associates tend	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	3	1027	1	50
<i>Tended.</i> So many mermaids, tended her i' the eyes, and made their bends adornings	<i>A. & C.</i>	2	2	776	1	56
<i>Tender.</i> A kind of tender, made—afar off	<i>Mrr. W. of Windf.</i>	1	1	47	2	32
— If any friend will pay the sum for him, he shall not die, so much we tender him	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	5	1	118	1	7
— If she should make tender of her love	<i>Mu. Ado Ab. Noth.</i>	2	3	130	2	40
— Juvenal	<i>Love's Lab. Lost.</i>	1	2	150	1	55
— If, for his tender here I make some stay	<i>Mid. Night's Dream.</i>	3	2	185	2	53
— Yes, here I tender it for him in the court	<i>Merch. of Venice.</i>	4	1	216	2	16
— Huntsman, I charge thee, tender well my hounds	<i>Induc. to Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	1	1	252	1	7
— If you should tender your supposed aid, he would receive it	<i>All's Well.</i>	1	3	282	2	36
— Thou mak'st some tender of my life, in this fair rescue thou hast brought to me	<i>1 Henry iv.</i>	5	4	471	1	20
— And so betide to me, as well I tender you, and all of your's	<i>Richard iii.</i>	2	4	648	2	4
— I do not know, what kind of my obedience I should tender	<i>Henry viii.</i>	2	3	683	1	26
— You tender more your persons honour, than your high profession spiritual	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	4	685	1	11
— 'Tis not amiss, we tender our loves to him	<i>Timon of Athens.</i>	5	2	815	2	35
— Let me my service tender on your lips	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	1	7	900	2	3
— I have out-stood my time, which is material to the tender of our present	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	7	901	2	13
— Be but duteous and true, preferment shall tender itself to thee	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	5	912	2	44
— The law protects not us; then why should we be tender	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	2	916	1	6
— I crave no more than hath your highness offer'd, nor will you tender less	<i>Lear.</i>	1	1	931	2	1
— In the tender of a wholesome vocal	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	4	937	1	5
— Good Capulet,—which name I tender as dearly as my own, be satisfied	<i>R. and J.</i>	3	1	982	1	54
— I will make a desperate tender of my child's love	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	4	987	1	1
— You have ta'en these tenders for true pay, which are not sterling	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1	3	1005	1	44
— yourself more dearly	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	3	1005	1	45
— You'll tender me a fool	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	3	1005	1	48
<i>Tenderly.</i> And will as tenderly be led by the nose as asses are	<i>Othello.</i>	1	3	1051	2	14
<i>Tender-minded.</i> To be tender-minded does not become a sword	<i>Lear.</i>	5	3	962	2	16
<i>Tendered.</i> So seem, as if you were inspir'd to do those duties which you tender'd to her	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	2	3	903	1	17
<i>Tenderness.</i> The tenderness of her nature became as a prey to her grief	<i>All's Well.</i>	4	3	297	1	58
— Not of a woman's tenderness to be, requires nor child's nor woman's face to see	<i>Cor.</i>	5	3	736	1	44
— O lady, weep no more, lest I give cause to be suspected of more tenderness than doth become a man	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	1	2	894	2	15
<i>Tendering</i> the precious safety of my prince	<i>Richard ii.</i>	1	1	414	1	12

			A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
<i>Tendering</i> my ruin, and shall d of none	-	-	1	7	564	1	8
— our sister's honour and our own	-	-	2	836	1	23	
<i>Tenedos.</i> To Tenedos they came	-	<i>Procl. to Troilus and Cress.</i>	1	857	1	11	
<i>Tennis.</i> Renouncing all the faith they have in tennis	-	-	1	677	1	5	
— I here falling out at tennis	-	-	1	1009	1	57	
<i>Tennis-balls.</i> The old ornament of his cheek hath already stuff'd tennis-balls	<i>M. A. Ab. N.</i>		3	2	133	1	39
— He therefore sends you meeter for your spirit this tun of treasure	-	<i>Henry vi.</i>	1	2	513	1	42
<i>Tenor.</i> Letters of strange tenor	-	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	2	95	1	57	
<i>Tenour.</i> By the stern brow, and waspish action which she did use as she was writing of it, it bears an angry tenour	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
— of the proclamation	-	<i>As You Like It.</i>	4	3	243	2	55
<i>Tent.</i> Will might they fester 'gainst ingratitude, and tent themselves with death	-	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	2	1	866	1	46
— 'Tis a fore upon us you cannot tent yourself	-	-	1	9	710	2	39
— The smile of knave, tent in my cheeks	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	721	2	34
— The tent that searches to the bottom of the worst	-	-	3	2	724	1	23
— Who keeps the tent now?—The surgeon's box, or the patient's wound	-	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	2	2	866	2	51
— Mine ear, therein false struck, can take no greater wound, nor tent to bottom that	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	884	1	33
— I'll observe his looks, I'll tent him to the quick	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
— Costly apparel, tents, and canopies	-	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	3	4	910	1	56
<i>Tercel.</i> The falcon as the tercel, for all the ducks, the river	-	<i>Hamlet.</i>	2	2	1016	2	21
<i>Tereus.</i> A craftier Iereus hast thou met withal, and he hath cut those pretty fingers off	<i>Taming of the Shrew.</i>		2	1	263	1	35
— But, sure, some Tereus hath deflower'd thee	-	<i>Troilus and Cress.</i>	3	2	873	1	26
— And treats of Iereus' treason, and his rape, and rape, I fear, was root of thine annoy	<i>T. A.</i>		2	5	841	1	14
— She hath been reading, late, the tale of Tereus	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	5	841	1	31
<i>Termagant.</i> Hot termagant Scot	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
— I would have such a fellow whipp'd for o'er-doing Termagant	-	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	2	2	902	2	4
<i>Terminations.</i> If her breath were as terrible as her terminations	-	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	5	4	471	2	39
<i>Terms.</i> Were I under the terms of death	-	<i>Hamlet.</i>	3	2	1018	2	34
— I like not fair terms, and a villain's mind	-	<i>Mu. Ado Ab. Notb.</i>	1	1	127	2	20
— Methought it did relieve my passion much more than light airs and recollected terms	-	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	2	4	86	1	30
— With many holiday and lady terms he question'd me	-	<i>Mar. of Venice.</i>	1	3	202	2	1
— So, like gross terms, the prince will in the perfectness of time cast off his followers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
— And thou hast given me most bitter terms	-	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	2	4	316	2	4
— Will you vouchsafe to teach a soldier terms, such as will enter at a lady's ear	-	-	1	3	445	2	22
— A sister driven into desperate terms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Terra.</i> On the soil, the land, the earth, the face of terra	-	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	4	4	498	1	32
<i>Tertre.</i> Our terrene moon is now eclips'd, and it portends alone the fall of Antony	-	<i>Henry vi.</i>	4	8	535	2	58
<i>Terrestrial.</i> Give me thy hand terrestrial, so—give me thy hand celestial, so	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	539	1	18
<i>Terrible.</i> What needed then that terrible dispatch of it into your pocket	-	<i>Hamlet.</i>	4	7	1031	2	7
<i>Terror.</i> Lent him our terror	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
— Hence is it that we make trifles of terrors	-	<i>Love's Lab. Lost.</i>	4	2	158	2	35
— Being scarce made up, I mean, to man, he had not apprehension of roaring terrors	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Test.</i> Let there be some more test made of my metal	-	<i>Ant and Clop.</i>	3	11	789	2	54
<i>Testament.</i> "Poor deer," quoth he, "thou makest a testament as worldlings do, giving thy sum of more to that which had too much"	-	<i>M. W. of W.</i>	3	1	58	2	53
— He is come to ope the purple testament of bleeding war	-	<i>Lear.</i>	1	2	933	1	10
— A testament of noble-ending love	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Tested.</i> Not with fond thesels of the tested gold	-	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	1	1	76	1	1
<i>Tester.</i> I'll have in pouch	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
— Hold, there's a tester for you	-	<i>All's Well.</i>	2	3	285	2	51
<i>Testimonied.</i> Let him be but testimonied in his own bringings forth	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Testimony.</i> But my mother having power of his testuness, shall turn all into my commendations	-	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	4	1	914	1	47
<i>Testis.</i> There's a testis of me, too	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Testy.</i> Lead these testy rivals so astray, as one come not within another's way	-	<i>Ten. v. Night.</i>	2	3	314	2	33
— Catesby hath sounded Hastings in our business, and finds the testy gentleman to hot	-	<i>M. N. Dr.</i>	3	2	188	1	51
— Must I stand and crouch under your testy humour	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	-	<i>Richard iii.</i>	3	4	652	1	35
	-	<i>Julius Caesar.</i>	1	3	759	1	11

<i>Tachy</i> and wayward was thy infancy	<i>Richard iii.</i>	4	660	2
<i>Tether</i> . With a larger tether may he walk, than may be given you	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1	1005	2
<i>Tetter</i> . Against those meazels, which we disdain should tetter us	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	3	720	1
— The rivell'd fee-simple of the tetter	<i>Troil. and Cressid.</i>	5	884	1
— A most instant tetter bark'd about, most lazar like, with vile and loathsome crust, all my smooth body	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1	5	1007
<i>Tewksbury.</i>	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	5	3	629
<i>Text</i> . Where lies your text?—in Orsino's bosom	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	1	5	312
— You are now out of your text	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	5	312
— No more; the text is foolish	<i>Lear.</i>	4	2	954
<i>Thames</i> . I believe, as cold a night as 'tis, he could wish himself in the Thames up to the neck	<i>Henry v.</i>	4	1	528
<i>Thane of Cawdor.</i>	<i>Macbeth.</i>	1	2	364
<i>Thane of Ross.</i>	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	2	364
<i>Thankful</i> . But thankful even for hate, that is meant love	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	5	5	988
<i>Thankfulness</i> . You learn me noble thankfulness	<i>Much Ado Ab. Nob.</i>	4	1	137
<i>Thankless child</i> . How sharper than a serpent's tooth it is to have a thankless child	<i>Lear.</i>	1	4	937
<i>Thanks</i> . Curious thanks	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	4	3	402
— When a man thanks me heartily, methinks, I have given him a penny, and he renders me the beggarly thanks	<i>As You Like It.</i>	2	5	231
— Such thanks I give as one near death to those that wish to live	<i>All's Well.</i>	2	1	284
— And thanks, and ever: oft good turns are shuffled off with such uncurrent pay	<i>T. N.</i>	3	3	322
— Evermore thanks, the exchequer of the poor	<i>Richard ii.</i>	2	3	424
— Unfelt thanks	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	3	424
— And take his thanks, that yet hath nothing else	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	5	4	630
— I shall live, my Lord, to give them thanks: that were the cause of my imprisonment	<i>Richard iii.</i>	1	1	635
— to men of noble minds, is honourable meed	<i>Titus Andron.</i>	1	2	833
— The thanks I give, is telling you that I am poor of thanks, and scarce can spare them	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	2	3	903
— My thanks are too dear at a halfpenny	<i>Hamlet.</i>	2	1013	1
<i>Tharborough</i> . I am his grace's tharborough	<i>Love's Lab. Lost.</i>	1	1	149
<i>Thassos</i> . To Thassos send his body	<i>Julius Cæsar.</i>	5	3	764
<i>That</i> that is, is	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	4	2	327
— Why do you pity me?—that others do	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	1	7	900
<i>That-way-accomplish'd</i> . A cunning thief, or a that-way-accomplish'd courtier, would hazard the winning of both first and last	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	5	897
<i>Thatch</i> . And thatch your poor thin roofs with burdens of the dead	<i>Timon of Athens.</i>	4	3	821
<i>Thaw</i> . A man of continual dissolution and thaw	<i>M. W. of Windsor.</i>	3	5	64
— I was duller than a great thaw	<i>M. Ado About Nob.</i>	1	1	127
<i>The</i> ouzel cock, so black of hue—egg.	<i>Mids. Night's Dream.</i>	3	1	184
<i>Theme</i> . Part of his theme, but nothing of his ill-taken suspicion	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	1	2	338
<i>Theatre</i> . As in a theatre, the eyes of men, after a well-grac'd actor leaves the stage, are idly bent on him that enters next, thinking his prattle to be tedious	<i>Rich. ii.</i>	5	2	435
<i>Theban</i> . I'll talk a word with this famous learned Theban	<i>Lear.</i>	3	4	949
<i>Theft</i> . There's warrant in that theft which steals itself, when there's no mercy left	<i>Macbeth.</i>	3	3	372
— O theft most base; that we have stolen what we do fear to keep	<i>Tr. and Cressid.</i>	2	2	867
<i>Theme</i> . Have just our theme of woe	<i>Tempest.</i>	2	1	717
— To me she speaks, she moves me for her theme	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	2	2	108
— For in a theme so bloody steed as this, conjecture, expectation, and surmise of aids uncertain should not be admitted	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	1	3	478
— With your theme, I could o'er-mount the lark	<i>Henry viii.</i>	2	5	683
— It will in time win upon power; and throw forth greater themes for insurrection	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	1	1	705
— And have hearts to honour and advance the theme of our assembly	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	2	715
— And their contestation was theme for you	<i>Antony and Cleop.</i>	2	2	774
— Here he comes, and I must ply my theme	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	5	2	852
— She is a theme of honour and renown	<i>Troilus and Cressida.</i>	2	2	868
— Name her not now, sir, she's a deadly theme	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	5	883
— His gentle lady, big of this gentleman, our theme, deceas'd as he was born	<i>Cym.</i>	1	1	894
— I will fight with him upon this theme, until my eye-lids will no longer wag	<i>Ham.</i>	5	1	1036
<i>Then</i> . But in such a then I write a never	<i>All's Well.</i>	3	2	291
<i>Theoric</i> . Unless the bookish theoric	<i>Othello.</i>	1	1	1043

<i>Theorique.</i> He had the whole theorique of war in the knot of his scarf	<i>All's Well.</i>	4	3	298	1	31
— The art, and practice part of life, must be the mistress to this theorique	<i>Henry vi.</i>	1	1	510	2	9
<i>Theistes.</i> D. P.	<i>Troilus and Cress.</i>			857		
— When rank Theistes open his mastiff jaws, we shall hear music, wit, and oracle	<i>Ib.</i>	1	3	802	1	56
— body is as good as Ajax, when neither are alive	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	4	2	917	1	53
<i>Theseus.</i> Duke of Athens. D. P.	<i>Mid. Nigh't's Dream.</i>			175		
— The bounding amazons, your buskin'd mistress, and your warrior love, to Theseus must be wedded	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	2	179	2	33
— Knowing I know thy love to Theseus	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	2	179	2	36
<i>Thetis.</i> Let the ruffian Boreas once enrage the gentle Thetis	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	1	3	862	1	16
<i>Thewes.</i> Care I for the limb, the thews, the statue, bulk, and big affemblance of a man	<i>2 H. iv.</i>	3	2	491	1	49
— Romans now have thews and limbs like to their ancestors	<i>J. Caesar.</i>	1	3	475	2	59
— For nature, crescent, does not grow alone in thews, and bulk	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1	3	1004	1	53
<i>Thick.</i> My fight was ever thick	<i>Jul. Caesar.</i>	5	3	763	2	17
<i>Thick-coming.</i> Not so sick, my Lord, as she is troubled with thick-coming fancies	<i>Mac.</i>	5	3	334	2	17
<i>Thicken.</i> And this may help to thicken other proofs, that do demonstrate thinly	<i>Othello.</i>	3	3	1064	1	29
<i>Thick fight.</i> He was so forlorn, that his dimensions to any thick fight were invisible	<i>2 H. iv.</i>	3	2	491	2	52
<i>Thick skin.</i> What would'st thou have, boor? What, thick skin	<i>M. W. of Winaf.</i>	4	5	68	2	35
— The shallowest thick skin of that barren sort	<i>Mid. N. D. com.</i>	3	2	185	1	30
<i>Thieves.</i> Stale to catch thieves	<i>Tempest.</i>	4	1	13	1	31
— I had rather trust a thief with my ambling gelding, than my wife with herself	<i>Merry Wives of Windsor.</i>	2	2	56	2	35
— for their robbery have authority when judges steal themselves	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	2	2	84	2	11
— Every true man's apparel fits your thief	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	2	93	2	58
— If you meet a thief, you may suspect him, by virtue of your office, to be no true man	<i>M. Ado Ab. Notb.</i>	3	3	134	1	64
— What a deform'd thief this fashion is	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	3	135	1	15
— When you shall please to play the thieves for wives, I'll watch as long for you then	<i>Merchant of Venice.</i>	2	6	205	2	61
— are not judg'd, but they are by to hear	<i>Richard ii.</i>	4	1	432	2	32
— Do not thou, when thou art king, hang a thief	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	1	2	443	2	19
— A plague upon't, when thieves cannot be true to one another	<i>Ib. d.</i>	2	2	449	2	5
— O for a fine thief of two-and-twenty, or thereabouts	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	3	403	2	22
— so desperate thieves, all hopeles of their lves, breathe out invectives against the officers	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	1	4	608	1	16
— So triumph thieves upon their conquer'd booty	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	4	608	1	42
— The thief doun fear every bush an officer	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	6	631	2	22
<i>Thieves.</i> D. P.	<i>Tim. of Athens.</i>			803		
— We are not thieves, but men that much do want	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	3	824	1	23
<i>Thief-stolen.</i> Had I been thief-stolen, as my two brothers, happy	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	1	7	899	1	8
<i>Thievery.</i> It is a kind of honourable thievery	<i>Two Gent. of Vir.</i>	4	1	38	1	29
— With a robber's haste, crams his rich thievery up	<i>Troilus and Cress.</i>	4	4	880	1	26
<i>Thieves of mercy.</i> They have dealt with me like thieves of mercy	<i>Hamlet.</i>	4	6	1031	1	21
<i>Thievish ways.</i> Or walk the thievish ways	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	4	1	990	2	5
<i>Thill-horfe.</i> Thou hast got more hair on thy chin than Dobbin my thill-horfe has on his tail	<i>Merchant of Venice.</i>	2	2	201	2	2
<i>Thimble.</i> Though thy little finger be arm'd in a thimble	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	4	3	271	2	37
— Their thimbles into armed gantlets change	<i>King J. i.</i>	5	2	405	1	34
<i>Thine.</i> Or I'll be thine, my fair, or not my father's	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	4	3	351	1	27
<i>Things.</i> With ruffs and cuffs, and fardings and things	<i>Taming of the Shrew.</i>	4	3	271	1	1
— O thou thing, which I'll not call a creature of thy place	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	2	1	335	2	35
— bad begun, make strong themselves by ill	<i>Macbeth.</i>	3	2	374	2	52
— I am no thing to thank God on, I would thou should'st know it	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	3	3	462	2	44
— ill-got, had ever bad success	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	2	2	611	2	42
— done well, and with a care, exempt themselves from fear: Things done without example, in their issue are to be fear'd	<i>Henry viii.</i>	1	2	675	1	46
— of like value, differing in their owners, are prized by their masters	<i>Timon of Ath.</i>	1	1	805	2	7
— What has this thing appear'd again to-night	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1	1	999	2	17
— standing thus unknown, shall live behind me	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	1041	1	33
— You have a thing for me? it is a common thing	<i>Othello.</i>	3	3	1063	1	3
<i>Think.</i> The world thinks, and I think so too	<i>Mer. of Venice.</i>	1	1	214	2	53
— Let's think in private more	<i>Henry viii.</i>	2	2	680	2	23
— Yon Cassius has a lean and hungry look; he thinks too much; such men are dangerous	<i>Julius Caesar.</i>	1	1	744	1	7

	A. S.	P. C. L.
<i>Think and die</i>		
<i>Thinking.</i> On bad thinking do not wrest true speaking	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i> 3 11	788 32
— Quibbling upon	<i>Mus. Ado About Notb.</i> 3 4	135 52
— I can live no longer by thinking	<i>Ibid.</i> 3 4	136 14
— I am wrapp'd in dismal thinkings	<i>As You Like It.</i> 5 2	246 28
— As though in thinking, on no thought I think, makes me with heavy nothing faint and shrink	<i>All's Well.</i> 5 3	373 155
— I am afraid, his thinkings are below the moon, not worth his serious considering	<i>Richard ii.</i> 2 4	423 13
— There is nothing either good or bad, but thinking makes it so	<i>Hamlet.</i> 2 2	689 42
— I pray thee, speak to me as to thy thinkings	<i>Othello.</i> 3 3	1012 36
<i>Third.</i> So the poor third is up, 'till death enlarge his confine	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i> 3 5	1060 49
<i>Thirdborough.</i> I know my remedy, I must go fetch the thirdborough	<i>Ind. to T. of the Sbr.</i> 1 1	784 29
<i>Thirfty.</i> A thirfty evil	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i> 1 3	25 2
<i>Thiſbe.</i> D. P.	<i>Mid. Night's Dream.</i> 1 3	77 48
— In such a night, did Thiſbe fearfully o'er-trip the dew	<i>Merch. of Venice.</i> 5 1	175 26
— A grey eye or so, but not to the purpose	<i>Rom. and Juliet.</i> 2 4	219 26
<i>Thiſne.</i>	<i>Mid. Night's Dream.</i> 1 2	978 29
<i>Thistle.</i> Thou prick'st her with a thistle	<i>Mid. Night's Dream.</i> 1 2	178 49
— I meant plain holy-thistle	<i>Mus. Ado About Notb.</i> 3 4	136 36
<i>Thong.</i> A short knife and a thong	<i>Ibid.</i> 3 4	136 40
<i>Thomas.</i> D. P.	<i>Merry W. of Wind.</i> 2 2	54 1 10
<i>Thorns.</i> Leave her to heaven, and to those thorns that in her bosom lodge, to prick and sting her	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i> 1 3	75 2
— This thorn doth to our rose of youth rightly belong	<i>Hamlet.</i> 1 5	1007 2
The woe's to come; the children yet unborn shall feel this day as sharp to them as thorns	<i>All's Well.</i> 1 3	281 2 35
— Hath not thy rose a thorn, Plantagenet	<i>Richard iii.</i> 4 1	434 2 28
— To mow down thorns, that would annoy our foot	<i>1 Henry vi.</i> 2 4	553 1 15
— What I can lo young a thorn begin to prick	<i>2 Henry vi.</i> 3 1	584 1 9
<i>Thorny wood.</i> Yonder stands the thorny wood	<i>3 Henry vi.</i> 5 5	630 2 31
<i>Thorough.</i> And if a man is thorough with them in honest taking up, then they must stand upon security	<i>Ibid.</i> 5 4	630 1 57
<i>Thorough-fare.</i> It is a thorough-fare for steel, if it be not hurt	<i>2 Henry vi.</i> 1 2	476 1 41
<i>Though.</i> What though he love your Hermia, yet what though	<i>Cymbeline.</i> 5 3	895 2 29
— No marvel then, though he were ill affected	<i>Mid. Night's Dr.</i> 2 3	182 2 17
<i>Thought.</i> Heart sick with thought	<i>Lear.</i> 2 1	940 1 15
— immaculate	<i>Two Gent. of Ver.</i> 1 1	24 1 32
— A little lime will melt her frozen thoughts	<i>Ibid.</i> 2 7	33 9
— do harbour with my Silvia nightly	<i>Ibid.</i> 3 2	36 2 54
— My herald thoughts in thy pure bosom rest them	<i>Ibid.</i> 3 1	34 2 25
— Heaven make you better than your thoughts	<i>Ibid.</i> 3 1	34 2 29
— Sound a thought	<i>Merry W. of Wind.</i> 3 3	61 2 52
— are no subjects; intents but merely thoughts	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i> 2 2	84 1 24
— It is past the infinite of thought	<i>Ibid.</i> 5 1	102 1 21
— If the hair were a thought browner	<i>M. Ado Abt. Notb.</i> 2 3	130 1 23
— Those thoughts to me were oaks, to thee like osiers bowed	<i>Ibid.</i> 3 4	235 2 33
— Never so much as in a thought unborn, did I offend your highness	<i>Love's Lab. Lost.</i> 4 2	159 2 43
— Certainly a woman's thoughts runs before her actions,—so do all thoughts that are wing'd	<i>As You L. It.</i> 1 3	228 1 23
— Call home thy ancient thoughts from banishment	<i>Ibid.</i> 4 1	242 2 56
— His varying childness cures in me thoughts that would thicken my blood	<i>Induc. to Tam. of the Shrew.</i> 2 2	253 2
— My thought, whose murder yet is but fantastical, shakes so my single state of man	<i>W. 's Tale.</i> 1 2	335 2
— Merciful powers! restrain in me the cursed thoughts, that nature gives way to in repose	<i>Macbeth.</i> 1 3	365 2 42
— Always thought, that I require a clearness	<i>Ibid.</i> 2 1	369 1 14
— speculative, their unsure hopes relate	<i>Ibid.</i> 3 1	374 1 26
— Though churlish thoughts themselves should be your judge	<i>Ibid.</i> 5 4	385 1 14
— And like a shifted wind unto a sail, it makes the course of thoughts to fetch about	<i>King John.</i> 2 2	395 1 46
— Could thought without this object form such another	<i>Ib.</i> 4 1	403 1 44
— Where I may think the remnant of my thoughts in peace	<i>Ibid.</i> 4 3	406 1 3
— Sky-aspiring and ambitious thoughts	<i>Ibid.</i> 5 4	410 1 19
— tending to ambition, they do plot unlikely wonders	<i>Richard ii.</i> 1 3	417 2 4
— tending to content, flatter themselves	<i>Ibid.</i> 5 5	438 2 40

<i>Thought.</i> But thought's the slave of life, and life time's fool	1 Henry iv.	5	4	3
Never man's thought in the world keeps the road way better than thine	2 H. iv.	2	2	48
For 'tis your thoughts that now must deck our kings, carry them here and there	H. v.	1	cb	509
For we have now no thought in us, but France; save those to God	Ibid.	1	2	515
My thoughts are whirled like a potter's wheel	3 Henry vi.	1	4	549
Steel thy fearful thoughts, and change misdoubt to resolution	2 Henry vi.	3	1	586
Faster than spring-time showers, comes thought on thought; and not a thought, but thinks on dignity	Ibid.	3	1	586
Then, York, unloose thy long imprison'd thoughts	Ibid.	5	1	600
My thoughts aim at a further matter; I stay not for love of Edward, but the crown	3 Henry vi.	4	1	623
His fault was thought, and yet his punishment was bitter death	Richard iii.	2	1	645
Welcome, dear cousin, my thought's sovereign	Ibid.	3	1	648
All will come to nought, when such bad dealing must be seen in thought	Ibid.	3	6	654
Having no more but thought of what thou wert	Ibid.	4	4	660
Holy and heavenly thoughts still counsell her	Henry viii.	5	4	702
Take thought, and die for Cæsar	Jul. Cæsar.	2	1	748
Our worser thoughts heaven made	Ant. and Cleop.	1	2	769
Therefore be cheer'd; make not your thoughts your prisons	Ibid.	5	2	800
That thought is bounty's foe; being free itself, it thinks all others so	T. of Alb.	2	2	812
And that unbodied figure of the thought that gav'st furnished shape	Tr. and Cref.	1	3	861
Fair thoughts be your fair pillow	Ibid.	3	1	871
My thoughts were like unbridled children, grown too headstrong for their mother	Ib.	3	2	873
And almost like the gods does thoughts unveil in their dumb cradles	Ibid.	3	3	876
And, though train'd up thus meanly i' the cave, wherein they bow, their thoughts do hit the roofs of palaces	Cymbeline.	3	3	909
Had he been where he thought, by this had thought been past	Lear.	4	6	957
Bear free and patient thoughts	Ibid.	4	6	957
The main descry stands on the hourly thought	Ibid.	4	6	959
Love's heralds should be thoughts	Romeo and Juliet.	2	5	980
Give thy thoughts no tongue, nor any unproportion'd thought his act	Hamlet.	1	3	1004
Our thoughts are ours, their ends none of our own	Ibid.	3	2	1020
A thought which quarter'd, hath but one part of our wisdom	Ibid.	4	1	1028
Even so my bloody thoughts with violent pace, shall ne'er look back, ne'er ebb to humble love	Othello.	3	3	1064
<i>Thought's compass.</i> They did perform beyond thought's compass	Henry viii.	1	1	672
<i>Thought-executing fires</i>	Lear.	3	2	946
<i>Thousand good-morrrows</i>	Two Gent. of Verona.	2	1	28
<i>Thracian fatal steeds</i>	3 Henry vi.	2	2	623
<i>Thralls.</i> The slaves of drink, and thralls of sleep	Macbab.	3	6	377
Look gracious on thy prostrate thrall	1 Henry vi.	2	2	546
Long time thy shadow hath been thrall to me	Ibid.	2	3	552
And make me die the thrall of Margaret's curse	Richard iii.	4	1	656
<i>Thrall'd.</i> And let me be a slave, to achieve that maid whose sudden fight hath thrall'd my wounded eye	Tam. of the Shrew.	1	1	257
Nor sense to ecstasy was ne'er so thrall'd, but it reserv'd some quantity of choice	Ham.	3	4	1024
<i>Thrafonical.</i> In general behaviour, vain, ridiculous, and thrafonical	Love's Labor Lost.	5	1	164
Cæsar's thrafonical brag, of—I came, saw, and overcame	As You Like It.	5	2	246
<i>Thread.</i> He draweth out the thread of his verbosity finer than the staple of his argument	Love's Lab. Lost.	5	1	164
Let not Bardolph's vital thread be cut with edge of penny cord	Henry v.	3	6	523
Even when the navel of the state was touch'd, they would not thread the gates	Cor.	3	1	720
<i>Threading dark ey'd night</i>	Lear.	2	1	940
<i>Threat</i> the glory of my precious crown	Richard ii.	3	2	421
What! threat you me with telling of the king	Richard iii.	1	3	638
And threatens the throat of that his officer that murder'd Pompey	Ant. and Cleo.	3	5	784
Are you so desperate grown to threat your friends	Titus Andron.	2	1	836
To let an arrogant piece of flesh threat us	Cymbeline.	4	2	916
<i>Threaten</i> the threatner	King John.	5	1	407
<i>Threaten'd.</i> The things threaten'd me, ne'er look'd but on my back; when they shall see the face of Cæsar, they are vanish'd	Julius Cæsar.	2	2	750
<i>Threats.</i> His liberty is full of threats to all	Hamlet.	4	1	1026
These three, these three shou'd confidant, in act as many	Cymbeline.	5	3	921
<i>Three-inch.</i> Away, thou three-inch fool	Tam. of the Shrew.	1	3	267

Three-legg'd stool. To comb your noddle with a three-legg'd stool	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	2	1	255	17
Three-men's long-men all	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	4	2	348	56
Three-mock'd world.	<i>Antony and Cleop.</i>	4	6	792	45
Three-pile, master, the mercer	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	4	3	90	4
— I have serv'd prince Florizel, and, in my time, wore three-pile	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	4	2	348	25
Three-pil'd. Thou art a three-pil'd piece, I warrant thee	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	4	3	76	51
Three-junior's slave	<i>Learn.</i>	2	2	940	19
Three times they breath'd, and three times did they drink, upon agreement, of swift Severn's flood	<i>1 Henry iv.</i>	1	3	446	20
Thresher. Or like an idle thresher with a flail, fell gently down, as if they struck their friends	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	2	1	610	24
Threshold. I will not over the threshold, 'till my lord return from the wars	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	1	3	707	17
Thrift. I am about thrift	<i>Mer. Wives of Windsor.</i>	1	3	49	34
— French thrift, you rogues	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	3	49	27
— I have a mind prefaces me such thrift, that I should questionless be fortunate	<i>Merch. of Venice.</i>	1	1	199	29
— My well-won thrift, which he calls interest	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	3	200	48
— This was a way to thrive, and he was blest; and thrift is blessing, if men steal it not	<i>Ib.</i>	1	3	201	32
— How, i' the name of thrift, does he take this together	<i>Henry viii.</i>	3	2	689	12
— And make them dread it to the doers' thrift	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	5	1	920	34
—, thrift, Horatio! the funeral bak'd meats did coldly furnish forth the marriage tables	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1	2	1003	52
— I have five hundred crowns, the thrifty hire I sav'd under thy father	<i>As You Like It.</i>	2	3	230	46
Thrill. To thrill and shake even at the crying of your nation's crow	<i>K. John.</i>	5	2	409	121
— Art thou not horribly afraid? doth not thy blood thrill at it	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	4	4	455	15
Thrill'd. A servant that he bred, thrill'd with remorse, oppos'd against the act	<i>Learn.</i>	4	2	954	37
Thrive. I will thrive	<i>Merry W. of Windsor.</i>	1	3	49	8
— His friends like physicians, thrive, give him over	<i>Tim. of Athens.</i>	3	3	814	5
— I'll present how did I thrive in this fair lady's love, and she in mine	<i>Orbello.</i>	1	3	1048	142
Throats. 'Tis shame to stand still; it is shame by my hand, and there is throats to be cut, and works to be done	<i>Henry v.</i>	3	2	521	7
— Seeking for Richmond in the throat of death	<i>Richard iii.</i>	5	4	669	141
— Our throats are sentenc'd and flay upon execution	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	5	4	737	127
— This morning, for ten thousand of your throats I'd not have given a doit	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	4	737	24
— Presented to my knife his throat	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	5	738	124
— We have used our throats in Ægypt	<i>Antony and Cleop.</i>	2	6	780	123
Throat of war. My throat of war be turn'd, which quired with my drum, into a pipe small as an eunuch, or the virgin pipe that babies lull asleep	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	724	119
Throe. That gave to me many a groaning throe	<i>Henry viii.</i>	2	4	685	248
— And a birth, indeed, which throes thee much to yield	<i>Tempest.</i>	2	1	9	215
— With other incident throes, that nature's fragil vessel doth sustain in life's uncertain voyage	<i>Tim. of Athens.</i>	5	3	827	235
— Lucina lent me not her aid, but took me in my throes	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	5	4	922	138
Throne. Here I and sorrows sit; here is my throne, bid kings come bow to it	<i>K. John.</i>	3	1	396	243
— There lives, or dies, true to king Richard's throne, a loyal, just, and upright gentleman	<i>Richard ii.</i>	1	3	417	114
— And shall I stand, and thou sit in my throne	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	1	1	604	211
Throng. So play the foolish throngs with the that swoons;—come all help him, and so stop the air by which he should revive	<i>Measure for Measure.</i>	2	4	85	21
— I'll to the throng, let life be short; else, shame will be too long	<i>Henry v.</i>	4	5	533	151
Throgle with his nose so true	<i>Mid. N.'s Dream.</i>	3	1	184	145
— If a throffle sing, he falls strait a capering	<i>Mer. of Ven.</i>	2	2	199	244
Throw. You can fool no more money out of me at this throw	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	1	5	329	134
— Myself I throw, dread sovereign, at thy foot	<i>Richard ii.</i>	1	1	475	126
— Metellus Cimber throws before thy seat an humble heart	<i>J. Caesar.</i>	3	1	752	150
— The gods throw stones of sulphur on me	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	5	5	926	126
— Why do you throw your wedded lady from you	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	5	926	152
Thrower-out. Since fate, against thy better disposition, hath made thy person for the thrower-out of my poor babe	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	3	3	346	218
Throwst. Learn more than thou throwest	<i>Learn.</i>	1	4	936	117
Thrum. Cut thread and thrum; quail, crush, conclude and quell	<i>Mid. N.'s Dr.</i>	5	1	195	15
Thrum-bat. There's her thrum-bat and her muffler too	<i>Merry W. of Windsor.</i>	4	1	66	131
Thrust. And understand what advice shall thrust upon thee	<i>All's Well.</i>	1	1	279	54
— Every minute of his being thrusts against my near't of life	<i>Macbeth.</i>	3	3	374	

Where doth the world thrust forth a vanity	-	<i>Richard ii.</i>	2	1	420	2	12
— I am eight times thrust through the doublet; four through the hose	-	<i>1 Henry iv.</i>	2	4	453	1	24
— How dare you thrust yourselves into my private meditations	-	<i>Henry viii.</i>	2	2	681	2	9
the time thrust forth, a cause for thy repeal	-	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	4	1	726	2	27
— these reproachful speeches down his throat	-	<i>Titus Andron.</i>	2	1	836	2	64
<i>Thrusting</i> his report into his ears	-	<i>Julius Caesar.</i>	5	3	764	1	16
<i>Thrusting-on</i> — And all that we are evil in, by a divine thrusting-on	-	<i>Learn.</i>	1	2	933	2	55
<i>Thumbs.</i> By the pricking of my thumbs, something wicked this way comes	-	<i>Macbeth.</i>	4	3	378	1	38
— I will bite my thumb at them; which is a disgrace to them, if they bear it	-	<i>R.&J.</i>	1	1	968	1	25
<i>Thumb-ring.</i> I could have crept into an alderman's thumb-ring	-	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	2	4	454	2	32
<i>Thump</i> then, and I flee	-	<i>Love's Lab. Lost.</i>	3	1	155	1	41
— See thou thump thy master	-	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	2	5	582	1	6
<i>Thump'd.</i> Whom our fathers have in their own land beaten, bobb'd, and thump'd	-	<i>R.iii.</i>	5	3	669	1	10
<i>Thunder.</i> Dread rattling thunder	-	<i>Tempest.</i>	5	1	192	2	3
— Let it thunder to the tune of Green Sleeves	-	<i>Merry W. of Windsor.</i>	5	5	712	2	53
— Could great men thunder as Jove himself does, Jove would ne'er be quiet	-	<i>M. for M.</i>	2	2	83	2	53
— I will board her, though she chide as loud as thunder, when the clouds in autumn crack	-	<i>Taming of the Shrew.</i>	1	2	258	1	45
— Heaven's artillery thunder in the skies	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	2	259	1	40
— With groans that thunder love	-	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	1	5	312	2	51
— When shall we three meet again, in thunder, lightning, or in rain	-	<i>Macbeth.</i>	1	1	363	1	6
— The thunder of my cannon shall be heard	-	<i>K. John.</i>	1	1	387	2	14
— Our thunder from the south, shall rain their drift of hullers on this town	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	2	394	1	57
— Rattle the welkin's ear and mock the deep-mouth'd thunder	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	409	1	55
— If 'Falbot do but thunder, rain will follow	-	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	3	2	557	2	1
— Thy voice is thunder, but thy looks are humble	-	<i>Richard iii.</i>	1	4	642	2	44
— To tear with thunder the wide cheeks o' the air, and yet to charge thy sulphur with a bolt that should but rive an oak	-	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	5	3	736	2	9
— Secure of thunder's crack or lightning flash	-	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	2	1	836	1	38
— By him that thunders, thou hast lusty arms	-	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	4	5	882	2	12
— And thou all-shaking thunder, strike flat the thick rotundity o' the world	-	<i>Learn.</i>	3	2	946	2	39
— Dread-bolted thunder	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	7	960	1	40
— Anon, the dreadful thunder doth rend the region	-	<i>Hamlet.</i>	2	2	1015	1	43
<i>Thunder-bearer.</i> I do not bid the thunder-bearer shoot, nor tell tales of thee to high-judging Jove	-	<i>Learn.</i>	2	4	945	1	26
<i>Thunder-bolt.</i> If I had a thunder-bolt in mine eye, I can tell who should down	-	<i>As You Like It.</i>	1	2	226	2	55
— Oak-cleaving thunder-bolts	-	<i>Learn.</i>	3	2	946	2	37
<i>Thunder-darter.</i> O thou great thunder-darter of Olympus	-	<i>Troilus and Cress.</i>	2	3	868	2	28
<i>Thunder-ft.</i> Foul-spoken coward! that thunder-ft with thy tongue	-	<i>Titus Andron.</i>	2	1	837	1	3
<i>Thunder-master.</i> No more, thou thunder-master, shew thy spite on mortal flies	-	<i>Cymb.</i>	5	4	922	1	24
<i>Thunder-stone.</i> Have bard my bosom to the thunder-stone	-	<i>Julius Caesar.</i>	1	3	745	2	26
<i>Thurio.</i> D. P.	-	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>			23		
<i>Thwack.</i> We'll thwack him hence with distaffs	-	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	1	2	334	1	51
— Why, here's he that was wont to thwack our general	-	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	4	5	730	1	11
<i>Thwart.</i> That it may live, and be a thwart disnatur'd torment to her	-	<i>Learn.</i>	1	4	937	2	30
<i>Thwarted.</i> I am thwarted quite from my great purpose in to-morrow's battle	-	<i>T.&C.</i>	5	1	884	2	16
— A greater power than we can contradict, hath thwarted our intents	-	<i>Romco and Juliet.</i>	5	3	996	2	8
<i>Thwarting.</i> O mischief strangely thwarting	-	<i>Mu. Ado Abt. Noth.</i>	3	2	134	1	1
— stars	-	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	4	6	625	2	11
<i>Thymbria.</i>	-	<i>ProL to Troil. and Cress.</i>			857	1	16
<i>Thyreus.</i> D. P.	-	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>			767		
<i>Tiber.</i> One that loves a cup of hot wine with not a drop of allaying Tiber in't	-	<i>C. r.</i>	2	1	712	1	54
<i>Tic'd.</i> These two have 'tic'd me hither to this place	-	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	3	2	838	2	58
<i>Tick.</i> I had rather be a tick in a sheep, than such a valiant ignorance	-	<i>Tr. and Cress.</i>	3	3	877	2	36
<i>Tick-tack.</i> As for the enjoying of thy life, who I would be sorry should be thus foolishly lost at a game of tick-tack	-	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	1	3	78	1	57
<i>Tickle.</i> Thy head stands so tickle on thy shoulders, that a milk-maid, if she be in love, may sigh it off	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	3	78	1	38
— If my hair do but tickle me, I must scratch	-	<i>Mid. N.'s Dream.</i>	4	1	189	2	49
— Nay, I'll tickle ye for a young prince, I'faith	-	<i>1 Henry iv.</i>	2	4	455	2	43
— I'll tickle your catastrophe	-	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	2	1	480	1	12
— The state of Normandy stands on a tickle point	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	1	573	2	22
— O dissembling courtesy! how fine this tyrant can tickle where she wounds	-	<i>Cymb.</i>	1	2	894	2	5

<i>Tickle-brain.</i> Peace, good pint-pot, peace good tickle-brain	1	<i>Henry iv.</i>	2	4	455	2
<i>Tickled.</i> She's tickled now; her fume can need no spurs	2	<i>Henry vi.</i>	1	3	576	2 14
— Such a nature, tickled with good success, disdains the shadow which he treads on at noon	—	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	1	1	706	2
— I cannot chuse but laugh, to think how she tickled his chin	—	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	1	2	826	1 36
<i>Tickling.</i> Which is as bad as die with tickling	—	<i>Much Ado Abt. Nois.</i>	3	1	132	2 2
<i>Tide,</i> effect of, compared to returning reason	—	<i>Tempest.</i>	5	1	20	1 3
— It is no matter if the tide were lost; for it is the unkindest ty'd that ever any man ty'd	—	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	2	3	29	2 13
— Half my power this night, passing these flats, are taken by the tide	—	<i>K. John.</i>	3	6	410	2 59
— What a tide of woes comes rushing on this woeful land at once	—	<i>Richard ii.</i>	2	2	423	2 30
— Now in as low an ebb as the foot of the ladder, and by and by, in as high a flow as the ridge of the gallows	—	1 <i>Henry iv.</i>	1	2	443	1 33
— And think how such an apprehension may turn the tide of faction	—	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	464	2 5
— 'Tis with my mind, as with the tide swell'd up unto its height	—	2 <i>H. vi.</i>	2	3	483	2 10
— The river hath thrice flow'd, no ebb between	—	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	4	498	2 29
— The tide of blood in me hath proudly flow'd in vanity, 'till now: now doth it turn, and ebb back to the sea	—	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	503	2 18
— 'A parted even just between twelve and one, e'en at turning o' the tide	—	<i>Henry vi.</i>	2	3	517	2 37
— Ne'er through an arch so hurry'd the blown tide, as the recomforted through the gates	—	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	5	4	737	2 12
— There is a tide in the affairs of men, which, taken at the flood, leads on to fortune	—	<i>Julius Cæsar.</i>	4	3	761	1 18
— He keeps his tides well	—	<i>Timon of Ath.</i>	1	2	807	1 41
— Let in the tide of knaves once more; my cook and I'll provide	—	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	4	816	1 32
— The waxing tide	—	<i>Titus Andron.</i>	3	1	842	1 62
— As if the passage and whole carriage of this action rode on his tide	—	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	2	3	869	2 40
— I have important business, the tide whereof is now	—	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	885	1 16
— of tears	—	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	2	2	29	1 20
— of times	—	<i>Julius Cæsar.</i>	3	1	754	2 16
<i>Tidings.</i> I pry'thce take the cork out of thy mouth, that I may drink thy tidings	—	<i>As You Like It.</i>	3	2	236	1 58
— When you should be told they do prepare, the tidings come, that they are all arriv'd	—	<i>King John.</i>	4	2	404	1 22
— The tidings that I bring will make my boldness manners	—	<i>Henry viii.</i>	5	1	698	1 41
— It is a tidings to wash the eyes of kings	—	<i>Ant. and Cleo.</i>	5	1	797	2 54
<i>Tidy.</i> Thou whoreson little tidy Bartholomew boar-pig	—	2 <i>Henry iv.</i>	2	4	486	1 22
<i>Tie.</i> He'll not feel wrongs which tie him to an answer	—	<i>Lear.</i>	4	2	954	1 22
<i>Tight.</i> My queen's a squire more tight at this than thou	—	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	4	4	791	2 32
<i>Tightbly.</i> Bear you these letters tightly	—	<i>Merry W. of Wind.</i>	1	3	49	2 21
<i>Tike.</i> Ay, sir Tike; like who more bold	—	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	5	69	1 35
— Or bobtail tike, or trundle tail	—	<i>Lear.</i>	3	6	950	2 45
<i>Tills.</i> France hath in thee found out a nest of hollow bosoms, whom she tills with treacherous crowns	—	<i>Henry vi.</i>	2	eb	514	1 23
<i>Tilly-fally.</i>	—	2 <i>Henry iv.</i>	2	4	484	2 1
<i>Tilly-wally.</i>	—	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	2	2	315	1 31
<i>Tilt.</i> This is no world to play with mamnets, and to tilt with lips	—	1 <i>Henry iv.</i>	2	3	451	1 39
— But that he tilts with piercing steel at bold Mercutio's breast	—	<i>Romeo and Jul.</i>	3	1	983	1 39
<i>Tilter.</i> As a puny tilter, that spurs his horse but on one side	—	<i>As You Like It.</i>	4	3	240	1 1
<i>Tilting.</i> His heart's meteors tilting in his face	—	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	2	2	113	2 13
— Lo! he is tilting straight	—	<i>Love's Labour Lost.</i>	5	2	170	2 44
<i>Timandra.</i> D. P.	—	<i>Timon of Athens.</i>	—	—	803	—
<i>Time.</i> The dark backward and abyssin of time	—	<i>Tempest.</i>	1	2	2	2 27
— goes upright with his carriage	—	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	19	1 20
— wherefore waste I time to counsel thee	—	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	1	1	24	1 13
— omitting the sweet benefit of time	—	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	4	30	1 46
— is the nurse and breeder of all good	—	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	35	2 12
— now serves not to expostulate	—	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	35	2 20
— will kill grief	—	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	37	1 3
— Filching like an unskilful finger, he kept not time	—	<i>Merry Wives of Windsor.</i>	1	3	49	1 46
— wears	—	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	70	1 45
— When they see time, they'll go or come	—	<i>Com. of Errors.</i>	2	1	105	2 62
— for all things	—	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	1	107	—
— is a very bankrupt, and owes more than he's worth, to season	—	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	1	114	2 3

A. S. P. C. L.

<i>This</i> characterised	-	-	-	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	4	2	114	1	23
—'s deformed head	-	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	119	2	9
— Oh, time's extremity	-	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	119	2	19
— 'Tis time shall try	-	-	-	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	1	1	123	2	52
— In time the savage bull doth bear the yoke	-	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	1	123	2	53
— He meant to take the present time by the top	-	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	2	124	2	18
— goes on crutches, till Love have all his rites	-	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	1	128	2	1
— The time shall not go dully by us	-	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	1	128	2	8
— Cormorant devouring time	-	-	-	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	1	1	147	1	8
— The extreme parts of time extremely forms all causes to the purpose of his speed	-	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	173	1	48
— As bombast, and as lining to the time	-	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	2	173	2	21
— When we have chid the hasty-footed time for parting us	-	-	-	<i>Midf. Night's Dream.</i>	3	2	186	2	60
— How shall we beguile the lazy time, if not with some delight	-	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	192	2	21
— Stay the very riping of the time	-	-	-	<i>Mer. of Venice.</i>	2	8	207	2	4
— But 'tis to prize the time; to eke it, and to draw it out in length	-	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	210	1	2
— Waste no time in words	-	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	4	213	2	6
— The fool's reflections on time	-	-	-	<i>As You Like It.</i>	2	7	232	2	17
— Lose and neglect the creeping hours of time	-	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	7	233	1	52
— The lazy foot of time	-	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	237	1	48
— The swift foot of time	-	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	237	1	50
— travels in divers paces to divers persons	-	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	237	1	52
— Well, time is the old justice that examines all such offenders	-	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	243	1	57
— We kept time, we lost not our time.—I count it but time lost to hear such a foolish song	-	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	3	247	2	29
— Not one word more of the consumed time, let's take the instant by the forward top	-	-	-	<i>All's Well.</i>	5	3	303	2	57
— On our quickest decrees the inaudible and noiseless foot of time steals, ere we can effect them	-	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	3	303	1	1
— These most brisk and giddy-paced times	-	-	-	<i>Tw. Night.</i>	2	4	316	2	5
— D. P.	-	-	-	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	3	1	344	1	3
— The time is worth the use on't	-	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	347	1	46
— characterized by himself	-	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	358	2	33
— As ever present time doth boast itself above a better, gone	-	-	-	<i>Macbeth.</i>	1	3	365	1	7
— If you can look into the seeds of time, and say, which grain will grow, and which will not, speak then to me	-	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	3	365	2	53
— and the hour runs through the roughest day	-	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	5	367	1	33
— Thy letters have transported me beyond this ignorant present time, and I feel now the future in the instant	-	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	5	367	1	42
— To beguile the time, look like the time	-	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	7	368	1	4
— Upon this bank and shoal of time, we'd jump the life to come	-	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	379	1	46
— thou anticipat'st my dread exploits	-	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	3	380	2	20
— What I can redress, as I shall find the time to friend, I will	-	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	7	386	2	43
— We shall not spend a large expence of time	-	-	-	<i>R. John.</i>	3	1	399	1	10
— Old Time the clock-fetter, that bald sexton Time, is it as he will	-	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	3	399	2	31
— And creep time ne'er so slow, yet it shall come for me to do thee good	-	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	407	1	32
— The present time is so sick, that present medicine must be ministred	-	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	407	2	18
— Be stirring as the time	-	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	408	1	7
— I am not glad that such a fore of time, should seek a plaister by contemn'd revolt	-	-	-	<i>Richard ii.</i>	2	1	421	2	26
— Take from Time his charters and his customary rights	-	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	3	424	2	5
— To take advantage of the absent time	-	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	5	438	2	46
— I wasted time, and now doth time waste me	-	-	-	<i>1 Henry iv.</i>	3	2	460	1	27
— The hope and expectation of thy time is ruin'd	-	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	464	1	13
— I would the state of time had first been whole, ere he by sickness had been visited	-	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	4	471	2	4
— And time that takes survey of all the world, must have a stop	-	-	-	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	1	1	474	1	6
— The times are wild	-	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	2	477	1	1
— Some relish of the faltness of time	-	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	3	479	2	24
— We are Time's subjects, and time bids be gone	-	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	4	487	2	21
— I feel me much to blame, so idly to profane the precious time	-	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	488	2	32
— Such things become the hatch and brood of time	-	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	492	2	8
— Let time shape	-	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	493	2	18
— Construe the times to their necessities	-	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	493		
— It is the time, and not the king, that doth you injuries	-	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	493		
— The time mis-order'd doth, in common sense crowd us, and crush us, to this monstrous form, to hold our safety up	-	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>			495	1	33

Time.

<i>Time.</i> Now he weights time, even to the utmost grain	<i>Henry vi.</i>	2	4	519	132
— Were growing time once ripen'd to my will	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	2	4	553	49
— Of one or both of us the time is come	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	5	2	601	2
— Henry's soliloquy on the division and employment of time	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	2	5	614	30
— Oh heavy times begetting such events	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	5	624	10
— Sent before my time into this breathing world	<i>Richard iii.</i>	1	1	634	6
— Mellow'd by the stealing hours of time	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	7	655	12
— And when old Time shall lead him to his end, goodness and he fill up one monument	<i>Henry viii.</i>	2	1	680	1
— For holy offices I have a time; a time to think upon the part of the business, which I bear i' the state; and nature doth require her times of preservation	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	689	138
— Will the time serve to tell	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	1	6	709	22
— The dust on antique time would lie unswept	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	3	717	13
— If the time thrust forth a cause for thy repeal	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	726	27
— 's state made friends of them	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	1	2	769	147
— Every time serves for the matter that is then born in it	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	2	774	143
— Be you not troubled with the time, which drives o'er your content these strong necessities	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	6	785	125
— With news the time's with labour; and throws forth each minute some	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	7	786	134
— And time is at his period	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	12	796	18
— And can't use the time well if the time use thee well	<i>Tim. of Arb.</i>	3	1	813	121
— Strange times, that weep with laughing, not with weeping	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	825	12
— must friend or end	<i>Trist. and Crisp.</i>	1	2	859	233
— When time is old and hath forgot itself	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	874	153
— hath, my lord, a wallet at his back, wherein he puts alms for oblivion	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	3	876	113
— is like a fashionable host, that slightly shakes his parting guest by the hand	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	3	876	134
— For beauty, wit, high birth, vigour of bone, desert in service, love, friendship, charity, are subjects all to envious and calumniating time	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	3	876	142
— Injurious time now, with a robber's haste, claims his rich thievery up, he knows not how	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	4	880	126
— The end crowns all; and that old common arbitrator, Time, will one day end it	<i>Ib.</i>	5	5	883	151
— It is my mistress: since she is living, let the time run on, to good or bad	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	5	5	923	116
— The time will not allow the compliments which very manners urge	<i>Lucr.</i>	5	3	964	49
— be thine, and thy best graces spend it at thy will	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1	2	1000	118
— The time is out of joint	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	5	1003	244
— For who would bear the whips and scorns of time	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	1017	147
<i>Time-bewasted light</i>	<i>Richard ii.</i>	1	3	418	40
<i>Tim'd.</i> Whose every motion was tim'd with dying cries	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	2	2	715	248
<i>Time's fits.</i>	<i>Timon of Arb.</i>	3	6	813	24
<i>Time-honour'd.</i> Old John of Gaunt, time-honour'd Lancaster	<i>Richard ii.</i>	1	1	413	16
<i>Timeless.</i> Who perform'd the bloody office of his timeless end	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	431	152
— Must I behold thy timeless cruel death	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	5	5	567	239
— Poison, I see, hath been his timeless end	<i>Rom. and Jul.</i>	3	3	996	217
<i>Timelier.</i> And thanks to you that call'd me, timelier than my purpose, hither	<i>A. & Cl.</i>	2	6	779	143
<i>Timely.</i> He did command me to call timely on him; I have almost slept the hour	<i>Mac.</i>	2	3	371	110
<i>Time of day.</i> What a devil hast thou to do with the time of the day	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	1	2	442	254
<i>Time-pleaser.</i> The devil a Puritan that he is, or any thing constantly but a time-pleaser	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	2	3	316	16
<i>Time to come.</i> By time to come,—that thou hath wronged in the time o'er-past	<i>Rich. iii.</i>	4	4	663	117
<i>Timon.</i> And critic Timon laugh at idle toys	<i>Lowe's Labor Lost.</i>	4	3	162	131
TIMON OF ATHENS.					803
[Timon of Athens, let it be remembered that some editions of Shakspeare, begin the 5th Act, with what is here called the second Scene of Act 5, so that the reference to act and scene, after A. 4; S. 3. will not answer to all editions.]					
<i>Timon's grace</i>	<i>Timon of Athens.</i>	3	6	818	17
— execration against Athens	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	818	145
— epitaph	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	6	829	18
<i>Tinct.</i> Plutus himself that knows the tinct and multiplying medicine	<i>All's Well.</i>	5	3	303	24
— And there I see such black and grained spots, as will not leave their tinct	<i>Hamlet.</i>	3	4	1024	219
<i>Tincture.</i> Go and see: if you can bring tincture, or lustre, in her lip, her eye	<i>W.'s Tale.</i>	3	2	345	261
— And that great men shall press for tinctures, stains, relics, and cognizance	<i>J. C.</i>	2	2	750	260
<i>Tinder-box.</i> I am glad, I am so acquit of this tinder-box	<i>Mary W. of Windsor.</i>	1	3	49	115
<i>Tinder-like.</i> Hasty and tinder-like, upon too trivial motion	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	2	1	782	156
<i>Tinkers.</i> To gabble like tinkers at this time of night	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	2	3	315	143

Tinkers.	I am so good a proficient in one quarter of an hour, that I can drink with any tinker in his own language, during my life	1 Henry iv.	2	4	451	2	29
—	The lord ambassador, sent from a fort of tinkers to the king	2 Henry vi.	3	2	589	2	13
Tip-toe.	Jocund day stands tip-toe on the misty mountains' tops	Romeo and Juliet.	3	5	987	1	43
Tire.	The ship-tire, the tire-valiant, or any other tire of the Venetian admittance	Merry W. of Windsor.	3	3	60	2	10
—	I like the new tire with an excellently	Much Ado About Nothing.	3	4	135	2	32
—	And, like an empty eagle, tire on the flesh of me and of my son	3 Henry vi.	1	1	606	1	46
—	Then put my tires and mantles on him, whilst I wore the sword Philippan	A. & C.	2	5	777	2	26
Tir'st.	When thou shalt be disedg'd by her that now thou tir'st on	Cymbeline.	3	4	910	1	30
Tiring.	Upon that were my thoughts tiring	T. of Alb.	3	6	817	1	57
Tirra-lirra.	The lark, that tirra-lirra chaunts	Winter's Tale.	2	2	342	2	19
Tirrits.	I'll forswear keeping house, before I'll be in these tirrits and frights	2 Henry iv.	2	4	485	2	37
Titan.	Didst thou never see Titan kiss a dish of butter, pitiful hearted Titan, that melted at the sweet tale of the sun	1 Henry iv.	2	4	452	2	29
—	Whose virtues will, I hope, reflect on Rome, as Titan's rays on earth	Titus Andron.	1	2	833	2	42
—	Yet do thy cheeks look red as Titan's face	Ibid.	2	5	841	2	5
—	Let Titan rise as early as he dare, I'll through and through you	Titus and Cressida.	5	11	891	1	6
—	Alack, no remedy to the greedy touch of common kissing Titan	Cymbeline.	3	4	910	2	55
—	And flecked darkness, like a drunkard, reels from forth day's path-way, made by Titan's wheels	Romeo and Juliet.	2	3	977	1	50
Titania.	D. P.	Mids. Night's Dream.			175		
—	I am a spirit of no common rate, the summer still doth tend upon my state, and I do love thee	Ibid.	3	1	184	2	16
—	her power over fairies	Ibid.	3	1	184	2	19
—	wak'd, and straightway lov'd an ass	Ibid.	3	2	185	1	53
T. la.	No Italian priest shall tithe or toll in our dominions	K. John.	3	1	397	2	12
—	Every tithe soul, 'mongst many thousand dimes, have been as dear as Helen's	T. & C.	2	2	866	2	54
Titinius.	D. P.	Julius Caesar.			741		
Title.	And seal the title with a lovely kiss	Tam. of the Shrew.	3	2	265	2	51
—	'Tis only title thou disdain'st in her, the which I can build up	All's Well.	2	3	286	2	57
—	O that I had a title good enough to keep his name company	Merchant of Venice.	3	1	208	1	61
—	Now does he feel his title hang loose about him, like a giant's robe upon a dwarfish thief	Macbeth.	4	2	384	1	11
—	Barely in title, not in revenue,—richly in both if justice had her right	Richard ii.	2	1	421	2	53
—	And, withal, to pry into his title, the which we find too indirect for long continuance	1 Henry iv.	4	3	467	1	7
—	The severals, and unhidden passages, of his true titles to some certain dukedoms	H. vi.	1	1	510	2	47
—	Will you, we shew our title to the crown? if not, our swords shall plead it in the field	3 Henry vi.	1	1	604	2	30
—	Under what title shall I woo for thee	Richard iii.	4	4	662	2	14
—	You may wear her in title yours	Cymbeline.	1	5	897	1	43
—	All thy other titles thou hast given away; that thou wast born with	Lear.	1	4	936	1	46
Title-leaf.	Yea, this man's brow, like to a title-leaf, foretells the nature of a tragic volume	2 Henry iv.	1	1	474	2	10
Title-tattle.	There is no tittle-tattle, no pibble-pabble, in Pompey's camp	Henry vi.	4	1	528	1	12
Titus.	D. P.	Timon of Ath.			803		
TITUS ANDRONICUS.					831		
To-and-fro-conflicting	wind and rain	Lear.	3	1	946	1	26
To be,	or not to be, that is the question	Hamlet.	3	1	1017	1	32
Toad.	Which, like the toad, ugly and venomous, wears a precious jewel in his head	As You Like It.	2	1	229	1	21
—	How the long'd to eat adders heads and toads carbonado'd	Winter's Tale.	3	3	352	1	35
—	that under the cold stone, days and nights hast thirty one	Macbeth.	4	1	377	2	51
—	Let thy spiders, that suck up thy venom, and heavy gaited toads, lie in their way	Richard ii.	3	2	426	2	23
—	As venom'd toads or lizard's dreadful stings	3 Henry vi.	2	2	612	2	41
—	Never hung poison on a fouler toad	Richard iii.	1	2	636	2	43
—	To help thee curse this poisonous bunch-back'd toad	Ibid.	1	3	64	1	25
—	That bottled spider, that foul bunch-back'd toad	Ibid.	4	4	660	1	7
—	Thou toad, where is thy brother Clarence	Ibid.	4	4	660	2	23
—	I do hate a proud man, as I hate the engendering of toads	Troil. and Cress.	2	3	870	1	11
—	But she, good soul, had as lieve see a toad, a very toad, as see him	Romeo and Juliet.	2	4	980	1	48
—	Some way the lark and loathed toad change - yes	Ibid.	3	3	987	2	8

Toad. I had rather be a toad, and live upon the vapour of a dungeon, than keep a corner					
in the thing I love, for others' uses	<i>Othello.</i>	3	3	1062	2 1
— Or keep it as a cistern, for foul toads to knot and gender in	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	2	1071	1 8
Toad-spotted. A most toad-spotted traitor	<i>Lear.</i>	5	3	963	2 46
Toads-foot.	<i>Trill. and Cress.</i>	2	1	865	1 53
Toast. Either to harbour fled, or made a toast for Neptune	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	3	862	1 23
Toasts and butter. I prest none but such toasts and butter, with hearts in their bellies no bigger than pins' heads	<i>Henry iv.</i>	4	2	465	1 57
Tod. Every 'leven wether tods; every tod yields pound and odd shilling	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	4	2	348	2 46
Toe. Why the gréat toe?—For that being one o' the lowest, basest, poorest, of this most wife rebellion, thou goest foremost	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	1	1	705	1 6
— The man that makes his toe, what he his heart should make, shall of a corn cry, woe	<i>Lear.</i>	3	2	947	1 7
Tofore. Some obscure precedence that hath tofore been sain	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	3	1	155	2 14
— Farewel, Lavinia, my noble sister; O, 'would thou wert as thou 'tofore hast been	<i>Titus Andron.</i>	3	1	844	1 22
Toged consuls	<i>Othello.</i>	1	1	1043	2 13
Toil. They have pitch'd a toil; I am toiling in a pitch	<i>Love's Lab. Lost.</i>	4	3	160	1 60
Why do you go about to recover the wind of me, as if you would drive me into a	<i>Hamlet.</i>	3	2	1022	1 23
Token. You lov'd not her, to leave her token	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	4	3	41	1 4
— For the Lord's tokens on you do I see	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	5	2	170	1 31
— That what in time proceeds, may token to the future our past deeds	<i>All's Well.</i>	2	2	296	2 47
— Do you not read some tokens of my son, in the large composition of this man <i>K. J.</i>	<i>K. J.</i>	1	1	388	2 7
— That all their eyes may bear those tokens home, of our restored love and amity	<i>2 H. iv.</i>	2	2	495	2 6
— This token serveth for a flag of truce betwixt ourselves	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	3	1	556	1 41
— By wounding his belief in her renown with tokens thus and thus	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	5	5	925	2 43
— Send the token of reprieve	<i>Lear.</i>	5	3	965	1 9
— I never gave him token	<i>Othello.</i>	5	2	1076	1 60
Token'd. On our side like the token'd pestilence, where death is sure	<i>Ant. and Cleo.</i>	3	8	786	2 16
Tolerable. For the watch to babble and talk is most tolerable and not to be endured	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	3	3	134	1 45
Toll. I will buy me a son-in-law in a fair, and toll him: for this, I'll none of him	<i>All's Well.</i>	5	3	303	2 60
Tolling. When like the bee tolling from every flower the virtuous sweets	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	4	4	499	2 6
Tomb. In a tomb where scandal never slept, save this of hers, fram'd by thy villainy	<i>M. Ado Ab. Nob.</i>	5	1	141	2 47
— Hang her an epitaph upon her tomb, and sing it to her bones	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	143	2 37
— If a man do not erect in this age his own tomb, ere he dies, he shall live no longer in monument, than the bell rings and the widow weeps	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	145	1 7
— A tomb must cover thy sweet eyes	<i>Midf. Nigbt's Dream.</i>	5	1	195	1 51
— Gilded tombs do worms infold	<i>Mer. of Venice.</i>	2	7	207	1 8
— of orphan's tears	<i>Henry viii.</i>	3	2	692	1 63
— Methinks, I see thee, now thou art so low, as one dead in the bottom of a tomb	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	3	5	987	2 39
— Sweet tomb, that in thy circuit dost contain the perfect model of eternity	<i>R. & J.</i>	5	3	955	1 14
Tomboys. To be partner'd with tomboys	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	1	7	900	1 51
Tom o' Bedlam. My cue is wond'rous melancholy, with a sigh like Tom o' Bedlam	<i>Lear.</i>	1	2	934	1 11
To-morrow creeps in this petty pace from day to day, to the last syllable of recorded time	<i>Macbeth.</i>	5	5	385	1 41
Tongs and bones. I have a reasonable good ear in music, let us have the tongs and the bones	<i>Midf. Nigbt's Dream.</i>	4	1	189	2 53
Tongue. A spendthrift of tongue	<i>Tempest.</i>	2	1	71	5 5
— with a tang	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	1	112	1 16
— Mortality and mercy in Vienna live in thy tongue and heart	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	1	1	76	1 30
— If you should need a pin, you could not with more tame a tongue desire it	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	2	83	1 36
— How might the tongue me	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	4	97	1 51
— Be not thy tongue thy own shame's orator	<i>Com. of Errors.</i>	3	2	110	2 28
— My tongue, though not my heart, shall have its will	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	2	113	2 29
— Oh, time's extremity! hast thou so crack'd and splitted my poor tongue in seven short years	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	118	2 47
— A bird of my tongue	<i>Ibid.</i>				50
— 'Would my horse had the speed of your tongue	<i>Ibid.</i>				148
— Half signior Benedick's tongue in count John's mouth	<i>Mu. Ado About Notb.</i>				Tongue.

<i>Tongue.</i> If thou be'st so shrewd of thy tongue	-	<i>Much Ado Abt. Nob.</i>	2	1	125	
— All hearts, in love, use their own tongues	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	1	127	
— I cannot endure my Lady Tongue	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	1	127	48
— And his tongue is the clapper	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	133	5
— What pace is it thy tongue keeps	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	4	136	53
— Men are only turn'd into tongue, and trim ones too	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	140	18
— No woman shall come within a mile of my court, on pain of losing her tongue	-	<i>Love's Lab. Lost.</i>	1	1	148	22
— Which his fair tongue (conceit's expofitor) delivers in fuch apt words	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	1	152	25
— His tongue all impatient to fpeak and not fee	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	1	154	2
— Lend me the flourish of all gentle tongues	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	3	153	1
— His tongue filed	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	164	49
— You have a double tongue within your mafk	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	168	58
— Rein thy tongue	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	172	18
— The world's large tongue proclaims you for a man replete with mocks	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	174	25
— Man's tongue is not able to conceive what my dream was	-	<i>Mids. Night's Dream.</i>	4	1	191	2
— Silence is only commendable in a neat's tongue dry'd	-	<i>Mer. of Ven.</i>	1	1	198	2
— Finds tongues in trees	-	<i>As You Like It.</i>	2	1	229	24
— I'll hang on every tree	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	235	2
— With my tongue in your tail	-	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	2	1	262	1
— Only fin and hellifh obftinacy tie thy tongue	-	<i>All's Well.</i>	1	3	282	3
— I find my tongue is too fool-hardy	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	295	53
— I muft put you into a butter woman's mouth, and buy another of Bajazet's mule	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	295	20
— Ere my heart durft make too bold an herald of my tongue	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	3	303	6
— Let my tongue blifter; and never to my red-look'd anger be the trumpet any more	-	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	2	2	341	40
— I have deferv'd all tongues to talk their bittereft	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	346	12
— And make reply without a tongue	-	<i>K. John.</i>	3	3	399	50
— Oh that my tongue were in the thunder's mouth	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	4	400	6
— Cut out my tongue fo I may keep mine eyes	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	402	43
— What my tongue fpeaks, my right drawn fword may prove	-	<i>Richard II.</i>	1	1	414	16
— The bitter clamour of two eager tongues	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	1	414	30
— Now my tongue's ufe is to me no more than an unftringed viol	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	3	417	36
— Within my mouth you have engoal'd my tongue, doubly portcullis'd with my teeth and lips	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	3	417	41
— of dying men inforce attention like deep harmony	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	1	419	52
— This tongue, that runs fo roundly in thy head, fhould run thy head from thy un-reverend fhoulders	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	1	421	8
— His tongue is now a ftringlefs instrument	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	1	421	40
— Difcomfort guides my tongue, and bids me fpeak of nothing but defpair	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	427	23
— Care-tun'd tongue	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	427	53
— I know your daring tongue fcorns to unfay what once it hath deliver'd	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	431	56
— My tongue cleave to my roof within my mouth, unlefs a pardon, ere I rife, or fpeak	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	3	437	27
— And gave the tongue a helpful ornament; a virtue that was never feen in you	-	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	3	1	458	128
— And his tongue founds ever after as a fullen bell	-	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	1	1	474	54
— Turning your tongue divine to a loud trumpet, and a point of war	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	493	8
— I have a whole fchool of tongues in this belly of mine; and not a tongue of them all fpeaks any other word but my name	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	3	496	46
— Thefe fellows of infinite tongue, that can rhyme themfelves into ladies favours,— they do always reafon themfelves out again	-	<i>Henry v.</i>	5	2	539	18
— My tongue is rough, coz'; and my condition is not fmooth	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	540	36
— Sharp Buckingham unburdens with his tongue the envious load that lies upon his heart	-	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	3	1	584	26
— My tongue fhould stumble in mine earneft words	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	590	47
— And let thy tongue be equal with thy heart	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	600	19
— Whole tongue more poifons than the adder's tooth	-	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	1	4	608	34
— Nor can my tongue unload my heart's great burden	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	1	610	32
— His ill-boding tongue no more fhall fpeak	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	6	615	48
— Have I a tongue to doom my brother's death, and fhall that tongue give pardon to a flave	-	<i>Richard III.</i>			645	9
— Spit their duties out, and cold hearts freeze	-	<i>Henry VIII.</i>			675	16

<i>Tongue.</i> The tongue our trumpeter	-	-	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	1	1	704	2	17
— These are the tribunes of the people, the tongues o' the common mouth	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	719	1	35
— Your good tongue, more than this instant army we can make, might stop our countryman	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	733	1	46
— This tongue had not offended so to day if Cassius might have rul'd	-	-	<i>Julius Caesar.</i>	5	1	762	2	5
— Mince not the general tongue	-	-	<i>Anrony and Cleo.</i>	1	2	769	2	7
— So, now go tell, an if thy tongue can speak who 'twas that cut thy tongue, and ravish'd thee	-	-	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	2	5	840	2	61
— O, that delightful engine of her thoughts	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	842	1	49
— Speaking is for beggars, he wears his tongue to his arms	-	-	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	3	5	877	1	30
— Struck me with her tongue most serpent-like, upon the very heart	-	-	<i>Lear.</i>	2	4	944	1	56
— And that thy tongue some say of breeding breathes	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	3	963	2	52
— Blister'd be thy tongue for such a wish	-	-	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	3	2	984	2	20
<i>Tongues</i> [Languages] I would I had bestowed that time in the tongues, that I have in fencing, dancing, and bear-baiting	-	-	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	1	3	309	2	8
<i>Tongued.</i> Pay him the due of the honey-tongued Boyet	-	-	<i>Love's Lab. Lost.</i>	5	2	169	1	44
<i>Tongueless.</i> Even from the tongueless caverns of the earth	-	-	<i>Richard iii.</i>	1	1	414	2	25
<i>Tongue-ty'd</i> our queen? speak you	-	-	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	1	2	334	1	39
— You might haply think, tongue-ty'd ambition, not replying, yielded	-	-	<i>Richard iii.</i>	3	7	655	1	52
— They vanish tongue-ty'd in their guiltiness	-	-	<i>Jul. Caesar.</i>	1	1	742	1	20
— And Cupid grant tongue-ty'd maidens here, bed, chamber, Pandar to provide this gear	-	-	<i>Troilus and Cress.</i>	3	2	874	2	23
<i>Too much.</i> I will not take too much for him	-	-	<i>Tempest.</i>	2	2	11	1	45
<i>Took.</i> And took it on his death, that this, my mother's son, was none of his	-	-	<i>K. John.</i>	1	1	388	2	30
<i>Tool.</i> Or have we some strange Indian, with the great tool, come to court, the women so besiege us	-	-	<i>Henry viii.</i>	5	3	701	1	24
— Take you to your tools	-	-	<i>Titus Andron.</i>	4	3	848	1	20
— Having work more plentiful than tools to do't	-	-	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	5	3	920	2	54
— Draw thy tool; here comes of the house of Montague	-	-	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	1	1	968	1	13
<i>Tooth of time.</i> When it deserves a sortred residence 'gainst the tooth of time	-	-	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	5	1	98	1	6
<i>Tooth-ach.</i> This is no charm for the tooth-ach	-	-	<i>Much Ado Ab. Noth.</i>	3	2	133	1	60
— There was never yet philosopher, that could endure the tooth-ach patiently	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	141	1	55
— He that sleeps, feels not the tooth-ach	-	-	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	5	4	923	1	56
<i>Tooth-pick.</i> Now you, traveller, he and his tooth-pick at my worship's mefs	-	-	<i>K. John.</i>	1	1	389	2	12
<i>Tooth-picker.</i> Fetch you a tooth-picker now from the farthest inch of Asia	-	-	<i>M. A. Ab. N.</i>	2	1	127	2	39
<i>Top.</i> Take time by the top	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	2	124	2	18
— And bow'd his eminent top to their low ranks	-	-	<i>All's Well.</i>	1	1	280	1	23
— He's a coward and a coyftail, that will not drink to my niece, till his brains turn o' the toe like a parish top	-	-	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	1	3	309	1	1
— The center is not big enough to bear a school-boy's top	-	-	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	2	1	339	2	58
— And wears upon his baby-brow the round and top of sovereignty	-	-	<i>Macbeth.</i>	4	1	378	2	39
— He turn'd me about with his finger and thumb, as one would set up a top	-	-	<i>Cor.</i>	4	5	729	2	45
— Edmund the base shall top the legitimate	-	-	<i>Lear.</i>	1	2	932	2	49
— All the stor'd vengeance of heaven fall on her ingrateful top	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	4	946	2	2
— And top extremity	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	3	964	2	14
<i>Topas.</i> Sir Topas, the curate, who comes to visit Malvolio the lunatick	-	-	<i>Tw. Night.</i>	4	2	327	1	62
<i>Top-gallant.</i> Which to the high top-gallant of my joy must be my convoy in the secret night	-	-	<i>Rom. and Jul.</i>	2	4	980	1	33
<i>Toplefs.</i> Sometime great Agamemnon, thy toplefs deputation he puts on	-	-	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	1	3	863	1	23
<i>Top-mast.</i> And Montague our top-mast	-	-	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	5	4	629	2	60
<i>Topp'd.</i> So far he topp'd my thought	-	-	<i>Hamlet.</i>	4	7	1032	1	21
<i>Topping.</i> And topping all others in boasting	-	-	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	2	1	712	1	25
<i>Topples.</i> Down topples she	-	-	<i>Midf. Night's Dream.</i>	2	1	179	2	8
— Though castles topple on their warders heads	-	-	<i>Macbeth.</i>	4	1	378	1	52
— And topples down steeples and most grown towers	-	-	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	3	1	457	1	41
— I'll look no more; lest my brain turn, and the deficient sight topple down headlong	-	-	<i>Lear.</i>	4	6	956	2	37
<i>Top-proud.</i> This top-proud fellow	-	-	<i>Henry viii.</i>	1	1	673	2	18
<i>Torches.</i> Heaven doth with us, as we with torches do	-	-	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	1	1	76	1	17
— Thou hast sav'd me a thousand marks in links and torches	-	-	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	3	3	462	1	11
— Here lies the dusky torch of Mortimer	-	-	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	2	5	554	2	51
— Behold, this is the happy wedding torch, that joineth Roan unto her countrymen	-	-	<i>Id.</i>	3	2	557	1	18
— Did desire you to burn this night with torches	-	-	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	4	2	793	1	25
— Since the torch is out, lie down, and fray no further	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	12	795	1	40

<i>Torch.</i> Give me a torch	<i>Rome and Juliet</i>	1	4	972	1	22
What torch is yond', that vainly lends his light to grubs and eyeless sculis	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	3	996	1	31
<i>Torch-bearers.</i> We have not spoke as yet of torch-bearers	<i>Mer. of Venice</i>	2	4	204	2	43
— Fair Jessica shall be my torch-bearer	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	4	205	1	28
— Descend, for you must be my torch-bearer	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	6	206	1	19
<i>Torments.</i> What studied torments, tyrant, halt for me	<i>Winter's Tale</i>	3	2	345	2	30
— will ope your lips	<i>Orbello</i>	5	2	1079	1	34
<i>Torn.</i> Prove our loving lawful, and our faith not torn	<i>Love's Lab. Lost</i>	4	3	163	1	54
— Could promise to himself a thought of added honour torn from Hector	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	4	5	382	2	22
<i>Tortive.</i> Add divert his grain tortive and errant from his course of growth	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	3	361	2	48
<i>Tortoise.</i> Come, thou tortoise	<i>Tempest</i>	1	2	51	1	34
— And in his needy shop a tortoise hung	<i>Rome and Juliet</i>	1	5	994	1	37
<i>Torture.</i> No worse of worse extended, with vilest torture let my life be ended	<i>Al's W.</i>	2	1	284	2	37
— The curses he shall have, the tortures he shall feel, will break the back of man, the heart of monster	<i>Winter's Tale</i>	3	357	1	9	
— How now, foolish rheum, turning dispiteous torture out of doors	<i>K. John</i>	4	1	402	1	30
— Thou'lt torture me to leave unspoken that, which, to be spoke, would torture thee	<i>Cymbeline</i>	5	5	925	1	31
— Thou, king, send out for tortures ingenious	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	5	925	1	56
— Bitter torture shall winnow the truth from falsehood	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	5	928	1	23
— This torture should be roard in dismal hell	<i>Rome and Jul.</i>	3	2	984	1	28
— If thou dost slander her, and torture me, never pray more	<i>Orbello</i>	3	1063	2	21	
<i>Toryne.</i> Caesar has taken Toryne	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	3	7	785	2	60
<i>Toss.</i> Good enough to toss	<i>1 Henry iv.</i>	4	2	465	2	49
<i>T'st.</i> Lucius, what book is that she tosseth so	<i>Titus Andron.</i>	4	1	845	1	51
<i>T't.</i> The wren goes to't, and the small gilded fly does lecher in my sight	<i>Lear.</i>	4	6	957	2	39
— luxury, pell-mell, for I lack soldiers	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	6	957	2	44
— 'The fitchew, nor the soyled horse, goes to't with a more riotous appetite	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	6	958	1	22
<i>Tottering.</i> What news, what news, in thus our tottering state	<i>Richard iii.</i>	2	650	2	2	
<i>Touch of affliction</i>	<i>Tempest</i>	5	1	19	1	44
— Let go that rude uncivil touch	<i>Two Gent. of Verona</i>	5	4	43	2	19
— Take but possession of her with a touch	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	4	44	1	45
— Hast thou kill'd him sleeping? O, brave touch	<i>Mid. N.'s Dream</i>	3	2	155	2	35
— No touch of baseness	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	187	2	32
— 'His she delivered in the most bitter touch of sorrow, that e'er I heard a virgin exclaim in	<i>Al's Well</i>	1	3	281	2	21
— Whose simple touch is powerful to arise king Pepin	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	1	283	2	40
— He loves us not; he wants the natural touch	<i>Macbeth</i>	4	2	379	2	21
— But, at his touch, such sanctury hath heaven given his hand, they presently amend	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	3	381	2	53
— To morrow, good Sir Michael, is a day, wherein the fortune of ten thousand men must 'hide the touch	<i>1 Henry iv.</i>	4	3	467	1	32
— Ah, Buckingham, now do I play the touch, to try if you be current gold indeed	<i>Richard iii.</i>	4	2	657	2	6
— Madam, I have a touch of your condition, that cannot brook the accent of reproof	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	4	660	2	38
— His curses and his blessings touch me alike, they are breath I not believe in	<i>H. viii.</i>	5	2	681	1	50
— Give your friend some touch of your late business	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	696	2	39
— My friends of noble touch	<i>Coriolanus</i>	1	1	726	2	37
— If he will touch the estimate	<i>Timon of Athens</i>	1	1	803	2	1
— them with several fortunes	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	3	819	2	27
— O thou touch of hearts! think thy slave man rebels	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	3	832	2	50
— One touch of nature makes the whole world kin	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	3	3	876	1	43
— I know no touch of consanguinity	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	879	2	7
— A touch more rare subdues all pangs, all fears	<i>Cymbeline</i>	1	2	895	1	8
— Heavens, how deeply you at once do touch me	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	3	919	1	15
— me with noble anger	<i>Lear.</i>	2	4	945	2	24
— Might I but live to see thee in my touch, I'd say I had eyes again	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	953	1	12
— me not so near	<i>Orbello</i>	2	3	1057	1	5
<i>Touched.</i> Hath he borne himself penitently in prison? how seems he to be touched	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	4	2	94	2	55
— If love have touch'd you, nought remains but so	<i>Taming of the Shrew</i>	1	1	256	2	9
— That you have touch'd his queen forbidably	<i>Winter's Tale</i>	1	2	338	1	43
— Camillo's flight, added to their familiarity, which was as gross as ever touch'd conjuncture	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	1	340	2	25

— The life of all his blood is touch'd corruptibly	Macbeth	4	3	380	1
— you the bastardy of Edward's children	K. John	5	7	411	1
— Nay then, farewell! I have touch'd the highest point of all my greatness	Richard iii.	3	7	654	16
— It is lots to blanks, my name hath touched your ears	Henry viii.	3	2	690	30
— Shall no man else be touch'd but only Cæsar	Coriolanus	5	2	734	15
— Cæsar is touch'd	Julius Cæsar	2	1	748	4
— They have all been touch'd, and found base metal	Ant. and Cleop.	5	1	798	4
— I am no more touch'd than all Priam's sons	Timon of Ath.	3	3	814	48
— If by direct or by collateral hand they find us touch'd, we will our kingdom give	Troil. and Cress.	2	2	874	47
	Hamlet	4	5	1030	
<i>Touches.</i> This touches me in reputation	Comedy of Errors	4	1	113	18
Of many faces, eyes, and hearts, to have the touches dearest priz'd	As You Like It	3	2	236	4
— I do remember in this shepherd boy some lively touches of my daughter's favour	Id.	4	4	248	12
— Mine's a touch that touches Cæsar nearer.—What touches us ourself, shall be last serv'd	J. Cæsar	3	1	752	16
— For not alone the death of Fulvia, with more urgent touches, do strongly speak to us	Ant. and Cleop.	1	2	770	132
— Your majesty, and we that have free souls, it touches us not	Hamlet	3	2	1021	16
<i>Toucheth.</i> For this business, it toucheth us as France invades our land	Lear	5	1	961	147
<i>Touching.</i> To treat of high affairs touching that time	K. John	1	1	388	21
— What fald Northumberland as touching Richmond	Richard iii.	5	3	668	158
— O insupportable and touching loss	J. Cæsar	4	3	760	157
<i>Touchstone.</i> D. P.	As You Like It			223	
<i>Tougher.</i> We are tougher, brother, than you can put us to't	W.'s Tale	1	2	334	23
<i>Tough.</i> And I tough signior, as an appertinent title to your old time	Love's Labor Lost	1	2	150	4
— O sides, you are too tough! will you yet hold	Lear	2	4	944	50
<i>Touze.</i> We'll touze you joint by joint, but we will know this purpose	Meas. for Meas.	5	1	100	33
<i>Toward.</i> That is spoken like a toward prince	3 Henry vi.	2	2	612	1
— I perceive four feasts are toward	Ant. and Cleop.	2	6	779	12
— Here's a noble feast toward	Tim. of Athens	3	6	817	57
— Do you hear aught, sir, of a battle toward	Lear	4	6	959	8
— We have a trifling foolish banquet towards	Romeo and Juliet	1	5	974	14
<i>Towers.</i> Cloud-capt towers	Tempest	4	1	17	46
— Strong as a tower, in hope, I cry, amen	Richard ii.	1	3	417	30
— Lieutenant of the Tower. D. P.	1 Henry vi.			543	
— Here's Beaufort, that regards nor God nor king, hath here distrain'd the Tower to his use	Ibid.	1	3	547	36
— Some day or two, your highness shall repose you at the Tower	Richard iii.	3	1	648	50
— I do not like the Tower of any place—did Julius Cæsar build that place	Ibid.	3	1	648	54
— Ha, majesty, how high thy glory towers, when the rich blood of kings is set on fire	K. John	2	2	393	52
— My lord Protector's hawks do tower so well	2 Henry vi.	2	1	578	39
<i>Tower-hill.</i> The tribelation of Tower-hill, or the limbs of Lime-house, their dear brothers	Henry viii.	5	3	702	54
<i>Towering.</i> The bravery of his grief did put me into a towering passion	Hamlet	5	2	1038	21
<i>Town-bull.</i> Such kin as the parish heifers are to the town-bull	2 Henry iv.	2	2	482	30
<i>Town's-end.</i> There's not three of my hundred and fifty left alive, and they are for the town's-end, to beg during life	1 Henry iv.	5	3	470	137
<i>Toy.</i> Even a toy in hand here, sir	As You Like It	3	3	239	125
— There's toys abroad; anon, I'll tell thee more	K. John	1	1	390	8
— Shall we fall foul for toys	2 Henry iv.	2	4	485	41
— That for a toy, a thing of no regard, King Henry's peers, and chief nobility, destroy'd themselves	1 Hen. vi.	4	1	561	3
— These, as I learn, and such like toys as these	Richard iii.	1	1	634	51
— If no unconstant toy, nor womanish fear, abate thy valour in the acting it	R. & J.	4	1	990	48
— The very place puts toys of desperation	Hamlet	1	4	1006	11
— Each toy seems prologue to some great amiss	Ibid.	4	5	1028	11
<i>Trace.</i> Think'st thou, for that I insinuate, or toze from thee thy business, I am therefore no courtier	Winter's Tale	4	3	356	37
<i>Trace.</i> As we do trace this alley up and down	Mu. Ado Ab. Notb.	3	1	131	46
— All unfortunate souls that trace him in his line	Macbeth	4	1	379	
— Now all my joy trace the conjunction	Henry viii.	3	2	688	
<i>Tragable.</i> Thou shalt find me tragable to any honest reason	1 Henry iv.	3	1	463	

A. S. P. C. L.

<i>Trade.</i> My niece is desirous you should enter, if your trade be to her	<i>Tw. Nigh.</i>	3	1	320	2	13
— Some way of common trade	<i>Richard ii.</i>	3	3	429	2	56
— His forward spirit would lift him where most trade of danger rang'd	<i>2 Hen. iv.</i>	1	1	475	2	10
— Stands in the gap and trade of more preferments	<i>Henry viii.</i>	5	1	697	1	9
— Have you any further trade with us	<i>Hamlet.</i>	3	2	1022	1	7
<i>Traders.</i> And traders going to London with fat purses	<i>1 Henry iv.</i>	1	2	444	1	47
<i>Tradition.</i> Throw away respect, tradition, form, and ceremonious duty	<i>Richard ii.</i>	3	2	428	1	14
— Will you mock at an ancient tradition	<i>Henry v.</i>	5	1	538	1	3
<i>Traditional.</i> You are too senseless-obstinate, my Lord, too ceremonious, and traditional	<i>Richard iii.</i>	3	1	648	2	27
<i>Traducement.</i> 'Twere a concealment worse than a theft, no less than a traducement, to hide your doings	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	1	9	710	2	28
<i>Traffick.</i> No kind of traffick would I admit.	<i>Tempest.</i>	2	1	8	2	33
— I give thee kingly thanks, because this is in traffic of a king	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	5	4	567	1	55
<i>Traffick's</i> thy god, and thy god confound thee	<i>Tim. of Athens.</i>	1	1	806	1	26
<i>Tragician.</i> Tut, I can counterfeit the deep tragedian	<i>Richard iii.</i>	3	5	652	2	56
<i>Tragedy.</i> For thousands more, that yet suspect no peril, will not conclude their plotted tragedy	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	3	1	584	2	43
— As if the tragedy were play'd in jest by counterfeiting actors	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	3	613	2	9
<i>Tragic.</i> Look on the tragic loading of this bed	<i>Othello.</i>	5	2	1079	2	47
<i>Tragic violence.</i>	<i>Richard iii.</i>	2	2	645	2	36
<i>Traject.</i> Bring them, I pray thee, with imagined speed unto the Traject	<i>Mer. of Ven.</i>	3	4	213	2	3
<i>Trail.</i> If I cry out thus upon no trail, never trust me when I open again	<i>M. W. of W.</i>	4	2	67	1	41
— your steel pikes	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	5	5	739	2	29
— Along the field I will the Trojan trail	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	5	9	890	2	13
— O, else this brain of mine hunts not the trail of policy so sure as it us'd to do	<i>Ham.</i>	2	2	1019	2	14
— How cheerfully on the false trail they cry	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	5	1029	2	4
<i>Trail'st</i> thou the puissant pike	<i>Henry v.</i>	4	1	527	2	37
<i>Train</i> our intellects to vain delight	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	1	1	148	1	19
— Devilish Macbeth, by many of these trains, hath sought to win me into his power	<i>Macbeth.</i>	3	4	381	2	25
— Let our trains march by us; that we may peruse the men we should have cop'd withal	<i>2 Henry v.</i>	4	2	495	2	43
— The very train of her worst wearing gown was better worth than all my father's lands	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	1	3	575	2	49
— Me seemeth good, that, with some little train, forthwith from Ludlow the young prince be fetch'd	<i>Richard iii.</i>	2	2	646	2	4
— You train me to offend you	<i>Trail. and Criss.</i>	5	3	887	1	56
<i>Train'd.</i> I train'd thy brethren to the guileful hole where the dead corps of Bassianus lay	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	5	1	851	1	43
<i>Training.</i> His training such, that he may furnish and instruct great teachers	<i>11. viii.</i>	1	2	675	2	13
<i>Tract.</i> The tract of every thing, would by a good discouiser lose some life which action's self was tongue to	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	1	672	1	39
<i>Traitor.</i> Thou art a traitor to say so; thou would'st make an absolute courtier	<i>Merry Wives of Windsor.</i>	3	3	60	2	14
— Walk aside the true folks, and let the traitors stay	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	3	3	164	2	29
— If she be a traitor, why, so am I	<i>As You Like It.</i>	1	3	228	1	46
— A traitor you do look like; but such traitors his majesty seldom fears	<i>All's Well.</i>	3	1	284	1	9
— She's a traitor; and Camillo is a federaly with her	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	2	1	339	2	42
— When our actions do not, our fears do make us traitors	<i>Macbeth.</i>	2	2	379	1	14
— But cruel are the times when we are traitors, and do not know ourselves	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	2	379	2	32
— What is a traitor?—Why one that swears and lies	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	2	380	1	14
— That art a traitor, and a miscreant, too good to be so, and too bad to live	<i>Rich. ii.</i>	1	1	414	1	19
— The more to aggravate the note, with a foul traitor's name stuff I thy throat	<i>Ib.</i>	1	1	414	1	24
— When I mount, alive may I not light, if I be traitor, or unjustly fight	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	1	414	2	2
— A recreant and most degenerate traitor	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	1	415	1	3
— To prove him in defending of myself, a traitor to my God, my king, and me	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	3	416	2	3
— If ever I were traitor, my name be blotted from the book of life, and I from heaven	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	3	418	1	18
— banish'd	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	3	418	1	18
— Why have you not proclaim'd Northumberland, and the rest of the revolted faction, traitors	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	2	423	1	46
— Welcome, my Lords; I wot, your love pursues a banish'd traitor	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	3	424	2	34
— I am no traitor, uncle	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	3	425	1	4
— If I turn mine eyes upon myself, I find myself a traitor with the rest	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	1	433	2	43

Traitor.

Traitor. My liege, beware, look to thyself; thou hast a traitor in thy presence there	<i>R. ii.</i>	5	3	437	1	36
— The traitor lives, the true man's put to death	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	5	437	2	10
— That can I witness; and a fouler fact did never traitor in the land commit	<i>2 H. vi.</i>	1	3	576	2	39
— He can speak French, and therefore he is a traitor	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	2	594	1	56
— Who's a traitor? Gloster he is none	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	585	1	54
— Ha! durst the traitor breathe out so proud words	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	4	1	623	1	42
— O passing traitor, perjur'd and unjust	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	628	1	61
— He was the covert'st shelter'd traitor that ever liv'd	<i>Richard iii.</i>	3	5	653	1	30
— The subtle traitor this day had plotted, in the council house, to murder me	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	5	653	1	34
— By day and night, he's traitor to the height	<i>Henry viii.</i>	1	2	676	2	19
— I have this day receiv'd a traitor's judgment, and by that name must die	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	1	679	2	27
— He has spoken like a traitor, and shall answer as traitors do	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	3	1	720	2	46
— Thou art a traitor: false to thy gods, thy brother, and thy father	<i>Lear.</i>	5	3	963	2	41
Trammel. If the assassination could trammel up the consequence	<i>Macbeth.</i>	1	7	368	1	1
Trance. 'Tis time to stir him from his trance	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	1	1	256	2	26
Tranio. D. P.	<i>Ibid.</i>			251		
— What he purposes to settle on his wife	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	1	263	1	46
Transcendence. In a most weak—and debile minister, great power, great transcendence	<i>All's Well.</i>	2	3	286	1	24
Transfigur'd. All their minds transfigur'd so together, more witnesseth than fancy's images	<i>Mid. Night's Dream.</i>	5	1	192	1	45
Transform me then, and to your power I'll yield	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	3	2	110	2	60
Transformation. My transformation has been wash'd and cudgell'd	<i>M. W. of Wind.</i>	4	5	69	2	20
— Their transformations were never for a piece of beauty rarer	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	4	3	350	1	14
Transform'd. I am transform'd, master, am I not	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	2	2	108	2	29
— scalp	<i>Mid. Night's Dream.</i>	4	1	190	1	31
— I think he is transform'd into a beast; for I can no where find him like a man	<i>As You Like It.</i>	2	7	232	1	54
Transgression. He puts transgression to't	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	3	2	91	1	3
— The flat transgression of a school-boy	<i>Mu. Ado Abt. Notb.</i>	2	1	127	1	57
— Heaven lay not my transgression to my charge	<i>King John.</i>	1	1	390	2	7
Translate. Happy is your grace, that can translate the stubbornness of fortune into so quiet and so sweet a stile	<i>As You Like It.</i>	2	1	229	1	27
— thy life into death, thy liberty into bondage	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	246	1	38
— I can with ease translate it to my will	<i>K. J. bn.</i>	2	2	395	1	40
— Wherefore do you so ill translate yourself out of the speech of peace	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	4	1	493	1	5
— his malice toward you into love	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	2	3	718	1	37
— And, with private foul, did in great Ilion thus translate him to me	<i>Tr. and Cress.</i>	4	5	882	1	44
— There's matter in these sighs, these profound heaves; you must translate	<i>Hamlet.</i>	4	1	1026	1	7
Translated. Were the world mine, Demetrius being 'bated, the rest I'll give to be to you translated	<i>Mid. Night's Dream.</i>	1	1	177	1	42
— Bless thee, thou art translated	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	184	1	37
— And left sweet Pyramus translated there	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	2	185	1	51
Translation. A huge translation of hypocrisy	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	5	2	166	2	10
Transmutation. By transmutation a bear-herd	<i>Induc. to Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	2	2	253	2	18
Transparent Helena	<i>Mid. Night's Dream.</i>	2	3	182	2	12
— hereticks, be burnt for liars	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	1	2	970	2	50
Transport. To transport him in the mind he is, were damnable	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	4	3	96	1	19
— I shall not need transport my words by you	<i>Richard ii.</i>	2	3	424	2	59
— Might not you transport her purposes by word	<i>Lear.</i>	5	5	956	1	35
Transportance. Give me swift transportance	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	3	2	872	2	40
Transported. He cannot be heard of, out of doubt he is transported	<i>Mid. N. Dr.</i>	4	2	191	2	33
Transpose. That which you are, my thoughts cannot transpose	<i>Macbeth.</i>	4	3	380	2	38
trans-shape. Thus did she an hour together trans-shape thy particular virtues	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	5	1	142	2	36
Trap. God send your majesty, protect mine innocence, or I fall into the trap is laid for me	<i>Henry viii.</i>	5	1	698	1	21
— Some Cupid kills with arrows, some with traps	<i>Mu. Ado Abt. Notb.</i>	3	1	132	2	29
Trapped. Thy horses shall be trapp'd, their harness studded all with gold and pearl	<i>Induc. to Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	2	2	253	2	43
Trappings. Ay, sir, we are some of her trappings	<i>Ten. Night.</i>	5	1	328	2	60
— These but the trappings and the suits of woe	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1	2	1002	1	47
Trapt. Four milk-white horses, trapt in silver	<i>Timon of Athens.</i>	1	2	808	2	35
Trash. Whom to trash for overtopping	<i>Tempest.</i>					3

<i>Traff.</i> Lay hands upon these traitors, and their traff	-	2 Henry vi.	1	4	577	1	42
— Is this poor traff of Venice, whom I traff for his quick hunting, stand the putting on	-	<i>Othello.</i>	2	1	1054	2	4
— I do suspect this traff to be a party in this injury	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	1075	1	16
<i>Travail.</i> Twenty-five years have I but gone in travail of you, my sons	C. of Errors.	5	1	120	2	11	
— But on this travail look for greater birth	-	<i>Much Ado Ab. Noth.</i>	4	1	139	1	28
— Obey our wine , which travails in thy good	-	<i>All's Well.</i>	2	3	287	1	39
— God safely quit her of her burden, and with gentle travail	-	<i>Henry viii.</i>	5	1	697	1	51
<i>Travel.</i> Here's a young maid, with travel much oppress'd, and faints for succour	-	<i>As You Like It.</i>	2	4	231	1	48
— After a demure travel of regard	-	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	2	5	318	1	26
— I was bred and born not three hours travel from this very place	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	2	308	1	30
— Call it a travel that thou takest for pleasure	-	<i>Richard ii.</i>	1	3	418	2	22
— But to stand stained with travel, and sweating with desire to see him	-	2 <i>Henry vi.</i>	5	5	506	1	31
— Is all our travel turn'd to this effect	-	1 <i>Henry vi.</i>	5	5	586	2	18
— And is very likely to load our purposes with what they travel for	-	<i>Tim. of Ath.</i>	5	2	815	2	37
— I have had my labour for my travel	-	<i>Trin. and Cress.</i>	1	1	858	1	7
— And what he learns by this may prove his travel, not her danger	-	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	3	5	912	1	47
<i>Travel-tainted.</i> And here travel-tainted as I am, have in my pure and immaculate valour taken Sir John Colevill, of the dale	-	2 <i>Henry iv.</i>	4	3	497	2	8
<i>Travelled.</i> He and myself have travell'd in the great shower of your gifts	-	<i>T. of Arb.</i>	5	2	826	1	39
<i>Travellers</i> ne'er did lie, though fools at home condemn 'em	-	<i>Tempest.</i>	3	3	15	1	25
— of Spain described	-	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	1	1	149	1	7
— Long-during action tires the finewy vigour of the traveller	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	3	163	2	24
— must be content	-	<i>As You Like It.</i>	2	4	230	2	48
— A traveller! by my faith, you have great reason to be sad	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	241	2	56
— A good traveller is something at the latter end of a dinner	-	<i>All's Well.</i>	2	5	289	1	54
— Now spurs the lated traveller apace, to gain the timely inn	-	<i>Macbeth.</i>	3	3	375	1	11
— D. P.	-	1 <i>Henry iv.</i>			441		
<i>Travelling</i> a-bed	-	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	3	3	908	2	1
<i>Travers.</i> D. P.	-	2 <i>Henry iv.</i>			473		
<i>Traverse.</i> To see thee traverse	-	<i>Merry W. of Windsor.</i>	2	3	57	1	17
— Quite traverse athwart to the heart of his lover	-	<i>As You Like It.</i>	3	4	239	2	51
— Hold, Wart, traverse; thus, thus, thus	-	2 <i>Henry vi.</i>	3	2	491	2	9
— Have wander'd with our travest arms, and breath'd our sufferance vainly	-	<i>T. of A.</i>	5	6	828	2	12
— go; provide thy money	-	<i>Othello.</i>	1	3	1051	1	2
<i>Traitor.</i> He doth spy himself love's traitor	-	<i>King John.</i>	2	2	395	1	32
— Though those that are betray'd do feel the treason sharply, yet the traitor stands in worse case of woe	-	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	3	4	910	1	21
<i>Tray-trip.</i> Shall I play my freedom at tray-trip, and become thy bond slave	-	<i>T. Night.</i>	2	5	319	2	23
<i>Treachas,</i> by spherical predominance	-	<i>Lear.</i>	1	2	933	2	52
<i>Treachery.</i> Against such lewdsters, and their lechery, those that betray them do no treachery	-	<i>Merry W. of Windsor.</i>	5	3	71	1	28
— He is compos'd and fram'd of treachery	-	<i>Mu. Ado About Noth.</i>	5	1	143	1	58
— Left that the treachery of the two, fled hence, be left her to perform	-	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	2	1	340	2	44
— O, treachery! Fly, good Fleance, fly, fly, fly	-	<i>Macbeth.</i>	3	3	375	1	29
— Paying the fine of rated treachery, even with a treacherous fine of all your lives	-	<i>King John.</i>	5	4	410	1	10
— On some known ground of treachery in him	-	<i>Richard ii.</i>	1	1	413	2	2
— I am justly kill'd with mine own treachery	-	<i>Hamlet.</i>	5	2	1040	2	47
<i>Treads.</i> He ne'er drinks, but Timon's silver treads upon his lip	-	<i>Timon of Athens.</i>	1	2	814	1	19
<i>Treason.</i> Flat treason 'gainst the kingly state of youth	-	<i>Love's L. Lost.</i>	4	3	163	2	9
— Then confess what treason there is mingled with your love.—None, but that ugly treason of mistrust	-	<i>Merch. of Venice.</i>	3	2	210	1	8
— There may as well be amity and life 'tween snow and fire, as treason and my love	-	<i>Ib.</i>	3	2	210	1	12
— is not inherited	-	<i>As You Like It.</i>	1	3	228	1	35
— His treasons capital, confess'd and prov'd, have overthrown him	-	<i>Macbeth.</i>	1	3	365	2	16
— These terms of treason doubled down his throat	-	<i>Richard ii.</i>	1	1	414	1	38
— Confess thy treasons, ere you fly this realm	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	3	418	1	15
— Shall we buy treason? and indent with tears	-	1 <i>Henry iv.</i>	1	3	446	1	5
— For treason is but trusted like the fox	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	469	1	9
— And you, lord archbishop, and you, lord Mowbray,—of capital treason I attach you both	-	2 <i>Henry iv.</i>	4	2	496	1	6
— and murder ever kept together, as two yoke-devils sworn to either's purpose	-	<i>H. v.</i>	2	2	516	2	42

Treason. Gave thee no instance why thou should'st do treason, unless to dub thee with the name of traitor	Henry v.	154	56
— I will give treason his payment into plows, I warrant you	Ibid.	4	535 27
— And, by his treason, stand'st not thou attainted, corrupted, and exempt from ancient gentry	1 Henry vi.	2	4 553 42
— Condemn'd to die for treason, but no traitor	Ibid.	2	4 553 47
— Hold, Peter, hold! I confess, I confess treason	2 Henry vi.	2	3 582 19
— Our kinsman Gloster is as innocent from meaning treason to our royal person, as is the sucking lamb, or harmless dove	Ibid.	3	1 584
— The purest spring is not so free from mud, as I am clear from treason to my sovereign	Ibid.	3	1 584 150
— Let them not live to taste this land's encrease, that would with treason wound this fair land's peace	Richard iii.	5	4 669 2 47
— Beaten for loyalty excited me to treason	Cymbeline.	5	5 927 1 4
— O heavens! that this treason were not, or not I the detester	Lea.	3	5 950 1 2
— O treason of the blood	Orbels.	1	1 1045 2 8
Treasonous. Against the undivulg'd pretence I fight of treasonous malice	Macbeth.	2	5 372 1 14
Treasures of your body	Meas. for Meas.	2	4 86 1 16
— Besides, you waste the treasure of your time	Twelfth Night.	2	5 318 1 52
— Even now, I might have look'd upon my queen's fell eyes; have taken treasure from her lips	Winter's Tale.	5	1 358 1 38
— Antony hath sent after thee all thy treasure, with his bounty over-plus	A. and Cl.	4	6 792 2 3
— Or your chaste treasure open to his unmater'd importunity	Hamlet.	1	5 1004 2 17
Treasury. All my treasury is yet but unselt thanks	Richard ii.	2	3 424 2 34
Treatise. I would have sav'd it with a longer treatise	Mu. Ads Ab. Notb.	1	1 124 1 47
Treble. The treble jars	Tam. of the Shrew.	3	1 264 1 34
— thee o'er	Tempest.	2	1 92 1 1
Trebonius. D.P.	Julius Cæsar.		741
Tree. Thou prun'st a rotten tree, that cannot so much as a blossom yield, in lieu of all thy pains and husbandry	As You Like It.	2	3 230 2 10
— These trees shall be my books, and in their barks my thoughts I'll character	Ibid.	3	2 234 1 56
— Truly the tree yields bad fruit	Ibid.	3	2 235 2 22
— And, that I love the tree from whence thou sprang'st, witness the loving kiss I give the fruit	3 Henry vi.	5	7 632 2 36
— The royal tree hath left us royal fruit	Richard iii.	3	7 655 2 11
— We take from every tree, lop, bark, and part o' the timber	Henry viii.	1	2 675 1 54
— The trees, by the way, should have borne men	Ant. and Chop.	3	6 784 2 44
— The trees, though summer, yet forlorn and lean, o'ercome with moss, and baleful mistletoe	Titus Andronicus.	2	3 838 2 53
— Then was I as a tree, whose boughs did bend with fruit	Cymbeline.	3	3 908 2 31
— Will these moist trees that have out-liv'd the eagle, page thy heels	Tim. of Athens.	3	3 822 1 38
Tremble. We survive to tremble under Titus threatening look	Titus Andronicus.	1	2 853 1 5
— Cloten, thou double villain, be thy name, I cannot tremble at it	Cymbeline.	2	2 915 2 18
Trembling. I know it by thy trembling	Tempest.	2	2 11 1 48
— If trembling I inhabit, then protest me the baby of a girl	Macbeth.	3	4 376 1 49
— You have brought a trembling upon Rome	Coriolanus.	4	6 732 1 9
Tremor cordis. I have tremor cordis on me:—my heart dances; but not for joy	W. T.	1	2 335 1 29
Trenchant. Let not the virgin's cheek make soft thy trenchant sword	Tim. of Athens.	4	3 821 1 7
Trenched in ice	Two Gent. of Verona.	3	2 36 2 52
— Safe in a ditch he bides, with twenty trenched gashes on his head	Macbeth.	4	4 375 2 13
Trencher. Stand between her back, fir, and the fire, holding a trencher	Love's L. Lost.	5	2 170 2 37
— Serve with thy trencher hence	Coriolanus.	4	5 728 2 48
— I found you as a morsel, cold, upon dead Cæsar's trencher	Antony and Cleop.	3	11 789 2 19
— And my estate deserves an heir more rais'd than one that holds a trencher	T. of A.	1	1 805 1 1
— He shift a trencher! he scrape a trencher!	Romeo and Juliet.	1	5 973 1 41
Trencher-friends.	Tim. of Athens.	3	6 818 2 4
Trencher-knight. Some trencher-knight	Love's Lab. Lost.	5	2 170 2 22
Trencher-man. He's a very valiant trencher-man	Much Ado Ab. Notb.	1	1 122 1 11
Trenches. Witness these trenches made by grief and care	Titus Andronicus.	5	2 852 1 16
Trent. I'll have the current in this place damm'd up, and here the smug and silver Trent shall run, in a new channel	1 Henry vi.	3	1 458 1 3
— You shall have the Trent turn'd	Ibid.	3	1 458 1 38
Trespas. Wilt thou not hide the trespass of thine own, have we more sons	Richard ii.	5	2 436 2 16
— A trespass that doth vex my grieved soul	Ibid.	1	1 414 2 59

			A. S.	P. C. L.
Trespass. His trespass still lives guilty in thy blood	-	1 Henry vi.	2	4 553 1 44
— Your son and daughter found this trespass worth the shame which here it suffers	Lear.	2	4	943 1 34
Trespasser. Poor trespasser, more monstrous, standing by	-	Winter's Tale.	3	2 345 2 44
Tressel.	-	Richard iii.	1	2 637 2
Tresses. Comest importing change of times and states, brandish your crystal tresses in the sky	-	1 Henry vi.	1	1 543 2 1
Treys. Nay, then two treys, (an if you grow so nice)	-	Love's Lab. Lost.	5	2 168 1 37
Trial. Will scarcely believe this without trial	-	Mu. Ado Ab. North.	2	2 129 1 16
— Whose trial will better publish his commendation	-	Mer. of Venice.	4	1 216 1 26
— Order the trial, marshal, and begin	-	Richard ii.	1	3 417 1 27
— I had my trial, and, must needs say, a noble one	-	Henry viii.	2	1 680 1 46
— of queen Katharine	-	Ibid.	2	4 684 1
Trial-fire. With trial-fire touch me his finger end	-	Merry W. of Windsor.	5	5 72 1 24
Trib. trib, fairies	-	Ibid.	5	4 71 1 34
Tribulation. No audience but the tribulation of Tower hill, or the limbs of Limehouse, their dear brothers	-	Henry viii.	5	3 701 1 53
Tribunes. Five tribunes, to defend their vulgar wisdoms, of their own choice	-	Coriol.	1	1 705 2 19
— Where the dull tribunes, that, with the fussy plebeians, late thine honours	-	Ibid.	1	9 710 2 6
— Let me deserve to ill as you, and make me your fellow tribune	-	Ibid.	3	1 719 2 26
— He shall well know the noble tribunes are the people's mouths, and we their hands	-	Ibid.	3	1 722 1 24
— A stone is soft as wax, tribunes more hard than stones	-	Titus Andronicus.	3	1 842 1
— D. P.	-	Cymbeline.		893
Tribute. A brace of draymen bid—God speed him well, and hath the tribute of his supple knee	-	Richard iii.	1	4 419 2
— If Caesar can hide the sun from us with a blanket, or put the moon in his pocket, we will pay him tribute for light	-	Cymbeline.	3	1 906 2 48
Trice. O the charity of a penny cord, it fums up thousands in a trice	-	Ibid.	5	4 923 1 48
— Should in this trice of time combat a thing so monstrous, to dismantle so many folds of favour	-	Lear.	1	1 931 2 29
Trick. Faith, my Lord, I spoke it but according to the trick	-	Meas. for Meas.	5	1 102 2 25
— I have within my mind a thousand raw tricks of these bragging Jacks	M. of Ven.	3	4	213 2 3
— Petruchio is the master; that teacheth tricks eleven and twenty long,—to tame a shrew, and charm her chattering tongue	-	Tim. of the Shrew.	4	2 269 2 48
— Heart, too capable of every line and trick of his sweet favour	-	All's Well.	1	1 278 1 58
— of melancholy	-	Ibid.	3	2 290 1 18
— he hath had in him, which gentlemen have	-	Ibid.	5	3 304 2 45
— Put thyself into the trick of singularity	-	Twelfth Night.	2	5 319 1 23
— And I remain a pinch'd thing; yea, a very trick for them to play at will	W. Tale.	2	1	339 1 58
— The trick of his frown	-	Ibid.	2	3 342 2 24
— He hath a trick of Cœur de lion's face	-	K. John.	1	1 388 2 5
— A villainous trick of thine eye	-	1 Henry vi.	2	4 455 1 55
— These tardy tricks of yours will, on my life, one time or other, break some gallows back	-	2 Henry vi.	4	3 496 1 58
— At this instant he bores me with some trick	-	Henry viii.	1	1 673 1 49
— In this point all his tricks founder	-	Ibid.	3	2 688 2 33
— The very trick on't	-	Coriolanus.	4	6 731 2
— Nature prompts them in simple and low things, to prince it, much beyond the trick of others	-	Cymbeline.	3	3 909 1
— The trick of that voice I do well remember: is't not the king	-	Lear.	4	6 957 2 32
— But yet it is our trick; nature her custom holds, let shame say what it will	-	Hamlet.	4	7 1033 2 1
— Here's fine revolution, an we had the trick to see it	-	Ibid.	5	1 1034 1 3
— How comes this trick upon him	-	Othello.	4	2 1071 2 3
Trick of state. That trick of state was a deep envious one	-	Henry viii.	2	1 769 2
Trick up. Which they trick up with new-tuned oaths	-	Henry vi.	3	6 524 1 3
Trick'd. Horridly trick'd with blood of fathers, mothers, daughters, sons	-	Hamlet.	2	2 1015 1 15
Trickings. Go get us propeties and trickings for our fairies	-	Merry W. of Windsor.	4	4 682 2 15
Tricky spirit	-	Tempest.	5	1 212 2 6
— That for a tricky word defy the matter	-	Mer. of Venice.	3	5 214 2 14
Tried. For he hath still been tried an holy man	-	Romco and Juliet.	4	3 991 2 31
Trifle. Would he do so, I'd beg your precious mistress, which he counts but a trifle	-	Winter's Tale.	5	1 359 2 53
— Win us with honest trifles, to betray us in deepest consequences	-	Macbeth.	1	3 365 2 28
— And let us not forego that for a trifle, which was bought with blood	-	1 Henry vi.	4	1 562 1

<i>Trifles.</i> His tyranny for trifles	Richard iii.	3	654	21
light as air, are, to the jealous, confirmations strong as proofs of holy writ	Othello.	3	1063	27
<i>Trifled.</i> This fore night hath trifled former knowings	Macbeth.	2	372	41
<i>Trifling.</i> For Hamlet, and the trifling of his favour, hold it a fashion, and a toy in blood	Hamlet.	1	1004	144
<i>Trigon.</i> And look whether the fiery Trigon, his man, be not liping to his malv's old tables	2 Henry iv.	2	468	16
<i>Trill'd.</i> And now and then an ample tear trill'd down her delicate cheek	Lear.	4	955	32
<i>Trim</i> it handsomely	Tempest.	5	22	25
— The ship is in her trim	Comedy of Errors.	4	113	38
— gallants, full of courtship, and of state	Love's Labor Lost.	5	169	
— A trim exploit	Midf. Night's Dream.	3	186	13
— They come like sacrifices in their trim	1 Henry iv.	4	645	
— Our hearts are in the trim	Henry v.	4	532	
— What a loss our ladies will have of these trim vanities	Henry vi.	1	677	14
— There's a trim rabble let in	Ibid.	5	701	
— My noble steed, known to the camp, I give him, with all his trim belonging	Cori.	1	711	19
— A thousand, sir, easily though it be, have' on their rivetted trim	Ant. and Cleop.	4	791	43
— O, this is trim	Troilus and Cress.	4	881	11
— Help to trim my tent	Ibid.	5	884	24
Forget your labourfome and dainty trims, wherein you made great Juno angry	Cymbeline.	3	4	910
— Young Adam Cupid, he that shot so trim	Romeo and Juliet.	2	1	975
— Go, waken Juliet, go, and trim her up	Romeo and Jul.	4	4	992
<i>Trim'd</i> in madam Julia's gown	Two Gent. of Verona.	4	3	41
— up your praises with a princely tongue	1 Henry iv.	5	2	469
— They cut thy sister's tongue, and ravish'd her, and cut her hands off, and trimm'd her as thou saw'st	Titus Andron.	5	1	851
<i>Trinculo.</i> D. P.	Tempest.			1
<i>Trinkets.</i> We'll see your trinkets herewith coming all	2 Henry vi.	1	4	577
<i>Trip</i> and go	Love's Labor Lost.	4	2	160
— 'To trip the course of law	2 Henry vi.	5	2	503
— These her women can trip me if I err	Cymbeline.	5	5	924
— Or about some act that has no relish of salvation in't: then trip him	Hamlet.	3	3	1025
<i>Tripe.</i> How faggon to a fat tripe, finely broil'd	Tam. of the Shrew.	4	3	270
<i>Tripe</i> visag'd valiant	2 Henry iv.	5	4	505
<i>Triple.</i> Of his old experience the only darling, he bad me store up as a triple eye	All's Well.	2	1	284
— The triple pillar of the world transform'd into a strumpet's fool	Ant. and Cleop.	1	1	768
<i>Triple-turn'd</i> whore, 'tis thou hast fold me to this novice	Ibid.	4	10	794
<i>Triplex,</i> sir, is a good tripping measure	Twelfth Night.	5	1	329
<i>Tripp'd.</i> It is young Orlando, that tripp'd up the wrestler's heels, and your heart, both in an instant	As You Like It.	3	2	236
— By this we gather, you have tripp'd since	Winter's Tale.	1	2	324
<i>Tripping.</i> And all the Greekish girls shall tripping sing	Troilus and Cress.	3	3	876
<i>Trippingly.</i> Sing and dance it trippingly	Mid. Night's Dream.	5	2	196
— As I pronounc'd it to you, trippingly on the tongue	Hamlet.	3	2	1018
<i>Tript.</i> Nor tript neither; you base foot-ball player	Lear.	1	4	953
<i>Trifful.</i> Convey my trifful queen	1 Henry iv.	2	4	455
— Trifful visage	Hamlet.	3	4	1024
<i>Triumph.</i> When triumph is become an ale-house guest	Richard iii.	5	1	434
— Hold those justs and triumphs	Ibid.	5	2	436
— And triumphs over chance in honour's bed	Titus Andron.	1	2	833
— Triumphs for nothing, and lamenting toys, is jollity for apes, and grief for boys	Cymbeline.	4	2	916
— Do you triumph, Roman? Do you triumph	Othello.	4	1	1068
<i>Triumphant.</i> Think you, but that I know our state secure, I would be so triumphant as I am	Richard iii.	3	2	651
<i>Triumviry.</i> Thou mak'st the triumviry the corner-cap of society	Love's Labor Lost.	4	3	161
<i>Trod.</i> I have trod a measure	As You Like It.	5	4	248
— But now mischief hath trod my title down	3 Henry vi.	3	3	619
<i>Trojan.</i> Hector was but a Trojan in respect of this	Love's Labor Lost.	5	2	172
— 'Tut! there are other Trojans that thou dream'st not of	1 Henry iv.	2	1	448
— Dost thou thirst, base Trojan, to have me fold up Parca's fatal web	Henry v.	5	1	537
	Trojan.			

A. S. P. C. L.

Trojan. Base Trojan, thou shalt die	-	-	<i>Henry v.</i>	5	1	537	1	17
— foldiers. D. P.	-	-	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>			857		
Troilus, the first employer of Pandars	-	-	<i>Much Ado About Noth.</i>	5	1	144		
— In such a night, Troilus, methinks, mounted the Trojan wall	-	-	<i>Merchant of Venice.</i>	5	1	219		
— had his brains dash'd out with a Grecian club	-	-	<i>As You Like It.</i>	4	1	242		
— Where's my— <i>Janet</i> Troilus	-	-	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	4	1	268		
TROILUS AND CRESSIDA						857		
Troilus. I had rather be such a man as Troilus, than Agamemnon and all Greece	-	-	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	1	2	861	1	38
— Let all inconstant men be called Troilus's	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	874	2	14
Trol-my-dames. A fellow, sir, that I have known to go about with trol-my-dames	-	-	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	4	2	349	1	45
Troop on	-	-	<i>Merry W. of Windsor.</i>	1	3	49	2	50
— Ghosts, wandering here and there, troop home to church yards	-	-	<i>Mulst. Night's Dr.</i>	3	2	188	2	16
— No? saw you not, even now, a blessed troop invite me to a banquet	-	-	<i>Henry viii.</i>	4	2	695	2	14
— A solemn hunting is in hand, there will the lovely Roman ladies troop	-	-	<i>Titus Andron.</i>	2	1	837	2	5
— I do invest you jointly with my power, pre-eminence, and all the large effects that troop with majesty	-	-	<i>Lear.</i>	1	1	930	2	39
Trophy. Giving full trophy, signal, and ostent, quite from himself, to God	-	-	<i>Henry v.</i>	5	cb	537	1	10
— And worn as a memorable trophy of predeceas'd valour	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	538	1	5
Tropically	-	-	<i>Hamlet.</i>	3	2	1021	1	12
Troster. You rode like a kerne of Ireland, your French hose off, and in your strait trosters	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	7	525	2	38
Trot. By my trot	-	-	<i>M. W. of Windf.</i>	1	4	50	2	12
— Or an old trot with ne'er a tooth in her head, though she have as many diseases as two and fifty horks	-	-	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	1	2	258	1	28
— I will trot to-morrow a mile, and my way shall be paved with English faces	-	-	<i>Hen. v.</i>	3	7	526	1	10
— And by the wagon wheel-trot, like a servile footman	-	-	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	5	2	851	1	49
Troth. By my troth—I speak my thought	-	-	<i>Mu. Ado Ab. Noth.</i>	1	1	123	2	16
— By my two faiths and troths	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	1	123	2	18
—, my lord	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	1	127	1	48
—, no, no more than reason	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	4	146	1	55
— Having sworn too hard a keeping oath, study to break it, and not break my troth	-	-	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	1	1	148	1	14
Troth-plight. As rank as any flax-wench, that puts to before her troth-plight	-	-	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	1	2	337	1	2
— Who, heavens directing, is troth-plight to your daughter	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	3	362	2	62
— You were troth-plight to her	-	-	<i>Henry v.</i>	2	1	514	2	19
Trouble. You are come to meet your trouble	-	-	<i>Mu. Ado Ab. Noth.</i>	1	1	122	2	4
— being gone, comfort should remain	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	1	122	2	7
— We honour you with trouble	-	-	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	5	3	361	2	19
— This is a joyful trouble to you	-	-	<i>Macbeth.</i>	2	3	371	1	13
— Say his long trouble now, is passing out of this world	-	-	<i>Henry viii.</i>	4	2	696	2	19
Troublesome. I'll rather be unmannerly than troublesome	-	-	<i>Merry Wives of Windsor.</i>	1	1	48	2	27
— The time is troublesome	-	-	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	4	3	919	1	35
Troublous. My troublous dream this night doth make me sad	-	-	<i>Henry vi.</i>	1	2	574	1	32
— But in this troublous time, what's to be done	-	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	1	610	1	54
— So part we sadly in this troublous world, to meet with joy in sweet Jerusalem	-	-	<i>3 Henry v.</i>	5	5	630	2	22
— Then, masters, look to see a troublous world	-	-	<i>Richard iii.</i>	2	3	646	2	58
Troul the catch	-	-	<i>Tempest.</i>	3	2	14	2	8
Trouts. Groping for trouts in a peculiar river	-	-	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	1	2	772	1	1
— Here comes the trout that must be caught with tickling	-	-	<i>Ten. Night.</i>	2	5	317	2	51
Trow. Who's there, trow	-	-	<i>Merry W. of Wind.</i>	1	4	51	1	25
— And I trow this is his house	-	-	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	1	2	257	2	8
— 'Twas no need, I trow, to bid me trudge	-	-	<i>Rom. and Juliet.</i>	1	3	971	1	45
Trowel. Well said, that was laid on with a trowel	-	-	<i>As You Like It.</i>	1	2	226	1	2
Trow'st thou that e'er I'll look upon the world	-	-	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	4	582	2	19	
— Why, trow'st thou, Warwick, that Clarence is so harsh	-	-	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	5	1	628	2	39
Troy. The virgin tribute paid by howling Troy to the sea monster	-	-	<i>Merch. of Venice.</i>	3	2	210	1	38
— Ah, thou, the model where old Troy did stand	-	-	<i>Richard ii.</i>	5	1	434	2	46
— And would have sold him half his Troy was burn'd; but Priam found the fire, ere he his tongue	-	-	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	1	3	474	2	74
— And stood against them, as the hope of Troy against the Greeks	-	-	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	2	1	630	1	2

Troy. And, like a Sinon, take another Troy	-	3 Henry vi.	3	2	619	1	28
— Or brought a faggot to bright-burning Troy	-	Titus Andronicus.	3	1	842	1	36
— When subtle Greeks surpriz'd king Priam's Troy	-	Ibid.	5	3	854	2	10
— in our weakness stands, not in her strength	-	Trilulus and Cressida.	1	3	865	1	8
— If Troy be not taken till these two undermine it, the wall will stand till they fall of themselves	-	Ibid.	2	5	868	2	26
Trojan	-	Prologue to Ibid.	-	-	857	1	16
Truant. 'Tis double wrong, to truant with your bed, and let her read it in thy looks at board	-	Com. of Errors.	3	2	110	2	35
— Aged ears play truant at his tales	-	Love's Labor Lost.	2	1	152	2	27
— But I will never be a truant, love, 'till I have learn'd thy language	-	1 Henry iv.	3	1	450	1	5
— I have a truant been to chivalry	-	Ibid.	5	1	468	2	2
— For I have been a truant in the law	-	1 Henry iv.	2	2	552	2	6
— I am not such a truant since my coming, as not to know the language I have liv'd in	-	Henry iv.	3	1	686	2	52
Truce. Take this compact of a truce, although you break it when your pleasures serve	-	1 Henry iv.	5	5	560	1	19
— Could not take truce with the unruly spleen of Tybalt, deaf to peace	-	Romeo and Juliet.	3	1	783	1	38
Truckle-bed. There's his chamber, his house, his castle, his standing-bed, his trundle-bed	-	Merry W. of Windsor.	4	5	68	2	40
—	-	Romeo and Juliet.	2	1	975	1	46
Trudge, plod, away, o' the hoof	-	Merry Wives of Windsor.	1	3	40	2	25
— with it in all haste	-	Ibid.	3	3	60	1	22
— If every one know us, and we know none, 'tis time, I think, to trudge, pack and be gone	-	Com. of Errors.	3	2	111	1	3
— Night-walking heralds, that trudge betwixt the king and mistress Shore	-	Rubadub.	1	1	624	1	6
— about through fair Verona	-	Romeo and Juliet.	1	2	700	1	45
— 'Twas no need, I trow, to bid me trudge	-	Ibid.	1	3	971	1	46
True. The thieves have bound the true men	-	1 Henry iv.	2	2	450	1	28
— Who tells me true, though in his tale lie death, I hear him as he flatters	-	Ant. and Cleop.	1	2	769	1	57
— As thou art true, for blood of ours, shed blood of Montague	-	Romeo and Juliet.	1	1	623	1	27
True penny. There's a true penny	-	Henry iv.	1	5	1000	2	2
Trull. A true regiment to a trull, that noises it against us	-	Ant. and Cleop.	3	6	785	1	39
— And I will show you this trull disflower	-	Titus Andronicus.	2	3	739	2	39
Truly. I am truly	-	Merry W. of Windsor.	1	1	48	2	48
Trump. in my trawle	-	Tempest.	4	1	16	1	30
— I have sold all my trumpery; not a counterfeit stone, ribbon, &c.	-	Winters Tale.	4	3	355	2	6
Trumpet. To be trumpet of his own virtues, as I am myself	-	Much Ado About Nothing.	5	2	145	1	15
— Make all your trumpets speak; Give them breath	-	Macbeth.	1	6	385	2	32
— Be thou the trumpet of our wrath	-	King John.	1	1	387	2	15
— Shall bray: g trumpets, and loud church bells, clamours of hell, be measures of our pomp	-	Ibid.	3	1	398	2	48
— What lusty trumpet thus doth summon us	-	Ibid.	5	2	408	2	54
— The duke of Norfolk, sprightly and bold, slays but the summons of the ap- pellant's trumpet	-	Richard iii.	1	3	416	1	40
— Sound trumpets, and set forward combatants	-	Ibid.	1	3	417	1	46
— Harsh resounding trumpet's dreadful bray	-	Ibid.	1	3	417	2	9
— The southern wind doth play the trumpet to his purposes	-	1 Henry iv.	5	1	467	1	52
— Then let the trumpets sound the tucket sonance, and the note to mount	-	Henry v.	4	2	530	2	21
— Now let the general trumpet blow his blast	-	2 Henry vi.	5	2	601	2	41
— I bring a trumpet to awake his ear	-	Trilulus and Cressida.	1	3	864	1	8
— blow loud, send thy brass voice through all these lazy tents	-	Ibid.	1	3	864	1	16
— Then, dreadful trumpet sound the general doom	-	Romeo and Juliet.	3	2	984	1	53
Trumpet-clangor sounds	-	2 Henry iv.	5	5	506	1	47
Trumpeters. Is it not meant damnable in us, to be trumpeters of our unlawful intents	-	All's Well.	4	3	297	1	33
— With brazen din blast you the city's ears	-	Ant. and Cleop.	4	8	793	1	35
Truncheon. If captains were of my mind they would truncheon you out	-	2 Hen. iv.	2	4	485	1	11
— thy leg a stick, compared with this truncheon	-	2 Henry iv.	4	10	598	2	39
Truncheoners. When I might see from far some forty truncheoners draw to her succour	-	Henry viii.	5	3	701	1	43
Trundle [deaf]	-	Learn.	3	1	950	2	45

<i>Trunks.</i> Virtue is beauty; but the beauteous evil are empty trunks, o'er-flourish'd by the devil	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	3	4	326	1	38
— If therefore you dare trust my honesty, that lies inclosed in this trunk, which you shall bear along impawn'd	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	1	2	338	2	17
— Why dost thou converse with that trunk of humours	<i>1 Henry iv.</i>	4	455	2	49	
— To tell my love unto his dumb deaf trunk	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	3	588	1	36	
— Leaving thy trunk for crows to feed upon	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	599	2	10	
— The hon'rd mold wherein this trunk was fram'd	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	5	735	1	40	
— Drag hence her husband to some secret hole, and make this dead trunk pillow to our lust	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	2	839	1	38	
— Send your trunk to me; it shall safe be kept, and truly yielded you	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	1	901	2	15	
— What trunk is here without his top	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	918	2	6	
— If on the tenth day following thy banish'd trunk be found in our dominions, the moment is thy death	<i>Lear.</i>	1	931	1	35	
— And that the trunk may be discharge'd of breath, as violently as hasty powder fir'd	<i>Romco and Juliet.</i>	5	994	1	60	
<i>Trust'd.</i> For you might have trust'd him and all his apparel, into an eel-skin	<i>2 H. iv.</i>	2	492	1	10	
<i>Trust</i> heget a falsehood	<i>Tempest.</i>	1	3	16		
— Trust, give me trust, the count he is my husband	<i>All's Well.</i>	3	294	2	31	
— I will never trust a man again for keeping his sword clean	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	298	1	35	
— And wrangle with my reason, that persuades me to any other trust, but that I am mad, or that the lady's mad	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	4	328	2	24	
— He's here in double trust	<i>Macbeth.</i>	1	368	1	10	
— I trust I may not trust thee	<i>K. John.</i>	3	396	1	25	
— You have deceiv'd our trust, and made us doff our easy robes of peace	<i>1 H. iv.</i>	5	467	1	61	
— The trust I have is in my innocence	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	4	595	1	54	
— He that trusts in you, where he should find you lions, finds you hares; where foxes, geese	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	1	705	1	26	
— I will lay my trust upon thee; and thou shalt find a dearer father in my love	<i>Lear.</i>	5	950	1	14	
— Whom I will trust, as I will adders fang'd	<i>Hamlet.</i>	3	1025	2	37	
<i>Trust.</i> Nor should you do mine ear that violence, to make it truster of your own report against yourself	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	1003	1	43	
<i>Truth</i> hath better deeds, than words, to grace it	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	1	29	1	24	
— To bear a hard opinion of his truth	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	33	2	15	
— With what authority and shew of truth can cunning sin cover itself w	<i>Mu. Ado.</i>	1	137	1	60	
— If they speak but truth of her, these hands shall tear her	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	130	1	3	
— In the most comely truth thou deservest it	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	144	1	44	
— I suffer for the truth, sir: for Jaquenetta is a true girl	<i>Love's Labor's Lost.</i>	1	150	1	39	
— When truth kills truth, O devilish holy fray	<i>Mids. Night's Dream.</i>	3	186	1	45	
— But wonder on, till truth makes all things plain	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	193	2	5	
— Will come to light; murder cannot be hid long; a man's son may, but, in the end, truth will out	<i>Mer. of Venice.</i>	2	203	1	47	
— If this will not suffice, it must appear that malice bears down truth	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	216	2	21	
— If truth holds true contents	<i>As You Like It.</i>	5	249	1	46	
— This is the first truth that e'er thine own tongue was guilty of	<i>All's Well.</i>	4	295	1	56	
— He will lie, sir, with such volubility, that you would think truth were a fool	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	299	1	30	
— And, having sworn truth, ever will be true	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	4	328	2	44	
— I have utter'd truth; which if you seek to prove, I dare not stand by	<i>W.'s Tale.</i>	1	338	2	25	
— Thou didst speak but well, when most the truth	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	346	1	32	
— Most true; if ever truth were pregnant by circumstance	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	360	1	38	
— And delight no less in truth than life	<i>Macbeth.</i>	4	381	2	37	
— Makes truth suspected, for putting on so new a fashion'd robe	<i>K. John.</i>	4	403	1	47	
— Both to defend my loyalty and truth, to God, my king, and his succeeding issue	<i>R. ii.</i>	1	416	1	61	
— Hath a quiet breast	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	417	1	24	
— For they breathe the truth, that breathe their words in pain	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	419	2	57	
— He, in twelve, found truth in all but one; I, in twelve thousand, none	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	433	1	22	
— And said he would swear truth out of England	<i>1 Henry iv.</i>	2	454	2	5	
— And hold't it fear, or sin, to speak a truth	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	1	474	2	47	
— If truth and upright innocency fail me, I'll to the king, my master, that is dead	<i>Ib.</i>	5	592	1	43	
— They, for their truth, might better wear their heads, than some that have accus'd them, wear their hats	<i>Richard iii.</i>	3	651	1	24	
— Yet I am richer than my base accusers, that never knew what truth meant	<i>Hen. viii.</i>	2	680	1	25	
— Love's open dealing	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	686	2	43	

	A. S.	P. C. L.
Turlygood. Poor Turlygood! poor Tom	<i>Lear.</i> 2	3 942 2 30
Turmoil	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i> 2	7 32 2 53
Turmoiled. Lord, who would live turmoiled in the court	<i>2 Henry vi.</i> 4	10 598 2 4
Turn. If you turn not, you will return the sooner	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i> 2	2 29 2 2
— No more turn me to him, sweet Nan	<i>M. Wives of Wind.</i> 3	4 62 1 8
— To-morrow I cannot serve your turn for Rosalind	<i>As You Like It.</i> 5	2 246 2 27
— For my daughter Katharine,—this I know, she is not for your turn	<i>Taming of the Shrew.</i> 2	1 260 2 21
— Do my lord of Canterbury a shrewd turn, and he is your friend for ever	<i>Henry viii.</i> 5	2 700 2 39
— I or the best turn i' the bed	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i> 2	5 778 1 15
— Never count the turns; once, and a million	<i>Cymbeline.</i> 2	4 903 2 38
— And make my misery serve thy turn	<i>Coriolanus.</i> 4	5 729 1 34
— But O, what form of prayer can serve my turn	<i>Hamlet.</i> 3	3 1023 1 30
I follow him, to serve my turn upon him	<i>Othello.</i> 1	1 1044 1 13
— You did wish that I should make her turn: sir, she can turn, and turn, and yet go on, and turn again	<i>Othello.</i> 4	1 1069 2 56
— Did he live now, this sight would make him do a desperate turn	<i>Ibid.</i> 5	2 1078 1 28
Turnbull-street. And the feat he hath done about Turnbull-street	<i>2 Henry vi.</i> 3	2 491 2 45
Turn - out. Then is courtesy a turn-coat	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i> 1	1 122 2 32
Turned. And all the trouble thou hast turn'd me to	<i>3 Henry vi.</i> 5	5 630 2 34
Turn d-forth. I am the turn d-forth, be it known to you, that have preserv'd her welfare in my blood	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i> 5	3 854 2 35
Turneps. I had I rather be set quick in the earth, and bowl'd to death with turneps	<i>Merry Wives of Windsor.</i> 3	4 63 1 16
Turpitude. How would'st thou have paid my better service, when my turpitude thou dost so crown with gold	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i> 4	6 792 2 16
Turquoise. It was my turquoise	<i>Mis. of France.</i> 3	1 209 2 26
Turtles. I will find you twenty lascivious turtles, ere one chaste man	<i>M. W. of Wind.</i> 1	1 52 1 40
— We'll teach him to know turtles from jays	<i>Ibid.</i> 2	3 66 1 51
— Will these turtles be gone	<i>Love's Lab. L. ft.</i> 1	3 162 2 27
— Oh, slow-wing'd turtle; shall a buzzard take thee	<i>Taming of the Shrew.</i> 2	1 261 2 66
— So turtles pair, that never mean to part	<i>Winter's Tale.</i> 4	3 351 1 33
I, an old turtle, will wing me to some wither'd bow; and there, my mate, that's never to be found again, lament 'till I am lost	<i>Ibid.</i> 5	3 362 2 40
— Like to a pair of loving turtle doves	<i>1 Henry vi.</i> 2	2 551 1 48
Tut, I may as well say	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i> 3	3 135 1 14
— man, never flee and jest at me	<i>Ibid.</i> 5	1 141 2 35
Tut, tut, my lord, we will not stand to prate	<i>Richard iii.</i> 1	3 641 1 36
Tutors. These are their tutors, bid them use them well	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i> 2	1 261 1 15
— It tutors nature	<i>Imon of Athens.</i> 1	1 804 1 7
— Heaven bless thee from a tutor, and discipline come not near thee	<i>Tril. and Cress.</i> 2	3 868 2 56
Tutor'd. Then gave I her, so tutor'd by my art, a sleeping potion	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i> 5	3 997 1 58
Twanging instruments	<i>Tempest.</i> 3	2 14 2 27
— Jack	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i> 2	1 261 2 5
TWELFTH NIGHT; OR, WHAT YOU WILL.		367
Twenty. Good even and twenty	<i>M. Wives of Windsor.</i> 2	1 53 1 50
Twenty years. Taught him to face me out of his acquaintance, and grew a twenty years removed thing	<i>Twelfth Night.</i> 5	1 329 2 24
Twice and once. I have been merry twice and once, ere now	<i>2 Henry vi.</i> 5	3 504 1 48
Twigs. I must go look my twigs, he shall be caught	<i>Alis. Well.</i> 3	6 294 2 3
Twiggen-bottle. I'll beat the knave into a twiggen-bottle	<i>Othello.</i> 2	3 1056 1 31
Twisted bones	<i>Tempest.</i> 4	1 16 2 53
Twink. That in a twink she won me to her love	<i>Taming of the Shrew.</i> 2	1 262 2 49
Twinn'd brothers of one womb, whose procreation, residence, and birth, scarce is dividant	<i>Imon of Athens.</i> 4	3 819 2 26
Twinn'd stones upon the number'd beach	<i>Cymbeline.</i> 1	7 899 1 45
Twist. Thou began'st to twist to fine a story	<i>M. Ado Abt. Notb.</i> 1	1 124 1 43
Twist. And twist with cowardice a man half dead	<i>1 Henry vi.</i> 3	2 557 1 55
— Hath he not twist our sovereign lady here	<i>2 Henry vi.</i> 3	1 585 1 6
Twisting. And there's for twisting me with perjury	<i>3 Henry vi.</i> 5	5 621 1 8
Tybal. D. P.	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	967
Tyber. That Tyber trembled underneath his banks, to hear the replication of your sounds	<i>Julius Caesar.</i> 1	1 742 1 2
— The mangled Tyber chafing with his shores	<i>Ibid.</i> 1	2 742

Tyburn. The corner cap of society, in shape of love's Tyburn, that hangs up simplicity

	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	4	3	161	
Tyr. He loves your people; but tie him not to be their bed-fellow	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	2	2	715	153
Ty'd up justice	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	1	4	78	239
— And meet him, were I ty'd to run a-foot, even to the frozen ridges of the Alps	<i>Richard ii.</i>	1	1	414	143
— One, that by suggestion, ty'd all the kingdom	<i>Henry viii.</i>	4	2	694	253
Tyger. The mild hind makes speed watch the tyger	<i>Midf. Night's Dream.</i>	2	2	181	128
— And this is he that did the Tyger board	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	5	1	329	156
— The Hyrcan tyger	<i>Macbeth.</i>	3	4	376	145
— chaudron	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	378	120
— A fasting tyger safer by the tooth	<i>K. John.</i>	3	1	398	23
— Oh, tyger's heart, wrapp'd in a woman's hide	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	1	4	608	260
— of Hyrcania	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	4	609	119
— The tyger will be mild, while she doth mourn	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	616	246
— The tyger now hath seiz'd the gentle hind	<i>Richard iii.</i>	2	4	647	246
— There is no more mercy in him, than there is milk in a male tyger	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	5	4	737	149
— must prey; and Rome affords no prey, but me and mine	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	3	1	842	120
— When did the tyger's young one teach the dam	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	3	859	145
— The herd hath more annoyance by the bray, than by the tyger	<i>Trill. and Coss.</i>	1	3	862	127
—, not daughters, what have you perform'd	<i>Lear.</i>	4	2	954	154
— More fierce and more inexorable far, than empty tigers	<i>Rom. and Jul.</i>	3	3	995	145
Tyger-fated rage	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	5	1	722	216
Tying thine ear to no tongue but thine own	<i>1 Henry iv.</i>	1	3	447	150
— her duty, beauty, wit, and fortunes, to an extravagant and wheeling stranger	<i>Othello.</i>	1	1045	120	
Tyke. Bafe tyke, call'st thou me—heft	<i>Henry v.</i>	2	1	514	230
Type. Thy father bears the type of king of Naples	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	1	4	608	244
— The high imperial type of this earth's glory	<i>Richard iii.</i>	4	4	661	225
Typpca. Roaring Typhon	<i>Troilus and Cress.</i>	1	3	863	731
Tyrant. As being a professed tyrant to their sex	<i>Mu. Ado About Noth.</i>	1	1	123	121
— From tyrant duke, unto a tyrant brother	<i>As You Like It.</i>	1	2	227	223
— Were I a tyrant, where were her life? She durst not call me so, if she did know me	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	2	5	342	252
— This tyrant, whose sole name blisters our tongues, was once thought honest	<i>Marb.</i>	4	3	380	222
— For how can tyrants safely govern home, unless abroad they purchase great alliance	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	3	3	620	14
— That excellent grand tyrant of the earth, that reigns in galled eyes of weeping souls	<i>Richard iii.</i>	4	4	659	235
— If you do sweat to put a tyrant down, you sleep in peace, the tyrant being slain	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	3	668	140
— I will shew myself a tyrant; when I have fought with the men, I will be cruel with	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	1	1	968	13
the maids	<i>Lear.</i>	3	4	949	147
Tyrannous. And let this tyrannous night take hold upon you	<i>All's Well.</i>	1	1	277	229
Tyranny. The tyranny of her sorrows takes all livelihood from her cheek	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	2	3	342	249
— Something favours of tyranny, and will ignoble make you	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	344	152
— I doubt not, then, but innocence shall make false accusation blush, and tyranny	<i>Macbeth.</i>	4	3	380	247
tremble at patience	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	5	3	735	2
— Great tyranny, lay thou thy basis sure, for goodness dare not check thee	<i>Julius Caesar.</i>	3	1	752	247
— Forgive my tyranny; but do not say, for that, forgive our Romans	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	2	3	342	150
— Liberty! freedom! tyranny is dead	<i>Midf. Night's Dream.</i>	3	1	183	119
Tyr'd. Woman tyr'd	<i>Richard iii.</i>			633	
Tying-house. The hawthorn brake shall be our tying-house	<i>All's Well.</i>	1	3	281	149
Tyrral, Sir James. D.P.	<i>Lear.</i>	3	4	949	130
Tyibe-woman. We'd find no fault with the tythe-woman, if I were a parson					
Tything. Who is whipt from tything to tything					

V

Vacancy. If he fill'd the vacancy with his voluptuousness	<i>Ant. and Cleo.</i>	1	4	772	12
— Whistling to the air; which, but for vacancy, had gone to gaze on Cleopatra too,	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	2	776	27
and made a gap in nature	<i>Hamlet.</i>	3	4	1024	253
— How is't with you? that you do bend your eye on vacancy	<i>All's Well.</i>	2	3	288	139
Vagabond. You are a vagabond, and no true traveller	<i>Richard ii.</i>	2	3	425	137
— Will you permit that I shall stand condemn'd a wand'ring vagabond					

	A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
<i>Vail.</i> I am advis'd to do it, he says, to vail full purpose	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	4	6	97	138
— your regard upon a wrong'd—I would fain have said, a maid	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	98	16
— your stomachs	<i>Taming of the Shrew.</i>	5	2	276	248
— Can vail, his stomach, and did grace the shame of those that turn'd their backs	<i>2 H. iv.</i>	1	1	475	123
— Even with the vail and dark'ning of the sun, to close the day up, Hector's life is done	<i>Truill and Cressida.</i>	5	9	890	151
<i>Vailing.</i> Are angels vailing clouds, or roses blown	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	5	2	169	12
— My wealthy Andrew dock'd in sand; vailing her high top lower than her ribs, to kifs her burial	<i>Merch. of Venice.</i>	1	1	197	27
<i>Vain.</i> 'Tis holy sport, to be a little vain	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	3	2	110	245
— My wealthy Andrew breaks not his neck i' the combat, he'll break it himself in vain-glory	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	3	3	877	118
— For it is not vain-glory for a man and his glass to confer	<i>Cymbel. re.</i>	4	1	914	132
<i>Vainness.</i> Being free from vainness and self-glorious pride	<i>Henry v.</i>	5	6	537	179
<i>Valance</i> of Venice gold in needlework	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	2	1	263	137
<i>Valanc'd.</i> Thy face is valanc'd since I saw thee last	<i>Hamlet.</i>	2	2	1014	226
<i>Valentin.</i> D. P. <i>Two Gent. of Verona</i> , p. 23. — D. P. —	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	3	3	307	
— his folloquy on being ordered to leave Silvia	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	3	1	34	255
— Saint Valentine is past, begin these wood-birds but so couple now	<i>Mid. Night's Dr.</i>	4	1	190	258
— To-morrow is Saint Valentine's day	<i>Hamlet.</i>	4	5	1028	244
<i>Valentius.</i>	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	4	5	97	222
<i>Valeria.</i> D. P.	<i>Coriolanus.</i>			703	
<i>Valiant.</i> Thou art by no means valiant, for thou dost fear the soft and tender fork of a poor worm	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	3	1	87	140
— I take him to be valiant	<i>M. Aulo Nob.</i>	2	3	130	250
— He is now as valiant as Hercules, that only tells a lye and swears to it	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	140	119
— I know thou art valiant; and to the possibility of thy soldiership will subscribe for thee	<i>All's Well.</i>	3	6	294	136
— Thou wilt be as valiant as the wrathful dove, or most magnanimous mouse	<i>2 Hen. iv.</i>	4	3	490	26
— He is as valiant a man as Mark Antony	<i>Henry v.</i>	3	6	523	221
— The valiant never taste of death but once	<i>Julius Caesar.</i>	2	2	750	159
— He's truly valiant, that can wisely suffer the worst that man can breathe	<i>T. of Arb.</i>	3	5	816	212
— Less valiant than the virgin in the night	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	1	1	858	14
— Thou may'st be valiant in a better cause; but now thou seem'st a coward	<i>Cym.</i>	3	4	910	13
— Where I could not be honest, I never yet was valiant	<i>Learn.</i>	5	1	961	146
— Thy valiantness was mine, thou suck'dst it from me	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	3	2	724	138
<i>Validity.</i> O, behold this ring, whose high respect, and rich validity, did lack a parallel	<i>All's Well.</i>	5	3	304	150
— Nought enters there, of what validity and pitch soever, but falls into abatement and low price	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	1	1	307	116
— No less in space, validity and pleasure, than that confirm'd on Goneril	<i>R. Lear.</i>	1	1	935	140
— More validity, more honourable state, more courtship lives in carrion flies, than Romeo	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	3	3	985	159
<i>Valour.</i> So full of valour that they smote the air for breathing in their faces	<i>Tempest.</i>	4	1	18	113
— She need not doubt it when she knows it cowardice	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	5	1	42	217
— Approved valour	<i>Much Adu About Noth.</i>	2	1	128	223
— For shape for bearing, argument and valour	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	132	218
— Manhood is melted into courtesies, valour into compliment	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	140	116
— In a false quarrel there is no true valour	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	142	146
— These assume but valour's excrement, to render them redoubt'd	<i>Mer. of Ven.</i>	3	2	120	215
— To awake your dormouse valour	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	3	2	321	218
— Why then, build me thy fortunes upon the basis of valour	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	321	233
— Whose valour plucks dead lions by the beard.	<i>King John.</i>	2	1	391	252
— And so defend thee heaven and thy valour	<i>Richard II.</i>	1	3	416	156
— As full of valour as of royal blood: both have I spilt, oh would the deed was good	<i>Id.</i>	5	5	439	28
— There's no more valour in that Pains, than in a wild duck	<i>1 Henry iv.</i>	2	2	450	138
— The better part of valour is discretion	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	4	471	246
— His valour shewn upon our crests to-day hath taught us how to cherish such high deeds, even in the bosom of our adversaries	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	5	472	233
— True valour is turn'd bear-herd	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	1	2	477	215
— I never knew yet, but rebuke and check was the reward of valour	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	3	496	23
— And this valour comes of sherris	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	3	497	133
— 'Tis a hooded valour; and, when it appears, it will bate	<i>Henry v.</i>	3	7	525	142
— For thou art fram'd in the firm truth of valour	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	3	531	122

	A. S.	P.	C. L.
<i>Valour.</i> He is as full of valour as of kindness; princely in both	<i>Henry v.</i> 4	3	531 1 46
— Burgundy engraves thee in his heart; and there creates thy noble deeds, as valour's monument	<i>1 Henry vi.</i> 3	2	558 1 14
— He, that loves himself, hath not essentially, but by circumstance, the name of valour	<i>2 Henry vi.</i> 5	2	601 2 37
— And ten to one is no impeach of valour	<i>3 Henry vi.</i> 1	4	608 1 37
— 'Twas not your valour, Clifford, drove me thence	<i>Ibid.</i> 2	2	612 2 2
— Your valour puts well forth	<i>Coriolanus.</i> 1	1	706 1 13
— My valour's poison'd with only suffering stain by him	<i>Ibid.</i> 1	10	711 2 31
— It is held, that valour is the chiefest virtue, and most dignifies the haver	<i>Ibid.</i> 2	2	715 2 22
— Being i' the war, their mutinies and revolts, wherein they shew'd most valour, spoke not for them	<i>Ibid.</i> 3	1	720 2 5
— Thou hast done a deed, whereat valour will weep	<i>Ibid.</i> 5	5	739 2 7
— When valour preys on reason it eats the sword it fights with	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i> 3	11	790 2 42
— <i>Shew and valour's worth</i> , compared to a <i>small boat and large vessel</i>	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i> 1	3	862 1 12
— That knows his valour, and knows not his fear	<i>Ibid.</i> 1	3	864 1 28
— I do stand engaged to many Greeks, even in the faith of valour, to appear	<i>Ibid.</i> 5	3	883 1 19
— Our valour is to chace what flies	<i>Cymbeline.</i> 3	3	908 2 11
— There shall she see my valour, which will then be a torment to her contempt	<i>Ibid.</i> 3	5	912 2 25
— that wildly grows in them, but yields a crop as if it had been sow'd	<i>Ibid.</i> 4	2	916 2 13
<i>Valorous.</i> Thou art as valorous as Hector of Troy, worth five of Agamemnon, and ten times better than the nine worthies	<i>2 Henry iv.</i> 2	4	486 1 8
— A most furious knight and valorous enemy	<i>Ibid.</i> 4	3	496 2 11
— The most brave, valorous and thrice worthy signieur of England	<i>Henry v.</i> 4	4	533 1 4
<i>Value</i> characterized	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i> 2	2	867 1 30
<i>Valued.</i> By which account, our business valued	<i>1 Henry iv.</i> 2	4	461 2 13
— The queen is valued thirty thousand strong	<i>3 Henry vi.</i> 5	3	529 2 30
<i>Values.</i> The peace between the French and us not values the cost that did conclude it	<i>Henry viii.</i> 1	1	672 2 45
<i>Vane.</i> If speaking, why, a vane blown with all winds	<i>M. Ado Ab. N.</i> 3	1	132 1 40
— No, 'twas the vane on the house	<i>Ibid.</i> 3	3	135 1 21
— What vane? what weather-cock	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i> 4	1	158 1 3
<i>Vanish</i> into air	<i>Oibello.</i> 3	1	1058 2 53
<i>Vanish'd.</i> There's a proclamation that you are vanish'd	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i> 3	1	35 1 40
— Whither are they vanish'd? into the air	<i>Macbeth.</i> 1	3	395 1 30
— A gentler judgment vanish'd from his lips	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i> 3	3	985 1 35
<i>Vanity.</i> For I must bestow on this young couple some vanity of mine art	<i>Tempest.</i> 4	1	16 2 25
— For your writing and reading let that appear when there is no need of such vanity	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i> 3	3	134 1 29
— Light vanity, insatiate cormorant	<i>Richard ii.</i> 2	1	420 1 27
— In your lord's scale is nothing but himself, and some few vanities that make him light	<i>Richard iii.</i> 3	4	431 2 9
— I can no longer brook thy vanities	<i>1 Henry iv.</i> 5	4	471 1 50
— Up, vanity! down, royal state	<i>2 Henry iv.</i> 4	4	499 2 55
— The tide of blood in me hath proudly flow'd in vanity till now	<i>Ibid.</i> 5	2	503 2 19
— His vanities forespent were but the outside of the Roman Brutus	<i>Henry v.</i> 2	4	518 2 22
— What had he to do in these fierce vanities	<i>Henry v. iii.</i> 1	1	672 2 4
— What did this vanity, but minister communication of a most poor issue	<i>Ibid.</i> 1	1	672 2 41
— What a sweep of vanity comes this way	<i>Timon of Athens.</i> 1	2	808 1 24
— And take vanity the puppet's part, against the royalty of her father	<i>Lear.</i> 2	2	940 2 42
<i>Vanquish'd.</i> If you in your own proof have vanquish'd the resistance of her youth, and made defeat of her virginity	<i>M. Ado Ab. N.</i> 4	1	137 2 28
— Thou art not vanquish'd, but cozen'd and beguil'd	<i>Lear.</i> 5	3	964 1 11
<i>Vant.</i> Plant those that have revolted in the vant	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i> 4	6	792 1 51
<i>Vantage.</i> I slew him manfully in fight, without foul vantage or base treachery	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i> 4	1	38 1 18
— When the doctor spies the vantage ripe	<i>Mer. W. of Windsor.</i> 4	6	70 2 14
— He that might the vantage best have took, found out the remedy	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i> 2	2	83 2 12
— That which thou would'st deny, denies thee vantage	<i>Ibid.</i> 5	1	101 2 33
— My fortunes every way as fairly rank'd, if not with vantage, as Demetrius'	<i>Mids. Night's Dream.</i> 1	1	176 2 8
— And be my vantage to exclaim on you	<i>Mer. of Venice.</i> 3	2	211 1 48
— And watch our vantage in this business	<i>Taming of the Shrew.</i> 3	2	266 1 19
— Cologne of vantage	<i>Macbeth.</i> 1	6	367 2 14

		A. S.	P.	C. L.
<i>Vantage</i> . O happy vantage of a kneeling knee	Richard ii.	15	3	438 1 10
— Think, I am as like to ride the mare, if I have any vantage of ground to get up	2 H. iv.	1	1	480 1 35
— You fled for vantage, every one will swear	1 Henry vi.	2	5	563 1 26
— Our king Henry gives away his own, to match with her that brings no vantages	2 Henry vi.	1	1	572 2 58
— Yet you have all the vantage of her wrong	Richard iii.	1	3	640 2 43
— Both observe and answer the vantage of his anger	Coriolanus.	2	3	718 2 58
— When vantage, like a pair of twins, appear'd both as the same, or rather ours the elder	Antony and Cleop.	3	8	786 2 20
— When shall we hear from him?—be assur'd, madam, with his next vantage	Cym.	1	4	896 1 36
— Who lets go no vantages, that may prefer you to his daughter	Ibid.	2	3	903 1 11
— Take vantage heavy eyes, not to behold this shameful lodging	Lear.	2	2	942 2 8
— Should o'er-hear the speech of vantage	Hamlet.	3	3	1023 1 10
— My vantage doth invite me	Ibid.	5	2	1041 2 36
— Yes, a dozen; and as many to the vantage, as would store the world they play'd for	Othello.	4	3	1073 2 34
<i>Vanbrace</i> . And in my vanbrace put this wither'd brawn	Tril. and Cressida.	1	3	864 1 57
<i>Vapians</i> . Of the Vapians passing the equinoctial of Queubus	Twelfth Nigh.	2	3	314 2 23
<i>Vaporous</i> . Make haste, the vaporous night approaches	Meas. for Meas.	1	1	93 1 43
<i>Vapour</i> . And in the vapour of my glory smother'd	Richard iii.	3	7	655 2 8
— In their thick breaths, rank of gross diet, shall we be enclouded, and forc'd to drink their vapour	Ant. and Cleop.	5	2	800 2 54
<i>Variable</i> . Your fat king, and your lean beggar, is but variable service	Hamlet.	4	3	1027 1 26
<i>Varlet vile</i>	Merry W. of Windsor.	1	3	49 2 42
— I prove it before these varlets here	Meas. for Meas.	2	1	80 2 44
— I am the veriest varlet that ever chew'd with a tooth	1 Henry iv.	2	2	449 2 1
— And tell me now, thou naughty varlet, tell me, where thou hast been this month	Ib.	4	4	455 2 28
— A good varlet	2 Henry iv.	5	3	504 1 20
— Nothing but lechery! all incontinent varlets	Tril. and Cressid.	5	1	885 1 35
<i>Varletry</i> . Shall they hoist me up and shew me to the shouting varletry of censuring Rome	Ant. and Cleop.	5	2	799 1 21
<i>Varletto</i> . Where be my horses? speak well of them Varletto	M. W. of Windsor.	4	5	69 1 46
<i>Varnish</i> . You are a gentleman and a gamester—they are both the varnish of a complete man	Love's Labor Lost.	1	2	150 2 33
— Beauty doth varnish age	Ibid.	4	3	163 1 7
— And set a double varnish on the same the Frenchman gave you	Hamlet.	7	10	32 2 20
<i>Varnish'd</i> . How much honour pick'd from the chaff and ruin of the times to be new varnish'd	Merchant of Venice.	2	9	208 1 13
<i>V.</i> D. P. Meas. for Meas. p. 75.	Ant. and Cleop.			767
<i>V.</i> D. P. Julius Caesar, p. 741.	Timon of Athens.			803
<i>Varietal world</i>	Romeo and Juliet.	2	4	980 1 52
<i>Vary</i> . With every gale, and vary of their masters	Lear.	2	2	941 1 39
<i>Vassal</i> . Have commiseration on thy heroical vassal	Love's L. Lost.	4	1	157 2 26
— I his servant live, and will his vassal die	All's Well.	1	3	282 1 8
— Thou that art like enough through vassal fear, base inclination, and the heart of spleen, to fight against me under Percy's pay	1 Henry iv.	3	2	461 1 10
— God's vassals drop and die	Henry vi.	3	2	520 2 15
— Erroneous vassal	Richard iii.	1	4	643 1 16
— I am his fortune's vassal	Ant. and Cleop.	5	2	798 2 42
<i>Vassalage</i> . Like vassalage at unawares encount'ring the eye of majesty	Tril. and Cressid.	3	2	873 1 9
<i>Vast of night</i>	Tempest.	1	2	5 1 48
— Shook hands over a vast	Winter's Tale.	1	1	333 2 9
<i>Vastidity</i> . A restraint through all the world's vastidity you had to a determin'd scope	Measure for Measure.	3	1	88 1 11
<i>Vaughan</i> , Sir Thomas. D. P.	Richard iii.			633
<i>Vaultages</i> . That caves, and wormy vaultages of France shall hide your trespass	H. v.	2	4	519 2 20
<i>Vaulted</i> with such ease into his seat, as if an angel dropt down from the clouds, to turn and wind a fiery Pegasus	1 Henry iv.	4	1	464 2 51
<i>Vaulted arch</i> . Are men mad? hath nature given them eyes to see this vaulted arch	Cym.	1	7	899 1 41
<i>Vaulting</i> ambition, which o'erleaps itself, and falls on the other	Macbeth.	1	7	368 1 25
— Rouse thy vaulting veins	Henry v.	2	3	517 2 27
— The pretty vaulting sea refus'd to drown me	2 Henry vi.	3	2	587 2 40
— Whiles he is vaulting variable ramps, in your despight, upon your purse	Cym.	1	7	900 2 6
<i>Vasty beaven</i> .	Romeo and Juliet.	2	5	982 1 55

<i>Vaunts.</i> And such high vaunts of his nobility	2 Henry vi.	3	1	58	2	56
— Arm, arm, my lord; the foe vaunts in the field	Richard iii.	5	3	60	2	21
— Leaps o'er the vault	Prologue to <i>Troll. and Cress.</i>			85	2	11
<i>Vault-couriers,</i> to oak-cleaving thunder bolts	Lear.	3	2	94	2	37
<i>Vaunted.</i> She vaunted 'mongst her minions t'other day	2 Henry vi.	1	3	57	2	48
<i>Vaunter.</i> Alas! you know I am no vaunter, I: my scars can witness	Titus Andron.	5	3	84	2	39
<i>Vaunting.</i> Make your vaunting true, and it shall please me well	Jul. Cæsar.	4	3	75	2	50
<i>Vauntingly.</i> I heard thee say, and vauntingly thou spak'st it, that thou wert cause of noble Gloucester's death	Richard ii.	4	1	43	2	1
<i>Vaux.</i> D. P. 2 Henry vi. p. 571. —, Sir Nicholas. D. P.	Henry viii.			67		
<i>Vaward.</i> The vaward of the day	Midf. Night's Dream.	4	1	19	2	20
— We that are in the vaward of our youth, I must confess are wags too	2 Henry vi.	1	2	47	2	24
— I beg the leading of the vaward	Henry v.	4	3	53	2	41
— He being in the vaward (plac'd behind with purpose to relieve and follow them) 1	How.	1	54	1	7	
<i>Veal.</i> Veal, quoth the Dutchman; — is not veal a calf	Love's Lab. Lost.	5	2	16	1	61
<i>Veil'd.</i> If I have veil'd my lock, I turn the trouble of my countenance merely upon myself	Julius Cæsar.	1	2	74	2	23
— Disasters veil'd the sun	Hamlet.	1	1	100	2	48
<i>Vein.</i> Ay, touch him, there's the vein	Meas. for Meas.	2	2	83	2	7
— The fellow finds his vein, and, yielding to him, humours well his frenzy	Com. of Err.	4	4	11	2	54
— Take each one in his vein	Love's Labor Lost.	5	2	17	2	5
— This is Ercole's vein, a tyrant's vein	Midf. Night's Dream.	1	2	17	1	36
— There is no following her in this fierce vein	Ibid.	3	2	18	2	48
— You touch'd my vein at first	As You Like It.	2	7	23	1	32
— I am not in the giving vein to-day	Richard iii.	4	2	6	2	14
— And here my bluest veins to kiss	Ant. and Cleop.	2	5	77	2	36
— of actions	Tit. And. and Cressida.	1	3	86	2	45
<i>Velvet,</i> quibbling upon	Meas. for Meas.	1	2	76	2	49
— A whitely wanton, with a velvet brow	Love's Lab. Lost.	3	1	56	2	39
— Left and abandon'd of his velvet friends	As You Like It.	2	1	22	2	5
— dish	Tam. of the Shrew.	3	2	71	1	12
— He frets like a gum'm'd velvet	1 Henry vi.	2	2	44	1	26
<i>Velvet-guards</i> and Sunday citizens	Ibid.	3	1	45	2	15
<i>Velure.</i> Woman's crepper of velure	Tam. of the Shrew.	3	2	65	1	38
<i>Velutus.</i> Sicinius Velutus. D. P.	Coriolanus.			70		
<i>Veneal disease</i> alluded to	Meas. for Meas.	1	2	76	2	53
— (alluded to) the forehead; arm'd and reverted, making war against her hair	Com. of Err.	2	11	2	32	
<i>Venew.</i> A quick venew of wit	Love's Lab. Lost.	5	1	16	1	27
<i>Veney.</i> Three veneyes for a dish of stew'd prunes	M. W. of Wind.	1	1	48	1	56
<i>Venge.</i> I am coming on, to venge me as I may	Henry vi.	2	51	2	31	
— To safeguard thine own life, the best way is to venge my Gloucester's death	Rich. ii.	1	2	41	2	52
— But it is an office of the Gods to venge it, not mine to speak on 't	Cymbeline.	1	7	90	1	16
— Would none but I might venge my cousin's death	Romeo and Juliet.	3	5	98	1	25
<i>Vengeance.</i> There's two of you; the devil make a third! and three-fold vengeance tend upon your steps	2 Henry vi.	3	2	58	2	46
— Proud vengeance	Coriolanus.	2	7	24	2	40
— Befall what may befall, I'll speak no more; but vengeance rot you all	Titus And.	5	1	85	2	51
— is in my heart, death in my hand	Ibid.	2	3	8	1	51
— Venom'd vengeance ride upon our swords	Truill. and Cressida.	5	3	88	1	52
— I shall see the winged vengeance overtake such children	Lear.	3	7	9	2	16
— Arise, black vengeance, from thy hollow cell	Othello.	3	1	64	1	49
<i>Venial.</i> So they do nothing, 'tis a venial slip	Ibid.	4	1	10	1	17
<i>Vence.</i> If Cupid hath not spent all his quiver in Venice	Much Ado About Noth.	1	1	12	1	2
— I may speak of thee as the traveller doth of Venice, <i>Vingia, Vingia, chi non te vide, ei non te pregia</i>	Love's Labor Lost.	4	2	15	2	28
— Duke of. D. P. <i>Mer. of Venice</i> , p. 197. — D. P.	Othello.			104		
— Senators of. D. P.	<i>Merch. of Venice.</i>			19		
— Law of Venice to protect the life of a citizen	Ibid.	4	1	27	2	40
— And there at Venice, gave his body to that pleasant country earth	Richard ii.	4	4	32	2	4
<i>Venison</i> was ill kill'd	<i>Mer. W. of Windfor.</i>	1	1	46	2	6
— We have a hot venison pasty for dinner	Ibid.	1	1	47	2	17
<i>Ven's, vici,</i> quibbling explanations of	Love's Lab. Lost.	4	1	57	2	29
<i>Venom.</i> Thy reason, dear venom, give thy reason	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	3	2	32		
— Which live like venom were no venom else, but only they hath privilege to live	Rich. ii.	2	1	43		

↑ S. F. C. L.

<i>Venom-mouth'd.</i>	This butcher's cur is venom-mouth'd, and I have not power to muzzle								
him		Henry VIII.	1	1	673	1	39		
<i>Vento</i>	'Tis now no time to vent our love	Tim. of the Sp. ex.	1	2	259	1	11		
—	Thou didst make tolerable vent of thy travel	Alf's Wrl.	2	3	287	2	31		
—	my folly! he has heard that word of some great man, and now applies it to a fool	Twelfth Night.	4	1	386	1	55		
—	Then we shall have means to vent our musty superfluity	C. r. i. anus.	1	3	705	2	34		
—	How thy wounds do bleed at many vents	True and C. J.	5	3	888	1	36		
—	Where air comes out, air comes in: there's none abroad so wholesome as that you vent	Cymbeline.	1	3	895	2	23		
—	Will you rhyme upon 't, and vent it for a mockery	Pil.	5	3	921	1	44		
—	Wh'lst I can vent clamour from my throat I'll tell thee thou dost evil	Lea.	1	1	931	1	21		
<i>Ventages.</i>	Govern these ventages with your fingers and thumb	Hamlet.	3	2	1022	1	33		
<i>Vent'ed</i>	When perforce he could not but pay me terms of honour, cold and sickly he vent'ed them	Anony and Cl. of	1	4	783	2	27		
<i>Ventidus</i>	D. P. Ant. and Cleop. p 787. — D. P. —	Timon of A. t. n.			803				
<i>Vent'le</i>	These are hegots in the ventricle of memory	Luc. s. Labor Lost	4	2	159	1	54		
<i>Vent'rous</i>	I will reward you for this vent'rous deed	2 Henry VI.	3	2	586	1	62		
<i>Ventures</i>	Prying in niaps, for ports, and piers and roads. and every object that might make me fear misfortune to my ventures	Mus. of Venice	1	1	197	1	25		
—	My ventures are not in one bottom trusted, nor to one place	I. d.	1	1	197	2	24		
—	And another ventures he hath, squander'd abroad	I. d.	1	3	200	2	19		
—	This was a venture, sir, that Jacob serv'd	Ibid	1	3	201	1	33		
—	Have all his ventures fail'd	Ibid	3	2	217	1	23		
—	I'll venture so much on my hawk, or hound, but twenty times so much upon my wife	Tim. of the Sp. ex.	5	2	275	2	54		
—	He is a whole merchant's venture of Bordeaux stuff in him	2 Hen. VI.	1	4	434	1	29		
—	And held for certain the king will venture it it	Henry VIII.	2	1	680	2	26		
—	With discords d'ventures that play with all infirmities for gold which rottenness can lend nature	Cymbeline	1	7	900	1	52		
<i>Ventures</i>	I am much too venturous in tempting of your patience	Henry VIII.	1	2	675	1	7		
<i>Venus</i>	Dove-drawn Venus	Ter. s. f.	4	1	1	1	30		
—	You are more intemperate in your blood than Venus	Mith. Alo. Ab. N. h.	1	1	137	7	43		
—	Th' n was Venus like her mother, for her father is but gum	Luc. s. Lab. Lost.	4	1	152	2	25		
—	By the simplicity of Venus' doves	Mudf. Night's Dream	1	1	177	1	21		
—	Ten times faster Venus' pigeons fly to seal love's bonds new made, than they are wont to keep obliged, such unforfeited	Merc. of Venice	2	6	205	2	41		
—	— picturing that Venus where we see the fancy outwork nature	Art. and Cl. b.	2	2	776	1	48		
—	The mortal Venus, the heart blood of beauty, love's invisible soul	Tr. and C.	3	1	871	1	54		
—	For Venus' sake, give me a kiss	Ibid	4	5	881	7	33		
—	Your g. niam wife sweats still by Venus' glove	Ibid.	4	5	883	1	2		
—	Speak to my gossip Venus one fair word	Romeo and Juliet.	2	1	975	1	20		
—	For Venus smiles not in a house of tears	Ibid	4	1	989	1	65		
<i>Venus</i>	[Planet] Yet you the murderer look as bright, as clear, as yonder Venus in her glimmering sphere	Mudf. Night's Dream	3	2	185	2	25		
—	Saturn and Venus this year in conjunction	2 Henry VI.	1	4	486	2	14		
—	Bright star of Venus, fall n down on the earth	1 Henry VI.	1	2	510	2	52		
—	Though Venus govern your desires, Saturn is dominator over mine	Taus. Ar. s.	1	3	839	1	44		
<i>Verb.</i>	Talk of a noun and a verb, and such abominable words, as no christian ear can endure to hear	2 Henry VI.	4	7	596	1	25		
<i>Verbal.</i>	You put me to forget a lady manners by being so verbal	Cymbeline.	3	3	903	7	28		
<i>Verbosity.</i>	He draweth out the thread of his verbosity, finer than the staple of his argument	Luc. s. Lab. Lost	5	1	164	2	37		
<i>Verdict.</i>	Must your bold verdict enter talk with lords	1 Henry VI.	3	1	555	1	16		
—	And not ever the justice and the truth o' the question carries the due o' the verdict with it	Henry VI.	5	1	696	1	9		
<i>Verge.</i>	Or here, or elsewhere, to the furthest verge	Rubard.	1	1	414	2	13		
—	And yet incaged in so small a verge	I. d.	2	1	420	2	13		
—	Whom we raise we will make fast within a hallowed verge	2 Henry VI.	1	4	57	2	3		
—	O would to God that the inclusive verge of golden metal, that must round my brow, were red hot steel, to fear me to the brain	Rubard.	4	1	656	2	65		
—	Nature in you stands on the very verge of her confine	Lea.	2	4	944	1	40		
<i>Vergil.</i>	D. P.	Much Ado About Nothing			121				
<i>Verier</i>	Wag, wag my lord the verier wag o' the two	Winter's Tale.	1	2	331	7	28		

	A. S.	P.	C.	L.
<i>Verified.</i> I have ever verified my friends, (of whom his chief) with all the size that verity would, without lapsing, suffer				
<i>Verify'd</i> unjust things				
— For I have ever verify'd my friends				
<i>Verily.</i> A lady's verily is as potent as a lord's				
<i>Verities.</i> By the verities on thee made good				
<i>Verity.</i> Ay, and the particular confirmations, point from point, to the full arming of the verity				
<i>Vernon.</i> Sir Richard. D. P. 1 <i>Henry iv.</i> p. 441. — D. P. — 1 <i>Henry vi.</i>				
<i>Veronese.</i> The ship is here put in, a Veronese				
<i>Verses.</i> Hang there, my verse, in witness of my love				
— This is the very false gallop of verses				
— Some of them had more feet than the verses would bear				
— Thus your verse flow'd with her beauty once; 'tis threwdly ebb'd, to say you have seen a better				
<i>Very</i> much glad				
— 'Twas very Cloten				
— Last night the very gods shew'd me a vision				
<i>Vessel.</i> I kept her as a vessel of thy law's sui'y				
— But I must comfort the weaker vessel				
— I never saw a vessel of like sorrow, so fill'd, and so becoming				
— You are the weaker vessel, as they say the emptier vessel				
— Can a weak empty vessel bear such a huge full hoghead				
— The empty vessel makes the greatest sound				
— Though thy tackle's torn, thou shew'st a noble vessel				
— Now is that noble vessel full of grief, that it runs over even at his eyes				
— Strike the vessels, ho!				
— From this most bravest vessel of the world struck the main top				
— If to preserve this vessel for my lord, from any other foul unlawful touch, be not to be a strumpet, I am none				
<i>Vestal.</i> The kitchen-vestal scorn'd you				
— Compliments paid to Queen Elizabeth under the character of a vestal				
— Her vestal livery is but sick and green				
— Who, even in pure and vestal modesty, still blush, as thinking their own kisses sin				
<i>Vestments.</i> Do their gay vestments his affections bait				
<i>Vesture.</i> This muddy vesture of decay				
— In the essential vesture of creation does bear all excellency				
<i>Vexation.</i> Full of vexation come I, with complaint against my child, my daughter Hermia				
— And think no more of this night's accidents, but as the fierce vexation of a dream				
— You do me insupportable vexation				
— Your children were vexation to your youth, but mine shall be a comfort to your age				
— Give him deserv'd vexation				
<i>Vex'd.</i> He was met even now as mad as the vex'd sea				
<i>Ugly.</i> O most small fault, how ugly didst thou in Cordelia shew				
<i>Via.</i> Go to; <i>via</i>				
— we will do't, come what will come				
— says the fiend				
— Why, <i>via</i> ! to London will we march amain				
<i>Vials.</i> Where be the sacred vials thou should'st fill with sorrowful water				
<i>Viands.</i> They have left their viands behind				
— Let their palates be season'd with such viands				
— Some wine, there, and our viands				
— O, would our viands had been poison'd! or, at least, those which I heav'd to head				
<i>Vicar.</i> For why, he stamp'd and swore, as if the vicar meant to cozen him				
<i>Vice.</i> There is no vice so simple, but assumes some mark of virtue on his outward parts				
— Like to your old vice				
— He thinks, nay, with all confidence he swears as he had seen $\frac{1}{2}$, or been an instru- ment to vice you to't				
— I never heard that any of these bolder vices wanted less impudence to gain say wh. they did, than to perform it first				
— It is myself I mean: in whom I know all the particulars of vice so grafted				

	A. S.	P.	C. L.
<i>Vice.</i> An I but fit him once ; and he come but within my vice - - - - - <i>2 Henry vi</i>	2	1	479
— Thus, like the formal vice, iniquity, I moralize, two meanings in one word <i>R iii.</i>	3	1	649
— So smooth he daubed his vice with shew of virtue - - - - - <i>Ibid</i>	3	5	653
— It is not Cæsar's natural vice to hate one great competitor - - - - - <i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	1	4	771
— You have a vice of mercy in you, which better fits a lion, than a man <i>Tro. & Cress.</i>	5	3	887
— It is a vice in her ears, which horse hairs, and cats-guts, nor the voice of unpaved eunuch to boot, can never amend - - - - - <i>Cymbeline</i>	2	3	902
— For there's no motion that tends to vice in man, but I affirm it is the woman's art <i>Ib</i>	2	5	906
— Through tatter'd cloaths small vices do appear - robes and furr'd gowns hide all <i>L ar</i>	4	6	958
— The gods are just, and of our pleasant vices make instruments to scourge us <i>Ibid.</i>	5	3	964
— And vice sometime 's by action dignify'd - - - - - <i>Romeo and Juliet</i>	3	3	977
— A vice of kings - - - - - <i>Hamlet</i>	4	102	2
<i>Vice's dagger.</i> And now is this vice's dagger become a squire - - - - - <i>2 Henry vi</i>	3	2	492
<i>Viceroy.</i> Thou shalt be plac'd as viceroy under him, and still enjoy thy regal dignity <i>1 H vi</i>	5	5	508
<i>Vicious.</i> It had been vicious to have mistrusted her - - - - - <i>Cymbeline</i>	5	5	924
<i>Viciousness.</i> When we in our viciousness grow hard, (O, misery on't!) the wife gods feel our eyes - - - - - <i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	3	11	789
<i>Victory.</i> A victory is twice itself - - - - - <i>Much Ado About Nothing</i>	1	1	121
— And victory, with little loss, doth play upon the dancing banners of the French King <i>John.</i>	2	2	393
— To reach at victory above my head - - - - - <i>Richard iii.</i>	1	3	416
— To whom God will, there be the victory - - - - - <i>3 Henry vi</i>	2	5	614
— Methought, their souls, whose bodies Richard murder'd, came to my tent, and cry'd—on! victory - - - - - <i>Richard iii.</i>	5	3	668
— fits on our helms - - - - - <i>Ibid.</i>	5	3	669
— O, my mother, mother! O! you have won a happy victory to Rome - - - - - <i>Coriolanus</i>	5	3	736
— At his nurse's tears he whin'd and roar'd away your victory - - - - - <i>Ibid.</i>	5	5	738
— Upon your sword sit laurel'd victory - - - - - <i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	1	3	771
— What shall be done to him that victory commands - - - - - <i>Troilus and Cressida</i>	4	5	882
<i>Victress.</i> She shall be sole victress, Cæsar's Cæsar - - - - - <i>Richard iii.</i>	4	4	662
<i>Victual.</i> You had musty victual - - - - - <i>Much Ado About Nothing</i>	1	1	122
<i>View.</i> The beam of her view - - - - - <i>Merry Wives of Windsor</i>	1	3	49
— She made good view of me - - - - - <i>Twelfth Night</i>	2	2	314
— You should tread a course pretty, and full of view - - - - - <i>Cymbeline</i>	4	4	910
<i>Vigilant.</i> Be vigilant I beseech you - - - - - <i>Much Ado About Nothing</i>	3	3	134
— I am as vigilant as a cat to steal cream - - - - - <i>1 Henry vi</i>	4	2	465
<i>Vigour.</i> My bones bear witness, that since have felt the vigour of his rage <i>Com of Err.</i>	4	4	115
— Whose youthful spirit, in me regenerate, doth with a two-fold vigour lift me up <i>R iii.</i>	1	3	426
<i>Vile race.</i> - - - - - <i>Tempest</i>	1	2	5
— When we for recompence have priz'd the vile, it stains the glory of that happy verse which aptly sings the good - - - - - <i>Timon of Athens</i>	1	1	803
— Wisdom and goodness to the vile seem vile - - - - - <i>Isaac</i>	4	2	954
— For nought so vile that on the earth doth live, but to the earth some special good doth give - - - - - <i>Rim and Jul.</i>	2	3	977
<i>Villages.</i> Fighting her pale-fac'd villages with war - - - - - <i>Richard ii.</i>	2	3	425
<i>Villager.</i> Brutus had rather be a villager, than to repute himself a son of Rome, under such hard conditions as this time is like to lay upon us - - - - - <i>Jul Cæsar</i>	1	2	743
<i>Villain.</i> Precise villain - - - - - <i>Measure for Measure</i>	2	1	80
— A trusty villain - - - - - <i>Comedy of Errors</i>	1	2	105
— Thou whorison senseless villain - - - - - <i>Ibid</i>	4	4	115
— Thou art a villain to impeach me thus - - - - - <i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	117
— A hungry lean-fac'd villain - - - - - <i>Ibid</i>	5	1	117
— I am a plain dealing villain - - - - - <i>Much Ado About Nothing</i>	1	3	125
— If I do not take pity of her I am a villain - - - - - <i>Ibid.</i>	2	3	131
— When rich villains have need of poor ones, poor ones may make what price they will - - - - - <i>Ibid.</i>	3	3	135
— Most like a liberal villain - - - - - <i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	138
— Is he not approved in the height a villain, that hath slander'd, scorn'd, dishonour'd my kinswoman - - - - - <i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	137
— This is flat perjury to call a prince's brother villain - - - - - <i>Ibid</i>	4	2	140
— I desire nothing but the reward of a villain - - - - - <i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	143
— Which is the villain? let me see his eyes, that when I note another man like him, I may avoid him - - - - - <i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	143
— An evil soul, producing holy witness, is like a villain with a smiling cheek; a goodly apple rotten at the heart - - - - - <i>Measure for Measure</i>	1	3	201
			<i>Villain.</i>

<i>Villain.</i> I like not fair terms, and a villain's mind	<i>Mer. of Venice</i>	1		
— And he is thrice a villain, that says such a father begot villains	<i>As You Like It</i>	1	224	18
— Should a villain say so, that a man replenish'd villain in the world, he were as much more villain	<i>Wenger's Tale</i>	1	339	30
— I would not be the villain that thou think'st, for the whole space that's within the tyrant's grasp, and the rich east to boot	<i>Michael</i>	4	3	380 2 52
— Base dunghill villain, and mechanical	<i>2 Henry vi</i>	1	3	377 1 4
— I am determined to prove a villain	<i>Richard iii</i>	1	1	634 1 16
— I am a villain: yet I lye, I am not	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	3	667 2 32
— My conscience hath a thousand several tongues, and every tongue brings in a several tale, and every tale condemns me for a villain	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	3	667 2 36
— I am alone the villain of the earth	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	4	6	792 7 13
— Your lordship's a goodly villain	<i>Tam. of Shrewsb.</i>	3	3	814 2 25
— Let no assembly of twenty be without a score of villains	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	6	818 1 14
— He's a made up villain	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	826 2 19
— Some villain, ay, and singular in his art, hath done you both this injury	<i>Cymbeline</i>	3	4	910 2 5
— Any thing that's due to all the villains past, in being, to come	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	5	925 2 53
— Every villain be call'd Posthumus Leonatus	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	3	926 1 3
— As if we were villains by necessity	<i>Lear</i>	1	2	933 2 51
— Fools do those villains pity, who are punish'd ere they have done their mischief	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	2	954 2 13
— Take the villain back that late thou gavest me	<i>Romeo and Juliet</i>	3	1	952 2 57
— An honourable villain	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	954 2 5
— and he are many miles asunder	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	5	958 1 19
— Smiling, damned villain	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	5	1007 2 42
<i>Villain slave.</i> Tell me, thou villain-slave, where are my children	<i>Richard iii</i>	4	4	660 2 22
<i>Villainous.</i> Wherein villainous, but in all things	<i>1 Henry vi</i>	2	4	456 1 2
<i>Villany.</i> Is it possible that any villany should be so dear	<i>Much Ado About Nothing</i>	3	3	134 1 1
— Chiefly by my villany which did confirm any slander	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	3	135 2 50
— The villany you teach me, I will execute; and it shall go hard, but I will better the instruction	<i>Mer. of Venice</i>	3	1	209 1 37
— He hath out-villain'd villany so far, that the rarity redeems him	<i>All's Well</i>	4	3	299 1 50
— Since nor brass, nor stone, nor parchment, bears not one, let villany itself forswear it	<i>Winter's Tale</i>	1	2	337 2 36
— And what should poor Jack Falstaff do in the days of villany	<i>1 Henry vi</i>	3	3	463 1 41
— And thus I clothe my naked villany with old odd ends stol'n forth of holy writ	<i>Richard iii</i>	1	3	641 1 1
— In me'tis villany, in thee, it had been good service	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	2	7	781 1 1
— O how this villany doth sat me with the very thought of it	<i>Thus Andronicus</i>	3	1	843 1 49
— What villany foe'er I bid thee do, to perform it, directly and truly, — I would think thee an honest man	<i>Cymbeline</i>	3	5	912 1 58
— hath made mocks with love	<i>Othello</i>	5	2	1077 2 6
<i>Villanies.</i> Whose spirit lives in frame of villainies	<i>Much Ado About Nothing</i>	4	1	139 1 1
— I cannot think but the villainies of man will set him clear	<i>Tam. of Shrewsb.</i>	3	3	844 2 29
<i>Vincentio.</i> D. P. — <i>Meas. for Meas.</i> p. 75. —	<i>Tam. of Shrewsb.</i>	1	2	251 1 1
<i>Vindicative.</i> He, in heat of action, is more vindicative than jealous love	<i>Tam. and Gress.</i>	4	5	882 1 39
<i>Vine.</i> Thou art an elm, my husband, I a vine	<i>Comedy of Errors</i>	2	2	108 2 7
— Her vine, the merry chearer of the heart, unpruned dies	<i>Henry vi</i>	5	2	538 1 13
— That spoil'd your summer fields, and fruitful vines	<i>Richard iii</i>	5	2	665 1 49
— In her days, every man shall eat in safety, under his own vine	<i>Henry vi</i>	5	4	702 1 33
— The servants to this chosen infant shall then be his, and like a vine grow to him	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	4	702 2 9
— Grow, patience! and let the stinking elder, grief, untwine his perishing root, with the encrescing vine	<i>Cymbeline</i>	4	2	915 1 34
— The vines of France	<i>Lear</i>	1	1	930 1 43
<i>Vinegar.</i> Others, of such vinegar aspect, that they'll not shew their teeth in way of smile, though Nestor swear the jest be laughable	<i>Merch. of Venice</i>	1	1	198 1 9
<i>Vineyard.</i> Polc-supt vineyard	<i>Tempest</i>	4	1	37 1 1
<i>Vintner.</i> D. P. —	<i>1 Henry vi</i>	1	1	44 1 1
<i>Viol.</i> My tongue's use is to me no more, than an unstring'd viol, or a harp	<i>Rich. iii</i>	1	3	417 2 37
<i>Viol-de-gambo.</i> He plays o' th' viol-de-gambo	<i>Twelfth Night</i>	3	3	308 2 44
<i>Violet.</i> D. P. —	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	1	307 1 1
<i>Violent.</i> D. P. —	<i>All's Well</i>	1	1	277 1 1
<i>Violent.</i> And violenteth in a sense as strong as that which causeth it	<i>Tam. and Gress.</i>	4	4	879 2 45
<i>Violet.</i> Lying by the violet in the sun, do as the carnion does, not as the flower, corrupt with virtuous season	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	2	2	307 1 1

<i>Viper.</i> Where ox-lips and the nodding violet grows	<i>Mudf. Night's Dr am</i>	2	181	1	48	
— It came o'er my ear like the sweet south that breathes upon a bank of violets, stealing and giving odour	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	1	1	307	1	19
— dim, but sweeter than the lids of Juno's eyes, or Cytherea's breath	<i>Winter's Tale</i>	4	3	350	2	57
— To throw perfume on the violet—is wasteful	<i>King John</i>	4	2	403	1	33
— Who are the violets now that strew the green lap of the new come spring	<i>Rub. n.</i>	5	2	436	1	24
— The violet smells to him as it doth to me	<i>Henry v.</i>	4	1	523	1	50
— A violet in the youth of primy nature	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1	3	1004	1	46
— I would give you some violets; but they wither'd all, when my father died	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	3	1930	1	39
<i>Viper.</i> Where is this viper, that will depopulate the city, and be every man himself	<i>Cor.</i>	3	1	722	1	14
— Is love a generation of vipers	<i>Tronolus and Cress.</i>	1	1	872	1	57
— Where is that viper? bring the villain forth	<i>Othello.</i>	5	2	1079	1	6
<i>Viperous.</i> Civil dissention is a viperous worm	<i>Henry vi.</i>	3	1	555	2	25
<i>Viperous traitor.</i> We are peremptory to dispatch this viperous traitor	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	3	1	722	1	46
<i>Virago.</i> I have not seen such a Virago	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	3	4	345	1	37
<i>Virgilia.</i> D. P.	<i>Coriolanus.</i>			703		
<i>Virgin.</i> A poor virgin, sir, an ill-favour'd thing	<i>As You Like It.</i>	5	4	248	2	4
— Young budding virgin, fair, and fresh, and sweet	<i>Tam. of the Shrew</i>	4	5	273	2	8
<i>Virgin in t.</i> Theatnings on breaking it before holy ceremonies are performed	<i>Tempest</i>	4	1	16	1	35
<i>Virgin-palm.</i> By this virgin palm, now kissing thine	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	5	2	473	2	48
<i>Virgin-paten.</i> So will I grow, so live, so die, my Lord, ere I will yield my virgin-paten up unto his Lordship	<i>Mudf. Night's Dream.</i>	1	1	176	1	46
<i>Virgin-thorn.</i> Earthlier happy is the rose distill'd, than that, which, withering on the virgin thorn, grows, lives, and dies, in single blessedness	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	1	176	1	43
<i>Virgin-trail.</i> paid by howling lio, to the sea-monster	<i>Mer b. of Venice</i>	3	2	210	1	38
<i>Virginal.</i> I (ours virginal) shall be to me even as the dew to fire	<i>Henry vi</i>	2	5	601	2	50
— palms of your daughters	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	5	2	734	1	42
<i>Virginaling.</i> Still virginaling upon his palm	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	1	2	335	1	46
<i>Virginal.</i> I hat kiss I carried from thee, dear, and my true lip hath virgin'd it e'er since	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	5	3	735	2	
<i>Virginity.</i> Petty virginity	<i>Mary W. of W. djo.</i>	1	1	46	1	
— If I would yield him my virgin ty, thou might'st be freed	<i>Mary for M. j.</i>	1	1	88	1	44
— And made defeat of her virginity	<i>Much Ado About Nothing</i>	1	1	137	7	29
— To trust the opportunity of night, and the ill counsel of a desert place, with the rich worth of your virginity	<i>Mudf. Night's Dr.</i>	2	2	181	1	14
— Man is enemy to virginity, how may we barricadoe it against him	<i>All's Well.</i>	1	1	278	2	11
— Pluck out poor virginity from underminers and blowers up	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	1	278	2	18
— characterized	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	1	278	2	
— Green virginity	<i>Timon of Athens</i>	4	1	618	1	52
<i>Virginius.</i> Was it well done of rash Virginius, to slay his daughter with his own right hand	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	5	3	854	1	16
<i>Virgo.</i> Good boy in Virgo's lap, gave it to Pallis	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	4	3	846	2	22
<i>Virtue.</i> The rarer action is in virtue than in vengeance	<i>Tempest.</i>	4	1	19	1	51
— 's bastard	<i>True Gent. of V. n. a.</i>	3	1	36	1	30
— To waste thyself upon thy virtues, them on thee	<i>Much. for Meas.</i>	1	1	76	1	16
— Your virtue hath a licence in't, which seems a little fouler than it is	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	4	86	2	27
— is bold, and goodness never fearful	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	80	1	56
— Can virtue hide itself	<i>Much Ado About Nothing</i>	2	1	126	2	11
— To witness simple virtue	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	137	2	18
— Hero itself can blot out Hero's virtue	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	138	1	8
— Then we find the virtue that possession would not shew us whiles it was ours	<i>Id. d.</i>	4	1	139	1	36
— Of all that virtue love for virtue lov'd	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	2	1	152	2	10
— By virtue thou enforcest laughter	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	155	2	5
— You nickname virtue, vice you should have spoke	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	169	2	4
— For virtue's office never breaks men's troths	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	169	2	7
— is no horn-maker, and my Rosalind is virtuous	<i>As You Like It.</i>	4	1	242	1	37
— Your virtues, gentle master, are sanctified, and holy traitors to you	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	3	230	1	16
— Thou dislikest of virtue for the name	<i>All's Well.</i>	2	3	287	1	3
— Our virtues would be proud, if our faults whipp'd them not	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	3	297	2	18
— that transgresses is but patch'd with sin	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	1	5	311	1	2
— My mouse of virtue, answer me	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	5	311	1	19
— I cannot tell, good sir, for which virtue it was, but he was certainly whipp'd out of the court	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	4	2	340	1	48
— There's no virtue whipp'd out of court	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	2	349	1	50

<i>Virtus.</i> Let me be unroll'd, and put into the book of virtue	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	4	2	349	2	27
— If zealous love should go in search of virtue, where should he find it purer than in Blanch	<i>K. John.</i>	2	2	394	2	15
— So shall my virtue be his vice's bawd	<i>Richard II.</i>	5	3	437	2	4
— The virtue of this jest will be the incomprehensible lies that this same fat rogue will tell us	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	1	2	444	2	54
— he had, deserving to command	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	1	1	543	2	7
— Bethink thee on her virtues that surmount, mad, natural graces, that extinguish art	<i>Id.</i>	5	4	567	2	25
— is choak'd with foul ambition	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	3	1	584	2	33
— is not regarded in handicrafts-men	<i>Id.</i>	2	2	593	1	2
— 'Tis virtue that doth make women most admir'd	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	1	4	608	2	53
— 'Tis but the fate of place, and the rough brake that virtue must go through	<i>H. viii.</i>	1	2	675	1	33
— Let me speak myself, since virtue finds no friend	<i>Id.</i>	1	1	687	2	27
— Men's evil manners live in brass, their virtues we write in water	<i>Id.</i>	4	2	695	1	5
— You are a counsellor, and by this virtue, no man dares accuse you	<i>Id.</i>	5	2	699	2	1
— Your virtue is, to make him worthy, whose offence subdues him	<i>Cornelius.</i>	1	1	705	1	30
— I would they would forget me, like the virtues which our divines lose by 'em	<i>Id.</i>	2	3	717	1	2
— So our virtues lie in the interpretation of the time	<i>Id.</i>	4	7	732	2	52
— The virtue of your name is not here passable	<i>Id.</i>	5	2	734	1	4
— My heart's contents, that virtue cannot live out of the teeth of emulation	<i>Jul. Caesar.</i>	3	3	751	2	4
— According to his virtue let us use him, with all respect and rites of burial	<i>Id.</i>	5	5	765	2	30
— Let not the piece of virtue, which is set betwixt us, as the cement of our love, to keep it builded, be the ram to batter the fortress of it	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	3	2	782	2	16
— Whole virtues will, I hope, reflect on Rome, as Titan's rays on earth	<i>Titus And.</i>	1	2	833	2	42
— And virtue stoops and trembles at her frown	<i>Id.</i>	2	1	836	1	46
— All his virtues, not virtuously on his own part beheld,—do in our eyes begin to lose their gloss	<i>Tris. and Cress.</i>	2	3	869	2	24
— As when his virtues shining upon others heat them, and they retort that heat again to the first giver	<i>Id.</i>	3	3	875	2	25
— O let not virtue seek remuneration for the thing it was	<i>Id.</i>	3	3	876	1	38
— She holds her virtue still, and I my mind	<i>Cymb. linc.</i>	1	5	897	1	18
— The temple of virtue was she, yea, and she herself	<i>Id.</i>	5	5	925	2	61
— 'Tis fit to thy single virtue	<i>Lea.</i>	3	3	963	2	2
— All the unpubl'd virtues of the earth, spring with my tears	<i>Id.</i>	4	4	955	2	49
— itself turn vice, being misapplied	<i>Rom. and Juliet.</i>	2	3	977	2	7
— No foil nor cautel doth besmurch the virtue of his will	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1	3	1004	1	57
— as it never will be mov'd, though lowliness count it in a shape of heaven	<i>Id.</i>	1	5	1007	1	42
— 't is a fig'ure in ourselves, that we are thus and thus	<i>Othello.</i>	1	3	1050	2	3
— Where virtue is, there are most virtuous	<i>Id.</i>	3	3	1061	2	1
— Whose solid virtue the shot of accident, nor dart of chance, could neither graze, nor pierce	<i>Id.</i>	4	1	1070	1	11
<i>Virtuous</i> season	<i>Measure for Measure.</i>	2	2	84	2	3
— Out of all suspicion she is virtuous	<i>Mu. Ado Abi. Notb.</i>	2	3	130	2	23
— Dost think because thou art virtuous, there shall be no more cakes and ale	<i>T. Night.</i>	2	3	315	2	21
— He was a fool, for he would needs be virtuous	<i>Henry viii.</i>	2	2	682	1	40
— You should account me the more virtuous, that I have not been common in my love	<i>Cornelius.</i>	2	3	727	1	47
— If his occasion were not virtuous, I should not urge it half so faithfully	<i>T. of Arb.</i>	3	2	813	2	42
<i>Virtuous</i> deeds I'll leave my son my virtuous deeds behind, and 'would my father had left me no more	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	2	2	611	2	45
<i>Vizage.</i> When Phoebe doth behold her silver visage in the watry glass	<i>Mud. N. Dr.</i>	1	1	177	2	3
— There are a sort of men whose visages do cream and mantle like a standing pond	<i>Mer. of Venice.</i>	1	1	198	1	42
— The youth bears in his visage no great presage of cruelty	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	3	2	322	1	6
— Let me know my trespass by its own visage. If I then deny it, 'tis none of mine	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	1	2	336	2	47
— Put not you on the visage of the times, and be, like them, to Percy troublesome	<i>2 H. vi.</i>	2	3	423	1	2
— O, let me view his visage being dead, that living, wrought me such exceeding trouble	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	5	1	599	2	55
— Put on a most importunate aspect, a visage of demand	<i>Timon of Athens.</i>	2	1	810	1	3
<i>Vision</i> Majestic vision	<i>Tempest.</i>	4	1	27	1	58
— The baseless fabric of this vision	<i>Id.</i>	4	1	27	2	45
— When they next wake, all this derision, shall seem a dream, and fruitless vision	<i>Mids. Night's Dream.</i>	3	2	122	2	4

	A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
<i>Vision.</i> I have had a most rare vision	<i>Mid. Night's Dream.</i>	4	1	191	2 9
— For, to a vision so apparent, rumour cannot be mute	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	1	2	336	2 52
— Art thou not, fatal vision, sensible to feeling, as to sight	<i>Macbeth.</i>	2	1	369	1 51
— appearing to queen Katherine in her sleep	<i>Henry viii.</i>	4	2	695	1 40
— It was a vision fair and fortunate	<i>Julius Cæsar.</i>	2	2	750	2 55
— Thy wife hath dreamt, thy mother hath had visions	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	5	1	888	1 12
— Last night the very gods shew'd me a vision	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	4	2	918	1 59
<i>Visitation.</i> The king of Sicilia means to pay Bohemia the visitation which he justly owes him	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	1	2	333	1 12
— 'Tis not a visitation fram'd, but forc'd by need, and accident	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	358	2 24
— The queen desires your visitation	<i>Henry viii.</i>	5	1	698	1 53
— Is it a free visitation	<i>Hamlet.</i>	2	2	1013	1 12
<i>Visor.</i> My visor is Philemon's roof	<i>M. Ado Ab. Noib.</i>	2	1	126	1 45
— Then your visor should be thatch'd	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	1	126	1 47
— But one visor remains	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	1	126	2 48
— My very visor began to assume life	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	1	127	2 12
— And so adieu, twice to your visor, and half once to you	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	5	2	168	1 30
— Was your visor made without a tongue	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	168	1 55
— Or ever but in visors shew their faces	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	168	2 32
— That visor, that superfluous case, that had the worse, and shew'd the better face	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	169	2 49
— I have visors for you all	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	2	2	444	1 42
— Case ye, case ye, on with your visors	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	2	449	2 32
— William, of Wontot	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	5	1	501	1 46
<i>Vizor-like.</i> Have I not heard these islanders shout out, <i>Vive le roy</i> , as I have bank'd their towns	<i>King John.</i>	5	2	408	2 40
<i>Vixen.</i> She was a vixen when she went to school	<i>Mid. Night's Dream.</i>	3	2	188	1 11
<i>Vizaments.</i> Fate your vizaments	<i>Merry Wives of Windsor.</i>	1	1	46	1 13
<i>Vizards.</i> I'll buy them vizards	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	4	68	2 3
— And make our faces vizards to our hearts	<i>Macbeth.</i>	3	2	374	2 27
<i>Vizarded.</i> Despite being vizarded, the unworthiest shews as fairly in the mask	<i>Tr. & Cr.</i>	1	3	862	2 9
<i>Vizor.</i> Not never come in vizor to my friend	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	5	2	170	1 10
— Ah, that deceit should steal such gentle shapes, and with a virtuous vizor hide deep vice	<i>Richard iii.</i>	2	2	645	2 22
<i>Vizor-like.</i> But that thy face is vizor like, unchanging	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	1	4	608	1 38
<i>Ulcer.</i> Pour'st in the open ulcer of my heart, her eyes, her hair, her cheek, her gait, her voice	<i>Troil. and Cr. J.</i>	1	1	858	1 49
— But, to the quick o' the ulcer: Hamlet come back	<i>Hamlet.</i>	4	7	1032	2 10
<i>Voluting flog.</i> He has made us his voluting-flog	<i>Merry W. of Wind.</i>	3	1	59	1 3
— You are wise, and full of gibes and voluting-flogs	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	5	69	2 2
<i>Ulysses.</i> Deceive more slyly than Ulysses could	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	3	2	619	1 27
—	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	2	623	2 52
— D. P.	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>			857	
<i>Umber.</i> I'll put myself in poor and mean attire, and with a kind of Umber smutch my face	<i>As You Like It.</i>	1	3	228	2 32
<i>Umber'd.</i> Each battle sees the other's umber'd face	<i>Henry vi.</i>	4	cb	527	1 1
<i>Umbrage.</i> Who else would trace him, his umbrage, nothing more	<i>Hamlet.</i>	5	2	1038	2 20
<i>Umfreville.</i> My Lord, Sir John Umfreville, turn'd me back with joyful tidings	<i>2 H. vi.</i>	1	1	474	1 38
— There is three umpires in that matter	<i>Merry W. of Wind.</i>	1	1	47	1 8
— Whom right and wrong have chosen as umpire of their mutiny	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	1	1	149	1 12
— Let me be umpire in this doubtful strife	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	4	1	561	1 9
— 'Twixt my extremes and me this bloody knife shall play the umpire	<i>Rom. and Jul.</i>	4	1	990	1 51
<i>Unable limbs</i>	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	4	5	563	1 2
<i>Unaccommodated</i> man is no more, but a poor, bare, forked animal as thou art	<i>Learn.</i>	3	4	948	2 61
<i>Unaccustom'd.</i> You of my household, leave this peevish broil, and set this unaccustom'd fight aside	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	3	1	555	2 52
<i>Unagreeable.</i> The time is unagreeable to the business	<i>Tim. of Athens.</i>	2	2	810	2 17
<i>Unaneal.</i> Unhousefoll'd, disappointed, unaneal'd	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1	5	1007	2 12
<i>Unaptness.</i> And that unaptness made you minister, thus to excuse yourself	<i>T. of A.</i>	2	2	811	2 13
<i>Unassailable.</i> I do know but one that unassailable holds on his rank, unshak'd of motion, and, that I am he	<i>Julius Cæsar.</i>	3	1	75	2 34
<i>Unauthorized kiss</i>	<i>Othello.</i>	4	1	1067	1 9
<i>Unbarb'd.</i> Must I go shew them my unbarb'd scion	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	3	2	74	1 1
<i>Unbated.</i> With ease, or with a little shuffling, you may choose a sword unbated	<i>Hamlet.</i>	4	7	1032	2 27
— The treacherous instrument is in thy hand, unbated, and envenom'd	<i>Hamlet.</i>	5	2	1044	1 1

	A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
<i>Unacknowled.</i> It is a deadly sorrow to behold a foul knave unacknowledged	<i>Ant. and Cleo.</i>	1	2	769	121
<i>Uncurbable.</i> So much uncurbable her garboils	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	2	775	110
<i>Undeaf.</i> Though Richard, my life's counsel, would not hear, my death's sad tale may yet undeaf his ear	<i>Richard ii.</i>	2	1	420	11
<i>Undeck.</i> I have given here my soul's consent, to undeck the pompous body of a king	<i>Ib.</i>	4	1	433	245
<i>Undecided.</i> My sword, with an unbatter'd edge, I sheath again undecided	<i>Macbeth.</i>	5	7	386	16
<i>Under-bear.</i> And leave those woes alone, which I alone am bound to under-bear	<i>K. J.</i>	3	1	396	233
<i>Underbearing.</i> And patient underbearing of his fortune	<i>Richard ii.</i>	1	4	419	25
<i>Underborne</i> —with a blueish tinsel	<i>Ms. Ado Ab. Notb.</i>	3	4	335	240
<i>Undercrest.</i> I mean to stride your steed, and, at all times, to undercrest your good addition	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	1	9	711	130
<i>Undergo</i> such ample grace and honour	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	1	1	76	15
— these employments wherein I should have cause to use thee, with a serious industry	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	3	5	912	156
— Claudio undergoes my challenge	<i>M. Ado Ab. Notb.</i>	2	2	144	240
<i>Undergoing</i> stomach	<i>Tempest.</i>	1	2	32	28
<i>Under-honest.</i> We think him over-proud and under-honest	<i>Troi. and Creff.</i>	2	3	869	232
<i>Underlings.</i> The fault, dear Brutus, is not in our stars, but in ourselves that we are underlings	<i>Julius Caesar.</i>	1	2	743	212
<i>Undermine.</i> Man sitting down before you, will undermine you, and blow you up	<i>All's W.</i>	1	1	278	217
<i>Underprop.</i> Here am I left to underprop his land	<i>Richard ii.</i>	2	2	423	211
<i>Under-sinker.</i>	<i>Henry iv.</i>	2	4	451	235
<i>Understand</i> and stand under	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	2	5	312	52
You seem to understand me, by each at once her choppy finger laying upon her skinny lips	<i>Macbeth.</i>	1	3	364	249
— Let me not understand you then, speak it in Welsh	<i>Henry iv.</i>	3	1	458	222
— The king shall understand it presently	<i>Henry viii.</i>	5	1	698	225
<i>Understanding</i> begins to swell, and the approaching tide will shortly fill the reasonable shore that now lies foul and muddy	<i>Tempest.</i>	5	1	20	2
— I speak as mine understanding instructs me	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	1	1	333	24
— I speak in understanding	<i>Lear.</i>	4	5	956	144
— Give it an understanding, but no tongue	<i>Hamlet.</i>	2	1	1004	21
<i>Undertake.</i> By my troth, I would not undertake her in this company	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	1	1	309	119
— Who undertakes you to your end	<i>Henry viii.</i>	2	1	680	115
— It is not fit your lordship should undertake every companion that you give offence to	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	2	1	901	157
<i>Undertaker.</i> Nay, if you be an undertaker, I am for you	<i>Two. Night.</i>	3	4	325	228
— And, for Cassio,—let me be his undertaker	<i>Othello.</i>	4	1	1069	158
<i>Under-write.</i> And under-write in an observing kind his humorous predominance	<i>Troilus and Creff.</i>	2	3	869	236
<i>Under-wrought.</i> Thou hast under-wrought its lawful king	<i>King John.</i>	2	1	391	25
<i>Undeserver.</i> The undeserver may sleep, when the man of action is call'd on	<i>Henry iv.</i>	2	4	487	237
<i>Undigest.</i> An undigest deformed lump	<i>Henry vi.</i>	5	6	632	13
<i>Undo.</i> They would do that which should undo more doing	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	1	2	337	141
<i>Undone.</i> I have undone three taylors	<i>As You Like It.</i>	5	4	248	134
— Ah, timorous wretch! thou hast undone thyself, thy son, and me	<i>Henry vi.</i>	1	1	606	15
— He hath left undone that, which shall break his neck, or hazard mine	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	4	7	732	227
— Better to leave undone, than by our deed acquire too high a fame when he we serve's away	<i>Antony and Cleop.</i>	3	1	782	16
— I cannot wish the fault undone, the issue being so proper	<i>Lear.</i>	1	1	929	121
<i>Undoubtful</i> proof	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	4	2	94	251
<i>Undrown'd.</i> I have no hope that he's undrown'd	<i>Tempest.</i>	2	1	92	22
<i>Unearned</i> luck	<i>Mid. Night's Dream.</i>	5	2	196	222
<i>Uneasily.</i> The sacrifice! how ceremonious, solemn and unearthly	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	3	1	343	256
<i>Uneasy.</i> From whose simplicity, I think it not uneasy to get the cause of my son's resort thither	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	348	21
<i>Uneath</i> may she endure the flinty streets	<i>Henry vi.</i>	2	4	582	145
<i>Uneffectual</i> fire	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1	5	1007	225
<i>Uneven.</i> All is uneven, and every thing is left at six and seven	<i>Richard ii.</i>	2	2	423	252
— is the course, I like it not	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	4	1	989	164
<i>Unexperienc'd.</i> And thou return unexperienc'd to thy grave	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	4	1	268	19
<i>Unexpressive.</i> The fair, the chaste, the unexpressive she	<i>As You Like It.</i>	3	2	234	221
<i>Unfit</i> thanks	<i>Richard ii.</i>	3	3	424	235
<i>Unfledg'd.</i> In those unfledg'd days was my wife a girl	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	1	2	332	244

<i>Unfedg'd.</i> But do not dull thy palm with entertainment of each new-hatch'd unfedg'd comrade	<i>Hamlet.</i>	2	3	1004	2	54
<i>Unfold.</i> My sons, I must, for my own part, unfold a dangerous speech	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	5	5	926	2	62
— Stand and unfold yourself	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1	1	990	1	9
— This honest creature doubtless fees and knows more, much more, than he unfolds	<i>Orb.</i>	3	3	1062	1	33
— Besides, the Moor may unfold me to him	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	1074	1	30
<i>Unfolded.</i> Must I be unfolded with one that I have bred	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	5	2	800	1	51
<i>Unfolding</i> star calls up the shepherd	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	4	2	95	1	61
— To my unfolding lend a gracious ear	<i>Othello.</i>	3	3	1049	2	25
<i>Unfool.</i> Have you any way then to unfool me again	<i>Merry W. of Windsor.</i>	4	2	662	1	14
<i>Unfriended.</i>	<i>Lear.</i>	1	1	931	2	12
<i>Unfurnish'd.</i> We shall be much unfurnish'd for this time	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	4	2	991	1	8
<i>Ungain'd.</i> Men prize the thing ungain'd more than it is	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	2	2	861	2	25
<i>Ungalled.</i> Against your yet-ungalled estimation	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	3	1	110	1	49
<i>Ungarter'd.</i> You would not have chid Protheus for going ungarter'd	<i>Two G. of V.</i>	2	1	28	1	8
<i>Ungenerative.</i> He is a motion unregenerative that's infallible	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	3	2	91	1	21
<i>Ungentured.</i> This ungentured agent will unpeople the province with contumency	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	91	2	27
<i>Ungentle</i> queen, to call him gentle Suffolk	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	3	2	589	2	29
— You star'd upon me with ungentle looks	<i>Jul. Cæsar.</i>	2	1	749	1	28
— For Cæsar cannot live to be ungentle	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	5	1	798	1	37
— When was my Lord so much ungentle temper'd	<i>Tro. and Cress.</i>	5	3	887	1	52
<i>Ungently.</i> You have ungently, Brutus, stole from my bed	<i>J. Cæsar.</i>	2	1	794	1	22
<i>Ungentleness.</i> Youth, you have done me much ungentleness, to shew the letter that I writ to you	<i>As You Like It.</i>	5	2	246	2	57
<i>Ungird.</i> I pry'thee now ungird thy strangeness	<i>Tw. Night.</i>	4	1	326	1	57
<i>Ungor'd.</i> To keep my name ungor'd	<i>Hamlet.</i>	5	2	1040	1	23
<i>Ungot.</i> Who is as free from touch or soil with her, as she from one ungot	<i>M. for M.</i>	5	1	99	1	30
<i>Ungracious</i> paper	<i>Lear.</i>	6	9	959	2	35
<i>Ungraciously.</i> he did fashion after the inveterate scorn he bears you	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	2	3	718	2	16
<i>Unquem.</i> I smell false Latin; dunghill for unquem	<i>Love's Lab. Lost.</i>	5	1	165	1	47
<i>Unhair'd.</i> This unhair'd sawciness, and boyish troops	<i>King John.</i>	5	2	409	1	10
<i>Unhallow'd.</i> Bid that stumpet, your unhallow'd dam, like to the earth, swallow her own increase	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	5	2	853	2	11
<i>Unhanded.</i> Has left the cause o' the king unhanded	<i>Henry viii.</i>	3	2	688	2	58
<i>Unhandsome.</i> She were unhandsome	<i>Mu. Ado About Nothing.</i>	1	1	123	1	27
<i>Unhappy's.</i> There might be thought, though nothing sure, yet much unhappily	<i>Hamlet.</i>	4	5	1028	2	5
<i>Unhappy's.</i> Dream'd of unhappiness, and wak'd herself with laughing	<i>M. Ado Ab. N.</i>	2	1	128	1	54
<i>Unhappy.</i> Thou see'st we are not all alone unhappy	<i>As You Like It.</i>	2	7	233	2	15
— was the clock that struck the hour	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	5	5	925	1	49
<i>Unhappy'd.</i> By you unhappy'd and disfigur'd clean	<i>Richard ii.</i>	3	1	426	1	15
<i>Unbardened</i> youth	<i>M. d. Night's Dream.</i>	1	1	175	2	22
<i>Unbarch'd.</i> Or some unhatch'd practice made demonstrable here in Cyprus to him	<i>Othello.</i>	3	4	1066	1	24
<i>Unbears.</i> Yet to bite his lip, and hum at good Cominius, much unbears me	<i>Cor.</i>	5	1	733	2	10
<i>Unhelpful</i> tears	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	3	1	585	1	50
<i>Unhop'd.</i> Such as fills my heart with unhop'd joys	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	3	3	621	1	11
<i>Unhopefullest.</i> Is not the unhopefullest husband that I know	<i>Mu. Ado Abt. Notb.</i>	2	1	128	2	1
<i>Unhoused.</i> I would not my unhoused free condition put into circumscription	<i>Othello.</i>	1	2	1046	1	5
<i>Unhousell'd,</i> disappointed, unancal'd	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1	5	1007	2	12
<i>Unhurtful.</i> You imagine me too unhurtful an opposite	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	3	2	91	2	18
<i>Unicorns.</i>	<i>Tempest.</i>	3	3	15	1	20
— He loves to hear, that unicorns may be betray'd with trees	<i>Jul. Cæsar.</i>	2	1	748	2	40
— Wert thou the unicorn, pride and wrath would confound thee	<i>Tim. of Athens.</i>	4	3	823	1	51
<i>Unimprov'd.</i> Young Fortinbras, of unimprov'd mettle, hot and full	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1	1	1000	2	26
<i>Union.</i> This union shall do more than battery can, to our fast closed gates	<i>K. John.</i>	2	2	394	2	33
— And in the cup an union shall he throw	<i>Hamlet.</i>	5	2	1040	1	51
— Drink of this potion?—Is the union here	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	1041	1	11
<i>Unity.</i> If I were bound to divine of this unity, I would not prophesy so	<i>Ant. and Cleo.</i>	2	6	780	1	3
— If there be rule in unity itself, this is not she	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	5	2	886	2	46
<i>Universal.</i> He monarch of the universal earth	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	3	2	984	2	23
<i>Unversel.</i> When creeping murmur, and the poring dark, fills the wide vessel of the universe	<i>Henry v.</i>	4	cb	526	1	59
<i>Unversities.</i> The studious universities	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	1	3	26	2	4
<i>Unkennel.</i> If his occulted guilt do not itself unkennel in one speech, it is a damned ghost that we have seen	<i>Hamlet.</i>	3	2	1059	1	54

A. S. P. C. L.

Unkind. We were not all unkind, nor all deserve the common stroke of war	<i>T. of Ath.</i>	5	6	828	2	29
Unkindness. We shall drink down all unkindness	<i>Merry Wives of Windsor</i>	1	1	47	2	18
His unkindness may defeat my life, but never taint my love	<i>Othello</i>	4	2	1072	1	14
— Why, then we kill all our women; we see how mortal an unkindness is to them	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	1	2	769	2	42
— She hath tied sharp-tooth'd unkindness, like a vulture here	<i>Lear.</i>	2	4	944	1	23
Unkinglike. And for ourself to shew less sovereignty than they, must needs appear unkinglike	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	3	5	911	1	43
Unkiss. Let me unkiss the oath 'twixt thee and me	<i>Richard ii.</i>	5	1	435	1	54
Unknit. Will you again unknot this churlish knot of all-aborred war	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	5	1	467	2	43
— And not unknot himself the noble knot he made	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	4	2	727	1	40
— that sorrow-wreathen knot	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	3	2	844	1	39
Unknowning. Let me speak to the yet unknowing world	<i>Hamlet.</i>	5	2	1041	2	24
Unknown. Too early seen unknown, and known too late	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	1	5	974	2	31
Unlace. What's the matter, that you unlace your reputation thus	<i>Othello.</i>	2	3	1056	2	32
Unless. By not so doing, our good city cleave in the midst, and perish	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	3	2	723	1	28
Unlike. The service, that you three have done, is more unlike than this thou tell'st	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	5	5	927	1	49
Unload. To you Duke Humphrey must unload his grief	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	1	1	572	1	56
Unlustrous. Base and unlustrous as the smoaky light that's fed with stinking tallow	<i>Cym.</i>	1	7	900	1	35
Unmanner'd dog! stand thou when I command	<i>Richard iii.</i>	1	2	635	2	37
Unmannely. I'll rather be unmannely than troublesome	<i>Merry Wives of Windsor</i>	1	1	48	2	27
— Be Kent unmannerly when Lear is mad	<i>Lear.</i>	1	1	930	2	54
— If my duty be too bold, my love is too unmannerly	<i>Hamlet.</i>	3	2	1022	1	25
Unmeet. A creature unprepared, unmeet for death	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	4	3	96	1	18
— Prove you that any man with me convers'd at hours unmeet	<i>M. Ads. Ab. Notb.</i>	1	1	138	2	55
— I'll tell thee, Suffolk, why I am unmeet	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	1	3	576	2	31
Unmeritable. But my desert unmeritable, thuns your high request	<i>Richard iii.</i>	3	7	655	1	62
— This is a slight unmeritable man, meet to be sent on errands	<i>Jul. Cæsar.</i>	4	1	758	1	5
Unmitigable rage	<i>Tenpest.</i>	1	2	4	2	47
Unmuzzle. Now unmuzzle your wisdom	<i>As You Like It.</i>	1	2	225	2	31
Unnatural. For well I know he was unnatural	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	3	244	2	55
— Behold the heavens do ope, the gods look down, and this unnatural scene they laugh at	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	5	3	736	2	45
— Foul whisperings are abroad: unnatural deeds do breed unnatural troubles	<i>Macb.</i>	5	1	383	2	27
Unnecessary. Age is unnecessary	<i>Lear.</i>	2	4	944	1	49
Unnoted. With such sober and unnoted passion he did behave his anger ere 'twas spent	<i>Timon of Athens.</i>	3	5	816	2	1
Unparagon'd. Either your unparagon'd mistress is dead, or she's out-priz'd by a trifle	<i>Cym.</i>	1	5	897	1	35
Unpartial. In the impartial judging of this business	<i>Henry viii.</i>	2	2	682	1	5
Unpaved cunuch	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	2	3	902	2	52
Unpeople. Shall quite unpeople her of liegers for her sweet	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	6	898	2	50
Unperfectness. One unperfectness shews me another, to make me frankly despise myself	<i>Othello.</i>	2	3	1057	2	28
Unpink'd. Gabriel's pumps were all unpink'd i' the heel	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	4	1	268	2	2
Unpitied. But at hand, at hand, ensues his piteous and unpitied end	<i>Richard iii.</i>	4	4	659	2	59
Unplausible. 'Tis like, he'll question me, why such unplausible eyes are bent, why turn'd on him	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	3	3	875	1	22
Unpolicy'd. O, could'st thou speak! that I might hear thee call great Cæsar afs unpolicy'd	<i>Ant. & Cleop.</i>	5	2	801	2	50
Unpossessing bastard	<i>Lear.</i>	2	1	939	2	31
Unpossible.	<i>Richard ii.</i>	2	2	423	2	60
Unpregnant. Makes me unpregnant and dull to all proceedings	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	4	4	97	1	46
— of my cause	<i>Hamlet.</i>	2	2	1016	1	19
Unprepared. I would not kill thy unprepared spirit	<i>Othello.</i>	5	2	1076	1	18
Unpriz'd. Shall buy the unpriz'd precious maid of me	<i>Lear.</i>	1	1	932	1	21
Unproper beds. There's millions now alive, that nightly lie in those improper beds	<i>Oth.</i>	4	1	1068	1	8
Unprovide. I'll not expostulate with her, lest her body and beauty unprovide my mind again	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	1069	1	52
Unprovided. He charges home my unprovided body	<i>Lear.</i>	2	1	939	2	15
Unpublish'd. All you unpublish'd virtues of the earth, spring with my tears	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	4	955	2	49
Unquality'd. He is unquality'd with very shame	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	3	9	787	1	46
Unqueen'd. Embalm me, then lay me forth: although unqueen'd, yet like a queen, as daughter to a king	<i>Henry viii.</i>	4	2	696	2	29

Unquestionable.

	A. S.	P. C. L.
<i>Unquestionable.</i> An unquestionable spirit which you have not	<i>As You Like It.</i> 3	2 237 2 57
<i>Unquietness.</i> Betroths himself to unquietness	<i>Mu. Ado About Nob.</i> 1	3 125 1 19
<i>Unready.</i> What all unready	<i>1 Henry vi.</i> 2	1 550 2 22
<i>Unreal.</i> Hence, horrible shadow! unreal mockery hence	<i>Macbeth.</i> 3	4 376 1 51
<i>Unrecurring.</i> As doth the deer that hath received some unrecurring wound	<i>Titus Andron.</i> 3	1 842 1 57
<i>Unrespective</i> boy	<i>Richard iii.</i> 4	2 657 2 31
<i>Unrest.</i> Thy sun sets weeping in the lowly west, witnessing storms to come, woe, and unrest	<i>Richard ii.</i> 2	4 425 2 57
<i>Unrest.</i> Rest thy unrest on England's lawful earth	<i>Richard iii.</i> 4	4 659 1 7
— You sleeping fast, they bring you to unrest	<i>Ibid.</i> 5	3 668 2 56
— But let her rest in her unrest awhile	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i> 4	2 846 2 25
— And so repose sweet gold, for their unrest, that have their alms out of the empress' chest	<i>Ibid.</i> 2	3 838 1 20
— The sport is at the best,—Ay, so I fear; the more is my unrest	<i>Romeo and Jul.</i> 1	5 974 2 12
<i>Unrevert.</i> See not your bride in these unrevert robes	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i> 2	2 265 2 38
<i>Unroll'd.</i> Let me be unroll'd, and my name put into the book of virtue	<i>W.'s Tale.</i> 4	2 349 2 25
<i>Unroofed</i> by thy dame Partlet here	<i>Ibid.</i> 2	3 342 1 50
<i>Unroot.</i> You do so grow in my requital, as nothing can unroot you	<i>All's Well.</i> 5	1 301 1 46
<i>Unrough.</i> And many unrough youths that even now protest their first of manhood	<i>Macbeth.</i> 5	2 383 2 51
<i>Unsanctified.</i> The most unsanctified of murderous lechers	<i>Lear.</i> 4	6 959 2 33
<i>Unsaucy.</i> Thou hast the most unfavoury families	<i>1 Henry vi.</i> 1	2 443 2 37
— news	<i>3 Henry vi.</i> 4	6 626 1 13
<i>Unscann'd.</i> The harm of unscann'd swiftness	<i>Coriolanus.</i> 3	1 722 2 17
<i>Unscarr'd.</i> Throw over her the veil of infamy: so she may live unscarr'd of bleeding slaughter	<i>Rich. iii.</i> 4	4 661 1 44
<i>Unschool'd.</i> An understanding simple and unschool'd	<i>Hamlet.</i> 1	2 1002 2 9
<i>Unseal'd.</i> Therefore your oaths are words, and poor conditions; but unseal'd	<i>All's W.</i> 4	2 296 2 8
<i>Unseam'd.</i> 'Till he unseam'd him from the navel to the chops	<i>Macbeth.</i> 1	2 363 2 19
<i>Unseasonable.</i> At any unseasonable instant	<i>Mu. Ado About Nob.</i> 2	2 128 2 52
<i>Unseason'd.</i> The which hath something emboldened me to this unseason'd intrusion	<i>Merry Wives of Windsor.</i> 2	2 55 2 12
<i>Unsecret.</i> Who shall be true to us, when we are so unsecret to ourselves	<i>Tril. and Cress.</i> 3	2 873 2 48
<i>Unseeming.</i> In so unseeming to confess receipt	<i>Lovie's Labor Lost.</i> 2	1 153 2 2
<i>Unseminar'd.</i> 'Tis well for thee, that, being unseminar'd, thy freer thoughts may not fly forth of Ægypt	<i>Ant. and Cleo.</i> 1	5 772 2 31
<i>Unsettle.</i> His wits begin to unsettle	<i>Lear.</i> 3	4 949 2 8
<i>Unsex.</i> Come, you spirits that tend on mortal thoughts, unsex me here	<i>Macbeth.</i> 1	5 367 1 15
<i>Unshaped</i> use	<i>Hamlet.</i> 4	5 1028 1 51
<i>Unshaped.</i> This deed unshapes me quite, makes me unpregnant, and dull to all proceedings	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i> 4	4 97 1 46
<i>Unshout</i> the noise that banish'd Marcius	<i>Coriolanus.</i> 5	4 737 2 40
<i>Unshunnable.</i> 'Tis destiny unshunnable, like death	<i>Othello.</i> 3	1 662 2 17
<i>Unshunn'd</i> consequence	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i> 3	2 90 2 16
<i>Unstifted.</i> You speak like a green girl, unstifted in such perilous circumstance	<i>Hamlet.</i> 1	3 1005 1 39
<i>Unstightly.</i> These are unstightly tricks	<i>Lear.</i> 2	4 944 1 52
<i>Unstrew'd.</i> For two special reasons; which may to you, perhaps, seem much unstrew'd	<i>Hamlet.</i> 4	7 1031 1 50
<i>Unslipping.</i> And to knit your hearts with an unslipping knot, take Antony Octavia to his wife	<i>Ant. and Cleo.</i> 2	2 775 2 21
<i>Unsmirched.</i> Brands the harlot even here, between the chaste unsmirched brow of my true mother	<i>Hamlet.</i> 4	5 1029 2 20
<i>Unsoil'd</i> name	<i>Measure for Measure.</i> 2	4 86 2 40
<i>Unsorted.</i> The same itself, unsorted	<i>1 Henry vi.</i> 2	3 450 2 11
<i>Unsounded.</i> 'Tis better is a man unsounded yet, and full of deep deceit	<i>2 Henry vi.</i> 2	1 583 2 57
<i>Unspoke.</i> And unspeak mine own detraction	<i>Macbeth.</i> 4	3 381 2 30
<i>Unspeaking.</i> A man, they say, that from very nothing, and beyond the imagination of his neighbours, is grown into an unspeaking estate	<i>Winter's Tale.</i> 4	1 348 1 49
<i>Unsquar'd.</i> With terms unsquar'd	<i>Tro. and Cress.</i> 1	3 863 1 30
<i>Unstain'd.</i> Do plainly give you out an unstain'd shepherd	<i>W. Tale.</i> 4	3 351 1 27
<i>Unstate.</i> I would unstate myself, to be in a due resolution	<i>Lear.</i> 1	2 933 2 27
<i>Unstanch'd</i> wench	<i>Tempest.</i> 1	3 12 2 27
<i>Unstay'd.</i> In wholesome council to his unstay'd youth	<i>Richard ii.</i> 2	1 419 2 59
<i>Unstopping.</i> The unstopping firmness of my upright soul	<i>Ibid.</i> 1	2 414 2 41

Unstuf.

	A. S.	P.	C. L.
<i>Unstuffed.</i> Unbruised youth with unstuff'd brain	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	2	3 977 2 25
<i>Unsubstantial</i> death	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	996 1 3
<i>Unsuiting.</i> Mad with your grief, a passion most unsuiting such a man	<i>Othello.</i>	4	1068 1 19
<i>Unsun'd.</i> I thought her as chaste as unsunn'd snow	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	2	906 1 11
<i>Unsworn.</i> You are yet unsworn	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	1	5 79 1 16
<i>Untainted.</i> With untainted eye, compare her face with some that I shall show	<i>R. & J.</i>	1	2 970 2 44
<i>Untangle.</i> O time, thou must untangle this, not I; 'tis too hard a knot for me to untie	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	2	2 314 1 44
<i>Untaught</i> love must needs appear offence	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	2	4 85 2 6
<i>Untempering.</i> Notwithstanding the poor and untampering effect of my visage	<i>Henry v.</i>	5	2 540 1 28
<i>Untender.</i> So young and so untender	<i>Lear.</i>	1	1 930 2 9
— Why tender'st thou that paper to me, with a look untender	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	3	4 909 1 49
<i>Untent.</i> Why will he not upon our fair request, untent his person and share the air with us	<i>Tr. and Cress.</i>	2	3 870 1 22
<i>Untented.</i> The untented woundings of a father's curse, pierce every sense about thee	<i>Lear.</i>	1	4 937 2 54
<i>Unbreat</i> the rude eye of rebellion	<i>K. John.</i>	5	4 409 2 44
<i>Unthrifts.</i> My rights and royalties pluck'd from my arms, perforce and given away to upstart unthrifts	<i>Richard ii.</i>	2	3 425 1 39
— What man didst thou ever know unthrift, that was below'd after his means	<i>T. of A.</i>	4	3 823 1 25
<i>Unthrifty.</i> See to my house, left to the fearful guard of an unthrifty knave	<i>Mer. of Ven.</i>	1	3 202 1 2
— In such a night, did Jessica steal from the wealthy Jew; and with an unthrifty love did run from Venice	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1 219 1 38
— Our absence makes us unthrifty to our knowledge	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	5	2 360 2 61
<i>Untie.</i> Or senseless speaking, or a speaking such as sense cannot untie	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	5	4 923 1 27
<i>Untir'd.</i> Hath he so long held out with me untir'd, and stops he now for breath	<i>Rich. iii.</i>	4	2 657 2 43
<i>Untowardly.</i> O day untowardly turn'd	<i>Mu. Ado About Nab.</i>	3	2 134 1 1
<i>Untraded.</i> Mock not, that I affect the untraded oath	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	4	5 883 1 1
<i>Untrajured.</i> And, in the morning early, they found the bed untreasur'd of their mistresses	<i>As You Like It.</i>	2	2 229 1 39
<i>Untrimmed.</i> The devil tempts thee here in likeness of a new untrimmed bride	<i>K. John.</i>	3	1 398 1 12
<i>Untrue.</i> When to my lord I prove untrue, I'll choke myself	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	1	6 893 2 59
<i>Untruffing.</i> This Claudio is condemned for untruffing	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	3	2 912 3 33
<i>Untruths.</i> O false Cressid, false, false, false, let all untruths stand by thy stained name	<i>Tr. & Cress.</i>	5	2 387 1 25
<i>Unvalued</i> jewels	<i>Richard iii.</i>	1	4 641 2 18
<i>Unvarnish'd.</i> I will a round unvarnish'd tale deliver, of my whole course of love	<i>Othello.</i>	1	3 1047 2 59
<i>Unvenerable.</i> For ever unvenerable be thy hands, if thou tak'st up the princess	<i>W. T.</i>	2	3 342 1 54
<i>Unusual.</i> Undone by goodness, strange unusual blood	<i>Tim. of Albans.</i>	2	2 819 2 4
<i>Unweigh'd</i> behaviour	<i>Merry W. of Windsor.</i>	2	1 513 2 42
<i>Unweighing.</i> A very superficial, ignorant, unweighing fellow	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	3	2 911 4 49
<i>Unwhipt</i> of justice	<i>Lear.</i>	3	2 947 1 52
<i>Unwind.</i> Stand for your own; unwind your bloody flag	<i>Henry v.</i>	1	2 512 1 2
<i>Unwitted.</i> As if some planet had unwitted men	<i>Othello.</i>	2	3 1058 2 19
<i>Unyoke.</i> Ay, tell me that, and unyoke	<i>Hamlet.</i>	5	1 1033 2 53
<i>Unyok'd.</i> I know you all, and will awhile uphold the unyok'd humour of your idleness	<i>Henry iv.</i>	1	2 445 1 4
<i>Vocation.</i> Why, Hal, 'tis my vocation, Hal; 'tis no sin for a man to labour in his vocation	<i>Henry iv.</i>	1	2 444 1 24
<i>Voice.</i> The hardest voice of her behaviour	<i>Merry Wives of Windsor.</i>	1	3 49 1 38
— Tax not so bad a voice to slander musick any more than once	<i>Mu. Ado Ab. Noth.</i>	2	3 129 2 20
— I pray God, his bad voice bode no mischief	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	3 130 1 1
— I see a voice	<i>Mids. Night's Dream.</i>	5	1 194 1 19
— Thou art too wild, too rude, and bold of voice	<i>Mer. of Venice.</i>	2	2 204 1 40
— And speak between the change of man and boy with a reed voice	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	4 213 2 21
— But what is, come see, and in my voice most welcome shall you be	<i>As You Like It.</i>	2	4 231 2 3
— God mend your voices	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	3 247 2 31
— In voices well divulg'd	<i>Tw. Night.</i>	1	5 312 2 56
— The burst and the ear-deafning voice o' the oracle, kin to Jove's thunder	<i>W. T. Tale.</i>	3	1 343 2 59
— For my voice—I have lost it with hallowing and singing of anthems	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	1	2 477 1 38
— My voice shall sound as you do prompt mine ear	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2 503 2 8
— Though our voices have now got the manish crack	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	4	2 912 1 33
— Her voice was ever soft, gentle, and low; an excellent thing in woman	<i>Lear.</i>	5	3 965 1 41
— You cannot speak of reason to the Dane, and lose your voice	<i>Hamlet.</i>	3	153

<i>Voic.</i> Pray God, your voice, like a piece of uncurrent gold, be not crack'd within the ring	<i>Hamlet.</i>	2	2	1014	2	32
[<i>or Vota.</i>] My voice is now the king's, my looks mine own	<i>Richard iii.</i>	1	4	622	2	46
The people must have their voices	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	2	2	716	1	39
— Every one of us has a single honour in giving him our own voices with our own tongues	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	3	716	2	48
— For your voices bear of wounds two dozen odd; battles thrice fix I have seen, and heard of	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	3	717	2	22
— Now you have left your voices, I have nothing further with you	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	3	718	1	18
— I'll have five hundred voices of that sound	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	3	718	1	63
— Must these have voices that can yield them now, and straight disclaim their tongues	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	719	1	53
— You that stood so much upon the voice of occupation, and the breath of garlick-eaters	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	6	731	2	39
<i>Voic'd.</i> She is low voic'd	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	3	3	783	1	36
— Whom the world voic'd so regardfully	<i>Timon of Athens.</i>	4	3	820	2	15
<i>Void</i> of all prophanation	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	2	1	802	1	14
— Even so void is your false heart of truth	<i>Mer. of Venice.</i>	5	1	220	2	57
— If they will fight with us, bid them come down, or void the field	<i>Henry v.</i>	4	7	534	1	49
— I'll get me to a place more void	<i>Julius Caesar.</i>	2	4	751	2	53
<i>Voiding</i> lobby	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	4	1	592	1	5
<i>Volley</i> of words	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	2	4	30	1	12
— The holding every man shall bear, as loud as his strong sides can volley	<i>Ant. and Cleo.</i>	2	7	781	2	12
<i>Volquesse</i>	<i>K. John.</i>	2	2	395	1	57
<i>Volsian Senators.</i> D. P.	<i>Coriolanus.</i>			703		
<i>Volsimand.</i> D. P.	<i>Hamlet.</i>			999		
<i>Volubility.</i> Say, she be mute, and will not speak a word; then I'll commend her volubility	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	2	1	261	2	24
<i>Voluble.</i> If voluble and sharp discourse be marr'd, unkindness blunts it more than marble hard	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	2	1	106	2	33
— and free of grace	<i>Love's Lab. Lost.</i>	3	1	155	1	42
— A knave very voluble	<i>Othello.</i>	2	1	1053	2	48
<i>Volumes</i> of report	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	4	1	93	1	47
— Within the volume of which time	<i>Macbeth.</i>	2	4	372	1	39
— The hand of time shall draw this brief into as huge a volume	<i>King John.</i>	2	1	391	2	13
— As an osler, that for the poorest piece will bear the knave by the volume	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	3	3	725	1	3
— Read o'er the volume of young Paris face	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	1	3	971	2	37
— And what obscur'd in this fair volume lies, find written in the margin of his eyes	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	3	971	2	41
<i>Volumnia.</i> D. P.	<i>Coriolanus.</i>			703		
— is worth of consuls, senators, patricians, a city full	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	4	737	2	21
<i>Volumnius.</i> D. P.	<i>Julius Caesar.</i>			741		
<i>Voluntaries.</i> Ruff, inconsiderate, fiery voluntaries, with ladies faces, and fierce dragons spleens	<i>King John.</i>	2	1	391	1	35
<i>Voluntary.</i> Ajax was here the voluntary, and you as under an impress	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	2	1	866	1	53
<i>Vomit.</i> And now thou wouldst eat thy dead vomit up, and howl'st to find it	<i>2 Hen. iv.</i>	1	3	479	2	12
<i>Volaries.</i> Who are the votaries, my loving friends, that are now fellows with this virtuous duke	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	2	2	152	1	44
<i>Votarist.</i> I am no idle votarist	<i>Tim. of Athens.</i>	5	3	819	1	54
— The jewels you have had from me, to deliver to Desdemona, would half have corrupted a votarist	<i>Othello.</i>	4	2	1072	1	47
<i>Votary</i> to fond desire	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	1	1	24	1	14
<i>Votress.</i> The imperial votress passed on in maiden meditation, fancy free	<i>M. N.'s Dr.</i>	2	2	180	2	16
<i>Vouch.</i> My vouch against you, and my place i' the state	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	2	4	86	2	41
— What can you vouch against him	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	100	2	47
— Like a timorous thief, most fain would steal what law does vouch mine own	<i>All's Well.</i>	2	5	289	2	58
— And make my vouch as strong as shore of rock	<i>Henry viii.</i>	1	1	673	2	24
— Will his vouchers vouch him no more of his purchases	<i>Hamlet.</i>	5	1	1034	2	12
— 'Co vouch this is no proof	<i>Othello.</i>	1	3	1048	1	19
— Did justly put on the vouch of very malice itself	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	1	1052	2	59
<i>Vouch'd</i> from our cousin Austria	<i>All's Well.</i>	1	2	279	2	33
<i>Voucher.</i> Here's a voucher stronger than ever law could make	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	2	2	902	1	56
<i>Vouches.</i> A man that never yet did, as he vouches, misreport your grace	<i>M. for M.</i>	5	1	99	1	37

	A.	S.	P.	C. L.
<i>Vouches.</i> To beg of Hob and Dick their needle's vouches	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	2	3	717 2 12
<i>Vouchsafe.</i> Shall I vouchsafe your worship a word or two	<i>Merry W. of Windsor.</i>	2	2	54 1 35
— I'll bring you thither, my lord, if you'll vouchsafe me	<i>Much Ado About Noth.</i>	3	2	132 2 49
— The musick plays; vouchsafe some motion to it.—Our ears vouchsafe it	<i>L.'s L. Lost.</i>	5	2	168 1 13
— That she vouchsafe me audience for one word	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	169 1 22
— If your back cannot vouchsafe this burden, 'tis too weak ever to get a boy	<i>H. viii.</i>	2	3	682 2 52
<i>Vouchsafed ear</i>	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	3	1	320 2 29
<i>Vows.</i> Unheeded vows may heedfully be broken	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	2	6	32 1 41
— Thou hast deceived so many with thy vows	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	2	39 1 60
— By the vow of mine order I warrant you	<i>Measure for Measure.</i>	4	2	95 1 24
— I am combined by a sacred vow	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	3	96 2 42
— As strongly as words can make up vows	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	99 1 60
— A deep divorcing vow	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	2	108	1 26
— This vapour vow	<i>Love's Labour Lost.</i>	4	3	161 1 27
— Look, when I vow, I weep; and vows, so born, in their nativity all truth appears	<i>Mid. Night's Dream.</i>	3	2	186 1 39
— Your vows, to her and me, put in two scales, will even weigh; and both as light as tales	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	186 1 49
I have toward heaven breath'd a sacred vow	<i>Merchant of Venice.</i>	4	3	213 1 37
— In such a night did young Lorenzo swear he lov'd her well; stealing her soul with many vows of faith, and ne'er a true one	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	219 1 42
I am falser than vows made in wine	<i>As You Like It.</i>	3	5	241 1 2
— Blessings on your vows! and in your bed find fairer fortune, if you ever wed!	<i>All's Well.</i>	2	3	286 2 25
— I pr'ythee, do not strive against my vows	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	2	296 1 50
— His vows are forfeited to me, and my honours paid to him	<i>All's Well.</i>	5	3	303 2 52
— You give away heaven's vows, and those are mine	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	3	304 1 25
— Therefore draw for the supportance of his vow	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	3	4	325 2 8
— O let thy vow, first made to heaven, first be to heaven perform'd	<i>K. John.</i>	3	1	398 2 9
— made in the ages of superstition and chivalry	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	3	406 1 27
— Now by my sceptre's awe, I make a vow	<i>Richard ii.</i>	1	1	414 2 38
— I do bend my knee with thine; and, in this vow, do chain my soul to thine	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	2	3	613 2 17
— My vows and prayers yet are the king's; and till my soul forsake me, shall cry for blessings on him	<i>Henry viii.</i>	2	1	680 1 8
Shall I be tempted to infringe my vow in the same time 'tis made	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	5	3	735 1 34
— To be entangled with those mouth-made vows, which break themselves in swearing	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	1	3	772 2 37
— If souls guide vows, if vows be sanctimony	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	5	2	836 2 44
— The gods are deaf to hot and peevish vows; they are polluted offerings	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	3	837 2 13
— It is the purpose, that makes strong the vow; but vows to every purpose must not hold	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	3	887 2 20
— O, men's vows are women's traitors	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	3	4	909 2 41
Since thou hast sought to make us break our vow, (which we durst never yet)	<i>Lear.</i>	1	1	931 1 25
— Do not believe his vows; for they are brokers, not of that dye which their investments shew	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1	3	1005 2 18
— That fuck'd the honey of his musick vows	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	1018 1 33
<i>Vow-fellows.</i> That are vow-fellows with this virtuous duke	<i>Love's Labour Lost.</i>	2	1	152 1 45
<i>Vowels.</i> The third of the five vowels, if you repeat them; the fifth, if I	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	165 1 21
<i>Vox.</i> An your ladyship will have it as it ought to be, you must allow <i>vox</i>	<i>Tw. Night.</i>	5	1	331 2 37
<i>Voyage.</i> If he should intend his voyage towards my wife, I would turn her loose to him	<i>Merry Wives of Windsor.</i>	2	1	53 1 34
— That will make a voyage with him to the devil	<i>Much Ado About Noth.</i>	1	1	122 1 42
<i>Upbraidings.</i> Thou say'st, his meat was sauc'd with thy upbraidings	<i>Com. of Errors.</i>	5	1	117 2 4
<i>Upcast.</i> When I kiss'd the jack, upon an upcast to be hit away	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	2	1	901 1 31
<i>Upboarded.</i> If thou hast upboarded in thy life extorted treasure in the womb of earth	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1	1	1001 1 12
<i>Uplifted.</i> How were I then uplifted	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	3	2	874 1 33
<i>Upreared.</i> Whose high upreared and abutting fronts the perilous narrow ocean parts asunder	<i>Henry vi.</i>	1	cb	503 3 4
— His hair upreared	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	3	2	583 2 7
<i>Upright.</i> For all beneath the moon would I not leap upright	<i>Lear.</i>	4	6	956 3 41
<i>Uprightously.</i> You may, uprightously, do a poor wronged lady a merited benefit	<i>Measure for Measure.</i>	3	2	89 1 47

<i>Uprise.</i> O sun, thy uprise shall I see no more	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	4	10	794	1	16
<i>Uproar</i> the universal peace, confound all unity on earth	<i>Macbeth</i>	3	3	381	2	3
— By uproar sever'd	<i>Titus Andronicus</i>	5	3	834	1	57
<i>Up-rouz'd.</i> Thou art up-rouz'd by some distemperature	<i>Rom. and Jul.</i>	2	3	977	2	28
<i>Upshot.</i> Then will he get the upshot by cleaving the pin	<i>Love's Lab. Lost</i>	4	1	158	2	3
— I cannot pursue this with any safety to the upshot	<i>Twelfth Night</i>	4	2	327	2	51
— And, in this upshot, purposes mislook fall'n on the inventors heads	<i>Hamlet</i>	5	2	1041	2	29
<i>Up-spring.</i> The swaggering up-spring heels	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	4	1005	2	45
<i>Upstart.</i> I think this upstart is old <i>Time's</i> ghost	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	5	1	564	2	53
<i>Up-swarm'd.</i> And, both against the face of heaven and him, have here up-swarm'd them	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	4	2	495	1	29
<i>Urchins.</i> Caliban threat'ned to be punished with urchins	<i>Tempest</i>	1	2	5	1	48
— Like urchins, ouphes, and fairies, green and white	<i>M. W. of Wind.</i>	4	4	68	1	34
— Ten thousand swelling toads, as many urchins	<i>Titus Andronicus</i>	2	3	838	2	60
<i>Urge</i> you your petitions in the street	<i>Julius Caesar</i>	3	1	752	1	21
— My brother never did urge me in his act	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	2	2	774	2	42
<i>Urg'd.</i> I cannot speak to her, yet she urg'd conference	<i>As You Like It</i>	1	2	227	1	51
— Patience once more, whiles our compact is urg'd	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	2	247	2	44
<i>Urgent.</i> Plead your highness to take the urgent hour	<i>Winter's Tale</i>	1	2	338	2	48
<i>Urging.</i> Besides her urging of her wreck at sea	<i>Comedy of Errors</i>	5	1	120	1	4
<i>Urinal.</i> Shine through you like water in a urinal	<i>Two Gent. of Ver.</i>	2	1	27	2	31
— I will knog his urinals about his knave's costard	<i>Merry Wives of Windsor</i>	2	1	53	1	18
— I will knog your urinals about your knave's cogs-combs	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	53	2	35
<i>Urine.</i> When he makes water his urine is congeal'd ice	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	2	2	91	1	20
— And others, when the bag-pipes sings i' the nose, cannot contain their urine	<i>Merch. of Venice</i>	4	1	215	1	24
<i>Urns.</i> O, earth! I will befriend thee more with rain, that shall distil from these two ancient urns	<i>Titus Andronicus</i>	3	1	841	2	44
<i>Urfa major.</i> And my nativity was under <i>Urfa major</i> ; so that it follows, I am rough and lecherous	<i>Lear.</i>	1	2	934	1	4
<i>Urfula.</i> D. P.	<i>Much Ado Ab. Nub.</i>			121		
— And this to my old mistress Urfula, whom I have weekly sworn to marry, since I perceiv'd the first white hair in my chin	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	1	2	478	1	37
<i>Urfwick,</i> Christopher. D. P.	<i>Richard iii.</i>			633		
<i>Ufage.</i> Heaven me such ufage fend, not to pick bad from bad; but by bad, mend	<i>Othello.</i>	4	3	1073	2	57
<i>Ufance.</i> He lends out money gratis, and brings down the rate of ufance here with us in Venice	<i>Mer. of Venice</i>	1	3	200	2	42
— You have rated me about my monies and my ufances, still have I borne it with a patient shrug	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	3	201	1	52
— Supply your present wants, and take no doitt of ufance for my monies, and you'll not hear me	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	3	201	2	26
<i>Use</i> doth breed an habit in a man	<i>Two Gent. of Verona</i>	5	4	443	1	25
— I gave him use for it	<i>Much Ado Ab. Nub.</i>	1	1	127	2	52
— Deliver him to safety and return, for I must use thee	<i>K. John</i>	2	2	404	2	8
— I then did use the person of your father	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	5	2	502	2	37
— O, Caesar! these things are beyond all use, and I do fear them	<i>Julius Caesar</i>	2	2	750	1	49
— The need we have to use you, did provoke our hasty sending	<i>Hamlet</i>	2	2	1016	1	8
— For use can almost change the stamp of nature, and either master the devil, or throw him out	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	4	1025	1	52
<i>Us'd.</i> Old fools are babes again, and must be used with checks	<i>Lear.</i>	1	3	934	2	30
— What he hath—us'd thee	<i>Othello.</i>	5	2	1076	2	12
<i>Uses.</i> And made her serve your uses both in purse and person	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	2	1	480	2	18
— My uses cry to me, I must serve my turn out of my own	<i>Timon of Athens</i>	2	1	809	2	50
<i>Uthers.</i> These are the uthers of Marcius	<i>Coriolanus</i>	2	1	713	1	62
— The wife of Antony should have an army for an uther	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	3	6	784	2	42
<i>Uthering.</i> In uthering mend him who can	<i>Love's Labor Lost</i>	2	2	169	1	39
<i>Utherer.</i> He was wont to call me utherer	<i>Merch. of Venice</i>	3	1	209	1	13
— I think, no usurer but has a fool to his servant	<i>Tim. of Ath.</i>	2	2	811	1	28
— The usurer hangs the cozener	<i>Lear.</i>	4	6	958	1	45
— He, he! thou sham'st thy shape, thy love, thy wit, which like an usurer, abound'st in all	<i>Romeo and Juliet</i>	3	3	986	1	46
<i>Utherer's chain.</i> Like an usurer's chain	<i>Much Ado Ab. Nub.</i>	2	1	127	1	23
<i>Utherer's wife</i> was brought to bed with twenty money-bags at a burden	<i>Winter's Tale</i>	4	5	352	1	33

<i>Usuries.</i> Did you but know the city's usuries, and felt them knowingly	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	3	3	908	2	15
<i>Usurp.</i> And, in that kind, swears you do more usurp than doth your brother that hath banish'd you	<i>As You Like It.</i>	2	1	229	1	46
— I know the boy will usurp the grace, voice, gait, and action of a gentlewoman	<i>Induc. to Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	1	253	1	40	
— If you are she, you do usurp yourself	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	3	5	312	1	34
— Thou and thine usurp the dominations, royalties, and rights	<i>K. John.</i>	2	1	392	1	31
— My fool usurps my body	<i>Lear.</i>	4	2	954	1	39
<i>Usurp'd.</i> He but usurp'd his life	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	3	965	2	44
— beard	<i>Othello.</i>	1	3	1050	2	26
<i>Usurpers.</i> For though usurpers sway the rule a while, yet heavens are just, and time suppresseth wrongs	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	3	3	620	1	12
<i>Usurping hair</i>	<i>Lowe's Labor Lost.</i>	4	3	163	1	72
— 'Tis to beat usurping down	<i>K. John.</i>	2	1	391	2	30
<i>Usury</i> satyrized	<i>Measure for Measure.</i>	3	2	90	1	10
— Make edicts for usury, to support usurers	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	1	1	704	1	36
— Banish usury, that makes the senate ugly	<i>Timon of Athens.</i>	3	5	817	1	28
<i>Utis.</i> Then there will be old Utis: it will be an excellent stratagem	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	2	4	483	2	39
<i>Utter.</i> I will, like a true drunkard, utter all to thee	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	3	3	134	2	57
— Eat no onions, nor garlick, for we are to utter sweet breath	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	3	2	192	2	5
— For I well believe, thou wilt not utter what thou dost not know	<i>1 Henry iv.</i>	2	3	451	1	59
— I am glad to be constrain'd to utter that which torments me to conceal	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	5	5	925	1	34
<i>Utterance.</i> Rather than so, come, fate, into the list, and champion me to the utterance	<i>Macbeth.</i>	3	1	373	2	4
— Of him I gather'd honour; which he, to seek of me again, perforce behoves me keep at utterance	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	3	1	907	1	10
— But these cannot I command to any utterance of harmony	<i>Hamlet.</i>	3	2	1022	1	37
<i>Uttered.</i> 'Till death be uttered	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	5	3	145	2	3
<i>Uttermost.</i> You do me now more wrong, in making question of my uttermost, than if you had made waste of all I have	<i>Mer. of Ven.</i>	1	1	190	1	40
— By the eighth hour: Is that the uttermost	<i>Jul. Caesar.</i>	2	1	748	2	49
<i>Vulcan,</i> a rare carpenter	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	1	1	123	1	37
— It was besmear'd, as black as Vulcan in the smoke of war	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	5	1	329	1	47
— As like as Vulcan and his wife	<i>Troilus and Cressida.</i>	1	3	863	1	40
— And my imaginations are as foul as Vulcan's stithy	<i>Hamlet.</i>	3	2	1010	1	57
<i>Vulcan's badge.</i> Better than he have yet worn Vulcan's badge	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	1	1	837	1	39
<i>Vulgar.</i> O base and obscure vulgar	<i>Lowe's Labor Lost.</i>	4	1	157	2	30
— A bed-swarver, even as bad as those that vulgars give bold't titles	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	2	1	339	2	45
— An habitation, giddy and unsure, hath he [that buildeth on the vulgar heart	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	1	3	470	2	2
— So do our vulgar drench their peasant limbs in blood of princes	<i>Henry v.</i>	4	7	534	2	10
— Most sure and vulgar	<i>Lear.</i>	4	6	955	1	9
<i>Vulgarly</i> and personally accused	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	3	1	99	1	49
<i>Vulture.</i> There cannot be that vulture in you, to devour so many as will to greatness dedicate themselves	<i>Macbeth.</i>	4	3	381	1	37
— Let vultures vile seize on his lungs also	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	5	3	505		
— Thus, while the vulture of sedition feeds in the bosom of such great commanders	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	4	3	562	1	54
— She hath tied sharp-tooth'd unkindness, like a vulture, here	<i>Lear.</i>	2	4	944	1	25
<i>Vy'd.</i> Kiss to kiss she vy'd to fast	<i>Taming of the Shrew.</i>	2	1	262	2	48

W

<i>Wade.</i> And make us wade even in our kindred's blood	<i>Richard ii.</i>	1	3	417	1	72
<i>Wafer-cakes.</i> Men's faiths are wafer-cakes	<i>Henry v.</i>	2	3	518	1	22
<i>Waste.</i> Who wastes us yonder	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	2	2	107	2	57
— Our high admiral shall waste them over with our royal fleet	<i>3 Hen. vi.</i>	3	3	627	1	46
<i>Wastage.</i> A ship you sent me to, to hire wastage	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	2	1	11	1	44
— Like a strange soul upon the Stygian banks staying for wastage	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	3	2	872	1	39
<i>Wasting</i> his eyes to the contrary	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	1	2	33	1	51
<i>Wasture.</i> But, with an angry wasture of your hand, gave sign for me to leave you	<i>Julius Caesar.</i>	2	1	74	1	72
<i>Wag.</i> And forever wag! cry, hem, when he should groan	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	5	2	100	1	34

			A. S.	P.	C. L.
<i>Wag.</i> Let us wag then	-	<i>Merry Wives of Windsor</i>	2	3	57 2 45
- Making the bold wag by their praises bolder	-	<i>Love's Lab. Lost</i>	5	2	167 1 12
- You may as well forbid the mountain pines to wag their high tops	-	<i>Mer. of Ven.</i>	4	1	215 1 52
- It is ten o'clock; thus may we see how the world wags	-	<i>As You Like It</i>	2	7	232 2 13
- 'Tis merry in hall, when beards wag all	-	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	5	3	524 1 48
- For well I wot, the empress never wags, but in her company there is a Moor	-	<i>Titus Andron.</i>	5	2	852 2 21
- What have I done, that thou dar'st wag thy tongue in noise so rude against me	-	<i>Ham.</i>	3	4	1024 1 21
Until my eye-lids will no longer wag	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	1036 1 42
<i>Wags.</i> No, rather I abjure all roofs, and choose to wage against the enmity o' the air	-	<i>Lear.</i>	2	4	945 1 7
- Neglecting an attempt of ease and gain, to wake, and wage, a danger profitless	-	<i>Oth.</i>	1	3	1047 1 41
<i>Wag'd.</i> He wag'd me with his countenance, as if I had been mercenary	-	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	5	5	738 1 33
- His taints and honours waged equal with him	-	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	5	1	798 1 1
<i>Wager.</i> He, whose wife is most obedient to come at first, when he doth send for her, shall win the wager	-	<i>Tam. of the Shr. w.</i>	5	2	275 2 50
- The wager thou hast won: and I will add unto their losses twenty thousand crowns	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	276 1 44
- 'Twas I won the wager, though you hit the white	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	276 2 59
- between Posthumus and Iachimo	-	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	1	5	897 2 46
- I durst, my lord, to wager she is honest, lay down my foul at stake	-	<i>Orbello.</i>	4	2	1070 1 49
<i>Wag'd.</i> The king, sir, hath wager'd with him six Barbary horses	-	<i>Hamlet.</i>	5	2	1038 2 47
<i>Wages.</i> And ere we have thy youthful wages spent, we'll light upon some settled low content	-	<i>As You Like It.</i>	2	3	230 2 14
- Our praises are our wages	-	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	1	2	335 1 9
<i>Wagging.</i> Tremble and start at wagging of a straw	-	<i>Richard iii.</i>	3	5	652 2 58
- They are as gentle as zephyrs, blowing below the violet, not wagging his sweet head	-	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	4	2	916 2
<i>Wagging of your beards.</i> When you speak but unto the purpose, it is not worth the wagging of your beards	-	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	2	1	712 2 39
<i>Waggish.</i> Or, more truly, woman its pretty self into a waggish courage	-	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	3	4	910 2 49
<i>Waggon.</i> Our waggon is prepar'd, and time revives us	-	<i>All's Well.</i>	4	4	300 1 43
<i>Waggoner.</i> Stab them, or tear them on thy chariot wheels; and then I'll come, and be thy waggoner	-	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	5	2	852 1 42
<i>Waggon-spokes.</i> Her waggon-spokes made of long spinners icgs	-	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	1	4	972 2 28
<i>Wagling.</i> By the wagling of your head	-	<i>Much Ado About Nuth.</i>	2	1	126 2 4
<i>Wagtail.</i> Spare my grey beard, you wagtail	-	<i>Lear.</i>	2	2	941 1 26
<i>Wail.</i> But wail his fall whom I myself struck down	-	<i>Macbeth.</i>	3	1	374 1 14
- Wife men ne'er wail their present woes, but presently prevent the ways to wail	-	<i>Richard ii.</i>	3	2	423 1 19
- All of us have cause to wail the dimming of our shining star	-	<i>Richard iii.</i>	2	2	646 1 44
- Had she no lover there that wail, her absence	-	<i>True. and Crisp.</i>	4	5	884 1 5
- Death, that hath ta'en her hence to make me wail, ties up my tongue	-	<i>Rom. and Jul.</i>	4	5	992 2 33
<i>Wained.</i> 'Then once more I shall interchange my wained state for Henry's regal crown	-	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	4	7	626 1 45
<i>Waining.</i> Thou hast a lady far more beautiful than any woman in this waining age	-	<i>Induc. to Tam. of the Shr. w.</i>	2	2	254 1
- Your father was a fool to give thee all, and in his waining age, set foot under thy table	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	1	263 2 38
- I seek not to wax great by others waining	-	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	4	10	598 2 8
Here in these confines slyly have I lurk'd, to watch the waining of mine enemies	-	<i>Richard iii.</i>	4	4	659 1 38
<i>Wain-ropes.</i> For oxen and wain-ropes cannot hale them together	-	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	3	2	322 1 1
<i>Waincoat.</i> This fellow will but join you together as they join waincoat	-	<i>As You Like It.</i>	3	3	239 1 36
<i>Waist and waste,</i> quibbles on the meanings of	-	<i>Merry W. of Wind.</i>	1	3	49 1 33
- His neck will come to your waist; a cord, sir	-	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	3	2	90 1 47
- An your waist, mistress, were as slender as my wit	-	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	4	1	157 2
- Those sleeping stones, that as a waist do girdle you about	-	<i>K. John.</i>	2	1	392 2 2
- When I was about thy years, Hal, I was not an eagle's talon in the waist	-	<i>1 Hen. vi.</i>	2	4	454 2 31
- I would my means were greater, and my waist slenderer	-	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	1	2	477 1 47
- Who is now girdled with a waist of iron	-	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	4	3	562 1 23
- And buckle in a waist most fathomless, with spans and inches so diminutive as fears and reasons	-	<i>True. and Crisp.</i>	2	2	867 1 4
- Then you live about her waist, or in the middle of her favours	-	<i>Hamlet.</i>	2	2	1012 2 10

	A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
<i>Waking gentlewoman.</i> And make him my waiting gentlewoman	<i>Mu. Ado About Notb.</i>	2	1	125	243
<i>Wake.</i> To wake Northumberland and warlike Siward	<i>Macbeth.</i>	3	6	377	222
— If I do wake, some planet strike me down	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	2	5	341	119
— Ill wake mine eye-balls blind first	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	3	4	910	139
— The king doth wake to-night, and takes his rouse, keeps wassel	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1	4	1005	243
<i>Wakes,</i> Ann, princess of, afterwards married to Gloster.	<i>R. P.</i>				
— Edward, black prince of	<i>Richard iii.</i>			633	
— Edward, prince of.	<i>D. P.</i>	3	Henry vi.	p. 603.	
— Henry, prince of.	<i>D. P.</i>	1	Henry iv.	p. 441.	
— The nimble-footed, mad-cap Prince of Wales	<i>D. P.</i>	2	Henry iv.		
— challenges Harry Percy to single fight	<i>1 Henry iv.</i>	4	1	464	438
— When the prince broke thy head for likening his father to a finging man of Windsor	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	648	27
<i>Walk.</i> My shoulders for the fellow of this walk	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	2	1	480	47
—, quibbling on that word	<i>Merry Wives of Windsor.</i>	5	5	71	13
— More than to us wait on your royal walks, your board, your bed	<i>Mu. Ado Ab. Notb.</i>	2	1	126	134
— Methinks, you walk like a stranger	<i>Midf. Night's Dr.</i>	5	1	192	154
— How wildly then walks my estate in France	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	2	1	260	246
<i>Walked</i> like one, of the lions	<i>K. John.</i>	4	2	404	136
— When was it she last walk'd	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	1	1	27	156
<i>Walk'd</i> in their sleep. Yet I have known those which have walk'd in their sleep, who have died holily in their beds	<i>Macbeth.</i>	5	1	383	16
<i>Wall.</i> D. P.	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	383	215
— Some man or other must present Wall	<i>Midf. Night's Dr.</i>			175	
— This man, with lime and rough-cast, doth present Wall, that vile wall, which did thiose lovers funder	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	183	232
— O sweet and lovely Wall, shew me thy chink to blink through with mine eyne	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	1	193	28
— Nature with a beauteous wall, doth oft close in pollution	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	1	2	308	157
— And that all the walls, with painted imag'ry, had said at once, Jesu preieve thee	<i>Richard ii.</i>	5	1	435	252
— For thy walls, pretty slight drollery, or the story of the prodigal	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	2	1	480	249
— On either hand thee there are squadrons pitch'd, to wall thee from the liberty of flight	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	4	2	561	223
— We'll break our walls rather than you shall pound us up	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	1	4	708	133
— O thou wall, that girdlest in those wolves! dive in the earth, and fence not Athens	<i>Timon of Athens.</i>	4	1	818	145
— The heaven hold firm the wall of thy dear honour	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	2	1	902	1
— General, take thou my soldiers, prisoners, patrimony; dispose of them, of me; the walls are thine	<i>Lear.</i>	5	3	963	112
— The weakest goes to the wall; therefore I push Montague's men from the wall, and thrust their women to the wall	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	1	1	967	2
<i>Wall-eyed</i> wrath	<i>K. John.</i>	4	3	406	1
— Say, wall-ey'd slave	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	5	1	850	236
<i>Wall-nut.</i> As jealous as Ford, that search'd a hollow wall-nut for his wife's leman	<i>Merry W. of Windsor.</i>	4	2	67	1
<i>Walloon.</i> A-bafe Walloon, to win the Dauphin's grace, thrust Talbot with a spear into the back	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	1	2	545	12
<i>Wallow.</i> Or wallow naked in December's snow	<i>Richard ii.</i>	1	3	418	259
<i>Wan.</i> So shaken as we are, so wan with care	<i>1 Henry iv.</i>	1	1	441	16
— Salt Cleopatra, soften thy wan lip	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	2	1	773	246
<i>Wander.</i> Madam, you wander from the good we aim at	<i>Henry viii.</i>	3	1	687	239
<i>Wane.</i> It appears, by his small light of discretion, that he is in the wane	<i>Mid. N. Dr.</i>	5	1	194	228
— How slow this old moon wanes	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	1	175	19
<i>Want.</i> Where nothing wants, that want itself doth seek	<i>Love's Lab. Lost.</i>	4	3	162	257
— To supply the ripe wants of my friend	<i>Mer. of Venice.</i>	1	3	200	263
— His present want seems more than we shall find it	<i>1 Henry iv.</i>	4	1	464	134
— For the inheritance of their loves, and safeguard of what that want might ruin	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	3	2	723	220
— And well are worth the want that you have wanted	<i>Lear.</i>	1	1	932	144
<i>Wanting.</i> Take upon command what help we have, that to your wanting may be ministered	<i>As You Like It.</i>	2	7	233	23
<i>Wanton.</i> Your worship's a wanton	<i>Merry W. of Windsor.</i>	2	2	50	23
— Not to be marry'd, not knit my soul to an approved wanton	<i>M. Ado About Notb.</i>	1	1	157	227
— And then you'd wanton with us, if we would have you	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	2	1	452	115

<i>Wanton.</i> Or shall we play the wantons with our woes, and make some pretty match with shedding tears	<i>Richard ii.</i>	3	3	430	1	8
— How sleek and wanton ye appear in every thing may bring my ruin	<i>Henry viii.</i>	3	2	690	2	55
— I am afraid, you make a wanton of me	<i>Hamlet.</i>	5	2	1040	2	32
<i>Wanton's bird.</i> I would have thee gone: and yet no further than a wanton's bird	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	2	2	977	1	25
<i>Wantonnefs.</i> The spirit of wantonnefs is, sure, scar'd out of him	<i>Merry W. of Wind.</i>	4	2	67	1	54
— And make your wantonnefs your ignorance	<i>Hamlet.</i>	3	1	1018	1	20
<i>Wappen'd.</i> This is it, that makes the wappen'd widow wed again	<i>Timon of Athens.</i>	4	3	820	1	10
<i>War.</i> Roaring war	<i>Tempest.</i>	5	1	19	2	22
— with good counsel	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	1	1	24	1	31
— to try their fortune there	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	3	26	2	2
— thoughts have left their places vacant	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	1	1	724	1	33
— Such war of white and red within her cheeks	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	4	5	273	2	1
— Is no strife to the dark house, and the detested wife	<i>All's Well.</i>	2	3	288	2	10
— The event of the none sparing war	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	291	2	10
— That right in peace, which here we urge in war	<i>K. John.</i>	2	1	391	1	14
— The grappling vigour and rough frown of war, is cold in amity and painted peace	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	397	1	17
— Now, for the bare pick'd bone of majesty, doth dogged war bristle his angry crest	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	3	406	2	59
— Tame the savage spirit of wild war, that like a lion fostered up at hand, it may lie gently at the foot of peace	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	408	2	11
— To whip this dwarfish war, these pigmy arms	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	409	1	12
— hath not wasted it, for warr'd he hath not	<i>Richard ii.</i>	2	1	422	1	27
— He is come to ope the purple testament of bleeding war	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	3	423	1	52
— No more shall trenching war channel her fields	<i>1 Henry iv.</i>	1	1	441	2	4
— The edge of war, like an ill-sheathed knife, no more shall cut his master	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	1	442	1	5
— compared to building	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	1	3	478	2	36
— For whom this hungry war opens his vasty jaws	<i>Henry v.</i>	2	4	519	1	40
— When the blast of war blows in our ears, then imitate the action of the tyger	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	520	1	30
— That never war advance his bleeding sword 'twixt England and fair France	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	541	2	4
— Thus war hath given thee peace, for thou art still	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	5	2	601	2	23
— O war, thou son of hell	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	601	2	30
— He that is truly dedicate to war, hath no self love	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	601	2	34
— Frowns, words, and threats, shall be the war that Henry means to use	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	1	1	604	1	58
— It is war's prize to take all 'vantages	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	4	608	1	36
— Grim-visag'd war hath smooth'd his wrinkled front	<i>Richard iii.</i>	1	1	633	2	5
— Art thou yet to thy own foul so blind, that thou wilt war with God by murdering me	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	4	643	2	23
— Mortal staring war	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	3	666	2	18
— Nay, ladies, fear not; by all the laws of war you are privileg'd	<i>Henry viii.</i>	1	4	678	1	13
— exceeds peace, as far as day does night; it's sprightly, audible, and full of vent	<i>Cor.</i>	2	730	1	58	
— in some sort, may be said to be a ravisher	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	2	730	2	6
— Poor Brutus, with himself at war, forgets the shews of love to other men	<i>Jul. Cæs.</i>	1	2	742	2	32
— Who does i' the wars more than his captain can, becomes his captain's captain	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	3	1	782	1	14
— 'twixt you twain would be as if the world should cleave	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	3	4	784	1	5
— 'Tis said in Rome, that Photinus, an eunuch, and your maids, manage this war	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	3	7	785	2	7
— Contumelious, heaftly, mad-brain'd war	<i>Timon of Athens.</i>	5	3	827	2	3
— Why should I war without the walls of Troy, that find such cruel battle here within	<i>Troi. and Creff.</i>	1	1	857	1	26
— Yoke you like draft oxen, and make you plough up the war	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	1	866	2	2
— and confusion, in Cæsar's name, pronounce I 'gainst thee	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	3	1	907	1	2
— The toil of the war, a pain that only seems to seek out danger, i' the name of fame and honour	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	3	908	2	19
<i>War-man.</i> The sweet war-man is dead and rotten	<i>Love's Labour Lost.</i>	5	2	172	2	22
<i>War-mark'd.</i> Distract your army, which doth most consist of war-mark'd footmen	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	3	7	785	2	46
<i>War-proof.</i> On, on, you noblest English, whose blood is fet from fathers of war-proof	<i>Henry v.</i>	3	1	520	1	43
<i>Warble.</i> Warble, child; make passionate my sense of hearing	<i>Love's Labour Lost.</i>	3	1	154	1	46
<i>Warbling.</i> Both warbling of one song	<i>Mids. Night's Dream.</i>	13	2	187	1	4

A. S. P. C. L.

Ward. I could drive her then from the ward of her purity	<i>Merry Wives of Windsor</i>	2	2	561	136
— The best ward of mine honour, is, rewarding my dependants	<i>Love's Labor Lost</i>	3	1	156	117
— But I must attend his majesty's command, to whom I am now in ward	<i>All's Well</i>	1	1	277	120
— Thou know'st my old ward;—here I lay, and thus I bore my point	<i>1 Henry iv.</i>	2	4	453	155
— I know, ere they will let me go to ward, they'll pawn their swords for my enfranchisement	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	5	1	690	143
— If you fight against God's enemy, God will, in justice, ward you as his soldiers	<i>R. iii.</i>	5	3	668	139
— You are such a woman! one knows not at what ward you lie	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	1	2	861	154
— At all these wards I lie, at a thousand watches	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	2	861	159
— The father should be as ward to the son, and the son manage his revenue	<i>Lear.</i>	1	2	932	154
— His son was but a ward two years ago	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	1	5	973	231
Warded. Tell him it was a hand that warded him from thousand daggers	<i>Titus Andron.</i>	3	1	843	141
Warden pies. I must have saffron to colour the warden pies	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	4	2	349	12
Warder. Stay, the king has thrown his warder down	<i>Richard ii.</i>	1	3	417	148
— O, when the king did throw his warder down, his own life hung upon the staff he threw	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	4	1	493	242
Wardrobe. I'll murder all his ward-robe, piece by piece, until I meet the king	<i>1 H. iv.</i>	5	3	470	124
Warener. He hath fought with a warener	<i>Merry W. of Windsor</i>	1	4	50	132
Warn. And sent to warn them to his royal presence	<i>Richard iii.</i>	1	3	638	141
— They mean to warn us at Philippi here	<i>Jul. Caesar.</i>	5	1	762	110
Warn'd. Who is it, that hath warn'd us to the walls	<i>King John.</i>	2	1	392	24
Warnings. Our hearts receive your warnings	<i>All's Well.</i>	2	1	283	133
— These does she apply for warnings, and portents, and evils imminent	<i>J. Caesar.</i>	2	2	750	251
Warp. This is our commission, from which we would not have you warp	<i>M. for M.</i>	1	1	75	230
— Though thou the waters warp	<i>As You Like It.</i>	2	7	234	18
— Then one of you will prove a shrunk pannel, and, like green timber, warp, warp	<i>Ib.</i>	3	3	239	138
— Methinks my favour here begins to warp	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	1	2	337	242
Warped. Such a warped slip of wilderness ne'er issu'd from his blood	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	3	1	88	237
— Contempt his scornful perspective did lend me, which warp'd the line of every other favour	<i>All's Well.</i>	5	3	303	11
Warpt. Whose warpt looks proclaim what store her heart is made on	<i>Lear.</i>	3	6	950	226
Warrants. My memory warrants	<i>Tempest.</i>	1	2	22	221
— of womanhood	<i>Merry W. of Windsor</i>	4	2	67	152
— I warrant your honour	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	5	1	98	227
— Could all my travels warrant me they live	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	1	1	104	218
— I'll make her come, I warrant you	<i>M. Ado Ab. Notb.</i>	3	1	131	243
— Wonder not, till further warrant	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	133	243
— With experimental seal doth warrant the tenour of my book	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	138	238
— And I'll warrant you, for the love of Beatrice	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	143	11
— I hope your warrant will bear out the deed	<i>King John.</i>	4	1	402	59
— Sith true nobility warrants these words in princely courtesy	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	1	2	834	168
— I warrant, Helen, to change, would give an eye to boot	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	2	2	861	128
— I give the warrant of thy place	<i>Orbello.</i>	3	3	1059	220
Warrantize. Break up the gates, I'll be your warrantize	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	1	3	547	126
Warranty. From your love I have a warranty to unburthen all my plots and purposes	<i>Mer. of Venice.</i>	1	1	198	241
— Never lov'd Cassio, but with such general warranty of heaven as I might love	<i>Oth.</i>	5	2	1076	159
Warriors. We are but warriors for the working-day	<i>Henry v.</i>	4	3	532	116
— Fierce fiery warriors fight upon the clouds	<i>Julius Caesar.</i>	2	2	750	143
— And bring you up to be a warrior and command a camp	<i>Tit. And.</i>	4	2	848	16
Wart. Have not your worship a wart about your eye	<i>Merry W. of Windsor</i>	1	4	51	29
— D. P.	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	3	2	473	
— Thou art a very ragged wart	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	490	150
— Alas, poor chin! many a wart is richer	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	1	2	860	141
Warwick, Earl of. D. P. <i>2 Henry iv.</i> p. 473.	<i>D. P. Henry v.</i>			509	
— D. P. <i>1 Hen. vi.</i> p. 543. — D. P. <i>2 Henry vi.</i> p. 571. — D. P. <i>3 Hen. vi.</i>	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	6	616	224
— as ourself, shall do, and undo, as him pleaseth best	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	3	621	232
— offers his younger daughter in marriage with Edward, son of Henry VI.	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	628	114
— See how the surly Warwick man's the walls	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	628	126
— Call Warwick patron, and be penitent	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	628	252
— Proud-hearted Warwick, I defy thee	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	629	123
— 's soliloquy on his death	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	629	123
— In Warwickshire I have true-hearted friends, not fustinous in peace	<i>Ibid.</i>			627	143
— in war	<i>Ibid.</i>				

<i>Wary.</i> I have taken a due and wary note upon't	-	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	4	1	93	1	18
— Come, begin; and you the judges, bear a wary eye	-	<i>Hamlet.</i>	5	2	1040	1	58
— Let us be wary, let us hide our loves	-	<i>Orbello.</i>	3	3	1063	1	18
<i>Was.</i> 'Twas I; but 'tis not I: I do not shame to tell you what I was	-	<i>As You Like It.</i>	4	3	245	1	6
<i>Wash.</i> How prettily the young swain seems to wash the hand was fair before	-	<i>W. T.</i>	4	3	353	1	32
<i>Wash'd.</i> Even then that sun-shine brew'd a shower for him, that wash'd his father's fortunes forth of France	-	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	2	2	613	1	7
<i>Washer.</i> Which is the manner of his washer	-	<i>Merry W. of Wind.</i>	1	2	48	2	36
<i>Washt.</i> These Lincoln washes have devoured them	-	<i>K. John.</i>	5	6	410	2	60
<i>Wasps.</i> Injurious wasps, to feed on such sweet honey	-	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	1	2	26	1	11
— Sat on the head of a wasp's nest	-	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	4	3	357	1	27
— There be more wasps that buzz about his nose, will make this sting the sooner	-	<i>H. viii.</i>	3	2	688	2	55
— But when you have the honey you desire, let not this wasp out-live us both to sting	-	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	2	3	839	1	34
<i>Waspish headed son</i>	-	<i>Tempest.</i>	4	1	17	1	36
— As I guess, by the stern brow, and waspish action	-	<i>As You Like It.</i>	4	3	243	2	52
— If I be waspish, best beware my sting	-	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	2	1	262	1	3
— I'll use you for my mirth, yea, for my laughter, when you are waspish	-	<i>J. Caesar.</i>	4	3	759	1	47
<i>Wassal candle.</i> A wassal candle, my Lord; all tallow	-	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	1	2	477	2	4
<i>Wassels.</i> He is wit's pedlar, and retails his wares at wakes, and wassels, meetings, markets, fairs	-	<i>Love's Lab. Lost.</i>	5	2	169	1	28
— His two chamberlains, will I with wine and wassel so convince	-	<i>Macbeth.</i>	1	7	568	2	24
— Leave thy lascivious wassels	-	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	1	4	772	1	37
— Keeps wassel	-	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1	4	1005	2	45
<i>Waste.</i> Now in the waste [of the ship]	-	<i>Tempest.</i>	1	2	4	1	13
— He will never, I think, in the way of waste, attempt us again	-	<i>Merry W. of Wind.</i>	4	2	67	1	54
— Thyself and thy belongings are not thine own so proper, as to waste thyself upon thy virtues, them on thee	-	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	1	1	76	1	14
— I like this place, and willingly could waste my time in't	-	<i>As You Like It.</i>	2	4	231	2	13
— Go find him out, and we will nothing waste till your return	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	7	233	2	12
— Your means are very slender, and your waste great	-	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	1	2	477	1	45
<i>Wasted.</i> A merrier hour was never wasted there	-	<i>Midst. Night's Dr.</i>	2	1	179	2	12
— 'Would he were wasted, marrow, bones, and all, that from his loins no hopeful branch may spring	-	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	3	2	618	2	27
— March is wasted fourteen days	-	<i>J. Caesar.</i>	2	1	747	1	47
— I have wasted myself out of my means	-	<i>Orbello.</i>	2	2	1072	1	44
<i>Wasteful.</i> And Bolingbroke hath seiz'd the wasteful king	-	<i>Richard ii.</i>	3	4	431	1	9
<i>Watch.</i> He is winding up the watch of his wit	-	<i>Tempest.</i>	2	1	7	1	44
— Being chosen for the prince's watch	-	<i>Mu. Ado Ab. Noth.</i>	3	3	134	1	15
— Call the rest of the watch together, and thank God you are rid of a knave	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	3	134	1	39
— For the watch to babble and talk is most tolerable, and not to be endured	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	3	134	1	45
— Perchance, wind up my watch, or play with some rich jewel	-	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	2	5	318	1	33
— Since when, my watch hath told me, toward my grave I have travell'd but two hours	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	330	2	1
— Even such, they say, as stand in narrow lanes, and beat our watch, and rob our passengers	-	<i>Richard ii.</i>	5	3	436	2	61
— Thou and wake, when others be asleep, to pry into the secrets of the state	-	<i>1 H. vi.</i>	1	1	573	2	57
— At all these wards I lie, at a thousand watches	-	<i>Troilus and Cress.</i>	1	2	861	1	59
— D. P.	-	<i>Romco and Juliet.</i>			967		
— I'll watch him tame, and talk him out of patience	-	<i>Orbello.</i>	3	3	1059	2	23
<i>Watch-case.</i> And leav'st the kingly couch a watch-case, or a common larum bell	-	<i>2 H. iv.</i>	3	1	488	1	9
<i>Watched.</i> You must be watched, ere you can be made tame	-	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	3	2	873	1	15
— I have watch'd, and travell'd hard	-	<i>Lear.</i>	2	2	942	1	33
<i>Watchers.</i> Get on your night-gown, lest occasion call us, and shew us to be watchers	-	<i>Macbeth.</i>	2	2	370	2	6
<i>Watchings.</i> Though it cost me ten nights' watchings	-	<i>M. Ado Ab. Noth.</i>	2	1	128	2	16
— I confess I slept not; but profess, had that was well worth watching	-	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	2	4	904	2	58
<i>Watchman.</i> Charge or directions for the execution of the office	-	<i>M. Ado Ab. Noth.</i>	3	3	134	1	34
— I shall the effect of this good lesson keep, as watchman to my heart	-	<i>Hamlet.</i>	2	3	1004	2	31
<i>Waters.</i> Kill the still-closing waters	-	<i>Tempest.</i>	3	3	15	2	20
— Mark me now, now will I raise the waters	-	<i>Merch. of Ven.</i>	2	2	203	1	15
— Carry his water to the wife woman	-	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	3	4	323	2	24
— I am for all waters	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	2	327	2	43
— Put but a little water in a spoon, and it shall be as all the ocean	-	<i>K. John.</i>	14	3	406	2	41

Water. Be he the fire, I'll be the yielding water	<i>Richard ii.</i>	429	
— And water cannot wash away your sin	<i>Ibid.</i>	433	37
— For there will be a world of water shed, upon the parting of your wives and you	<i>1 Henry iv.</i>	45	52
— Sirrah, you giant! what says the doctor to my water	<i>2 Henry i.</i>	475	58
— The water itself was a good healthy water; but for the party that owed it, he might have more diseases than he knew of	<i>Ibid.</i>	476	1
— The pretty and sweet manner of it forc'd those waters from me	<i>Henry v.</i>	53	29
— Smooth runs the water, where the brook is deepest	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	583	53
— That our best water brought by conduits hither	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	718	36
— Here's that, which is too weak to be a finner, honest water	<i>Timon of Athens.</i>	807	44
— More water glideth by the mill than wots the miller of	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	837	35
— If the man go to this water, and drown himself, it is, will he, nill he, he goes; but if the water come to him, and drown him, he drowns not himself	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1033	47
— Too much of water hast thou, poor Ophelia, and therefore I forbid my tears	<i>Ibid.</i>	1033	2
— And your water is a fore decayer of your whoreish dead body	<i>Ibid.</i>	1035	37
— She was false as water	<i>Othello.</i>	107	38
Water-drops. When water-drops have worn the stones of Troy	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	87	54
Water-flies. Ah, how the poor world is pester'd with such water-flies	<i>Ibid.</i>	88	57
— Dost thou know this water-fly	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1038	27
Water-pots. To use his eyes for garden water-pots	<i>Lear.</i>	958	37
Water-spaniel. She hath more qualities than a water-spaniel	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>		40
Water-work. Or the German hunting in water-work is worth a thousand of these bed-hangings, and these fly-bitten tapestries	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>		50
Watersb. Burgundy	<i>Lear.</i>	932	
Wavy arch.	<i>Tempest.</i>	17	4
Watertun. Sir Robert	<i>Richard ii.</i>	422	9
Wave. O'erborne i' the former wave	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	921	35
— Though the yesty waves confound and swallow navigation up	<i>Muchob.</i>	378	49
— As waves before a vessel under sail, so men obey'd, and fell below his stem	<i>Cor.</i>	715	43
— With what courteous action it waves you to a removed ground	<i>Hamlet.</i>		51
Wav'd. He wav'd indifferently 'twixt doing them neither good, nor harm	<i>Coriol.</i>	714	53
Wave-worn basis	<i>Tempest.</i>	8	59
Waving thy head, with often, thus, correcting thy stout heart	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	723	32
Wawle. The first time that we smelt the air, we wawl. and cry	<i>Lear.</i>	958	18
Wax. Break the neck of the wax	<i>Love's Lab. Lost.</i>	157	
— That was way to make his godhead wax	<i>Ibid.</i>	166	
— Since I nor wax, nor honey can bring home, I quickly were dissolved from my hive, to give some labourer room	<i>All's Well.</i>	28	47
— By your leave, wax	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	318	16
— Old I do wax	<i>Henry v.</i>	538	19
— Many more proud birds have wrought the easy melting king like wax	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	61	4
— As red as fire! nay, then her wax must melt	<i>Ibid.</i>	617	59
— My free drift halts not particularly, but moves itself in a wide sea of wax	<i>T. of A.</i>	804	8
— Good wax, thy leave:—blest be the bees, that make these locks of counsel	<i>Cymb.</i>	907	2
— Leave, gentle wax, and manners, blame us not	<i>Lea.</i>	95	16
Waxed. His pupil age man enter'd thus, he waxed like a sea	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	715	37
— Ay, but the days are waxed shorter with him	<i>Timon of Ath.</i>	815	18
Waxen image near a fire bears no impression of the thing it was	<i>Two Gent. of Ver.</i>	31	11
— With rounds of waxen tapers on their heads, and rattles in their hands	<i>M. W. of W.</i>	68	35
— And waxen in their mirth	<i>Mulst. Night's Dream.</i>	179	11
Waxen coat. And with thy blessings steel my lances point, that it may enter Mowbray's waxen coat	<i>Richard ii.</i>	416	
Waxes. It waxes late	<i>Rom. and Julius.</i>	974	18
But, as this temple waxes, the inward service of the mind and soul grows wide withal	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1004	
— He waxes desperate with imagination	<i>Ibid.</i>	1006	28
Waxing tide	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	842	62
Way is wearisome and long.	<i>Two Gent. of Ver.</i>	32	24
— Come a little nearer this ways	<i>Merry W. of Windsor.</i>	54	40
— Let me have way, my Lord, to find this practice out	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	180	8
— While I make way from hence to save my life	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	257	32
— Now no way can I stray; save back to England, all the world's my way	<i>Rich. ii.</i>	428	24
— I gave bold way to my authority, and did commit you	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	503	

<i>Ways.</i> As many several ways meet in one town	<i>Henry vi.</i>	1	2	512	54
— Now it is manhood, wisdom and defence to give the enemy way	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	5	2	602	24
— When the way was made and pay'd with gold	<i>Henry viii.</i>	1	1	694	56
— We came not by the way of accusation	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	687	3
— The way of our profession is against it	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	688	4
— You are a gentleman of mine own way	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	696	260
— Is there no other way of mercy, but I must needs to the tower	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	699	253
— Gave him way in all his own desires	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	5	5	738	125
— When he goes along, after your way his tale pronounc'd shall buy his reasons with his body	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	5	738	157
— The boy Fidele's sickness did make my way long forth	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	4	2	916	133
— For look, you know not which way you shall go	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	4	923	158
— I have no way, and therefore want no eyes; I stumbled when I saw	<i>Lear.</i>	4	1	953	8
— The ways are dangerous	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	5	956	130
— I will make you way for these your letters	<i>Hamlet.</i>	4	6	1031	131
<i>Wayward.</i> My wife is in a wayward mood to-day	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	4	4	115	128
— To a clod of wayward marle	<i>Much Ado About Noth.</i>	2	1	126	8
— All you have done hath been but for a wayward son	<i>Macbeth.</i>	3	5	377	14
— Impute his words to wayward sickness	<i>Richard ii.</i>	2	1	421	131
— Bear with his weakness, which I think proceeds from wayward sickness, and no grounded malice	<i>Richard iii.</i>	1	3	638	128
— Their hand at the wayward are the Antiaties	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	1	6	709	230
— My heart is wondrous light, since this same wayward girl is so reclaim'd	<i>R. & J.</i>	4	2	991	150
— My wayward husband hath a hundred times woo'd me to steal it	<i>Othello.</i>	3	3	1062	240
<i>Waywardness.</i> The wiser, the waywarder	<i>As You Like It.</i>	4	1	243	117
<i>Waywardness.</i> The unruly waywardness that infirm and choleric years bring with them	<i>Lear.</i>	1	1	932	212
<i>Weak.</i> I pray you, father, being weak, seem so	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	4	944	256
<i>Weak.</i> I am weaker than a woman's tear	<i>Troil. and Cressida.</i>	1	1	858	12
<i>Weaking.</i> And, weaking Warwick takes his gift again	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	5	1	628	138
<i>Weal.</i> Ere human statute purg'd the gentle weal	<i>Macbeth.</i>	3	4	376	115
— The special watchmen of our English weal	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	3	1	555	219
— In the tender of a wholesome weal	<i>Lear.</i>	1	4	937	15
<i>Weal-balanced.</i> By cold gradation and weal-balanced form, we shall proceed with Angelo	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	4	3	96	154
<i>Wealthmen.</i> Meeting two such wealthmen, you are, (I cannot call you Lyeurgusses)	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	2	1	712	24
<i>Wealth.</i> If you did wed my sister for her wealth, then, for her wealth's sake, use her with more kindness	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	3	2	110	222
— I freely told you, all the wealth I had ran in my veins	<i>Mer. of Venice.</i>	3	2	212	110
— It is her use to let the wretched man out-live his wealth	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	217	119
— I once did lend my body for his wealth	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	221	24
— I am not worthy of the wealth I owe, nor dare I say, 'tis mine, and yet it is	<i>All's W.</i>	2	5	289	256
— Were it good, to set the exact wealth of all our states all at one cast	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	4	1	464	136
— What piles of wealth hath he accumulated to his own portion	<i>Henry viii.</i>	3	2	689	210
— 'Tis the account of all that world of wealth I have drawn together for mine own ends	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	690	218
— Who cannot keep his wealth, must keep his house	<i>Tim. of Athens.</i>	3	3	814	240
<i>Wealthily.</i> I come to wive it wealthily in Padua; if wealthily, then happily	<i>T. of the Sbr.</i>	1	2	258	123
<i>Wean.</i> I the rather wean me from despair, for love of Edward's offspring in my womb	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	4	4	624	250
<i>Weapon'd.</i> Be not afraid, though you do see me weapon'd	<i>Othello.</i>	5	2	1078	243
<i>Weapons.</i> What weapons is he	<i>Merry W. of Wind.</i>	7	1	58	134
— Swords I smile at, weapons laugh to scorn, brandish'd by man that's of woman born	<i>Macbeth.</i>	5	7	385	255
— His weapons holy laws of sacred writ	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	1	3	575	219
— You put sharp weapons in a mad-man's hands	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	586	210
— Your wrathful weapons drawn here in our presence	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	589	126
— Their weapons like to lightning came and went	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	2	1	610	222
— My naked weapon is out; quarrel, I will back thee	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	1	1	968	116
<i>Wear.</i> Time wears	<i>Merry Wives of Wind.</i>	5	1	70	145
— No, indeed, will I not, Pompey, it is not the wear	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	3	2	90	32
— Let him wear it [love] out with good counsel	<i>M. Ado Ab. Noth.</i>	2	3	131	13
— I like the wear well	<i>All's Well.</i>	3	3	279	149

	A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Wears. The morning wears	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	3	2	265	237
— Could I repair what she will wear in me, as I can change these poor accoutrements	<i>Ib.</i>	3	2	265	246
— They do wear themselves in the cap of the time	<i>All's Well.</i>	2	1	283	212
— Ne'er did poor steward wear a truer grief	<i>Tim. of Ath.</i>	5	1	825	713
— You may wear her in tittle yours	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	1	5	897	143
— If you could wear a mind dark as your fortune is	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	4	910	233
— Your hand, my Lord—Receive it friendly: but from this time forth I wear it as your enemy	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	5	911	152
— your eye—thus, not jealous, nor secure	<i>Othello.</i>	3	3	1061	223
Weariness. I had thought weariness durst not have attach'd one of so high blood	<i>2 H. iv.</i>	2	2	481	351
— can snore upon the flint, when resty sloth finds the down pillow hard	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	3	6	913	122
Wearing. Give me my nightly wearing	<i>Othello.</i>	4	3	1073	15
Weary. Not to be weary with you	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	1	5	79	135
— way hath made you melancholy	<i>Richard iii.</i>	3	1	648	123
— Put on what weary negligence you please	<i>Learn.</i>	3	3	934	223
Weather. But by the fair weather that you make yourself	<i>Mu. Ado Ab. Nob.</i>	1	3	124	258
— Many can brook the weather that cannot bear the wind	<i>Love's Lab. Lost.</i>	4	2	159	110
— Considering the weather, a taller man than I will take cold	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	4	1	267	134
— 'Tis like to be loud weather	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	3	3	346	153
— Whose honour, and whose honesty, till now, endur'd all weathers	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	359	217
— But I must make fair weather yet awhile	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	5	1	599	154
— Mine honour keeps the weather of my fate	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	5	3	887	224
Weather-cock. Where had you this pretty weather-cock	<i>Merry W. of Wind.</i>	3	2	59	140
— What weather-cock	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	4	1	158	13
Weather-fends. In the lime grove which weather-fends your cell	<i>Tempest.</i>	5	1	19	130
Weav'd-up. Must I do so? and must I ravel out my weav'd-up follies	<i>Richard ii.</i>	4	1	433	224
Weaver. Shall we rouse the night-owl in a catch, that will draw three souls out of one weaver	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	2	3	315	18
— I would I were a weaver; I could sing all manner of songs	<i>1 Henry iv.</i>	2	4	452	241
Weaver's beam. I fear not Goliath with a weaver's beam, because I know also, life is a shuttle	<i>Merry W. of Wind.</i>	5	1	70	247
Weaves. This weaves itself perforce into my business	<i>Learn.</i>	1	1	939	122
Weazel. I can suck melancholy out of a fong as a weazel sucks eggs	<i>As You Like It.</i>	2	5	211	236
— A weazel hath not such a deal of spleen, as you are tost with	<i>1 Henry iv.</i>	2	3	451	125
— To her unguarded nest the weazel Scot comes sneaking	<i>Henry v.</i>	2	2	512	214
— As quarrellous as the weazel	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	4	9	102	51
— It is back'd like a weazel	<i>Hamlet.</i>	3	2	1022	22
Web. With as little a web as this, will I ensnare as great a fly as Cassio	<i>Othello.</i>	2	1	1053	125
Wed. In the congregation where I should wed, there will I shame her	<i>M. Ado Ab. Nob.</i>	3	2	133	256
— If she deny to wed, I'll crave the day when I shall ask the banns, and when be married	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	2	1	261	228
Wedding. The wedding mannerly modest	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	2	3	226	122
— And every officer his wedding garment on	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	4	1	267	222
Wedding cheer. Our wedding cheer to a sad funeral feast	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	4	5	993	132
Wedding-day. You shall see her chamber windows entered, even the night before her wedding-day	<i>M. Ado Ab. Nob.</i>	3	2	133	245
— If you can be merry then, I'll say, a man may weep upon his wedding-day	<i>Procl. to Henry viii.</i>			671	216
Wedding dower. Let her beauty be her wedding dower	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	3	1	34	124
Wedding ring. From my false hand cut off the wedding ring, and break it with a deep-divorcing vow	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	2	2	108	126
Wedding sheets. Lay on my bed my wedding sheets	<i>Othello.</i>	4	2	1071	24
Wedged. When my heart was wedged with a sigh, would rive in twain	<i>Tr. and Cr.</i>	1	1	858	131
Wedges. Blunt wedges rive hard knots	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	3	864	218
Wedlock. And as pigeons bill, so wedlock would be nibbling	<i>As You Like It.</i>	3	3	239	130
— Your father's wife did after wedlock bear him	<i>King John.</i>	1	1	388	237
— For what is wedlock forced, but a hell	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	5	6	569	244
Wee face. A little wee face	<i>Merry W. of Wind.</i>	1	4	50	126
Weeds. Fit me with such weeds as may beseeem some well-reputed page	<i>Two G. of V.</i>	2	7	32	258
— Provided, that you weed your better judgments of all opinion that grows rank in them	<i>As You Like It.</i>	2	7	232	241
— These your unusual weeds to each part of you do give a life	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	1	3	349	236
— The weeds, that his broad spreading leaves did shelter, that seem'd, in eating him, to hold him up, are pulled up	<i>Richard ii.</i>	1	431	12	2

<i>Weed.</i> He cannot so precisely weed this land, as his misdoubts present occasion	<i>2 H. iv.</i>	4	1	494	23
— Most subject is the fattest soil to weeds	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	4	498	
— So one by one, we'll weed them all at last, and you yourself shall steer the happy helm	<i>Henry vi.</i>	1	3	576	10
— Now, 'tis the spring, and weeds are shallow rooted; suffer them now, and they'll o'ergrow the garden	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	583	231
— For what doth cherish weeds, but gentle air	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	2	6	615	22
— Small herbs have grace, but weeds do grow apace.	<i>Richard iii.</i>	2	4	647	160
— You said, that idle weeds are fast in growth: the prince my brother hath out-grown me far	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	649	136
— He's a rank weed, Sir Thomas, and we must root him out	<i>Henry viii.</i>	5	1	697	127
— With a proud heart he wore his humble weeds	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	2	3	717	257
— Forget not how with contempt he wore the humble weed	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	3	718	212
— Hail, Rome, victorious in thy mourning weeds	<i>Tit. Andronicus.</i>	1	2	832	162
— Away with slavish weeds, and idle thoughts	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	1	836	153
— To see great Hector in his weeds of peace	<i>Troilus and Cressida.</i>	3	3	876	256
— I'll disrobe me of these Italian weeds, and suit myself as does a Briton peasant	<i>Cym.</i>	5	1	920	143
— These weeds are memories of those worse hours	<i>Lear.</i>	4	7	960	17
— O thou weed, who art so lovely fair, and smell'st so sweet, that the sense aches at thee	<i>Othello.</i>	4	2	1071	114
<i>Weeded.</i> Each word thou hast spoke hath weeded from my heart a root of ancient envy	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	4	5	520	149
<i>Weeder out.</i> A weeder out of his proud adversaries	<i>Richard iii.</i>	1	3	639	18
<i>Week.</i> O, that I knew he were but in by the week	<i>Love's Lab. Lost.</i>	6	2	166	220
— At seventeen years many their fortunes seek; but at fourscore, it is too late a week	<i>As You Like It.</i>	2	3	230	221
<i>Week piping time of peace</i>	<i>Richard iii.</i>	1	1	634	110
<i>Wee</i> you of better luck, I mean, in perjur'd witness, than your master	<i>Henry viii.</i>	5	1	698	113
<i>Weaning</i> to redeem, and have me instill'd in the diadem	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	2	5	554	216
<i>Weep.</i> When this [wood] burns, it will weep for having wearied you	<i>Tempest.</i>	3	1	12	152
— I made her weep-a-good	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	4	3	41	239
— I cannot, but my heart bleeds	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	3	3	346	243
— our sad bosoms empty	<i>Much. Ad. B.</i>	4	3	382	9
— Then, thrice gracious queen, more than your Lord's departure weep not, more's not seen	<i>Richard ii.</i>	2	2	423	15
— I weep for joy, to stand upon my kingdom once again	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	426	212
— And I could weep, would weeping do me good, and never borrow any tear of thee	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	4	430	232
— And in compassion, weep the fire out	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	435	125
— not, sweet queen, for trickling tears are vain	<i>1 Henry iv.</i>	2	4	455	138
— Seems to weep over his country's wrongs	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	3	466	244
— What will you have them weep our horses blood	<i>Henry v.</i>	4	2	530	152
— And he and wrathful fury make me weep	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	4	3	562	133
— His fortunes I will weep; and, 'twixt each groan, say—who's a traitor? Gloster he is none	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	3	1	585	153
— I cannot weep; for all my body's moisture scarce serves to quench my furnace-burning heart	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	2	1	610	130
— To weep is to make less the depth of grief	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	1	610	136
— I that did never weep, now melt with woe	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	6	613	230
— I'll bear thee hence, where I may weep my fill	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	5	615	16
— See, how my sword weeps for the poor king's death	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	6	632	118
— Look, the good man weeps! he's honest, on mine honour	<i>Henry viii.</i>	5	1	698	133
— To weep with them that weep, doth ease some deal	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	3	1	843	233
— He will weep you, an 'twere a man born in April	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	1	2	860	213
— I must weep, but they are cruel tears	<i>Othello.</i>	5	2	1076	15
<i>Weeping.</i> 'Twill be this hour ere I have done this weeping	<i>Two Gent. of Ver.</i>	2	3	29	134
— How much better is it to weep at joy—than to joy at weeping	<i>M. Ado Ab. Noth.</i>	1	1	121	212
— I am not prone to weeping, as our sex commonly are; the want of which vain dew, perchance may dry your pities	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	2	1	340	11
<i>Weeping brook.</i>	<i>Hamlet.</i>	4	7	1033	116
<i>Weeping-ripe.</i> The king was weeping-ripe for a good word	<i>Love's Lab. Lost.</i>	5	2	168	235
— What weeping-ripe, my lord Northumberland	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	1	4	609	212
<i>Wept.</i> I have inly wept	<i>Tempest.</i>	5	1	21	132
<i>Wee.</i> The world to weep, we stand up peerless	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	1	2	768	16

	A. S.	P. C. L.
<i>Weigh.</i> We cannot weigh our brother with ourself	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i> 2	2 84 110
— You weigh me not; O, that's you care not for me	<i>Lowe's Lab. Loff.</i> 5	2 166 140
— oath with oath, and you will nothing weigh	<i>Mid. Night's Dream.</i> 3	2 186 147
— For in every thing the purpose must weigh with the folly	<i>2 Henry iv.</i> 2	2 482 250
— But your people, I love them as they weigh	<i>Coriolanus.</i> 2	2 715 2 8
<i>Weighed</i> between loathness and obedience, at the which end the beam should bow	<i>Tempest.</i> 2	1 8 2 12
— I weigh'd the danger which my realms stood in by this my issue's fall	<i>Henry viii.</i> 2	4 685 2 46
— Wherein he must be weigh'd rather by her value, than his own	<i>Cymbeline.</i> 1	5 896 2 20
— His greatness weigh'd, his will is not his own	<i>Hamlet.</i> 1	3 1004 2 2
<i>Weigh out.</i> My friends, they that must weigh out my afflictions, they that my trust		
must grow to, live not here	<i>Henry viii.</i> 3	1 687 1 42
<i>Weighs.</i> Her heart weighs sadly	<i>All's Well.</i> 3	5 293 1 5
<i>Weighs.</i> If any matter of weight chances	<i>Mus. Ado About Noth.</i> 3	3 134 2 36
— I would bend under any heavy weight that he'll enjoin me to	<i>Ibid.</i> 1	1 242 2 30
— Thou lov'st me not with the full weight that I love thee	<i>As You Like It.</i> 1	2 225 1 33
— There was the weight that pull'd me down, O Cromwell; the king has gone beyond me	<i>Henry viii.</i> 3	2 692 2 8
— From whose so many weights of baseness cannot a dram of worth be drawn	<i>Cymb.</i> 3	5 912 1 26
— The weight of this sad time we must obey	<i>Lear.</i> 5	3 965 2 51
— By heaven, thy madness shall be paid with weight, 'till our scale turn the beam	<i>Ham.</i> 4	5 1030 1 11
<i>Weird sisters.</i> The weird sisters, hand in hand, posters of the sea and land	<i>Macbeth.</i> 1	3 364 2 31
— I dreamt last night of the three weird sisters	<i>Ibid.</i> 2	1 369 1 29
— I will to-morrow (and betimes I will) to the weird sisters	<i>Ibid.</i> 3	4 376 2 30
— Saw you the weird sisters	<i>Ibid.</i> 4	1 379 1 35
— 'Thou hast it now, King, Cawdor, Glamis, all, as the weird women promis'd	<i>Ibid.</i> 3	1 372 1 57
<i>Wake, wake!</i> —so cries a pig, prepared to the spit	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i> 4	2 847 2 30
<i>Welchman.</i> I had rather trust poison Hugh the Welchman with my cheefe, than my wife with herself	<i>Merry W. of Wind.</i> 2	2 56 2 34
— Captain of a band of. D. P.	<i>Richard ii.</i> 4	7 413 2 38
— Wear leeks in their caps on account of the service they did in the battle of Cressy H.w.	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i> 2	4 30 2 22
<i>Welcome.</i> Confirm his welcome with some special favour; his worth is warrant for his welcome hither	<i>Ibid.</i> 2	5 31 2 24
— A man is never welcome to a place, till his hostess say, Welcome; for one shot of five-pence, thou shalt have five thousand welcomes	<i>Ibid.</i> 2	7 33 1 4
— Warrant me welcome	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i> 3	1 109 1 36
— A table-full of welcome makes scarce one dainty dish	<i>Ibid.</i> 3	1 109 1 41
— Small cheer and great welcome makes a merry feast	<i>Love's Lab. Loff.</i> 2	1 152 2 51
— The roof of this court is too high to be your's; and welcome to the high fields is too base to be mine	<i>Mid. Night's Dr.</i> 5	1 193 1 23
— Confusion in the delivery of premeditated welcomes described	<i>Induc. to Tam. of the Shrew.</i> 1	1 253 1 11
— Give them friendly welcome every one	<i>All's Well.</i> 2	1 285 1 21
— Unquestion'd welcome, and undoubted blest	<i>Winter's Tale.</i> 4	3 350 1 54
— Pray you, bid these unknown friends to us welcome	<i>Ibid.</i> 4	3 355 1 6
— Methinks, I see Leontes, opening his free arms, and weeping his welcomes forth	<i>Ibid.</i> 5	1 359 1 31
— hither, as is the spring to the earth	<i>Macbeth.</i> 1	5 367 1 43
— Bear welcome in your eye, your hand, your tongue	<i>Richard ii.</i> 1	2 416 1 28
— And what hear there for welcome, but my groans	<i>Ibid.</i> 3	1 426 1 38
— More welcome is the stroke of death to me, than Bolingbroke to England	<i>Coriolanus.</i> 2	1 713 2 39
— A hundred thousand welcomes	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i> 4	12 796 1 52
— Bid that welcome which comes to punish us, and we punish it, seeming to bear it lightly	<i>Troilus and Cress.</i> 1	3 864 2 10
— And find the welcome of a noble foe	<i>Ibid.</i> 3	3 876 1 37
— ever smiles, and farewell goes out sighing	<i>Ibid.</i> 4	5 881 2 45
— That give a coaxing welcome ere it comes	<i>Ibid.</i> 4	5 882 2 42
— as to one that would be rid of such an enemy	<i>Cymbeline.</i> 3	6 913 2 56
— The night to the owl, and morn to the lark, less welcome	<i>Hamlet.</i> 2	2 1014 1 21
— The appurtenance of welcome is fashion and ceremony	<i>Lear.</i> 4	6 957 1 39
<i>Welk'd.</i> Horns welk'd	<i>Tempest.</i> 1	2 2 1 30
<i>Welkin.</i> The sea, mounting to the welkin's cheek	<i>Merry W. of Wind.</i> 1	3 49 2 35
— By welkin and her star	<i>Love's Lab. Loff.</i> 1	1 40 2 8
— The welkin's vice-gerent, and sole dominator of Navarre	<i>Ibid.</i> 3	1 155 1 44
— Sweet welkin, I must sigh in thy face	<i>Ibid.</i> 4	2 158 2 33
— <i>Welkin</i> —the sky, the welkin, the heaven		

Welkin. The starry welkin cover thou anon with drooping fog, as black as Acheron

— Thy hounds shall make the welkin answer them	<i>Midj. Night's Dream.</i>	3	2	188	1	49
— Shall we make the welkin dance indeed	<i>Induc. to Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	2	2	253	2	47
— Who you are, and what you would, is out of my welkin	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	2	3	315	1	6
— Rattle the welkin's ear	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	320	1	54
— The fun of heaven, methought, was loth to set, but staid and made the western welkin blush	<i>King John.</i>	5	2	409	1	54
— And let the welkin roar	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	5	410	1	43
— Amaze the welkin with your broken staves	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	2	4	485	1	40
— Or with our sighs we'll breathe the welkin dim	<i>Richard iii.</i>	5	3	669	1	18
— Threat'ning the welkin with his big-swoln face	<i>Tit. Andronicus.</i>	3	1	843	1	60
— She is the weeping welkin, I the earth	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	843	2	13
<i>Welkin-eye.</i> Look on me with your welkin-eye	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	843	2	13
<i>Well could with</i>	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	1	2	355	2	6
— Know him I shall, I am well sure of it	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	4	1	92	2	53
<i>Wells.</i> To dive like buckets in concealed wells	<i>Merch. of Venice.</i>	5	1	921	1	41
— Now in this golden crown like a deep well	<i>King John.</i>	5	2	409	1	17
— You should have been well on your way to York	<i>Richard ii.</i>	4	1	433	1	36
— York, if thou meanest well, I greet thee well	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	2	1	480	1	22
— It will ne'er be well—till Cranmer, Cromwell, her twy hands, and she, sleep in their grave	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	5	1	599	1	37
— He was not taken well	<i>Henry viii.</i>	5	1	697	1	4
— Make wells and Niobes of the maids and wives	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	5	1	733	2	11
— I do well believe it	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	5	11	890	2	56
<i>Well-accomplish'd.</i>	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	1	1	894	1	42
<i>Well-a-day.</i>	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	4	3	401	4	
<i>Well-appointed.</i> What well-appointed leader fronts us here	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	3	2	984	1	19
<i>Well-behaved</i> reproof	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	4	1	402	2	27
<i>Well-be-met.</i>	<i>Merry W. of Wind.</i>	1	2	52	1	19
<i>Well-beseming.</i>	<i>Lear.</i>	5	1	901	1	42
<i>Well-favour'd.</i> Not so fair as well-favour'd	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	2	3	838	2	11
— To be a well-favour'd man is the gift of fortune	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	2	1	27	2	42
— These wicked creatures yet do look well-favour'd	<i>Much Ado Ab. Nctb.</i>	3	1	134	1	23
<i>Well-found</i> successes	<i>Lear.</i>	4	1	945	1	62
<i>Well-hallow'd</i> cause	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	2	2	715	1	26
<i>Well-knit.</i> O well-knit Sampson	<i>Henry vi.</i>	1	2	513	2	32
<i>Well-minded</i> Clarence	<i>Love's Lab. Lost.</i>	1	2	151	1	5
<i>Well-took</i> labour	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	4	3	672	2	7
<i>Well-welcome.</i> That never touch well-welcome to thy hand	<i>Hamlet.</i>	2	2	1010	2	56
<i>Well-wish'd</i> King	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	2	2	108	1	4
<i>Welsh.</i> I think, there's no man can speak better Welsh	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	2	4	85	2	4
— For thy tongue makes Welsh as sweet as ditties highly penn'd	<i>1 Henry iv.</i>	3	1	457	2	3
<i>Welsh-book.</i> And frowa the devil his true liegeman upon the crofs of a Welsh hook	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	459	1	7
<i>Welshman.</i> Thou trusty Welshman; the King reposest all his confidence in thee	<i>Ib.</i>	2	4	454	2	40
— For all the Welshmen, hearing thou wert dead, are gone to Bolingbroke, dispers'd and fled	<i>R. ii.</i>	2	4	455	2	40
<i>Welsh-women.</i> Such beastly, shameless transformation, by those Welsh-women done	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	427	1	31
<i>Wen.</i> I do allow this wen to be as familiar with me as my dog	<i>1 Henry iv.</i>	1	1	442	1	33
<i>Wench.</i> Unstanch'd wench	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	2	2	482	1	37
— I know a wench of excellent discourse,—Pretty and witty; wild, and, yet too, gentle	<i>Tempest.</i>	1	1	12	2	27
— Light wench humorously described	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	3	1	110	1	57
— I am in love with a bafe wench	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	3	114	2	33
— He weeps like a wench that had shed her milk	<i>Love's Lab. Lost.</i>	1	2	130	2	49
— But, like a mis'hav'd and a fullen wench, thou pout'st upon thy fortune and thy love	<i>All's Well.</i>	4	3	297	2	58
— O ill-farr'd wench	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	3	3	986	2	8
— Dost thou conjure for wenches, that thou call'st for such store, when one is one too many	<i>Othello.</i>	5	2	1078	2	50
— The tongues of mocking wenches are as keen, as razor's edge invisable	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	3	1	109	1	53
— This gallant pins the wenches on his sleeve	<i>Love's L. Lost.</i>	5	2	168	2	12
— Nor bite the lip as angry wenches will	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	2	169	1	31
	<i>Taming of the Shrew.</i>	2	1	262	1	42

<i>Wenches.</i> Three or four wenches, where I stood, cry'd, alas, good soul	<i>Julius Cæsar.</i>	1	2	744	2	32
<i>Wench-like-words.</i> Do not play in wench-like-words with that which is so serious Cym.	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	4	2	917	1	26
<i>Wenching.</i> What 's become of the wenching rogues? I think they have swallow'd one another	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	5	4	888	2	54
<i>Wend</i> you this letter.	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	4	3	96	2	43
— Hopeless and helpless doth Ægeon wend	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	1	1	104	2	36
— Back to Athens shall the lovers wend	<i>Mid. Night's Dream.</i>	3	2	188	2	5
<i>Went.</i> Good words went with her name	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	3	1	89	1	60
<i>Wept.</i> She wept heartily, and said she cared not	<i>M. Ado Ab. Notb.</i>	5	1	142	2	39
— He wept, when at Philippi he found Brutus slain	<i>Antony and Cleop.</i>	3	2	782	2	52
<i>Were.</i> I cannot but remember that such things were, that were most precious to me	<i>Macb.</i>	4	3	382	2	37
— I were best not call	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	3	6	913	1	75
<i>West.</i> The west yet glimmers with some streaks of day	<i>Macbeth.</i>	3	3	375	1	10
<i>Westminster,</i> Abbot of. D. P.	<i>Richard ii.</i>			413		
<i>Westmoreland,</i> Earl. D. P. 1 <i>Henry iv.</i> p. 441.	— D. P.			473		
— D. P. <i>Henry v.</i> p. 309.	— D. P.			603		
<i>Westward-boe.</i>	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	3	2	321	1	23
<i>Weiber.</i> I am a tainted wether of the flock, meetest for death	<i>Merch. of Venice.</i>	4	1	215	2	31
<i>Wezand.</i> Cut his wezand with a knife	<i>Tempest.</i>	3	3	14	1	40
<i>Whale.</i> What tempest, I trow, threw this whale, with so many tuns of oil in his belly, athore at Windsor	<i>Merry W. of Windsor.</i>	2	1	52	1	25
— Who is a whale to virginity, and devours up all the fry it finds	<i>All's Well.</i>	4	3	298	2	52
— And there they fly, or die, like scaled sculs before the belching whale	<i>Troil. & Cress.</i>	5	5	889	1	25
— Very like a whale	<i>Hamlet.</i>	3	2	1022	2	4
<i>Wheat.</i> He, that will have a cake out of the wheat, must tarry the grinding	<i>Tro. & Cress.</i>	1	1	858	1	8
<i>Wheaten garland.</i> As peace should still her wheaten garland wear	<i>Hamlet.</i>	5	2	1037	2	11
<i>Wheel.</i> She had transform'd me to a curtail dog, and made me turn i' the wheel	<i>Com. of Err.</i>	3	2	111	1	57
— Mark what I say,—attend me where I wheel	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	5	7	890	1	11
— Let go thy hold when a great wheel runs down a hill, lest it break thy neck with following it	<i>Lear.</i>	2	4	943	2	6
— 'Tis true; the wheel is come full circle	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	3	964	1	38
— It is a massy wheel, fix'd on the summit of the highest mount	<i>Hamlet.</i>	3	3	1022	2	47
— O, how the wheel becomes it	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	5	1030	1	27
<i>Wheeling.</i> To an extravagant and wheeling stranger	<i>Othello.</i>	1	1	1045	1	21
<i>Wheel of fire.</i> I am bound upon a wheel of fire, that mine own tears do scald like molten lead	<i>Lear.</i>	4	7	960	1	56
<i>Wheel'd seat.</i> Whilst the wheel'd seat of fortunate Cæsar, drawn before him, branded baseness that ensued.	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	4	12	795	2	19
<i>Whirling lungs.</i>	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	5	1	884	1	44
<i>Whelks.</i> His face is all bubukels, and whelks, and knobs, and flames of fire	<i>Hen. v.</i>	3	6	524	2	6
<i>Whelm.</i> She is my prize, or ocean whelm them all	<i>Merry Wives of Wind.</i>	2	2	55	1	36
<i>Whelp'd.</i> Thou wast whelp'd a dog; and thou shalt furnish a dog's death	<i>Tim. of Arb.</i>	2	2	811	1	15
<i>Whelps.</i> Two of thy whelps, fell curs of bloody kind, have here bereft my brother of his life	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	2	4	840	2	25
<i>Wben.</i> I'll tell you when, an you'll tell me wherefore	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	3	1	109	2	8
<i>Wbe'r.</i> Say wher you'll answer me, or no	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	113	1	5
— you will or no	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	3	2	589	1	58
<i>Where.</i> How if your husband start some other where	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	2	1	106	1	22
— Thou losest here, a better where to find	<i>Lear.</i>	1	1	932	1	23
<i>Whereas</i> the king and queen do mean to hawk	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	1	2	574	2	9
<i>Wherefore.</i> I'll tell you when, an you'll tell me wherefore	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	3	1	109	2	8
<i>Whereuntil.</i> Under correction, Sir, we know wheruntil it doth amount	<i>Love's L. Lost.</i>	3	2	171	1	5
<i>Whet.</i> I come to whet your gentle thoughts on his behalf	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	3	1	320	2	47
— I will whet on the king	<i>K. John.</i>	3	4	401	2	45
— I pry thee, peace, good queen; and whet not on these too furious peers	<i>2 Hen. vi.</i>	2	1	578	2	31
— And withal whet me to be reveng'd on Rivers, Vaughan, Grey	<i>Richard iii.</i>	1	3	641	1	16
— And whet on Warwick to this enterprize	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	1	2	606	2	36
— May be, he hears the king does whet his anger to him	<i>Henry viii.</i>	3	2	689	1	48
— Since Cassius first did whet me against Cæsar, I have not slept	<i>Jul. Cæsar.</i>	3	1	747	1	51
— This visitation is but to whet thy almost blunted purpose	<i>Hamlet.</i>	4	1024	2	46	
<i>Whetstone.</i> Be this the whetstone of your sword: let grief convert to anger	<i>Macbeth.</i>	4	3	382	2	43
— Now the sharpens,—well said Whetstone	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	5	2	886	1	23
<i>Whet-face.</i> What soldiers, whet-face	<i>Macbeth.</i>	5	3	384	1	50
<i>Whiff.</i> With the whiff and wind of his fell sword the unnerv'd father falls	<i>Hamlet.</i>	2	1015	1	30	

Whiffer. Like a mighty whiffer 'fore the king	<i>Henry w.</i>	3	cb.	537	1	1
While-ere.	<i>Tempest.</i>	3	2	14	2	9
Whip. Hoping you'll find good cause to whip them all	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	2	1	81	1	47
— I'll whip you from your foining fence	<i>Mu. Ado Ab. Nob.</i>	5	1	143	1	3
— I, that have been love's whip	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	3	1	156	2	17
— to your tents as roes run o'er the land	<i>Thid.</i>	5	2	169	1	14
— For his prefence must be the whip of the other	<i>All's Well.</i>	4	3	297	1	42
— Which to hinder, were in your love a whip to me	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	1	2	334	1	36
— him, fellows, 'till like a boy, you see him cringe his face, and whine aloud for mercy	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	3	11	789	1	54
— Wilt thou whip thine own faults in other men	<i>Timon of Athens.</i>	5	2	826	1	4
— me, ye devils, from the possession of this heavenly sight	<i>Orbello.</i>	5	2	1078	2	55
Whipping. Do you cry, O lord, sir, at your whipping, and spare not me	<i>All's Well.</i>	2	2	285	2	22
Whipping-cheer. And she shall have whipping-cheer enough, I warrant her	<i>2 Hen. iv.</i>	5	4	505	2	20
Whisper. I am not valiant neither, but every puny whisper gets my sword	<i>Orbello.</i>	5	2	1078	2	17
Whip-stock. Malvolio's nose is no whip-stock	<i>Two Night.</i>	2	3	514	2	27
Whipt. I whipt me behind the arras	<i>Mu. Ado Abt. Nob.</i>	1	3	125	2	8
— Thou shalt be whipt with wire	<i>Antony and Cleop.</i>	2	5	778	1	25
— They'll have me whipt for speaking true, thou'lt have me whipt for lying; and sometimes I am whipt for holding my peace	<i>Lea.</i>	1	4	936	2	28
Whirl. And justice whirls in equal measure	<i>Love's Lab. Lost.</i>	4	3	164	2	23
— And whirl along with thee about the globes	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	5	2	852	1	43
Whirligig. And thus the whirligig of time brings in his revenges	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	5	1	332	2	15
Whirling. These are but wild and whirling words	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1	5	1008	1	26
Whirlwind.	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	1	2	26	1	25
— of your passion	<i>Hamlet.</i>	3	2	1018	2	26
Whisper. Your followers I will whisper to the business	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	1	2	338	2	19
— Sometime he calls the king, whispers to his pillow, as to him	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	3	2	590	2	11
— Nor I from Troy come not to whisper him	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	1	3	864	1	7
— At least the whisper goes so	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1	1	1000	2	10
Whiff. The wild waves whiff	<i>Tempest.</i>	1	2	5	2	52
Whistle. Tend to the master's whistle	<i>Id.</i>	1	1	1	1	13
— This being done, let the law go whistle, I warrant you	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	4	3	356	1	61
— Hear the thrill whistle, which doth order give to sounds confused	<i>Henry w.</i>	3	cb.	519	1	61
— I have been worth the whistle	<i>Lea.</i>	4	2	954	1	42
Whistling to the air	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	2	2	770	2	6
Whit. Not a whit	<i>Merry W. of Windsor.</i>	1	1	46	1	1
— Stay thou but here a whit	<i>Midf. Night's Dream.</i>	3	1	183	2	53
— So shall I no whit be behind in duty to fair Bianca, so belov'd of me	<i>Tam. of the Sh.</i>	2	2	259	1	7
— The waste is no whit lesser than thy land	<i>Richard ii.</i>	1	2	420	2	44
— Woe, woe, for England! not a whit for me	<i>Richard iii.</i>	3	4	652	2	14
— Our youth and wildness shall no whit appear	<i>Julius Caesar.</i>	2	1	748	1	35
— Well, more or less, or ne'er a whit at all	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	2	4	846	2	52
— No whit less than in his seats deserving	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	3	1	906	1	37
White. This princess, of pure white	<i>Midf. Night's Dream.</i>	3	2	186	1	62
— 'Twas I won the wager, though you lit the white	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	5	2	276	2	59
— So white, and such a traitor	<i>Lea.</i>	3	6	951	2	39
White-death. Let the white-death sit on thy cheek for ever	<i>All's Well.</i>	2	3	286	2	2
White-hair. That white-hair is my father, and all the rest are his sons	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	1	2	860	2	2
White-lin'd. Ye white-lin'd walls	<i>Tit. Andron.</i>	4	2	847	1	40
White-liver'd runagate, what doth he there	<i>Richard iii.</i>	4	4	663	2	53
Whiteness. And the whiteness in thy cheek is apter than thy tongue to tell thy errand	<i>2 H. iv.</i>	1	1	474	2	19
White-skirted meads	<i>Lea.</i>	1	1	930	1	23
White Surrey. Saddle white Surrey for the field to-morrow	<i>Richard iii.</i>	5	3	666	1	42
Whiting-time. It is whiting-time, send him by your two men to Datchet-Mead	<i>Merry W. of Windsor.</i>	3	3	61	1	22
Whitmore, Walter. D. P.	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>			571		
Whiffers. Carry it among the whiffers in Datchet-Mead	<i>Merry W. of Wind.</i>	3	3	60	1	23
Whifun Morris-dance. With no more, than if we heard that England were buried with a Whifun Morris-dance	<i>Henry v.</i>	2	4	518	2	10
Whittle. There's not a whittle in the unruly camp but I do prize it at my love	<i>Tim. of Alb.</i>	5	3	827	2	7
Whizzing. The exhalations whizzing in the air	<i>Julius Caesar.</i>	2	1	747	1	30
Who is 't can read a woman	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	5	5	924	1	40
Wholesome. Speak to 'em, I pray you, in wholesome manner	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	2	3	717	1	

<i>Wholesome.</i>	If it shall please you to make me a wholesome answer	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1021	2	19
<i>Whoob-bub.</i>	Had not the old man come in with a whoob-bub, against his daughter, and the king's son	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	355	2	26
<i>Whoop.</i>	He make the maids to answer, whoop, do me no harm, good man	<i>Ibid.</i>	353	2	25
—	That admiration did not whoop at them	<i>Henry v.</i>	516	2	45
—	jug! I love thee	<i>Leor.</i>	937		20
<i>Whoop'd.</i>	And suffer'd me by the voice of slaves to be whoop'd out of Rome	<i>Cor.</i>	729		23
<i>Whooping.</i>	And yet again wonderful, and after that out of all whooping	<i>As T. L. It.</i>	236		48
<i>Whores.</i>	Thou that giv'st whores indulgences to sin	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	547		3
—	Triple-turn'd whore	<i>Antony and Cleop.</i>	794		0
—	This fell whore of thine hath in her more destruction than thy sword	<i>Tim. of Alb.</i>	820	1	40
—	Enough to make a whore forswear her trade, and to make whores a bawd	<i>Ibid.</i>	821		31
—	Hold thy whore, Grecian!—now for thy whore, Trojan	<i>Tro. and Cress.</i>	888	2	48
—	If the son of a whore fights for a whore, he tempts judgment	<i>Ibid.</i>			36
—	She hath bought the name of whore thus dearly	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	2	4	905
—	Muff, like a whore, unpack my heart with words, and fall a cursing, like a very drab, a scullion	<i>Hamlet.</i>	2	2	1016
—	Villain, be sure thou prove my love a whore; be sure of it; give me the ocular proof	<i>Othello.</i>	3	3	1063
—	Was this fair paper, this most goodly book, made to write whore upon	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	2	1071
—	I took you for that cunning whore of Venice, that married with Othello	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	2	1071
—	To do the act that might the addition earn, not the world's mafs of vanity could make me	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	2	1072
<i>Whor'd.</i>	He that hath kill'd my king, and whor'd my mother	<i>Hamlet.</i>	5	2	1038
<i>Whore of Babylon.</i>	But then he was rheumatic; and talk'd about the whore of Babylon	<i>Henry v.</i>	2	3	518
<i>Whore-master described</i>		<i>Timon of Athens.</i>	2	2	811
<i>Whore-master-man.</i>	An admirable evasion of whore-master-man, to lay his goatish disposition to the charge of a star	<i>Leor.</i>	1	3	934
<i>Whore-masterly villain</i>		<i>Troil. and Cressida.</i>	5	4	888
<i>Whorefons</i>		<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	2	5	32
—	Thou whorefons senseless villain	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	4	4	115
—	You whorefons loggerhead, you were born to do me shame	<i>Love's Lab. Lost.</i>	3	1	62
—	You whorefons malt-horse drudge	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	4	1	268
—	His highness is fallen into this same whorefons apoplexy	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	1	2	477
—	The whorefons must be acknowledged	<i>Leor.</i>	1	1	929
—	dog	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	4	935
—	id wherefore	<i>Com. of Errors.</i>	2	2	1071
—	There lives in the very flame of love a kind of wick, or snuff, that will state it	<i>Hamlet.</i>	4	7	1032
<i>Wicked.</i>	And now am I, if a man should speak truly, little better than one of the wicked	<i>1 Henry iv.</i>	1	2	444
—	I disprais'd him before the wicked, that the wicked might not fall in love with him	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	2	4	487
—	Those wicked creatures yet do look well-favour'd, when others are more wicked	<i>Leor.</i>	2	4	945
<i>Wickedness.</i>	Disloyal! the word is too good to point out her wickedness	<i>M. A. Ab. Norb.</i>	3	2	133
—	What rein can hold licentious wickedness, when down the hill he holds his fierce	<i>Henry v.</i>	3	3	522
—	I'll never care what wickedness I do if this man come to good	<i>Leor.</i>	3	7	952
<i>Wide.</i>	I never heard a man of his place, gravity, and learning fo wide of his own respect	<i>M. W. of Wind.</i>	3	1	58
—	Is my friend well, that he doth speak so wide	<i>Much Ado About Nobs.</i>	4	1	137
—	No, no; no such matter, you are wide	<i>Trinob. and Cressida.</i>	3	1	872
<i>Widow</i>	weeps an hour in clamour, and a quarter in rheum	<i>Mu. Ado. Abt. Norb.</i>	3	2	145
—	Eleven widows, and nine maids, is a simple coming in for one man	<i>Mer. of Ven.</i>	2	4	204
—	D. P.	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	2	2	51
—	I will be marry'd to a wealthy widow, ere three days pass	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	2	269
—	Have to my widow; and if she be froward, then hast thou taught Hortensio to be untoward	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	5	273
—	of Florence. D. P.	<i>All's Well.</i>			277
—	A widow cries; be husband to me, heavens	<i>King John.</i>	3	1	397
—	To heaven, the widow's champion and defence	<i>Richard II.</i>	1	2	415
—	For many a thousand widow shall this his mock, mock out of their dear husbands	<i>Henry v.</i>	1	2	513

Widow. To wring a widow from her custom'd right	2 Henry vi.	5	1	601	1	9
— Were it to call king Edward's widow—after	Richard iii.	3	1	634	2	46
— Be thou quoth I, accurs'd for making me, so young, so old a widow	Ibid.	4	1	657	1	14
— 'Tis I that made thy widows	Coriolanus.	4	4	728	1	19
— If once a widow, ever I be a wife	Hamlet.	3	2	1020	2	54
Widow-maker. Oh! it grieves my soul, that I must draw this metal from my side to be a widow-maker	King John.	5	2	408	1	12
Wield. I do love you more than words can wield the matter	K. Lear.	1	1	930	1	12
Wife, the danger of trusting her with herself	M. W. of Wind.	2	2	56	2	33
— Our revolted wives share damnation together	Ibid.	3	2	59	2	5
— are sold by fate	Ibid.	5	5	73	2	33
— Do not curst wives hold that self sovereignty only for praise' sake, when they strive to be lord o'er their lords	Love's Labor Lost.	4	1	157	1	45
— Here's a small trifle of wives: alas, fifteen wives is nothing	Merchant of Venice.	2	2	204	1	14
— she is my goods, my chattels, she is my house, my household stuff, my field, my barn, my horse, my ox, my any thing	Tam. of the Shrew.	3	2	266	2	53
— This is a way to kill a wife with kindness	Ibid.	4	1	269	1	33
— duty to her husband	Ibid.	5	2	276	2	7
— He that comforts my wife, is the cherisher of my flesh and blood	All's Well.	3	3	281	1	10
— Ergo, he that kisses my wife is my friend	Ibid.	1	3	281	1	12
— A poor physician's daughter my wife!—Disdain, rather corrupt me ever	Ibid.	2	3	286	2	55
— Till I have no wife, I have nothing in France	Ibid.	3	2	291	1	33
— When my old wife liv'd, upon this day, she was both pantler, butler, cook; both dame and servant	Winter's Tale.	4	3	350	1	44
— No more such wives; therefore, no wife	Ibid.	5	1	358	1	42
— Let wives with child, pray that their burdens may not fall this day	K. John.	3	1	397	1	1
— Now shall I see thy love, what motive may be stronger with thee than the name of wife	Ibid.	3	1	398	2	59
— So that this land, like an offensive wife, that hath enrag'd him on to offer strokes; as he is striking holds an infant up	2 Henry iv.	4	1	494	2	28
— Will hang upon my tongue like a new-married wife about her husband's neck	Hen. v.	5	2	539	2	45
— So worthless peasants bargain for their wives, as market-men for oxen, sheep, or horses	1 Henry vi.	5	6	569	2	35
— Their wives be as free as heart can wish, or tongue can tell	2 Henry vi.	4	7	597	1	2
— How will my wife, for slaughter of my son, shed seas of tears, and ne'er be satisfy'd	3 Henry iv.	2	5	614	2	56
— If you do fight in safeguard of your wives, your wives will welcome home conquerors	3 Henry iv.	5	3	668	1	44
— If your business seek me out, and that way I am wife in, out with it boldly	3 Henry iv.	3	1	686	2	47
— No man living could say, this is my wife, there; all were woven so strange in one piece	Ibid.	4	1	694	1	19
— When it pleaseth their deities to take the wife of a man from him, it shews to man the tailors of the earth	Ant. and Cleop.	1	2	770	1	14
— I take to-day a wife, and my election is led on in the conduct of my will	Tro. & Cres.	2	2	867	1	38
— What nearer debt in all humanity, than wife is to the husband	Ibid.	2	2	868	1	35
— A fellow almost damp'd in a fair wife	Othello.	1	1	1043	2	9
Wife-like. More goddess-like than wife-like	Cymbeline.	3	2	907	1	38
Wight. O bafe Gongarian wight	M. W. of Wind.	1	3	49	1	10
— I ken the wight, he is of substance good	Ibid.	1	3	49	1	28
— Armado is a most illustrious wight	Love's Lab. Lost.	1	1	149	1	20
— O braggard vile, and damned furious wight	Henry v.	2	1	515	1	14
— With venomous wights she flays, as tedious as hell	Troil. and Cres.	4	2	878	2	21
— She was a wight,—if ever such wight were	Othello.	2	1	1053	1	14
Wild. In an act of this importance, 'twere most piteous to be wild	Winter's Tale.	2	1	340	2	31
— Never had I hear of any prince so wild, at liberty	1 Henry iv.	5	2	469	2	16
— My father is gone wild into his grave, for in his tomb lie my affection	2 Henry iv.	5	2	503	2	32
— If I chance to talk a little wild, forgive me, I had it from my father	Henry viii.	1	4	677	2	33
— It almost turns my dangerous nature wild	Timon of Athens.	5	1	815	1	28
— So soon shall we drive back of Alcibades the approaches wild	Ibid.	5	3	827	1	49
Wilderness. Such a warped slip of wilderness ne'er issu'd from his blood	Meas. for Meas.	3	1	88	2	37
— I dare meet Surry in a wilderness, and spit upon him	Richard ii.	4	1	432	1	43
— A wilderness is populous enough, so Suffolk had thy heavenly company	2 Henry vi.	3	2	590	1	52
— Environ'd with a wilderness of sea	Titus Andron.	3	1	842	1	61
Wild-fowl. There is not a more fearful wild-fowl than your lion, living	M. Night's D.	3	1	183	1	47

<i>Wild-fowl.</i> What is the opinion of Pythagoras concerning wild-fowl	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	4	2	327	2	30
<i>Wild-geese.</i> Why then my taxing like the wild-geese flies	<i>As You Like It.</i>	2	7	237	1	22
— Winter's not yet gone if the wild-geese fly that way	<i>Learn.</i>	2	4	943	1	36
— Thou hast more of the wild-geese in one of thy wits, than, I am sure, I have in my whole five	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	2	4	979	1	6
<i>Wildly.</i> How wildly then walks my estate in France	<i>K. John.</i>	4	2	404	1	36
— What means our cousin, that he stares and looks so wildly	<i>Richard II.</i>	5	3	437	1	18
<i>Wild mare.</i> Rides the wild mare with the boys	<i>2 Henry IV.</i>	2	4	486	1	42
<i>Wildness.</i> The breath no looner left his father's body, but that his wildness, mortify'd in him, seem'd to die too	<i>Henry V.</i>	1	1	510	1	32
<i>Wild night.</i> 'Tis a wild night	<i>Learn.</i>	2	4	346	1	3
<i>Wiles.</i> Sure these are but imaginary wiles	<i>Com. of Errors.</i>	4	3	124	1	49
— Upon my wit, to defend my wiles	<i>Troilus and Cress.</i>	1	2	861	1	56
<i>Willful.</i> To willful men, the injuries, that they themselves procure, must be their school-masters	<i>Learn.</i>	2	4	945	2	59
<i>Willful-blame.</i> In faith, my lord, you are too willful-blame	<i>1 Henry IV.</i>	3	1	458	2	24
<i>Willfulness.</i> Nor never Hydra-headed willfulness so soon did lose his feat	<i>Henry V.</i>	1	1	510	1	42
<i>Willful-opposite.</i> The Dauphin is too willful-opposite	<i>K. John.</i>	5	2	409	1	1
<i>Wills</i> above be done	<i>Tempest.</i>	1	1	2	1	21
— How she opposes her against my will	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	3	2	37	1	14
— Make their wills their law	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	4	43	1	38
— He hath study'd her will, and translated her will	<i>Mer. W. of Windf.</i>	1	3	49	1	41
— quibble on the word	<i>Mu. Ado About Nob.</i>	5	4	145	2	53
— Thy will by my performance shall be serv'd	<i>All's Well.</i>	2	1	285	1	14
— My uncle's will, in this respect is, mine	<i>K. John.</i>	2	2	395	1	37
— Where will doth munty with wit's regard	<i>Richard II.</i>	2	1	420	1	16
— That is more than manners will	<i>1 Henry VI.</i>	2	2	558	1	13
— I am Edward, your king and Warwick's, and must have my will	<i>3 Henry VI.</i>	4	1	622	1	29
— And, for this once, my will shall stand for law	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	622	2	19
— If your will pass, I shall both find your lordship judge and juror	<i>Henry VIII.</i>	5	2	690	2	11
— The cause it is my will, I will not come	<i>Julius Caesar.</i>	2	2	750	2	42
— Antony only, that would make his will lord of his reason	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	3	1	788	1	34
— characterized	<i>Troilus and Cress.</i>	2	2	867	1	55
— Blessed be those, how mean soe'er, that have their honest wills	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	1	7	899	1	11
— The cloy'd will ravening first the lamb, longs after for the garbage	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	2	899	2	10
— My will to her consent is but a part	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	1	2	970	1	27
— Our bodies are our gardens; to the which our wills are gardeners	<i>Othello.</i>	1	3	1050	2	5
— Foh! one may smell in such a will most rank, foul disproportion, thoughts unnatural	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	3	1062	1	20
— [last or testament] What is your will?—I never made my will yet, I thank heaven; I am not such a sickly creature	<i>Merry W. of Windf.</i>	3	4	62	2	38
— So is the will of a living daughter curb'd by the will of a dead father	<i>Mer. of Ven.</i>	1	2	199	2	7
— I can produce a will that bars the title of thy son; a wicked will, a woman's will, a canker'd grandam's will	<i>K. John.</i>	2	2	392	1	49
— Made his will, and read it to publick ear	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	3	4	783	2	34
— Bid a sick man in sadness make his will:—O, word ill urg'd to one that is so ill	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	1	1	969	2	27
<i>Will'd.</i> We do no otherwise than we are will'd	<i>1 Henry VI.</i>	1	3	547	1	22
— They will'd me say so	<i>Henry VIII.</i>	3	1	686	1	55
<i>William.</i> D. P.	<i>As You Like It.</i>			223		
<i>Williams.</i> D. P.	<i>Henry V.</i>			509		
<i>Willingly.</i> And though we willingly consented to his banishment, yet it was against our will	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	4	6	732	1	39
<i>Willingness</i> rides way	<i>3 Henry VI.</i>	5	3	629	2	37
<i>Willoughby.</i> Lord. D. P.	<i>Richard II.</i>			413		
<i>Willow.</i> Even to the next willow	<i>Mu. Ado About Nob.</i>	2	1	127	1	21
<i>Willow cabin.</i> Make me a willow cabin at your gate, and call upon my soul within the house	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	1	5	313	1	6
<i>Willow garland.</i> I'll wear a willow garland for his sake	<i>3 Henry VI.</i>	3	3	621	2	17
<i>Willow tree.</i> I offered him my company to a willow tree	<i>Mu. Ado About Nob.</i>	2	1	127	1	53
<i>Willshire.</i> Earl of, hath the realm in farm	<i>Richard II.</i>	2	1	422	1	32
<i>Wimpled.</i> This wimpled, whining, purblind, wayward boy	<i>Love's Lab. Lost.</i>	3	1	156	2	22
<i>Win</i> me, and wear me	<i>Mu. Ado Abt. Nob.</i>	5	1	121	1	1
— But we must win your grace to go with us to Bristol castle	<i>Richard II.</i>	2	2	425	1	21

<i>Win.</i> And on this North side win this cape of land	1 Henry iv.	3	1	458	1	14
— Heaven put it in thy mind, to take it hence, that thou might'st win the more thy father's love	2 Henry iv.	4	4	500	1	55
— You'll win two days upon me	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	2	4	777	1	53
— So soon as I can win the offended king, I will be known your advocate	<i>Cym.</i>	1	2	894	1	56
<i>Winchester</i> , Beaufort, Bishop of. D. P.	2 Henry vi.			571		
<i>W.</i> Gardiner, Bishop of. D. P.	Henry viii.			671		
— My fear is this—some galled goose of Winchester would hiss	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	5	11	891	2	19
<i>Winchester</i> geese! I cry—a rope, a rope	1 Henry vi.	1	3	547	2	22
<i>Wind</i> . Blow, till thou burst thy wind, if room enough	<i>Tempest.</i>	1	1	1	1	13
— Muttinous winds	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	19	2	20
— Good wind blow not a word away	<i>Two Gent. of Ver.</i>	1	2	261	2	23
— To be imprison'd in the viewless winds	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	3	1	88	2	17
— There is something in the wind, that we cannot get in	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	3	1	110	1	7
— The merry wind blows fair from land	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	113	1	39
— Sits the wind in that corner	<i>Much Ado Abt. Noibing.</i>	2	3	130	1	19
— Piping to us in vain	<i>Midf. Night's Dream.</i>	2	2	179	2	48
— I should be still plucking the grafs, to know where sits the wind	<i>Mer. of Venice.</i>	1	1	179	1	22
— My wind, cooling my broth, would blow me to an ague, when I thought what harm a wind too great might do at sea	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	1	197	2	1
— The trumpet wind	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	6	205	2	55
— When the sweet wind did gently kiss the trees, and they did make no noise	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	3	219	1	20
— And churlish chiding of the winter's wind	<i>As You Like It.</i>	2	1	229	1	15
— Though little site grows great with little wind, yet extreme gusts will blow out fire and all	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	2	1	261	1	40
— As mountains are for winds, that shake not, though they blow perpetually	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	1	261	1	46
— Prythee allow the wind	<i>All's Well.</i>	5	2	302	1	8
— I'll give thee wind	<i>Macbeth.</i>	1	3	364	2	10
— Making the wind my post-horse	<i>Induc. to 2 Henry iv.</i>			473	1	6
— Not the ill wind which blows no man good	2 Henry iv.	5	3	504	2	49
— Well-fore-warning wind	2 Henry vi.	3	1	587	2	31
— For raging wind blows up incessant showers	3 Henry vi.	1	4	609	1	7
— Ill blows the wind that profits nobody	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	5	614	2	2
— O, ill-dispersing wind of misery	<i>Richard ii.</i>	4	1	656	2	57
— Let the mutinous winds strike the proud Cedars 'gainst the fiery sun	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	5	3	735	2	21
— O, then we bring forth weeds, when our quick winds lie still	<i>Antony and Cleop.</i>	1	2	769	2	12
— And so persum'd that the winds were love-sick with them	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	2	776	1	41
— Though you untie the winds, and let them fight against the churches	<i>Macbeth.</i>	4	1	378	1	48
— And, if the wind you once, she's with the lion deeply still in league	<i>Tit. Andron.</i>	4	1	846	1	5
— of all the corners kiss'd your sails, to make your vessel nimble	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	2	4	904	2	6
— To commix with winds that sailors rail at	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	915	1	28
— As rough, their royal blood enchain'd, as the rudest wind, that by the top doth take the mountain pine, and make him stoop to the vale	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	2	916	2	8
— With the next benefit o' the wind	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	2	918	1	53
— me into him	<i>Lear.</i>	1	2	932	2	25
— Blow, winds, and crack your cheeks! rage! blow	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	946	2	32
— Cut the winds, who nothing hurt withal, hiss'd him in scorn	<i>Rom. and Jul.</i>	1	1	968	2	48
— The wind hath spoke aloud at land	<i>Othello.</i>	2	1	1051	1	38
— The bawdy wind, that kisses all it meets, is hush'd within the hollow mine of earth, and will not hear it	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	2	1071	1	26
<i>Wind of blame.</i> And for his death no wind of blame shall breathe	<i>Hamlet.</i>	4	7	1031	2	55
<i>Wind-buving</i> Warwick now can change no more	3 Henry vi.	5	1	628	1	61
<i>Winded.</i> I will have a recheat winded in my forehead	<i>Mu. Ado About Nuth.</i>	1	1	123	2	33
<i>Windgalls.</i> Full of windgalls	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	3	2	265	1	29
<i>Winding-sheet.</i> These arms of mine shall be thy winding-sheet	3 Henry vi.	2	5	615	1	8
<i>Windlance.</i> With windlances, and with assays of bias, by indirections find directions out	<i>Ham.</i>	2	1	1009	2	4
<i>Windmill.</i> I had rather live with cheese and garlick, in a windmill, far; than fed on cates, and have him talk to me	1 Henry iv.	3	1	458	2	10
— Do you remember since we lay all night in the windmill in St. George's Fields	2 Hen iv.	3	2	490	2	42
<i>Window.</i> What man was he talk'd with you yesternight out at your window	<i>Mu. Ado About Nuth.</i>	4	1	138	1	10
— In at the window, or else o'er the hatch	<i>K. John.</i>	1	1	389	1	39
— From my own windows torn my household coat	<i>Richard ii.</i>	3	1	426	1	39
— You would have thought the very windows spake	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	435	1	49

<i>Windows.</i> Lo! in these windows, that let forth thy life, I pour the helpless balm of my poor eyes	<i>Richard III.</i>	2	2	631	2	9
— To thee I do commend my watchful soul, ere I let fall the windows of mine eyes	<i>Id.</i>	5	3	666	2	43
— To see the enclosed lights, now canopy'd under these windows	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	2	2	902	1	36
— Then, window, let day in, and let life out	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	3	5	987	2	32
<i>Window of lattice.</i> So, my good window of lattice, fare thee well	<i>All's Well.</i>	2	3	237	2	42
<i>Window'd.</i> Wouldst thou be window'd in great Rome	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	4	12	795	2	16
<i>Windpipe.</i> Left they should spy my windpipe's dangerous notes	<i>Tim. of Athens.</i>	1	4	807	1	34
<i>Wind-shaken.</i> He is the rock, the oak not to be wind-shaken	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	5	2	735	1	5
<i>Windfor Castle.</i> Search Windfor Castle, elves within and out	<i>Merry W. of Wind.</i>	5	5	75	2	49
<i>Windfor-flag.</i> I am here a Windfor-flag	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	5	75	1	15
<i>Wind-swift cupid</i>	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	2	5	980	2	1
<i>Windy.</i> Nor windy suspiration of forc'd breath	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1	2	1002	2	42
<i>Windy side.</i> Poor fool, it keeps on the windy-side of care	<i>Much Ado Ab. Nob.</i>	2	1	128	2	3
— Still you keep o' the windy-side of the law	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	3	4	324	1	32
<i>Wine</i> comes out of a narrow-mouth'd bottle; either too much or none at all	<i>As You Like It.</i>	2	2	236	1	55
— Good wine needs no bush	<i>Epilogue to As You Like It.</i>	2	50	1	12	
— He calls for wine: a health, quoth he; as if he had been aboard, carousing to his mates after a storm	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	3	2	266	1	45
— The wine of life is drawn, and the mere lees is left this vault to brag of	<i>Macbeth.</i>	2	3	371	2	21
— By this wine, I'll thrust my knife in your mouldy chaps	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	2	4	424	2	48
— Shall our quick blood, spirited with wine, seem frosty	<i>Henry v.</i>	3	5	523	1	8
— The red wine first must rise in their fair cheeks, my lord; then we shall have 'em talk us to silence	<i>Henry viii.</i>	1	4	677	2	60
— One that loves a cup of hot wine without a drop of allaying Tiber in 't	<i>Cor.</i>	2	1	712	1	53
— Give me a bowl of wine:—in this I bury all unkindness, Cassius	<i>J. Caesar.</i>	4	3	760	2	9
— Till that the conquering wine hath steep'd our sense in soft and delicate lethe	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	2	7	781	2	6
— Strong Enobarbe is weaker than the wine	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	7	781	2	28
— And to night I'll force the wine peep through their scars	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	11	790	2	12
— Greekish wine	<i>Troilus and Cress.</i>	5	1	824	1	19
— The wine she drinks is made of grapes	<i>Orbello.</i>	2	1	1054	1	3
— O thou invisible spirit of wine, if thou hast no name to be known by, let us call thee—devil	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	3	1057	2	12
— Good wine is a good familiar creature, if it be well used	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	3	1057	2	42
<i>Wings.</i> Do them reverence, as they fly by them with their woven wings	<i>Mer. of Ven.</i>	1	1	297	1	12
<i>Wing.</i> I knew the taylor that made the wings she flew withal	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	208	2	56
— The composition, that your valour and fear makes in you, is a virtue of a good wing	<i>All's Well.</i>	1	1	279	1	42
— Yet let one wonder, Harry, at thy affections, which do hold a wing quite from the right of all thy ancestors	<i>1 Henry iv.</i>	3	2	460	1	20
— The king himself of his wings destitute, the army broken	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	5	3	920	2	50
— With wings as swift as meditation, or the thoughts of love	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1	5	1007	1	16
<i>Winged.</i> Whose puissance on either side, shall be well winged with our chiefest horse	<i>R. iii.</i>	5	3	668	2	35
— We poor unfledg'd have never wing'd from view o' the nest	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	3	3	908	1	49
<i>Wink.</i> To the perpetual wink	<i>Tempest.</i>	2	1	10	1	19
— I see things too, altho' I judge you wink	<i>Two Gen. of Ver.</i>	1	2	26	1	47
— You saw my master wink, and laugh upon you	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	4	4	272	2	48
— Thou might'st be-spice a cup to give mine enemy a lasting wink	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	1	2	337	1	46
— Yet they do wink, and yield; as love is blind, and enforces	<i>Henry v.</i>	5	2	540	2	50
— at the Duke of Suffolk's insolence, at Beaufort's pride, at Somerset's ambition	<i>2 H. vi.</i>	2	2	581	1	4
— at me, and say thou saw'st me not	<i>Timon of Athens.</i>	3	1	813	1	28
<i>Wink'd.</i> I have not wink'd since I saw these fights	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	3	3	347	2	1
<i>Winking.</i> And on the winking of authority, to understand a law	<i>King John.</i>	4	2	405	1	2
— And winking, leap'd into destruction	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	1	3	478	2	38
<i>Winners.</i> Go together, you precious winners all	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	5	3	352	2	39
<i>Winning</i> will put any man into courage	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	2	2	902	2	24
<i>Winnow</i> the light away	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	1	3	862	1	8
— Bitter torture shall winnow the truth from falsehood	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	5	5	925	1	24
<i>Winnow'd.</i> We shall be winnow'd with so rough a wind, that even our corn shall seem as light as chaff	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	4	7	494	2	12
— And am right glad to catch this good occasion most thoroughly to be winnow'd, where my chaff and corn shall fly asunder	<i>Henry viii.</i>	1	2	697	2	45
— Such a winnow'd purity in love	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	1	2	874	2	32

<i>Unwowed.</i> The most fond and winnowed opinions	<i>Hamlet.</i>	5	2	1039	1	46
<i>Winter.</i> It is an open room, and good for winter	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	2	1	81	1	40
— The human mortals want their winter here	<i>Mid. Night's Dream.</i>	2	2	180	1	10
— Therefore my age is like a lusty winter, frosty, but kindly	<i>As You Like It.</i>	3	3	230	1	59
— You and you are sure together, as the winter to foul weather	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	4	249	1	54
— tames man, woman, and beast	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	4	1	267	1	48
<i>WINTER'S TALE.</i>				333		
— A sad tale 's best for winter	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	2	1	339	1	25
— And none of you will bid the winter come, to thrust his icy fingers in my man	<i>K. John.</i>	5	7	411	1	47
— Six frozen winters spent, return with welcome home from banishment	<i>Richard ii.</i>	1	3	418	1	29
— Four lagging winters, and four wanton springs, end in a word, such is the breath	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	3	418	1	33
of Kings						
— As humorous as winter	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	4	4	497	2	44
— Barren winter with his wrathful knipping cold	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	4	5	582	1	39
— One cloud of winter showers, these flies are couch'd	<i>Tim. of Alb.</i>	2	2	812	1	2
— 'Tis deepest winter in Lord Timon's purse	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	4	815	1	23
— I'll take that winter from your lips	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	4	5	881	2	1
— not gone yet, if the wild geese fly that way	<i>Lear.</i>	2	4	943	1	36
<i>Winter-ground.</i> Yea, and furr'd moss besides, when flowers are none, to winter-						
ground thy corse	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	4	2	917	1	24
<i>Wipe</i> not out the rest of thy services, by leaving me now	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	4	1	348	1	15
— From my succession wipe me, father! I am heir to my affection	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	3	354	1	51
<i>Wire.</i> Thou shalt be whipt with wire	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	2	5	778	1	25
<i>Wiry</i> friends	<i>King John.</i>	3	4	400	2	32
<i>Wis.</i> There be fools alive I wis	<i>Merchant of Venice.</i>	2	9	208	1	33
— I wis it is not half way to her heart	<i>Taming of the Shrew.</i>	1	1	255	2	15
— I wis, your grandam had a worser match	<i>Richard iii.</i>	1	3	638	2	46
<i>Wisdom.</i> Wisdom and blood combating in so tender a body, we have ten proofs to one						
that blood hath the victory	<i>Much Ado Abt. Notb.</i>	2	3	130	2	25
— The wisdom of your duty	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	5	2	276	1	61
— Full oft we see cold wisdom waiting on superfluous folly	<i>All's Well.</i>	1	1	278	2	3
— I think, I saw your wisdom there	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	3	1	320	1	36
— Let thy fair wisdom, not thy passion, sway	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	327	1	18
— What wisdom stirs amongst you	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	2	1	339	1	19
— And to that dauntless temper of his mind, he hath a wisdom that doth guide his						
valour to act in safety	<i>Macbeth.</i>	3	1	373	1	46
— As little is the wisdom, where the sight so runs against the reason	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	379	2	25
— And wisdom to offer up a weak, poor innocent lamb, to appease an angry god	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	3	380	2	26
— And modest wisdom plucks me from over-credulous haste	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	3	381	2	26
— For wisdom cries out in the streets, and no man regards it	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	1	2	441	1	7
— Your grace has given a precedent of wisdom above all princes	<i>Henry viii.</i>	2	2	681	2	42
— Your wisdom is consum'd in confidence	<i>Julius Caesar.</i>	2	2	750	2	18
— bids fear	<i>Lear.</i>	4	4	946	1	3
— I pray, desire her call her wisdom to her	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	5	956	1	51
<i>Wife.</i> The lady is wise, but for loving me	<i>Mu. Ado About Notb.</i>	2	3	138	2	2
— I do know of these, that therefore only are reputed wise, for saying nothing	<i>M. of Ven.</i>	1	1	198	2	1
— I must be one of these same dumb wise men, for Gratiano never lets me speak	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	1	198	2	12
— And therefore like herself, wife, fair, and true	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	6	206	1	37
— The fool thinks he is wise, but the wise man knows himself to be a fool	<i>As You Like It.</i>	5	3	245	2	55
— I know you wise; but yet no further wise than Harry Percy's wife	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	2	3	451	1	55
— So wise, so young, they say, do ne'er live long	<i>Richard iii.</i>	3	1	649	1	5
— For to be wise, and love, exceeds man's might	<i>Troilus and Cress.</i>	3	2	874	1	21
<i>Wife-bearing.</i> Either wife-bearing or ignorant carriage is caught as men take diseases,						
one of another	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	5	1	501	2	30
<i>Wifely,</i> I say, I am a batchelor	<i>Julius Caesar.</i>	3	3	757	2	23
<i>Wifeness</i> ne'er sit and wait their loss, but chearly seek how to redress their harms	<i>3 Hen. vi.</i>	5	4	629	2	46
<i>Wiser.</i> You are a friend, and therein the wiser	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	1	5	897	2	32
<i>Wife woman.</i> Carry his water to the wife woman	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	4	3	323	2	24
<i>Wife words.</i> I have studied eight or nine wise words to speak to you	<i>Mu. Ado Ab. No.</i>	3	2	133	1	61
<i>Wish.</i> Now shall I sin in my wish	<i>Merry Wives of Windsor.</i>	3	2	602	1	1
— He comes upon a wish	<i>Julius Caesar.</i>	3	2	753	1	45
<i>Wishes.</i> Nor my wishes more worth than empty vanities	<i>Henry viii.</i>	2	3	681	1	28
— You think none but your sheets are privy to your wishes	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	1	2	768	2	37
— Your valiant Britons have their wishes in it	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	3	5	923	1	2

	A. S.	P.	C. L.
<i>Wishes.</i> Our wishes on the way, may prove effects	<i>Learn.</i> 4	2	958 1 12
<i>Wishers</i> were ever fools	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i> 4	13	796 2 49
<i>Wish'd</i> She wish'd, she had not heard it; yet she wish'd that heaven had made her			
Such a man	<i>Othello.</i> 1	3	1048 2 32
<i>Wishful.</i> To greet mine own land with my wishful sight	<i>3 Henry vi.</i> 3	1	616 1 52
<i>Wishing.</i> I cannot be a man with wishing, therefore I will die a woman with grieving			
— That wishing well had not a body in 't, which might be felt	<i>Much Ado About Notb.</i> 4	1	140 1 20
<i>Wisp.</i> A wisp of straw were worth a thousand crowns	<i>All's Well.</i> 1	1	279 1 23
<i>Wish.</i> And, if I wish, he did—but let it rest	<i>3 Henry vi.</i> 2	1	612 2 47
<i>Wistly.</i> And speaking it, he wistly look'd on me	<i>1 Henry vi.</i> 4	1	561 1 42
<i>Wit.</i> Winding up the watch of wit	<i>Rickard ii.</i> 5	4	438 1 49
— Folly bought with wit by folly vanquished	<i>Tempest.</i> 2	1	78 4 2
— By love the young and tender wit is turned to folly	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i> 1	1	23 2 12
— Made wit with musing weak	<i>Ibid.</i> 1	1	24 1 9
— Sir Thurio borrows his wit from your ladyship's looks, and spends what he bor-	<i>Ibid.</i> 1	1	24 1 32
rows, kindly in your company	<i>Ibid.</i> 2	4	30 1 17
— If you spend word for word with me I shall make your wit bankrupt	<i>Ibid.</i> 2	4	30 1 20
— He wants wit that wants resolved will	<i>Ibid.</i> 5	6	32 1 42
— I will stare him out of his wits	<i>Merry W. of Windsor.</i> 2	2	56 2 10
— may be made a jack-a-lent, when 'tis upon ill employment	<i>Ibid.</i> 5	5	72 2 42
— Thousand 'scapes of wit make thee the father of their idle dream	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i> 4	1	93 1 49
— Her wits, I fear me, are not firm	<i>Ibid.</i> 5	1	98 1 30
— I knew he was not in his perfect wits	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i> 5	1	117 1 31
— They never meet but there's a skirmish of wit	<i>Mu. Ado Ab. Nalb.</i> 1	1	122 3 23
— If he have wit enough to keep him warm	<i>Ibid.</i> 1	1	122 3 28
— Hath the fellow any wit that told you this	<i>Ibid.</i> 1	2	124 2 19
— That I had my good wit out of the hundred merry tales	<i>Ibid.</i> 2	1	126 2 19
— The commendation is not in his wit, but in his villanies	<i>Ibid.</i> 2	1	126 2 29
— In despite of his quick wit	<i>Ibid.</i> 2	1	128 2 28
— He doth indeed shew some sparks that are like wit	<i>Ibid.</i> 2	3	130 2 49
— No addition to her wit	<i>Ibid.</i> 2	3	131 2 3
— I may have some odd quirks, and remnants of wit	<i>Ibid.</i> 2	3	131 2 6
— Press me to death with wit	<i>Ibid.</i> 3	1	132 1 50
— Having so swift and excellent a wit	<i>Ibid.</i> 3	1	132 2 11
— His wits are not so blunt	<i>Ibid.</i> 3	4	136 2 15
— When the age is in, the wit is out	<i>Ibid.</i> 3	5	136 2 40
— We will spare for no wit, I warrant you	<i>Ibid.</i> 3	4	137 2 2
— is in my scabbard: shall I draw it	<i>Ibid.</i> 5	1	142 1 53
— ambles well	<i>Ibid.</i> 5	1	142 2 25
— Description of wit	<i>Ibid.</i> 5	1	142 2 27
— What a pretty thing man is when he goes in his doublet and hose, and leaves off			
his wit	<i>Ibid.</i> 5	1	143 1 6
— Thy wit is as quick as the greyhound's mouth, it catches	<i>Ibid.</i> 5	2	144 1 43
— your 's as blunt as the fencer's foil, it hits but hurts not	<i>Ibid.</i> 5	2	144 1 50
— A most manly wit, Margaret, it will not hurt a woman	<i>Ibid.</i> 5	2	144 1 52
— A sharp wit matched with too blunt a will	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i> 2	1	152 2 1
— Short-liv'd wits do wither as they grow	<i>Ibid.</i> 2	1	152 2 7
— Your wit's too hot, it speeds too fast, 'twill tire	<i>Ibid.</i> 2	1	152 1 28
— The civil war of wits were much better used on Navarre and his bookmen	<i>Ibid.</i> 2	1	154 1 24
— A quick venew of wit	<i>Ibid.</i> 5	1	165 1 27
— Thou halfpenny purse of wit	<i>Ibid.</i> 5	1	165 1 42
— Muster your wits, stand in your own defence	<i>Ibid.</i> 5	2	166 2 16
— This fellow picks up wit, as pigeons peas	<i>Ibid.</i> 5	2	169 1 25
— He is wit's pedlar	<i>Ibid.</i> 5	2	169 1 27
— Thrust thy sharp wit quite through my ignorance	<i>Ibid.</i> 5	2	170 1 4
— If that you should fright the ladies out of their wits, they would have no more dis-			
cretion but to hang us	<i>Mid. Nighe's Dr.</i> 1	2	178 2 21
— If I had wit enough to get out of this wood, I have enough to serve mine own turn	<i>Ib.</i> 3	1	184 2 11
— He hath simply the best wit of any handy-craft man in Athens	<i>Ibid.</i> 4	2	191 2 37
— Thou spend'st thy high day wit in praising him	<i>Merch. of Venice.</i> 2	9	206 2 31
— I think the best grace of wit will shortly turn into silence	<i>Ibid.</i> 3	5	214 1 27
— Wilt thou shew the whole wealth of thy wit in an instant	<i>Ibid.</i> 3	5	214 1 27
— Repair thy wit, good youth, or it will fall to careless ruin	<i>Ibid.</i> 4	1	215 2 62

Wit. Nay, I shall ne'er be aware of mine own wit, till I break any shins against it	<i>As You Like It.</i>	2	4	231	1	30
— You have too courtly a wit for me: I'll rest	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	235	1	25
— You have a nimble wit; I think it was made of Atalanta's heels	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	237	1	19
— Difficulty of confining wit in women	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	243	1	18
— By my troth, we that have good wits, have much to answer for	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	245	1	55
— Ay, sir, I have a pretty wit	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	245	2	53
— It is extempore, from my mother-wit	<i>Tom. of the Shrew.</i>	2	1	262	1	58
— But much of griet shews still some want of wit	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	3	5	988	1	8
— Methinks, sometimes I have no more wit than a christian, or an ordinary man has	<i>Twelfth Nighr.</i>	1	3	309	1	47
and 't be thy will, put me into good fooling	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	5	310	2	46
— Better a witty fool, than a foolish wit	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	5	310	2	50
— Alas, sir, how fell you beside your five wits	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	2	328	1	5
— Where will doth mutiny with wit's regard	<i>Richard ii.</i>	2	1	420	1	16
— His wit is as thick as Tewksbury mustard	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	4	4	486	1	36
— Now produced by Sherris sack	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	3	497	1	16
— Leaving their wits with their wives	<i>Henry v.</i>	3	7	526	2	36
— My wit untrain'd in any kind of art	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	1	2	546	1	26
— To leave this keen encounter of our wits	<i>Richard iii.</i>	1	2	636	2	6
— Away with scrupulous wit	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	4	7	626	2	59
— If all our wits were to issue out of one scull, they would fly east, west, north, south	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	2	3	716	2	19
— I'll try whether my old wit be in request with those that have but little	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	721	2	53
— For his wits are drown'd, and lost in his calamities	<i>Timon of Athens.</i>	4	3	820	2	26
— Upon her wit doth earthly honour wait	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	2	1	836	1	45
— Hector shall not have his wit this year	<i>Troi. and Cress.</i>	1	2	859	2	42
— Who wears his wit in his belly, and his guts in his head	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	1	866	1	26
— Has not so much wit as will stop the eye of Helen's needle	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	1	866	1	34
— A great deal of your wit too lies in your sinews, or else there be liars	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	1	866	1	56
— Whose wit was mouldy ere your grandfathers had nails on their toes	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	1	866	1	62
— It lies as coldly in him as fire in a flint, which will not show without knocking	<i>Ib.</i>	3	3	877	1	16
— If his wit had been like him that broke it, it would have run all out	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	2	1	901	1	38
— Thou hast par'd thy wit o' both sides, and left nothing in the middle	<i>Lear.</i>	1	4	936	2	32
— Thy wit shall not go slipshod	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	5	938	2	10
— Having more man than wit about me, I drew	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	4	943	1	32
— Bless thy five wits	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	4	948	2	5
— All the power of his wits has given way to his impatience	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	6	950	1	25
— Our judgment fits five times in that, ere once in our fine wits	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	1	4	972	2	12
— Nay, if thy wits run the wild-goose chase, I am done	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	4	979	1	5
— Thy wit is a very bitter sweeting	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	4	979	1	13
— Here's a wit of cheverel, that stretches from an inch narrow to an ell broad	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	4	979	1	16
— Thy wit, that ornament to shape and love, mis-shapen	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	3	986	1	54
— Since brevity is the soul of wit, and tediousness the limbs and outward flourishes	<i>Ham.</i>	2	2	1011	1	5
— He shall recover his wits there, or if he do not, 'tis no great matter there	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	1035	1	15
— depends on dilatory time	<i>Othello.</i>	2	3	1058	2	17
— Do bear some charity to my wit; do not think it so unwholesome	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	1068	2	16
— Are his wits safe? is he not light of brain	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	1070	1	14
Wit crackers. A college of wit crackers cannot flout me out of my humour	<i>Much Ado About Nith.</i>	5	4	146	2	27
Wit-old. True wit offer'd by a child to an old man; which is wit-old	<i>Love's L. Lost.</i>	5	1	163	1	31
Wit-snapper. What a wit-snapper are you	<i>Merch. of Venice.</i>	3	5	214	1	32
Witch. a quean, an old cozening quean	<i>Merry Wives of Wind.</i>	4	2	67	1	13
— Soul-killing witches that deform the body	<i>Com. of Errors.</i>	1	2	105	2	43
— There's none but witches do inhabit here	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	112	1	7
— Avaunt, thou witch	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	3	115	1	1
— I see these witches are afraid of swords	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	4	116	2	29
— I could find in my heart to stay here and turn witch	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	4	116	2	40
— Beauty is a witch	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	2	1	127	1	12
— A mankind witch	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	2	3	342	1	40
— D.P.	<i>Winth.</i>			363		
— Arise, thee, witch; the rump-fed ronyon cries	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	3	364	2	5
— Ingredients in the witches cauldron	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	1	378	1	57
— mummy	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	3	378	1	10

<i>Witch.</i> And witch the world with noble hawfmanship	1 Henry vi.	4	1	465	1	1
— And chide the cripple tardy-gaited night, who like a foul and ugly witch, doth limp so tediously away	Henry v.	4	cb	527	1	12
— Blood will I draw on thee, thou art a witch	1 Henry vi.	1	5	549	1	38
— A witch, by fear, not force, like Hannibal, drives back our troops	Ibid.	1	5	549	2	4
— To join with witches, and the help of hell	Ibid.	2	1	550	1	38
— See how the ugly witch doth bend her brows	Ibid.	5	4	566	1	22
— Dealing with witches, and with conjurers	2 Henry vi.	2	1	580	1	12
— The witch in Smithfield shall be burnt to ashes	Ibid.	2	3	581	1	34
— And witch sweet ladies with my words and looks	3 Henry vi.	3	2	618	2	52
— Foul wrinkled witch, what mak'st thou in my fight	Richard iii.	1	3	639	1	51
— And this is Edward's wife, that monstrous witch, conformed with that harlot, strumpet Shore	Ibid.	3	4	652	2	2
— Now the witch take me, if I meant it thus	Ant. and Cleop.	4	2	791	1	20
— Such a holy witch, that he enchants societies unto him	Cymbeline.	1	7	900	2	40
— You witch me in it	Timon of Athens.	5	3	827	1	40
<i>Witchcraft.</i> A witchcraft drew me hither	Twelfth Night.	5	1	329	2	11
— And thou fresh piece of excellent witchcraft	Winter's Tale.	4	3	353	2	45
— Now witchcraft celebrates pale Hecate's offerings	Macbeth.	1	3	369	2	10
— This juggling witchcraft with revenue cherish	K. John.	3	1	397	2	28
— You have witchcraft in your lips	Henry v.	5	2	540	2	24
— Tell me what they deserve, that do conspire my death with devilish plots of damned witchcraft	Richard iii.	3	4	652	1	52
— He hath a witchcraft over the king in his tongue	Henry viii.	3	2	688	2	3
— I do not know what witchcraft's in him	Coriolanus.	4	7	734	2	1
— With witchcraft of his wit, with traitorous gifts	Hamlet.	1	5	1007	1	32
— This gallant had witchcraft in 't	Ibid.	4	7	1038	1	18
— And I lov'd her, that she did pity them, this is the only witchcraft I have us'd	Othello.	1	3	1048	1	40
<i>Witch'd.</i> This man hath witch'd the bosom of my child	Mid. Night's Dream.	1	1	175	2	14
— Am I not witch'd like her? or thou not false like him	2 Henry vi.	3	2	588	1	4
<i>Witching.</i> 'Tis now the very witching time of night	Hamlet.	3	2	1022	2	11
<i>Wither</i> one rose, and let the other flourish! if you contend, a thousand lives must wither	3 Henry vi.	2	5	614	2	52
<i>Withering.</i> Like to a step-dame, or a dowager long withering out a young man's re- venue	Mid. Night's Dream.	1	1	175	1	11
<i>Withers.</i> The poor jade is wrung in the withers out of all ceſs	1 Henry vi.	2	1	448	1	12
— Let the gall'd jade wince, our withers are unwrung	Hamlet.	3	2	1021	1	17
<i>Within.</i> Some get within him, take his sword away	Comedy of Errors.	5	1	117	1	15
<i>Withhold.</i> The gods withhold me	Ant. and Cleop.	4	12	795	2	11
<i>Withold.</i> Saint Withold footed thrice the world	Lear.	3	4	949	1	14
<i>Without-door.</i> Praise her but for this her without-door form	Winter's Tale.	2	1	339	2	19
<i>Witless</i> bravery	Measure for Measure.	1	4	78	2	16
— A witty mother! witless else her son	Tam. of the Shrew.	1	4	262	1	59
<i>Witnesses.</i> All these old witnesses I cannot err	Comedy of Errors.	5	1	119	2	30
— more than my pack will hold	Winter's Tale.	4	3	352	1	54
— Go, get some water, and wash this filthy witness from your hand	Macbeth.	2	2	370	1	34
— And you can witness with me this is true	Richard ii.	4	1	432	1	31
— This is a witness that I am thy son	Titus Andronicus.	2	3	839	1	13
— This will witness outwardly, as strongly as the conscience does within	Cymbeline.	2	2	902	1	52
<i>Witoly.</i> They say the jealous wittoly knave hath masses of money	M. IV. of W.	2	2	56	2	3
<i>Witensberg.</i>	Hamlet.	1	2	1002	2	25
<i>Witting.</i> Swift-winged with desire to get a grave, as witting I no other comfort have	1 Henry vi.	2	5	553	2	53
<i>Wittingly.</i> Nor wittingly have I infring'd my vow	3 Henry vi.	2	2	611	2	3
— If I drown myself wittingly, it argues an act	Hamlet.	5	1	1033	1	41
<i>Witty.</i> I am not only witty in myself; but the cause that wit is in other men	2 Hen. iv.	1	2	476	1	1
— The deep-revolving witty Buckingham	Richard iii.	4	2	657	2	46
<i>Wizard.</i> Peace, doting wizard, peace, I am not mad	Comedy of Errors.	4	4	115	2	27
— know their times	2 Henry vi.	1	4	577	2	2
— Somerset hath made the wizard famous in his death	Ibid.	5	2	602	1	1
— A wizard told him that by G, his issue disinherited should be	Richard iii.	1	1	624	1	47
<i>Woe.</i> Hint of woe	Tempest.	2	1	71	1	33
— Theme of woe	Ibid.	2	1	71	1	36
— There is no woe to love's correction	Two Gent. of Verona.	2	4	31	1	4

Woe I have fed upon this woe already, and now exceed of it will make me starveling

	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	35	144
— Pardon is still the nurse of second woe	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	82	225
— Measure his woe the length and breadth of mine, and let it answer every strain for strain	<i>Much Ado About Nothing</i>	141	129
— If all the world could have seen it, the woe had been universal	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	5	2360
— And leave those woes alone, which I alone am bound to under-bear	<i>King John.</i>	3	396
— doth the heavier sit, where it perceives it is but faintly born	<i>Richard ii.</i>	1	418
— What a tide of woes comes rushing on this woeful land at once	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	423
— My lord, wife men ne'er wail their present woes	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	428
— is fore-run with woe	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	430
— We make woe wanton with this fond delay	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	435
— to that land, that's govern'd by a child	<i>Richard iii.</i>	2	647
— woe, for England! not a whit for me	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	652
— scene	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	659
— These English woes shall make me smile in France	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	660
— to the band that shed this costly blood	<i>Julius Cæsar.</i>	3	754
— Thou map of woe, that thus dost talk in signs	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	3	844
— Malice and lucre in them have laid this woe here	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	4	918
— I in mine own woe charm'd	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	921
— that too late repents	<i>Learn.</i>	4	937
— When we our betters see bearing our woes, we scarcely think our miseries our foes	<i>Ib.</i>	6	951
— by woe's imaginations, lose the knowledge of themselves	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	959
— If four woe delights in fellowship	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	3	984
— And all these woes shall serve for sweet discourses in our time to come	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	987
— These but the trappings and the suits of woe	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1	1002
<i>Woe-begone.</i> So dull, so dead in look, so woe-begone	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	1	474
<i>Woeful.</i> If there be more, more woeful, hold it in	<i>Learn.</i>	5	964
<i>Woe-washed tongue.</i>	<i>Richard iii.</i>	4	959
<i>Wold.</i> Saint Withold footed thrice the wold	<i>Learn.</i>	3	949
<i>Wolf.</i> Thy groans did make wolves howl	<i>Tempest.</i>	1	2
— A wolf, nay, worse, a fellow all in buff	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	2	113
— You may as well use question with the wolf	<i>Merch. of Venice.</i>	4	215
— Thy curish spirit govern'd a wolf	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	215
— 'Tis like the howling of Irish wolves against the moon	<i>As You Like It.</i>	5	247
— and bears, they say, casting their savageness aside, have done like offices of pity	<i>W. Tale.</i>	2	343
— And wither'd murder, alarm'd by his sentinel the wolf, whose howl's his watch	<i>Macbeth.</i>	2	369
— Tooth of wolf	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	378
— Wake not a sleeping wolf	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	1	477
— To wake a wolf, is as bad as to smell a fox	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	477
— O thou wilt be a wilderness again, peopled with wolves, thy old inhabitants	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	500
— They will eat like wolves, and fight like devils	<i>Henry vi.</i>	3	526
— There I'll chase hence, thou wolf in sheep's array	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	1	544
— Refc'd is Orleans from the English wolves	<i>Ibid.</i>	6	549
— I wish some ravenous wolf had eaten thee	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	567
— For he's inclin'd as is the ravenous wolf	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	3	584
— are gnawing who shall gnaw thee first	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	585
— Loud howling wolves arouse the jades that drag the tragic melancholy night	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	591
— Such safety finds the trembling lamb environed with wolves	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	1	606
— Or lambs pursued by hunger starved wolves	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	607
— She-wolf of France, but worse than wolves of France	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	608
— For I myself will hunt this wolf to death	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	613
— And yonder is the wolf that makes this spoil	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	620
— So flies the reckless shepherd from the wolf	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	631
— With thou, O God, fly from such gentle lambs, and throw them in the entrails of the wolf	<i>Richard iii.</i>	4	659
— This holy fox or wolf, or both, for he is equal ravenous as he is subtle	<i>Henry vi.</i>	1	673
— Who does the wolf love?—the lamb—ay, to devour him	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	2	712
— The people deserve such pity as the wolf does of the shepherds	<i>Ibid.</i>	6	731
— I know, he would not be a wolf, but that he sees the Romans are but sheep	<i>J. Cæsar.</i>	1	746
— A fable wolves	<i>Timon of Athens.</i>	3	818
— If thou wert the wolf, thy greediness would afflict thee	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	823
— And appetite an universal wolf	<i>Twil. and Criss.</i>	1	869

Wolf.

	A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
<i>Wolf.</i> Thou bitch-wolf's son					
— Like warlike as the wolf, for what we eat					
— To be a comrade with the wolf and owl					
— Belly-pinch'd wolf					
— in greediness					
— If wolves had at thy gate howl'd that stern time, thou should'st have said, good porter, turn the key					
— As salt as wolves in pride					
<i>Wolfsb.</i> With her nails she'll flay thy wolfish visage					
<i>Wolfy,</i> Cardinal. D. P.					
— signs of the perturbation of his mind					
— refuses to give the great seal on the king's message only					
— soliloquy on his fall					
— account of his death					
— characterized by Queen Katharine					
<i>Woman's reason</i>					
— scorns sometimes what best contents her					
— He will not use a woman lawlessly					
— She has brown hair, and speaks small, like a woman					
— We are the sons of women, master Page					
— are frail too—as the glasses where they view themselves, which are as easy broke as they make forms					
— men their creation mar, in profiting by them					
— we are as soft as our complexions are, and credulous to false prints					
— Be that you are, a woman; if you be more, you're none					
— That's the way; for women are light at midnight					
— 'That a woman conceiv'd me, I thank her					
— Qualities expected to be found in one woman before she comes into Benedick's graces					
— That no woman shall come within a mile of my court, on pain of losing her tongue					
— Penalty for talking with a woman within three years					
— With a wench, with a child of our grandmother Eve, a female; or for thy more sweet understanding, a woman					
— compared to a German clock					
— Speech of Biron against keeping the oath, taken by him and his companions, not to see woman					
— We cannot fight for love, as men may do; we should be woo'd, and were not made to woo					
— Those that she makes fair, she scarce makes honest					
— Those that she makes honest, she makes very ill-favour'dly					
— Do you not know I am a woman, when I think I must speak					
— Certainly a woman's thought runs before her actions					
— I hope it is no dishonest desire, to desire to be a woman of the world					
— are made to bear, and so are you					
— Kindness in women, not their beauteous looks, shall win my love					
— mov'd, is like a fountain troubled					
— An we might have a good woman born but every blazing star, or at an earthquake, 'twould mend the lottery well					
— How easy is it, for the proper false in women's waxen hearts to set their forms					
— Let still the woman take an elder than herself; so wears she to him					
— are as roses, whose fair flower being once display'd, doth fall at every hour					
— There is no woman's sides can bide the beating of so strong a passion as love doth give my heart					
— say so, that will say any thing					
— For every inch of woman in the world, ay, every dram of woman's flesh, is false					
— From all that are took something good, to make a perfect woman					
— will love her, that she is a woman, more worth than any man; men, that she is the rarest of all women					
— You should be women, and yet your beards forbid me to interpret that you are so					
— I am yet unknown to woman					
— I am no woman, I'll not swoon at it					
<i>Troilus and Cress.</i>	2	1	86	1	48
<i>Cymbeline.</i>	3	3	90	8	10
<i>Lear.</i>	2	4	94	5	2
<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	94	6	12
<i>Ibid.</i>	3	4	94	8	46
<i>Ibid.</i>	3	7	95	2	13
<i>Othello.</i>	3	3	106	4	2
<i>Lear.</i>	1	4	93	8	1
<i>Henry viii.</i>			67	1	
<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	68	2	17
<i>Ibid.</i>	3	4	69	2	39
<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	69	2	5
<i>Ibid.</i>	4	2	69	4	28
<i>Ibid.</i>	4	2	69	4	50
<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	1	2	25	1	33
<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	34	1	39
<i>Ibid.</i>	5	3	43	8	19
<i>Merry W. of Windsor.</i>	1	1	46	1	12
<i>Ibid.</i>	2	3	57	1	40
<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	2	4	86	2	3
<i>Ibid.</i>	2	4	86	2	8
<i>Ibid.</i>	2	4	86	2	12
<i>Ibid.</i>	2	4	86	2	18
<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	100	1	56
<i>Much Ado Ab. Not.</i>	1	2	123	2	30
<i>Ibid.</i>	2	3	129	2	3
<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	1	1	148	2	17
<i>Ibid.</i>	1	1	148	2	28
<i>Ibid.</i>	1	1	149	2	50
<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	156	2	33
<i>Ibid.</i>	4	3	163	2	3
<i>Mid. N.'s Dream.</i>	2	2	181	1	36
<i>As You Like It.</i>	1	2	225	1	61
<i>Ibid.</i>	1	2	225	1	63
<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	230	2	48
<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	240	2	53
<i>Ibid.</i>	5	3	247	1	54
<i>Taming of the Shrew.</i>	2	1	261	2	54
<i>Ibid.</i>	4	2	267	2	28
<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	276	2	14
<i>All's Well.</i>	1	3	281	1	30
<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	2	2	314	1	34
<i>Ibid.</i>	2	4	316	2	35
<i>Ibid.</i>	2	4	316	2	44
<i>Ibid.</i>	2	4	317	1	49
<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	1	2	335	1	54
<i>Ibid.</i>	2	1	340	1	38
<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	357	2	55
<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	358	2	49
<i>Macbeth.</i>	1	2	364	2	45
<i>Ibid.</i>	4	3	381	1	33
<i>K. John.</i>	5	6	410	2	40

<i>Woman.</i> No woman shall succeed in falique land	<i>Henry vi.</i>	1	2	511	1	6
—, and said they were devils incarnate	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	3	581	1	1
— Then come, o' God's name, I fear no woman	<i>Henry vi.</i>	1	2	546	2	
— These women are threwd tempters with their tongues	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	2	546	2	2
— She is a woman, therefore to be won	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	4	566	2	1
— Being a woman, I will not be slack to play my part in Fortune's pageant	<i>Henry vi.</i>	1	2	574	2	1
— These are no women's matters	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	3	576	1	3
— A woman's general; what should we fear	<i>Henry vi.</i>	1	2	607	1	3
— Oh, tyger's heart, wrapp'd in a woman's hide	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	4	608	2	6
— are soft, mild, pitiful, and flexible? Thou stern, obdurate, flinty, rough, remorseless	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	4	609	1	
— Why stand we like soft-hearted women here	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	3	613	2	
— Was ever woman in this humour woo'd? was ever woman in this humour won	<i>Richard iii.</i>	1	2	637	2	1
— Relenting, fool, and shallow, changing woman	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	4	663	2	1
— Two women plac'd together make cold weather	<i>Henry viii.</i>	4	4	677	2	2
— You, that have so fair parts of a woman on you, have too a woman's heart	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	3	682	2	3
— She is the goodliest woman that ever lay by man	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	694	1	1
— Great-belly'd women, that had not half a week to go, like rams in the old time of war, would shake the press, and make them reel before them	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	694	1	1
— In that day's feats, when he might act the woman in the scene, he prov'd best man in the field	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	2	2	715	2	34
— There were drawn upon a heap a hundred ghastly women, transformed with their fear	<i>Julius Cæsar.</i>	1	3	745	1	56
— Ay me! how weak a thing the heart of woman is	<i>Julius Cæsar.</i>	2	4	753	2	5
— Under a compelling occasion, let women die	<i>Antony and Cleop.</i>	1	2	769	2	4
— Other women cloy the appetites they feed; but she makes hungry, where most she satisfies	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	2	776	2	30
— There is never a fair woman has a true face	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	6	779	2	4
— are not in their best fortunes strong; but want will perjure the ne'er touch'd vestal	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	10	788	1	16
— But e'en a woman; and commanded by such poor passion as the maid that milks, and does the meanest chares	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	797	2	10
— The devil himself will not eat a woman: I know that a woman is a dish for the gods, if the devil dress her not	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	801	2	8
— Every ten they make, the devils mar five	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	801	2	12
— She is a woman, therefore may be woo'd; she is a woman, therefore may be won	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	2	1	837	1	31
— are angels, wooing	<i>Troilus and Cressida.</i>	1	2	861	2	2
— I wish'd myself as man; or that we women had men's privilege of speaking first	<i>Ib.</i>	3	2	873	3	51
— A woman impudent and mannish grown, is not more loath'd than an effeminate man in time of action	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	3	876	2	33
— Alas! poor our sex! this fault in us I find, the error of our eye directs our mind	<i>Ib.</i>	5	2	886	2	7
— The yows of women, of no more bondage be, to where they are made, than they are to their virtues	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	2	4	905	1	55
— There's no motion that tends to vice in man, but I affirm it is the woman's part	<i>Ib.</i>	2	4	906	2	3
— Were you a woman, youth, I should woo hard, but be your groom	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	6	913	2	24
— There was never yet fair woman, but she made mouths in a glass	<i>Lear.</i>	3	2	947	1	12
— If she live long, and in the end, meet the old course of death, women will all turn monsters	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	7	952	2	38
— being the weaker vessels, are ever thrust to the wall	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	1	1	967	2	25
— Frailty, thy name is woman	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1	2	1003	1	13
— fear too much, even as they love	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	1020	1	52
— characterized by Iago	<i>Othello.</i>	2	1	1052	2	12
— Deserving women characterized by Iago	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	1	1053	1	1
— That we can call these delicate creatures ours, and not their appetites	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	3	1062	2	12
<i>Woman'd.</i> And think it no addition, nor my wish, to have him see me woman'd	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	4	1066	2	46
<i>Womanhood.</i> The warrant of womanhood	<i>Merry Wives of Windsor.</i>	2	2	67	1	52
— And for womanhood, maid Marian may be the deputy's wife of the ward to thee	<i>Henry i.</i>	3	3	462	2	40
<i>Womanish.</i> He never was so womanish	<i>Henry viii.</i>	2	1	679	1	52
<i>Women's men.</i> So our leader's led, and we are women's men	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	3	7	786	1	15
<i>Woman-post.</i> What woman-post is this	<i>K. John.</i>	1	1	389	2	40
<i>Woman's tailor.</i> What trade art thou, Feeble?—A woman's tailor, sir	<i>Henry vi.</i>	3	2	490	1	51

<i>Woman-tyr'd.</i>	Thou dotard, thou art woman-tyr'd, unroofed by thy dame Partlet here	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	2	3	342	1	50
<i>Woman's war.</i>	'Tis not the trial of woman's war	<i>Richard ii.</i>	1	1	414	1	29
<i>Women's weapons.</i>	O, let not women's weapons, water-drops, stain my man's cheeks	<i>Lea.</i>	2	4	945	2	25
<i>Wombs.</i>	'Good wombs have born bad fons	<i>Tempest.</i>	1	2	31	1	46
—	So her plesant womb, expresth his full tilth and husbandry	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	1	5	79	1	54
—	Following her womb	<i>Midf. Night's Dream.</i>	2	2	180	1	47
—	But am in that dimension grossly clad, which from the womb I did participate	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	5	1	331	1	38
—	Sin-conceiving womb	<i>K. John.</i>	2	1	392	1	37
—	Ah, Gaunt, his blood was thine; that bed, that womb, that metal, that self mould that fashioned thee, made him a man	<i>Richard ii.</i>	1	2	415	2	37
—	Some unhorn sorrow, ripe in fortune's womb, is coming toward me	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	1	422	2	42
—	My womb, my womb, my womb undoes me	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	4	3	496	1	50
—	Through the foul womb of night	<i>Henry vi.</i>	3	7	526	2	54
—	From forth the kennel of thy womb, hath crept a hell-hound that doth hugt us all to death	<i>Richard iii.</i>	4	4	659	2	30
—	If every of your wishes had a womb, and foreste every wish, a million	<i>Julius Caesar.</i>	1	2	768	2	34
—	The fatal cannon's womb	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	5	1	994	1	62
—	There are many events in the womb of time, which will be delivered	<i>Othello.</i>	1	3	1051	1	5
<i>Won.</i>	Maine, Blois, Poitiers, and Tours, are won away, 'long all of Somerfet, and his delay	<i>1 Hen. vi.</i>	4	3	562	1	52
—	Hard to seem won; but I was won, my lord, with the first glance	<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	3	2	873	2	39
<i>Wonder.</i>	I am so attir'd with wonder	<i>M. Ado About Natb.</i>	4	1	138	2	16
—	Mean time let wonder seem familiar	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	4	146	1	45
—	Masters, I am to discourse wonders; but ask me not what; for, if I tell you, I am no true Athenian	<i>Mid. Night's Dream.</i>	4	2	191	2	60
—	I was feven of the nine days out of wonder	<i>As You Like It.</i>	3	2	236	1	29
—	That we with thee may spend our wonder too, or take off thine	<i>All's Well.</i>	2	1	283	2	57
—	A notable passion of wonder appear'd in them	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	5	2	360	1	21
—	Such a deal of wonder is broken out within this hour, that ballad-makers cannot be able to exprest it	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	360	2	30
—	And the mute wonder lurketh in men's ears	<i>Henry vi.</i>	1	1	510	2	6
—	But thou, 'gainst all proportion, didst bring in wonder, to wait on treason and on murder	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	2	516	2	47
—	Thou may'st bereave him of his wits with wonder	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	3	4	567	2	28
—	will be quickly worn	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	2	4	582	2	49
—	That would be ten days wonder, at the least: that's a day longer than a wonder lasts	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	3	2	618	2	13
—	Whilst I am bound to wonder, I am bound to pity too	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	1	7	900	1	1
—	You are made rather to wonder at the things you hear, than to work any	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	3	921	1	42
<i>Wonder of nature.</i>	I once writ a sonnet in his praise, and began thus, Wonder of nature	<i>Henry v.</i>	3	7	525	2	23
<i>Wonderful.</i>	Keep a gamester from the dice, and a good student from his book, and it is wonderful	<i>Mer. W. of Windsor.</i>	3	1	58	1	42
—	O, wonderful, wonderful and most wonderful, wonderful and yet again wonderful	<i>As You Like It.</i>	3	2	236	1	46
<i>Wonder-wounded hearers</i>		<i>Hamlet.</i>	5	1	1036	1	25
<i>Wond'rous monument</i>		<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	3	2	265	2	21
<i>Wont.</i>	He was wont to call me usurer	<i>Mer. of Ven.</i>	3	1	209	1	13
—	Talbot is taken, whom we wont to fear	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	1	2	545	2	74
—	'Tis not his wont to be the hindmost man	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	3	1	583	1	34
—	It then draws near the season, wherein the spirit held his wont to walk	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1	4	1005	2	40
<i>Wonted.</i>	And make his eye-balls roll with wonted sight	<i>Midf. Night's Dream.</i>	3	2	188	2	2
<i>Woo.</i>	Yet will I woo for him; but yet so coldly, as heaven it knows, I would not have him speed	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	4	3	41	1	39
—	I cannot woo in festival terms	<i>Mu. Ado Ab. Natb.</i>	5	2	144	2	23
—	Thou and I are too wise to woo peaceably	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	145	1	1
—	Nor woo in rhyme like a blind harper's song	<i>Love's Lab. Lost.</i>	5	2	170	1	11
—	Nor did with unthankful forehead woo the means of weakness and debility	<i>As You Like It.</i>	2	3	230	1	57
—	What a life is this, that your poor friends must woo your company	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	7	232	2	5
—	For I am rough, and woo not like a babe	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	2	1	261	1	43

<i>Woo.</i> And woo her with some spirit when she comes	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	2	1	261	2	18
— Fain would I woo her, but I dare not speak	1 <i>Henry vi.</i>	2	4	566	2	2
— So did we woo transformed Timon to our city's love	<i>Timon of Athens.</i>	5	6	828	2	21
— Sweet Helen I must woo you to help unarm our Hector	<i>Tril. and Cress.</i>	3	1	872	2	1
— Our great king himself doth woo me oft for my confections	— <i>Cymbeline.</i>	1	6	8-3	1	34
<i>Wood.</i> Thou told'st me, they were stol'n into this wood, and here am I, and wood within this wood	<i>Mids. Night's Dream.</i>	2	2	180	2	41
— Are not these woods more free from peril than the envious court	<i>As You Like It.</i>	2	1	229	1	11
— Dispark'd my parks, and fell'd my forest woods	<i>Richard ii.</i>	3	1	426	1	29
— You are not wood, you are not stones, but men	<i>Julius Caesar.</i>	3	2	756	1	34
— The woods are ruthless, dreadful, deaf and dull	<i>Titus Andron.</i>	2	1	837	2	21
<i>Wood-woman.</i> Oh that she could speak now like a wood-woman	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	2	2	29	2	2
<i>Woodbine.</i> Couched in the woodbine coverture	<i>Mu. Ado Abt. Notb.</i>	3	1	132	1	1
— Canopy'd with luscious woodbine	<i>Mids. Night's Dream.</i>	2	2	189	1	49
— So doth the woodbine, the sweet honey-suckle gently entwine	— <i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	190	1	7
<i>Wood-birds.</i> Begin those wood-birds, but to couple now	— <i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	190	2	59
<i>Wood-cock.</i> Shall I not find a wood-cock too	<i>Much Ado Abt. Notb.</i>	5	1	142	2	24
— Dumain transform'd four woodcocks in a dish	<i>Love's Lab. Lost.</i>	4	3	161	1	4
— O, this woodcock! what an ass it is	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	1	2	258	2	52
— We have caught the woodcock, and will keep him muffled	— <i>All's Well.</i>	4	1	296	1	19
— Now is the woodcock near the gin	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	2	5	318	2	5
— And fear to kill a woodcock, lest thou dispossess the soul of thy grandam	— <i>Ibid.</i>	4	2	327	2	39
— So strives the woodcock with the gin	3 <i>Henry vi.</i>	1	4	608	1	39
— Springes to catch woodcocks	— <i>Hamlet.</i>	1	3	1005	1	5
— As a woodcock to my own springe	— <i>Ibid.</i>	2	1040	1	46	
<i>Wooden slavery</i>	<i>Tempest.</i>	3	1	13	1	13
— To hear the wooden dialogue	<i>Tril. and Cress.</i>	1	3	863	1	26
<i>Wooden thing.</i> Tush! that's a wooden thing	1 <i>Henry vi.</i>	5	4	566	2	29
<i>Woodville, Anthony</i>	<i>Richard iii.</i>	1	1	634	1	59
<i>Woodland.</i> I am a woodland fellow, fir, that always lov'd a great fire	<i>All's Well.</i>	4	5	300	2	43
<i>Woodman.</i> He's a better woodman than thou tak'st him for	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	4	3	96	2	63
— You, Polydore, have prov'd best woodman, and are master of the feast	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	3	6	913	1	26
<i>Woodmonger.</i> You shall be a woodmonger, and buy nothing of me but cudgels	<i>Henry v.</i>	5	1	572	2	53
<i>Wood-vill.</i> D. P.	1 <i>Henry vi.</i>			543		
<i>Woo'd.</i> With wisdom I might fear; my Doricles, you woo'd me the false way	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	4	3	351	1	29
— That woo'd the slimy bottom of the deep	— <i>Richard iii.</i>	1	4	641	2	23
— But his occasions might have woo'd me first	— <i>Timon of Athens.</i>	3	3	814	2	11
<i>Woosers.</i> She mocks all her woosers out of suit	<i>Mu. Ado About Notb.</i>	2	1	128	1	57
— One thing more rests, that thyself execute;—to make one among these woosers	<i>Taming of the Shrew.</i>	1	1	257	1	50
— He is the bluntest wooer in christendom	3 <i>Henry vi.</i>	3	2	618	1	38
— To her go I, a jolly thriving wooer	— <i>Richard iii.</i>	4	3	659	1	13
— Prepare her ears to hear a wooer's tale	— <i>Ibid.</i>	4	4	662	1	60
— A wooer, more hateful than the foul expulsion is of thy dear husband	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	2	1	901	2	57
<i>Woos.</i> She woos you by a figure	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	2	1	28	2	30
— The prince woos for himself	— <i>M. Ado Abt. Notb.</i>	2	1	127	1	7
<i>Woof.</i> Admits no orifices for a point, as subtle as Arachne's broken woof, to enter	<i>Tril. and Cress.</i>	5	2	886	2	57
<i>Wooping.</i> We shall have the freer a wooping at master Page's	<i>Merry W. of Windsor.</i>	3	2	59	2	52
— thee, I found thee of more value than stamps in gold, or fums in sealed bags	— <i>Ibid.</i>	3	4	62	1	51
— wedding, and repenting, is as a Scotch jig	<i>Much Ado Abt. Notb.</i>	2	1	126	1	19
— Henceforth my wooping and shall be express'd in russet yeas, and honest kersey noes	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	5	2	170	1	19
— For wooping here, until I sweat again: and swearing, till my very roof was dry with oaths of love	<i>Mer. of Venice.</i>	3	2	211	2	15
— poor craftsmen with the craft of smiles	— <i>Richard ii.</i>	1	4	479	2	4
— I faith, Kate, my wooping is fit for thy understanding	— <i>Henry v.</i>	5	2	539	3	44
<i>Wooping.</i> The heaven's breath smells woopingly here	— <i>Macbeth.</i>	3	6	367	2	13
<i>Wool-bag-pipe</i>	<i>Merch. of Venice.</i>	4	1	215	1	31
<i>Woolen wassals,</i> things created to buy or sell with groats	— <i>Coriolanus.</i>	3	2	723	1	3
<i>Wool-fack.</i> How now, wool-fack? what matter you	1 <i>Henry vi.</i>	2	4	452	2	44
<i>Wooly.</i> Why in this woolyish gown should I stand here, to beg of Hob, and Dick	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	2	3	717	2	9

A. S. P. C. L.

<i>Wool-ward.</i> I go wool-ward for penance	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	5	2	173	1	9
<i>Woo'r.</i> Noblest of men, woo't die	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	4	13	797	1	20
— drink up Edil	<i>Hamlet.</i>	5	1	2036	2	9
<i>Worcester.</i> At Worcester must his body be interr'd; for so he will'd it	<i>K. John.</i>	5	7	442	2	47
Whereupon the earl of Worcester hath broke his staff, resign'd his stewardship, and all the household servants fled with him to Bolingbroke	<i>Richard ii.</i>	2	2	423	1	47
— Earl of. D. P.	<i>1 Henry iv.</i>	1	1	441		
<i>Word.</i> A word is more than the miraculous harp	<i>Tempest.</i>	2	1	8	1	23
— A fine volley of words	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	2	4	30	1	12
— An exchequer of words	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	4	30	1	22
— Slow in words, is a woman's only virtue	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	36	1	46
— of denial in thy labra's here	<i>Merry Wives of Windsor.</i>	1	1	47	1	34
— His word might bear my wealth at any time	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	5	1	118	1	62
— Tire the hearer with a book of words	<i>M. Ado Abt. Noth.</i>	1	1	124	1	39
— Every word stabs	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	1	127	1	19
— are a very fantastical banquet	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	3	129	1	55
— That I maintain the change of words	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	138	2	56
— A man of fire-new words	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	5	1	149	1	21
— They have liv'd long on the alms-basket of words	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	165	1	7
— Here are a few of the unpleasantest words that ever blotted paper	<i>Mer. of Ven.</i>	3	1	212	1	2
— The fool hath planted in his memory an army of good words	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	5	212	2	12
— Not one word to throw at a dog	<i>As You Like It.</i>	1	3	227	1	31
— Such Ethiop words, blacker in their effect than in their countenance	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	3	244	1	19
— His plausible words he scatter'd not in ears, but grafted them to grow there, and to bear	<i>All's Well.</i>	1	2	280	1	36
— Let every word weigh heavy of her worth	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	4	292	1	30
— Her name's a word; and to dally with that word, might make my sister wanton	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	3	1	320	1	12
— are very rascals, since bonds disgraced them	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	320	1	14
— are grown so false, I am loth to prove reason with them	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	320	1	19
— I do come with words as medicinal as true; honest as either	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	3	3	341	2	63
— While I threat, he lives; words to the heat of deeds too cold breath gives	<i>Macbeth.</i>	2	1	369	3	19
— I have no words, my voice is in my sword	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	7	386	1	30
— Not a word of his but buffets better than a fist of France	<i>King John.</i>	2	2	394	2	52
— I was never so bethump't with words	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	2	394	2	54
— Thy word is but the vain breath of a common man	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	396	1	16
— The hopeless word of, never to return, breathe I against thee upon pain of life	<i>Richard ii.</i>	1	3	417	2	27
— That word seem'd buried in my sorrows grave	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	4	419	1	34
— We three are but thyself, and speaking so, thy words are but as thoughts, therefore be bold	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	1	422	1	1
— The time was, father, that you broke your word	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	2	3	483	1	11
— I know not the phrase; but I will maintain the word with my sword, to be a soldier-like word	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	489	2	37
— Turning the word to sword, and life to death	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	2	495	1	9
— I take your princely word for these redresses	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	2	495	2	8
— These haughty words of her's have batter'd me like roaring cannon shot	<i>1 Hen. vi.</i>	3	3	558	2	59
— He dies, we lose; I break my warlike word	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	3	562	1	36
— Let not his smoothing words bewitch your hearts	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	1	1	573	1	18
— For every word you speak in his behalf, is slander to your royal dignity	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	588	2	53
— Let my words stab him, as he hath me	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	592	1	11
— I cannot give due action to my words, except a sword, or sceptre, balance it	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	599	1	31
— The words would add more anguish than the wounds	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	2	1	610	1	54
— Thy words will cost ten thousand lives to-day	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	2	613	1	29
— Her words do shew her wit incomparable	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	618	1	42
— These gracious words revive my drooping thoughts	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	3	619	1	7
— Why should she live to fill the world with words	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	5	631	1	7
— Why should calamity be full of words?—windy attorneys to their client woes	<i>Richard iii.</i>	4	4	660	2	1
— And your words, domesticks to you, serve your will, as't please yourself pronounce their office	<i>Henry viii.</i>	2	4	685	1	9
— are no deeds	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	3	690	1	14
— Where's your commission, lords? words cannot carry authority so mighty	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	690	2	44
— He that will give good words to thee, will flatter beneath abhorring	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	1	1	705	1	22

Words.

Words. With such words as are but roasted in your tongue, but bastards and syllables, of no allowance to your bosom's truth	<i>Coriolanus</i>	3	2	723	6
— Good words are better than bad strokes	<i>Julius Caesar</i>	5	1	762	40
— He words me, girls, he words me, that I should not be noble to myself	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	5	2	800	21
— The world is but a word; were it all yours, to give it in a breath	<i>Tim. of Ath.</i>	2	2		36
— pay no debts, give her deeds	<i>Trif. and Cress.</i>	3	2		29
— him, I doubt not, a great deal from the matter	<i>Cymbeline</i>	1	7	901	22
— I shall short my word, by length'ning my return	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	7	901	
— I cannot sing: I'll weep and word it with thee	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	2	917	
— of so sweet breath compos'd as made the things more rich	<i>Hamlet</i>	5	1	1017	
— These words, like daggers, enter in mine ears	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	4	1024	
— It is not words that shake me thus	<i>Orbello</i>	4	1	1067	
Wore. I wore my life to spend upon his haters	<i>Antony and Cleop.</i>	5	1	797	
Work. This has been some stair work, some trunk work, some behind door work	<i>Winter's Tale</i>	3	3	347	7
— How would he look, to see his work, so noble, vilely bound up	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	3	350	3
— Or this imperious man will work us all from princes into pages	<i>Henry VIII.</i>	2	2	681	142
— My work hath not yet warm'd me	<i>Coriolanus</i>	5	5	709	5
— Out of that I'll work myself a former fortune	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	3	737	4
— What you would work me to I have some aim	<i>Julius Caesar</i>	1	2	743	233
— Well, to our work alive	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	3	760	54
— But this same day must end that work, the ides of March begun	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	763	126
— The heavens still must work	<i>Cymbeline</i>	4	3	919	11
— O thou good Kent, how shall I live and work, to match thy goodness	<i>Learn.</i>	7	9	959	55
— In what particular thought to work I know not	<i>Hamlet</i>	1	1	1001	149
— Thou know'st, we work by wit, and not by witchcraft	<i>Orbello</i>	2	3	1058	15
Working. In the working of your own affections	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	2	1	80	117
— Be cunning in the working this	<i>M. Ado Ab. Noth.</i>	2	2	129	125
— The very opener and intelligencer, between the grace, the sanctities of heaven, and our dull workings	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	4	2	495	121
— And mock your workings in a second body	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	503	110
— Not working with the eye, without the ear	<i>Henry v.</i>	2	2	517	111
— Or given my heart a working, mute and dumb	<i>Hamlet</i>	2	2	1011	57
Working-days. Unless I might have another [husband] for working days	<i>M. Ado A. N.</i>	2	1	128	37
— Oh, how full of briars is this working-day world	<i>As You Like It</i>	1	3	227	240
Workmanly. And at that sight shall sad Apollo weep, so workmanly the blood and tears are drawn	<i>Induc. to Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	2	2	234	12
Workmen. When workmen strive to do better than well, they do confound their skill in covetousness	<i>King John</i>	4	2	403	149
— The king's counsel are no good workmen	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	4	2	593	16
Worky-day. Pr'ythee, tell her but a worky-day fortune	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	1	2	678	50
World. Why then the world's mine oyster, which I with sword will open	<i>M. W. of W.</i>	2	4	53	247
— The pendant world	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	3	1	88	19
— I to the world am like a drop of water, who in the ocean seeks another drop	<i>Cas E.</i>	1	2	105	118
— The world must be peopled	<i>M. Ado About Noth.</i>	2	3	131	111
— I hold the world but as the world, Gratiano; a stage, where every one must play a part, and mine a sad one	<i>Mar. of Venice</i>	1	1	198	135
— In the world I fill up a place, which may be better supplied when I have made it empty	<i>As You Like It</i>	1	2	226	33
— Hereafter, in a better world than this, I shall desire more love and knowledge of you	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	2	227	118
— Oh, how full of briars is this working-day world	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	3	227	240
— All the world's a stage, and all the men and women merely players	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	7	233	19
— A cold world, Curtis, in every office but thine, and, therefore, fire	<i>Tam. of the Shr.</i>	4	1	267	220
— I am one, my liege, whom the vile blows and buffets of the world have so incens'd that I am reckless what I do to spite the world	<i>Macbeth</i>	3	1	373	54
— Let the frame of things disjoint, both the worlds suffer	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	374	7
— They look'd, as they had heard of a world ransom'd, or one destroy'd	<i>Winter's Tale</i>	5	2	390	119
— And let this world no longer be a stage, to feed contention in a lingering act	<i>Henry vi.</i>	1	3	475	30
— The world shall not be ransom for thy life	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	3	2	589	136
— Q let the vile world end	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	601	137
— It is a reeling world	<i>Richard iii.</i>	3	2	630	223
— As if the world were feverous and did tremble	<i>Coriolanus</i>	1	4	708	134

<i>World.</i> O world! thou wast the forest to this hart; and this indeed, O world, the heart of thee	<i>Jul. Caesar.</i>	3	1	754	1	21
— Is it fit, the three-fold world divided, he should stand one of the three to share it <i>Ib.</i>		4	1	758	1	7
— These three world-sharers, these competitors, are in thy vessel: let me cut the cable	<i>Ant. and Clop.</i>	2	7	781	1	4
— He bears the third part of the world	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	7	781	1	29
— The three-nook'd world	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	6	792	1	45
— Shall I abide in this dull world, which in thy absence is no better than a sty	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	797	1	23
— The round world should have shook lions into civil streets, and citizens to their dens	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	797	2	40
— e world?—It wears, sir, as it grows	<i>Timon of Athens.</i>	1	1	803	1	21
— Is't possible, the world should so much differ; and we alive that liv'd	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	1	813	1	31
— Does the world go round	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	5	5	926	1	36
— I have got two worlds by't	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	5	927	2	13
— I think the world's asleep now	<i>Lea.</i>	1	4	935	1	42
— world, O world! but that thy strange mutations make us hate thee, life would not yield to age	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	952	1	52
— This great world shall so wear out to nought	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	6	958	1	14
— He hates him, that would upon the rack of this tough world, stretch him out longer	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	3	965	2	40
— There is no world without Verona walls, but purgatory, torture, hell itself <i>R. & J.</i>		3	3	985	1	42
— The world is not thy friend, nor the world's law	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	994	2	6
— 'Tis an unweeded garden, that grows to seed; things rank and gross in nature possess it merely	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1	2	1002	3	49
— The world's grown honest.—Then is doom's day near	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	2	1012	2	21
— a goodly prison, in which are many confines, wards and dungeons	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	2	1012	2	31
— As the world were now but to begin	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	5	1029	1	55
— The world is a huge thing: 'tis a great price for a small vice	<i>Othello.</i>	4	3	1073	2	15
<i>World's end.</i> Any service to the world's end	<i>Much Ado About Noth.</i>	2	1	127	2	37
<i>World's great snare.</i> Com'st thou smiling from the world's great snare uncaught <i>A. & Cl.</i>		4	2	793	1	15
<i>World's shame.</i>	<i>Richard iii.</i>	4	4	659	2	4
<i>World's volume.</i> I' the world's volume our Britain seems as of it, but not in it; in a great pool a swan's nest	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	3	4	910	2	26
<i>World-weary'd flesh</i>	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	5	3	996	1	12
<i>Worms.</i> Where is but humour or a worm	<i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i>	3	2	133	1	20
— If don worm your conscience find no impediment	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	145	1	14
— Come, come, you froward and unable worms	<i>Taming of the Shrew.</i>	5	2	276	2	41
— The worm, that's fled, hath nature that in time will venom breed	<i>Macbeth.</i>	4	4	378	2	16
— Give that, which gave thee life, unto the worms	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	4	4	499	2	52
— The mortal worm might make the sleep eternal	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	3	2	539	1	56
— The smallest worm will turn, being trodden on	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	2	2	611	2	12
— Hast thou the pretty worm of Nilus there, that kills and pains not	<i>Ant. and Clop.</i>	5	2	801	1	37
— Eyclefs venom'd worm	<i>Timon of Athens.</i>	4	3	821	2	44
— Here, here will I remain with worms that are thy chambermaids	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	5	3	996	1	9
— Your worm is your only emperor for diet	<i>Hamlet.</i>	4	3	1027	1	23
— The worms were hallow'd, that did breed the silk	<i>Othello.</i>	3	4	1065	2	4
<i>Worm-eaten.</i> In the smirch'd worm-eaten tapestry	<i>Much Ado About Noth.</i>	3	3	135	1	29
<i>Worm-holes.</i> No aukward claim pick'd from the worm-holes of long vanish'd days <i>H.v.</i>		2	4	519	1	20
<i>Worms of Nile.</i> Whose tongue out-venoms all the worms of Nile	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	3	4	909	2	20
<i>Worm's meat.</i> Thou worm's-meat, in respect of a good piece of flesh	<i>As You Like It.</i>	3	2	235	1	20
— They have made worm's-meat of me	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	3	1	982	2	35
<i>Wormwood.</i> To weed this wormwood from your fruitful brain	<i>Love's Lab. Lost.</i>	5	2	174	1	30
— For I had then laid wormwood to my dug	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	1	3	971	1	38
— That's wormwood	<i>Hamlet.</i>	3	2	1020	2	9
<i>Wormy beds.</i> Damned spirits all, that in cross-ways and floods have burial, already to their wormy beds are gone	<i>Mid. Night's Dream.</i>	3	2	188	2	18
<i>Worn.</i> Our fancies are more giddy and unfirm, more longing, wavering, sooner lost and worn, than women's are	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	2	4	316	2	39
— times	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	5	1	359	1	21
— Wonder will be quickly worn	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	2	4	582	2	50
— They are worn, lord consul, so that we shall hardly in our ages see their banners wave again	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	3	1	719	1	73
<i>Worries.</i> Then again worries he his daughter with clipping her	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	5	2	360	1	63
<i>Worse.</i> No worse of worst extended, with vilest torture let my life be ended <i>All's Well.</i>		2	1	224	2	36

<i>Wife.</i> Thy mother is a wife and valiant Roman; I never thought him worse	<i>J. Cesar.</i>	3	1	753	1	3
— I fear there will a worse come in his place	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	2	755	2	65
<i>Worship.</i> Saying your worship's reverence	<i>Mar. of Venice.</i>	2	2	203	2	47
— Look upon him, love him; he worships you	<i>As You Like It.</i>	5	2	246	2	62
— Whom I from meaner form have bench'd and rear'd to worship	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	1	2	337	1	43
— 'Till I have set a glory to this hand, by giving it the worship of revenge	<i>K. Job.</i>	4	3	406	1	52
— Give me worship and quietness	<i>Henry vi.</i>	4	3	624	1	25
— As I belong to worship, and affect in honour honesty	<i>Henry vi.</i>	2	1	672	1	70
— This double worship, where one part does disdain with cause, the other insult with- out all reason	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	3	1	720	2	23
— Turn from me then that noble countenance, wherein the worship of the whole world	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	4	12	795	2	32
— And in the most exact regard support the worship of their name	<i>Lear.</i>	1	4	937	2	11
<i>Worst.</i> And would by combat make her good, so were I a man, the worst about you	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	2	3	342	1	32
— Things as this worst will cease, or else climb upward	<i>Macbeth.</i>	4	2	379	2	39
— But if you be as hard to hear the worst, then let the worst, unheard, fall on your head	<i>K. John.</i>	4	2	404	1	45
— What worst, as oft hitting a grosser quality, is cry'd up for our best act	<i>Henry viii.</i>	1	2	675	1	40
— If thou hadst not been born the worst of men, thou hadst been a knave, and flatterer	<i>Tim. of Alb.</i>	4	3	822	2	40
— To fear the worst, oft cures the worst	<i>Titus and Gress.</i>	3	2	873	2	49
— Not being the worst, stands in some rank of praise	<i>Lear.</i>	4	4	945	2	1
— The worst is not, so long as we can say this is the worst	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	953	1	21
<i>Worsted-stocking.</i> Filthy worsted-stocking knave	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	2	940	2	20
<i>Worth.</i> Her whole worth makes other worthies nothing	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	4	4	31	1	34
— If you accept them then their worth is great	<i>Sam. of the Shrew.</i>	2	1	262	1	3
— Sorry your choice is not so rich in worth as beauty	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	5	1	359	2	42
— My worth unknown, no loss is known in me	<i>Henry vi.</i>	4	5	563	1	52
— He hath been us'd ever to conquer, and to have his worth of contradiction	<i>Cor.</i>	3	3	784	2	46
— 'What dost thou think it worth?—not worth my thinking	<i>Timon of Alb.</i>	1	1	805	2	57
— Imagin'd worth holds in his blood such swoln and hot discourse	<i>Tr. and Gress.</i>	2	3	870	1	27
— She is not worth what she doth cost the holding	<i>Ibid.</i>	8	2	867	1	27
— Wilt thou undo the worth thou art unpaid for	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	5	3	926	2	54
— He, that helps him, take all my outward worth	<i>Lear.</i>	4	4	955	2	42
— Whole worth, if praises may go back again, stood challenger on mount of all the age	<i>Hamlet.</i>	4	7	1037	2	9
<i>Worthies.</i> You shall present before her the nine worthies	<i>Love's Lab. Lost.</i>	5	1	165	2	33
— Ten times better than the nine worthies	<i>Henry vi.</i>	2	4	426	1	10
<i>Worthiest.</i> We, for the worthiest, hold the right from both	<i>K. John.</i>	2	1	393	1	35
<i>Worthily.</i> Wherefore the king, most worthily, has caus'd every soldier to cut his pri- soner's throat	<i>Henry vi.</i>	4	7	533	2	58
<i>Worthiness.</i> Read them; and know, I know your worthiness	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	2	516	2	1
<i>Worthy.</i> I know not the degree of the worthy	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	5	2	171	1	19
— Wherein worthy but in nothing	<i>Henry vi.</i>	2	4	456	1	3
— He, that loves to be flatter'd is worthy of the flatterer	<i>Tim. of Alb.</i>	1	1	806	1	13
— This deed of thine is no more worthy heaven, than thou wast worthy her	<i>Orbello.</i>	5	2	1077	2	19
<i>Worts.</i> Good worts' good cabbage	<i>Merry W. of Wind.</i>	1	1	46	2	45
<i>Wot.</i> 'Tis nam'd as wee, I wot	<i>Richard II.</i>	2	2	423	1	23
— I wot not what	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	1	422	1	25
— Welcome, my lords, I wot your love pursues a banish'd traitor	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	3	424	2	33
— Well, I wot that Henry is no soldier	<i>Henry vi.</i>	4	7	627	1	24
— But a greater soldier than he, you wot one	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	4	5	729	2	55
— More water glideth by the mill than wots the miller of	<i>Titus Andron.</i>	2	1	837	1	36
<i>Wotting.</i> The gods themselves, wotting no more than I, are ignorant	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	3	2	344	2	38
<i>Woven.</i> No man living could say, this is my wife, there, all were woven so strangely in one piece	<i>Henry viii.</i>	4	1	694	1	19
<i>Would.</i> Is he yet possess'd how much you would	<i>Mar. of Venice.</i>	1	3	200	1	1
— That we would do, we should do when we would; for this would changes	<i>Hamlet.</i>	4	7	1032	2	4
<i>Wound.</i> The private wound is deepest	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	5	4	43	2	47
— I say	<i>Mac. Act About Noth.</i>	3	1	131	2	53
— O, poor shepherd! searching of thy wound, I have by hard adventure found my	<i>As You Like It.</i>	2	4	231	1	15
— I wot, all smarting, with my wounds being cold	<i>Henry vi.</i>	1	3	445	2	25

<i>Wounds</i> I will lend the French instead of eyes, to weep their intermissive miseries					
— Send succours, lords, and stop the rage betime, before the wounds do grow incurable, for being green there is great hope of help	1 Henry vi.	1	1	544	2 18
— The wound that bred this meeting here, cannot be cur'd by words	2 Henry vi.	3	1	586	1 6
— Tis hand, fast wound about thy coal-black hair	3 Henry vi.	2	2	612	2 20
— See, how dead Henry's wounds open their congeal'd mouths, and bleed afresh	Ibid.	5	1	628	1 58
— He had before this last expedition, twenty-five wounds upon him	Richard iii.	1	2	635	2 56
— I have some wounds upon me, and they smart to hear themselves remember'd	Coriolanus.	2	1	702	1 57
— Nor shewing (as the manner is) his wounds to the people, begs their stinking breaths	Ibid.	1	9	720	1 35
— I had rather have my wounds to heal again, than hear say how I got them	Ibid.	2	1	714	1 46
— If he shew us his wounds and tell us his deeds, we are to put our tongues into those wounds and speak for them	Ibid.	2	2	715	1 59
— I cannot put on the gown, stand naked, and entreat them for my wounds' sake to give their suffrage	Ibid.	2	3	716	2 5
— I have wounds to shew you, which shall be yours in private	Ibid.	2	2	716	1 25
— Think upon the wounds his body bears, which shew like graves i' the holy church-yard	Ibid.	2	3	717	1 26
— I have made strong proof of my constancy, giving myself a voluntary wound, here in my thigh	Ibid.	3	3	725	1 27
— Over thy wounds now do I prophecy,—which like dumb mouths do ope their ruby lips	Julius Cæsar.	2	1	749	2 32
— Shew you sweet Cæsar's wounds, poor poor dumb mouths	Ibid.	3	1	754	2 18
— And put a tongue in every wound of Cæsar, that should move the stones of Rome to rise and mutiny	Ibid.	3	2	756	2 58
— I had a wound here that was like a T, but now 'tis made an H	Ibid.	3	2	757	1 1
— Those wounds heal ill, that men do give themselves	Ant. and Cleop.	4	7	792	2 36
— What wound did ever heal but by degrees	Troilus and Cress.	3	3	876	2 46
<i>Wov.</i> True? pow, wow	Othello.	2	3	1058	2 14
<i>Wrangle.</i> Yes, for a score of kingdoms, you should wrangle	Coriolanus.	2	1	713	1 44
— It makes me almost ready to wrangle with mine own honesty	Tempst.	5	1	20	2 58
— You still wrangle with her	Merry W. of Windsor.	2	1	52	1 44
— You shall have time to wrangle in, when you have nothing else to do	Love's Lab. Lost.	4	1	158	1 35
— Men's natures wrangle with inferior things, though great ones are their object	Ant. and Cleop.	2	2	775	1 56
<i>Wrangle.</i> Tell him, he hath made a match with such a wrangler, that all the courts of France will be disturbed with chaces	Ob.	3	4	1066	1 27
— The seas and winds, (old wranglers) took a truce, and did him service	Henry v.	1	2	513	2 2
<i>Wrangling queen</i>	Tr. and Cress.	2	2	867	1 53
<i>Wrap.</i> Some dear wife will in concealment wrap me up awhile	Ant. and Cleop.	1	1	768	1 18
— Why do we wrap the gentleman in our more rarer breath	Lea.	4	3	955	2 23
<i>Wrapped</i> in secret studies	Hamlet.	5	2	1038	2 22
<i>Wrath.</i> Come not within the measure of my wrath	Tempst.	1	2	2	2 61
— They are in the very wrath of love, and they will together	Two Gent. of Verona.	5	4	44	1 42
— If thou refuse, and wilt encounter with my wrath, say so	As You Like It.	5	2	246	2 17
— Be thou the trumpet of our wrath	W. s. Tale.	2	3	343	1 12
— Wall-eyed wrath	K. John.	1	1	387	2 15
— Harry Monmouth, whose swift wrath beat down the never-daunted Percy to the earth	Ibid.	4	3	406	1 8
— Hence, heap of wrath, foul indigested lump	2 Henry vi.	1	1	475	1 3
— makes him deaf	2 Henry vi.	5	1	600	2 38
— All this from my remembrance brutish wrath sinfully pluck'd	3 Henry vi.	1	4	608	1 29
— Why should wrath be mute, and fury dumb	Richard iii.	3	1	645	1 26
— Blaze of wrath	Titus Andronicus.	5	8	855	2 14
<i>Wrathful</i> knipping cold	Troil. and Cress.	4	5	882	1 37
<i>Wrath-kindled</i> gentlemen be rul'd by me	2 Henry vi.	2	4	582	1 39
<i>Wreak.</i> Then if thou hast a heart of wreak in thee, thou wilt revenge	Richard ii.	1	1	415	1 11
— And with revengeful war, take wreak of Rome for this ingratitude	Coriolanus.	4	5	729	1 30
— Shall we be thus afflicted in his wrecks	Titus Andronicus.	4	3	848	1 49
— To wreak the love I bore my cousin Tybalt, upon his body that hath slaughter'd him	Ibid.	4	4	849	1 40
<i>Wreakful</i> heaven	Rom. and Juliet.	3	5	626	1 41
— By working wreakful vengeance on thy foes	Timon of Athens.	4	3	822	1 44
	Titus Andronicus.	5	2	852	1 25

<i>Wreck</i> of all my friends	<i>Tempest.</i>	1	2	11	15
— Example, that so terrible shews in the wreck of maidenhood	<i>All's Well.</i>	3	5	292	2 11
— A wreck past hope he was, his life I gave him	<i>Two. Night.</i>	5	1	325	2 14
— Or with both he labour'd in his country's wreck, I know not	<i>Macbeth.</i>	1	3	365	2 15
— We see the very wreck that we must suffer	<i>Richard ii.</i>	2	1	422	1 45
— Ay, as the rocks cheer them that fear their wreck	<i>Henry vi.</i>	2	2	611	1 61
— These eyes could not endure that beauteous wreck	<i>Richard iii.</i>	1	2	676	2 10
— Hume's knavery will be the dutcheffs' wreck	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	2	2	575	1 2
— Found thee a way, out of his wreck, to rise in; a sure and safe one	<i>Henry viii.</i>	3	2	692	2 40
— That wreck discern you in me, deserves your pity	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	1	7	900	1 6
— That'd he did but trifle and meant to wreck thee	<i>Hamlet.</i>	2	1	1010	1 7
<i>Wreck'd.</i> Even as men wreck'd upon a land, that look to be wash'd off the next tide	<i>Henry v.</i>	4	1	528	1 44
<i>Wren</i> with little quill	<i>Midf. Night's Dr.</i>	3	1	184	1 45
— Look where the youngest wren of nine comes	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	3	2	322	1 8
— The poor wren, the most diminutive of birds, will fight, her young ones in her nest, against the owl	<i>Macbeth.</i>	4	1	379	2 21
— The chirping of a wren	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	3	2	587	1 47
— may prey where eagles dare not perch	<i>Richard iii.</i>	1	3	638	2 13
— The wren goes to't, and the small gilded fly does lecher in my sight	<i>Lear.</i>	4	6	957	2 39
<i>Wrench</i> awe from fools	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	2	4	85	1 44
— For thy revenge, wrench up thy power to the highest	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	1	8	710	1 43
— A noble nature may catch a wrench	<i>Tim. of Ath.</i>	2	2	812	2 10
<i>Wrenching.</i> Sir John, Sir John, I am well acquainted with your manner of wrenching the true cause the false way	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	2	1	480	2 12
<i>Wrenching iron.</i> Give me the mattock and the wrenching iron	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	5	3	995	1 26
<i>Wrest</i> once the law to your authority: to do a great right, do a little wrong	<i>Men. of Ven.</i>	4	1	216	2 22
— He'll wrest the sence, and hold us here all day	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	3	1	585	1 15
— Nor make a sign, but I of these will wrest an alphabet	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	3	2	844	2 18
— But this Antenor, I know, is such a wrest in their affairs, that their negotiations all must slack	<i>Tril. and Cress.</i>	3	3	874	2 56
<i>Wrestle</i> with affection	<i>M. Ado Abt. Notb.</i>	3	1	132	1 15
— If ever he go alone again, I'll never wrestle for prize more	<i>As You Like It.</i>	1	1	225	1 6
— I wrestle for my credit; and he that escapes me without some broken limb, shall acquit him well	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	1	224	2 32
— I'll wrestle with you in my strength of love	<i>Art. and Cleop.</i>	3	2	703	1 2
— O they take the part of a better wrestler than myself	<i>As You Like It.</i>	1	3	227	2 50
<i>Wrestling.</i> 'Twill be a good way; and to-morrow the wrestling is	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	1	224	1 58
— Yet tell us the manner of the wrestling	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	2	226	1 8
<i>Wretch.</i> A needy, hollow-ey'd, sharp-looking wretch	<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	5	1	119	1 5
— Every wretch, pining and pale before, beholding him, plucks comfort from his looks	<i>Henry v.</i>	4	4	527	1 33
— Excellent wretch! perdition catch my soul, but I do love thee	<i>Othello.</i>	3	3	1060	1 47
<i>Wretched.</i> O, how wretched is that poor man, that hangs on princes' favours	<i>H. viii.</i>	3	2	692	1 22
<i>Wretchedst.</i> He was the wretched't thing, when he was young, so long a growing, and so leisurely	<i>Richard iii.</i>	2	4	647	2 5
<i>Wretchedness.</i> What can happen to me, above this wretchedness	<i>Henry viii.</i>	3	1	687	2 23
— Is wretchedness depriv'd that benefit, to end itself by death	<i>Lear.</i>	4	6	957	1 26
<i>Wring.</i> It is a hint that wrings mine eyes to't	<i>Tempest.</i>	1	2	32	1
— 'Tis all men's office to speak patience to those that wring under the load of sorrow	<i>Mu. Ado About Notb.</i>	5	1	141	1 47
— Your over-kindness doth wring tears from me	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	143	2 47
— And wring the awful scepter from his fist	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	2	1	610	2 48
— Which God defend that I should wring from him	<i>Richard iii.</i>	3	7	655	2 17
— He wrings at some distress	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	3	6	913	2 37
— What dost thou wring thy hands	<i>Romeo and Jul.</i>	3	2	984	1 17
— Let me wring your heart; for so I shall, if it be made of penetrable stuff	<i>Hamlet.</i>	3	4	1024	1 17
<i>Wringer.</i> Which is the manner of his wringer	<i>Merry W. of Wind.</i>	2	2	48	2 36
<i>Wringing.</i> Whose sense no more can feel but his own wringing	<i>Henry v.</i>	4	1	529	2 12
<i>Wrinkled.</i> More grave and wrinkled than the aims and ends of burning youth	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	1	4	78	2 10
— deep in time	<i>Art. and Cleop.</i>	1	5	772	2 51
<i>Wrinkles.</i> With mirth and laughter let old wrinkles come	<i>Merch. of Venue.</i>	1	2	198	1 40
— So you had her wrinkles and I had her money, I would have done as you say	<i>All's Well.</i>	12	1	28	1

A. S. P. C. L.

<i>Wrinkles.</i> The wrinkles in my brows, now fill'd with blood, were liken'd oft to kingly sepulchres					3 Henry vi.	5	2	629	139
— Bury'd this sigh in wrinkle of a smile					<i>Troilus and Cress.</i>	1	1	858	134
— Let it stamp wrinkles in her brow of youth					<i>Lear.</i>	1	4	937	231
<i>Writ.</i> And writ as little beard					<i>All's Well.</i>	2	3	286	152
— Then, all too late I bring this fatal writ, the complot of this timeless tragedy					<i>Tit. A.</i>	2	4	840	24
— O, give me thy hand, one writ with me in four misfortune's book					<i>Rom. and Jul.</i>	5	3	995	237
— We did think it writ down in our duty, to let you know of it					<i>Hamlet.</i>	1	2	1003	242
— For the law of writ, and the liberty, these are the only men					<i>Hamlet.</i>	2	2	1014	5
<i>Write</i> and read comes by nature					<i>Mu. Ado Ab. Noth.</i>	3	3	29	24
— Go write it in a martial hand					<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	3	2	31	22
— from it if you can, in hand or phrase					<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	332	117
— To write, and read, be henceforth treacherous					<i>Cymbeline.</i>	4	2	918	122
— I once did hold it, as our statists do, a baseness to write fair					<i>Hamlet.</i>	5	2	1037	23
<i>Writing</i> on a forgotten matter, we can hardly make distinction of our hands					<i>Tw. Night.</i>	2	3	316	120
— I will be satisfied, let me see the writing					<i>Richard u.</i>	5	2	436	140
— destruction on the enemies castle					<i>Titus Andron.</i>	3	2	843	111
<i>Written.</i> More I'll intreat you written to bear along					<i>All's Well.</i>	3	2	291	159
<i>Wrisled.</i> It cannot be, this weak and wrisled shrimp should strike such terror to his enemies					1 Henry vi.	2	3	551	249
<i>Wrong.</i> Knowing my mind, you wrong me, master Fenton					<i>Merry Wives of Windsor.</i>	3	4	63	4
— And do him right, that, answering one foul wrong, lives not to act another					<i>M. for M.</i>	2	2	83	245
— She is a virtuous and a reverend lady; it cannot be that she hath done thee wrong					<i>Comedy of Errors.</i>	5	1	118	110
— My wrongs might make one wifer mad					<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	118	242
— Your wrongs do make a scandal on my sex					<i>Mid. Night's Dr.</i>	2	2	181	135
— To do a great right, do a little wrong					<i>Mercb. of Venice.</i>	4	1	216	223
— I shall do my friends no wrong, for I have none to lament me					<i>As You Like It.</i>	1	2	226	231
— Why dost thou wrong her that did ne'er wrong thee					<i>Taming of the Shrew.</i>	2	1	260	135
— The more my wrong, the more his spite appears					<i>Ibid.</i>	4	3	270	21
— Oh, my brother! (good gentleman) the wrongs I have done thee, stir afresh within me					<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	5	1	359	128
— For, without my wrong, there is no tongue hath power to curse him right					<i>K. John.</i>	3	1	397	242
— All things that you should use to do me wrong, deny their office					<i>Ibid.</i>	4	1	402	261
— Why then your fears, which as they say, attend the steps of wrong					<i>Ibid.</i>	4	2	403	216
— O fit my husband's wrongs on Hereford's spear, that it may enter butcher Mowbray's breast					<i>Richard ii.</i>	1	2	416	14
— Now afore heaven, tis shame such wrongs are borne					<i>Ibid.</i>	2	1	422	132
— Look on my wrongs with an indifferent eye					<i>Ibid.</i>	3	3	425	131
— He does me double wrong, that wounds me with the flatteries of his tongue					<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	428	2
— Broke oath on oath, committed wrong on wrong					1 Henry iv.	4	3	467	14
— For it is plain pocketing up of wrongs					<i>Henry v.</i>	3	2	521	15
— If his cause be wrong, our obedience to the king wipes the crime of it out of us					<i>Ib.</i>	4	1	528	21
— Thou never didst them wrong, nor no man wrong					2 Henry vi.	3	1	585	141
— I do the wrong, and first begin to brawl					<i>Richard iii.</i>	1	3	641	18
— hath but wrong, and blame the due of blame					<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1	665	134
— Think'st thou it honourable for a noble man still to remember wrong					<i>Carolanus.</i>	5	3	736	213
— Know, Cæsar doth not wrong; nor without cause will he be satisfied					<i>J. Cæsar.</i>	3	1	752	210
— I rather choose to wrong the dead, to wrong myself, and you, than I will wrong such honourable men					<i>Ibid.</i>	3	2	756	117
— I mine enemies? and, if not so, how should I wrong a brother					<i>Ibid.</i>	4	2	758	233
— And make his wrongs his outdies; to wear them like his raiment carelessly					<i>Timon of Athens.</i>	3	2	816	214
— If wrongs be evils, and enforce us kill, what folly 'tis to hazard life for ill					<i>Ibid.</i>	3	5	816	218
— Now breathless wrong shall sit and pant in your great chairs of ease					<i>Ibid.</i>	5	6	828	217
— Dishonour'd thus and challenged of wrongs					<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	1	2	834	155
— Thus to perfit in doing wrong, extenuates not wrong, but makes it much more heavy					<i>Troil. and Cress.</i>	2	2	868	147
— I never do him wrong, but he does buy my injuries to be friends					<i>Cymbeline.</i>	1	2	894	229
— The wrongs he did me were nothing prince-like					<i>Ibid.</i>	5	5	926	233
— Some villain hath done me wrong					<i>Lear.</i>	1	2	924	142
<i>Wronger.</i> Not the wronger of her, or you, having proceeded but by both your wills					<i>Cymbeline.</i>	2	4	904	242
<i>Wronging</i> is thus, you'll tender me a fool					<i>Hamlet.</i>	1	3	1005	248

<i>Wrong-incens'd peers</i>	<i>Richard II.</i>	2	1	644	
<i>Wroth.</i> I'll keep my oath, patiently to bear my wroth	<i>Mer. of Ven.</i>	2	9	208	
<i>Wrought.</i> Who wrought it with the king	<i>Richard II.</i>	4	1	431	
— That, if we wrought our life, 'twas ten to one	<i>2 Henry IV.</i>	1	1	475	
— O, let me view his visage being dead, that living, wrought me such exceeding trouble	<i>2 Henry VI.</i>	5	1	599	56
— Without the king's assent or knowledge, you wrought to be a legate	<i>Henry VIII.</i>	3	2	691	
— Wrought he not well that painted it;—He wrought better, that made the painter	<i>Timon of Athens.</i>	1	1	805	2 41
— For it wrought on her the form of death	<i>Rom. and Jul.</i>	5	3	997	1 60
— That we have wrought so worthy a gentleman to be her bridegroom	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	5	988	2 33
— That there he dropp'd it for a special purpose, which wrought to his desire	<i>Othello.</i>	5	2	1079	1 56
— Of one not easily jealous, but, being wrought, perplex'd in the extreme	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	1079	2 24
<i>Wrung.</i> He wrung Bassanio's hand, and so they parted	<i>Mer. of Venice.</i>	2	8	207	2 13
— Thy place is fill'd, thy scepter wrung from thee	<i>3 Henry VI.</i>	3	1	616	1 53
— with wrongs more than our backs can bear	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	4	3	848	2 2
— He hath, my Lord, wrung from me my slow leave, by laboursome petition	<i>Hamlet.</i>	2	2	1002	1 14
<i>Wrying.</i> If each of you would take this course, how many must murder wives much better than themselves for wrying but a little	<i>Cymbeline.</i>	5	1	920	1 23
<i>Wye.</i> All the water in Wye cannot wash your majesty's Welsh plood out of your pody	<i>Henry V.</i>	4	7	534	2 44

X

<i>XANTIPP.</i> As curst and shrewd as Socrates' Xantippe, or a worse, she moves	<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	1	2	258	1 19
--	---------------------------	---	---	-----	------

Y

<i>YARD.</i> Loves her by the foot—he may not by the yard	<i>Love's Lab. Lost.</i>	5	2	172	2 31
<i>Yare.</i> Our ship is tight and yare	<i>Tempest.</i>	5	1	21	2 2
— If you have occasion to use me for your own turn—you shall find me yare	<i>M. for M.</i>	4	2	94	1 16
— Dismount thy tack, be yare in thy preparation	<i>Two. Night.</i>	3	4	324	2 40
— Their ships are yare; your's heavy	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	3	7	785	2 39
— Were like a halter'd neck, which does the hangman thank for being yare about him	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	11	789	2 29
— Yare, good I was quick	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	801	1 22
<i>Yarely.</i> Fall to it yarely	<i>Tempest.</i>	1	1	1	1 8
— The silken tackles swell with the touches of those flower soft hands, that yarely frame the office	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	2	2	776	2 2
<i>Yarn.</i> They say, all the yarn she spun in Ulysses' absence, did but fill Ithaca full of moths	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	1	3	707	2 28
<i>Yawn.</i> Kisses the gashes that bloodily did yawn upon his face	<i>Henry V.</i>	4	6	533	2 14
— And that the affrighted globe should yawn at alteration	<i>Othello.</i>	5	2	1076	2 56
<i>Yawning mouth.</i>	<i>2 Henry VI.</i>	4	1	592	1 20
<i>Y-clad.</i> Her words y-clad with wisdom's majesty	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	1	572	1 7
<i>Ycleped.</i> It is ycleped thy park	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	1	1	149	2 29
— Judas I am, ycleped Macchabæus	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	172	1 17
<i>Yea.</i> In russet yeas, and honest kersey noses	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	2	170	1 20
<i>Yea-forsooth.</i> A rascally yea-forsooth knave	<i>2 Henry IV.</i>	1	1	476	1 36
<i>Yea and nay.</i> By yea and nay, sir, then I swore in jest	<i>Love's Lab. Lost.</i>	1	1	147	2 29
<i>Yead Miller</i>	<i>Merry W. of Wind.</i>	1	1	47	1 27
<i>Years</i> but young, but his experience old	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	2	4	30	1 50
— Some Dick that smiles his cheek in years	<i>Love's Labor Lost.</i>	5	2	170	2 24
— At seventeen years many their fortunes seek; but at fourscore, it is too late a week	<i>As You Like It.</i>	2	3	230	2 20
— Sir, the year growing ancient,—not yet on summer's death, nor on the birth of trembling winter	<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	4	2	350	2 8
— As the year had found some months asleep, and leap'd them over	<i>2 Henry IV.</i>	4	4	498	2 27
— 'Tis not the difference of a year, or two, make me less gracious, or thee more fortunate	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	2	1	836	2 36
<i>Yells</i> of mothers, maids nor babes	<i>Timon of Athens.</i>	4	3	821	1 18
— With like timorous accent, and dire yell, as when by night and negligence, the fire is spy'd in populous cities	<i>Othello.</i>	1	1	1044	1 50

<i>Yellow.</i> If thou hast the ordering of the mind, too, 'mongst all colours no yellow in't					
— This yellow Iachimo			<i>Winter's Tale.</i>	2	3 342 2 31
— Raied with the yellows			<i>Cymbeline.</i>	2	5 906 1 12
<i>Yellowness.</i> I will possess him with yellowness			<i>Tam. of the Shrew.</i>	3	2 265 1 30
<i>Yellow stockings.</i> To put on yellow stockings			<i>Merry W. of Wind.</i>	1	3 49 2 44
<i>Yeoman.</i> Where is your yeoman? is it a lusty yeoman? will a stand to't			<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	5	1 332 1 23
— And you good yeomen, whose limbs were made in England, shew us here the mettle of your pasture			<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	2	1 479 1 40
— We grace the yeoman, by conversing with him			<i>Henry v.</i>	3	1 520 1 52
— Spung crestless yeomen from so deep a root			<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	2	4 552 1 30
— Yet not so wealthy as an English yeoman			<i>Ibid.</i>	4	4 552 1 35
— But, sir, now it did me yeoman's service			<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	1	4 608 2 46
<i>Yerk.</i> With wild rage, yerk out their armed heels at their dead masters, killing them twice			<i>Hamlet.</i>	5	2 1037 2 5
<i>Yern.</i> It would yern your heart to see it			<i>Henry v.</i>	4	7 534 2 13
— My manly heart doth yern			<i>Merry W. of Wind.</i>	3	5 63 2 31
— For Falstaff he is dead, and we must yern therefore			<i>Henry v.</i>	2	3 517 2 26
— It yerns me not if men my garments wear			<i>Ibid.</i>	3	3 517 2 30
— That every like is not the same, O Cæsar, the heart of Brutus yerns to think upon			<i>Ibid.</i>	4	3 511 1 39
<i>Yerned.</i> O, how it yern'd my heart			<i>Julius Cæsar.</i>	2	2 751 1 48
<i>Yesterdays.</i> And all our yesterdays have lighted fools the way to dusty death			<i>Richard ii.</i>	5	5 439 1 17
<i>Yesty waves</i>			<i>Macbeth.</i>	5	5 385 1 43
— A kind of yesty collection			<i>Ibid.</i>	1	1 378 1 49
<i>Yet and yet</i>			<i>Hamlet.</i>	5	2 1039 1 44
<i>Yew.</i> Slips of yew sliver'd in the moon's eclipse			<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	2	1 28 1 53
— Thy very beadsmen learn to bend their bows of double fatal yew against thy hate			<i>Macbeth.</i>	4	1 378 1 14
— They told me, they would bind me here unto the body of a dismal yew			<i>Richard ii.</i>	3	2 427 2 15
<i>Yield</i> you forth to publick thanks			<i>Tit. And.</i>	2	3 839 1 2
— The reason of our state I cannot yield			<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	5	1 97 2 64
— God yield us			<i>Ant. & Cleo.</i>	3	1 290 1 35
— Will you yield, and this avoid			<i>Macbeth.</i>	1	6 367 2 22
— Therefore, dread king, we yield our town and lives, to thy soft mercy			<i>Henry v.</i>	3	3 522 1 23
— After your loving motion to the common body, to yield what passes here			<i>Ibid.</i>	3	3 522 1 30
— Only I yield to die			<i>Coriol.</i>	2	2 715 1 37
— But well and free, if so thou yield him, there's gold			<i>J. Cæsar.</i>	4	4 764 2 13
— Tend me to-night two hours, I ask no more, and the gods yield you for't			<i>Ant. & Cleo.</i>	2	5 777 2 35
— That such a crafty devil as his mother should yield the world this ass			<i>Ibid.</i>	4	2 791 1 14
<i>Yielded.</i> Send your trunk to me; it shall safe be kept, and truly yielded you			<i>Cymbeline.</i>	2	1 901 1 51
<i>Yielders.</i> From yeilders all things catch			<i>Ibid.</i>	1	7 901 2 16
<i>Yielder.</i> I was not born a yielder, thou proud Scot			<i>Mids. Nigh's Dream.</i>	3	2 185 1 48
<i>Yielding.</i> Were not his requests to far from reason's yielding, your fair self should make a yielding, 'gainst some reason in my breast			<i>1 Henry iv.</i>	5	3 470 1 7
— I see a yielding in the looks of France			<i>Love's Lab. Lost.</i>	2	1 153 1 60
— Making a treaty where there was a yielding			<i>K. John.</i>	2	2 394 2 62
— Six kings already shew me the way of yielding			<i>Coriolanus.</i>	5	5 738 2 15
<i>Yokes.</i> Do not these fair yokes become the forest better than the town			<i>Ant. and Cleo.</i>	3	6 786 2 48
— And by his bloody side (yoke-fellow to his honour-owing wounds) the noble Suffolk			<i>M. W. of W.</i>	5	5 72 1 58
— lies			<i>Henry v.</i>	4	6 533 2 9
<i>Yoke.</i> These, that accuse him in his intent towards our wives, are a yoke of his discarded men			<i>Henry v.</i>	4	6 533 2 9
— Thrust thy neck into a yoke			<i>Merry W. of Wind.</i>	2	1 53 1 28
— The savage bull doth bear the yoke			<i>M. Ado Ab. Nurb.</i>	1	1 123 1 53
— Whose souls do bear an equal yoke of love			<i>Ibid.</i>	1	1 123 2 53
— Ay, and 'twere pity to sunder them that yoke so well together			<i>Mer. of Venice.</i>	3	4 213 1 23
— We'll yoke together, like a double shadow to Henry's body			<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	4	1 622 1 36
— Ever may your highness yoke together, as I will lend you cause, my doing well, with my well saying			<i>Ibid.</i>	4	6 625 2 40
— Our yoke and sufferance shew us womanish			<i>Henry viii.</i>	3	2 690 1 5
— you like draft oxen, and make you plough up the war			<i>Julius Cæsar.</i>	1	3 746 1 1
— Our subjects, sir, will not endure his yoke			<i>Titul. and Cress.</i>	2	1 886 2 1
— I yoke me in my good brother's fault			<i>Cymbeline.</i>	3	5 51 1 41
			<i>Ibid.</i>	4	2 914 2 39

			A. S.	P. C.	L.
<i>Takes.</i> Nobly he yokes a smiling with a sigh	-	<i>Cymbeline</i>	2	915	124
<i>Yoke-devils.</i> Treafon and murder, ever kept together, as two yoke-devils sworn to either's purpose	-	<i>Henry v.</i>		516	243
<i>Yoked</i> by a fool	-	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>		24	12
- Hath yok'd a nation strong	-	<i>Vitus Andronicus.</i>		832	16
<i>Yoke-fellows</i> in arms, let us to France	-	<i>Henry v.</i>		98	125
<i>Yond's</i> that same knave	-	<i>All's Well.</i>		293	128
<i>Yonker.</i> Trim'd like a yonker, prancing to his love	-	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	1	609	160
<i>Yorick.</i> Alas, poor Yorick	-	<i>Hamlet.</i>	5	1035	50
<i>York.</i> Archbishop of York. D. P. 1 <i>Henry iv.</i> p. 441.	-	<i>Henry iv.</i>		473	
- D. P.	-	<i>Richard iii.</i>		633	
- Duke of. D. P. <i>Richard ii.</i> p. 413.	-	<i>Henry v.</i>		509	
- D. P. 2 <i>Henry vi.</i> p. 571.	-	<i>Henry v.</i>		633	
- D. P. 3 <i>Hen. vi.</i> p. 603.	-	<i>Richard iii.</i>		633	
- Duke of. And we create, in absence of our self, our uncle York Lord Governor of England	-	<i>Richard ii.</i>	2	1421	250
- appointed Regent in France	-	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	4	1561	122
- If thou be not then created York, I will not live to be accounted Warwick	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	453	218
- Soliloquy on the giving up of Anjou and Maine	-	<i>2 Henry vi.</i>	1	1573	220
- accused of treason	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	3576	251
- His title to the crown	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	580	163
- dismisses his foldiers	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1599	225
- I arrest thee, York, of capital treason 'gainst the king and crown	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1600	137
- If that the bastard boys of York shall be the surety for their traitor father	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	5	1600	148
- takes possession of the throne	-	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	1	1604	130
- taken prisoner	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	4608	140
- jeer'd at by the queen	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	4608	147
- So York may overlook the town of York	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	4609	224
- and Lancaster. Union of the houses of	-	<i>Richard iii.</i>	5	4669	227
- Dutcheff of. D. P. <i>Rubard ii.</i> p. 413.	-	<i>Richard iii.</i>		633	
- Mayor of. D. P.	-	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>		603	
<i>York-place.</i> That title's lost; 'tis now the king's, and call'd—Whitehall	-	<i>Henry viii.</i>	4	1694	138
<i>Yorkshire</i> rebels in arms	-	<i>Richard iii.</i>	4	4664	28
<i>Youghan.</i> Get thee to Youghan, and fetch me a sloop of liquor	-	<i>Hamlet.</i>	5	1034	13
<i>Young.</i> Few teller are so young	-	<i>Love's Lab. Lost.</i>	5	2174	119
- Elder brother, you are too young in this	-	<i>As You Like It.</i>	1	1224	114
- Is the day so young	-	<i>Romeo and Juliet.</i>	1	1969	140
<i>Yurg'rg!</i> thou canst not love so dear as I	-	<i>Tam. of the Shewer.</i>	2	1263	118
- learn thou to make some meaner choice	-	<i>Vitus Andronicus.</i>	2	1837	120
<i>Youngly.</i> How youngly he began to serve his country	-	<i>Coriolanus.</i>	2	3718	229
<i>Yunker.</i> How like a younker, or a prodigal, the skarfed bark puts from her native bay	-	<i>Mer. of Venice.</i>	2	6205	250
- I'll not pay a denier, what will you make a younker of me	-	<i>1 Henry vi.</i>	3	3462	21
<i>Yours.</i> One half of me is your's, the other half your's,—mine own I would say; but if mine, then you's	-	<i>Merch. of Venice.</i>	3	2209	260
<i>Yourself.</i> Good madam, keep yourself within yourself	-	<i>Ant. and Cleop.</i>	2	5778	140
<i>Youth.</i> Home-keeping youth have ever homely wits	-	<i>Two Gent. of Verona.</i>	1	123	5
- Wear out thy youth with shapeless idleness	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	1	123	11
- Knowing that tender youth is soon suggested	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	133	139
- A purpose more grave and wrinkled than the aims and ends of burning youth	-	<i>Measure for Measure.</i>	1	478	2
- Thou hast nor youth, nor age	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	3	187	223
- I see by you, I am a sweet-faced youth	-	<i>Com. of Errors.</i>	5	1120	237
- He that is more than a youth, is not for me; and he that is less than a man, I am not for him	-	<i>Mu. Ads About Notb.</i>	2	1125	246
- A man loves the meat in his youth, that he cannot endure in his age	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	2	3131	28
- Flat treason 'gainst the kingly state of youth	-	<i>Love's Lab. Lost.</i>	4	3163	29
- Welcome hither; if that the youth of my new interest here have power to bid you welcome	-	<i>Merch. of Venice.</i>	3	2211	235
- In pity of the challenger's youth, I would fain dissuade him	-	<i>As You Like It.</i>	1	2261	161
- I come but in, as others do, to try the strength of my youth	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	1		12
- In my youth I never did apply hot and rebellious liquors in my blood	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	12	233	55
- If the quick fire of youth light not your mind, you are no maiden, but a monument	-	<i>All's Well.</i>	4	296	38
- Unbak'd and doughy youth	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	4	30	52

			S. P. C. L.
<i>Youth.</i> Of fresh and stainless youth	-	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	312 55
— For youth is bought more oft, than begg'd or borrow'd	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	322 32
— And many unrough youths that even now protest their first of manhood	-	<i>Macbeth.</i>	383 51
— Unflay'd youth	-	<i>Richard ii.</i>	419 59
— And bid his truant youth with such a grace	-	<i>1 Henry iv.</i>	46 7
— There is my hand; you shall be as a father to my youth	-	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	503 7
— Now all the youth of England are on fire	-	<i>Henry v.</i>	514 2
— Gift and liberty creep in the minds and marrows of our youth	-	<i>Tim. of Athens.</i>	518 52
— In the morn and liquid dew of youth	-	<i>Hamlet.</i>	1004 26
— To itself rebels, though none else near	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	1004 29
— To flaming youth let virtue be as wax, and melt in her own fire	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	1024
— no less becomes the light and careless livery that it wears, than settled age his fables and his weeds	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	1032

Z

ZANIES. I take these wise men, that crow so at these set kind of fools, no better than the fool's zanies	-	<i>Twelfth Night.</i>	311 46
— Some slight zany	-	<i>Lowe's Labor Lost.</i>	170 21
<i>Zenith</i> depends upon a most auspicious star	-	<i>Tempest.</i>	3 56
<i>Zeal.</i> Intend a kind of zeal both to the prince and Claudio	-	<i>Much Ado Ab. North.</i>	129 9
— The constraint of hospitable zeal	-	<i>King John.</i>	392 50
— Left zeal now melted: by the windy breath of soft petition, pity and remorse, cool and congenial again to what it was	-	<i>Ibid.</i>	355
— Let not my cold words here accuse my zeal	-	<i>Richard ii.</i>	414 28
— This doth infer the zeal I had to see him	-	<i>2 Henry iv.</i>	506 20
— With whom an upright zeal to right prevail	-	<i>3 Henry vi.</i>	624 8
— Had I but served my God with half the zeal I served my king	-	<i>Henry viii.</i>	692 59
— Like those, that, under hot ardent zeal, would set whole realms on fire	-	<i>Tim. of Ath.</i>	814 31
<i>Zeal.</i> Thou whose son ze! thou unnecessary better	-	<i>Leam.</i>	941 12
<i>Zenobion.</i> The pernicious and indubitate beggar Zenobion	-	<i>Lowe's Lab. Lost.</i>	157 28
<i>Zephyrs.</i> They are as gentle as zephyrs, blowing below the violet	-	<i>Cymb.</i>	916 6
<i>Zodiac.</i> Like unscour'd armour, hung by the wall so long, that nineteen zodiacs have gone round, and none of them been worn	-	<i>Meas. for Meas.</i>	
— Gallops the zodiac in his glittering coach	-	<i>Titus Andronicus.</i>	
<i>zwas.</i>	-	<i>1 Henry iv.</i>	464

R E F E R E N C E S.

A

AGREED, see *'Greed.*

Alc, see *Barley-broth*

Apothecary, see *'Potbecary*

Apparel, see *'Parrel*

Appear, see *'Pear*

Apples, see *Pippins*

Army, see *Forces, Head, Soldiers*

Assurance, see *'Surance*

Ax, see *Curle-ax, Poll-ax*

B

Bat, see *Rear-mice*

Bees, see *Drbnes*

Behaviour, see *'Havivour*

C

Car, see *Gib-cat*

Cattle, see *Bull, Bullocks, Cows, Neat, Steers, Town-bull*

Children, see *Babel, Barns, Beams, Brat, Crack, Fruit of her Womb, In-jant, Laid, Touth, Yonker*

Cicero, see *Tully*

Cock, see *Chantrelor, Cockrel, Crowsen*

Crown, see *Crowner*

Country-men, see *Boors*

Crow, see *Night-crow*

D

Deer, see *Brile buck, Buck, Doe, Pricket, Raseal, Roe, Stag*

Dog, see *Beagle, Brack, Canis, Corleor, Cur, Cuttadog, Hound, Lym, Mad-dog, Mastiff, Night-dog, Spaniel, Tike, Trundl-tail, Water Spaniel, Weelp*

Duck, see *Mallard*

E

Eagle, see *Joan's Bird*

England, see *Albion*

Enticid, see *'Ticed*

Escheator, see *Cheator*

Eschatoon, see *'Scutcheon*

Excuse, see *'Scuse*

Executioner, see *Death's-man*

U a 4

Face.

P

Face, see *Complexion*, *Countenance*, *Wee face*, *Whey face*
France, see *Gallia*

Gardener, see *Adam's profession*
Goose, see *Goosling*, *Wild Goose*

H

Hand, see *Snow-white-band*
Hare, see *Poulter's Hare*
Haruk, see *Ascep*, *Buzzard*, *Falcon*, *Kite*, *Puttock*,
Ruddock, *Stannigel*, *Taffel-genile*, *Tercel*
Head, see *Maxxard*, *Pate*
Hope, see *Esperance*
Horses, see *Barbary Horse*, *Barbed Steeds*, *Colts*,
Courser, *Gennet*, *Jade*, *Pack horse*, *Palfreys*, *Steeds*
Hound, see *Beagle*

I

Jean la Pucelle, see *Pucelle*
Jupiter, see *Jove*

L

Lion, see *Nemean-lion*

M

Marriage, see *Wedding*
Men, see *Boys*, *Mortals*, *Yenker*, *Yutb*
Murderers, see *Slaughter-men*

N

Night, see *Witch night*

O

Occurrents, see *Currents*
Owl, see *Howlet*, *Scritch-owl*

Pen, see *Snow-white Pen*
Phoenix, see *Arabian Bird*
Pike, see *Luce*
Pinfold, see *Pound*
Poison, see *Empoison*
Prayers, see *Orisons*

R

Rabbit, see *Coney*

S

Sheep, see *Bell-sweether*, *Ewe*, *Laced Mutton*, *Lamb*,
Mutton, *Ram*, *Tups*, *Wether*
Ships, see *Aegolies*, *Barks*, *Carracks*, *Fleet*, *Galliaffes*,
Gallies, *Pinnares*, *Vissels*
Stigs, see *Tijst n*
Sprumaceti, see *Parmacity*
Spider, see *Arachne*
Stage, see *Acting*, *Actor*, *Comedians*, *Comedy*, *Epilogue*,
Play, *Players*, *Play-house*, *Prologue*, *Tragedy*
Suicide, see *Self-slaughter*
Sun, see *Aurora*, *Sol*
Surgeonly, see *Chirurgconly*
Swan, see *Cygnat*

T

Troy, see *Ilium*

U

Urine, see *Chamber-ice*
Venercal Disease, see *Malady of France*, *Powdering-
 tut*, *Pox*

W

Winn, see *Bastard*, *Canary*, *Sack*, *Sberriis-sack*
Women, see *Maidis*, *Mistress*, *Mother*, *Nun*, *Nurje*
Wench, see *Wbore*, *Widow*, *Wife*

E R R A T A.

- Page 1110, *Andramadio*, read *A dramadio*.
 1121, *Barbury-ben*, read *Barbary-ben*.
 1144, *Bodkin*, read *with a bare bodkin*.
 1263, *Embalming*, read *Emballing*.
 1345, Observe a transposition between *Hannibal* and *Ilaste*, should come in from *Hap*
 to *Harvest-men*, from pages 1347, 8, 9.

ADDENDUM to the Songs, page 1619,

The Ousel Cock, so black of hue.—*Bottom's*.—*Midf. Night's Dream*, Act 3, Sc. 1. P. 184. C. 1. L. 43.

SPLENDID EDITION OF SHAKSPEARE,
In Two VOLUMES FOLIO, with a COMPLETE INDEX.

In the Press, and speedily will be published,
IN TWO LARGE VOLUMES FOLIO,

Containing near 1800 Pages, beautifully printed upon a Superfine Wove Royal Paper, and embellished with a Head of the AUTHOR, from an Original, Price Five Guineas in Boards,

SHAKSPEARE:

INCLUDING

The Whole of his Dramatic Works;

With *Explanatory Notes*, compiled from various Commentators.

TO WHICH WILL BE ADDED,

A Copious INDEX to all the remarkable PASSAGES and WORDS.

Calculated to point out the different Meanings in which the Words are made use of by
SHAKSPEARE.

By the Reverend SAMUEL AYSCOUGH, F.A.S.

And Assistant Librarian of the BRITISH MUSEUM.

Printed for JOHN STOCKDALE, Piccadilly.

* * Mr. STOCKDALE has already experienced a liberal Encouragement from the Public for his Edition of SHAKSPEARE, in one Volume, 8vo. and to whom he begs Leave to return his grateful Acknowledgments. As the present Edition will cost him some Thousands, he humbly solicits the Assistance of the Admirers of SHAKSPEARE, by favouring him with their Names as Subscribers.

N. B. A Specimen of the Paper and Type, may be seen at Mr. STOCKDALE's.

AN ELEGANT EDITION OF ROBINSON CRUSOE.

This Day is published,

BEAUTIFULLY printed on a SUPERFINE PAPER, in Two handsome Volumes, Royal Octavo, Price One Guinea in Boards; and embellished with FIFTEEN ORIGINAL ENGRAVINGS, and Two Elegant VIGNETTES, designed by STODHART, and engraved by MEDLAND:

THE LIFE .

AND

STRANGE SURPRISING ADVENTURES

OF

ROBINSON CRUSOE,
Of YORK, MARINER:

Who lived Eight-and-Twenty Years all alone, in an uninhabited Island, on the Coast of America, near the Mouth of the great River Oroonoke; having been cast on Shore by Shipwreck, wherein all the Men perished but himself, with an Account how he was at last as strangely delivered by PIRATES. Written by Himself.

TO WHICH IS ADDED,

THE LIFE OF DANIEL DE FOE,

By GEORGE CHALMERS, Esq.

LONDON: PRINTED FOR JOHN STOCKDALE, PICCADILLY.

N. B. The Public will please to order that printed for Mr. STOCKDALE, as the Plates alone are worth more than the Price of the whole Book.

BOOKS PRINTED FOR JOHN STOCKDALE.

The VOYAGE of GOVERNOR PHILLIP to Botany-Bay; with an Account of the Establishment of the Colonies at Port Jackson and Norfolk Island: Compiled from Authentic Papers, which have been received from the several Departments. To which are added, the Journals of Lieut. Shortland of the *Alexander*; Lieut. Watts of the *Penrhyn*; Lieut. Ball of the *Supply*; and Capt. Marshall of the *Scarborough*; with an Account of their new Discoveries. The Maps and Charts taken from actual Surveys, and the Plans and Views drawn on the Spot, by Capt. Hunter, Lieut. Shortland, Lieut. Watts, Lieut. Dawes, Lieut. Bradley, Capt. Marshall, &c. and engraved by Medland, Sherwin, Mazell, Harrison, &c. Inscribed, by Permission, to the *MARQUIS of SALISBURY*. In One large Volume, Quarto, printed on fine Paper, and embellished with Fifty-five fine Copper-plates; Second Edition, in Boards

L. & d.

1 11 6

The following is a List of the Engravings which are in this Work.

- | | |
|---|--|
| <p>1 Head of Governor Phillip, from a Painting in the Possession of Mr. Nepean, by F. Wheatley; engraved by Sherwin</p> <p>2 Head of Lieut. Shortland, engraved by Sherwin, from a Painting of Shelley's</p> <p>3 Head of Lieut. King, from a Painting by Wright</p> <p>4 View of Botany-Bay, with the Supply and Sirius at Anchor, and the Transports coming in</p> <p>5 A large Chart of Port Jackson</p> <p>6 A View in Port Jackson, with the Natives in their Canoes troubling</p> <p>7 View of the Natives in Botany-Bay</p> <p>8 Map of Lord Howe Island, and view of ditto</p> <p>9 Head of Lieut. Watts, drawn by Shelley, and engraved by Sherwin</p> <p>10 View of Natives and a Hut in New South Wales</p> <p>11 View of New South-Wales</p> <p>12 A large Plan of the Establishment at Sydney Cove, Port Jackson</p> <p>13 A large Chart of Norfolk Island</p> <p>14 View of Ball's Pyramid</p> <p>15 Chart of Lieut. Shortland's New Discoveries</p> <p>16 Track of the <i>Alexander</i> from Port Jackson to Batavia</p> <p>17 Chart of Captain Marshall's New Discoveries</p> <p>18 View of the Natives in their sailing Canoe at Mulgrave Islands</p> <p>19 View of Curtis's Island</p> <p>20 View of Macaulay's Island</p> <p>21 Caspian Tern</p> | <p>22 The Kangaroo</p> <p>23 The Spotted Opossum</p> <p>24 Vulpine Opossum</p> <p>25 Norfolk Island Flying Squirrel</p> <p>26 Blue-bellied Parrot</p> <p>27 Tabuan Parrot</p> <p>28 Pennantian Parrot</p> <p>29 Pacific Parrot</p> <p>30 Sacred King's Fisher</p> <p>31 Superb Warbler, male</p> <p>32 Superb Warbler, female</p> <p>33 Norfolk Island Petrel</p> <p>34 Bronze-winged Pigeon</p> <p>35 White-fronted Heron</p> <p>36 Wattled Bee-eater</p> <p>37 Plittaceous Hornbill</p> <p>38 Martin Cat</p> <p>39 Kangaroo Rat</p> <p>40 A Dog of New South-Wales</p> <p>41 The Black Cuckatoo</p> <p>42 Red-shouldered Parquet</p> <p>43 Watts's Shark</p> <p>44 The Laced Lizard</p> <p>45 New Holland Goat Sucker</p> <p>46 White Gallinule</p> <p>47 New Holland Cassowary</p> <p>48 Port Jackson Shark</p> <p>49 Yellow Gum Plant</p> <p>50 Axe, Basker, and Sword</p> <p>51 Bag-throated Balistes</p> <p>52 Fish of New South-Wales</p> <p>53 Great Brown King's Fisher</p> <p>54 Black Flying Opossum</p> <p>55 Skeleton of the Head of a Kangaroo and Vulpine Opossum</p> |
|---|--|

N. B. *A few of the first Edition, with fine Impressions, and the Natural History, beautifully coloured, may be had of Mr. Stockdale, price 2l. 12s. 6d. in boards.*

3 A Third Edition of Governor Phillip's Voyage, is elegantly printed in One large Volume, Royal Octavo, in Boards, containing the whole of the Letter Press, with the following Copper-plates

o 10 6

1. Frontif-

BOOKS PRINTED FOR JOHN STOCKDALE.

L. s. d.

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1 Frontispiece, Head of Governor Philip | 11 Kangaroo |
| 2 Title Page, with a beautiful Vignette | 12 Spotted Opossum |
| 3 View of Botany-Bay | 13 Vulpine Opossum |
| 4 View of Port Jackson | 14 Black Flying Opossum |
| 5 Natives in Botany-Bay | 15 Great Brown King's Fisher |
| 6 Map of Norfolk Island | 16 Bronze-winged Pigeon |
| 7 Lieut. King | 17 New Holland Callowary |
| 8 View of a Hut in New South-Wales | 18 Lieut. Shortland |
| 9 View in New South-Wales | 19 Canoe and Natives in Mulgrave Range |
| 10 Sketch of Sydney Cove | 20 Lieut. Watts |

4 Anecdotes ancient and modern, with Observations, by James Pettit Andrews, F. A. S. a New Edition, with Additions, in one large Vol. 8vo. Price in boards

0 7 6

5 Speedily will be published, by Subscription, a complete Collection of the Works of Daniel de Foe, in six large Vols. 8vo.

* * Mr. Stockdale will thankfully receive the Names of such Noblemen and Gentlemen as wish to be possessed of that great Author's Works.

6 The History of the Union between England and Scotland; with a Collection of Original Papers relating thereto, by the celebrated Daniel De Foe. With an Introduction, in which the Consequences and Probability of a like Union between this Country and Ireland are considered, by John Lewis de Lolme, Author of the Work on the Constitution of England. To which is prefixed a Life of the Author, by George Chalmers, Esq. and a copious Index. In One large Volume, Quarto, containing One Thousand Pages, with an elegant Engraving of the Author. Price, in Boards

1 10 0

N. B. A few Copies are printed on Royal Paper

1 15 0

7 The Union between England and Scotland, being an extremely interesting Event, has led the Publisher to imagine, that a new Edition of this Work of De Foe, which is grown very scarce, would be acceptable to the Public, especially at the present Time, when the Situation of Affairs in Ireland induces many Persons to wish that a similar Union between Great-Britain and that Kingdom may take Place; as it may cause such an Union, if not to be effected, at least to be proposed, and to become, for a Time, the Subject of Debate in both Countries.

7 Historical Tracts. By Sir John Davies, Attorney-General, and Speaker of the House of Commons in Ireland; consisting of, 1. A Discovery of the true Cause why Ireland was never brought under Obedience to the Crown of England. 2. A Letter to the Earl of Salisbury, on the State of Ireland in 1607. 3. A Letter to the Earl of Salisbury in 1610, giving an Account of the Plantation in Ulster. 4. A Speech to the Lord Deputy in 1613, tracing the ancient Constitution of Ireland. To which is prefixed a new Life of the Author, from authentic Documents. In One Volume, 8vo. Price, in Boards

0 5 0

Calf or lettered

0 6 0

* * The above Work is spoken of by Mr. De Lolme, in the highest Terms, in his Essay on the Union.

8 A Voyage Round the World, but more particularly to the North-West Coast of America, the Great Mart of the Fur Trade. Embellished with Forty-two Charts, Views, and other Copper-plates, representing the Discoveries. Dedicated, by Permission, to his Majesty, Sir Joseph Banks, Bart. and the Lords of the Admiralty; by Captains Portlock and Dixon. In Two Vols. 4to. Price, in Boards

2 12 6

9 The History and Proceedings of the Lords and Commons of Great-Britain in Parliament, with regard to the Regency; containing a full Account of

all

BOOKS PRINTED FOR JOHN STOCKDALE.

all their Speeches on the proposed Regency Bill, from November 20, 1788, to March 10, 1789, when his Majesty's happy Recovery took Place, and put a stop to all further Proceedings on that Subject.

To which are added, The Three Reports of the Physicians; Mr. Pitt's Letter to the Prince of Wales, with his Royal Highness's Answer:

The Regency Bill, as it passed the House of Commons, and was carried to the Lords, and there read a second Time: And the Speeches of the Lords and Commons of Ireland, on appointing the Prince of Wales Regent without Restrictions; with a Copy of their Address; and the Prince's Answer.

In one large Volume Octavo, containing near One Thousand Pages, Price, in Boards, only

- 10 The whole Proceedings on the Trial of an Information exhibited *ex officio*, by the King's Attorney-General, against John Stockdale, for a Libel on the House of Commons, tried in the Court of King's-Bench, Westminster, on Wednesday the 9th of December, 1789, before the Right Hon. Lloyd Lord Kenyon, Chief Justice of England. Taken in Short Hand by Joseph Gurney.

To which is subjoined, an Argument in Support of the Rights of Juries. In one large Volume, Royal Octavo. Price, in Boards,

- 11 An Estimate of the Comparative Strength of Great-Britain during the present and four preceding Reigns; and of the Losses of her Trade from every War since the Revolution, by George Chalmers, Esq. Price
- 12 A Sketch of the Lives and Writings of Dante and Petrarch; with some Account of Italian and Latin Literature in the Fourteenth Century. By a young Gentleman of Oxford. Elegantly printed on a fine wove Paper. Price, in Boards,
- 13 The Hot-House Gardener, on the general Culture of the Pine-Apple, and Methods of forcing early Grapes, Peaches, Nectarines, and other choice Fruits, in Hot-Houses, Vineries, Fruit-Houses, Hot-Walls, &c. with Directions for raising Melons, and early Strawberries. By John Abercrombie, Author of Every Man his own Gardener; the Universal Gardener's Calendar; the Complete Kitchen Gardener; and the Garden Vade-Mecum.

Illustrated with five Copper-Plates, representing the Pine-Apple, Grapes, Peaches, Nectarines, Cherries, Melon, and Strawberries, coloured from Nature. In one large Volume, Royal 8vo. Price, in Boards, Or, with the Plates uncoloured, in Boards

- 14 The Letters of Simpkin the Second, Poetic Recorder of all the Proceedings upon the Trial of Warren Hastings, Esq; in Westminster-Hall. One Volume, 8vo. in Boards

N. B. Please to enquire for that printed for STOCKDALE, as it is the only one corrected by the Author, and contains Ten Letters not in any other Publication.

- 15 Memoirs of the Mogul Empire. By Captain Jonathan Scott,
- 16 A Collection of Tracts on the proposed Regency, chiefly written by the first Noblemen and Gentlemen in the Kingdom. In Two large Volumes, 8vo.
- 17 Poems on various Subjects, by Henry James Pye, Esq; 2 Vols. with Plates
- 18 The Poetics of Aristotle, translated from the Greek, with Notes, and a Head of the Author by Medland. By Henry James Pye, Esq;
- 19 The Spectator, 2 Vols. with a Frontispiece, by ditto
- 20 Observations on English and Eastern Hunting; by Henry James Pye, William Blane, and William Somerville, Esqrs. with an elegant Frontispiece

BOOKS PRINTED FOR JOHN STOCKDALE.

		L. s. d.
21	History of the Union, by Daniel De Foe, with an Introduction by John Lewis De Lolme, Esq; 4to: with the Head of the Author -	1 10 0
22	Royal Original Letters, with Five elegant Plates, by Sir George Bromley, Bart. -	0 10 6
23	History of Virginia, in 1 Vol. 8vo. with a large Map, by Thomas Jefferson, Esq. -	0 7 0
24	History of the American Revolution, by Dr. Ramsay, with Maps, 2 Vols. -	0 12 0
25	History of New Holland; to which is prefixed a Discourse on Banishment, by the Right Hon. Lord Auckland. 1 Vol. 8vo. with Maps -	0 6 0
26	Bonnet's Philosophical Enquiries on Christianity. Translated by John Lewis Boilley, Esq; with a Head of the Author, 8vo. -	0 6 0
27	Tracts on various Subjects, by Thomas Day, Esq; -	0 10 6
28	Resolves of the Gloucestershire Committee, by Sir Cecil Wray, Bart. 1 Vol. 8vo. -	0 4 0
29	Anecdotes of the King of Prussia, by B. H. Latrobe, 1 Vol. 8vo. -	0 6 0
30	History of Counts Struensee and Brandt, with Notes; translated from the German, by B. H. Latrobe -	0 4 0
31	A complete Geographical Dictionary, or Universal Gazetteer, by John Seadly, A. M. with Seventy Maps, &c. 2 Vols. 4to. -	1 11 6
32	Historical Tracts relating to Ireland, by Sir John Davies. To which is prefixed the Life of the Author, 1 Vol. 8vo. -	0 5 0
33	A Collection of Tracts on East India Affairs, by Captain Joseph Price, 4 Vols. 8vo. -	1 8 0
34	A Voyage to the Pacific Ocean, by Captain James Cook, F. R. S. 4 Vols. 8vo. with Fifty-nine Plates -	1 7 0
35	Beauties of the British Senate; containing a Selection of the most remarkable Speeches from the Time of Sir Robert Walpole to the present, 2 Vols. 8vo. -	0 10 6
36	The Constitutions of the American States; with an Introduction. By the Rev. William Jackson, 1 Vol. 8vo. -	0 6 0
37	A Treatise on the Alliance of Music, Poetry, and Oratory, by Anselm Bayley, L. L. D. 1 Vol. 8vo. -	0 6 0
38	The History of the Turkish or Ottoman Empire, by A. Hawkins, Esq; 4 Vols. 8vo. -	1 6 0
39	Debates in Parliament, during the Administration of Sir Robert Walpole, by Dr. Samuel Johnson, 2 Vols. 8vo. -	0 12 0
40	The Works of Dr. Samuel Johnson, Vols. 12, 13, and 14, 8vo. -	0 19 0
N. B. Those Gentlemen who have not completed this great Author's Works, are humbly requested to do it while they have it in their Power.		
41	Considerations on Commerce, by Richard Champion, Esq; 8vo. -	0 5 0
42	Sermons on various Subjects, by the Rev. Percival Stockdale; with a Head of the Author, 8vo. -	0 6 0
43	Georgical Essays, by Doctor Hunter -	0 7 0
44	Charges against Mr. Hastings, by Edmund Burke, Esq. Answer to the above Charges, by Warren Hastings, Esq. -	0 10 6
45	Articles against Mr. Hastings, with Mr. Hastings's Answer, 8vo. -	0 6 6
46	Minutes of the Evidence on the Charges against Mr. Hastings, 8vo. -	0 7 6
47	Sir Elijah Impey's Defence before the House of Commons -	0 6 0

BOOKS PRINTED FOR JOHN STOCKDALE.

				£. s. d.
48	Stockdale's Parliamentary Guide, or Member's and Elector's complete Companion: shewing the Right of Election for the several Cities, Counties, and Boroughs, in Great-Britain, and the Number of Voters at each Place, 8vo.	-	-	0 7 0
	N. B. This Work is absolutely necessary for every Gentleman concerned in Elections.			
49	Stockdale's Debates in Parliament, 3 Vols. 8vo. 1784	-	-	1 0
50	_____ 3 Vols. 8vo. 1785	-	-	1 1 0
51	_____ 3 Vols. 8vo. 1786	-	-	1 1 0
52	_____ 3 Vols. 8vo. 1787	-	-	1 1 0
53	_____ 3 Vols. 8vo. 1788	-	-	1 1 0
54	_____ 3 Vols. 8vo. 1789	-	-	1 1 0
55	_____ 1 Vol. 8vo. 1790	-	-	0 10 6
56	Godwin's Lives of the Bishops, by Richardson, with a Head of the Author, and near Seventy Copper-Plates, Folio, only	-	-	0 8 6
	Or elegantly bound in Russia	-	-	1 11 6
57	Indian Vocabulary	-	-	0 3 6
	N. B. This Book will be found of great Utility to Gentlemen reading East-India Publications.			
58	The Universal Gardener's Calendar, and System of Practical Gardening, &c. by John Abercrombie, 12mo. bound	-	-	0 5 0
59	The Complete Kitchen Gardener, and Hot-Bed Forcer, by John Abercrombie, 12mo. bound	-	-	0 5 0
60	The Garden Vade-Mecum; or, Compendium of General Gardening, &c. by John Abercrombie, 12mo. bound	-	-	0 4 0
61	The History and Practice of Aeroflation, by T. Cavallo, Esq; F. R. S.	-	-	0 6 0
62	The History of Greenland, by David Crantz, 2 Vols.	-	-	0 10 0
63	The History of the Brethren, by D. Crantz. Translated by the Rev. B. Latrobe	-	-	0 6 6
64	Spangenberg's Christian Doctrine. Translated by B. Latrobe	-	-	0 5 0
65	Natural Curiosities of Malham, in Craven, Yorkshire, by Thomas Hurtley	-	-	0 5 0
66	The Works of the late Dr. John Jebb, by John Diney, D.D. F. S. A. 3 Vols. 8vo.	-	-	1 1 0
67	The London Calendar for 1790, 2s. With an Almanack, 2s. 9d. Or complete, including the Bengal Calendar	-	-	0 5 6
	Or complete, with the Arms, &c.	-	-	0 8 6
68	Eden Vale, a Novel, by Mrs. Catharine Parry, 2 Vols.	-	-	0 6 0
69	The Ring, a Novel, 3 Vols.	-	-	0 7 6

New Books for the Instruction and Entertainment of Youth.

70	The History of Sandford and Merton, by Thomas Day, Esq; in 3 Vols. with Frontispieces, bound	-	-	0 10 6
71	The History of little Jack, who was found by Accident, and nursed by a Goat. By Thomas Day, Esq; Ornamented with 23 beautiful Cuts	-	-	0 1 0
72	The New Robinson Crusoe; an instructive and entertaining History for the Use of Children of both Sexes. Translated from the French. Embellished with 32 beautiful Cuts, each Cut the Size of the Page. In 2 Vols. 12mo. bound	-	-	0 7 0

BOOKS PRINTED FOR JOHN STOCKDALE.

		£.	s.	d.
73	The before-mentioned Work is printed complete, in a small Letter, with 32 Cuts, in 1 Vol. bound	-	-	0 4 0
74	The same Work abridged, with 32 Cuts, bound	-	-	0 2 6
75	A Sketch of Universal History: to which is added, a Brief Chronology of the most remarkable Events in the History of England. Embellished with 30 Heads of the Kings, from Egbert to George III. inclusive	-	-	0 1 6
76	The History of Three Brothers; to which are added, Gray's Elegy in a Country Church-Yard, Pope's Universal Prayer, and the History of John Gilpin. Embellished with Five beautiful Cuts	-	-	0 0 6
77	The History of a Schoolboy, with other Pieces, bound	-	-	0 1 0
78	The Children's Miscellany, in 1 Vol. illustrated with 29 beautiful Cuts, bound	-	-	0 3 6
79	Select Stories, for the Instruction and Entertainment of Children. By M. Berquin. Inscribed to Mr. Raikes. Neatly printed in 1 Vol. containing 300 Pages of Letter-Press, illustrated with Four Copper-Plates. Price bound only	-	-	0 3 0
80	The Children's Friend, translated from the French of M. Berquin; complete in 4 Vols. and ornamented with Four beautiful Frontispieces. Price bound only	-	-	0 10 0
81	L'Ami des Enfants, par M. Berquin; complete in 4 Vols. with Frontispieces. Price bound only	-	-	0 12 0
82	The Friend of Youth, translated from the French of M. Berquin; complete in 2 Vols. and ornamented with beautiful Frontispieces. Price bound only	-	-	0 6 0
83	Sandford et Morton, Traduction libre, de l'Anglois, par M. Berquin. Embell de Frontispieces. In 2 Vols. Price bound	-	-	0 7 0
84	The Adventures of Numa Pompilius, Second King of Rome. In 2 Vols. Price, in Boards	-	-	0 6 0
85	Captain Cook's Third and Last Voyage to the Pacific Ocean, in the Year 1769, 1770, 1771, 1772, 1773, 1774, 1775, 1776, 1777, 1778, 1779, and 1780. Faithfully abridged from the Quarto Edition, published by Order of his Majesty. Illustrated with Copper-Plates. Price bound	-	-	0 4 0
86	The Vision of Columbus. By Joel Barlow, Esq; Price bound	-	-	0 3 0

Mr. Stockdale having purchased a considerable number of the new edition of Camden's Britannia, (which will soon be very scarce) Gentlemen may be supplied with Copies in various Bindings.

- 1 BRITANNIA; or, a Chronological Description of the Flourishing Kingdoms of England, Scotland, and Ireland; and the Islands adjacent. From the earliest Antiquity: By William Camden. Translated from the Edition published by the Author in 1607; enlarged by the latest Discoveries, by Richard Gough, F.A. and R.S.S. In Three Volumes, illustrated with Maps, and other Copper-plates. Price, in Boards 10 0 0
 - 2 Buck's Antiquities; or, Venerable Remains of above Four Hundred Castles, Monasteries, Palaces, &c. &c. in England and Wales. With near One Hundred Views of Cities and chief Towns. Three Volumes. Price 21 0 0
- The Impressions in the above Book are remarkably fine; and it may be considered as a proper Companion to Camden.

A general

BOOKS PRINTED FOR JOHN STOCKDALE.

		<i>£. s. d.</i>
3	A general Synopsis of Birds, by John Latham, Esq. In Seven Volumes, 4to. with the Plates beautifully coloured, in Boards	9 3 6
	Another Set of the above, elegantly bound in Calf, gilt	11 11 0
	Another Set, elegantly bound in Russia, gilt	12 0 0
4	Universal History, Ancient and Modern, in Sixty Volumes. New Edition. Elegantly bound in Calf, gilt and lettered.	
	Another Copy, in Russia Leather.	
5	Chambers's Dictionary of Arts and Sciences. New Edition, in 5 Vols. Elegantly bound in Russia.	
6	A beautiful Set of Original Drawings, chiefly in the East-Indies, China, and St. Helena. Taken on the Spot by an Officer in the East-India Company's Service. There are Thirty-one of the above Views, and the lowest Price is	63 0 0
	Mr. Stockdale has authority to say, that there is not a Copy amongst them, ne ther has one been published.	
7	A complete Set of the Gentleman's Magazine, from the Year 1731, to the Year 1789, inclusive, with 2 Vols. of Indexes; in all 68 Vols. uniformly and elegantly bound in Calf, gilt, and double pieced.	
8	The Works of the English Poets, with Prefaces biographical and critical, by Samuel Johnson:—And a poetical Index:—In 75 Vols. elegantly bound in Calf, gilt, and triple pieced.	
9	Another Set, in Boards	11 5 0
10	Travels to discover the Source of the Nile, in the years 1768, 1769, 1770, 1771, 1772, and 1773: by James Bruce of Kinnaird, Esq. F.R.S. in five large Volumes, Quarto, in Boards	5 5 0
11	Another Set, elegantly bound in Calf, and gilt	
12	Ditto ——— in Russia, and gilt	
13	Ditto ——— in Morocco, extra gilt	
14	The Antiquities of England and Wales. By Francis Grose. In eight Volumes, extra gilt	15 15 0
15	Another Set, in Russia	16 10 0
16	Ditto, in eight Vols. large Paper, with Fine Impressions of the Plates, extra gilt	18 10 0
17	An Elucidation of the Articles of Impeachment preferred by the late Parliament against Warren Hastings, Esq. by Ralph Broome. One Vol. Octavo	0 5 0
18	The Letters of Simpkín the Second, for the Year 1790	0 2 6
	N. B. A few Copies of the Letters of Simpkín the Second, for the Year 1789, may be had in One Volume 8vo. in Boards	0 5 0

